

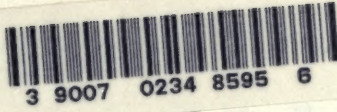






THE LIBRARY OF  
**YORK**  
UNIVERSITY





CAN6  
ONT2  
P2.1  
ST28  
1980  
V.11

BUSINESS-GOV P

Can6  
Ont2  
P2.1  
St28  
V.11

REVISED STATUTES

YORK UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

FEB 10 1983

GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS

INDEX

VOL 0









# REVISED STATUTES

OF

## ONTARIO, 1980

### INDEX

M — Z

VOL. 11

TORONTO  
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE QUEEN'S PRINTER







**MACHINERY**

*see also* EQUIPMENT

agricultural drainage works installation, licences, c.15, ss.2, 4(2)(a), (3), 5(2), (3) assessments  
     increases in value, adjustments re, c.31, ss.63(2), 70  
     supplementary assessments, consequences, c.31, ss.33(a), 34-35, 47(2), 63(2), (3)(d), 64  
 construction re municipal waterworks, c.423, ss.4(1), 11(4)  
 Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, boards of arbitration, inspection, c.108, s.11(12)  
 defined, c.268, s.1(12)  
 electric power production, taxation, exemption, c.31, s.3(18)  
 environment, inclusion in definition, c.140, s.1(c)(iv)  
 ferries, acquisition re, agreements and cost, c.421, s.100  
 food industries, public health inspections, orders, c.409, s.136  
 highways, *see under* HIGHWAYS  
 hours of work, extension, circumstances, c.137, s.19  
 installation, inclusion in definition of construction, c.321, s.1(3)  
 labour arbitrators or boards, inspection, powers, c.228, ss.38(2), 44(8)(d)-(e), 45(7), 95(8), 124(3)  
 labour conciliation boards, inspection, powers, c.228, ss.16(4), 31(d), (e), 54  
 land, inclusion in definition, c.31, s.1(k)(iv); c.399, s.1(c)(iv)  
 maintenance and operation, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(35)  
 manufacturing, taxation, exemption, c.31, ss.3(17), 26(10); c.399, s.3(1)(10)  
 mineral land under, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(20)  
 mining claims, lands or rights, abandonment or cancellation, rights re, c.268, s.64  
 mining purposes, taxation in unorganized territories, exemption, c.399, s.3(1)(12)  
 motor vehicle fuel tax, regulations, c.300, s.29(1)(f)  
 motor vehicle liability policies, restrictions re coverage, c.218, ss.217, 226(10)  
 municipal councils, powers re, c.302, s.113(2)(c)  
 municipal elections, voting machines, use, c.308, s.42  
 noxious weeds  
     inspection, c.530, s.10  
     prohibition, circumstances, c.530, s.18  
 Ontario Hydro

acquisition, manufacture, and disposition powers, c.384, s.57  
 tax liability, valuations, c.384, s.46(18)  
 Ontario Labour Relations Board, inspection, powers, c.228, ss.103(2)(e), (g)  
 Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, acquisition, powers re, c.351, s.17  
 Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, inspection, c.108, s.41(1)  
 Operating Engineers Act, application, c.363, s.2(c)  
 pesticides and pests, regulations, c.376, ss.28(14), (17), (18)  
 public utilities commissions, assessments, exception, c.31, s.26(10)  
 public utilities, usage, authority, c.423, ss.17, 21, 60  
 purchase and rental, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.149(3)(i), 311  
 retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, circumstances and regulations, c.454, ss.5(1)(57), 45(3)(g)  
 roadmaking machinery, municipal by-laws re, payment, time, c.302, ss.143(1)(c), 146(1), 156(6)  
 telegraph companies, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(21)  
 telephone companies, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(21)  
 workmen's compensation, *see under* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION  
 Workmen's Compensation Board, inspection, powers, c.539, ss.81(e), (f), 101  
 x-rays, *see* X-RAYS, machines

**MAGAZINES**

*see* PERIODICALS

**MAGISTRATES**

*see also* JUSTICES OF THE PEACE;  
 PROVINCIAL COURT JUDGES

oaths administered outside Ontario, effect and admissibility in evidence, c.145, s.45  
 Provincial Court judges, powers of, c.398, ss.9(1)(b)-(c)

**MAIL**

*see also* POST OFFICES

co-operative corporations, undelivered, c.91, s.172(2)  
 Crown employees, notices, delivery and release, c.108, s.50  
 Labour Relations Act, notices under, presumptions, c.228, s.113(1)  
 pharmacists, registration re drugs, requirement, c.196, s.148  
 registered mail, defined, c.476, s.1(m)



**MAIL**—Continued

Workmen's Compensation Board, orders, filing, c.539, s.82(2)

**MAINTENANCE**

*see* SUPPORT

**MALDEN**

*see* TOWNSHIP OF MALDEN

**MALICE**

libel

actions, absence, plea, effect, c.237, s.9  
newspaper or broadcast reports, proof, c.237, s.3

slander actions, proof, requirements, c.237, s.19

**MALICIOUS PROSECUTION**

actions

manner of trial, c.223, s.57  
questions of law and fact, determinations, c.223, s.66

Small Claims Court's jurisdiction re, c.476, s.54(c)

**MALPRACTICE**

*see* NEGLIGENCE, professional

**MANAGEMENT BOARD OF CABINET**

administrative directives, c.254, s.3(3)

Chairman

deemed minister, circumstances, c.254, s.7  
Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

powers and duties, c.254, s.2(3)

composition, c.254, s.2(2)

continuation, c.254, s.2(1)

documents, production of, c.254, s.3(2)

duties, generally, c.254, s.3(1)

Executive Council, direction, c.254, s.3(5)

members

absence, alternates, c.254, s.2(2)  
appointment when chairman absent, c.254, s.2(4)

number, c.254, s.2(1)

quorum, c.254, s.2(8)

minute book, c.254, s.2(7)

Ontario Educational Communications

Authority, advisory committee and regional council members, fees, determination, c.331, s.9

orders, authorizing payments

circumstances, c.254, s.5

Provincial Auditor's annual report, inclusion, c.35, s.12(2)(e)

powers, generally, c.254, s.3(1)

procedure, c.254, s.2(7)

public service

collective bargaining, employers, representation, c.108, s.1(2)  
studies of, c.254, s.3(4)

regulations, generally, c.254, s.6

secretary, appointment, functions, powers and duties, c.254, s.2(5)

special warrants

estimate, c.254, s.4(1)

Provincial Auditor's annual report, inclusion, c.35, s.12(2)(d)

staff, appointment, c.254, s.2(6)

Treasurer of Ontario, payments by, determination, c.291, s.10

vice-chairman, duties, c.254, s.2(4)

**MANAGEMENT BOARD OF CABINET ACT, c.254**

Financial Administration Act, application, c.254, s.1(2)

Legislative Assembly Act, conflicts, c.235, s.96

**MANAGERS**

athletics control, professional boxers and wrestlers

contracts re, approval, requirement, c.34, s.11

regulations, c.34, s.13(1)(e)

banks

entries in ordinary course of business, evidence, c.145, s.33(3)

trustees, appointment as agents, authorization, c.512, s.20(2)

buildings, fire safety, breach of duty,

presumptions re cause of death, c.163, s.1

condominiums, auditors, eligibility, c.84, s.34(10)

credit unions

auditors, as, appointment, prohibition, c.102, s.63(2)

training programs, credit union leagues, provision, c.102, s.12(1)(c)

Crown, exclusive functions re Ontario

Provincial Police, c.418, s.27(4)

hotels, *see* HOTELS, owners and managers

householders, inclusion in definition, c.409, s.1(g)

income tax inquiries re businesses, assistance, requirement, c.213, s.38

insurers, officers, inclusion in definition, c.218, ss.1(45), 391(3)(e)

loan and trust corporations

provincial, officers, c.249, s.66

registered, receiver-managers, appointment, c.249, s.99(7)

Master and Servant Act, application, c.257, s.12(2)



**MANAGERS—Continued**

- Mechanics' Lien Act, application, agreements re, c.261, s.5(2)
- occupier, inclusion in definition, c.524, s.1(q)
- pharmacies, *see under* PHARMACIES
- theatres, *see under* THEATRES

**MANDAMUS**

- see also* JUDICIAL REVIEW;  
PREROGATIVE REMEDIES
- adoption orders, c.66, s.83
- bridge and highway repairs, municipal corporations, c.302, s.291
- County of Oxford, officers, executions, duties re, enforcement, c.365, s.126(2)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, officers, executions, duties re, enforcement, c.121, s.117(2)
- Environmental Assessment Board, c.140, s.18(19)
- fire apparatus, standards re, noncompliance, c.166, s.24
- interlocutory orders, granting by, c.223, s.19(1)
- legal aid re proceedings, entitlement and procedure, c.234, s.14
- local improvements, repair orders, enforcement, c.250, s.61(4)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, officers, executions, duties re, enforcement, c.314, s.258(2)
- obscene or immoral publications, re, c.223, s.19
- Ontario Police Commission, inquiries, witnesses, rights, c.381, s.59(4)(b)
- persons acting pursuant to, protection from actions, c.406, s.12
- provincial elections, returning officers, performance of duties, c.133, s.129
- provincial offences, applications, notice, c.400, ss.124-126
- quo warranto proceedings, c.223, s.150(3)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, officers, executions, duties re, enforcement, c.434, s.138(2)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, officers, executions, duties re, enforcement, c.435, s.121(2)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, officers, executions, duties re, enforcement, c.436, s.131(2)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, officers, executions, duties re, enforcement, c.437, ss.71, 143(2)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, officers, executions, duties re, enforcement, c.438, s.170(2)

- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, officers, executions, duties re, enforcement, c.439, s.173(2)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, officers, executions, duties re, enforcement, c.440, s.126(2)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, officers, executions, duties re, enforcement, c.441, s.113(2)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, officers, executions, duties re, enforcement, c.442, s.162(2)
- Regional Municipality of York, officers, executions, duties re, enforcement, c.443, s.162(2)
- Royal Family, publications insulting to, re, c.223, s.19
- writs of execution, enforcement against municipal corporations, c.146, s.31(2)

**MANOTICK**

- see* POLICE VILLAGE OF MANOTICK

**MANUFACTORIES**

- see* FACTORIES

**MANUFACTURERS**

- beer, *see* LIQUOR MANUFACTURERS
- boilers, Therm-hour ratings, determinations re, requirements, c.363, s.5
- bread, prosecutions re, restrictions, c.48, s.11
- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(d), (5), (7), (8), 33(c), 34(2)
- defined, c.156, s.1(d); c.517, s.1(1)(d)
- edible oil products
  - licensing requirements, c.128, s.4
  - restrictions, c.128, s.3
- environmental protection, motor vehicles, regulation and prohibition, c.141, s.21
- farm products containers, producers, licences, orders, c.156, ss.2(c), 3
- fishing nets, exception re use, c.182, s.74(3)
- liquor, *see* LIQUOR MANUFACTURERS
- margarine, licences, requirement and regulations, c.324, ss.6(1), 16
- motor vehicles, regulations, c.198, s.7(14)(f)
- motorized snow vehicles, *see under* MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES
- provincial elections, ballot paper, security, supply, c.133, s.53(3)
- retail sales tax, records re purchases and sales, requirement, c.454, s.14
- trailers, regulations, c.198, s.7(14)(f)
- upholstered and stuffed articles, *see under* UPHOLSTERED ARTICLES
- wine, *see* LIQUOR MANUFACTURERS

**MANUFACTURING**

- beverages



**MANUFACTURING—Continued**

- human consumption, permit requirements, c.409, ss.140(6), (7), (8)
- regulations, c.409, ss.9(38), (39), (42), (43)
- businesses, names, declarations, c.371, ss.1(2), 4, 9, 10, 11(2), 13, 16-17
- butter or cheese, associations formed for, Partnerships Registration Act, application, c.371, s.14
- chemicals, new agents in work places, notice and assessments, c.321, s.21
- defined, c.539, s.1(1)(r)
- fires, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(34), (42)(a), 347(1)(m)
- food, regulations, c.409, ss.9(38), (39), (41), (42), (43)
- goods during holding of warehouse receipts, rights, c.265, s.10
- homework, defined, c.137, s.1(g); c.321, s.1(12)
- homeworkers, employment, procedure, registers, c.137, ss.2(3), 16
- Ministry of Health, powers, generally, c.409, s.7
- municipal councils, bonus grants, c.302, ss.112-113
- offensive processes, consent requirements, c.409, s.130
- Ontario Energy Corporation, objects, c.333, s.6(b)
- Ontario Hydro, powers, authorization, c.384, s.57
- Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, public transportation vehicles, objects, c.358, ss.4(e), (f)
- partnerships, registration, *see* PARTNERSHIPS, declarations, circumstances
- public health nuisances, c.409, s.116(j)
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, ss.5(1)(45)-(47)
- timber, Crown timber
  - licences, conditions, c.109, s.15
  - restrictions, c.109, s.43
- upholstered and stuffed articles, labels or registration, requirement, circumstances, c.517, ss.2, 13

**MANURE**

- pits, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(139)
- public health nuisances, c.409, s.116(f)

**MANVERS**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**MAPLE**

- see* POLICE VILLAGE OF MAPLE

**MAPLE PRODUCTS**

- see* FARM PRODUCTS

**MAPS**

- committees of adjustment, minor variances from by-laws, decisions, service, c.379, ss.31(5), 32(3), 33(4), 35(2), 49(12)(3)
- destruction or disposition, Archives Act, application, c.27, s.9
- District Municipality of Muskoka, planning areas, duties, c.121, ss.52, 82(2)
- expropriations, inquiries re, inspection, c.148, s.7(4)
- lakes and rivers improvement
  - dams, construction, approval, c.229, s.14(4)(b)
  - inquiries, c.229, s.11(3)
- land registry, preservation and repair, c.445, s.19(2)(b)
- land titles applications, production, c.230, ss.20(2), (6), (7)
- mines and quarries, owners or lessees, applications for rights over other lands, requirements, c.268, s.189(4)
- mining recorders
  - keeping of, c.268, s.7
  - mining claims staked on behalf of Crown, c.268, s.37(3)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, planning areas, duties, c.314, s.201(1)(a)
- Ontario Geographic Names Board, *see under* ONTARIO GEOGRAPHIC NAMES BOARD
- Ontario Hydro, townships, street lighting areas, incorporation in by-laws, c.384, s.82(3)
- pesticides and pests, fees for copies, c.376, s.30
- planning boards, duties re, c.379, ss.5, 12(1)(a), 18, 28
- public lands, zones re, c.413, s.12(1)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, district plans and planning areas, duties, c.434, ss.70(1)(a), 71
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, planning areas, duties, c.435, s.54(1)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, planning areas, duties, c.436, s.65(1)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, planning areas, duties, c.437, s.76(1)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, planning areas, duties, c.438, s.101(1)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, planning areas, duties, c.439, s.97(1)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, planning areas, duties, c.440, s.60(1)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, planning areas, duties, c.442, s.96



# MAPS—Continued

- Regional Municipality of York, planning areas, duties, c.443, s.97
- regulations, filing, c.446, s.7(3)
- separate school zones, preparation, circumstances, c.129, s.81(1)
- timber, Crown timber
  - duties to supply, circumstances, c.109, s.27(1)(b)
  - plans, requirements, c.109, s.26(a)
- zoning by-laws, inclusion, c.379, s.39(6)

# MARA

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

# MARGARINE

*see also* FOOD

- advertisements, misleading claims or references, effect, c.324, ss.14, 17
- appeals re licences, procedure, c.324, ss.11-13
- butter, mixture with, prohibition, circumstances, c.324, ss.3, 17
- colouring, restrictions, c.324, s.4
- evidence
  - appeals re licences, filing, c.324, s.13(3)
  - documents, inspection, circumstances, c.324, s.9(2)
  - hearings re licences, admissibility, c.324, s.12(4)
  - hearings re licences, copies, supply, c.324, s.12(3)
- hearings, procedure and appeals, c.324, ss.9, 10-13
- licences
  - issuance or renewal, restrictions, c.324, s.7
  - refusal, suspension or cancellation, circumstances, c.324, s.8
  - requirement, c.324, s.6
- oleomargarine, defined, c.324, s.1(d)
- packages
  - information, requirements, c.324, s.5
  - misleading claims or references, effect, c.324, ss.14, 17
- public eating places, use, requirements, c.324, s.2

# MARINAS

- defined, c.185, s.1(j)
- gasoline handling, licences and registrations,  
*see* GASOLINE HANDLING ACT,  
licences and registrations

# MARINE INSURANCE

*see also* INSURANCE

- contracts
  - circumstance, defined, c.255, s.19(5)
  - common law, application, c.255, s.90
  - conclusion, deeming provisions, c.255, s.22

- corporations tax, computation, premiums, inclusion, restrictions, c.97, s.66
- defined, c.255, s.2
- disclosure requirements, c.255, ss.19, 20
- evidence, admissibility, c.255, s.23
- gambling, effect, c.255, s.5
- good faith, requirements, c.255, s.18
- Marine Insurance Act, application, c.255, s.3(2)
- material representations, defined, requirements, c.255, s.21
- ratification, time, c.255, s.87
- scope, c.255, ss.3(1), 4
- defined, c.97, s.66(7); c.218, s.1(38)
- insurable interests
  - acquisition, time, requirements re, c.255, s.7
  - assignments, effect, c.255, s.16
  - buyers of goods, c.255, s.8(2)
  - charges, c.255, s.14
  - consignees, c.255, s.15(2)
  - contingent interests, c.255, s.8(1)
  - creditors, c.255, s.11
  - defeasible interests, c.255, s.8(1)
  - defined, c.255, s.6(2)
  - freight, advance, c.255, s.13
  - generally, c.255, s.6(1)
  - insurers, c.255, s.10(1)
  - mortgagees, c.255, ss.15(1), (2)
  - mortgagors, c.255, s.15(1)
  - owners, c.255, s.15(3)
  - partial interests, c.255, s.9
  - ships' masters and crews, c.255, s.12
- insurable values
  - freight, c.255, s.17(2)
  - generally, c.255, s.17(4)
  - goods, c.255, s.17(3)
  - ships, c.255, s.17(1)
- Insurance Act, application, c.218, ss.99(c), 120(1)(a)
- insurers, *see under* INSURERS
- liability, *see* LIABILITY, marine insurance
- losses
  - double insurance, effect, c.255, s.81
  - liability, generally, c.255, s.56
  - payments, rights, c.255, s.80
  - successive losses, liability re, c.255, s.78
  - suing and labouring clauses, liability under, c.255, ss.78(3), 79
  - types, c.255, s.57(1)
  - under-insurance, effect, c.255, s.82
  - warranties, effect re recovery, c.255, s.77
- losses, constructive total
  - abandonment, insurers' rights, notice, c.255, ss.63-64
  - defined, c.255, s.61
  - elections re, c.255, s.62

**MARINE INSURANCE—Continued**

## losses, general average

acts, defined, c.255, s.67(2)

defined, c.255, s.67(1)

general average contribution, defined,  
c.255, s.67(3)

liability, c.255, s.67

## losses, measures of indemnity

defined, c.255, s.68(1)

freight, c.255, s.71

general average contributions, c.255,  
s.74(1)

generally, c.255, s.76

gross proceeds, defined, c.255, s.72(5)

gross values, defined, c.255, s.72(4)

property, c.255, ss.72-73

proportional liability, c.255, s.68(2)

salvage charges, c.255, s.74(2)

ships, c.255, s.70

third party liability, c.255, s.75

## losses, partial

particular average losses, defined, c.255,  
s.65(1)

particular charges, defined, c.255, s.65(2)

salvage charges, defined, c.255, s.66(2)

salvage charges, recovery, c.255, s.66(1)

## losses, total

generally, c.255, ss.57-58

measures of indemnity, c.255, s.69

presumptions re, c.255, s.59

## marine adventures, defined, c.255, s.4(2)

## maritime perils, defined, c.255, s.4(3)

## mutual insurance, defined, c.255, s.86(1)

## policies

assignments, c.255, ss.51-52

double insurance, c.255, ss.33, 81(1)

execution and issuance, time, c.255, s.23

floating policies, declarations,  
requirements, c.255, s.30

floating policies, defined, c.255, s.30(1)

form, construction, c.255, ss.31, Sched

premiums, payment, concurrent conditions,  
c.255, s.53

specifications, requirements, c.255, s.24

subject-matter, designation requirements,  
c.255, s.27

subscription requirements, c.255, s.25

suing and labouring clauses, recovery,  
restrictions, c.255, ss.78(3), 79

time policies, defined, c.255, s.26

unvalued policies, defined, c.255, s.29

valued policies, defined, c.255, s.28

voyage policies, defined, c.255, s.26

## premiums

brokers, policies, execution, c.255, s.54

establishment, c.255, s.32

policies, acknowledgments of receipt,  
effect, c.255, s.55policies, issuance, concurrent conditions,  
c.255, s.53

return, failure of consideration, c.255, s.85

return, stipulations re, c.255, s.84

return under Marine Insurance Act, c.255,  
s.83rights, duties or liabilities arising by law,  
variation or negation, c.255, s.88

## voyages

delay, effect, c.255, ss.49, 50, 56(2)(b)

departures, specifications re, effect of  
changes, c.255, s.44destinations, specifications re, effect of  
changes, c.255, ss.45-46deviation from the voyage, defined, c.255,  
s.47(2)

deviations, effect, c.255, ss.47-48, 50

interruptions, effect of landings or  
transshipments, c.255, s.60

policies, implied conditions, c.255, s.43

## warranties

breach, effect, waivers, c.255, ss.34(3), 35

defined, c.255, s.34(1)

disclosure requirements, c.255, s.19(3)(d)

express warranties, generally, c.255, s.36

fitness, c.255, ss.40(2), 41

legality, c.255, s.42

losses, recovery, effect re, c.255, s.77

nationality, c.255, s.38

neutrality, c.255, s.37

seaworthiness, c.255, ss.40-41

suing and labouring clauses, effect, c.255,  
s.79(1)

types, c.255, s.34(2)

well or in good safety, c.255, s.39

**MARINE INSURANCE ACT, c.255**

application, c.255, ss.3(2), 86, 88(2)

common law, application, restrictions, c.255,  
s.90Minister of Consumer and Commercial  
Relations, administration, c.274, s.4reasonable time, premium or diligence,  
references re, construction, c.255, s.89**MARINERS***see* SEAMEN**MARKET GARDENS**

business assessments, exception, c.31, s.7(10)

**MARKETING**agricultural committees, recommendations re,  
objects, c.9, s.8(b)co-operative corporations, marketing plan  
members, patronage returns, c.91, s.55(5)

defined, c.167, s.1(e)



**MARKETING—Continued**

- farm products, *see under* FARM PRODUCTS
- marketing agencies
  - defined, c.77, s.1(b)
  - levies or charges, authority, c.77, s.2
- milk, *see under* MILK
- milk products, *see under* MILK PRODUCTS
- wool, financing, c.538, s.2(1)

**MARKETS**

- any market for the sale by wholesale of fruit and vegetables, defined, c.334, s.12(2)
- establishment and operation, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(65), 230(1)(1)(d), (2)
- Ontario Food Terminal, operation, c.334, s.4(a)
- public lands, free grants re, circumstances, restrictions, c.413, s.10
- wholesale fruit and produce markets
  - appeals, c.334, s.13
  - unauthorized operation, c.334, ss.12, 16

**MARKHAM**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**MARKHAM HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK, hydro-electric commissions

**MARRIAGE**

- see also* FAMILY LAW; SPOUSES; VITAL STATISTICS
- adoption
  - consent requirements, c.66, ss.26(f), 69(2), (6), (13), 74(2), (13), 84
  - Director's recommendations, c.66, ss.75, 84
  - placement requirements, c.66, s.73
  - restrictions, c.66, ss.74(1)(b)-(c), (3)
- annulment
  - matrimonial causes, children, Official Guardian's report, c.258, s.1
  - matrimonial causes, Official Guardian's report, appeal rights, c.258, s.2
  - matrimonial causes, rules of court, c.258, s.3
  - minors, custody and access applications, removal into Supreme Court, c.292, s.1(3)(b)
  - wills, effect, c.488, s.17
- annulment, registration re, c.524, s.27(2)
- births, registration, notations, c.524, ss.12, 14(6), 24(2)
- breach of promise, actions, c.256, s.32
- capacity
  - adults, c.256, s.5(1)

- mental illness or intoxication, c.256, s.7
- minors, c.256, ss.5-6, 14(a)
- certificates, *see* MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES
- children born outside
  - adoption orders, c.66, s.79
  - children's aid society services, c.66, ss.6(2)(g), 89(a)
  - estates, rights, c.143, s.23
  - family benefits, parents' entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)(d)(vii)
  - religious faith, deeming provisions, c.66, s.44(2)
  - wills, Succession Law Reform Act, application, c.488, ss.1(2), (3)
- children in need of protection, expiration of orders, c.66, s.42
- children, parentage, determinations re, c.68, ss.1(1), (4)
- contracts, *see* MARRIAGE CONTRACTS
- dissolution
  - minors, custody and access applications, removal into Supreme Court, c.292, s.1(3)(b)
  - registration re, c.524, s.27(2)
- establishment, title, judicial investigations, c.427, ss.30, 33(3)
- estates limited in remainder, posthumous children, effect, c.90, s.45
- evidence
  - communications during, spouses, compellability, c.145, s.11
  - sexual intercourse, spouses, competence and compellability, c.145, s.8(2)
- failure to give notice or particulars, c.524, s.51(1)
- family assets, division, circumstances, c.152, ss.4(1), (4)
- gifts in contemplation, recovery, c.256, s.33
- guaranteed annual income increment
  - applications, information requirements, effect, c.336, ss.2(5), 7, 9(3)
- Her Majesty's Proctor, appointment, c.258, s.4
- Indians, *see under* INDIANS
- Legislative Assembly retirement allowances, spouses, payments, restrictions re, c.236, ss.11(3)(b)-(c)
- licences, issuance
  - discretionary powers, c.256, s.10
  - evidence requirements, c.256, ss.12, 14(f)
  - prior marriages, requirements, c.256, ss.8, 14(d)
  - records, searches, c.256, s.13
  - spouses, presumptions of death, orders, deposit, c.256, ss.9, 14(c)
- licences, issuers

**MARRIAGE—Continued**

deputies, appointment, c.256, ss.11(3), (4), (5)  
 municipal clerks, c.256, ss.11(1), (2)  
 oaths, administration, c.256, s.15  
 prior marriages, proof, deposit, c.256, ss.8(2), (3), 14(d)  
 licences, Lieutenant Governor, deputies, execution, c.238, s.4  
 matrimonial homes, judgment of nullity, effect, c.152, s.41(3)(b)  
 matrimonial offences, actions, damages, c.152, ss.69(1), (2), (3)  
 name changes  
   annulment, adoption of maiden name, c.62, s.2(1)  
   applications, information requirements, c.62, ss.12(1)(b)-(d), (k)  
   children, applications re, consent of spouses, c.62, ss.6(4), 8, 9(2), (3)  
   spouses, c.62, s.2(1)  
 Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System, spouses, representations, c.348, s.2  
 parentage, children, legitimacy, c.68, ss.1(1), (4)  
 paternity, presumptions re, c.68, s.8  
 polygamous, Family Law Reform Act, application, c.152, s.72  
 prohibited degrees  
   adoption orders, effect, c.66, s.86(5)  
   endorsements re, c.256, ss.19, Form(1)  
 records  
   Registrar General, deposit with, c.524, s.29  
   searches, c.524, s.44(2)  
 registers  
   particulars of marriage, entry, c.256, ss.25, 28(1)  
   provision, c.256, s.29  
   solemnization of marriage, authorized persons, c.256, s.21(1)  
 registration, *see also* MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES  
   certified copies, issuance, c.524, s.41(2)  
   division registrars, failure to make returns, c.524, s.51(2)  
   falsification re place of birth, c.524, s.52(2)  
   generally, c.524, s.2  
   marriages occurring outside Ontario, c.524, s.45  
   name changes, registration, notations, c.524, s.26  
   officers, by, c.524, s.15  
   particulars, c.524, s.39(3)  
   Registrar General, by, c.524, s.16  
   regulations re, c.524, s.55  
   searches, c.524, ss.44(1), (3)  
 regulations, c.256, s.34  
 solemnization

authorization, generally, c.256, s.4  
 banns, publication requirements, c.256, ss.17-18, 26  
 civil ceremonies, authorized persons, procedure, c.256, s.24  
 formal requirements, c.256, ss.24(3), 25  
 liability, c.256, s.30  
 Marriage Act, application, c.256, s.1(2)  
 religious bodies, registration of authorized persons, c.256, ss.20-23  
 time provisions, c.256, s.27  
 spouses, division of property, considerations, c.152, s.4(6)  
 termination of, support orders, effect, c.152, s.20(2)  
 tort actions, c.152, s.65(3)(a)  
 validity, deeming provisions, c.256, s.31  
 Vital Statistics Act, application, c.524, s.46  
 wills  
   divorce or declaration of nullity, effect, c.488, s.17(2)  
   made in contemplation of, c.488, s.16(a)  
   minors, effect, c.488, s.8  
   revocation by, c.488, ss.15(a), 16

**MARRIAGE ACT, c.256**

application, c.256, ss.1(2), 32  
 contravention, c.256, s.35(2)  
 documents, false statements, c.256, s.35(1)  
 Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, administration, c.256, s.2  
 Unified Family Court, jurisdiction re, c.515, ss.24, Sched

**MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES**

*see also* MARRIAGE, registration; VITAL STATISTICS  
 evidence, admissibility, c.524, s.42  
 failure to give notice or particulars, c.524, s.51(1)  
 issuance  
   division registrars, c.524, s.43  
   restrictions, c.524, s.47  
   solemnization, upon, c.256, s.28(2)  
 name changes  
   applications, filing requirements, c.62, ss.12(3)(c), 14(b)  
   effect, c.524, s.26(2)  
   Registrar General, transmission, c.62, s.17  
 Registrar General  
   obtaining from, c.524, s.40(3)  
   official seal, c.524, s.39(5)  
 registration, particulars, c.524, s.39(3)

**MARRIAGE CONTRACTS**

*see also* DOMESTIC CONTRACTS  
 chastity clauses, c.152, ss.55(2), (3), 57(b)  
 children, conflict of laws, c.152, s.57(c)



**MARRIAGE CONTRACTS**—Continued

- cohabitation agreements, deemed, c.152, s.52(2)
- domestic contracts, deemed, c.152, s.59(1)
- minors, capacity, c.152, s.54(2)
- provisions, time, c.152, s.51

**MARRIAGE LICENCES**

*see under* MARRIAGE

**MARTENS**

*see* FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

**MASSAGE PARLOURS**

*see also* ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOURS; BODY-RUB PARLOURS  
licensing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(160)

**MASTER AND SERVANT ACT**, c.257

application, agreements re, validity, c.257, s.12

**MASTERS**

*see* EMPLOYERS

ships, *see under* SHIPS

**MASTERS OF THE SUPREME COURT**

- absconding debtors, attachment of property, directions re restoration or sale, c.2, s.12
- appeals from, jurisdiction, c.223, s.17(c)
- appointment, c.223, ss.96(1), 98, 101(2)
- arbitrator or conciliator, acting as, authorization, c.223, s.100(3)
- complaints against, investigation, c.223, s.98
- corporations
  - actions against shareholders, parties, additions, c.95, s.321(2)
  - actions, transfers, referrals, c.95, s.329(4)
  - issued capital, decreases, contributions, determinations, c.95, s.37(4)

County Court judges, powers of, circumstances, c.223, ss.101(2), (3)

defined, c.223, s.1(m)

insurers

judgments against, orders re execution, c.218, ss.130, 147(2)

receivers' powers, c.218, ss.45, 51, 61

land or leasehold sale agreements, questions arising from, references, c.520, s.3(5)

liability, c.223, s.100(4)

local masters

appeals from, jurisdiction, c.223, s.17(c)

appointment, c.223, ss.101(1), (2)

County Court judges, powers of, circumstances, c.223, ss.101(2), (3)

local referees of titles, as, c.427, s.41

minors, appointment as guardians, circumstances, powers, c.143, s.15(2)

offices, location, c.223, s.90

official referees, acting as, c.223, ss.73(4), 95

powers, rules, c.223, s.116(10)(h)

references, appeals, c.100, s.29(3)

references by County Court judge to himself, as, c.100, s.28(2)

mechanics' liens, actions, *see* MECHANICS' LIENS, actions

Mental Incompetency Act, proceedings under, delegation of powers, c.264, ss.3, 6  
mortgages

parties added re, applications for relief, rights, c.296, s.22(2)

power of sale, ex parte applications re notice, circumstances, c.296, s.38

taxation of costs, powers, c.296, s.41

official referees, as, c.223, s.95

other employment, prohibition, c.223, s.100(2)

Personal Property Security Assurance Fund  
certificates of orders re claims, c.375, s.45(6)

compensation applications, references, c.375, s.45(5)

powers, rules, c.223, s.116(10)(h)

reappointment, c.223, s.97(3)

removal from office, grounds and procedure, c.223, s.96(2)

remuneration and benefits, c.223, s.100(1)

resignation, c.223, s.97(4)

retirement, c.223, s.97

Senior Master

appointment, c.223, s.99(1)

duties, c.223, s.99(3)

Rules Committee, membership on, c.223, s.116(1)(e)

temporary replacement, c.223, s.99(2)

**MATERIALS**

bread sales, restrictions re

generally, c.48, ss.7, 13

inspectors' powers, c.48, s.9

buildings, walls and roofs, restrictions, municipal by-laws, c.379, ss.46(1)(13), (2)

conservation authorities, agreements, c.85, s.21(f)

Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, boards of arbitration, inspection, c.108, s.11(12)

Crown reserves re roads, c.413, s.62(2)

defined, c.261, s.1(1)(e)

drainage works, removal and disposal, c.126, s.16

fences, line fences, awards re, duties of fence-viewers, c.242, s.7(1)(c)

film exchanges and theatres, regulations, generally, c.498, s.63(6)

**MATERIALS—Continued**

fire safety, hotels, *see* HOTELS, fire safety  
 fires, powers re investigation and protection, c.166, s.12(c)  
 flammable, *see* FLAMMABLE  
 SUBSTANCES  
 game or fish, re, seizure and forfeiture, circumstances, c.182, s.16  
 goods, inclusion in definition, c.407, s.1(h)  
 Government Contracts Hours and Wages Act, application, circumstances, c.190, ss.2(2), 3  
 highways, works, cost, payment, c.421, s.114  
 homes for the aged, recreation facilities, c.203, s.17  
 laboratory inspectors, removal, c.409, s.70(5)  
 labour arbitrators or boards, inspection, powers, c.228, ss.38(2), 44(8)(d)-(e), 45(7), 95(8), 124(3)  
 labour conciliation boards, inspection, powers, c.228, ss.16(4), 31(d), (e), 54  
 local boards of health, certified accounts, payment, c.409, s.24  
 mechanics' liens, *see* MECHANICS' LIENS  
 Ministry of Transportation and Communications, provision of, payment, c.290, s.2  
 motorized snow vehicles, regulations, c.301, s.25  
 occupational health and safety, employers, duties generally, c.321, ss.14(1), 37(2)(b)  
 Ontario Labour Relations Board, inspection, powers, c.228, ss.103(2)(e), (g)  
 Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, warranties by vendors, c.350, s.13  
 Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, inspection, c.108, s.41(1)  
 pesticides and pests, certificates and reports, evidence, c.376, s.36  
 Province of Ontario flag, colour, c.169, s.Sched  
 public health investigations, c.409, ss.4(2), (4), (6)  
 public utilities  
   executions, exemptions, c.423, ss.1, 33  
   usage, authority, c.423, ss.17, 21, 60  
 rest homes, recreation facilities, c.203, s.17  
 retail sales tax, regulations, c.454, s.45(3)(h)  
 specimen collection centre inspectors, removal, c.409, s.70(5)  
 storage, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(102)  
 venereal diseases, payment by municipalities, c.521, s.18(1)  
 vocational rehabilitation programs, provision, c.525, s.5(d)  
 Workmen's Compensation Board, inspection, powers, c.539, ss.81(e), (f)

x-ray machines, inspections re, removal powers, c.195, ss.20(6), (7), 27

**MATERNITY LEAVE**

teachers, provision, c.129, s.150(1)(9)

**MATRIMONIAL CAUSES ACT, c.258**

minors, custody and access applications, application, c.292, s.1(4)

**MATRIMONIAL HOMES**

*see also* FAMILY ASSETS; FAMILY LAW; HOUSING; RESIDENCES

defined, c.152, ss.39(1), (4)  
 dependants, support orders, c.152, s.19(1)(d)  
 designation, cancellation, c.152, s.41  
 family assets, inclusion in definition, c.152, s.3(b)  
 Family Law Reform Act, application, c.152, s.49  
 land, orders re, registration, c.152, s.48  
 land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(5)  
 marriage contracts, provisions, c.152, s.51(2)  
 orders re, c.152, ss.44-45  
 preservation, interim orders, c.152, s.47  
 spouses  
   proceedings re, rights, notice, c.152, s.43  
   rights to possession, c.152, s.40  
   streets or public highways, land dedicated as, claims re, c.230, s.150(3); c.445, s.73(8)  
   transactions, c.152, ss.42, 44(d)  
   transactions re, court orders, c.152, s.45(1)(e)

**MATTERS**

*see under* COURT PROCEEDINGS

**MAUSOLEA**

books of account, audit, c.59, ss.19, 50  
 cemeteries, inclusion in definition, c.524, s.1(b)  
 compartments  
   conveyances of, registration, c.59, s.21  
   perpetual care funds from sales or transfers, c.59, s.24(1)  
 conditions, investigations and reports, c.59, ss.19, 50  
 defined, c.59, s.1(g)  
 expenses re application for establishment or enlargement, c.59, s.12  
 land use approval, applications, c.59, ss.5-9, 50  
 local boards, powers and duties, c.59, ss.16, 50  
 mortgages, c.59, s.21  
 municipal councils, applications, c.59, ss.6-7  
 regulations, c.59, ss.14-15, 42, 50



**MAUSOLEA—Continued**

- sellers, licensing, c.59, ss.13, 50
- services or expenditures, payment, c.59, ss.17, 50
- sewers and drains, c.59, ss.45, 50
- trustees, election, c.59, ss.75, Form(1), (2)
- unauthorized use, c.59, s.11
- water, offensive matter allowed into, c.59, ss.46, 50

**MAYORS**

- Boards of Management of Inter-Urban Areas, chairmen, powers, c.302, ss.24(25), 25(1)(e), (3)
- cities, *see under* CITIES
- councils of area municipalities, composition, c.435, ss.3(1), (3), 7(a)
- County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA
- heads of council and chief executive officers, as, c.302, s.72(1)
- indigents, medical care, agreements re, c.409, s.86(1)
- isolation hospitals, establishment, appeals re, c.409, ss.78(5), 79
- law enforcement, powers and duties re, c.302, ss.73(a), 74
- lightning rods, licences for sale or installation, exhibition on demand, c.239, s.9
- local boards of health, members, c.409, ss.17(2), (3)
- local municipalities, highways, expropriation by-laws, certificates, signature requirements, c.302, s.196(5)
- municipalities in provisional judicial districts, property tax arrears, powers re collection and management, c.302, s.464
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- peace officer, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(26)
- peace officer, inclusion in definition [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(27)
- public library board members, c.414, ss.5(1), 6
- public utilities commissions, membership, c.384, s.107
- Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM
- Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEELE

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

Regional Municipality of York, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

towns, *see under* TOWNS

tuberculosis or consumption treatment facilities, establishment, appeals re, c.409, ss.78(5), 79

**MCMICHAEL CANADIAN COLLECTION**

- accounts, audits, time, c.259, s.15
- admission fees, collection, c.259, s.8(e)
- board of trustees
  - accounts, audits, reports, time, c.259, s.15
  - annual report, c.259, s.16
  - appointment, c.259, s.3(1)
  - by-laws, c.259, ss.4(2), (3)
  - chairman and vice-chairman, designation, c.259, s.3(4)
  - chairman and vice-chairman, duties, c.259, s.3(5)
  - committees, c.259, s.4(3)
  - director, appointment, c.259, s.4(4)
  - expenses, reimbursement, c.259, s.11(1)
  - general fund, establishment and maintenance, c.259, s.10
  - McMichael Family, burial, duties re, c.259, s.18(e)
  - number, c.259, s.3(2)
  - powers generally, c.259, s.4(1)
  - quorum, c.259, s.3(6)
  - remuneration, c.259, s.11(1)
  - special fund, establishment and maintenance, c.259, s.9
  - staff, appointment, c.259, s.4(5)
  - term of office, c.259, s.3(3)
  - works of art, consistency, duties re, c.259, s.7
- borrowing, guarantees re, c.259, ss.8(h), 13
- cemetery, lands established as, c.259, s.8(j)
- collection

## **MCMICHAEL CANADIAN COLLECTION—Continued**

- defined, c.259, s.1(b)
- display and maintenance, c.259, s.6(a)
- loans for public exhibitions, c.259, s.8(f)
- continuation, c.259, s.2(1)
- Corporations Act, application, c.259, s.2(4)
- Crown agent, c.259, s.5(1)
- director
  - appointment, c.259, s.4(4)
  - remuneration, c.259, s.11(2)
- facilities, establishment, c.259, s.8(d)
- fees re admission and parking, collection, c.259, s.8(e)
- fiscal year, c.259, s.2(3)
- gallery, maintenance and operation, c.259, s.6(c)
- general fund
  - director, remuneration payments, c.259, s.11(2)
  - disbursements, c.259, s.10(2)
  - generally, c.259, s.10(1)
  - trustees, reimbursement for expenses, c.259, s.11(1)
- grants
  - general fund, payment into, c.259, s.10(1)
  - government, c.259, ss.12, 19
- lands
  - buildings and structures on, c.259, s.8(c)
  - cemetery, as, c.259, ss.8(j), 18(e)
  - exhibitions and special events, c.259, s.8(g)
  - legal description, c.259, s.Sched
  - municipal taxes, exemption re, c.259, s.14
  - preservation, c.259, ss.6(b), (d)
  - regulations, c.259, s.17
  - school taxes, exemption re, c.259, s.14
- management, c.259, s.4(1)
- McMichael Family, rights, c.259, ss.3, 4(4), 18
- meetings, c.259, s.3(5)
- objects
  - borrowing re, c.259, s.8(h)
  - expenditures re, restrictions, c.259, s.10(2)
  - generally, c.259, s.6
  - powers re, c.259, s.4(1)
- parkings fees, collection, c.259, s.8(e)
- powers generally, c.259, ss.8, 18(e)
- property
  - municipal taxes, exemption re, c.259, s.14
  - ownership, c.259, s.5(2)
  - school taxes, exemption re, c.259, s.14
- regulations, c.259, s.17
- seal, c.259, s.2(2)
- special fund
  - expenditures, restrictions re, c.259, s.9(3)
  - generally, c.259, s.9(1)

- investments, c.259, s.9(2)
- works of art
  - acquisition, c.259, s.93
  - consistency, c.259, s.7
  - facilities re, establishment, c.259, s.8(d)(i)

## **MCMICHAEL CANADIAN COLLECTION ACT, c.259**

### **MEASLES**

*see* COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

### **MEAT**

*see also* ANIMALS, dead; FARM PRODUCTS; FOOD

- dead animal disposal, human consumption, prohibition, c.112, ss.4(3), (4)
- farm products, inclusion in definition, c.92, s.1(c)
- industries, public health inspections, orders, c.409, s.136
- inspectors
  - appointment, c.260, s.11(1)
  - certificates of appointment, effect, c.260, s.11(2)
  - inspection, duties, c.260, ss.2(1), (3)(a)
  - medical officers of health, jurisdiction, c.260, s.15(1)
  - municipal, jurisdiction, c.260, s.15(2)
  - obstruction, false information, effect, c.260, s.12
  - powers, c.260, ss.11(3), (4)
  - powers and duties, regulations, c.260, s.17(c)
- meat inspection
  - establishments, licence exemption, c.260, s.3
  - establishments, sale from, c.260, s.2(3)(b)
  - evidence, hearings, c.260, ss.6(2), 9, 10(3)
  - federal-provincial agreements, approval, c.260, s.13
  - information, c.260, s.12
  - investigations, hearings, members making decisions, conditions, c.260, s.9(2)
  - labels, sales, conditions, c.260, s.2(3)(c)
  - local municipal by-laws, conflicts, c.260, s.14
  - Minister of Agriculture and Food, representation on appeals, c.260, ss.10-11, 13
  - offences and penalties, generally, c.260, s.16
  - parties, hearings, c.260, ss.6(2), 7, 9, 10
  - public health, consideration, c.260, s.5(2)
  - regulations, c.260, s.17
  - regulations, conflicts with local municipal by-laws, c.260, s.14
  - reports, hearings, examination of evidence, c.260, s.6(2)



**MEAT—Continued**

- safety, consideration, c.260, s.5(2)
- sale, transportation, delivery, conditions, c.260, s.2(3)
- stamps, condition for sale, c.260, s.2(3)(c)
- storage, plants, conditions, c.260, s.2(4)
- warrants, entry powers, c.260, s.11(4)

**meat products**

- defined, c.260, s.1(g)
- licences, issuance, c.260, s.4
- production, processing, handling, storage, conditions, c.260, s.2(4)
- regulations, c.260, s.17

**plants, *see* SLAUGHTER HOUSES****sales**

- abattoirs, affidavits, c.409, s.143(1)
- conditions, c.112, ss.4, 13(b)
- discontinuation notices, c.409, s.143(3)

**sales, municipal licences, c.302, ss.230(1)(1)(d), 231****slaughter house licences, *see under* SLAUGHTER HOUSES****swine food, powers of health officers, c.409, s.141****MEAT INSPECTION ACT (CANADA)**

- establishments under, Dead Animal Disposal Act, application, c.112, s.2

**MEAT INSPECTION ACT (ONTARIO), c.260**

- contravention, c.260, s.16
- enforcement, c.260, s.11(1)
- exemptions, regulations, c.260, s.17(k)
- local municipal by-laws, conflicts, c.260, s.14

**MEAT PRODUCTS*****see under* MEAT****MECHANICS**

- defined, c.135, s.1(l)
- elevating devices
  - operation conditions, generally, application, c.135, s.16(4)
  - safety hazards, removal of seal affixed, c.135, s.10(4)
  - training, regulations, c.135, s.31(1)(c)
- geographical distribution, assistance re, c.284, s.6(b)

**MECHANICS' LIEN ACT, c.261**

- agreements excluding application, effect, c.261, s.5
- Crown, binding effect, c.261, s.2
- mines and mining, application, c.268, s.185(1)
- motor vehicles
  - impoundment expenses re contravention of insurance requirements, enforcement of liens, c.83, s.2(8)

- storage and care charges, application, c.198, ss.190(5), 192(4), (6)

**objects, c.261, s.50(1)****Teachers' Superannuation Commission, application, c.494, s.3(4)****Unclaimed Articles Act, application, c.513, s.7****vehicles, storage and care charges, application, c.198, s.147(13)****workmen's compensation, employers' assessments, application, c.539, s.119****MECHANICS' LIENS**

- actions, *see also* SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO, mechanics' liens actions
  - buildings, apportionment against, equity, c.261, s.37
  - carriage of proceedings, orders re, c.261, s.41
  - claimants let in after trial, amendments re, c.261, s.42(7)
  - claimants, representation by agents, c.261, s.42(8)
  - class actions, c.261, s.34
  - commencement, c.261, ss.19, 33(2)
  - consolidation, c.261, s.40
  - costs, c.261, s.49
  - defence, statements of, delivery, time, c.261, ss.19, 33(4)
  - directions, applications re, c.261, s.42(10)
  - dismissal orders, c.261, s.29(2)(c)
  - disposition, procedure re, c.261, ss.42(4), (5)
  - documents, service, c.261, s.51
  - effect, c.261, s.30(1)
  - expert assistance, c.261, s.50(3)
  - fees, c.261, s.48
  - filing requirements, c.261, ss.20, 23(1)
  - forum, c.261, ss.19, 33(1)
  - interlocutory proceedings, restrictions, c.261, s.50(2)
  - notice of trial, service, c.261, ss.42(2), (3)
  - parties, deeming provisions, c.261, ss.19, 33(5)
  - personal judgments, c.261, s.44
  - preservation orders, c.261, s.39
  - receivers, appointment, c.261, s.38(1)
  - Rules of Practice, application, c.261, s.50(4)
  - sales, procedure, c.261, ss.42(6), 43
  - sales, proceeds, entitlement, c.261, s.45
  - service, time, c.261, ss.19, 33(3)
  - stated cases, c.261, s.46
  - summary proceedings, c.261, s.50(1)
  - trial dates, appointment, effect, c.261, ss.42(1), (9)
  - trials, motions to speed, c.261, ss.19, 33(6)

**MECHANICS' LIENS—Continued**

trials, references, powers of court, c.261, ss.35-36

trustees, appointment, powers, c.261, s.38

waiver, agreements re, parties, effect, c.261, s.5(3)

actions, appeals

costs, c.261, s.47(4)

references, procedure re, c.261, ss.47(2), (3)

rights, generally, c.261, s.47(1)

apprenticeship training programs, requirements, c.24, s.12

assignment of rights, c.261, s.28

cautions, application, c.223, s.38(3)

certificates of action

registration, land registry, c.445, s.33(3)

registration requirements, c.261, ss.12(8), 24(2), (4), 29(3)

certificates of action, vacating orders

circumstances, effect, c.261, ss.12(8), 24(3), (4), 29(2), (3), (5)

costs, c.261, s.49(5)

registration requirements, c.261, s.29(7)

certificates of completion

court orders in lieu, effect, c.261, s.12(4)

delivery, effect, c.261, ss.12(2), (3)

issuance, effect, c.261, ss.3(3), (7)

certificates of lis pendens, application, c.223, s.38(3)

charges

future advances, c.261, s.8(5)

priorities, c.261, ss.8(3), (4)

public streets, highways or works, provisions re, c.261, s.6(2)

chattels, sales, application of proceeds, c.261, s.52

claimants, information, access, c.261, s.32

claims, scope, c.261, ss.18-19, 23(1)

court proceedings, effect, c.261, s.30(1)

creation, generally, c.261, s.6

credit periods, effect, c.261, ss.30-31

death of lien claimants, effect, c.261, s.28

discharge

costs, c.261, s.49(5)

orders, circumstances, effect, c.261, ss.12(8), 24(3), (4), 29(2), (3), (5)

orders, registration requirements, c.261, s.29(7)

payment, receipts, registration, c.261, s.29(1)

equipment rentals, c.261, s.6(5)

expiration, circumstances, time, c.261, ss.12(8), 26-27, 29(3)

fire insurance moneys, application, c.261, s.9

holdbacks

application of moneys, restrictions, c.261, s.12(10)

charges re, c.261, s.12(5)

contracts, amendment, deeming provisions, c.261, s.12(9)

payments, time, effect, c.261, s.12(8)

public streets, highways or works, charges re, notice, c.261, ss.6(2), 12(6)

reduction, c.261, s.12(2)

requirements, generally, c.261, ss.12(1), (7)

land registry, registration

certificates of action, c.445, s.33(3)

claims, c.445, s.37(1)(h)

discharge orders, c.445, s.33(3)

discharges, effect, c.445, ss.62, 106(3)(b)

land titles, registration

cancellations, c.230, s.103

claims, c.230, s.166(1)(f)

first registrations, effect, c.230, ss.47(1)(7), (5)

leaseholds, c.261, ss.8(1), (2)

liability limits, c.261, ss.10-11

materials, delivery requirements, c.261, ss.6(1), (3)

mortgages, power of sale under, notice, service, c.296, ss.32-33

negotiable instruments, acceptance, effect, c.261, s.30

payments into court, orders re, effect, c.261, ss.29(2)(a), (4), (6)

payments out of court, orders re, effect, c.261, s.29(6)

payments to persons entitled, deemed payments on contract, c.261, s.13

priorities

advances to trustees, c.261, s.38(2)

charges, registration, effect, c.261, ss.8(3), (4)

generally, c.261, s.15(1)

lienholders, distribution, restrictions re preference, c.261, ss.15(2), (3)

purchase and sale agreements, deeming provisions, c.261, s.8(6)

vacated liens, first charges re payments into court, security, c.261, s.29(4)

public streets, highways or works

registration requirements, exceptions, c.261, ss.19, 23(1)

restrictions re, c.261, s.6(2)

public streets, highways or works, notice

failure to give, effect, c.261, ss.12(8), 25

formal requirements, c.261, ss.19, 23(2)

particulars, affidavits re, c.261, ss.19, 23(7), (8)

service, time, c.261, ss.19, 23(3), (4), (5), (6)

purchase and sale agreements, priorities, deeming provisions, c.261, s.8(6)



# **MECHANICS' LIENS—Continued**

- registration
  - costs, c.261, s.49(5)
  - effect, deeming provisions, c.261, ss.21, 23(1)
  - requirements, particulars, c.261, ss.17, 19, 23(1)
  - time, c.261, ss.12(3), 22, 24(1), (4)
- regulations, c.261, s.53
- security
  - acceptance, effect, c.261, s.30(1)
  - orders re, effect, c.261, ss.29(2)(a), (4), (6)
- spouses, presumptions re agency, c.261, s.7
- subcontractors' rights, non-completion or abandonment of contract, c.261, s.14
- trust funds
  - appropriation or conversion, c.261, s.3(7)
  - lenders, actions re, limitations, c.261, s.4
  - loans, duties re, c.261, ss.3(4), (5), (6), (7)
  - moneys payable under contracts, duties of owners, c.261, ss.3(3), (7)
  - moneys received on contract price, duties of builders, contractors, c.261, ss.3(1), (2), (7)
- wages
  - enforcement, non-completion of contracts, effect, c.261, ss.16(2), (3)
  - payment, provincial judges' jurisdiction, scope, c.257, ss.6, 8
  - priorities, preferences, restrictions re, c.261, ss.16(1), (4)
- waiver agreements, effect, c.261, s.5(3)

# **MEDIA**

- see also* NEWSPAPERS; RADIO; TELEVISION
- children in need of protection, court proceedings, right to be present, c.66, ss.57(4), (5), (6)
- film, defined, c.498, s.1(d)

# **MEDIATION**

- see also* ARBITRATION
- labour disputes, *see* LABOUR DISPUTES, mediators
- Landlord and Tenant Advisory Bureau, functions, c.232, s.124(3)(b)
- Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, prescriptions, c.108, ss.9, 10

# **MEDIATORS**

- see under* LABOUR DISPUTES

# **MEDICAL AID**

- see also* FIRST AID
- public health regulations, c.409, ss.9(7), (8), 11
- workmen's compensation, *see under* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT

# **MEDICAL CARE ACT (CANADA)**

- Minister of Health, provincial authority, c.197, s.2(1)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan
  - information, supply, c.197, s.44(2)(a)
  - regulations, restrictions, c.197, ss.51(1)(k), (m)

# **MEDICAL CERTIFICATES**

- cemeteries, disinterment of dead bodies, affixation to coffin, c.59, s.55(2)
- death
  - burial permits, issuance, c.524, s.34(5)
  - copies, authorization, c.524, ss.14(6), 17(5)
  - coroners, duties, c.524, ss.14(6), 17(4)
  - division registrars, duties, generally, c.524, s.35(i)
  - division registrars, transmission to, c.524, s.34(6)
  - medical practitioners, duties, c.524, ss.14(6), 17(3)
  - registration, c.524, ss.14(6), 18(1)
  - still-births, registration, c.524, s.14(2)
  - unnatural causes, procedure re burial, c.524, ss.14(6), 20
- sanitaria, *see also* SANITARIA, patients, admission
  - discharges, restrictions, c.391, ss.36(3), 40
  - falsification, inquiries re, appointment of commissioners, c.391, s.35
  - inspections, c.391, s.31
  - recapture of escaped patients, notice, c.391, ss.24(5), (6)
  - unjust detention, right to information, c.391, s.27
- sex changes, re, c.524, ss.32(2), (3)

# **MEDICAL ELIGIBILITY COMMITTEE**

- chairman, designation, duties, c.197, s.7(7)
- divisions, c.197, s.7(4)
- duties, regulations, c.197, ss.7(9), 51(1)(w)
- members
  - appointments, terms of office, c.197, ss.7(1), (2)
  - confidentiality, c.197, s.44
  - liability, c.197, s.45
  - remuneration, c.197, s.7(8)
  - restrictions, c.197, s.7(6)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, disputes re entitlement, procedure, c.197, ss.7(9), 25
- quorum, c.197, ss.7(3), (5)

# **MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS**

- ambulance services, employees, qualification and testing regulations, c.20, s.22(1)(d)
- animals in distress, veterinarians assisting Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, c.356, s.12(3)
- bodily injury actions, court orders, c.223, s.77

**MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS—Continued**

children in need of protection, court proceedings re, assessment orders, c.66, s.29(1)

Crown timber employees, deductions, investigations, c.536, ss.3(d), (i)

dead bodies  
from wreckage, coroners, c.93, s.12(1)  
post mortem, delivery after, c.21, ss.4(2), 5

death, unnatural causes, procedure re burial, c.524, s.20

dentists, refusal, effect, c.196, s.38(3)

developmentally handicapped persons, mental competence, c.118, ss.10(1), (2), 14, 15(1)

food handlers, regulations, c.409, ss.9(40), (42), (43)

foundlings, births, registration, information re, c.524, ss.11(2), (3), 24(2)

funeral directors, board of inquiry, c.180, s.14(3)

insurance applications, disclosure requirements, effect of omissions or misrepresentations  
accident and sickness insurance, c.218, ss.261-263  
life insurance, c.218, ss.149, 150, 160(1), 161-162, 166(4)

insurance brokers, inquiries re capacity, c.444, s.20(2)

inter-vivos transplants, tissue acceptability, c.210, s.3(3)(a)

ionizing radiation, re, regulations, c.284, s.10(1)(f)

medical disorders, assessments, *see* MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS, mental disorders, assessments

medical practitioners, refusal, effect, c.196, s.62(3)

medical reports, admissibility in evidence, notice, c.145, s.52

mental incompetency, court proceedings re, c.264, ss.3, 10(2)

microwave oven users, c.409, ss.11, 55(2), 58

occupational health and safety, *see under* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY

optometrists, refusal, effect, c.196, s.106(3)

pesticides and pests, licensing applicants, regulations, c.376, s.28(8)

pharmacists, refusal, effect, c.196, s.131(3)

post mortem  
coroners, analysis and reports, c.93, s.28  
coroners, investigations, transfers of reports, c.93, s.17  
coroners' records of investigations, inclusion, c.93, s.18(2)

coroners, transportation of dead bodies outside Ontario for, c.93, s.14

coroners' warrants, pituitary gland extraction, c.93, s.29

dead bodies, delivery, c.21, s.4(2)

provincial offences, capacity of defendant, c.400, s.45(2)

psychiatric facility patients  
competence to manage estates, determinations, c.262, ss.36, 40, 65(1)(m)  
psychiatric treatment, authorization proceedings, c.262, ss.35(4)(b)(i), 65(1)(e)  
regulations, c.262, s.65(1)(g)

registered nurses and registered nursing assistants, refusal, effect, c.196, s.84(3)

sanitaria patients  
admission requirements, c.391, ss.13-15, Form(1), (2)  
transfers, c.391, s.46

schools  
agreements re, c.409, s.132  
exceptional pupils, c.129, s.34(4)  
payment of accounts, c.409, s.24(3)  
regulations, c.409, ss.9(22), (23), (42), (43)  
school board employees, c.129, s.8(1)(o)  
supervisors, designations re, c.409, s.16

sex changes, re, c.524, s.32(2)(b)(ii)

teachers' superannuation, annuities, directions, requirement, c.494, s.38

tuberculosis, *see under* TUBERCULOSIS

venereal diseases, *see under* VENEREAL DISEASES

workmen's compensation, requirements, circumstances, c.539, ss.21, 44

**MEDICAL INSURANCE**

*see also* ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS INSURANCE; HEALTH INSURANCE; INSURANCE

discriminatory provisions re benefits, circumstances, c.340, s.4(9)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan, *see* ONTARIO HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN

**MEDICAL MALPRACTICE**

*see* NEGLIGENCE, professional

**MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH**

abattoir inspectors, approval requirement, c.409, s.147

accommodations for children, aged or infirm persons, orders re, c.409, s.121

adult entertainment parlours, entry, c.302, s.222(5)

Algonquin Park Superintendent, ex officio, c.409, ss.159, 163

annual report, c.409, s.27(3)



**MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH**—Continued

appointment  
generally, c.409, ss.8(4), 39(3), (4), (5)  
health units, c.409, ss.40(5), 42

beverages for human consumption, permits re, c.409, ss.140(6), (7), (8)

births, registration, examination of foundlings re, c.524, ss.11(2), 24

body-rub parlours, entry, c.302, s.221(5)

bread sales, certificates of compliance, effect, c.48, s.3(1)

cemeteries  
disinterment of dead bodies, certificates, c.59, s.55  
unorganized territories, powers, c.59, s.18

Chief Inspector of Health, exercise of powers, c.409, s.6(2)

commissioners for taking affidavits, eligibility, circumstances, c.75, s.2(4)

communicable diseases  
carriers of germs, powers, c.409, ss.100, 150  
entry and removal powers, c.409, ss.103-105, 150  
eye diseases, duties, c.409, ss.93(4), 150  
notice, c.409, ss.92, 94, 150  
sanitary precautions, requirements, c.409, ss.108, 150

communicable diseases, precautions re infection  
certificates, c.409, ss.106, 150  
directions, c.409, ss.93(1), (2), 95, 110, 150  
disinfection requirements, c.409, ss.33, 107, 109(2), 111, 150  
educational institutions, c.409, ss.95(2), 114, 150  
omissions re, cost, liability, c.409, ss.101, 150  
quarantine, c.409, ss.98-99, 150  
smallpox, c.409, ss.96, 150

defined, c.409, s.1(j); c.463, s.1(b); c.521, s.1(a)

duties, regulations, c.409, ss.40(6), 45

expenditures, payments, c.409, s.24

food industries, public health inspections, orders, c.409, s.136

food unfit for human consumption  
inspection, seizure, c.409, s.140(1)  
sales, prosecutions re, c.409, s.140(3)

health hazards  
premises, closing orders, notice, c.409, s.135  
residences, removal orders, c.409, s.134

hospital accommodations, agreements re, approval requirements, c.409, s.83(c)

hypnosis investigators  
appointment, c.212, s.1(1)

powers, c.212, s.1(2)

indigents, medical care  
agreements re, c.409, s.86  
remuneration, c.409, s.87

liability, c.409, s.46

maternity cases, deaths, duty to report, c.409, ss.93(5), 150

meat inspection  
inspectors, jurisdiction, c.260, s.15(1)  
municipal inspectors, jurisdiction, c.260, s.15(2)

meat sales, powers, c.409, s.143(1)

mental health advisory officers, duties, c.262, ss.5(1), 65(c)

milk, seizure, c.409, ss.137(3), (4)

obstruction, c.409, s.149

orders, appeals, c.409, s.37

orders, disobedience, c.409, ss.150(2), (3), (4)

powers, regulations, c.409, ss.14(6), 40(6), Sched(B)

public health  
nurses in schools, directions re, c.409, s.133(2)  
nurses, supervision, c.409, s.39(9)  
requirements, notice of inability to comply, c.409, s.155

Public Health Act  
enforcement powers, c.409, ss.117, 118(2), 119, 121, 135(2), 136(4)  
prosecutions, payment of fines, c.409, s.151(1)

public health nuisances, *see* NUISANCES, public health

refuse storage, approval requirements, c.409, s.131

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

regulations, generally, c.409, ss.9, 11

residency requirements, c.409, ss.44(1), (3)

salaries, c.409, ss.47, 87(1)

school attendance, communicable diseases, certificates, issuance, c.129, s.236(1)

school buildings or premises, unsanitary, reports, c.129, s.256(1)(g)

swine  
destruction or disposition orders, c.409, s.141(2)  
seizure, c.409, s.141(1)

terms of office, removal, c.409, s.44

tuberculosis, *see* TUBERCULOSIS, medical examinations  
complaints or informations re, approval requirements, c.463, ss.3(1), 8  
treatment, orders re persons under arrest or in custody, c.463, ss.6, 8(1)(c)

**MEDICAL OFFICERS OF****HEALTH—Continued**

- unorganized territories, appointment and duties, c.409, ss.159, 164
- upholstered and stuffed articles, destruction, powers and party to proceedings, c.517, s.18
- venereal diseases, powers, *see under* VENEREAL DISEASES

**MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS**

*see also* COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF ONTARIO;  
DRUGLESS PRACTITIONERS;  
HEALTH DISCIPLINES; HEALTH PROFESSIONALS; OSTEOPATHS

- actions against, limitations, c.196, s.17
- Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research Foundation, professional advisory board, composition, c.17, s.12
- appeals
  - discipline hearings, c.196, s.13
  - restraining orders, c.196, s.66(2)
- attending physicians, defined, c.118, s.1(b); c.262, s.1(a)
- births
  - foundlings, registration, examinations re, c.524, ss.11(2), (3), 24(2)
  - notice of, duties, c.524, ss.5(1), (3), 14(6)
- blood tests, certificates re, deemed consent, c.68, s.10(4)(c)
- bodily injury actions, examinations re, c.223, s.77
- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(f)(i), 33(c), 34(2)
- by-laws, c.196, s.51
- cancer
  - records supplied to Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, liability, c.57, s.7(2)
  - surveys, duties, c.409, s.89(2)(a)
- cemeteries, cremation, certification, c.59, s.79
- Chief Inspector of Health, appointment, c.409, s.6(1)
- child abuse register, access, c.66, ss.52(5), (9)
- Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, admissions procedure, designated psychiatrists, powers, c.345, s.27
- communicable diseases
  - eye diseases, duties re, c.409, s.93(4)
  - infection, precautions re spread, exceptions, c.409, ss.108, 150(1), (5)
  - notice, duties re, c.409, s.94(1)
  - powers, generally, c.409, ss.103, 104(3), 150(1), (5)
- complaints, procedure, c.196, ss.8-9, 10(1), 58

- consumer reporting agencies, medical information, confidentiality, conditions, c.89, s.11(2)
- coroners
  - appointment, c.93, s.3(1)
  - Coroners' Council, appointment, c.93, s.6(1)
  - deaths from diseases not treated, notice, c.93, s.10(1)
  - powers, delegation, c.93, s.16
- deaths
  - false statements re, c.524, s.52(1)
  - medical certificates, duties re, c.524, ss.14(6), 17(3)
  - still-births, medical certificates, c.524, s.14(2)
- dental technicians, performance as, Dental Technicians Act, application, c.114, s.6(2)
- detoxification centres, persons treated by, liability, c.244, s.36(3)
- developmentally handicapped persons
  - actions re, service of documents, c.118, s.19
  - incompetence, reports re, c.118, s.30
- developmentally handicapped persons, examinations
  - certificates of incompetence, cancellation, notice, c.118, s.14
  - certificates of incompetence, issuance, c.118, ss.10(3), (7)
  - mental competence, re, c.118, ss.10(1), (2)
  - mental incompetence, notices of continuance, c.118, s.15
- district officers of health, appointment, c.409, s.14(1)
- drug use, restrictions re, exemptions, c.409, s.88(2)
- Drugless Practitioners Act, application, c.127, ss.10(b), 11
- duly qualified medical practitioner, defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(13)
- employees, deeming, circumstances, c.228, s.1(3)(a)
- evidence
  - dentists, incapacity, restrictions, c.196, s.38(6)
  - denture therapists, incapacity, restrictions, c.115, s.12(6)
  - incapacity, restrictions, c.196, s.62(6)
  - optometrists, incapacity, restrictions, c.196, s.106(6)
  - pharmacists, incapacity, restrictions, c.196, s.131(6)
  - registered nurses and registered nursing assistants, incapacity, restrictions, c.196, s.84(6)
- exceptional pupils, committee members, appointment, c.129, s.34(2)



**MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—Continued**

- funeral directors, Licensing Committee
  - hearings, evidence, c.180, s.14(6)
- Health Insurance Act, effect re freedom of choice and obligation to treat, c.197, s.19
- hearings
  - discipline, c.196, ss.12-13, 59, 60
  - incapacity, c.196, ss.61(3), 62, 63(2)
  - registration, c.196, s.11
- home nursing care, eligibility certificates, c.200, s.7
- homes for the aged
  - discharges, requirements, c.203, s.19
  - staff appointments, c.203, s.12(4)
- Hospital Appeal Board members, c.410, s.37(2)
- hypnosis, c.212, s.3(a)
- hypnosis investigators
  - appointment, c.212, s.1(1)
  - powers, c.212, s.1(2)
- incapacitated
  - defined, c.196, s.62(1)(b)
  - medical examination, refusal, effect, c.196, s.62(3)
- indigents, agreements re medical care, c.409, s.86(1)
- insurance brokers, hearings re capacity, evidence, c.444, s.20(5)
- inter-vivos transplants, consent to physicians, c.210, s.3(3)
- interns, employment in private hospitals, registration requirements, c.389, s.20
- investigators
  - appointment and powers, c.196, s.64
  - certificates, admissibility in evidence, c.196, s.64(6)
  - confidentiality of information, c.196, s.65
  - obstruction, effect, c.196, ss.64(3), 67
- ionizing radiation, exposure reports, regulations, c.284, s.10(1)(e)
- isolation hospitals, management, c.409, s.82
- jurors, eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)
- land leases, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(59)
- legally qualified medical practitioner, defined, c.223, s.77(7)
- legally qualified medical practitioner, defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(13)
- licences
  - cancellation, circumstances, c.196, s.47(3)
  - coroners, revocation, suspension or cancellation, effect, c.93, s.3(2)
  - incapacity, effect, c.196, s.62(7)
  - incompetence, effect, c.196, ss.60(5), (7)
  - issuance, qualifications and requirements, c.196, s.56
  - professional misconduct, effect, c.196, s.60(5)
  - regulations, c.196, ss.50(d), (e), (u)
  - resignation, effect, c.196, s.47(2)
  - restoration, procedure, c.196, s.63
  - transitional provisions, c.196, s.56(6)
- maternity cases, deaths, duty to report, c.409, s.93(5)
- Medical Eligibility Committee membership, c.197, s.7
- medical officers of health, appointment, c.409, s.39(3)
- medical reports, admissibility in evidence, notice, costs, c.145, s.52
- mental disorders, assessments
  - applications, c.262, ss.9, 65(1)(e)
  - dispositions, c.262, ss.14, 65(1)(e)
  - emergencies, c.262, ss.11-12, 65(1)(e)
  - orders, c.262, ss.10, 12, 65(1)(e)
- mental disorders, court orders re psychiatric facilities
  - admissions, c.262, ss.16-17, 65(1)(e)
  - examinations, c.262, ss.15(1), (2), 65(1)(e)
  - information, release of, c.262, ss.18, 65(1)(e)
  - treatment, c.262, ss.15(3), 17, 65(1)(e)
- mental disorders, mental hospitals, examinations re need for care, payments, regulations, c.263, s.5(2)(q)
- mental incompetency, court proceedings re, examinations, c.264, ss.3, 10(2)
- Moosonee Development Area Board, land leases, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched(B)(11)
- motor vehicles
  - drivers, reports re, circumstances and liability, c.198, s.177
  - seat belt assemblies, use, certificates of exemption, issuance, c.198, ss.90(5), (7)
- needy, benevolent funds, by-laws, c.196, s.51(o)
- official, inclusion in definition, c.34, s.1(c)
- Ontario Cancer Institute, medical advisory board, appointments, c.57, s.20
- Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, medical advisory board, appointments, c.57, s.4
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan
  - accounts, direct submission to Plan, requirements, c.197, ss.21, 51(1)(p), (r)
  - accounts, form, time for submission, c.197, s.23
  - hearings, notice, parties, c.197, ss.8(7)(a), 24(5), 26, 27(2), 28, 31(3)
  - information, supply, liability, c.197, s.35
  - inspectors, powers and duties, c.197, s.43(1)
  - regulations, c.197, s.51(1)(k)

**MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—Continued**

- remuneration, powers of Minister of Health, c.197, s.2(2)(a)
- services, disputes re entitlement, procedure, c.197, ss.7(9), 25(2)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, claims payments
  - decisions re, duty to furnish copies, c.197, ss.5(6), 24(2), (5), 31(1), (2)
  - insured persons, liability, c.197, s.31(2)
  - overpayments, recovery, c.197, ss.24(4), 31(3), (4), (5), (8)
- Ontario Mental Health Foundation, advisory medical board, medical faculty appointments, c.345, s.4
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Board, appointment and remuneration, c.348, s.4(3)
- ophthalmic dispensers
  - prescriptions re ophthalmic appliances, requirements and restrictions, c.364, ss.12(b), 13
  - training, registration requirements, c.364, ss.7(b)(ii), (iii)
- Ophthalmic Dispensers Act, application, c.364, s.18
- parties to proceedings, c.196, s.62(5)
- physicians, defined, c.118, s.1(h); c.197, s.1(k); c.200, s.1(g); c.262, s.1(n); c.280, s.1(e); c.410, s.1(n); c.521, s.1(d)
- post mortem transplants
  - determination of death re, c.210, s.7(1)
  - opinion, death imminent, coroner's direction, c.210, s.6
  - physicians, eligibility, c.210, s.7
- pregnancy leave, certificates, issuance, c.137, ss.11(1)(a)(viii), 13(2), 36(3), (5), 37
- private hospitals
  - indigent patients, declarations, c.389, s.31(1)
  - patient registers, entries, c.389, s.21(1)(c)
  - superintendents, c.389, s.19(1)
- professional misconduct or incompetence grounds, c.196, s.60(3)
- investigations, procedure, c.196, ss.60, 64
- unwarranted proceedings, effect, c.196, s.60(6)
- provincial offences, capacity of defendant, c.400, s.45(1)
- psychiatric facilities
  - advisory review boards, membership, c.262, ss.34(2), 65(1)(e)
  - regional review board decisions, powers of court on appeal, c.262, s.67(33f)(5)
  - regional review boards, membership, c.262, ss.30(2), (7), 65(1)(e)
- psychiatric facility patients

- clinical records, disclosure, c.262, ss.29(3), (6), (7), 65(1)(e)
- hospital treatment, transfers re, advice, c.262, ss.24, 65(1)(e)
- informal, admission, c.262, ss.8, 65(1)(e)
- status change, c.262, ss.13, 14(7), 65(1)(e)
- transfers to other facilities, advice re, c.262, ss.23, 65(1)(e)
- psychiatric facility patients, competence determinations re, c.262, ss.36, 40, 65(1)(m)
- examinations prior to discharge, c.262, ss.41, 65(1)(m)
- reports, c.262, ss.56(1), (3), 65(1)(m)
- psychiatric facility patients, involuntary admissions
  - notice, c.262, s.66
- psychiatric treatment, authorization proceedings, c.262, ss.35(4)(b), (5), (6), 65(1)(e)
- review, c.262, ss.67(33), (33c)
- psychiatrists
  - defined, c.262, s.1(q)
  - psychiatric facility advisory review boards, membership, c.262, ss.34(2), 65(1)(e)
  - school boards, appointment, requirements, c.129, s.150(1)(5)
- Psychologists Registration Act, application, c.404, s.11(3)
- public health services, appointments, c.409, s.39(7)
- public hospital staff appointments, *see* PUBLIC HOSPITALS, medical staff appointments
- public hospitals
  - medical service standards, problems re, procedure, c.410, ss.31(3), (4), 38(1)(b)
  - patients, admission, c.410, s.17
  - professional misconduct reports, c.410, s.30
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, area municipalities, property leases, c.441, s.29(2)
- registration
  - burden of proof, circumstances, c.196, s.19
  - false certificates, documents or representations, effect, c.196, s.18
- regulations, c.196, s.50
- rest homes
  - admissions, requirements, c.203, s.18(2)(a)
  - discharges, requirements, c.203, s.19
  - staff appointments, c.203, s.12(4)
- restraining orders, c.196, s.66
- sanitaria
  - boards of visitors, membership, *see* SANITARIA, boards of visitors
  - clinical record entries, duties, c.391, ss.22, 29(1), (3)
  - discharges, conferences, c.391, ss.38(2), (3)



# **MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—Continued**

- discharges, restrictions, c.391, s.36(3)
- patients, *see* SANITARIA, patients, admission
- records, duties re, inspections, c.391, s.31(4)(b)
- staff requirements, c.391, s.28
- school attendance, communicable diseases, certificates, c.129, s.236(1)
- senior physicians, defined, c.262, s.1(u)
- sex changes, medical certificates, c.524, s.32(2)
- teachers' superannuation, disability allowances, proof, c.494, s.41
- tourist establishments, inspection, assistance, c.507, s.13
- tuberculosis, detention orders
  - complaints or informations re, approval requirements, c.463, ss.3(1), 8
  - hearings, evidence, liability re costs, c.463, ss.3(6), 8
  - sanitaria patients, complaints re, segregation, c.463, ss.7-8
- tuberculosis examinations, correctional institutions or training schools, reports, duties, c.463, ss.4, 8(1)(c)
- unauthorized holding out as, effect, c.196, s.67(2)
- unauthorized practise as, effect, c.196, s.67(1)
- unauthorized use of titles, effect, c.196, s.67(2)
- venereal diseases, powers, *see under* VENEREAL DISEASES
- workers
  - medical treatment, regulations, c.409, ss.159, 160-161
  - occupational health and safety, reports, regulations, c.321, s.41(2)(11)
- workmen's compensation, *see under* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION
- x-ray machines, operation
  - operators, qualifications, c.195, ss.5(2)(1), 20(4), 27
  - prescription requirements, c.195, ss.6(a), 27
- x-ray machines, radiation protection officers
  - designation and duties, c.195, ss.9, 27
  - orders, c.195, ss.13-14, 27

# **MEDICAL REVIEW COMMITTEE**

- College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, delegation of duties, c.196, s.53(2)
- continuation and composition, c.197, s.5(1)
- duties, regulations, c.197, ss.5(6), 51(1)(w)
- expenses, approval requirements, c.197, s.5(4)
- members
  - confidentiality, c.197, s.44
  - liability, c.197, s.45

- remuneration, c.197, s.5(3)
- restrictions, c.197, s.5(5)

## **Ontario Health Insurance Plan**

- claims payments, recommendations re, c.197, ss.5(6), 24(2), (5), 31(1), (2)
- hearings, parties, c.197, ss.24(5), 28(c)
- inspectors, powers re, c.197, s.43(1)
- quorum, c.197, s.5(2)

# **MEDICAL SCHOOLS**

*see under* MEDICINE

# **MEDICAL SERVICES**

*see also* FIRST AID; HEALTH CARE SERVICES

- charitable institutions, provision, regulations, c.64, s.12(j)
- children's institutions, regulations, c.67, s.10(g)
- homes for retarded persons, regulations, c.201, s.11(d)
- homes for the aged, appointment of medical practitioners, c.203, s.12(4)
- motor vehicles, reports re drivers, requirement, circumstances, c.198, s.177
- prepaid services associations
  - defined, c.388, s.1(a)
  - inspection, Superintendent of Insurance, powers, c.388, ss.9(3), 15
  - investment powers, restrictions, c.388, ss.9(3), 16
  - land or buildings, acquisitions and transfers, powers re, restrictions, c.388, ss.9(3), 17
  - rate changes, filing requirements, c.388, ss.7(1), 9(3)
  - rate changes, prohibition orders, c.388, ss.7(2), 9(3)
  - winding up, court applications, c.388, s.9(4)
- prepaid services associations, documents, delivery requirements
  - by-laws, copies, c.388, ss.9(3), 13(1)
  - financial statements, c.388, ss.9(3), 13(2), (3)
  - statements of affairs, c.388, ss.9(3), 14
- prepaid services associations, registration
  - appeals re decisions, procedure, c.388, s.12
  - applications, requirements, c.388, s.5(1)
  - cancellation upon request, c.388, s.10
  - carrying on business in default, effect, c.388, s.19
  - conditions, c.388, s.9(2)
  - contracts, requirements, c.388, s.4
  - fees, c.388, s.18
  - further applications, c.388, s.11
  - grants, circumstances, c.388, s.5(2)
  - Insurance Act, application, c.388, s.2
  - lapse, c.388, s.8
  - renewal, lapse, c.388, s.8

**MEDICAL SERVICES—Continued**

- renewal, requirements, c.388, ss.6(1), (2), 11
- renewal, restrictions and conditions, c.388, s.9(2)
- restrictions, c.388, s.9(2)
- suspension or cancellation, circumstances, effect, c.388, ss.9(1), (3)
- rest homes, appointment of medical practitioners, c.203, s.12(4)
- vocational rehabilitation programs, provision, c.525, s.5(b)

**MEDICAL TREATMENT**

- Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research Foundation, powers, c.17, ss.7(b), 8
- ambulance services, provision, c.409, s.34
- animals in distress, Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, c.356, s.12(5)
- cancer, duty to report, c.409, ss.9(48), 89(2)
- Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, patients, transfers to public hospitals, circumstances, c.345, s.28
- communicable diseases
  - owners of conveyances, liability, c.409, ss.104(2), 150(1), (5)
  - public safety requirements, c.409, s.99
- consumer reporting agencies, disclosure re, restrictions, c.89, s.11
- detoxification centres, persons in, liability, c.244, s.36(3)
- drug use
  - regulations, c.409, s.88(10)(b)
  - restrictions, c.409, ss.88(2)(b), (3), (8), (9)
- gynaecology, private hospitals, regulations, c.389, s.33(1)(f)
- homes for the aged
  - medical practitioners, appointment, c.203, s.12(4)
  - regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(13)
- indigents, c.409, ss.86, 90
- insurance
  - accident and sickness, payments, restrictions re, c.218, ss.244, 276(b)
  - marine, voyage deviations or delays, excuses, c.255, s.50(1)(f)
  - motor vehicle liability policies, insurers' duties, provisions re, c.218, ss.214(d), 215, 225
- medical practitioners, obligation to treat, Health Insurance Act, effect, c.197, s.19
- mental hospital patients, transfers to public hospitals, funding, c.263, ss.5(2)(p), 10
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, hospital services, entitlement, c.197, ss.52(2), (3)
- patients, freedom of choice, Health Insurance Act, effect, c.197, s.19

- poliomyelitis victims, c.409, s.91
- private hospitals, *see under* TREATMENT
- psychiatric, *see* PSYCHIATRIC
- TREATMENT
- public hospital standards, *see* PUBLIC HOSPITALS, medical services, standards
- public hospitals, consent requirements, regulations, c.410, ss.29(1)(q), (2)
- rest homes
  - medical practitioners, appointment, c.203, s.12(4)
  - regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(13)
- sanitaria patients
  - alcoholics, c.391, ss.54, 57, Form(9)
  - clinical records, entries, access, c.391, s.29
  - drug addicts, c.391, ss.54, 57, Form(9)
  - inquiries, appointment of commissioners, c.391, s.35
  - licences, issuance, restrictions, c.391, s.2(6)
  - transfers, c.391, s.46
  - voluntary admission, c.391, ss.20(1), Form(3)
- tuberculosis, persons under arrest or in custody, orders, c.463, ss.6, 8(1)(c)
- venereal diseases, *see* VENEREAL DISEASES, treatment
- vocational rehabilitation programs, provision, c.525, s.5(f)
- welfare assistance, recipients and dependants, regulations, c.188, s.14(r)
- workers, regulations, c.409, ss.159, 160-161
- workmen's compensation, authorization, c.539, ss.23, 44

**MEDICINE**

- see also* RADIOLOGY
- communicable diseases, requirements re public safety, c.409, s.99
- expenses, employment benefits, discrimination, c.137, s.34
- medical schools
  - anatomical practices, inspectors' orders, c.21, s.9
  - dead bodies, claiming after delivery, c.21, ss.5-6
  - dead bodies, disposition, c.21, s.7
  - dead bodies, post mortem examinations, delivery, circumstances, c.21, ss.4-5
  - designated as, corporations, liability, c.21, s.13(2)
  - designation, regulations, c.21, s.14(a)
  - embalming prohibition, exception, c.180, s.5(5)
  - receiving dead bodies, inspections, c.21, s.9
  - receiving dead bodies, name, inspectors' registers, c.21, s.10
  - records, c.21, ss.8, 14(b)
- practice of



# **MEDICINE—Continued**

- chiroprodists, by, c.72, s.5(c)
- defined, c.196, s.45(1)(f)
- Dental Technicians Act, application, c.114, s.6(2)
- exceptions, c.196, s.52(2)
- health discipline, c.196, s.45(2)
- licences, requirement, c.196, s.52(1)
- psychologists, by, c.404, s.13
- public health regulations, c.409, ss.9(7), (8), 11
- students
  - hypnosis, c.212, s.3(d)
  - licences, requirement, exception, c.196, s.52(3)
  - public hospital facilities, c.410, ss.20, 29(1)(m)-(n)

# **MEDICINES**

- see* DRUGS; *see under* LIVE STOCK

# **MEETINGS**

- annual, *see* ANNUAL MEETINGS
- corporations, members, *see* CORPORATIONS, members, meetings
- credit unions, *see under* CREDIT UNIONS
- debtors, assignments, *see* DEBTORS, assignments, creditors' meetings
- public, *see* PUBLIC MEETINGS
- shareholders, *see under* SHAREHOLDERS

# **MEMBERS OF PROVINCIAL PARLIAMENT**

- see* LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, members

# **MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**

- see* LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, members

# **MEMORIAL WINDOWS**

- see* MONUMENTS

# **MEMORIALS**

- see under* DEEDS; *see* INSTRUMENTS; MONUMENTS

# **MENAGERIES**

- see* PLACES OF AMUSEMENT

# **MENINGITIS**

- see* COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

# **MENTAL DISORDERS**

- see* DEVELOPMENTALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS; MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSONS; MENTALLY ILL PERSONS

# **MENTAL HEALTH**

- see also* DEVELOPMENTALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS

# **advisory officers**

- appointment and duties, c.262, ss.5(1), 65(c)
- powers, c.262, s.5(2)

# **children, centres, *see* CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH CENTRES**

# **children in need of protection, support orders re, criteria, c.66, s.31(2)(d)**

# **mentally disordered persons, *see* MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSONS**

# **Minister of Health, powers, duties, c.280, s.6**

# **Ontario Mental Health Foundation, *see* ONTARIO MENTAL HEALTH FOUNDATION**

# **provincial offences, removal of defendant from court, c.400, s.53(1)**

# **psychiatric facilities, *see* PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES**

# **MENTAL HEALTH ACT, c.262**

- bulk sales, application, c.52, s.2
- conflicts with other Acts, c.262, s.4
- contravention, generally, c.262, s.64
- correctional institution inmates, psychiatric treatment under, c.275, s.24(2)
- effect, c.262, s.2
- homes for special care, application, designations, c.202, s.6
- psychiatric facilities, application, c.262, s.3
- psychiatric facilities, involuntary admissions notice, amendments, c.262, s.66
- review proceedings, repeal and coming into force, c.262, s.67

# **MENTAL HEALTH FACILITIES**

- see* CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH CENTRES; MENTAL HOSPITALS; PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES

# **MENTAL HOSPITALS**

- see also* PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES

# **approved homes**

- defined, c.263, s.1(a)
- placements, circumstances, effect, c.263, ss.13-14

# **industrial rehabilitation programs, establishment and maintenance, agreements, c.263, s.15**

# **inquiries, Deputy Minister of Health, powers, c.263, s.11(1)**

# **institutions, defined, c.263, s.1(d)**

# **mental disorders, assessments, cost, liability, c.263, ss.5(2)(r), 16**

# **Mental Hospitals Act**

- administration, regulations, c.263, s.5
- application, c.263, s.2

# **Ministry of Health, administration, c.263, s.6**

# **names, designations, c.263, s.3**

**MENTAL HOSPITALS—Continued**

## officers in charge

defined, c.263, s.1(g)

duties, c.263, s.7(1)

duties, delegation, c.263, s.7(2)

powers, c.263, s.7(1)

powers, delegation, c.263, s.7(2)

## patients

approved homes, placements, deeming

provisions, c.263, ss.13-14

family benefits, spouses' entitlement, c.151,  
s.1(9)(i)public hospitals, transfers re treatment,  
funding, c.263, ss.5(2)(p), 10

## patients, support

admission applications, inquiries re means,  
c.263, s.17(1)

liability, notice requirements, c.263, s.20

liability of patients, c.263, s.18

payments, court applications, notice, c.263,  
ss.21(1), (2)payments, court orders, circumstances,  
c.263, s.21(3)

payments, regulations, c.263, s.22

regulations, c.263, s.5(2)(f)

security requirements, effect, c.263, s.17

spouses, liability, c.263, s.19

Public Hospitals Act, application,  
designations re, c.263, s.4**MENTAL HOSPITALS ACT, c.263**

actions re, limitations, c.263, s.9

charitable institutions, application, c.64,  
s.1(c)(iv)Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, admissions  
procedure, application, c.345, s.27

contravention, c.263, s.8

County of Oxford, deemed status, c.365,  
s.69(1)(2)District Municipality of Muskoka, deemed  
status, c.121, s.58(1)

institutions, application, c.263, s.2

Ministry of Health, administration, c.263, s.6

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
deemed status, c.314, s.154patients under, family benefits, spouses'  
entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)(a)(i)

prosecutions re, limitations, c.263, s.9

Regional Municipality of Durham, deemed  
status, c.434, s.86(1)(2)Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
deemed status, c.435, s.60(1)Regional Municipality of Halton, deemed  
status, c.436, s.70(1)Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
Wentworth, deemed status, c.437,  
s.82(1)(2)Regional Municipality of Niagara, deemed  
status, c.438, s.108(1)Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
deemed status, c.439, s.103Regional Municipality of Peel, deemed  
status, c.440, s.66(1)Regional Municipality of Sudbury, deemed  
status, c.441, s.32(2)(2)Regional Municipality of Waterloo, deemed  
status, c.442, s.101(1)Regional Municipality of York, deemed  
status, c.443, s.103(1)**MENTAL ILLNESSES***see* DEVELOPMENTALLYHANDICAPPED PERSONS; *see under*  
MENTALLY ILL PERSONS**MENTAL INCOMPETENCY ACT, c.264**

committees (absentees), application, c.3, s.6

incapacitated persons, application, c.264,  
ss.3, 39indemnification and discharges, c.264, ss.3,  
31

## orders under

execution, c.264, ss.3, 22

registration, land registry, c.445, s.18(6)(6)

## proceedings under

costs, c.264, ss.3, 37

courts, delegation of powers, c.264, ss.3, 6

courts, jurisdiction, c.264, ss.2-3

Rules Committee, duties, c.264, ss.3, 38

**MENTALLY DEFECTIVE PERSONS***see also* CAPACITY (LEGAL);

DEVELOPMENTALLY

HANDICAPPED PERSONS;

MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSONS;

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED

PERSONS; MENTALLY ILL PERSONS;

MENTALLY INCOMPETENT

PERSONS; MENTALLY RETARDED

PERSONS

criminal injuries compensation, payment,  
conditions and terms, c.82, s.21(3)defined [Interpretation Act], c.219,  
s.30(17)

## homes

coroners, death in, notice, c.93, s.10(2)

coroners, officers, employees, inmates,  
inquest jury eligibility, c.93, s.34

marriage, capacity, c.256, s.7

mentally defective, defined [Interpretation  
Act], c.219, s.30(17)mental deficiency, defined [Interpretation  
Act], c.219, s.30(18)

## sanitaria

admissions, c.391, ss.13-15, Form(1), (2)

clinical record entries, c.391, s.22



## MENTALLY DEFECTIVE

### PERSONS—Continued

discharges, restrictions, c.391, s.36(3)

licence requirements, c.391, s.17

return to, warrants, c.391, s.44(2)

title to land

Divisional Court, stated cases, c.230, s.28

judicial investigation, committees,

appointment and powers, c.427, s.36

## MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSONS

*see also* DEVELOPMENTALLY

HANDICAPPED PERSONS;

MENTALLY DEFECTIVE PERSONS;

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED

PERSONS; MENTALLY ILL PERSONS;

MENTALLY INCOMPETENT

PERSONS; MENTALLY RETARDED

PERSONS

assessments, *see* MEDICAL

PRACTITIONERS, mental disorders,

assessments

children's mental health centres, *see*

PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES, children's

mental health centres

children's services, agreements re, payments,

c.69, s.11

mental disorders, defined, c.262, s.1(f)

psychiatric facilities

committees outside Ontario, appointment,

c.262, ss.60, 65(1)(m)

examination, court orders, c.262, ss.15(1),

(2), 17, 65(1)(e)

federal-provincial agreements, c.262, s.61

non-residents, detention, c.262, ss.26,

65(1)(e)

status review applications, c.262, ss.31,

65(1)(e)

treatment, court orders, c.262, ss.15(3), 16-

17, 65(1)(e)

## MENTALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS

*see also* DEVELOPMENTALLY

HANDICAPPED PERSONS; DISABLED

PERSONS; MENTALLY DEFECTIVE

PERSONS; MENTALLY DISORDERED

PERSONS; MENTALLY ILL PERSONS;

MENTALLY INCOMPETENT

PERSONS; MENTALLY RETARDED

PERSONS

Crown wards, expiration of orders,

continuation of support, c.66, s.42(b)

employment, wages below minimum wage,

payment, c.137, ss.2(3), 24

homemakers services, eligibility, c.200, s.6

industries, minimum rate of wages,

establishment re, c.216, ss.9(1)(l), (2)

jurors, eligibility, c.226, s.3(3)

nurses, home visitations, eligibility, c.200, s.7

school attendance

exemptions, c.129, ss.20(2)(b), (3)

transportation, provision, c.129, s.166(3)

school buses, use, procedure and regulations,

c.198, ss.151(6), (12)(a)

taxis, local municipal by-laws, exemptions,

c.302, s.227(1)(b)(ii)(B)

## MENTALLY ILL PERSONS

*see also* CAPACITY (LEGAL);

DEVELOPMENTALLY

HANDICAPPED PERSONS;

MENTALLY DEFECTIVE PERSONS;

MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSONS;

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED

PERSONS; MENTALLY

INCOMPETENT PERSONS;

MENTALLY RETARDED PERSONS

community health facilities, grants, c.409,

ss.9(24), 26

defined [Interpretation Act], c.219,

s.30(19)

farm loan associations, borrowers, effect,

c.154, s.38

Law Society of Upper Canada, members,

effect, c.233, s.35

library board members, procedure

county libraries, c.414, ss.9(1), 47

public libraries, c.414, s.9(1)

regional libraries, c.414, ss.9(1), 44

mental illness, defined [Interpretation Act],

c.219, s.30(20)

psychologists, payment for treatment,

restrictions re, c.404, s.12

sanitaria

admissions, c.391, ss.13-15, 20, Form(1),

(2), (3)

clinical record entries, c.391, s.22

discharges, restrictions, c.391, s.36(3)

licence requirements, c.391, s.17

return to, warrants, c.391, s.44(2)

## MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS

*see also* CAPACITY (LEGAL);

DEVELOPMENTALLY

HANDICAPPED PERSONS;

INCAPACITATED PERSONS;

MENTALLY DEFECTIVE PERSONS;

MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSONS;

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED

PERSONS; MENTALLY ILL PERSONS;

MENTALLY RETARDED PERSONS

absentee persons, guardians, acts, effect,

c.369, s.4(2)

actions by or against, evidence, c.145, s.14

co-operative corporations, directors, effect,

c.91, s.89(2)

condominium corporations, directors,

eligibility, effect, c.84, s.15(4)

**MENTALLY INCOMPETENT****PERSONS—Continued**

courts, jurisdiction and powers, c.264, ss.3-5  
 declarations of incompetency  
 courts, delegation of powers, c.264, ss.3, 6  
 orders and appeals, c.264, ss.3, 7, 39(5)  
 powers of attorney, effect, c.386, ss.4, 8  
 superseding orders, procedures re, appeals,  
 c.264, ss.3, 11

supplemental orders, c.264, ss.3, 12

defined, c.143, s.1(d); c.264, s.1(e); c.512,  
 s.1(g)

defined [Interpretation Act], c.219,  
 s.30(21)

directors of corporations, as, eligibility, c.54,  
 s.123(2)

domestic contracts, c.152, s.54(3)

**estates**

competency, superseding orders, effect,  
 c.264, ss.3, 11(5)

court orders, execution, effect of prior  
 charges, c.264, ss.3, 22

courts, jurisdiction and powers, c.264, ss.3-  
 5, 13

improvements, charges re, c.264, ss.3, 17(3)

management and administration, discretion  
 re exercise of powers, c.264, ss.3, 14

management schemes, confirmation,  
 delegation of court's powers, c.264, ss.3,  
 6, 12

Mental Incompetency Act, proceedings  
 under, costs, c.264, ss.3, 37

family law, waivers, consents, c.152, s.54(3)

injurious affection, claims re, limitations,  
 c.148, s.22(2)

judicial sales, effect, c.369, s.6

Land Titles Assurance Fund, applications,  
 limitations, c.230, s.60(4)

Law Society of Upper Canada, members,  
 effect, c.233, s.35

loan and trust corporations, provincial,  
 shareholders, liability, c.249, s.74

marriage, capacity, c.256, s.7

mental incompetency, defined, c.143, s.1(c);  
 c.264, s.1(f)

mental incompetency, defined  
 [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(22)

**mental incompetency trials**

appeals or motions against verdicts, c.264,  
 ss.3, 7, 8(7), (8), 11, 39(5)

juries, c.264, ss.3, 9, 10

procedure, c.264, ss.3, 8

municipal elections, voting, c.308, s.14(2)

Ontario Provincial Police Force, duties,  
 c.381, s.47(1)(c)

partition, effect, c.369, s.6

**partnerships**

limited partnerships, general partners,  
 c.241, ss.7(g), 20

partners, applications for dissolution,  
 procedure, c.370, s.35(a)

plants (industrial), operators or operating  
 engineers, certificates of qualification,  
 cancellation or suspension, circumstances,  
 c.363, s.24(c)

**property**

choses in action, vesting orders, c.264, ss.3,  
 29, 33-34

committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 18

court orders, indemnification, c.264, ss.3,  
 16-17, 31

creditors' claims, c.264, ss.3, 15

estates, land transfers, consent, c.143,  
 s.17(2)

land, court orders re, effect, c.264, ss.3, 28,  
 32-33

leases, authorization and effect, c.264, ss.3,  
 20

moneys owing to, payment, procedure,  
 c.512, s.36(9)

passing of accounts, payments into court,  
 c.512, s.36(4)

residency outside jurisdiction, court orders,  
 c.264, ss.3, 36

stocks, court orders re, c.264, ss.3, 26-27,  
 29, 30, 33-34

support, temporary orders, c.264, ss.3, 25

transactions, interest in proceeds, c.264,  
 ss.3, 21

transactions, restrictions re, c.264, ss.3, 16-  
 17, 19

trustees, appointments, ancillary orders,  
 c.264, ss.3, 24, 35

**provincial offences**

defendants, capacity to stand trial, c.400,  
 s.45

defendants, removal from court,  
 conditions, c.400, s.53(1)

provincial offences, appeals, proceedings by  
 information

appeals against conviction, powers of court,  
 c.400, ss.103, 108

grounds, c.400, s.99

public accountants, effect, c.405, s.18(1)(b)

Small Claims Court, unclaimed payments into  
 court, time, calculation, c.476, s.31(4)

Suitors Fee Fund Account, application of  
 funds for protection of, c.223, s.114

Surrogate Court, passing accounts, notice  
 requirement, time, c.491, s.74(8)

title, judicial investigations, committees,  
 appointment and powers, c.427, s.36

title to land, Divisional Court, stated cases,  
 c.230, s.28

workmen's compensation, payments,  
 administration, c.539, ss.44, 51



**MENTALLY RETARDED PERSONS**

*see also* DEVELOPMENTALLY  
HANDICAPPED PERSONS;  
MENTALLY DEFECTIVE PERSONS;  
MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSONS;  
MENTALLY HANDICAPPED  
PERSONS; MENTALLY ILL PERSONS;  
MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS  
homes, *see* HOMES FOR RETARDED  
PERSONS  
residential services, inspections, c.201, s.9(2)  
retarded persons, defined, c.201, s.1(i)

**MERCANTILE AGENTS**

*see under* AGENTS

**MERCANTILE LAW AMENDMENT  
ACT, c.265**

Conveyancing and Law of Property Act,  
application, c.265, s.5(2)

**MERRY-GO-ROUNDS**

*see* PLACES OF AMUSEMENT

**METCALFE**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF METCALFE

**METES AND BOUNDS**

*see* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

**METRO TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD**

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see*  
*under* MUNICIPALITY OF  
METROPOLITAN TORONTO

**METROPOLITAN CORPORATIONS**

*see* MUNICIPALITY OF  
METROPOLITAN TORONTO

**METROPOLITAN LICENSING  
COMMISSION**

*see* MUNICIPALITY OF  
METROPOLITAN TORONTO, licensing  
commission

**METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITIES**

*see also* MUNICIPALITIES  
Assessment Review Court, sittings, location,  
c.32, s.9  
clerks  
commissioners for taking affidavits,  
eligibility, c.75, s.2(3)  
preliminary list of electors, copies, receipt,  
time, c.308, ss.25(5)(d), 30  
commissioners for taking affidavits, officers,  
eligibility, c.75, s.2(3)  
commuter services agreements, establishment  
and operation, c.81, s.3  
corporations  
residential tenancies, rent increases,  
reviews re, exemptions, c.452, s.134(1)(a)

residential tenancies, rent schedules,  
requirements, c.452, s.33(6)  
elections, ballots, contents, requirements,  
c.308, ss.43(9), 45(1)  
employees, eligibility as council members,  
c.302, ss.38(2), 39(a)  
highways  
areas near, use, authorization, c.421, s.2(3)  
by-laws, injunctions, circumstances, c.302,  
s.303  
construction or maintenance, financial  
arrangements, procedure, c.421, ss.88-89  
industrial undertaking, defined, c.117, s.12(8)  
moneys, investments, restrictions, c.302,  
s.169  
motorized snow vehicles, by-laws, c.301, s.6  
municipalities, inclusion in definition, c.16,  
s.1(b); c.242, ss.19(2), 22; c.312, s.1; c.314,  
s.217(1); c.348, s.1(l); c.399, s.1(f); c.484,  
s.1(1)(c)  
Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see*  
MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN  
TORONTO  
person, inclusion in definition, c.454, s.1(8)  
shoreline works, debentures, issuance,  
restrictions, c.471, ss.2, 5, 13-14, 17, 20  
surveys and monuments, agreements, powers,  
c.493, s.61(5)

**METROPOLITAN SEPARATE SCHOOL  
BOARD**

*see also under* MUNICIPALITY OF  
METROPOLITAN TORONTO  
advisory committees, *see under* SCHOOL  
BOARDS  
schools for trainable retarded children,  
transitional provisions, c.129, s.278(3)  
special education advisory committees, *see*  
*under* SCHOOL BOARDS

**METROPOLITAN TORONTO SCHOOL  
BOARD**

*see also under* MUNICIPALITY OF  
METROPOLITAN TORONTO  
board, inclusion in definition, c.129,  
ss.34(1)(a), 160  
estimates, moneys unspent due to strikes or  
lock-outs, procedure, c.129, s.211(2)  
expropriations, approving authorities, c.148,  
ss.5(1)(b), (2)  
regulations, c.129, ss.10(9), 212(a)  
schools for trainable retarded children  
advisory committee, establishment, c.129,  
s.74(1)  
transitional provisions, c.129, s.278(3)  
trustees, c.129, s.71(2)

**MEWS**

*see* STREETS

**MICROFILM**

- land registry instruments or books
  - inspection, c.445, s.16(2)
  - recording on, c.445, s.45(1)(b)
- photographic film, defined, c.445, s.1(m)

**MICROWAVE OVENS**

- commercial microwave ovens, defined, c.409, ss.49(a), 58
- defined, c.409, ss.49(d), 58
- medical examinations of users, c.409, ss.55(2), 58
- prohibitions re use, c.409, ss.55(1), 58
- public health or safety, orders, effective date, c.409, ss.52-54, 58
- registration requirement, c.409, ss.50, 58
- regulations, c.409, ss.57-58
- repairers
  - defined, c.409, ss.49(f), 58
  - duties, c.409, ss.56, 58
  - qualifications, evidence re, c.409, ss.51, 58

**MIDWIFERY**

- practice of
  - chiropractors, by, c.72, s.5(c)
  - drugless practitioners, restrictions, c.127, s.7
  - psychologists, by, c.404, s.13

**MIGRATORY BIRDS CONVENTION ACT (CANADA)**

- fire-arms, loaded, application re use, c.182, s.21(2)
- Game and Fish Act licences, application re cancellation, c.182, s.89(2)
- hunters, non-resident, game exports by, restrictions, c.182, s.83(1)

**MILK**

*see also* FOOD; MILK PRODUCTS

- actions, presumptions, c.266, s.26
- by-laws re, enforcement, c.409, ss.14(6), Sched(B)
- certificates, transportation by producers, applications, c.266, s.19
- communicable diseases, quarantine provisions, c.409, s.93(2)
- containers, seizure by health officers, c.409, ss.137(3), (4)
- cost, trade practices, c.266, s.4(2)(c)
- defined, c.266, s.1(18); c.409, s.1(1)
- distributors
  - defined, c.266, s.1(10)
  - licences, issuance, c.266, s.16(2)
- documents, certified copies, admissibility in evidence, c.266, s.25
- fluid milk products, defined, c.266, s.1(12)
- goods, inclusion in definition, c.407, s.1(h)

- Grade A milk, defined, c.266, s.1(13)
- health officers, seizure by, c.409, ss.137(3), (4)
- injunction proceedings, effect on licences, c.266, s.23
- inspections
  - books, records, documents, equipment, c.266, s.9
  - field-men, powers, c.266, s.5
  - premises, c.266, s.14(1)
  - regulated products, c.266, ss.4(2)(f), 10(1)
- inspectors, municipalities, appointment, c.266, s.21(6)
- investigations re disputes, c.266, s.4(2)(b)
- marketing
  - annual statement, c.266, s.4(6)(b)
  - by-laws, c.266, s.7(1)(e)
  - Canadian Dairy Commission, co-operation, c.266, s.4(1)(e)
  - control and regulation, c.266, s.2(a)
  - defined, c.266, s.1(16)
  - federal marketing boards, co-operation, c.266, s.4(2)(h)
  - inquiries, c.266, s.4(2)(a)
  - plans and boards, regulations, powers, c.266, s.7
  - plans, petitions for control and regulation, amendments, c.266, s.6
  - policies, c.266, s.4(1)(b)
  - producers and distributors, status, c.266, ss.11(1), (2)
  - producers, distribution, c.266, s.11(3)
  - stimulation and improvement, c.266, s.4(2)(g)
  - studies, c.266, s.4(1)(g)
  - termination control, c.266, s.4(2)(i)
- marketing boards
  - acts deemed administrative, c.266, s.8(8)
  - assets, c.266, s.7(1)(f)
  - corporate status, c.266, s.7(4)
  - defined, c.266, s.1(17)
  - delegation of powers, c.266, ss.8(6), (7), (9)
  - dissolution, c.266, s.7(1)(g)
  - farm income stabilization, negotiations, c.153, s.7
  - inspection of books, c.266, s.10
  - levies, Commodity Boards and Marketing Agencies Act, application, c.77, s.5
  - levies or charges, authority, c.77, s.2
  - liability, c.266, s.7(6)
  - members, appointment, c.266, s.7(3)
  - members, deemed controlling interests in corporations, c.76, s.1(2)
  - members, Farm Products Appeal Tribunal, determinations, c.76, ss.3-4
  - members, hearings re disqualification, circumstances, c.76, s.5



**MILK**—Continued

members, hearings, Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.76, s.5(5)  
 members, validity of acts, c.266, s.7(5)  
 membership restrictions, c.76, s.2  
 powers, c.266, s.7(1)(c)  
 quotas, c.266, ss.8(1)(11)-(12)  
 vacancies, procedure, effect, c.76, ss.5(4), 6  
 minimum price, failure to pay, c.266, s.24  
 Ministry of Health test reports re, prohibition re sale, c.409, s.150(7)  
 offences, generally, c.266, s.22  
 organizations, production, c.266, s.4(1)(f)  
 pasteurization, defined, c.409, s.1(r)  
 payments for milk and cream, basis, c.266, s.18  
 plans  
   application, c.76, ss.1(1)(a)-(b), 2; c.266, s.7(2)  
   Milk Commission of Ontario, powers, c.266, s.8(10)  
   regulations, c.266, s.7(1)(a)  
   words, definitions re plans, regulations, c.266, s.7(1)(b)  
 plants  
   construction or alteration, permits, c.266, s.15  
   defined, c.266, s.1(23)  
   licences, issuance, regulations, c.266, s.16(1)  
 producers  
   defined, c.76, s.1(1)(c)  
   hearings, right to request, circumstances, c.76, s.4  
   orders for payments to, c.266, s.4(4)  
   processing, c.266, s.12(3)  
   regulations, orders, directions, agreements and awards, application, c.266, s.12(2)  
   rights, duties and obligations, c.266, s.12(1)  
 products, *see* MILK PRODUCTS  
 Public Health Act prosecutions, evidence, c.409, s.154  
 public health regulations, c.409, ss.9(26), (27), (42), (43), 11  
 quality  
   control and regulation, c.266, s.2(b)  
   Milk Act, Director under, responsibility, c.266, s.13(2)  
 reconstituted milk  
   defined, c.266, s.1(27)  
   sales prohibition, c.266, s.17(2)  
 regulated products  
   agreements, form, c.266, s.8(5)  
   defined, c.266, s.1(28)  
   marketing, authority re, c.266, s.28  
   registration of producers or marketers, c.266, s.4(2)(d)

regulations, c.266, ss.8(1), (2), (3), (4), (5)  
 regulations, c.266, ss.4(6), 20  
 research programs, c.266, ss.4(1)(c)-(d)  
 retail sales tax, payment re containers, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(58)  
 sales, processing requirements, c.409, s.137  
 school boards, purchase, c.129, s.150(1)(11)  
 staff  
   certificates of appointment, effect, c.266, s.14(3)  
   obstruction, c.266, s.14(2)  
 transportation by producers, certificates, notice, c.266, s.19  
 vendors, municipal by-laws, c.266, s.21

**MILK ACT, c.266**

administration, c.266, s.13(2)  
 contravention, c.76, ss.2(1), 3; c.266, s.22  
 definitions in regulations, c.266, s.27  
 Director  
   appointment, c.266, s.13(1)  
   duties, c.266, s.13(3)  
   licensing powers, c.266, s.16  
   Milk Act, responsibility for, c.266, s.13(2)  
   plants, construction or alteration, permits, c.266, s.15  
   powers, c.266, s.13(3)  
   staff, appointment, c.266, s.13(4)  
 Farm Products Appeal Tribunal, appeals generally, c.270, s.13  
 farm products payments, failure to pay fees or furnish security, effect, c.159, s.7  
 funding, c.266, s.29  
 injunction proceedings, c.266, s.23  
 marketing boards, designation, farm products payments, c.159, s.8(b)  
 orders under, appeals from, c.270, ss.13(1), (2)  
 prosecutions under, documents, certified copies, admissibility, c.266, s.25  
 purpose and intent, c.266, s.2  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury, deemed status, c.441, s.104(4)

**MILK COMMISSION OF ONTARIO**

by-laws, c.266, s.7(1)(d)  
 certified copies, admissibility in evidence, c.266, s.25  
 composition, c.266, s.3(2)  
 continuation, c.266, s.3(1)  
 corporate status, c.266, s.3(1)  
 duties and responsibilities, c.266, s.4(1)  
 farm products payments board, designation, c.159, s.2(4)  
 information requirements, c.266, s.4(2)(e)  
 injunction proceedings, c.266, s.23  
 investigations, powers, c.266, s.4(3)

## MILK COMMISSION OF ONTARIO—Continued

- marketing boards, delegation of powers, c.266, ss.8(6), (7), (8), (9)
- members
  - Legislative Assembly members, eligibility as, c.235, ss.8(2)(e), 12, 15
  - liability, c.266, s.3(8)
  - remuneration and expenses, c.266, s.3(6)
- milk producers, orders for payments to, c.266, s.4(4)
- minimum price, failure to pay, penalties, payment, c.266, s.24
- officers
  - designation, c.266, s.3(3)
  - inspection of books, c.266, ss.9(1), (2), (3)
- orders
  - appeals from, c.270, s.13(1)
  - contravention, c.266, s.22
- orders and directions, regulations re enforcement, c.266, s.8(1)(44)
- orders and regulations
  - hearing to vary decision, c.270, s.14(2)
  - request for reconsideration, c.270, ss.14(1), (4)
- plans, petitions for establishment and amendments, c.266, s.6
- powers
  - delegation, c.266, s.4(5)
  - generally, c.266, s.4(2)
- quorum, c.266, s.3(4)
- registration, production or marketing, c.266, s.4(2)(d)
- regulated products, agreements, filing with, c.266, ss.8(1), (2), (5)
- regulations, powers, c.266, ss.4(6), 20
- reports, powers, c.266, s.4(2)(j)
- staff
  - appointment, c.266, s.3(7)
  - liability, c.266, s.3(8)
- transportation by producers, certificates, notice, c.266, s.19
- vacancies, c.266, s.3(5)

## MILK PRODUCTS

- see also* BUTTER; CHEESE; CREAM; FARM PRODUCTS; FOOD; FOOD, edible oil products; MILK
- actions, presumptions, c.266, s.26
- certificates, transportation by producers, applications, c.266, s.19
- cost, trade practices, c.266, s.4(2)(c)
- dairy product, defined, c.128, s.1(d)
- defined, c.266, s.1(19)
- distributors
  - defined, c.266, s.1(10)

- licences, issuance, regulations, c.266, s.16(2)
- documents, certified copies, admissibility in evidence, c.266, s.25
- edible oil products, imitation, manufacture and sale, prohibition, c.128, s.3
- farm products, inclusion in definition, c.92, s.1(c)
- fluid milk products
  - defined, c.266, s.1(12)
  - quality, responsibility, c.266, s.13(2)
- Grade A milk, defined, c.266, s.1(13)
- injunction proceedings, effect on licences, c.266, s.23
- inspections
  - books, records, documents, equipment, c.266, s.9
  - field-men, powers, c.266, s.5
  - premises, c.266, s.14(1)
  - regulated products, c.266, s.4(2)(f)
- inspectors, municipalities, appointment, c.266, s.21(6)
- investigations re disputes, c.266, s.4(2)(b)
- margarine, misleading claims or references re advertisements or packages, effect, c.324, ss.14, 17
- marketing
  - annual statement, c.266, s.4(6)(b)
  - by-laws, c.266, s.7(1)(e)
  - Canadian Dairy Commission, co-operation, c.266, s.4(1)(e)
  - control and regulation, c.266, s.2(a)
  - federal marketing boards, co-operation, c.266, s.4(2)(h)
  - inquiries, c.266, s.4(2)(a)
  - plans and boards, regulations, powers, c.266, s.7
  - plans, petitions for control and regulation, amendments, c.266, s.6
  - policies, c.266, s.4(1)(b)
  - stimulation and improvement, c.266, s.4(2)(g)
  - studies, c.266, s.4(1)(g)
  - termination control, c.266, s.4(2)(i)
- marketing boards
  - acts deemed administrative, c.266, s.8(8)
  - assets, c.266, s.7(1)(f)
  - corporate status, c.266, s.7(4)
  - defined, c.266, s.1(17)
  - delegation of powers, c.266, ss.8(6), (7), (9)
  - dissolution, c.266, s.7(1)(g)
  - inspection of books, c.266, s.10
  - members, appointment, c.266, s.7(3)
  - members, validity of acts, c.266, s.7(5)
  - penalties, regulations, c.266, s.20(20)
  - personal liability, c.266, s.7(6)
  - powers, c.266, s.7(1)(c)



**MILK PRODUCTS—Continued**

- quotas, c.266, ss.8(1)(11)-(12)
- minimum price, failure to pay, c.266, s.24
- offences, generally, c.266, s.22
- organizations, production, c.266, s.4(1)(f)
- payments, for milk and cream, basis, c.266, s.18
- plans
  - application, c.266, s.7(2)
  - Milk Commission of Ontario, powers, c.266, s.8(10)
  - regulations, c.266, s.7(1)(a)
  - words, definitions re plans, regulations, c.266, s.7(1)(b)
- plants
  - construction or alteration, permits, c.266, s.15
  - defined, c.266, s.1(23)
  - licences, issuance, regulations, c.266, s.16(1)
- producers, orders for payments to, c.266, s.4(4)
- quality
  - control and regulation, c.266, s.2(b)
  - Director under Milk Act, responsibility, c.266, s.13(2)
- reconstituted milk
  - defined, c.266, s.1(27)
  - sales prohibition, c.266, s.17(2)
- regulated products
  - defined, c.266, s.1(28)
  - marketing, authority, c.266, s.28
  - registration of producers or marketers, c.266, s.4(2)(d)
  - regulations, c.266, ss.8(1), (42), (2), (3), (5)
- regulations, c.266, ss.4(6), 20
- research programs, c.266, ss.4(1)(c)-(d)
- staff
  - certificates of appointment, effect, c.266, s.14(3)
  - obstruction, c.266, s.14(2)
- vendors
  - defined, c.266, s.21(1)(b)
  - hours of delivery, c.266, s.21(5)
  - inspectors, c.266, s.21(6)
  - licensing requirements, c.266, s.21(3)
  - municipal by-laws, c.266, s.21(2)

**MILLBROOK**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**MILTON**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

**MILTON HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON, hydro-electric commissions

**MINE ASSESSORS**

- accounts, books of, powers, c.269, s.11(2)
- active mine operations
  - commencement of, receipt of notice, c.269, ss.5(1), 6
  - discontinuance or recommencement of, receipt of notice, c.269, s.5(3)
- appointment, c.269, s.12(1)
- assistant mine assessors
  - appointment, c.269, s.12(2)
  - powers, generally, c.269, s.13
- books, records and documents, access, c.269, ss.13, 23
- confidentiality, information acquired, c.269, s.13
- false statements or information, supply, c.269, s.20
- mining tax
  - actions or appeals re, examination and production of documents, c.269, s.10(8)
  - notices of assessment, delivery, c.269, s.8(1)
  - reassessments, powers, c.269, s.9
  - returns, affidavits certifying, receipt, c.269, s.7(1)
  - returns, examination, c.269, s.8(1)
  - returns, powers, c.269, s.7
  - returns, unsubstantiated or not made, remittances not paid, powers, c.269, ss.8(2), (3)
- obstruction, c.269, s.23
- powers, generally, c.269, s.13
- special mine assessors
  - appointment and duties, c.269, s.12(3)
  - powers, generally, c.269, s.13

**MINERAL CLAIMS**

*see* MINING CLAIMS

**MINERAL EMBLEM ACT, c.267**

**MINERAL EMBLEMS**

*see* EMBLEMS

**MINERAL EXPLORATION**

- accounts
  - production, c.346, s.12(2)
  - seizure, circumstances, c.346, s.12(1)(d)
- audits
  - books or records, assistance, requirement, c.346, s.12(1)(c)
  - obstruction, c.346, ss.11, 12(4)
  - purposes, authorized persons, c.346, s.12(1)
- books and documents

**MINERAL EXPLORATION—Continued**

certified copies, evidence, c.346, s.12(3)  
 inspection or seizure, circumstances, c.346, s.12(1)  
 production, c.346, s.12(2)  
 regulations, c.346, s.13

certificates, tax credits  
 corporate tax returns, requirement, c.346, s.4(3)  
 issuance, c.346, ss.3(2), 4

corporations  
 affiliation, determination, c.346, s.1(1)(3)  
 associates, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(c)  
 equity shares, calculation, c.346, s.1(2)  
 equity shares, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(f)  
 grants in lieu of tax credits, circumstances, c.346, s.3(6)  
 tax credits, application, c.346, s.3(5)  
 tax credits, claims, procedure, c.346, s.4(3)  
 tax credits, entitlement and amount, c.346, s.3(2)  
 tax credits, grants in lieu of, circumstances, c.346, s.3(6)

defined, c.346, s.1(1)(h)

designated programs  
 applications, c.346, s.2(1)  
 defined, c.346, s.1(1)(d)  
 designated programs of mineral exploration, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(d)  
 entry, purposes, authorized persons, c.346, s.12(1)  
 grants or tax credits, applications for, number, c.346, s.5(1)  
 grants or tax credits, maximum amount, c.346, ss.3(1), (2), (6), 5(3)  
 grants or tax credits, partnerships, limited partnerships and joint ventures, applications and availability, c.346, s.5(2)  
 ineligible applicants, c.346, ss.2(2), (3)  
 maximum grant limits, establishment, c.346, s.2(5)  
 particulars re, publication, time, c.346, s.9(3)  
 regulations, c.346, s.13  
 term, c.346, s.2(4)

eligible exploration expenses, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(e)

financial statements  
 applications for grants or tax credits, supporting material, c.346, s.4(1)(a)  
 production, c.346, s.12(2)

grants  
 amounts, c.346, s.3(1)  
 amounts, determination, c.346, s.7(1)(a)  
 amounts, objections re, time and notice, c.346, ss.7(3), (4)  
 amounts or ineligibility, appeals re, grounds and procedure, c.346, s.8

amounts or ineligibility, basis of determination, notice to applicants, c.346, s.7(2)

amounts or ineligibility, objections re, decisions, c.346, ss.7(5), (6)

amounts or ineligibility, right to object re, notice to applicants, c.346, s.7(2)

appeals re, grounds and procedure, c.346, s.8

applicants, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(a)

applications, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(b)

applications, effect, c.346, s.7(1)

applications, number, c.346, s.5(1)

applications, procedure, c.346, s.7

applications, supporting material, c.346, s.4(1)

applications, time, c.346, s.5(5)

assignments, charges, attachments, anticipations or gifts as security, prohibition, c.346, s.6

associates, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(c)

books and documents re, production, c.346, s.12(2)

conversion, c.346, s.11

corporations, to, in lieu of tax credits, circumstances, c.346, s.3(6)

designated programs, maximum limit, establishment, c.346, s.2(5)

eligibility, c.346, ss.3(1), (3), (4)

excess or invalid, duties, c.346, s.10(1)(a)

excess or invalid, recovery, c.346, s.10(2)

ineligibility, determination, c.346, s.7(1)(b)

ineligibility, objections re, time and notice, c.346, ss.7(3), (4)

inspections and audits re, c.346, s.12(1)

maximum amount, c.346, ss.3(1), (6), 5(3)

maximum grant limits, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(g)

partnerships, limited partnerships and joint ventures, applications and availability, c.346, s.5(2)

payments, restriction, c.346, s.5(5)

pro-rating, circumstances, c.346, s.5(4)

regulations, c.346, s.13

information  
 confidentiality, c.346, ss.9, 11  
 grants or tax credits, re, supply, c.346, s.11

inspection  
 assistance, requirement, c.346, s.12(1)(c)  
 obstruction, c.346, ss.11, 12(4)  
 purposes, authorized persons, c.346, s.12(1)

records  
 certified copies, evidence, c.346, s.12(3)  
 grants or tax credits, applications for, supporting material, c.346, s.4(1)(a)  
 inspection or seizure, circumstances, c.346, s.12(1)

tax credits



**MINERAL EXPLORATION—Continued**

amounts, c.346, s.3(2)  
 amounts, determination, c.346, s.7(1)(a)  
 amounts, objections re, time and notice, c.346, ss.7(3), (4)  
 amounts or ineligibility, appeals re, grounds and procedure, c.346, s.8  
 amounts or ineligibility, basis of determination, notice to applicants, c.346, s.7(2)  
 amounts or ineligibility, objections re, decisions, c.346, ss.7(5), (6)  
 amounts or ineligibility, right to object re, notice to applicants, c.346, s.7(2)  
 appeals re, grounds and procedure, c.346, s.8  
 applicants, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(a)  
 applications, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(b)  
 applications, effect, c.346, s.7(1)  
 applications, number, c.346, s.5(1)  
 applications, procedure, c.346, s.7  
 applications, supporting material, c.346, s.4(1)  
 applications, time, c.346, s.5(5)  
 assignments, charges, attachments, anticipations or security, prohibition, c.346, s.6  
 associates, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(c)  
 availability, restriction, c.346, s.5(5)  
 books and documents re, production, c.346, s.12(2)  
 certificates of entitlement, issuance, c.346, ss.3(2), 4  
 claims, procedure, c.346, s.4(3)  
 conversion, c.346, s.11  
 corporations, grants in lieu of, circumstances, c.346, s.3(6)  
 designated programs, maximum limit, establishment, c.346, s.2(5)  
 eligibility, c.346, ss.3(2), (3), (4)  
 excess or invalid, duties, c.346, s.10(1)(b)  
 excess or invalid, recovery, c.346, s.10(2)  
 ineligibility, determination, c.346, s.7(1)(b)  
 ineligibility, objections re, time and notice, c.346, ss.7(3), (4)  
 inspections and audits, c.346, s.12(1)  
 maximum amount, c.346, ss.3(2), (6), 5(3)  
 maximum grant limits, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(g)  
 partnerships, limited partnerships and joint ventures, applications and availability, c.346, s.5(2)  
 pro-rating, circumstances, c.346, s.5(4)  
 regulations, c.346, s.13  
 unused portions, application, c.346, s.3(5)

**MINERAL LAND**

buildings, plants and machinery under, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(20)

business assessments, c.31, s.19(1)

incapacitated persons

committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 18(e), 39  
 leases, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21(2), 39

mentally incompetent persons

committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 18(e)  
 leases, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21(2)

petroleum mineral rights, assessments, basis, c.31, s.19(2)

**MINERAL PROSPECTORS**

prospecting syndicates, liability, c.466, s.50(1)

**MINERAL RESOURCES**

corporations tax, income deductions, allowances, inclusion, circumstances, c.97, ss.17-18

defined, c.346, s.1(1)(i)

Ontario Research Foundation, development and utilization, c.451, s.3(b)

**MINERAL WATER**

*see* BEVERAGES

**MINERALS**

assessments, severed estates, c.31, s.19(3)  
 conservation authorities, objects, exclusion, c.85, s.20

defined, c.97, s.54(2); c.268, s.1(16)

easements, registration, land titles, c.230, ss.40(2), (3)

emblem, c.267, s.1

extractors, business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(d), 33(c), 34(2)

goods, inclusion in definition, c.375, s.1(k)

in place, defined, c.268, s.1(8)

laboratories for assaying and testing, establishment and operation, c.268, s.188

land, inclusion in definition, c.31, s.1(k)(iii); c.399, s.1(c)(iii)

mineral exploration, *see* MINERAL EXPLORATION

mineral substances

defined, c.269, ss.1(d), 13(2)

particulars re mining, inclusion in books of account, requirement, c.269, s.11(1)

samples or specimens, removal, mine assessors, powers, c.269, s.13

shipping or removal from mine prior to notice of active operations, c.269, s.6

valuation at pit's mouth, regulations, c.269, ss.26(1)(c), (2), (3)

mines and minerals, defined, c.413, s.1(a)

mining claims, lands or rights, abandonment or cancellation, rights, c.268, s.64

mining operations, information, inclusion in statistical returns, requirement, c.268, s.163

**MINERALS—Continued**

- Municipal Tax Assistance Act, application, c.311, s.3(1)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, sales and leases, powers, c.351, ss.30-31
- production, mining leaseholders, Crown grants, entitlement, c.268, ss.1(22), 96
- prospecting by Minister of Natural Resources, c.268, s.187
- public lands
  - building permits, exceptions, c.413, s.13(4)
  - sales, Crown reserves, c.413, s.14(6)
- public lands, rights
  - Crown grantees, transitional provisions, c.413, s.58
  - Crown rights to lots, effect, c.413, s.67(11)
- rights, *see* MINING RIGHTS
- roads or highways, sale or lease, c.268, s.197
- settled estates
  - payments reserved, application, c.468, s.23
  - sales, restrictions, c.468, s.15
- technical prospecting, c.268, s.200
- treatment and refining, requirements, c.268, ss.1(22), 104, 219
- unauthorized prospecting, occupation or working of Crown lands or mining rights, c.268, ss.172(1)(a), (k)
- uranium
  - specified undertakings, defined, c.269, s.4(1)(d)
  - specified undertakings, effect on mining tax, c.269, s.4
  - specified undertakings, regulations, c.269, ss.26(1)(i)-(j), (3)
  - undertakings, defined, c.269, s.4(1)(f)
- valuable mineral in place, defined, c.268, s.1(30)
- valuable, not in place, exploration licences and working or dredging leases, c.268, s.116

**MINERS**

*see also* WORKERS

- employment information, inclusion in statistical returns, requirement, c.268, s.163
- Public Works Peace Preservation Act, application, c.268, s.186
- silicosis, medical examiners' costs, payment, c.539, ss.122(10), (15)
- wages unpaid, remedies against mine owners, c.268, s.185(3)

**MINES AND MINING**

*see also* PLACER MINING

- accidents, notice, time, c.321, s.27
- acreage tax, *see under* MINING LANDS; MINING RIGHTS
- active operations

- commencement of, notice, c.269, ss.5(1), 6
- discontinuance or recommencement, notice, c.269, s.5(3)

**agents**

- appointment, c.268, s.5
- defined, c.268, s.1(1)
- inspections and inquiries, failure to assist officials, c.268, s.172(1)(f)
- mining operations, statistical returns, requirement, c.268, ss.163, 172(1)(k)
- unlawful operations, c.268, ss.1(1), 176

assessments, severed estates, c.31, s.19(3)

assessors, *see* MINE ASSESSORS

assets, defined, c.269, s.3(13)

associated persons, defined, c.269, s.1(a)

**boring**

- brine wells, requirements, c.268, s.162
- core drill, other than, computation of work credits, c.268, s.77(7)
- diamond or core drill, computation of work credits, c.268, ss.77(5), (6)
- permits, areas for, unlawful marking or staking out, c.268, ss.172(1)(g), (k)

**brine wells**

- boring or drilling, requirements, c.268, s.162
- closure, requirements, c.268, ss.162(11), (12), (13)
- defined, c.268, s.162(1)(a)

brining, defined, c.268, s.162(1)(b)

buildings and machinery in unorganized territories, taxation, exemptions, c.399, s.3(1)(12)

bureau, unauthorized use of the word, c.268, s.175

businesses, names, declarations, c.371, ss.1(2), 4, 9, 10, 11(2), 13, 16-17

Canadian Forces, *see under* CANADIAN FORCES

co-owners, defined, c.268, s.196(1)

coal mines, corporations tax, income deductions, allowances, inclusion, agreements, c.97, s.17(3)

**companies**

- Corporations Act, application, c.95, ss.134-135
- dividends, declaration and payment, c.95, s.62
- share certificates, form, requirements, c.95, s.139
- shares, issuance, discounts, c.95, s.137
- shares, restrictions, transitional provisions, c.95, s.136

completion of projects and commencement of operations, time, determination, regulations, c.269, ss.26(1)(f), (3)

corporations, dividends, c.54, s.147; c.95, s.62



**MINES AND MINING—Continued**

diamond drills, purchase by Minister of Natural Resources, purposes, c.268, s.187

Director of the Lands Management Branch, *see* DIRECTOR OF THE LANDS MANAGEMENT BRANCH

disaggregations, determinations, regulations, c.269; ss.26(1)(d)(i), (3)

**documents**

acreage tax, search and inspection, authorized persons, c.268, s.213  
claims, disputes, service, c.268, ss.56(3), (4)  
claims, unpatented, filing, c.268, s.15(1)  
execution, c.268, ss.1(22), 4(2)  
filing, generally, c.268, ss.15, 74(3)  
licences of occupation, filing, c.268, s.15(2)  
Mining Act, false statements, c.268, s.172(2)  
mining recorders, right to inspect, c.268, s.8  
quarry operations, requirements, c.268, ss.121-122  
recording documents, c.268, ss.71-75

easements, *see under* EASEMENTS

electricity or compressed air, transmission by authorized companies, c.268, s.191

employees, *see* MINERS

**engineers**

brine wells, boring or drilling, receipt of logs, c.268, s.162(7)  
brine wells, permits, issuance, c.268, ss.162(2), (4), (6)  
brine wells, plugged, receipt of records, c.268, s.162(13)  
brine wells, proposed plugging operations, receipt of reports, c.268, s.162(12)  
cessation of mining operations, environmental rehabilitation, approval, c.268, ss.161(2), (3)  
defined, c.268, s.160(a)  
prosecutions, Mining Act, commencement, c.268, s.177(1)(a)  
tailing areas, unused, stabilization, approval, c.268, s.161(1)  
unlawful operations, notice to owners or agents, effect, c.268, ss.1(1), 176(3)  
unused workings, failure to fence or protect, powers, c.268, ss.161(8), (9), (10)  
unused workings, sealing of openings, approval, c.268, ss.161(5), (6), (8)

entry, *see* ENTRY

**expenditures**

co-owners, enforcement of claim by one against another, procedure, c.268, s.196  
technical prospecting, requirements, c.268, ss.200(1)(7)-(9), (2)

exploration and development studies, computation of work credits, c.268, ss.77(19), (20), (22)

fees, c.268, ss.192-193, Sched

**forests**

flammable debris, clearing, c.173, s.17  
work permits, appeals, c.173, s.24  
work permits, generally, c.173, ss.15(1)(a), (4), (5)

**hearings**

Mining and Lands Commissioner, generally, c.268, s.134  
mining claims, cancellation of recording, c.268, s.51(4)  
mining claims, holders, default in payment for work performed, c.268, s.82  
mining claims, unpatented, co-owners default in proportionate share of work requirements, c.268, s.81  
mining lands, improper use, c.268, s.65  
mining recorders, unpatented mining claims, disputes between licensees, powers, c.268, s.131(1)  
quarry permits, non-renewal, suspension or revocation, c.268, s.119  
refineries, licences or certificates of exemption, non-renewals, suspensions, cancellations or revocations, c.268, s.167  
surface rights, rights reserved to Crown, compensation, c.268, s.92(1)

hoists, Operating Engineers Act, application, c.363, s.2(d)

**holders**

defined, c.268, s.1(7)  
profits, taxes, calculation, c.269, ss.3, 15  
profits, taxes, liability, c.269, s.3(1)

houses or roads, construction as mining operations, c.268, s.76(13)

industrial roads, use, c.421, s.43(1)

industry schedules, application, c.216, s.23

iron ore, smelting in Canada, effect on mining tax, c.269, s.17

laboratories for assaying and testing minerals, establishment and operation, c.268, s.188

land for, owners, compensation agreements  
authorization, c.215, s.1  
effect, c.215, ss.2, 4  
registration, c.215, s.3

**lands**

defined, c.268, s.189(5)  
inclusion in definition, c.31, s.1(k)(iii); c.399, s.1(c)(iii)

Legislative Assembly members, contracts, eligibility, effect, c.235, s.11(1)(d)

**lessees**

rights over other lands, applications, requirements, c.268, s.189(4)

**MINES AND MINING—Continued**

- rights over other lands, generally, c.268, s.189
- unused workings, sealing and fencing of openings and pits, c.268, ss.161(5), (6), (7), (8), (9), (10)
- licences
  - brine wells, boring or drilling, c.268, ss.162(2), (3), (4), (5), (6)
  - errors, cancellation and replacement, c.268, s.106
  - execution, c.268, s.4(2)
  - generally, c.268, ss.18-19, 20-27
  - Legislative Assembly members, holders, eligibility, effect, c.235, s.11(1)(d)
  - paleozoic rock areas, mineral explorations, c.268, s.117
  - petroleum or natural gas, exploration and production, c.268, ss.112-115
  - prospectors, unlawful alterations, c.268, ss.172(1)(j)-(k)
  - technical prospecting, c.268, s.200
  - trees, cutting, c.268, ss.1(22), 105(6), (7), (8)
  - valuable minerals not in place, exploration, c.268, s.116
- licences of occupation
  - generally, c.268, s.44
  - holders, tax exemption, c.268, s.60(7)
  - instruments, filing, c.268, s.15(2)
  - issuance, c.268, s.190(2)
  - lands outside boundaries, leases of surface rights, requirements, c.268, ss.97(1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6)
  - mining claims, unsurveyed territory, prerequisites, c.268, ss.1(22), 77(3), 94(19), 108
  - provincial parks, restrictions, c.401, s.20
- licences, technical prospecting
  - annual fees, c.268, s.200(1)(2)
  - area included, c.268, s.200(1)(3)
  - deposit, forfeiture, circumstances, c.268, s.200(1)(6)
  - deposit of security, prerequisite, c.268, s.200(1)(6)
  - surrender, c.268, s.200(1)(4)
  - term, c.268, s.200(1)(1)
  - termination, c.268, s.200(1)(5)
- licensees
  - assays, mining claim samples, c.268, s.63
  - claims permitted in a licence year, c.268, s.46
  - defined, c.268, s.1(11)
  - disputes re recorded claims, c.268, s.56
  - metal tags, purchase and use, c.268, s.55
  - production of licences, c.268, s.25
  - technical prospecting, c.268, s.200
- licensees, technical prospecting

- acreage reductions in licences, applications, c.268, s.200(2)
- annual expenditures, requirements, c.268, ss.200(1)(7)-(9)
- leases, annual rent, c.268, s.200(6)
- leases, applications, entitlement, circumstances, c.268, ss.200(3), (4)
- leases, renewal, c.268, s.200(7)
- leases, term, c.268, s.200(5)
- liens
  - acreage tax, priority, c.268, s.216
  - cancellation, c.268, s.185(4)
  - claims, rights or interests, compensation for surface rights, c.268, s.92(4)
  - mining tax, interest and penalties, priorities and realization, c.269, s.21
  - registration, c.268, s.185(2)
  - unpatented lands, effect on Crown, c.268, s.185(5)
  - unused workings, cost of fences, c.268, ss.161(8), (9), (10)
  - wages, unpaid, c.268, s.185(3)
- managers
  - cessation of operations, plan of environmental rehabilitation, c.268, ss.161(2), (3), (4)
  - defined, c.268, s.160(b)
  - statistical returns, requirements, c.268, s.163
  - tailing areas, unused, stabilization requirement, c.268, s.161(1)
- manual work, computation of work credits, c.268, s.77(18)
- mechanical equipment, use of, computation of work credits, c.268, s.77(8)
- Mechanics' Lien Act, application, c.268, s.185(1)
- metal tags
  - affixing on mining claims, c.268, ss.54-55, 131(8)
  - defined, c.268, s.1(13)
- mine rescue stations, establishment and operation, regulations, c.321, s.41(2)(21)
- mineral exploration, *see* MINERAL EXPLORATION
- minerals, *see* MINERALS
- mines and minerals, defined, c.413, s.1(a)
- mines, defined, c.268, ss.1(14), (15), 160(c), (d), 176(1); c.269, s.1(c); c.321, s.1(16)
- mining claims, *see* MINING CLAIMS
- mining divisions, *see* MINING DIVISIONS
- mining lands, *see* MINING LANDS
- mining leases, *see* MINING LEASES
- mining locations, acreage tax, surface rights not used for mining purposes, application, c.268, ss.206, 219
- mining plants, defined, c.321, s.1(17)



**MINES AND MINING—Continued**

mining recorders, *see* MINING RECORDERS

mining rights, *see* MINING RIGHTS

mining tax, *see* MINING TAX

Minister of Natural Resources,  
administration, c.268, s.4(1)-

new mines and major expansions,  
determinations, regulations, c.269,  
ss.26(1)(d)(ii), (3)

Occupational Health and Safety Act,  
inspectors, powers, c.321, s.28(1)(k)

occupiers

profits, taxes, calculation, c.269, ss.3, 15  
profits, taxes, liability, c.269, s.3(1)

Ontario Northland Transportation  
Commission

mining operations, plans re, submission,  
c.351, s.32

sales and leases, powers, c.351, ss.30-31

operated by single person or associated  
persons, deemed single mine, c.269, ss.3(2),  
(3), (4), (5)

operators

active mine operations, commencement of,  
notice, c.269, ss.5(1), 6

active mine operations, discontinuance or  
recommencement of, notice, c.269, s.5(3)

defined, c.269, s.1(h)

mining tax, failure to make valid return or  
remittance, c.269, ss.8(2), (3)

mining tax, payment of, time, c.269, s.2(2)

profits, taxes, calculation, c.269, ss.3, 15  
profits, taxes, liability, c.269, s.3(1)

ores and minerals, removal or transmission,  
prohibitions or conditions, circumstances,  
c.269, s.22

output, defined, c.269, s.1(i)

owners

defined, c.268, s.1(21)

inspections and inquiries, failure to assist  
officials, c.268, ss.172(1)(f), (k)

mining lands adjoining roads or highways,  
right to purchase or lease mining rights on  
or under, c.268, ss.1(22), 197(5), (6), (7),  
(8)

mining operations, statistical returns,  
requirements, c.268, s.163

occupational health and safety, duties  
generally, c.321, ss.18(2), 27

profits, taxes, calculation, c.269, ss.3, 15

profits, taxes, liability, c.269, s.3(1)

rights over other lands, applications,  
requirements, c.268, s.189(4)

rights over other lands, generally, c.268,  
s.189

unlawful operations, c.268, s.176

unused workings, cost of fences, recovery  
by Crown, c.268, ss.161(9), (10)

unused workings, sealing and fencing of  
openings and pits, c.268, ss.161(5), (6),  
(7), (8), (9), (10)

wages, unpaid, remedies against, c.268,  
s.185(3)

partnerships, registration, *see*  
PARTNERSHIPS, declarations,  
circumstances

permanent establishment, inclusion in  
definition, c.97, s.5(1)

persons

deemed associated persons, appeals re  
direction, c.269, s.3(6)

operating two or more mines, deemed  
associated persons, consequences, c.269,  
ss.3(4), (5)

placer mining, *see* PLACER MINING

plants, defined, c.268, s.160(e)

Power Corporation Act, application, c.384,  
s.93(13)

processing, defined, c.269, s.1(k)

profits

part-year production, calculation, c.269,  
s.3(12)

taxes, liability, calculation, c.269, ss.3, 15

prospecting and staking claims, locations,  
c.268, ss.1(22), 28-29, 30-33

prospecting syndicates, liability, c.466, s.50(1)

provincial parks

regulations, c.401, s.21(1)(b)

restrictions, procedure, c.401, ss.10(2), 20

public lands

building permits, exceptions, c.413, s.13(4)

Crown grantees, transitional provisions,  
c.413, s.58

sales, Crown reserves, c.413, s.14(6)

transitional provisions, c.413, s.59

Public Works Peace Preservation Act,  
application, c.268, s.186

quarries, *see* PITS AND QUARRIES

real estate and business brokers, trading,  
registration of persons, exemption, c.431,  
s.5(e)

recording instruments

deeming, c.268, s.74(2)

effect, c.268, s.73

mining licences of occupation, filing, c.268,  
s.15(2)

priorities, c.268, s.74(1)

requirements, c.268, s.71

refineries

defined, c.268, s.164

inquiries, c.268, s.171

licences, c.268, ss.165-167

**MINES AND MINING—Continued**

- licensees or certificate holders, hearings, reports and decisions, receipt, c.268, ss.167(4), (5)
- Mining Act, application, c.268, s.170
- Mining Act, contraventions, generally, c.268, s.169
- unauthorized use, c.268, s.168(2)
- regulations, c.268, s.190(1)
- rescue training officers, vehicles, operation, requirements, c.198, s.44(15)
- retail sales tax, payment re trucks, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(45)
- shaft sinking, drifting or lateral work, computation of work credits, c.268, s.77(17)
- smelters, construction, requirement, c.268, s.173
- social assets, defined, c.269, s.1(1)
- statistical returns, mining operations, requirements, c.268, s.163
- surface rights, *see under* SURFACE RIGHTS
- tailing areas, unused, stabilization, requirement, c.268, s.161(1)
- taxation years, defined, c.269, s.1(m)
- technical prospecting, generally, c.268, s.200
- tenants
  - profits, taxes, calculation, c.269, ss.3, 15
  - profits, taxes, liability, c.269, s.3(1)
- uranium, *see under* MINERALS
- wages, unpaid, remedies against owners, c.268, s.185(3)
- work credits, generally, c.268, s.77
- workers, accidental death, notice to coroners, c.93, s.10(5)

**MINIMUM WAGE**

*see also* EMPLOYMENT STANDARDS;  
WAGES AND SALARIES; WAGES  
AND SALARIES, rates

- industries
  - failure to pay, consequences, c.216, s.19
  - schedules, establishment, contents, c.216, ss.9(1)(c), (k)-(l), (2)
- payment, c.137, s.23
- regulations, c.137, ss.65(1)(a), (s), (2)

**MINING ACT, c.268**

- agents
  - appointment, c.268, s.5
  - bureau, unauthorized use of the word, c.268, s.175
- application, c.268, s.2
- Canadian Forces, application, generally, c.268, s.179
- contravention, c.268, s.172
- documents under, false statements, c.268, s.172(2)

- fees, generally, c.268, ss.192-193, Sched forms, regulations, c.268, s.3
- holders of record, substantial compliance, mining recorders, powers, c.268, ss.131(6), (7)
- inspectors
  - bureau, unauthorized use of the word, c.268, s.175
  - deemed officers, c.268, s.11(2)
  - defined, c.268, s.1(9)
  - entry, powers, c.268, s.11(1)
  - licences, examination, c.268, s.25
  - mining claims, cancellation, report of metal tags not affixed, c.268, ss.54(7), 55
  - mining claims, powers, c.268, s.89(1)
- Judicial Review Procedure Act, application, c.268, s.156
- leases under affecting unpatented Crown land, registration, c.445, s.21(4)(c)
- officers
  - actions, judicial review, c.268, ss.156(1)(c), (2)
  - appointment, c.268, s.5
  - inspections and inquiries, mines, failure of mine owners and agents to assist, c.268, ss.172(1)(f), (k)
  - inspectors as, c.268, s.11(2)
  - mining claims, cancellation, report of metal tags not affixed, c.268, ss.54(7), 55
  - mining claims, certificates of record, cancellation, applications, c.268, s.59
  - mining claims, lands or rights, purposes, c.268, s.12
  - mining lands or rights, withdrawal from and reopening re mining or surface rights, orders, c.268, ss.36, 38
  - mining leases and renewals, transfers, consent requirement, c.268, s.94(15)
  - obstruction, c.268, ss.11(2), 172(1)(e), (k)
  - valuable minerals, discovery of, duties and procedure, c.268, ss.37(1), (2)
- Ontario Human Rights Code, conflicts, c.340, s.24
- ores and minerals, treating and refining, conflicts with other Acts, c.268, ss.1(22), 104(4)
- pits and quarries, application, c.378, s.17(1)
- placer mining claims, provisions, application, c.268, s.111
- proceedings under
  - parties, applications to transfer to Supreme Court, c.268, s.128
  - references to Mining and Lands Commissioner, c.268, s.129
  - transfers to Mining and Lands Commissioner, c.268, s.130
- Public Lands Act, lands opened under, sales, leases, locations, purposes, application, c.268, s.2



**MINING ACT, c.268—Continued**

- public lands, Crown grants re, application, c.413, s.58(2)(a)
- refineries, application, c.268, s.170
- time extensions, acts or proceedings, powers, c.268, s.158
- topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws, application, c.504, s.2(2)(d)

**MINING ACT, R.S.O. 1960, c. 241**

- mining leases, application, c.268, s.95

**MINING AND LANDS COMMISSIONER**

*see also* MINING ACT

acreage tax

- disputes re, powers, c.268, ss.210, 219
- lands and mining rights, co-owners, claims for payment by one against another, powers, c.268, ss.211, 219

actions and proceedings before, Saturday deadlines, consequences, c.268, s.159

appeals to, mining recorders' actions or decisions, c.268, ss.90(3), 133

appointment, c.285, s.6(1)

certificates of *lis pendens*, continuation, powers, c.268, s.75(4)

decisions

- appeals from, c.268, ss.154-155
- judicial review, c.268, ss.156(1)(b), (2)
- records, c.268, s.151(1)

deputy mining and lands commissioners

- appointment, c.285, s.6(1)
- defined, c.285, s.1(b)
- duties, c.285, ss.6(2)(a), (3)
- liability, c.285, ss.5(3), (4)
- offices of, vacancies, c.285, s.6(2)(b)
- powers, c.285, ss.6(2)(a), (3), (4)

duties

- generally, c.285, s.6(6)(b)
- Mining Act, application, c.285, ss.6(2)(b), (7)

easements, mine and quarry owners and lessees, powers, c.268, s.189

hearings

- applications, appointments, c.268, ss.135, 137
- appointment, service, c.268, ss.136-137
- costs and counsel fees, powers, c.268, ss.147-148
- decisions and evidence, filing, c.268, ss.150(2), (3)
- decisions, certified copies, entitlement, c.268, s.152
- decisions, duties, c.268, s.142
- decisions, effect, c.268, s.138
- decisions, final, notice to parties, c.268, s.151(2)
- decisions, form, c.268, s.150(1)

- evidence, recording, c.268, s.146
- expert assistance, c.268, ss.139, 141
- generally, c.268, s.134
- location, c.268, s.144
- powers, c.268, s.137
- quarry permits, non-renewal, suspension or revocation, c.268, ss.119(2), (4), (6), (8)
- security for costs, powers, c.268, s.143
- view of property and calling special evidence, powers, c.268, ss.140-141
- witness fees, c.268, s.149

inspections and inquiries, mines, failure of mine owners and agents to assist, c.268, ss.172(1)(f), (k)

judgments, certified copies, entitlement, c.268, s.152

judicial notice re signatures, evidence, c.145, s.36

lands exempt from prospecting or staking mining claims, disputes, determination, c.268, s.33(2)

liability, c.285, ss.5(3), (4)

licences, revocation, c.268, ss.27(1), (6)

liens against mines, mining claims or mining lands, powers, c.268, s.185(4)

Mining Act, application, c.285, ss.6(2)(b), (7)

Mining Act proceedings

- parties, applications to transfer to Supreme Court, c.268, s.128
- prosecutions before, c.268, s.178
- prosecutions, commencement, leave, c.268, s.177(1)(d)
- references to, c.268, s.129
- transfers to, c.268, s.130

mining claims

- abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
- cancellation, appeals, c.268, s.90(3)
- cancellation of certificates of record, powers, c.268, s.59
- cancellation of recording, powers, c.268, s.51(4)
- certificates of work credits, fraud or mistake, powers, c.268, ss.76(4), (5), 80(3)
- closed fire regions, staked in, powers, c.268, s.49
- disputes, powers, c.268, s.56(5)
- forfeiture proceedings, powers, c.268, ss.85(2), 86
- holders and licensees, death, powers, c.268, s.88
- holders, default in payment for work performed, powers, c.268, s.82
- inspection, powers, c.268, s.89
- licence expiration, powers, c.268, s.87

**MINING AND LANDS****COMMISSIONER—Continued**

- questions re statutory compliance prior to issuance of certificates of record, powers, c.268, s.131(2)
- reduction of area, circumstances, powers, c.268, s.93
- road allowance to develop and use water power, determination, c.268, s.34
- surface rights, exclusions, powers, c.268, s.93(2)
- unpatented, co-owners, default in proportionate share of work requirements, powers, c.268, s.81
- unpatented, rights or interests, contested, certificates of l<sup>i</sup>s penden<sup>s</sup>, issuance and recording, c.268, ss.75(2), (10)
- mining easements, variation of orders, powers, c.268, s.189(13)
- mining lands
  - abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
  - improper use, cancellation orders, powers, c.268, s.65
  - rents and expenditures, claims for payment by one co-owner against another, powers, c.268, s.196
- mining leases, applications for renewal, powers, c.268, s.94(10)
- mining recorders' decisions, stay of proceedings, powers, c.268, s.153
- mining rights
  - abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
  - rents and expenditures, claims for payment by one co-owner against another, powers, c.268, s.196
- mining tax
  - appeals re assessments, powers, c.269, ss.10(3), (6)
  - appeals re assessments, references, c.269, s.10(2)
- obstruction, c.268, ss.172(1)(e), (k)
- official seal, c.285, s.6(5)
- orders and awards, failure to obey, c.268, s.174
- orders, recording of, powers, c.268, s.193
- powers, generally, c.268, ss.13(1), 126-127; c.285, ss.6(2)(b), (4), (6)(b)
- proceedings before
  - defects, consequences, c.268, s.157
  - land, re, effect, c.268, s.31(f)
  - witness fees and conduct money, c.268, s.149
- sand removal licences, hearings and reports re, c.39, s.4
- sheriffs and peace officers, assistance and remuneration, c.268, s.145

surface rights, mines, minerals and mining rights, reservations to Crown, compensation, powers, c.268, s.92

tribunals

- powers, c.285, s.6(4)
- procedure, regulations, c.285, s.6(6)(a)
- vacancies, c.285, s.6(3)
- work performance, computation of time, exclusions, powers, c.268, s.79(2)

**MINING CAMPS**

*see also* CAMPS

- conservation officers, search and entry, c.182, ss.8(1)(b), (3)
- game, provision, restrictions, c.182, s.34
- public health regulations, c.409, ss.159, 160-161

**MINING CLAIMS**

- acreage tax, surface rights used for non-mining purposes, effect, c.268, ss.206, 219
- actions or proceedings to declare forfeited, void, cancelled or annulled, forum, c.268, s.127
- agreements or transfers prior to staking out or recording, evidence, c.268, s.69(1)
- agricultural lands, interest in surface rights, c.268, s.41
- applications, transfers or assignments, service, c.268, s.67
- area exceeding amount prescribed, consequences, c.268, ss.94(17), (18), (19), (20)
- assays, c.268, s.63
- bureau, unauthorized use of the word, c.268, s.175
- Canadian Forces, *see* CANADIAN FORCES, mines and mining
- cancellation
  - inspection reports, basis, c.268, ss.90(2), (3), (4)
  - metal tags not affixed, c.268, ss.54(7), 55(7), 86(1)
  - non-compliance with mining recorder's work order, c.268, ss.131(7), (8)
  - recording, c.268, s.51(4)
  - unsurveyed territory, after perimeter survey, effect, c.268, s.108(10)
- certificates of record
  - generally, c.268, ss.57-59
  - questions arising prior to issuance, mining recorders, powers, c.268, s.131(2)
- contiguous
  - unsurveyed territory, lands accidentally omitted in application, effect, c.268, s.110(2)
  - unsurveyed territory, multiple licensees, disposition of gores and fractions, c.268, s.110(2)



**MINING CLAIMS—Continued**

- unsurveyed territory, perimeter surveys, work requirements, c.268, ss.94(19), 108(6), (7)
- Crown reserves re roads, c.413, s.62
- disputes
  - generally, c.268, s.56
  - Mining and Lands Commissioner, powers, c.268, s.126
- excess acreage, reduction, c.268, s.110(1)
- executions
  - discharge, c.268, s.75(9)
  - sheriff, bailiff or execution creditor, powers, c.268, s.75(8)
- forfeiture
  - before patent issued, grounds, c.268, s.85
  - holders enlisted in Canadian Forces, effect, c.268, ss.181(3), 183
  - relief against, c.268, s.86
- holders
  - abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
  - airborne geophysical certificates, receipt of, requirements and effect, c.268, ss.77(22), 78(1)
  - applications for re-inspection, c.268, s.89(2)
  - death, effect, time, c.268, s.88
  - default in payment for work performed, consequences, c.268, s.82
  - joint, licence expiration, effect, c.268, s.87
  - leases of mining rights, c.268, ss.94(4), (5), (6)
  - non-compliance with mining recorder's order, effect, c.268, ss.131(7), (8)
  - rights to surface rights, c.268, s.60(5)
  - statutory compliance, right to lease, c.268, s.94(1)
  - trees, cutting, conditions, c.268, ss.1(22), 105(4), (5), (6), (7), (8)
  - trustees, descriptions as, effect, c.268, s.68(2)
  - trustees, liability as, c.268, s.68(3)
  - work reports, requirements, c.268, ss.76(3), 80
  - work requirements, time, c.268, ss.76(1), (2), 80(3)
  - working, permit requirement, c.268, s.39
- improper use of land, c.268, s.65
- inspection
  - generally, c.268, ss.89, 90-91
  - prior to perimeter surveys, c.268, ss.108(8), (9)
  - records re, c.268, s.7
- instruments
  - recording, effect, c.268, s.73
  - recording, priorities, c.268, s.72
  - recording, requirements, c.268, s.71
- laying out, method, c.268, s.40

- leases
  - applications, requirements, c.268, s.94(2)
  - term, c.268, ss.94(3), (6)
- lessees, abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
- licensees
  - abandonment by, procedure, effect, c.268, s.83
  - abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
  - applications to record, requirements, c.268, ss.51-53
  - certificates of record and patents, effect, c.268, s.60(1)
  - death, effect, time, c.268, s.88
  - disputes re unpatented mining claims, mining recorders, powers, c.268, s.131(1)
  - forfeiture proceedings, commencement, c.268, s.85(2)
  - licences, production, requirement, c.268, s.25
  - rights, c.268, ss.60(1), (2), (5)
  - stakes in a licence year, number, c.268, s.46
- liens, *see* MINES AND MINING, liens
- Mechanics' Lien Act, application, c.268, s.185(1)
- metal tags
  - affixing, c.268, ss.54(5), (6), (7), (8), 131
  - purchase and use, c.268, s.55
- mining officers, purchase, c.268, s.12
- numbering, c.268, s.54(9)
- ores and minerals, treating and refining, requirements, c.268, ss.1(22), 104, 219
- owners
  - abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
  - wages, unpaid, remedies against, c.268, s.185(3)
- perimeter surveys, unsurveyed territory, c.268, ss.1(22), 77(3), 94(19), 108
- placer mining, *see* PLACER MINING
- proceedings, parties, applications to transfer, c.268, s.128
- provincial parks, prohibition, c.268, s.32
- recording, c.268, ss.51-54
- records and maps, mining recorders, requirement, c.268, s.7
- records, priority, c.268, s.72
- rights conferred by, c.268, ss.60(1), (2), (3), (4), (5)
- roads, construction and use, regulations, c.268, s.190(1)(a)
- sales or transfers after staking out, requirements, c.268, s.69(2)
- securities, consideration for, prospectus exemptions, circumstances, c.466, ss.71(1)(m), 124
- size and form, c.268, ss.40, 42-43, 45(2)

**MINING CLAIMS—Continued**

- size reductions, surface rights exclusions, circumstances, c.268, s.93
- staking
  - closed fire regions, in, effect, c.268, s.49
  - Crown, on behalf of, c.268, ss.37-38
  - licensees, method, c.268, ss.47-48, 50
  - locations, c.268, ss.1(22), 28-29, 30-33
  - pending cancellation, c.268, ss.54(8), 55
  - prohibited areas, c.268, ss.31-33
  - provincial parks, regulations, c.401, s.21(1)(b)
  - provincial parks, restrictions, c.401, ss.10(2), 20
  - quarry permits, effect, c.268, s.124
  - requirements, c.268, s.50
  - surveyed townships, in, c.268, s.45(1)
- stripping, computation of work credits, c.268, s.77(14)
- surface operations adjacent to roads and highways, restriction, c.268, s.35
- surface rights, *see under* SURFACE RIGHTS
- surveys
  - geochemical, computation in work credits, c.268, ss.77(10), (12), (22)
  - geological, computation in work credits, c.268, ss.77(10), (11), (22)
  - geophysical, computation in work credits, c.268, ss.77(9), (10), (22)
  - radiometric deemed geophysical, c.268, s.77(13)
  - surveyed territory, applications for Crown grants, mining leases or licences of occupation, requirements, c.268, ss.1(22), 77(3), 109
  - surveyed townships, in, requirements, c.268, s.45(3)
  - unsurveyed territory, applications for Crown grants, mining leases or licences of occupation, requirements, c.268, ss.1(22), 77(3), 94(19), 108
  - work credits, inclusion in, c.268, ss.77(1), (2)
- unlawful marking or staking out, c.268, ss.172(1)(g), (k)
- unpatented
  - co-owners, proportionate contribution to work requirements, c.268, s.81
  - Crown reservations, c.268, ss.3(4), 60(3), (4)
  - defined, c.268, s.1(29)
  - disputes between licensees, mining recorders, powers, c.268, s.131(1)
  - documents, filing, c.268, s.15(1)
  - holders, disposition of surface rights, c.268, ss.61(1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6)
  - holders, exemption from assessment or taxation, circumstances, c.268, s.60(6)

- orders, judgments or certificates re, recording, c.268, s.75(1)
- rights or interests, contested, recording of certificate of *lis pendens*, c.268, ss.75(2), (3), (4), (10)
- subsequent grant or lease, mining easements affecting, orders re, filing of copies, c.268, ss.189(11), (12)
- test materials, sale or disposition, c.268, ss.1(22), 62(3), (4)
- town site establishment or extension, reservation of surface rights, c.268, s.66
- transfers, requirements, c.268, s.70
- trusts, notice, consequences, c.268, s.68(1)
- work assignments, c.268, ss.76(8), (9), (10), (11), (12)
- wages, unpaid, remedies against owners, c.268, s.185(3)
- water powers, exclusion, c.268, s.34
- waterways, construction and use, regulations, c.268, s.190(1)(a)
- work credits
  - certificates, c.268, ss.76(4), 80(3)
  - contiguous unpatented claims, reports and certificates, c.268, ss.76(6), (7), 77(15), (16), 80(3)
  - diamond or other core drilling, reports and work assignments, c.268, ss.76(3), (12), 80(3)
  - perimeter surveys, unsurveyed territory, c.268, s.108(5)
  - work performance, computation of time, exclusions, c.268, s.79
  - writs of execution, recording and effect, c.268, s.75(6)

**MINING COMPANIES**

*see under* MINES AND MINING

**MINING DIVISIONS**

- establishment, c.268, s.14
- mining recorders, appointment, c.268, s.6(1)
- Public Works Peace Preservation Act, application, c.268, s.186
- unspecified, consequences, c.268, s.16

**MINING LANDS**

- acreage tax
  - amount, c.268, s.202
  - books and documents, search and inspection re, authorized persons, c.268, s.213
- co-owners, disputes and claims for payment by one against another, procedure, c.268, s.211
- default in payment, consequences, c.268, ss.212, 219
- default in payment, penalties re, c.268, ss.215(1), 219
- disputes re, c.268, s.210



**MINING LANDS—Continued**

exemptions, c.268, ss.205(1)(a)-(c), (2)  
 liability and forfeiture, registration of notice, c.268, ss.208-209  
 liability for, doubts re, effect, c.268, s.218(1)  
 liability for, generally, c.268, ss.204, 209  
 lien, as, priority, c.268, s.216  
 list of defaulters and notice of forfeitures, c.268, s.212(1)  
 payment, date due, c.268, s.203  
 recovery, c.268, s.217  
 revocations of forfeiture, c.268, s.214  
 tax rolls, preparation, c.268, ss.207, 209  
 actions or proceedings to declare forfeited, void, cancelled or annulled, forum, c.268, s.127  
 agreements or transfers prior to staking out or recording, evidence, c.268, s.69(1)  
 Architects Act, application, c.26, s.16(4)(d)  
 bureau, unauthorized use of the word, c.268, s.175  
 Certification of Titles Assurance Fund, compensation claims re, c.61, s.13(3)  
 claims, disputes, c.268, s.56  
 co-holders or co-lessees, deemed co-owners, c.268, s.211(7)  
 co-owners  
   payment of acreage tax, enforcement of claim by one against another, procedure, c.268, s.211  
   payment of rents and expenditures, enforcement of claim by one against another, procedure, c.268, s.196  
 Crown grants  
   mining leaseholders, entitlement, c.268, ss.1(22), 96  
   notice, requirement, c.268, s.17  
   repeal or avoidance, effect, c.268, ss.1(22), 194  
 Crown, held by, unauthorized boring to locate valuable mineral in place, c.268, ss.172(1)(b), (k)  
 Crown reserves re water power, c.413, s.64  
 Crown reserves, roads, construction and materials, c.413, s.62  
 electricity or compressed air, transmission by authorized companies, effect, c.268, s.191  
 escheats, effect, c.142, s.3  
 forfeiture to Crown  
   acreage tax, re, revocations, cancellations or annulments of, c.268, s.214  
   generally, c.268, ss.199, 219  
   leases of surrounding surface rights, effect, c.268, s.97(7)  
   reopening for prospecting, staking out, sale or lease, time, c.268, ss.212(7), 219

surface rights included, disposition, c.268, s.195

**holders**

abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64  
 holding of mining leases, requirement, c.268, s.97(8)

improper use, c.268, s.65

Land Titles Assurance Fund, compensation claims re, c.230, s.61

**lessees**

abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64  
 acreage tax, failure to pay, consequences, c.268, ss.217, 219  
 acreage tax, liability, c.268, s.204  
 trees, cutting, conditions, c.268, ss.1(22), 105(4), (5), (6), (7), (8)

**licences of occupation**

leases or Crown grants, issuance, c.268, ss.1(22), 190(2)  
 ores and minerals, treatment and refining, requirements, c.268, ss.1(22), 104, 219

licensees, abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64

liens, *see* MINES AND MINING, liens

Mechanics' Lien Act, application, c.268, s.185(1)

mining leases, land under navigable waters, reservations and provisions, requirements, c.268, s.99(1)(6)

mining officers, purchase, c.268, s.12

Minister of Natural Resources, administration, c.268, s.4(1)

ores and minerals, treating and refining, requirements, c.268, ss.1(22), 104, 219

**owners**

abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64  
 acreage tax, failure to pay, consequences, c.268, ss.217, 219  
 acreage tax, liability, c.268, s.204  
 mining rights on or under adjoining roads or highways, right to purchase or lease, c.268, ss.1(22), 197(5), (6), (7), (8)  
 surrender, voluntary, to Crown, c.268, ss.198, 219  
 trees, cutting, conditions, c.268, ss.1(22), 105(4), (5), (6), (7), (8)  
 wages, unpaid, remedies against, c.268, s.185(3)

proceedings, parties, applications to transfer, c.268, s.128

real estate and business brokers, trading, registration of persons, exemption, c.431, s.5(e)

roads and waterways, construction and use, regulations, c.268, s.190(1)(a)

**MINING LANDS—Continued**

- roads or highways adjoining, owner's right to purchase or lease mining rights on or under, c.268, ss.1(22), 197(5), (6), (7), (8)
- sale or vesting re municipal property tax arrears, effect, transitional provisions, c.302, s.472
- staking and recording of mining claims on behalf of Crown, c.268, ss.37-38
- surface rights, *see under* SURFACE RIGHTS
- surrender to Crown, voluntary, by owners, lessees or licensees, c.268, ss.198, 219
- taxation in unorganized territories, exemptions, c.399, ss.3(1)(11), (2)
- tenements reverting to Crown, effect on easements, c.268, s.219
- unpatented
  - liens against, effect on Crown, c.268, s.185(5)
  - liens, registration, c.268, s.185(2)
- wages, unpaid, remedies against owners, c.268, s.185(3)
- withdrawal from and reopening re mining or surface rights, c.268, ss.36, 38

**MINING LEASES**

*see also* GAS AND OIL LEASES; LEASES  
acreage tax, liability, c.268, s.204

Beds of Navigable Waters Act, application, c.268, s.99(1)(4)

## claims

- applications, requirements, c.268, s.94(2)
- entitlement, c.268, s.94(1)
- terms, c.268, ss.94(3), (6)
- unsurveyed territory, surveys required before applications, c.268, ss.1(22), 77(3), 94(19), 108

Conveyancing and Law of Property Act, application, c.268, s.103(2)

## Crown grants

- holders, mineral production, entitlement, c.268, s.96
- surface rights, lands outside boundaries, requirements, c.268, ss.1(22), 97(1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6)

defined, c.232, s.19(1)(e)

errors, cancellation and replacement, c.268, s.106

execution, c.268, s.4(2)

forfeiture, grounds, c.268, s.97(8)

former Acts, transitional provisions, c.268, s.95

## holders

- abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
- holding of mining lands and rights, requirement, c.268, s.97(8)

mineral production, Crown grants, entitlement, c.268, s.96

issuance, c.268, s.190(2)

## land

- applications for revocation, cancellation or annulment of forfeiture, effect, c.268, s.214(2)
- boundaries, outside, leases of surface rights, requirements, c.268, ss.97(1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6)
- forfeiture to Crown, effect, c.268, ss.199(2), 219
- forfeiture to Crown, reopened for, time, c.268, s.212(7)
- navigable waters, under, entitlement and renewals, c.268, ss.1(22), 96(3), (4), (5)
- petroleum or natural gas production, for, boring permit holders, c.268, ss.113-114
- repeal or avoidance, effect, c.268, s.194
- surrender to Crown, effect, c.268, ss.198(2), 219
- withdrawal from and reopening re mining or surface rights, c.268, ss.36, 38

liens, *see* MINES AND MINING, liens

merger of leasehold in freehold, circumstances, c.90, s.36(2)(b)

## military mining claim holders

- applications, purchase or rental payments, requirements, c.268, ss.182-183
- applications, time, c.268, ss.181(3), 183
- applications, transfers of interest by, effect, c.268, ss.181(5), 183

mineral rights under roads or highways, c.268, s.197

## Mining and Lands Commissioner,

applications for renewals, powers, c.268, s.94(10)

## mining rights

- forfeited to Crown, reopened for, time, c.268, s.212(7)
  - forfeiture, applications for revocation, cancellation or annulment, effect, c.268, s.214(2)
  - forfeiture to Crown, effect, c.268, ss.199(2), 219
  - generally, c.268, ss.94(4), (5), (6)
  - repeal or avoidance, effect, c.268, s.194
  - surrender to Crown, effect, c.268, ss.198(2), 219
  - withdrawal from and reopening re mining or surface rights, c.268, ss.36, 38
- Navigable Waters Protection Act (Canada), lands under navigable waters, application, c.268, s.99(1)(4)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, powers re, c.351, ss.30-31
- paleozoic rock areas, c.268, s.117
- renewals, c.268, ss.94(7), (8), (9), (10), (12), 95(4)



**MINING LEASES—Continued****rent**

- annual, c.268, ss.95(2), (3)
- arrears, effect, c.268, ss.94(11), 95(5)

repeal or avoidance, effect, c.268, s.194

requirements, c.268, s.99

reservations and provisions, requirements, c.268, s.99

roads, reservations, c.268, s.100

surface rights, *see under* SURFACE RIGHTS

technical prospecting, c.268, ss.200(3), (4), (5), (6), (7)

tenancies, forfeiture, relief against, exceptions, c.232, s.20(7)(b)

**termination**

Crown, vesting in, c.268, ss.94(14), 95(8)

notice, effect, c.268, ss.95(6), (7), (8)

rent, arrears, c.268, ss.94(11), 95(5)

timber and trees, reservations, c.268, ss.1(22), 105

transfers, c.268, s.94(15)

valuable minerals not in place, dredging or working, c.268, s.116

**MINING RECORDERS****acting**

appointment, c.268, s.6(2)

Supervisor of Mining Lands Section as, circumstances, c.268, s.6(3)

actions or proceedings before, Saturday deadlines, consequences, c.268, s.159

airborne geophysical certificates, receipt of, duties and effect, c.268, s.78(2)

appeals from actions or decisions, c.268, ss.90(3), 133

appointment, c.268, s.6(1)

books and maps, keeping of, c.268, s.7

books, evidence, c.268, s.9

certificates of *lis pendens*, continuation, duties, c.268, s.75(5)

**decisions**

judicial review, c.268, s.156

stay of proceedings, circumstances, c.268, s.153

disputes, lands exempt from prospecting or staking mining claims, determination, c.268, s.33(2)

**documents**

evidence, c.268, s.9

inspection, c.268, s.8

receipt after prescribed time, powers, c.268, s.74(3)

**hearings**

Mining and Lands Commissioner, before, decisions and evidence, receipt and notice, c.268, ss.150(2), (3)

witness fees, c.268, s.149

**licences**

examination, c.268, s.25

issuance, c.268, s.19(7)

renewal, c.268, s.22(2)

**Mining Act**

proceedings, powers, c.268, s.132

prosecutions, commencement, leave, c.268, s.177(1)(d)

substantial compliance by holders of record, powers, c.268, ss.131(6), (7), (8)

**mining claims**

abandonment, duties, c.268, s.83

applications to record, procedure, c.268, s.54

certificates of record, duties, c.268, s.57

decisions, certificates of, persons entitled, c.268, s.131(4)

decisions, duties, c.268, s.131(3)

decisions, effect, c.268, s.131(5)

disputes, procedure, c.268, s.56

forfeiture, abandonment or loss of rights, powers and duties, c.268, ss.86(8), (9), (10)

holders in Canadian Forces, receipt of notice, c.268, s.183(b)

inspection, powers and duties, c.268, s.89

leases, applications for, receipt, c.268, s.94(2)

numbering, duties, c.268, s.54(9)

Ontario Securities Commission, proceedings by, notice, effect, c.466, s.16(4)

questions re statutory compliance prior to issuance of certificates of record, powers, c.268, s.131(2)

recording and cancellation, c.268, s.51

reduction of area, circumstances, powers, c.268, s.92

road allowances to develop and use water power, determinations, c.268, s.34

staked in closed fire regions, duties, c.268, s.49

staked on behalf of Crown, receipt of notice, c.268, ss.37(2), (3)

surface rights, exclusions, powers, c.268, s.93(2)

surveys, receipt and recording, c.268, s.77

unauthorized staking by licensees, powers, c.268, s.48

unpatented, disputes between licensees, powers, c.268, s.131(1)

unpatented, holder's disposition of surface rights, duties, c.268, s.61(2)

unpatented, notice of trust, duties, c.268, s.68(1)

unpatented, receipt of documents, c.268, s.15(1)

**MINING RECORDERS—Continued**

- unpatented, rights or interests, contested, certificates of *lis pendens*, issuance and recording, c.268, ss.75(2), (10)
- unpatented, rights or interests, orders and judgments, recording, c.268, s.75(1)
- unsurveyed territory, surveys, powers and duties, c.268, ss.1(22), 77(3), 94(19), 108
- work credits, powers and duties, c.268, ss.76(4), 80(3)
- work performance, time extensions, powers, c.268, s.80
- mining easements, orders re, receipt and recording, c.268, ss.189(9), (10)
- mining lands or rights
  - Crown grants, receipt of notice, c.268, s.17
  - surface rights, orders, receipt, posting and filing, c.268, ss.36(2), (3)
  - unpatented, registration of liens, c.268, s.185(2)
- orders, recording, c.268, s.193
- petroleum or natural gas, Mining Act
  - licensees, applications for prospecting permits, receipt and posting, c.268, ss.112(1)(b), (2)
- powers, c.268, ss.13(1), (2)
- proceedings before
  - defects, consequences, c.268, s.158
  - land, re, effect, c.268, s.31(f)
  - witness fees and conduct money, c.268, s.149
- quarry permits, powers, c.268, ss.118(2), (3), (4), 122
- vacancies, consequences, c.268, s.16

**MINING RIGHTS**

- acreage tax
  - amount, c.268, s.202
- books and documents, search and inspection re, authorized persons, c.268, s.213
- co-owners, disputes and claims for payment by one against another, procedure, c.268, s.211
- default in payment, consequences, c.268, ss.212, 219
- default in payment, penalties re, c.268, s.215(1)
- disputes re, c.268, s.210
- exemption, circumstances, c.268, s.218(2)
- exemptions, c.268, ss.205(1)(a)-(c), (2)
- liability and forfeiture, registration of notice re, c.268, ss.208-209
- liability for, doubts re, effect, c.268, s.218(1)
- liability for, generally, c.268, ss.204, 209
- lien, as, priority, c.268, s.216
- list of defaulters and notice of forfeitures, c.268, s.212(1)

- payment, due date, c.268, s.203
- recovery, c.268, s.217
- revocations of forfeiture, c.268, s.214
- tax rolls, preparation, c.268, ss.207, 209
- actions or proceedings to declare forfeited, void, cancelled or annulled, c.268, s.127
- assessments, severed estates, c.31, s.19(3)
- bureau, unauthorized use of the word, c.268, s.175
- claims, disputes, c.268, s.56
- co-holders or co-lessees, deemed co-owners, c.268, s.211(7)
- co-owners
  - payment of acreage tax, enforcement of claim by one against another, procedure, c.268, s.211
  - payment of rents and expenditures, enforcement of claim by one against another, procedure, c.268, s.196
- Crown grants
  - issuance, form, c.268, ss.1(22), 101
  - leases, reservations for road purposes, c.268, s.100(3)
  - mining leaseholders, entitlement, c.268, ss.1(22), 96
  - notice, requirement, c.268, s.17
  - repeal or avoidance, effect, c.268, ss.1(22), 194
- Crown, held by, unauthorized boring to locate valuable mineral in place, c.268, ss.172(1)(b), (k)
- defined, c.268, s.1(18)
- forfeiture to Crown
  - acreage tax, re, revocations, cancellations or annulments, c.268, s.214
  - generally, c.268, ss.199, 219
  - leases of surrounding surface rights, effect, c.268, s.97(7)
  - reopening for prospecting, staking out, sale or lease, time, c.268, s.212(7)
- holders
  - abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
  - holding of mining leases, requirement, c.268, s.97(8)
  - trees, right to cut, c.268, s.105(6)
- land transfers, inclusions, circumstances, c.90, ss.16, 19
- leases, repeal or avoidance, effect, c.268, s.194
- lessees
  - abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
  - acreage tax, failure to pay, consequences, c.268, ss.217, 219
  - acreage tax, liability, c.268, s.204
  - trees, right to cut, c.268, s.105(6)
- letters patent



# **MINING RIGHTS—Continued**

- first registrations, land titles, transitional provisions, c.230, s.33(5)
- voidance, land titles register, effect, c.230, s.161
- licences of occupation, leases or Crown grants, issuance, c.268, ss.1(22), 190(2)
- licensees, abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
- liens, *see* MINES AND MINING, liens
- minerals under roads or highways, c.268, s.197
- mining lands, inclusion in definition, c.268, s.1(17)
- mining leases, reservations and provisions, application, c.268, s.99(2)
- mining officers, purchase, c.268, s.12
- municipal property tax arrears, sale or vesting of lands, severances, circumstances, c.302, s.472
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, sales and leases, powers re, c.351, ss.30-31
- orders or judgments, recording, c.268, s.75(1)
- ores and minerals, treating and refining, requirements, c.268, ss.1(22), 104, 219
- owners
  - abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
  - acreage tax, failure to pay, consequences, c.268, ss.217, 219
  - acreage tax, liability, c.268, s.204
  - surrender, voluntary, to Crown, c.268, ss.198, 219
  - trees, right to cut, c.268, s.105(6)
- proceedings, parties, applications to transfer, c.268, s.128
- public lands
  - building permits, exceptions, c.413, s.13(4)
  - Crown grants, registration requirements, c.413, s.36(4)
  - Crown reserves re water power, c.413, s.64
  - Crown reserves, roads, construction and materials, c.413, s.62
  - Crown rights to lots, effect, c.413, s.67(11)
- registration, land titles, c.230, s.40(1)(b)
- sales or transfers after staking out, requirements, c.268, s.69(2)
- settled estates, sales re, restrictions, c.468, s.15
- staking and recording of mining claims on behalf of Crown, c.268, ss.37-38
- surface rights, *see under* SURFACE RIGHTS
- tenements reverting to Crown, effect on easements, c.268, s.219
- unauthorized prospecting, occupying or working for minerals, c.268, ss.172(1)(a), (k)

- unpatented
  - defined, c.268, s.1(28)
  - liens, registration, c.268, s.185(2)
- withdrawal from and reopening, c.268, ss.36, 38

# **MINING TAX**

- see also* TAXATION
- accounts, books re, requirements, c.269, s.11
- accrual and payment, time, c.269, ss.2(1), 18
- assessments, appeals
  - agreed statements of fact, c.269, s.10(4)
  - final determinations, refunds or payments, c.269, s.10(7)
  - generally, c.269, s.10
  - payments before commencement, requirement, c.269, s.10(1)
- assessments, deemed validity, c.269, s.8(6)
- assistant mine assessors, powers, c.269, s.13
- books, records or documents re, production, c.269, s.23
- confidentiality, information and written statements, c.269, s.14
- Crown, debt due to, c.269, s.8(5)
- estimates and assessments, differences between, payments, time, c.269, s.8(1)
- inequities, compromises, c.269, s.16
- interest, c.269, s.18(1)
- iron ore, smelting in Canada, effect, c.269, s.17
- liability
  - doubts re, compromises, c.269, s.16
  - generally, c.269, ss.2, 3(1), 18
  - liens, *see* MINES AND MINING, liens
  - mine assessors, powers, c.269, s.13
- municipal taxes, payments, effect, c.269, s.15
- notices of assessment, delivery by mine assessors, c.269, s.8(1)
- notices or demands, sufficiency of service, c.269, s.5(2)
- operators
  - failure to make valid return or remittance, c.269, ss.8(2), (3)
  - payment of, time, c.269, s.2(2)
- overpayments, interest re, payment to taxpayer, c.269, s.18(3)
- payments
  - actions to recover, c.269, s.25
  - amounts assessed, time, c.269, s.8
  - appeals, adjustments, c.269, s.10(7)
  - appeals, time, requirement, c.269, s.10(1)
  - application, c.269, s.18(6)
  - default in, consequences, c.269, s.24
  - deliberate underestimates, c.269, s.18(5)(b)
  - failure to make, c.269, s.18(5)(a)
  - generally, c.269, s.2

**MINING TAX—Continued**

- outstanding balances, late, penalties, c.269, ss.18(2), (4), (5)
- outstanding, interest, c.269, s.18(1)
- unreasonable estimates, c.269, s.18(5)(b)
- profits
  - calculation, c.269, ss.3, 15
  - liability, c.269, s.3(1)
  - part-year production, calculation, c.269, s.3(12)
- reassessments, circumstances, time, c.269, s.9
- recovery
  - injunctions and receivers, c.269, s.22
  - remedies, c.269, s.8(5)
- refunds, c.269, ss.8(4), 10(7), 16
- regulations, c.269, s.26
- remittances, failure to make, consequences, c.269, ss.8(2), (3)
- returns
  - examination, c.269, s.8(1)
  - failure to file, c.269, ss.18(5)(c), 19
  - fraud or misrepresentations in, consequences, c.269, s.9
  - requirements, c.269, ss.3(2), (3), (4), 7, 19
  - unsubstantiated or not made, consequences, c.269, ss.8(2), (3)
- special mine assessors, powers, c.269, s.13
- specified uranium undertakings
  - allowances for capital cost depreciation, effect, c.269, s.4(3)
  - allowances for depreciation, effect, c.269, s.4(4)
  - deductions for exploration and development expenditures, effect, c.269, s.4(5)
  - deductions for operating expenses, effect, c.269, s.4(2)
  - defined, c.269, s.4(1)(d)
  - regulations, c.269, ss.26(1)(i)-(j), (3)
  - undertakings, defined, c.269, s.4(1)(f)
- taxation years, defined, c.269, s.1(m)

**MINING TAX ACT, c.269**

- corporations tax, application, c.97, s.91(4)
- proceedings under, examination of witnesses and production of documents, c.269, s.10(8)
- time provisions, compliance with, c.269, s.18(5)

**MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE AND FOOD**

*see also* MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FOOD

- Acts responsible for, administration, c.181, s.2; c.327, s.2
- agricultural associations
  - auditors, appointment, c.8, s.11
  - constitutions and by-laws, approval, c.8, s.4

- financial statements and reports, receipt, c.8, s.8
- forfeiture of corporate powers, conditions, c.8, s.18
- grants, affidavits re, receipt, c.8, s.17(1)
- live stock advisory board, formation, powers and duties, c.8, s.22

**agricultural committees**

- declarations re status, c.9, s.4(1)
- district, members, appointment, c.9, s.5(3)
- meetings, reports, receipt, c.9, s.3(4)
- members, travelling expenses, approval, c.9, s.14
- producers, registration, approval, c.9, s.11
- undertakings, assignment, c.9, s.9

**agricultural drainage works installation, appeals, representation, c.15, s.10(2)****Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development Directorate of Ontario**

- agreements, powers re, c.11, s.3(1)(d)
- annual reports, receipt and submission, c.11, s.7
- federal-provincial agreements, powers, c.11, ss.9, 10-12
- responsibility for, c.11, s.2(1)

**agricultural representatives**

- duties, direction, c.12, s.2
- grants, date, approval, c.12, s.3(1)

**Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario**

- annual reports, receipt and submission, c.13, s.7
- expenditures, approval, c.13, s.5
- expenditures, estimates, receipts, c.13, s.11
- financial reports, c.13, s.12(2)(c)
- inventions, acquisitions, approval, c.13, s.13
- reports, receipt, c.13, s.8
- responsibility, c.13, s.2(1)

**agricultural societies**

- annual meetings, failure to hold, effect, c.14, s.9(4)
- appeals, c.14, s.2
- declarations, approval, c.14, s.5(1)
- directors, additional or junior, election, c.14, s.7(1)
- dissolution, powers, c.14, s.14
- expropriation, approval, c.14, s.21
- financial statements, form, c.14, ss.10(a), 11(1)
- grants, c.14, ss.23, 25-26
- information requirements, c.14, s.13
- inspectors, appointment, c.14, s.31(1)
- names, change, c.14, s.5(2)
- organization, procedure, c.14, s.4
- organization, recommendations, c.14, s.3(2)
- returns, form, c.14, s.11(2)
- stated case, c.14, s.2(3)



# **MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE AND FOOD—Continued**

Agricultural Tile Drainage Installation Act,  
Director, appointment, c.15, s.11(1)

annual report, submission, c.270, s.9

artificial insemination of live stock

appeals, right to be heard, c.29, s.15(2)

certificates of appointment, signature, c.29,  
s.5(1)

beef cattle marketing

Agricultural Licensing and Registration

Review Board, appeals, rights, c.41, s.16

records, regulations, c.41, s.5(1)(j)

Beef Cattle Marketing Act, inspectors and  
price reporters, certificates of appointment,  
c.41, s.9

bees

Bees Act, inspectors, assistants, payment,  
c.42, s.4(5)

hive locations, by-laws, approval, c.42,  
s.19(5)

brucellosis

certificates of appointment signed by,  
evidentiary effect, c.50, s.9(2)

veterinarians, agreements, c.50, s.3(2)

veterinarians, appointment, c.50, s.3(1)

co-operative associations

agreements, c.92, ss.3, 5(3), 15(2)

mortgages, assumptions, approvals,  
determinations, c.92, s.6(1)

Co-operative Loans Board of Ontario, annual  
report, receipt and submission, c.92,  
ss.2(9), (10)

Crop Insurance Act (Canada), agreements  
under, powers, c.104, s.14

Crop Insurance Commission of Ontario  
annual reports, submission, c.104, ss.12-13  
status, c.104, s.2(1)

dead animal disposal

Board hearings, appeals from, right to be  
heard, c.112, s.12(2)

inspectors, appointment, c.112, s.15(1)

inspectors, certificates of appointment,  
c.112, s.15(2)

Deputy Minister, *see* DEPUTY MINISTER  
OF AGRICULTURE AND FOOD

Deputy Minister of Agriculture and Food,  
recommendations re appointment, c.270,  
s.3

drainage works

agricultural lands, references, time, c.126,  
ss.5(2), 10(8)(a), (9), 101

assistants, designation, remuneration and  
expenses, c.126, s.92

delays, reference procedure, c.126, s.58(5)

Director, appointment, c.126, s.91

emergencies, declarations, c.126, s.124

engineers, failure to appoint, reference  
procedure, time, c.126, ss.8(3), 101

grants, payments, percentages, c.126, s.87

grants, withholding powers, c.126, s.90

interprovincial extensions, cost sharing  
agreements, authority, c.126, s.122

Ontario Drainage Tribunal, decisions,  
copies, service, c.126, s.98(9)

petition drains, reports, references, c.126,  
ss.10(6), 101

preliminary reports, meetings, notice,  
service, c.126, ss.10(2)(d), 101

referees' decisions, service, c.126, s.116(a)

reports, references, c.126, s.45(2)

requisitions, notice, service, c.126, s.3(10)

unorganized territories, prescriptions,  
c.126, s.123

drainage works re agricultural land in  
unorganized territories, loans, prescriptions  
re, c.500, s.11

edible oil products, appeals, representation,  
c.128, s.11(2)

Executive Council appointment and duties,  
c.147, s.2(1)

Farm Income Stabilization Act

inspectors, appointment, c.153, s.4(1)

inspectors, certificates of appointment,  
c.153, s.4(2)

Farm Income Stabilization Commission of  
Ontario

annual reports, receipt, c.153, s.15(1)

audit reports, receipt, c.153, s.14

federal-provincial agreements, c.153, s.16

responsibility, c.153, s.2(1)

staff, c.153, s.3(4)

Farm Products Appeal Tribunal, notice of  
decisions, receipt, c.270, s.13(11)

farm products containers, producers, licences,  
orders, c.156, ss.2-3

farm products grades and sales

appeals, representation, c.157, s.19(2)

certificates of appointment, effect of  
signature, c.157, s.9

designated highway inspection points,  
orders, c.157, s.3(2)

highway inspection points, designation,  
c.157, s.3(1)

inspection, detention, forfeiture, c.157,  
s.7(6)

packages, experimental use, authorization,  
c.157, s.4

staff, appointment, c.157, s.5

farm products marketing

federal-provincial agreements, approval  
requirements, c.158, s.23

marketing plans, recommendation for  
establishment, c.158, s.5(1)

# **MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE AND FOOD—Continued**

- petition for designation of association of producers, recommendation, c.158, s.13(2)
- plans, amendments, c.158, s.5(2)
- farm products payments
  - annual report, tabling, c.159, s.6
  - boards, responsibility, c.159, s.2(5)
  - reports, audit, c.159, s.5(7)
- farmers' loan guarantees
  - loan, recommendation re, c.270, s.6(1)
  - payment of interest, recommendation re, c.270, s.6(3)
- funding, administration, c.270, s.4(b)
- Fur Farms Act
  - chief inspector, appointment, c.181, s.8(1)
  - inspectors, appointment, c.181, s.8(1)
- grain elevator storage
  - appeals, rights, c.191, s.13(2)
  - inspectors, appointment, c.191, s.6
- horticultural societies
  - appeals, c.204, s.2
  - combination, approval, powers, c.204, s.6
  - declarations, approval, c.204, s.5
  - dissolution, powers, c.204, ss.7, 12
  - financial statements, form, c.204, ss.11(1), 13
  - grants, c.204, s.9(3)
  - information requirements, c.204, s.13
  - inspectors, appointment, c.204, s.22(1)
  - stated case, c.204, s.2(3)
- hunter damage compensation
  - payments, c.211, s.3
  - subrogation, c.211, s.3(5)
- live stock and live stock products
  - Agricultural Licensing and Registration Review Board, appeals, party, c.245, s.9(2)
  - documents, availability, regulations, c.245, s.15(h)
  - loans, guarantees, c.245, s.14(3)
  - seizure or detention by inspectors, notice, c.245, s.12
- live stock brands
  - allotment, c.246, s.2(1)
  - lists, publication, c.246, s.5
  - ownership, transfers, c.246, s.2(4)
  - regulations, c.246, s.6
- live stock community sales
  - chief inspector, appointment, c.247, s.17(1)
  - inspectors, certificates of appointment, c.247, s.17(2)
  - licensing hearings, appeals, rights, c.247, s.10(2)
- live stock medicines

- licensing hearings, appeals, rights, c.248, s.11
- Live Stock Medicines Advisory Committee, members, recommendations, c.248, s.2(1)(j)
- reports, receipt, c.248, s.2(4)
- Live Stock Medicines Act
  - inspectors, appointment, c.248, s.3(1)
  - inspectors, signature on certificates, c.248, s.3(2)
- margarine, hearings re licences, powers, c.324, s.13(2)
- meat inspection
  - appeals, representation, c.260, s.10(2)
  - federal-provincial agreements, approval, requirement, c.260, s.13
  - inspectors, appointment, c.260, s.11(1)
  - inspectors, certificates of appointment, signature, c.260, s.11(2)
- Milk Act, Director under, appointment, c.266, s.13(1)
- milk and milk products
  - plans, petition for control and regulation, amendments, c.266, s.6
  - studies, direction, c.266, s.4(1)(g)
- Milk Commission of Ontario, responsibility, c.266, s.3(1)
- Ministry, responsibility for, c.270, s.2(2)
- Non-resident Agricultural Land Interests Registration Act
  - Director, appointment, c.318, s.6
  - inspectors, appointment, c.318, s.6
- noxious weeds
  - area weed inspectors, appointment, notice, c.530, s.6(3)
  - expenses, recovery, c.530, s.16(3)
  - local weed, designation, approval, c.530, s.8(5)
- nurseries, licences, appeals, powers, c.380, s.11(2)
- Ontario Agricultural Museum
  - chief executive officer, supervision, c.327, s.6(2)
  - contracts and documents, enforcement, c.327, s.9(2)
  - control, c.327, s.3(2)
  - powers, delegation, c.327, s.9(1)
  - powers, generally, c.327, ss.3(2), 8
- Ontario Agricultural Museum Advisory Board, recommendations, c.327, s.5
- Ontario Food Terminal Board
  - annual report, receipt and submission, c.334, s.9
  - rules, approval, c.334, s.15(2)
- Ontario Stock Yards Board
  - annual report, receipt, c.487, s.8
  - appeals to, c.487, s.13



**MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE AND FOOD—Continued**

- money, application, recommendations, c.487, s.7(2)(c)
- regulations, c.487, s.14
- plants, diseases
  - municipal by-laws, approval, c.380, s.12(2)
  - municipalities, funding, regulations, c.380, s.17(g)
- powers, generally, c.270, s.4
- programs, recommendation for, c.270, s.5(1)
- research animals
  - appeals, rights, c.22, s.11(2)
  - books, records, documents, copies, c.22, s.18(7)
  - inspectors, appointment, c.22, ss.18(1), (2)
- Riding Horse Establishments Act
  - chief inspectors, appointment, c.455, s.10(1)
  - inspectors, appointment, c.455, s.10(1)
  - riding horse establishments, licensing
    - appeals, hearings, entitlement, c.455, s.8(2)
- seed potatoes
  - grants, regulations, c.467, s.15(d)
  - restricted areas in unorganized territories, procedure, c.467, s.5
- staff, appointment and remuneration, c.270, ss.3, 8
- veterinary science, authorization of courses, c.522, s.15
- wholesale fruit and produce markets, appeals re, c.334, s.13
- Wool Marketing Act, inspectors, certificates of appointment, signature, c.538, s.8
- wool, recommendations re regulations, transmission, c.538, s.4

**MINISTER OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

- see also* MINISTRY OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
- Acts responsible for, administration, c.272, s.2(2)
- apprentices and tradesmen
  - appeals, rights, c.24, s.25(3)
  - apprenticeship contracts, cancellation, c.24, ss.8, 24
- Director of Apprenticeship, supervision and control, c.24, s.6
- federal-provincial agreements, conditions, c.24, s.5
- inspections, powers, authorization, c.24, s.7(1)
- provincial advisory committee, appointment, conditions, c.24, s.3(1)
- provincial advisory committee, vacancies, c.24, s.3(4)

- trade examiners, appointment, approval, c.24, s.2(2)
- colleges and universities, capital expenditures, financing, recommendations, c.272, s.4
- colleges collective bargaining, witness, as, compellability, c.74, s.92(a)
- colleges of applied arts and technology
  - agreements by, approval, c.272, s.5(4)
  - agreements with universities re courses given, approval, c.272, s.5(5)
  - capital expenditures, financing, recommendations, c.272, s.4
- Ontario Council of Regents for, assistance, c.272, s.5(2)
- powers, c.272, s.5(1)
- regulations, c.272, s.5(7)
- Deputy Minister, *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
- Executive Council, appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)
- expropriations, approving authorities, c.148, s.5(3)(a)
- Ministry, responsibility for, c.272, s.2(2)
- student awards or grants, regulations, c.272, ss.7(a), (b)
- student loans, guarantees
  - approval, delegation of authority, regulations, c.272, s.7(g)
  - claims by banks and credit unions, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(j)
  - recommendations, c.272, s.8(1)
  - reports re, regulations, c.272, s.9(1)

**MINISTER OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

- see also* MINISTRY OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES
- Acts responsible for, administration, c.273, s.3(1)
- adoption subsidies, c.66, s.88
- agreements, powers, c.273, s.8
- Area Administrators
  - appointment, c.508, s.15(1)
  - designation, c.508, s.16(1)
- charitable institutions
  - entry, warrant, ex parte application, c.273, s.9(2)
  - establishment, provision for operation, c.273, s.10
  - regulation of, possession of premises, time, c.273, s.9
- charitable institutions, approved corporations
  - approval, requirements, circumstances, c.64, ss.2, 5
  - approval, revocation or suspension, powers, procedure, c.64, s.11

**MINISTER OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES—Continued**

- buildings and land, reports, submission, c.64, s.4
- buildings, approval, powers, c.64, s.3
- buildings, construction or acquisition, grants, c.64, ss.6-7
- by-laws, approval, c.64, s.5(2)
- claims and returns, regulations, c.64, s.12(v)
- charitable organizations
  - entry, warrant, ex parte application, c.273, s.9(2)
  - regulation of, possession of premises, time, c.273, s.9
- child welfare investigators, appointment, c.66, s.3(1)
- children, care or protection agreements, c.66, ss.16, 25, 90
- children, residential care
  - licences, revocation, transfer of records, c.71, s.13(3)
  - occupation warrants, c.71, ss.13, 18(2)(b)
  - removal of children, powers, c.71, s.12
- children's aid societies
  - acting Directors, designation, c.66, s.2(3)
  - annual report, submission, c.66, s.2(2)(e)
  - buildings, funding, approval requirements, c.66, s.14
  - by-laws, approval requirements, c.66, s.6(4)
  - Directors, appointment, c.66, s.2(1)
  - dissolution, recommendations, c.66, s.18
  - procedures, c.66, s.89(2)(b)
  - service standards, prescription, c.66, ss.6(3), 89(2)(a)
- children's aid societies, expenditure estimates
  - approvals, c.66, ss.8(2), (3), 9
  - payment, c.66, s.13(3)
  - review, generally, c.66, ss.11-12
- children's in-home services, agreements re, expenditures, c.111, ss.5(2), 18(v)
- children's institutions, approved corporations
  - approvals, circumstances, c.67, s.2(1)
  - approvals, suspension or revocation, hearings procedure, c.67, ss.8-9
  - by-laws, filing requirements, c.67, s.4
  - establishment, agreements, c.67, s.2(2)
- children's institutions, buildings
  - approvals, powers, c.67, ss.3, 9, 10(i)
  - approvals, suspension or revocation, hearings procedure, c.67, ss.8-9
  - construction or acquisitions, funding, c.67, ss.5, 10(k)
- children's institutions, program advisers, designation, remuneration, c.67, s.7
- children's mental health centres
  - buildings, approvals, c.69, ss.6-8
  - corporations, approvals, funding, c.69, ss.5, 6(2), 7-8
  - establishment and operation, c.69, s.3
- Children's Mental Health Services Act
  - acting Directors, designation, c.69, s.2(3)
  - Directors, appointment, c.69, s.2(1)
  - program advisors, designation, c.69, ss.9(1), 14(b)
- children's probation
  - agreements re services, powers, c.70, s.3
  - probation officers, designation, c.70, s.2(2)
  - probation officers, duties, c.70, s.6
- children's residences
  - licences, revocation, transfer of records, c.71, s.13(3)
  - occupation warrants, c.71, ss.13, 18(2)(b)
  - removal of children, powers, c.71, s.12
- Children's Residential Services Act
  - acting Directors, designation, c.71, s.2(3)
  - appeals, participation, c.71, ss.11(3), 13(1)(a)
  - Directors, appointment, c.71, s.2(1)
  - program advisors, appointment, c.71, ss.14(1), 16(c), 18(2)(c)
  - program advisors, remuneration and expenses, c.71, ss.14(2), 16(c), 18(2)(c)
  - vice-chairman, designation, c.71, s.3(6)(b)
- Crown wards
  - Crown wardship, termination, c.508, s.16(4)
  - in the care of, c.508, s.8
  - judge's orders, copies, receipt, c.508, s.11(2)
  - services, agreements re, c.508, s.21
  - training schools, placement, c.508, s.16(3)
  - transfer and release, c.508, s.16(3)
- day care
  - assistance applications, designations re, c.111, s.19
  - corporations, approval, c.111, ss.6(1), 7, 18(k)
  - establishment, expenditures, c.111, ss.3(4), 6(2), 18(k), (v)
  - funding, c.111, ss.9, 10, 18(m), (n)
  - program advisors, designation, c.111, ss.15(2)(b), 16(1), 21(2)
  - program advisors, remuneration and expenses, c.111, ss.16(2), 21
  - regulations, c.111, s.18
  - services, agreements re, expenditures, c.111, ss.3(4), 5(3), 18(v)
  - unorganized territories, agreements re, expenditures, c.111, ss.4(3), 18(v)
- Day Nurseries Act
  - acting Directors, designation, c.111, s.2(3)
  - Directors, appointment, c.111, s.2(1)
  - delegation of powers and duties, c.273, s.5



**MINISTER OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES—Continued**

Deputy Minister, *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES

developmentally handicapped persons

administrative assistants, appointment,

c.118, s.35(1)

children, agreements re, regulations, c.118, s.38(p)

competence, judicial review re, notice, c.118, s.17(3)(a)

Crown grants, directions re, c.118, s.36

duties re, delegation, c.118, s.3(5)

facilities, admission applications, c.118, s.7

facilities, establishment and operation, c.118, ss.2(1), 5

services, applications re, c.118, s.7

services, provision, c.118, s.2

elderly persons centres

alterations, approval requirement, c.131, s.8(1)

approvals, hearings re, appointments, c.131, s.9

approvals re, effective date, c.131, s.2

by-laws, approval requirement, c.131, s.8(2)

Director, powers and duties of, designation, c.131, s.10(2)

grants, conditions, approval requirement, c.131, ss.4, 7

municipal by-laws re, approval requirement, c.131, s.3

preliminary report, c.131, s.6

elderly persons, generally, grants re, c.131, s.5

Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

family benefits

acting Director of the Family Benefits Branch, designation, c.151, ss.3(2), (4)

applications for support, style of cause, c.152, s.18(3)(a)

entitlement, appeals re, right to be heard, c.151, ss.15(3), 16

federal-provincial agreements, failure to perform, effect, c.151, s.2

Family Benefits Branch, Director, *see* DIRECTOR OF THE FAMILY BENEFITS BRANCH

foster homes, designation, c.508, s.18

General Welfare Assistance Branch, Director, *see* DIRECTOR OF THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BRANCH

grants re research and provision of services, c.273, s.7

homes for retarded persons

by-laws, approval requirements, c.201, s.4(2)

name changes, approval requirements, c.201, s.4(1)(a)

records and returns, requirements, regulations, c.201, s.11(i)

homes for retarded persons, buildings

approvals, effective date, c.201, s.3

approvals, suspensions or revocations, hearings procedure, c.201, s.10

dispositions or alterations, approval requirements, c.201, s.4(1)(d)

erections or acquisitions, approval requirements, c.201, ss.4(1)(b)-(c)

funding, c.201, ss.5-7, 11(g), (h)

homes for retarded persons, corporations, approvals

effective date, c.201, ss.2, 3(2)

suspensions or revocations, hearings procedure, c.201, s.10

homes for the aged

administrators, appointment, approval requirements, c.203, s.12(1)

admissions, approval requirements, c.203, s.7

buildings or sites, selection, powers re, c.203, ss.13-14

establishment and maintenance, approval requirements, c.203, ss.3(2), 4-5, 7

establishment and maintenance, by-laws re, transmission, c.203, ss.6-7

grants, c.203, ss.27, 31(1)(23)-(24)

maintenance and operation, agreements re, c.203, s.10

medical practitioners, appointment, approval requirements, c.203, s.12(4)

Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes Act, designation of acting Director, c.203, s.2(2)

Income Maintenance Branch

Director, *see* DIRECTOR OF THE INCOME MAINTENANCE BRANCH

Indians, social services, federal-provincial agreements re cost, c.214, s.3

mentally disordered children, service agreements, payments re, c.69, s.11

Ministry, responsibility for, c.273, s.2(2)

observation and detention homes

designation, c.398, ss.27(1), 29(1), 30

establishment and operation, transitional provisions, c.398, ss.27, 34(1)(j)

persons aged sixteen or seventeen, care agreements, c.66, s.25(11)

powers, c.273, s.6

private training schools, plans and sales, approval, c.508, s.4(2)

rest homes

administrators, appointment, approval requirements, c.203, s.12(1)

## MINISTER OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES—Continued

- admissions, approval requirements, c.203, s.7
- buildings or sites, selection, powers re, c.203, ss.13-14
- establishment and maintenance, approval requirements, c.203, ss.3(4), 4-5, 7
- establishment and maintenance, by-laws re, transmission, c.203, ss.6-7
- grants, c.203, ss.27, 31(1)(23)-(24)
- maintenance and operation, agreements re, c.203, s.10
- medical practitioners, appointment, approval requirements, c.203, s.12(4)
- school boards, joint use of facilities, agreements, grants, circumstances, c.129, s.160(5)
- Social Assistance Review Board, designation of acting chairman, c.273, s.11(9)
- training schools
  - Area Administrators, appointment, c.508, s.1(a)
  - inspection report requests, c.508, s.7(3)
  - inspection, requests, c.508, s.7(2)
  - non-denominational designation, c.508, s.14
- Training Schools Advisory Board
  - advice, c.508, s.6(4)
  - meetings, authority to call, c.508, s.6(3)
  - recommendations, c.508, s.6(5)
  - reports, c.508, s.6(5)
  - secretary, appointment, c.508, s.6(2)
- unemployment relief, municipal-provincial agreements re costs, c.188, s.2
- vocational rehabilitation
  - acting Director, designation, c.525, ss.7(2), (4)
  - Director, appointment, c.525, s.7(1)
  - services, advisory committees, regulations re, c.525, s.11(j)
  - services, agreements re, c.525, s.2
- welfare administrators
  - Indian bands, appointment, approval, c.200, s.3(2)
  - municipal, appointment, approval, c.200, s.3(1)
- welfare assistance
  - Indian bands, administrators, appointment, approval requirements, c.188, s.15(2)
  - municipal welfare administrators, appointment, approval requirements, c.188, s.4
  - municipalities forming part of county, approval requirements, c.188, s.4(4)
  - returns, regulations, c.188, s.14(q)
- welfare services

- district welfare administration boards, by-laws re establishment, transmission, c.122, s.3(2)
- district welfare administration boards, staff appointments, approval requirements, c.122, s.4(2)
- returns re, regulations, c.122, s.11(g)

## MINISTER OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS

*see also* MINISTRY OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS

- Acts responsible for, administration, c.361, s.2(2); c.34, s.2; c.47, s.2; c.51, s.2(1); c.61, s.2; c.139, s.2; c.230, s.2; c.256, s.2; c.274, ss.4-6; c.445, s.2
- articles of incorporation
  - articles of amendment, requirements, procedure, time, powers, c.54, s.181
  - certificates of amendment, procedure, effect, publication, c.54, ss.182, 255(a)
  - certificates of amendment re name, issuance, publication, c.54, ss.11, 255(b)
  - duplicates, delivery, c.54, s.4(1)
  - receipt by, procedure, c.54, s.5
  - restatements, procedure, c.54, ss.183(2), (3)
- athletics control
  - investigations and impounded moneys, powers, c.34, ss.6-7
  - regulations, c.34, s.13(1)
  - taxes re proceeds of contests or exhibitions, failure to receive, effect, c.34, ss.5, 10
  - taxes re proceeds of professional contests or exhibitions, receipt, c.34, s.5
- bailiffs
  - appointments, recommendations, c.37, ss.3, 8
  - security, forfeiture, directions re, c.37, s.15
- boilers, pressure vessels and plants
  - inspections, appeals, c.46, s.39
  - inspections, employment of insurers, c.46, ss.28-29
  - inspectors, certificates of competency, powers, c.46, ss.4(2), (3)
- building code
  - agreements, powers, c.51, ss.3(6), 4(5)
  - appeals, rights, c.51, s.16(2)
  - inquiries, designation, c.51, s.20
- Building Materials Evaluation Commission, powers, c.51, s.18(4)
- business corporations
  - affidavits, powers re, c.54, s.254(1)
  - arrangements, applications for approving orders, counsel, appointment, c.54, s.185(7)
  - arrangements, applications for approving orders, notice, c.54, s.185(6)



**MINISTER OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS—Continued**

arrangements, certificates, issuance, publication, c.54, ss.186(2), 255(a)  
 articles of continuation, powers, publication, c.54, ss.189(4), (5), 255(a)  
 certificates, issuance, evidence, procedure, c.54, s.257  
 certificates of dissolution, refusal or cancellation, circumstances, publication, c.54, ss.242, 255(4)  
 certificates, signatures, reproduction, authorization, c.54, s.257(3)  
 debt obligations, security re, filing, requirements, procedure, c.54, s.54  
 directors, dissent re shares, dividends or loans, notice, time, c.54, s.135  
 directors, number, amendment, filing, time, c.54, s.122  
 documents, certified copies, c.54, s.256(2)  
 documents, filing, omission, c.54, s.248  
 documents, filing or issuance, certificates re, c.54, s.256(2)  
 documents, inspection, c.54, s.256(1)  
 head office, by-laws, filing, time, c.54, s.13  
 hearings, evidence, oaths, c.54, s.254(2)  
 number names, assignment and amendment, c.54, s.6  
 numbers, assignment and amendment, c.54, s.6  
 powers, delegation, c.54, s.253  
 prosecutions, consent, circumstances, c.54, s.249  
 prosecutions, limitation, c.54, s.251  
 records, location, powers, publication, c.54, ss.154(3), 255(e)  
 revival, applications, time, powers, c.54, s.242(4)  
 shares, issuance, requirements, certificates, issuance, c.54, ss.29(2), 30, 255(a)  
 winding up, voluntary, notice, time, c.54, s.194(4)  
 business corporations, amalgamations  
   articles of amalgamation, procedure, requirements, c.54, s.188(1)  
   certificates of amalgamation, procedure, issuance, c.54, s.188(3)  
   certificates of amalgamation, publication, c.54, s.255(a)  
   insolvency, evidence, powers, c.54, s.188(2)  
 business corporations, certificates of incorporation  
   cancellation, circumstances, notice, publication, powers, c.54, ss.15(1)(c), 241-242, 255(e)  
   endorsements, publication, c.54, ss.5, 255(a)  
   incorporation, as proof of, c.54, s.5(3)

restated certificates of incorporation, c.54, s.183(3)  
 business corporations, dissolution, voluntary, certificates of dissolution, requirements, procedure, issuance, time, publication, c.54, s.242  
 business corporations, winding up, court orders  
   dissolution, court orders, filing, time, publication, c.54, ss.219(2), 255(c)  
   liquidators, appointment, notice, c.54, s.211(4)  
 business corporations, winding up, voluntary  
   dissolution, certificates of extension, publication, c.54, ss.206(6), 255(c)  
   dissolution, court orders, filing, time, publication, c.54, ss.206(6), 255(c)  
   liquidators, accounting by, notice of meeting, time, filing, publication, c.54, ss.206(2), 255(d)  
 business practices, discriminatory, annual report, receipt and submission, c.119, s.17  
 business practices, unfair  
   investigations, powers and duties, c.55, s.11(7)  
   investigators, appointment, c.55, s.10  
 cemeteries  
   books and records, inspectors, appointment, c.59, s.26  
   expropriation, power to convey or assign, c.59, s.64  
   information re care and management, c.59, s.15(1)(n)  
   inspectors, designation, power and duties, c.59, s.2  
   land use approval, signature, c.59, s.9  
   perpetual care funds, transfers, approval, c.59, ss.27(5), (7)  
   pre-need assurance funds, interest in, c.59, s.38  
   records to be kept, submission, c.59, ss.15(1)(q), 25  
 co-operative corporations  
   affidavits, verification, c.91, s.179(1)  
   articles generally, refusal to file, notice, time, c.91, s.183  
   articles of amalgamation, delivery, time, c.91, s.157  
   articles of amendment, delivery, time, c.91, s.153  
   articles of amendment, endorsement and filing, c.91, ss.154, 180(a)  
   articles of dissolution, delivery, c.91, ss.164(1), (2)  
   articles of dissolution, endorsement and filing, c.91, ss.165, 168, 180(a)  
   articles of incorporation, delivery, c.91, s.5(1)

**MINISTER OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS—Continued**

- articles of incorporation, endorsement and filing, c.91, s.6(1)
- auditors' reports, filing and service, c.91, s.141
- certificates generally, signatures, c.91, ss.182, 186(d)
- certificates of amalgamation, issuance, c.91, ss.157(3), 180(a)
- debt obligations, security instruments, copies, filing, c.91, s.53
- decisions, appeals, procedure, c.91, ss.184-185
- delegation of powers re, c.91, s.2
- directors, by-laws re numbers, copies, filing, time, c.91, s.88(2)
- directors, dissents, service, time, c.91, s.101
- documents, certificates re, issuance, c.91, s.181(2)
- documents, refusal to file, notice, time, c.91, s.183
- financial statements, filing, service, c.91, s.141
- head office, location changes, filing, time, c.91, ss.14(4), (5), (6)
- information, furnishing, c.91, s.142
- insiders' liability, actions, commencement, notice, c.91, s.112
- inspection reports, authority re, c.91, s.149
- inspectors, appointment, reports, delivery, c.91, s.148
- instruments of continuation, filing, c.91, s.159(2)
- members, protest re numbers, notice, service, c.91, s.145(2)
- names, authority, c.91, ss.8-9
- notices, publication, duties, c.91, s.180
- oaths, administration, c.91, s.179(2)
- offering statements, filing, receipts, time, c.91, ss.34-36, 38
- prosecutions, consent, c.91, s.175
- records, location, orders re, c.91, ss.118, 177, 180(b)
- restated articles, delivery, c.91, s.155(2)
- restated articles, endorsement, filing, c.91, ss.155(3), 180(a)
- revival orders after dissolution, issuance, time, c.91, ss.167(3), 168, 180(b)
- co-operative corporations, certificates of amendment
  - cancellation, c.91, s.166(b)
  - issuance, c.91, ss.143-144, 152, 154, 155(3), (4), 180(a), 184(1)(c)
- co-operative corporations, certificates of continuation
  - cancellation, c.91, s.166(b)
  - issuance, c.91, ss.158, 180(a)
- co-operative corporations, certificates of dissolution
  - cancellation, c.91, s.166(b)
  - issuance, c.91, ss.165(1)(c), 168, 180(a)
- co-operative corporations, certificates of incorporation
  - cancellation, c.91, ss.6(3), 145(3), 149(b), 166(a), 167(2), 168, 180(b), 184(1)(d)
  - issuance, c.91, s.6
- collection agencies and collectors
  - experts, appointment, c.73, s.16(7)
  - investigations, appointments, c.73, s.15
  - investigations, reports, receipt, c.73, s.18
  - prosecutions, consent, c.73, s.28
- columbaria, land use approval, c.59, s.9
- Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal, appeal, hearing, entitlement, c.274, s.11(3)
- commodity futures contracts
  - investigations, reports, requirements, publication, c.78, s.11
  - investigators, appointment, c.78, s.9
  - proceedings re, consent or direction, c.78, s.56
- condominium bureaus, annual reports, receipt and submission, c.84, ss.56(6), 58
- consumer reporting agencies
  - documents, certified copies, admissibility in evidence, c.89, s.23(2)
  - investigations, powers, c.89, ss.16, 17(7)
- corporations, certificates
  - appeals re, circumstances, c.54, s.261(1)
  - appeals, records, certification, c.54, s.261(2)
  - appeals, representation, c.54, s.261(3)
  - endorsements, refusals, deemed, circumstances, c.54, s.260(2)
  - endorsements, refusals, notice, grounds, c.54, s.260(1)
  - errors, correction, procedure, powers, c.54, s.259
- corporations, information notices
  - certificates, issuance, admissibility, c.96, s.16
  - certificates, issuance, powers, c.96, s.15
  - certified copies, supply, fees, c.96, s.7(2)
  - contents, inquiries, c.96, s.17
  - delegation of powers, c.96, s.9
  - inspection, fees, c.96, s.7(1)
  - prosecutions, consent, time, c.96, s.12
  - records, requirements, c.96, s.6
  - requests re, procedure, powers, c.96, s.5
- corporations, names
  - prosecutions, consent, time, c.96, s.12
  - registration, certificates, issuance, c.96, s.15
  - registration, circumstances, procedure, c.96, s.2
- credit unions



**MINISTER OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS—Continued**

amalgamations, certificates, issuance, notice, c.102, ss.130(5), (6), (7)  
 dissolution orders, procedure, c.102, s.122  
 names, powers, c.102, ss.4, 6  
 winding up, court orders, notice, c.102, s.121(10)  
 winding up, recommendations, orders re, notice, c.102, ss.120(16), (17)  
 credit unions, articles of incorporation  
   amendment, procedure, c.102, ss.133-134  
   rejections, incorporators' submissions re, receipt, c.102, s.3(9)  
   rejections, reasons and reports re, receipt, c.102, s.3(8)  
   restatement, procedure re, c.102, s.135  
 credit unions, incorporation  
   approval, c.102, s.3(1)  
   certificates of, issuance and filing, c.102, s.3(10)  
   documents, receipt, c.102, s.3(2)  
   reports re, receipt, c.102, s.3(7)  
 crematoria, land use approval, c.59, s.9  
 Deputy Minister, *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS  
 distributors, paperback and periodical  
   experts, appointment re investigations, c.366, s.11(7)  
   proceedings against, consent, c.366, s.15(3)  
 elevating devices, appeals, rights, c.135, s.25(3)  
 Energy Act, appeals to Divisional Court, powers, c.139, s.25(3)  
 Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)  
 fraternal societies  
   assets, sufficiency, reports and requests, c.218, ss.293, 309, 310, 311(1), 322  
   incorporation applications, information and evidence, receipt, c.95, ss.176(3)(d), 178  
   Superintendent of Insurance, rules, filing requirements, c.218, s.303(4)  
 gasoline handling licences and registrations, appeals, right to be heard, c.185, s.11(3)  
 insurance  
   agents' licences, decisions re, appeals, c.218, ss.363, 405-406  
   brokers' licences, decisions re, appeals, c.218, ss.363, 405-406  
   brokers, name changes, corporations, notice, c.444, s.36(3)  
   brokers, release of security, c.218, ss.346(12), 350(10), (12), 400, 406  
   mutual benefit societies, licensing restrictions, exceptions, c.218, s.325(2)  
   policies, prohibitions re use, c.218, s.94(2)

reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges, licences, grounds for suspension or revocation, c.218, s.343  
 Superintendent of Insurance, designation, consent requirements, c.218, s.2(2)  
 variable contracts, prohibitions re issuance, c.218, s.87(7)

**insurers**

annual reports, submission, allowable assets, c.218, ss.17, 387, 388(3), 390  
 annual statements, information requirements, c.218, s.81(1)  
 assets, reports re sufficiency, powers, c.218, ss.39, 40-42  
 audits, directions re, c.218, s.80(3)  
 bond authorization applications, reports re, c.218, s.19  
 conversion, permission, c.95, ss.153(4), (5), 154(5), (6), 155, 211, Sched  
 employees' mutual benefit societies, by-laws re, filing, time, c.95, ss.183-184, 186  
 endowment funds, distribution, resolutions re, filing, c.95, ss.213(2), 225  
 expectancy funds, resolutions re, filing, c.95, ss.213(2), 225  
 Facility Association, annual report, submission, c.83, s.11  
 inspections, c.218, ss.14(2), 15  
 Insurance Act, contravention, reports re, c.218, s.44  
 investment powers, approval requirements, c.218, ss.387, 388(8)(g), 390  
 investments, exemptions from prohibition, c.218, ss.387, 391(6), (7)  
 land forfeitures, notice, c.218, s.84(5)  
 life insurance reserves, mortality tables, reports re, c.218, s.85(5)  
 mutual fire insurance corporations, incorporation, documents, receipt, c.95, ss.149(10), (11), (12)  
 pension fund societies, directors, by-laws re, filing, time, c.95, ss.183-184, 186  
 provisional liquidators, appointment and remuneration, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 215(1), 216  
 returns, receipt, c.95, ss.183-184, 195  
 special audits, requests, authority, c.95, ss.183-184, 194

**insurers' deposits**

reciprocal, powers re, c.218, ss.45, 51, 74-75  
 records, c.218, s.7  
 reinsurance, use, agreements, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 218(3), (5)  
 transfers upon continuation, c.218, ss.45, 51, 78

insurers, licences, *see* INSURERS, licences

land titles

**MINISTER OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS—Continued**

- covenants or conditions, restoration to register, damages, notification, c.230, s.157(3)
- first registrations, applications, circumstances, c.230, s.31(7)
- Liquor Control Board of Ontario
  - annual reports, submission, c.243, s.7(1)
  - reports, submission, circumstances, c.243, s.7(2)
- liquor licences
  - appeals, right to be heard, c.244, s.18(2)
  - investigators, appointment, c.244, s.20
  - manufacturers, approval, c.244, s.5
  - prosecutions, consent, c.244, s.55(6)
- loan and trust corporations
  - affairs, unsatisfactory state, inquiries, time, reports, c.328, s.34(1)
  - affairs, unsatisfactory state, reports, delivery, c.328, s.33(2)
  - deposit insurance agreements, c.328, s.22
  - inspections, approval, circumstances, c.328, s.31(2)
- marriage
  - licence issuers, appointment of deputies, requirements re, c.256, s.11(3)
  - powers and duties, delegation, c.256, s.3
  - registers, provision, c.256, s.29
- marriage licences, issuance
  - authorizations, c.256, ss.8(3), 14(d)
  - discretion, c.256, s.10
  - evidence requirements, c.256, ss.12(1), 14(f)
  - judicial review, parties, c.256, ss.8(4), (5), 14(d)
- marriage, solemnization
  - religious bodies, registration of authorized persons, c.256, ss.20-23
  - time provisions, discretion re, c.256, s.27(1)
- mausolea, land use approval, c.59, s.9
- Ministry, responsibility for, c.274, s.3
- Mortgage Brokers Act, investigations, appointments re, reports, c.295, ss.23, 24(7), 25
- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund,
  - payments
  - applications, requirements, notice, c.298, ss.4(1), (2)
  - costs, filing requirements, c.298, ss.23-24
  - drivers' licences, suspensions, effect of repayments, c.298, s.8
  - judgments, unsatisfied, c.298, ss.5-7, 21
  - limits, c.298, s.21
  - motor vehicles, unidentified vehicles, owners, drivers, declarations re, effect, c.298, s.18(2)(b)

- motor vehicles, uninsured, c.298, ss.4(3), (4)
- recovery, c.298, s.21(8)
- residency restrictions, c.298, s.22
- subrogation rights, c.298, s.4(5)
- Superintendent of Insurance, judgments against, c.298, s.17
- motor vehicle dealers
  - actions against, consent, requirement, c.299, s.22(3)
  - experts, appointment, circumstances, c.299, s.13(7)
  - investigations, powers and receipt of reports, c.299, ss.12, 15
- natural gas supplies, curtailment, orders, c.139, s.21(1)
- Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation
  - annual report, submission, c.328, s.10
  - directors, alternates, appointment, circumstances, c.328, s.4(2)
  - member institutions, possession orders, materials re, certification, c.328, s.36(2)
- Ontario Energy Corporation, amendment of authorized capital, procedure, c.333, s.8
- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, annual report, duties, c.350, s.5
- Ontario Securities Commission
  - appeals, representation, c.78, s.5(4); c.466, s.9(4)
  - investigations, reports, requirements, c.78, s.8; c.466, s.12
- Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, annual report, submission, c.102, s.99
- Operating Engineers Act, chief officers, examiners and inspectors, powers, c.363, s.3(1)
- Pension Commission of Ontario, annual report, submission, c.373, s.13
- plants (industrial)
  - entry and inspection, authorization, c.363, s.3(2)
- operators or operating engineers,
  - certificates of qualification, appeals re cancellation, suspension or refusal to renew, status, c.363, ss.27(3), 29
- operators or operating engineers,
  - certificates of qualification, requirements re issuance, approval, c.363, s.22(1)(b)
- real estate and business brokers
  - experts, appointment re investigations, c.431, s.15(7)
  - investigations, reports, receipt, c.431, s.17
  - investigators, appointment, c.431, s.14
  - proceedings, consent, c.431, s.50(3)
- Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, annual report, receipt and submission, c.444, s.10



**MINISTER OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS—Continued**

registered plans, land registry, municipal applications, appeals, c.445, s.82(2)

Registrar General, inclusion in definition, c.524, s.1(s)

residential tenancies

regions, establishment, c.452, s.86

rent increases, economic depression, orders, c.452, s.134(3)

Residential Tenancy Commission

annual reports, receipt and submission, c.452, s.91

Chief Tenancy Commissioner, acting, appointment, c.452, s.78(2)

reports, receipt, rights, c.452, s.91

securities

investigations, reports, requirements, publication, c.466, s.15

investigators, appointment, c.466, s.13

proceedings re, consent or direction, c.466, s.119

sewage works, regulations, c.361, s.44(2)

Theatres Act

appeals under, right to be heard, c.498, s.58(3)

licences under, powers, c.498, s.60

travel industry

documents, signatures, admissibility, c.509, s.26(2)

experts, appointment re investigations, c.509, s.20(7)

investigations, reports, c.509, s.19

investigators, appointment, c.509, s.19

waterworks, regulations, c.361, s.44(2)

**MINISTER OF CORRECTIONAL SERVICES**

*see also* MINISTRY OF CORRECTIONAL SERVICES

Acts responsible for, administration, c.275, s.3

agreements, powers, c.275, s.8(3)

community resource centres, designation, c.275, s.15

confidentiality, powers re exceptions, c.275, s.10(d)

correctional institutions

admissions and transfers, designation, c.275, s.18

dismissal of employees, powers, c.275, s.22

employees' interests in contracts, approval, c.275, s.30(1)

employees to arrange hospitalization of inmates, designation, c.275, s.24(3)

employees' trade with persons in custody, approval, c.275, s.30(2)

entry and inspection, exception, c.275, s.46

hospital treatment, report, c.275, s.24(1)

insecure or unfit, directions re, c.275, s.17

inspector, designation, c.275, s.22

lock-up, designation, c.275, s.21

mental examination of inmate, orders, c.275, s.24(4)

ministerial inquiry, appointment of investigator, c.275, s.23

municipal lock-up, fixing annual payment, c.275, s.21

rehabilitation programs, establishment, c.275, s.25

Deputy Minister, *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF CORRECTIONAL SERVICES

Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

Ministry, responsibility for, c.275, s.2(2)

Ministry staff, designation as constables, c.275, s.11

powers, generally, delegation of, c.275, s.7

probation officers

duties, assignment, c.275, s.43(3)

jurisdiction, assignment, c.275, s.42(2)

provincial bailiffs, appointment, c.275, s.19

rehabilitation program, authorization for outside work, c.275, s.26

sentences, remission, forfeiture by officer designated, c.275, s.28(2)

**MINISTER OF CULTURE AND RECREATION**

*see also* MINISTRY OF CULTURE AND RECREATION

Acts responsible for, administration, c.276, s.4; c.337, s.2

adult education programs, grants for, conditions, approval, c.276, s.10(h)

advisory committees, establishment of, powers, c.276, s.17

annual report, submission, c.276, s.18

appointment, duties, c.276, s.16(2)

Art Gallery of Ontario

annual report, submission, c.28, s.16(2)

capital expenditures and debentures, powers, c.276, s.14(1)

authority, delegation of, c.276, s.8

camping programs, c.276, s.10(h)

Centennial Centre of Science and Technology audits, receipt of reports, c.60, s.9

board of trustees responsible to, c.60, s.4(2)

by-laws, approval, c.60, s.3(5)

citizenship, Ontario residents, duties, c.276, s.9

community recreation centres

agreements re joint use by municipalities, receipt, c.80, s.4

by-laws, receipt, c.80, s.2(1)

corporations, approval generally, c.80, s.8

# **MINISTER OF CULTURE AND RECREATION—Continued**

corporations, approval, suspension or revocation, c.80, s.11

grants, unorganized territories, direction, c.80, s.9

municipal grants, direction, c.80, s.6(1)

plans re alterations and acquisition, receipt, c.80, s.7

records and returns, receipt, c.80, s.12(f)

reports, hearings, receipt, c.80, s.11(4)

Conservation Review Board, professional assistance, approval requirements, c.337, s.24(6)

county libraries, establishment, by-laws re, approval, c.414, s.45(4)

county library boards

grants, withholding from, circumstances, c.414, s.30

librarians, uncertificated, employment, applications, c.414, ss.17(2), 47

reports, transmission, c.414, ss.16(d), 47

cultural programs

agreements re, powers, c.276, s.13

grants for, conditions, approval, c.276, s.10(h)

research grants for, approval, c.276, s.12

Deputy Minister, *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF CULTURE AND RECREATION

Director of Provincial Library Services, direction, c.414, s.31

duties, generally, c.276, ss.3-4, 6(2), 8-9, 18

Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

federal-provincial agreements, powers, c.276, s.15

heritage objects, deposits, directions re, c.337, s.66

heritage property, archaeological or historical significance

designations, procedure, notice, service, time, c.337, s.52

designations, revocation applications, procedure, notice, service, time, c.337, s.55

designations, revocation orders, notice, service, c.337, s.54

inspections, authorization, c.337, s.64

licences, issuance, circumstances, procedure, c.337, s.48

licences, refusals and revocations, procedure, notice, service, time, c.337, ss.48(8), (9), 49, 50(1), 51

permits, issuance, circumstances, procedure, c.337, s.56

permits, refusals and revocations, procedure, notice, service, time, c.337, ss.57-58, 60

reports, filing, c.337, s.65

stop orders, issuance, circumstances, time, c.337, s.62

heritage property, prosecutions, consent, c.337, s.69(3)

Historical Parks Act, administration, c.199, s.2

leadership training camps, powers, c.276, s.11(1)

McMichael Canadian Collection

accounts, audits, reports, time, c.259, s.15

board of trustees, annual report, submission, c.259, s.16

director, appointment, approval, c.259, s.4(4)

grants, c.259, ss.12, 19

Ministry, responsibility for, c.276, s.3

Ontario Educational Communications Authority

annual report, submission, c.331, s.12(1)

audits, reports, submission, c.331, s.11

by-laws, filing, c.331, s.5(2)

reports, requirements, c.331, s.12(2)

Ontario Heritage Foundation

annual report, receipt and submission, c.337, s.21(1)

grants, allocation, c.337, s.17

guarantees, recommendations re, c.337, s.18

heritage conservation, recommendations re, c.337, s.7(a)

heritage property, recommendations re, c.337, s.9

powers, exercise, circumstances, c.337, s.10(2)

reports, requirements, c.337, s.21(2)

Ontario Provincial Library Council

library service, recommendations, c.414, s.34

members, appointment, c.414, s.32(1)

physical education programs, grants for, conditions, approval, c.276, s.10(h)

Province of Ontario Council for the Arts, audits, receipt of reports, c.30, s.11

public libraries, powers re capital expenditures and debentures, c.276, s.14(2)

public library boards

assets, distribution by, circumstances, c.414, s.2(4)

grants, withholding from, circumstances, c.414, s.30

librarians, uncertificated, employment, applications, c.414, s.17(2)

reports, transmission, c.414, s.16(d)

recreation committees, appointment of, approval, c.276, ss.10(c)(i), (v), (vi)

recreation programs

agreements re, powers, c.276, s.13



## MINISTER OF CULTURE AND RECREATION—Continued

- grants for, conditions, approval, c.276, ss.10(h), (i)
- research grants for, powers, c.276, s.12
- special grants for, approval, c.276, s.10(j)
- regional library boards
  - librarians, uncertificated, employment, applications, c.414, ss.17(2), 44
  - members, appointment, c.414, s.39(2)(c)
- regional library systems
  - boundaries, determination, alteration, c.414, ss.36-37
  - establishment, procedure, c.414, s.36
- Royal Ontario Museum, powers re capital expenditures and debentures, c.276, s.14(1)

## MINISTER OF ECONOMICS

*see* TREASURER OF ONTARIO AND MINISTER OF ECONOMICS

## MINISTER OF EDUCATION

*see also* EDUCATION; MINISTRY OF EDUCATION

- Acts responsible for, administration, c.129, s.2(3)
- advisory bodies, appointment, c.129, s.9(a)
- annual report, submission, c.129, s.3
- boards of education, supervisory officers, appointment, approval, c.129, s.252
- Boards of Reference [teachers]
  - applications, procedure, duties, c.129, s.241
  - decision set aside, powers, c.129, s.245
  - directions, non-compliance, powers, c.129, s.246
  - reports, submission, c.129, s.244(2)
- commissions, appointment, c.129, s.9(b)
- consultative bodies, appointment, c.129, ss.9(a), 239(3)
- Crown Land, designation as school section, circumstances, c.129, s.70(1)
- curriculum materials
  - purchase and distribution, c.129, s.8(1)(e)
  - selection, approval, publication of lists, c.129, ss.8(1)(f)-(g)
  - selection, procedure, c.129, s.8(1)(d)
- Deputy Minister, *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF EDUCATION
- district school area boards
  - assets and liabilities, arbitration, provision, circumstances, c.129, s.62(4)
  - dissolution, circumstances, powers, c.129, s.68(3)
  - dissolution, records, filing, c.129, s.68(4)
  - inactive, accounts, reports, moneys, submission, c.129, s.68(2)
  - members, appointment, circumstances, c.129, s.204

- district school areas
  - inactive, declarations, circumstances, c.129, s.68(1)
  - public school electors' meetings, duties, circumstances, c.129, s.65(4)
  - public school electors' meetings, minutes, transmission, c.129, s.65(5)
  - schools, closure, powers, c.129, s.68(5)
- divisional boards of education, elections, powers, c.129, s.54(2)(d)
- Education Act, questions re, submission, circumstances, c.129, s.9(2)
- education programs, non-school locations, approval, c.129, s.150(1)(38)
- Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)
- forms, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(28)
- Indian Schools, powers, c.129, s.11(2)
- Languages of Instruction Commission of Ontario
  - mediators, appointment, notice, c.129, s.275(15)
  - public service employees, assistance, assignment, c.129, s.275(4)
  - recommendations after lack of agreement, copies, c.129, s.277
  - referrals, rejection by, notice, c.129, s.275(14)
  - referrals to, scope, c.129, s.275(9)
  - responsibility, c.129, s.275(4)
  - school boards, decisions, copies, c.129, s.277(2)
- leadership training camps, establishment, c.129, s.14(1)
- learning materials, agreements, powers, c.129, s.11(4)
- Manpower students, bursaries and scholarships, powers, c.129, s.11(3)
- Ministry of Education, responsibility, c.129, s.2(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, boards of education, classroom construction, expenditures, approval, c.314, s.132(3)
- Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Board of Governors
  - annual report, submission, c.341, s.11
  - employee benefits, approval, c.341, s.5(f)
  - expenses, approval, c.341, s.4(4)
- Ontario School For The Blind, administration, c.129, s.12(2)
- Ontario School For The Deaf, administration, c.129, s.12(1)
- Ontario Teachers' Federation, powers, c.495, ss.9(a), 10
- physical fitness, agreements re, powers, c.129, s.11(1)
- powers generally, c.129, ss.8-9, 10

**MINISTER OF EDUCATION—Continued**

private schools, standard of instruction, inspection, fees, c.129, ss.15(6), (7)

Provincial School Attendance Counsellor  
direction, c.129, s.23(2)  
district school area board, as, authorization, circumstances, c.129, ss.12(3), 28

school boards  
educational or recreational facilities, use, agreements, approval, c.129, s.150(1)(43)  
joint use of facilities, agreements, approval, c.129, s.160(3)  
public school boards, members, appointment, circumstances, c.129, s.70(1)  
reports and returns, submission, c.129, s.149(16)  
reserve funds, regulations, c.129, s.212  
school buildings, construction, agreements re, approval, c.129, s.159(2)  
school buildings, leased, alterations, approval, c.129, s.171(8)  
school rates, adjustments, approval, c.129, s.219(3)  
school tax, actions for recovery, approval, c.129, s.150(2)  
supervisory officers, appointment, notice, approval, c.129, s.255(2)

school years, variation, approval, effect, c.129, s.21

schools  
blind persons, establishment, c.129, s.12(3)  
closure, powers, c.129, s.5  
deaf persons, establishment, c.129, s.12(3)  
demonstration schools, powers, c.129, s.12(4)  
enrolment, additions, circumstances, powers, c.129, s.4  
Protestant separate schools, reports, requirements, c.129, s.142(12)  
pupil accommodation in multi-use buildings, approval, c.129, s.172  
pupil records, corrections, powers, c.129, s.237(5)  
regulations, powers, c.129, s.10  
tax exempt or Crown lands, on, establishment, powers, c.129, s.70

separate school boards  
discontinuance, notice, time, c.129, ss.89(1), (3)  
discontinuance, property disposition proceeds, c.129, s.89(8)  
rural, auditors, appointment, circumstances, c.129, s.98(2)

separate school boards, combined  
resolutions re number of trustees, copies, transmission, c.129, s.103(8)  
school sites, acquisition, circumstances, approval, c.129, s.171(2)

separate school boards, combined district applications re, c.129, s.106  
centres, establishment, motions re, copies, transmission, c.129, s.107(2)(c)(i)  
schools, acquisition, approval, effect, c.129, s.108

separate school zones  
combined, formation procedure, notice, c.129, s.87  
establishment and election of trustees, documents re, submission, c.129, s.83(4)(a)  
establishment, payments to boards, procedure, c.129, s.86

special education programs, provision, time, notice, c.129, ss.8(2), (3), 34(13)

Special Education Tribunals, decisions, notice, c.129, s.34(12)

supervisory officers  
annual reports, submission, c.129, s.256(1)(f)  
dismissal or suspension, notice, c.129, s.257  
duties, responsibility, c.129, s.256(2)  
information, furnishing, requirements, c.129, s.256(1)(h)  
private schools, inspection, powers, c.129, s.15(6)  
visits, reports, c.129, s.256(1)(d)

teacher education programs, provision, powers, c.129, s.13(1)

teachers, Her Majesty's forces membership, withdrawal, notice, receipt, c.495, s.4(1)(b)(iii)

teachers negotiations, witness, compellability, c.464, ss.81(a), (B)

teachers' superannuation  
annual reports, tabling and filing, c.494, ss.17(1), (2)  
long term disability income, approval, c.494, s.39

Teachers' Superannuation Commission  
chairman, designation, c.494, s.2(3)  
members, appointment, c.494, s.2(2)(a)  
vacancies, appointment, c.494, s.2(4)

Teachers' Superannuation Fund  
actuarial valuations, directions, c.494, s.8(3)  
bank loans and short-term investments, requests, c.494, s.20

**MINISTER OF ENERGY**

*see also* ENERGY; MINISTRY OF ENERGY

Acts responsible for, administration, c.277, s.4  
advisory committees, powers, c.277, s.10  
annual report, submission, c.277, s.11  
authority, delegation of, c.277, s.9



**MINISTER OF ENERGY—Continued**

Deputy Minister, *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF ENERGY

duties, generally, c.277, ss.3-4, 8-9, 11

Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

expropriations, approving authorities, c.148, s.5(5)

Ministry, responsibility for, c.277, s.3

Ontario Energy Board Act

informations, permission to lay, c.332, ss.34(2), 62(4)

references, commencement, c.332, s.13(3)

Ontario Energy Board, annual reports, receipt and submission, c.332, s.9

Ontario Energy Corporation

annual report, submission, c.333, s.22(2)

Crown share purchases, duties and powers, c.333, ss.17, 20

Ontario Hydro

annual report, submission, c.384, s.9

rates or charges, proposed changes, powers, c.332, ss.37(2), (3), (4), (5), (6)

pipe line inspectors, duties, regulations, powers, c.332, s.55(2)

**MINISTER OF FINANCE (CANADA)**

insurers, reciprocal deposits, transfers, c.218, ss.45, 51, 74(1)(5)

**MINISTER OF GOVERNMENT SERVICES**

*see also* MINISTRY OF GOVERNMENT SERVICES

Acts responsible for, administration, c.419, s.2

administration of justice

agreements with municipal councils, c.6, s.2(1)

property or accommodation, acquisition, c.6, s.2(1)

property or accommodation, use by municipality, agreement re, c.6, s.2(2)

annual report, submission, c.279, s.15

commodities and services, charges, c.279, s.6

conservation authorities, projects, requirements, c.85, s.32(2)

contract or agreement by

generally, c.279, s.10(1)

property, re, enforcement, c.279, s.11

public works, re, enforcement, c.279, s.11

delegation of powers, c.279, s.16

Deputy Minister, *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF GOVERNMENT SERVICES

duties, assignment, c.279, s.5(3)

Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

land

control of, c.279, s.8(2)

expropriation without consent of landowner, c.279, ss.7(3), (4)

Legislature, report re tenders for public work contracts, c.279, s.13

Ministry, responsibility for, c.279, s.2(2)

Ontario Hydro as, deeming provisions, c.384, ss.23(3), 33-34

Ontario Stock Yards Board, powers, c.487, s.5(1)(b)

Ontario training schools, property, Crown represented by, c.508, s.3(2)

powers

assignment, c.279, s.5(3)

delegation, c.279, s.16

property

acquisition and disposal for Government purposes, c.279, s.7(1)

acquisition and disposal for Government related agency use, c.279, s.7(2)

Provisional County of Haliburton, jails or lock-ups, provision, c.194, s.8

public service superannuation

agreements, reciprocal arrangements re transfers, c.419, s.29(8)

annual reports, submission and tabling, c.419, s.39

Public Service Superannuation Board,

functions, recommendations, c.419, s.4

public works

acquisition, leases, disposal, c.279, s.5(1)

agreements with landowners, registration, c.413, s.44

security, taking, re performance of contract, c.279, s.14

surveys and monuments, agreements, powers, c.493, s.61

wildlife conservation, powers, generally, c.182, s.6

**MINISTER OF HEALTH**

*see also* MINISTRY OF HEALTH

Acts responsible for, administration, c.79,

s.2; c.195, ss.2, 27; c.196, s.2; c.202, s.2;

c.20, s.2; c.212, s.1(1); c.280, s.3(2); c.320,

s.2(1); c.389, s.2; c.410, s.3

advisory committees, appointments, c.280, s.9

agreements, power to make, delegation, c.280, ss.3(3), (4)

Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research Foundation

annual report, receipt and submission, c.17, s.17

audit reports, receipt, c.17, s.16

ambulance services

agreements re acquisition, maintenance and operation, c.20, s.3(2)

**MINISTER OF HEALTH—Continued**

Board hearings, review, c.20, s.16  
 duties generally, c.20, s.4(1)  
 incorporations, approval, c.20, s.7  
 inspectors, appointment, c.20, s.18(1)  
 municipal councils as operators,  
   designation, c.20, s.5  
 powers generally, c.20, s.4(1)  
 Regulations Act, application, c.20, s.4(2)  
 regulations, powers, c.20, s.22(1)  
 vicarious liability, c.20, s.24  
 annual report, submission, c.197, s.9; c.280,  
   s.13  
 Board of Funeral Services  
   annual reports, submission, c.180, s.2(8)  
   recommendations, c.180, s.4  
 cancer surveys, c.409, ss.9(48), 89(1)  
 Chief Inspector of Health, directions re,  
   powers, c.409, s.6(2)  
 chiroprodists, amendment, revocation or  
   making of regulations, request re, c.72, s.4  
 Clarke Institute of Psychiatry  
   annual report, submission, c.345, s.26  
   members, appointments, recommendations  
   re, c.345, s.15  
 clinical laboratory centres, powers re, c.409,  
   s.15  
 College of Nurses of Ontario, powers, c.196,  
   ss.3-4, 72-73  
 College of Optometrists of Ontario, powers,  
   c.196, ss.3-4, 93-94  
 College of Physicians and Surgeons of  
   Ontario, powers, c.196, ss.3-4, 49, 50  
 Commission for the Investigation of Cancer  
   Remedies  
   financial statements and audits, powers,  
   c.58, s.4  
   investigators' reports, receipt and  
   publication, c.58, s.7  
   liability, c.58, s.8  
 communicable diseases  
   elections, postponement, c.409, s.158(1)  
   investigations re, c.409, ss.8(1), (2)  
 community psychiatric hospitals  
   annual report, c.79, s.4(9)  
   funding, c.79, s.8  
 County of Oxford  
   Board of Health members, appointments,  
   recommendations re, c.365, s.68(1)(b)  
   health units, orders re, c.365, s.67(2)  
 death, investigations re, c.409, ss.8(1), (2)  
 Deputy Minister, *see* DEPUTY MINISTER  
   OF HEALTH  
 diabetes, drug supplies to indigents, c.409,  
   ss.9(8), 90(1)

Director of Laboratory and Specimen  
 Collection Centre Licensing, appointment,  
 c.409, ss.60, 70-71  
 Director of X-ray Safety, appointment, c.195,  
   ss.19, 27  
 district officers of health, powers re, c.409,  
   ss.14(3), (4), (5)  
 drug use inspectors, appointment, c.409,  
   s.88(4)  
 Executive Council appointment and duties,  
 c.147, s.2(1)  
 expropriations, approving authorities, c.148,  
   s.5(3)(b)  
 food for human consumption, examinations  
   re disease, c.409, s.140(3)  
 funeral services  
   by-laws, copy to, c.180, s.34(2)  
   by-laws, revocation and amendment, effect,  
   c.180, s.34(3)  
   regulations, creation, amendment,  
   revocation, c.180, s.33(2)  
   regulations, review, c.180, s.33  
 Funeral Services Review Board, annual  
 report, submission, c.180, s.16(1)  
 Governing Board of Denture Therapists  
   by-laws, receipt, c.115, s.25(2)  
   regulations, review, c.115, s.22(1)  
 Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act,  
 inspectors, appointment, c.195, ss.20(1),  
   (2), 27  
 Healing Arts Radiation Protection  
   Commission  
   advisory committees, approval  
   requirements, c.195, ss.17, 27  
   annual report, submission, c.195, ss.16(2),  
   27  
   consultants, approval requirements, c.195,  
   ss.18, 27  
   duties, generally, c.195, ss.16(1)(a), (d), 27  
 health care  
   expenditures, c.280, s.10  
   provision of, agreements, c.280, s.7  
   regulations, c.280, s.12  
 Health Disciplines Board, annual report,  
 receipt and submission, c.196, s.7(1)(b)  
 Health Facilities Appeal Board, appeals  
 from, party, c.409, ss.54, 120(3), 135(2),  
 136(4)  
 Health Services Appeal Board, assignment of  
 duties, c.197, s.8(7)(b)  
 health units  
   agreements and by-laws, approval  
   requirement, c.409, s.41(2)  
   grants and regulations re, c.409, ss.40(6),  
   (9), 41-42  
 homes for special care  
   funding, c.202, ss.4(2), 5(3), 7(g), (h)  
   licensing, c.202, ss.5, 7(g), (h)



**MINISTER OF HEALTH—Continued**

hospitals or other institutions, authorization of inquiries re, inspectors, powers, c.263, s.11(2)

hypnosis investigators, designation, powers, c.212, s.1(1)

isolation hospitals, funding, c.409, s.81

**laboratories**

inspectors, appointment, c.409, ss.70(1), (2)

licensing considerations, c.409, ss.63(5), (6), (7), 70-71

Laboratory Review Board, appeals from, standing, c.409, s.67(3)

**laboratory tests, evaluation**

advisory committees, establishment, c.409, s.74

agreements re, c.409, s.73

local boards of health, default, procedure re, c.409, s.38

local improvements, recommendations on sanitary grounds, notice, c.250, ss.9, 10(1), Form

local municipalities, dissolutions and detachments, hearings re, notice, c.302, ss.13(5), 25(6)

medical and dental inspections in schools, directions re, c.409, s.132(5)

Medical Care Act (Canada), provincial authority, c.197, s.2(1)

**Medical Eligibility Committee**

appointments, terms of office, c.197, ss.7(1), (2)

chairman, designation, c.197, s.7(7)

duties, assignment, c.197, s.7(9)

medical officers of health, appointment and removal, c.409, ss.8(4), 39(3), (4), (5), 44

**Medical Review Committee**

expenses, approval requirements, c.197, s.5(4)

members, appointments, c.197, s.5(1)

reports and recommendations, c.197, s.5(6)

mental disorders, non-residents, assessment orders, c.262, ss.26, 65(1)(e)

mental health advisory officers, appointment, c.262, ss.5(1), 65(c)

**mental hospitals**

approved homes, certificates of approval, issuance, effect, c.263, s.12

indigent patients, transfers to public hospitals, funding, c.263, ss.5(2)(p), 10

Mental Hospitals Act, administration, powers re, c.263, s.6

Ministry, responsibility for, c.280, s.3(1)

**nursing homes**

charges, recovery of excess, c.320, s.15

inspectors, appointment, issuance of certificates, c.320, s.16

occupation applications, c.320, s.11

**Nursing Homes Act**

Director, appointment, c.320, s.2(2)

records under, access, c.320, s.17(5)

**nursing homes, licences**

appeals, right to be heard, c.320, ss.9(3), 11

powers re, c.320, ss.4(2), (3), (4)

revocation, occupation and operation of homes, time, c.320, ss.11, 12(2)

revocation, surrender of records, c.320, s.12(3)

Ontario Cancer Institute, annual report, receipt and submission, c.57, s.28

Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, annual report, receipt and submission, c.57, s.13

Ontario College of Pharmacists, powers, c.196, ss.3-4, 118-119

Ontario Council of Health, advice, c.280, s.8

**Ontario Health Insurance Plan**

appeals re, participation, c.197, ss.24(5), 30(3), 31(7)

claims, payment decisions, duty to furnish copies, c.197, s.31(1)

cost, federal contributions, agreements re, c.197, s.3(2)

duties, c.197, s.2

General Manager, assignment of duties, c.197, s.4(2)(g)

inspectors, appointments, c.197, s.43

powers, c.197, s.2

Ontario Medical Association, revision of fee schedule, notice, c.197, s.33

Ontario Mental Health Foundation, annual report, submission, c.345, s.13

pharmacists, drugs, information, entitlement, c.196, ss.156(1), (2)

poliomyelitis victims, grants, c.409, s.91

powers, duties, c.280, s.6

**practitioner review committees**

appointments, c.197, s.6(1)

expenses, approval requirements, c.197, s.6(5)

reports and recommendations, c.197, s.6(7)

**private hospital licences**

renewal, c.389, s.7

renewal, hearings re refusal, notice, c.389, ss.13-14

revocation, c.389, s.12

revocation, hearings re, notice, c.389, ss.13-14

share transfers, approval requirements, c.389, s.10

transfers, consent requirements, c.389, s.9

transfers, refusal of consent, hearings re, notice, c.389, ss.13-14

**private hospitals**

licensees, death, effect, c.389, s.11

**MINISTER OF HEALTH—Continued**

- prohibition orders, c.389, s.6
- regulations, generally, declarations re, c.389, s.33(2)
- renovations, approvals, c.389, ss.6, 22
- reports and returns, regulations, c.389, s.33(1)(l)
- share transfers, approval requirements, c.389, s.10
- superintendents, approval of qualifications, c.389, s.19
- private hospitals, indigent patients
  - daily rates, establishment, c.389, s.31(1)
  - liability for payments re, c.389, s.30(2)
  - municipal agreements re, approval requirements, c.389, s.28
- psychiatric facilities
  - federal-provincial agreements, c.262, s.61
  - grants, c.262, s.6
  - Lieutenant Governor's warrants, detentions under, review, c.262, ss.34(6), 65(1)(e)
  - status review applications, c.262, ss.31(3), 65(1)(e)
  - transfers outside Ontario, c.262, ss.25, 65(1)(e)
- public health
  - by-laws, approval requirements, c.409, ss.156(1), (2), Sched(B)
  - enforcement powers, c.409, ss.14(6), Sched(B)
  - full-time services, provision, grants, c.409, ss.9(24), 25, 39(1), (2), 159, 167
  - services, grants, c.409, ss.9(24), 26
- Public Health Act, inspectors
  - appointment, c.409, s.3
- Private Hospitals Act, designation under, c.389, s.23(1)
- public hospitals
  - board appointments, recommendations, c.410, s.9(11)
  - by-laws, powers re, c.410, ss.9(1), (2), (3)
  - daily rates, establishment, c.410, s.19
  - designation, c.410, s.15
  - grants, c.410, s.5
  - incorporation, approval requirements, c.410, ss.4(1), (5)
  - loans, c.410, ss.6, 29(1)(t)
  - premises, recommendations and approvals, c.410, s.4
  - regulations, c.410, s.29
- Regional Municipality of Durham, health and welfare services, powers, c.434, ss.83(2), 84, 85(1)(b)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk Board of Health, appointments, recommendations re, c.435, s.59(1)
- health units, orders re, c.435, s.58

- Regional Municipality of Halton, health and welfare services, powers, c.436, s.69(10)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, health and welfare services, powers, c.437, ss.80(3), 81(1)(b)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, health and welfare services, powers, c.438, ss.106(3), 107(1)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, health and welfare services, powers, c.439, ss.106(4), 107(b)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, health and welfare services, powers, c.440, ss.64(3), 65(1)(b)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, health and welfare services, powers, c.442, s.100(10)
- Regional Municipality of York, health and welfare services, powers, c.443, s.102(10)
- regulations
  - generally, c.409, s.9
  - outdoor festivals, c.409, ss.10(2), (3)
  - unorganized territories, c.409, s.160
- Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, powers, c.196, ss.3-4, 24-25
- sanitation, investigations re, c.409, ss.8(2), (3)
- schools of nursing, property transactions, approval requirement, c.280, s.11
- specimen collection centres
  - inspectors, appointment, c.409, ss.70(1), (2)
  - licensing considerations, c.409, ss.63(5), (6), (7), 70-71
- training facilities, property transactions, approval requirement, c.280, s.11
- tuberculosis
  - correctional institutions or training schools, medical practitioners, reports, duties, c.463, ss.4(3), 8(1)(c)
  - facilities, establishment, operation, c.280, ss.10(f), (g)
  - facilities, regulations, c.280, s.12(h)
  - treatment, orders re persons under arrest or in custody, c.463, ss.6, 8(1)(c)
- tuberculosis, detention orders
  - complaints or informations re, approval requirements, c.463, ss.3(1), 8
  - further orders, proceedings re, approval requirements, c.463, ss.3(10), 8
  - places of care, approval requirements, c.463, ss.3(5), 8
  - transfers, circumstances, c.463, ss.3(9), 8
- unorganized territories
  - medical treatment, wage deductions re, approval requirements, c.409, ss.159, 161(1)
  - public health inspectors, appointment, c.409, ss.159, 165



**MINISTER OF HEALTH—Continued**

public health regulations, c.409, ss.159, 160

venereal diseases

- actions against physicians, consent requirement, c.521, s.26
- appeals, procedure, c.521, s.25
- appeals to, regulations, c.521; s.24(1)(k)
- clinics and treatment, grants, c.521, s.23
- clinics, staff appointments, approval, regulations, c.521, s.24(1)(n)
- confidentiality, exception, c.521, s.13(2)(a)
- detention, discharges from, c.521, s.6(8)
- expenses of free distributions, payment provided for, c.521, s.24(2)
- extensions of detention, approval, c.521, s.6(7)
- infected persons, failure to attend for treatment, reports, receipt, c.521, s.10(2)
- laboratory certificates, approval, c.521, s.6(6)
- medical officers of health, decisions, appeals, c.521, s.25
- medical officers of health, provision for treatment, requests, c.521, s.17
- orders or directions of, disobedience, effect, c.521, s.12(1)(a)
- persons in custody or committed to prison, treatment, c.521, s.9
- persons refusing or neglecting to continue treatment, report, c.521, s.10(1)
- powers, delegation of, c.521, s.29
- reports of physicians in charge of institution, copies to, c.521, s.7(3)
- reports, receipt, c.521, s.3(3)
- secrecy, exception, c.521, s.14
- treatment, manner and extent, c.521, s.2(2)
- treatment methods and remedies, approval, regulations, c.521, s.24(1)(g)

x-ray machines, installation approval appeals, rights, c.195, ss.12(3), 27

**MINISTER OF HOUSING**

*see also* MINISTRY OF HOUSING

Acts responsible for, administration, c.459, s.6; c.281, s.4

advisory committees, c.281, s.10

annual report, submission, c.281, s.11

building developments

- acquisition of land, powers, c.209, s.8(1)
- advisory committees, appointment, powers, c.209, s.5
- construction industry, assistance, c.209, s.4(2)
- expropriation powers, c.209, ss.8(2), (3)
- loans, powers, c.209, s.3(1)
- loans to municipalities, approval powers, c.209, s.2

- non-profit housing corporations, land acquisitions, approval, c.209, s.13(3)
- studies re housing, powers, c.209, s.4(1)

committees of adjustment

- by-laws re, certified copies, service, time, c.379, s.48(2)
- minor variances from by-laws, decisions, service, c.379, ss.31(5), 32(3), 33(4), 35(2), 49(11)(a), (12)
- replacement, c.379, s.34
- rules of procedure, regulations, c.379, s.56

condominium descriptions, approval, c.84, ss.50(2), (3)

consent for planning purposes

- agreements, execution as condition, registration, c.379, ss.29(25), 32(4), 33(5)
- considerations, duties re, c.379, ss.29(24), 32(3)
- contraventions of former Acts, orders re, filing, effect, c.379, s.30
- delegation of authority, c.379, ss.32-33
- evidence, c.379, s.51(2)
- lapsing, time, c.379, s.29(17)
- references, powers re, c.379, s.51
- subsequent conveyances, part-lot and subdivision control, application, stipulations re, c.379, ss.29(7), (8)

delegation of powers and duties, c.281, s.9

Deputy Minister, *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF HOUSING

development planning areas

- advisory committees, establishment, c.354, s.3
- establishment, orders, c.354, s.2

development plans

- amendment, powers, c.354, s.8
- conflicts, resolutions, procedure, c.354, s.11
- conformity, deemed, declarations, c.354, s.9(2)
- land, powers re, c.354, s.15(1)
- municipalities, consultations, duties, c.354, s.4
- proposed plans, hearings, scope, duties and powers re, c.354, s.6
- review, duties, time, c.354, s.14

district land division committees

- authority, delegation, c.379, s.33
- regulations, c.379, s.33(2)

District Municipality of Muskoka

- official plans, approval, c.121, ss.51(6), 52(2), 82
- planning areas, agreements re special studies, approval, c.121, ss.52(9), 82(2)

duties and objectives, c.281, ss.7-8

Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

foreclosures, approval, c.379, s.29(15)

**MINISTER OF HOUSING—Continued**

- highways, municipalities, approval, circumstances, c.302, ss.298(3), (11), 306(2), 316(4)
- housing policy and objectives, implementation of recommendations, c.281, s.8
- housing projects
  - land acquisitions, approval, circumstances, c.209, s.17
  - municipal agreements, approval, c.209, s.18
  - temporary projects, approval, c.209, s.19
- land division committees
  - consent jurisdiction, authorization by-laws, receipt, time, c.379, ss.31(6), 49(3)
  - replacement, c.379, s.34(2)
  - rules of procedure, regulations, c.379, s.56
- local municipalities, improvement areas, agreements, c.302, ss.149(3)(o), 217(34)
- local plans, approval, circumstances, c.354, s.13
- Ministry, responsibility for, c.281, s.3
- mobile homes, erection, restraining actions, c.379, s.42(5)
- municipal councils, powers, delegation and withdrawal, appeal procedure, notice, time, c.379, ss.53, 55
- municipal park lands, sales, approval, time, c.379, s.41(5)
- municipalities, physical conditions, studies, agreements, approval, c.379, ss.23, 28
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - housing policy statement, approval, c.314, s.199
  - planning areas, powers, c.314, ss.200-201
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, development control areas
  - development permits, issuance, powers, c.316, ss.23(1), 24-26
  - regulations, c.316, s.23
- official plans
  - amendments and repeals, approval, procedure, c.379, ss.17-18, 28
  - copies, filing, c.379, ss.16(1), 18, 28
  - land acquisition re, approval, c.379, ss.21(2), 28
  - Niagara Escarpment Plan, local plans, submissions, c.316, s.16
  - receipt and submission, approval, c.379, ss.14-15, 18, 28
- Ontario Housing Corporation
  - annual reports, receipt, c.339, s.13
  - audit reports, receipt, c.339, s.12
- Housing Development Act, agreements under, powers, c.339, ss.6(2), (3)
- Housing Development Act, loans or grants under, powers, c.339, s.6(1)
- land, vesting, circumstances, c.339, s.6(5)

- Ontario Land Corporation
  - annual reports, receipt, c.342, s.28(1)
  - audit reports, receipt, c.342, s.29(2)
  - land, directions re, compliance, c.342, ss.9, 10(b)
  - reports, powers re, c.342, s.28(2)
- Ontario Municipal Board, references, c.379, ss.51-52
- Parkway Belt Planning Area
  - establishment, orders, c.368, ss.1(1), (3)
  - fixed assessment agreements, approval, c.368, ss.3(1), (2)
  - fixed assessment agreements, payments to local municipalities, c.368, s.3(4)
  - fixed assessment agreements, repayments, receipt, c.368, s.3(10)
  - fixed assessment agreements, terms, c.368, s.3(2)
  - investigations and surveys re development, directions, c.368, s.1(2)
  - land use regulations, powers, c.368, s.4
  - Parkway Belt Plan, preparation, time, orders, c.368, s.1(2)
- partition proceedings, notice, rights, c.379, s.37
- Planning Act, plans approved under, amendments, consent, land registry, c.445, s.82(3)
- planning areas, establishment, c.379, ss.2, 28
- planning boards
  - appointments, approval, c.379, ss.3(2), 28
  - authority, delegation, c.379, s.32
  - county councils, estimates, approval, authorization, c.379, ss.8(8), (9), 28
  - variations, powers re, c.379, ss.5, 28
- powers of sale, approval, c.379, s.29(15)
- property standards, policy statements, municipal by-laws, approval, c.379, s.43(2)
- redevelopment areas, approval, c.379, ss.22(2), (3), (4), 28
- redevelopment plans, approval, c.379, ss.22, 28
- Regional Municipality of Durham, planning areas, powers, c.434, ss.68, 70(2)(a), 71
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, planning areas, powers, c.435, ss.51(4), (5), 52(1), (4), 53, 54(1)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, planning areas, powers, c.436, ss.64(6), 65(2), (7), (9)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, planning areas, powers, c.437, ss.75, 76(2)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, planning areas, powers, c.438, ss.101(2), (6), (8), 102(2)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, planning areas, powers, c.439, s.96



# **MINISTER OF HOUSING—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of Peel, planning areas, powers, c.440, ss.59(6), 60(2), (7), (9)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, planning areas, powers, c.441, s.27(8)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, planning areas, powers, c.442, ss.95(6), 96(2)
- Regional Municipality of York
  - official plans, approval, c.443, ss.96(6), 97(2)
  - planning areas, powers, c.443, s.97(8)
- subdivision plans
  - by-laws re, filing, c.379, s.29(19)
  - draft plans, agreements, execution as condition, c.379, s.36(6)
  - draft plans, approval applications, submission, c.379, s.36(1)
  - draft plans, approval, reference powers, c.379, s.51(3)
  - draft plans, approval, time, c.379, ss.36(12), (13), 51(3), 55(4)
  - draft plans, conditions for approval, imposition, c.379, ss.36(5), (8)
  - draft plans, consultations re, c.379, s.36(3)
  - draft plans, moneys, payments in lieu of land, acceptance, authorization, c.379, s.36(8)
  - registered plans, approval, effect, c.379, s.36(18)
  - registered plans, approval, time, c.379, ss.36(15), (16), 51(3), 55(4)
  - registered plans, duplicates, requirements, c.379, s.36(17)
  - registered plans, orders re, notice, hearings, procedure, c.379, ss.35, 50
- topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws, application, c.504, s.2(3)(b)
- zoning by-laws
  - orders re, notice, hearings, procedure, c.354, s.12; c.379, ss.35, 50
  - topsoil removal, permits, orders re application, c.504, s.2(3)(b)(ii)

# **MINISTER OF INDUSTRY AND TOURISM**

*see also* MINISTRY OF INDUSTRY AND TOURISM

- Acts responsible for, administration, c.282, s.2(2); c.353, s.2
- agreements, powers, c.282, s.7
- contracts, powers, c.282, s.7
- delegation of powers, c.282, ss.7(2), (3)
- Deputy Minister, *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF INDUSTRY AND TOURISM
- duties generally, c.282, ss.2-3, 6
- Eastern Ontario Development Corporation
  - land, policy directions re, c.117, s.12(7)

- reports, receipt, c.117, ss.24-25
- Economic Development Loans Guarantee Act, agreements under, rights, vesting, c.117, s.10
- Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)
- industry, trade, tourism
  - assistance programs, equalization areas, powers re, c.282, s.6
  - development programs, powers re, c.282, ss.4-5, 7
- Ministry, responsibility for, c.282, s.2(2)
- Northern Ontario Development Corporation
  - land, policy directions re, c.117, s.12(7)
  - reports, receipt, c.117, ss.24-25
- Ontario Development Corporation
  - land, policy directions re, c.117, s.12(7)
  - reports, receipt, c.117, ss.24-25
- Ontario Place Corporation
  - additional reports, conditions, c.353, s.14(2)
  - annual report, receipt, c.353, s.14(1)
  - grants and loans, conditions, c.353, s.12
- tourism, investigators, appointment, circumstances, c.507, s.2
- tourist establishments
  - appeals re licences, party, powers and duties, c.507, ss.9, 10
  - inspectors, designation, c.507, s.13
  - licences, reports, receipt, c.507, s.5(2)
  - sleeping accommodation, information, receipt, c.507, s.11

# **MINISTER OF INTERGOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS**

*see also* MINISTRY OF INTERGOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS

- Acts responsible for, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched
- County of Oxford
  - assessments, adjustments, powers, c.365, s.90
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.365, s.122
  - employment benefits, powers, transitional provisions, c.365, ss.26(7), (8)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfers, authority, c.365, s.59(13)
  - hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.365, s.60
  - inquiries, procedure, c.365, s.3(4)
  - police service, reviews, applications, c.365, s.80
  - powers, generally, c.365, s.4
  - recommendations, generally, c.365, s.129

# **MINISTER OF INTERGOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS—Continued**

delegation of powers and duties, c.283,  
ss.6(2), (3)

District Municipality of Muskoka  
assessments, adjustments, powers, c.121,  
s.78  
chairman, appointment, c.121, s.11(3)  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.121, s.113  
electrical power commissions, members,  
determination, c.121, s.128(4)  
employment benefits, transitional  
provisions, c.121, ss.23, 70  
recommendations, generally, c.121, s.119

Executive Council  
appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)  
recommendations re government programs,  
c.283, s.5(1)

government policies re municipalities,  
responsibility for, c.283, s.5(2)

Line Fences Act, forms under, regulations,  
powers, c.242, s.26

local boards  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.302, s.180  
dissolution, applications, c.302, ss.13(5),  
25(4)

local municipalities, detachment and  
dissolution, applications, c.302, ss.13(5),  
25(4)

Ministry, responsibility for, c.283, s.3

Moosonee Development Area Board, grants,  
c.294, s.7

municipal affairs, orders, appeals, time,  
c.303, ss.24, 53(4), (5)

municipal council seats, orders, c.302, s.48

Municipal Development and Loan Board,  
loan agreements, powers, c.313, ss.2-3

municipal elections  
forms, prescriptions, c.308, s.119  
voting machines, authority, c.308, s.42

municipal property taxes, minimum  
payments, prescriptions, c.302, ss.375(1),  
(2)

Municipal Tax Assistance Act, application to  
Crown land, decisions re, finality, c.311,  
s.3(2)

municipal-provincial agreements re regional  
economic development, approval, c.302,  
ss.149(2)(u), 208(58)

municipalities  
amalgamations and annexations,  
applications, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(2), (20),  
15(3), 16(5)  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.302, s.180

inquiries, notice, c.302, s.26  
inter-urban areas, applications re creation,  
c.302, s.24(5)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
area municipalities, powers, c.314,  
ss.150(3), 151  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.314, s.253  
employment benefits, powers, transitional  
provisions, c.314, s.24(1)(a)  
recommendations, generally, c.314, s.259

Ontario unconditional grants  
grants or loans, orders, c.359, s.5  
transitional levies, provisions, c.359, s.6  
powers, generally, c.283, s.3

Regional Municipality of Durham  
assessments, adjustments, powers, c.434,  
s.101  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.434, s.134  
employment benefits, powers re,  
transitional provisions, c.434, ss.26, 76(1)  
hydro-electric commissions, employment  
benefits, transfers, authority, c.434,  
ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63(13), 64(2), 65  
hydro-electric commissions, municipal  
commissions, dissolution, transitional  
provisions, c.434, s.66  
inquiries, procedure, c.434, s.3(3)  
powers, generally, c.434, s.3(4)  
public library board, powers, c.434, s.154  
recommendations, generally, c.434, s.141

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk  
assessments, adjustments, powers, c.435,  
s.83  
audits, cost, application, c.435, s.24(2)  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.435, s.117  
electrical power commissions, members,  
determination, c.435, s.131(3)  
employment benefits, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.26  
Hydro Electric Commission of the Village  
of Jarvis, designation, c.435, s.131(6)  
inquiries, procedure, c.435, s.3(4)  
powers, generally, c.435, s.3(3)  
public library board, powers, c.435, s.135  
recommendations, generally, c.435, s.124

Regional Municipality of Halton  
assessments, adjustments, powers, c.436,  
s.94  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.436, s.127  
employment benefits, powers, transitional  
provisions, c.436, s.25(10)  
hydro-electric commissions, employment  
benefits, transfers, authority, c.436,  
s.60(13)



**MINISTER OF  
INTERGOVERNMENTAL  
AFFAIRS—Continued**

- hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.436, s.61
- inquiries, procedure, c.436, s.3(4)
- powers, generally, c.436, s.3(3)
- recommendations, generally, c.436, s.134
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth**
  - assessments, adjustments, powers, c.437, s.105
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.437, ss.71, 139
  - employment benefits, powers, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.24(10), 93(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, authority, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 72(13)
  - hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.437, s.73
  - inquiries, procedure, c.437, s.3(3)
  - power distribution and supply, determinations, c.437, s.153
  - powers, generally, c.437, s.3(4)
  - public library boards, powers, c.437, s.159
  - recommendations, generally, c.437, ss.71, 146
  - transportation system, powers, c.437, s.60
  - Urban Transit Area, boundaries, alteration, c.437, s.53(2)
  - Wentworth County Library, re-establishment, powers, c.437, s.156
- Regional Municipality of Niagara**
  - assessments, adjustments, powers, c.438, s.132
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.438, s.166
  - employment benefits, powers, transitional provisions, c.438, s.24(11)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, authority, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97(13)
  - hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.438, s.98
  - inquiries, procedure, c.438, s.3(3)
  - recommendations, generally, c.438, s.175
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton**
  - assessments, adjustments, powers, c.439, ss.121(5), 126
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.439, s.169
  - employment benefits, powers, transitional provisions, c.439, s.28(16)
  - forms, official languages, powers, c.439, s.178(1)

- hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfers, authority, c.439, ss.87(3), 93(13)
- hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.94, 160
- inquiries, procedure, c.439, s.10
- powers, generally, c.439, s.9
- recommendations, generally, c.439, s.177
- Regional Municipality of Peel**
  - assessments, adjustments, powers, c.440, s.89
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.440, s.122
  - employment benefits, powers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.25(10)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, authority, c.440, s.56(13)
  - hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.440, s.57
  - inquiries, procedure, c.440, s.3(4)
  - powers, generally, c.440, s.3(3)
  - public library boards, powers, c.440, s.141
  - recommendations, generally, c.440, s.129
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury**
  - assessments, adjustments, powers, c.441, s.76
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.441, s.109
  - employment benefits, powers, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.24(11), 41(1)
  - forms, official languages, powers, c.441, s.115(1)
  - inquiries, procedure, c.441, s.3(3)
  - power distribution and supply, determinations, c.441, s.120
  - powers, generally, c.441, s.3(4)
  - public library board, powers, c.441, s.122(2)
  - recommendations, generally, c.441, s.114
  - recreation and boards of park management, powers, c.441, s.122(1)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo**
  - assessments, adjustments, powers, c.442, s.122
  - audits, cost, application, c.442, s.23(2)
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.442, s.157
  - employment benefits, powers, transitional provisions, c.442, s.24
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, authority, c.442, s.92(13)
  - hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.442, s.93
  - inquiries, procedure, c.442, s.3(4)
  - powers, generally, c.442, s.3(3)
  - public library boards, powers, c.442, s.175

## MINISTER OF INTERGOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS—Continued

- recommendations, generally, c.442, s.166
- Regional Municipality of York
  - assessments, adjustments, powers, c.443, s.125
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.443, s.158
  - employment benefits, powers, transitional provisions, c.443, s.24
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, circumstances, c.443, s.94
  - inquiries, procedure, c.443, s.3(4)
  - recommendations, generally, c.443, s.166
- school support list, revision and certification, regulations, c.302, s.374(4)
- youth employment program
  - grants, powers, c.362, ss.3, 5, 9
  - inspection powers, c.362, ss.6-7

## MINISTER OF LABOUR

*see also* MINISTRY OF LABOUR

- Acts responsible for, administration, c.137, s.41(1); c.284, s.5
- Administrator of Industrial Standards, designation, c.216, s.4
- Advisory Council on Occupational Health and Occupational Safety
  - advice and recommendations, receipt, c.321, s.10(7)
  - annual report, receipt, submission, c.321, ss.10(8), (9)
  - members, recommendations, c.321, s.10(1)
- annual report, submission, c.284, s.7
- collective agreements, filing requirements, c.228, s.83
- conciliation boards
  - appointment, notice, time, c.228, ss.16(4), 19, 54
  - establishment, notice, c.228, ss.16(4), 21, 54
  - members, oath of office, filing, c.228, ss.16(4), 24, 54
  - members, replacements, procedure, c.228, ss.16(4), 22, 54
  - reports, receipt, notice, time, c.228, ss.16(4), 32, 33(3), 54
  - sittings, time, notice, c.228, ss.16(4), 28, 54
  - statements re terms of reference, delivery, c.228, ss.16(4), 23, 54
- conciliation officers
  - collective agreements, appointments, time, c.228, ss.16, 54, 107
  - information and reports, disclosure, c.228, ss.111(2), (3)
  - reports, receipt, notice, time, c.228, ss.16(4), 18, 54

- construction industry
  - conciliation boards, appointment, notice, c.228, s.120(3)
- employee bargaining agencies, designations, procedure, time, c.228, s.139
- employer bargaining agencies, designations, procedure, time, c.228, s.139
- Crown contracts, hours of work, extension, approval, c.190, s.2(1)(2)
- Deputy Minister, *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF LABOUR
- Director of Employment Standards, authority, c.137, ss.41(2), (4)
- Disputes Advisory Committees, appointment, c.228, s.37
- employees, ratification votes, requirement, circumstances, c.228, ss.39, 40
- employment agencies, representation at appeals from disciplinary hearings, c.136, s.10(3)
- Employment Standards Act, advisory committees, regulations, c.137, ss.65(1)(1), (2)
- employment standards, referees, appointment, c.137, s.42
- Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)
- hospitals, boards of arbitration
  - chairman, replacement, c.205, s.6(10)
  - decisions, filing, c.205, s.16
  - decisions, orders, c.205, s.6(15)
  - hearings, notice, c.205, s.6(13)
  - members, appointment, c.205, s.6
  - surveys and research, requirements, c.205, s.17(1)
- third member, appointment, notice, receipt, c.205, s.6(7)
- third member, failure to appoint, notice, receipt, c.205, s.6(5)
- hospitals, collective agreements, failure to effect, notice, service, c.205, ss.3, 15
- human rights violations, investigations and appeals, powers, c.340, ss.17, 20(3)
- industrial inquiry commissions, establishment, c.228, s.35
- industries
  - advisory committees, establishment, c.216, s.18(1)
  - conferences re labour practices, authorization, c.216, s.8
  - designations, c.216, s.6
  - investigations, orders, c.216, s.10(1)
  - schedules, approval, circumstances, c.216, s.10(2)
  - schedules, in force, recommendations, c.216, s.10(3)
  - zones, designation, c.216, s.5



**MINISTER OF LABOUR—Continued**

Industry and Labour Board, public inquiries, authorization, c.284, s.9(2)

labour arbitration boards

appointment and payment, circumstances, c.228, ss.44(4), (5), 79(3), 95(4), (8), 107  
decisions, delays, orders, c.228, ss.38(2), 44(7), 95(8)

labour arbitrators

appointments and references, circumstances, c.228, ss.44(4), (5), 45, 79(3), 95(8), 107  
decisions, delays, orders, c.228, ss.38(2), 44(7), 45(7), 95(8)

labour-management advisory committees, establishment, c.228, s.45(10)

lock-outs, time, authority, c.228, ss.16(4), 72(2)

mediators, collective agreements,

appointment, c.228, ss.16(4), 17, 54, 107

Ministry, responsibility for, c.284, s.2(2)

occupational health and safety

chemicals, usage in work places, appeals, notice, time, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20, 32(8)

committees, appointment, c.321, s.11

duties, delegation, c.321, s.4

health and safety representatives,

construction projects, selection and functions, orders, c.321, ss.7(2), (3), (4)

joint health and safety committees,

authority, c.321, ss.7(2), (4), 8

laboratories, approval, regulations, c.321, s.41(2)(19)

orders and decisions, execution, evidence, c.321, s.38(1)(a)

orders, non-compliance, c.321, s.37

powers, delegation, c.321, s.4

Ontario Human Rights Code, powers, c.340, ss.10, 22, 25(1)

powers, delegation, c.228, s.112

settlement officers, appointment,

circumstances, c.228, s.45(6)

special officers, appointment re labour

relations, c.228, s.36

strikes, time, authority, c.228, ss.16(4), 72(2)

termination notice, co-operation,

requirements, c.137, s.40(5)

township reforestation programs, labour

agreements, c.510, s.13(5)

trade unions

employment benefits, financial statements, filing, time, c.228, s.86

subordinate unions, information, filing, requests, c.228, s.82(1)

wages and employment conditions, alteration, time, authority, c.228, ss.16(4), 79(1)

witness, competency and compellability as, c.228, s.111(4)

Workmen's Compensation Board

annual report, receipt and submission, c.539, ss.85(1), (2)

vice-chairman, designation, circumstances, c.539, s.64(1)

**MINISTER OF LABOUR (CANADA)**

apprentices and tradesmen, federal-provincial agreements re training, c.24, s.5

township reforestation programs, labour agreements, c.510, s.13(5)

**MINISTER OF NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE (CANADA)**

guaranteed annual income increments, entitlement, determinations, c.336, ss.2(5), 4(1)

Old Age Security Act (Canada), information under, arrangements re access and confidentiality, c.336, ss.2(5), 4(2), (3)

Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, information under, arrangements re access and confidentiality, c.336, ss.2(5), 4(2), (3), 11, 16(1)(d)

**MINISTER OF NATIONAL REVENUE (CANADA)**

corporations tax

assessments, decisions, appeals, restrictions, c.97, s.85(2)

payment, waivers re, receipt, effect, c.97, s.73(7)(v)

defined, c.213, s.1(1)(17)

income tax

adjusting payments, powers, c.213, s.55

assessments, powers generally, c.213, s.10(6)

collection agreements, powers, c.213, s.50  
contributions re elections, receipts, filing, c.213, s.7(6)

deductions, powers generally, c.213, s.7(13)

discretionary powers, scope, c.213, s.45

documents or certificates, deemed issuance, c.213, s.49(18)

payments on account, powers, c.213, s.52

trusts, refunds, powers, c.213, s.3(12)

**MINISTER OF NATURAL RESOURCES**

*see also* MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES

Acts responsible for, administration, c.532, s.2; c.18, s.2; c.138, s.2; c.285, s.2; c.317, s.2; c.486, s.1(b)

advisory committees, establishment, powers, c.285, s.13

Algonquin Forestry Authority

accounting systems, approval, c.18, s.16(1)  
annual report, receipt and submission, c.18, s.17

audit report, receipt, c.18, s.18

# **MINISTER OF NATURAL RESOURCES—Continued**

bank accounts, approval, c.18, s.13(3)  
 direction and control, c.18, s.9(4)  
 grants and loans, authorization, circumstances, c.18, s.12  
 information and data, directions, c.18, s.16(2)  
 objectives, powers, c.18, s.9(4)  
 objects, authorization, c.18, s.9(1)(b)  
 responsibility to, c.18, s.9(4)  
 Algonquin Provincial Park, master plan amendments, duties, c.18, s.11(2)  
 preparation, c.18, s.11(1)  
 annual report, submission, c.285, s.14  
 Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, council, member, c.492, s.6(1)(a)  
 authority, delegation of, c.285, s.7  
 composite plans, applications for registration, land titles, c.230, s.146(1)  
 conservation authorities, powers re, *see under* CONSERVATION AUTHORITIES  
 conservation officers, appointment, powers, c.182, s.7(1)  
 contracts, powers, c.285, s.8  
 corporations tax, information re, access, authorization, c.97, s.91(4)  
 Crown grants, letters patent certificates, registration, land titles, effect, c.230, s.33(2)  
 incorrect, cancellation, land titles register, effect, c.230, s.160  
 void, certificates, land titles register, effect, c.230, s.161  
 Crown timber licences, Algonquin Provincial Park, notices of termination, service, c.18, s.19(3)  
 deputy conservation officers, appointment, powers, c.182, ss.7(2), (3)  
 deputy mining and lands commissioners, vacancies, powers, c.285, s.6(2)(b)  
 Deputy Minister, *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATURAL RESOURCES  
 district manager, defined, c.401, s.1(c)  
 drainage works  
   environmental appraisals, notice, time, appeal procedure, c.126, s.6  
   environmental appraisals, references, time, c.126, ss.10(8)(b), (9), 101  
   notices and reports, service, time, c.126, s.41(1)(h)  
   petitions, notice, time, c.126, s.5(1)(b)  
   preliminary reports, meetings, notice, service, c.126, ss.10(2)(c), 101  
 duties, generally, c.285, ss.2, 4, 14  
 Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)  
 facsimile signature

authorization, c.285, s.9(1)  
 effect, c.285, s.9(2)  
 restriction on use, c.285, s.9(1)  
 fire wardens, appointment, c.173, s.8  
 fires  
   expenses, recovery, c.173, s.35  
   prevention and control, agreements, c.173, s.19  
   prevention, interference with signs, c.173, ss.31, 35  
 Fish Inspection Act, inspectors  
   appointments, powers, c.167, s.2(1)  
   decisions, appeals, c.167, ss.4, 13(1)(1), (2)  
 fish inspection and market regulation, disposal of seized fish and containers, directions, c.167, s.5(3)  
 fish marketing, federal-provincial agreements, powers, c.178, s.9  
 fisheries loans  
   federal-provincial agreements, powers, c.168, s.3  
   powers, c.168, ss.2(1), 3  
   reports, duties, c.168, s.2(2)  
 forest fire emergency areas, powers, c.173, s.23  
 Forest Fires Prevention Act  
   administration, c.173, s.2  
   officers, appointment, c.173, s.4  
   regulations, c.173, ss.23(2), 37  
   special officers, appointment, c.173, s.9  
 forest management agreements  
   grants, c.175, s.2(3)  
   powers, c.109, s.27(4)  
   registration, directions, c.175, s.3  
   term, c.175, s.2  
 forest tree pest control  
   officers, appointment, c.174, s.2  
   powers, c.174, s.4  
 forestry development agreements  
   creation, powers, c.535, s.2  
   termination, powers, c.535, s.4  
 forestry inspections, c.175, s.5  
 Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (Canada), inspectors, designations, c.178, s.4(1)  
 fur-bearing animals, hunting and trapping licences, powers, c.182, ss.62(1), (2)  
 game  
   commercial provision of, restrictions, c.182, s.34  
   disposition after unlawful captivity, powers, c.182, s.82(2)  
   export and transportation permits, powers, c.182, s.83(3)  
 Game and Fish Act  
   administration, c.182, s.4  
   prosecutions under, security for court appearances, powers, c.182, s.88(1)



**MINISTER OF NATURAL  
RESOURCES—Continued**

highways

- land, jurisdiction and control,  
circumstances, c.421, s.5(2)
- plans, receipt, c.421, ss.4, 5(1)

hunting and fishing licences

- cancellation, duties, powers, c.182,  
ss.37(5), 40, 41(4), 89(1)
- hearings, right to be heard, c.182, s.41(6)
- issuance, powers, c.182, s.43(2)
- municipal by-laws re, powers, c.182, s.44
- refunds, powers, c.182, s.37(4)
- revival, powers, c.182, s.89(1)

lakes and rivers improvement

- dams, construction, approval, c.229,  
ss.14-15
- dams, flooded areas, clearing, c.229, s.18
- dams, improvements, approval, c.229, s.16
- dams, inspections, authorization, c.229,  
s.19(1)
- dams, officers, appointment, c.229, s.15
- dams, repair orders, c.229, ss.17(4), 19(2)
- disputes as to user, powers, c.229, s.22
- entry powers, c.229, s.29
- inquiries, procedure, c.229, ss.10-12
- obstructions, removal, entry, c.229, s.24
- refuse, prohibition, c.229, ss.36, 38
- timber, moving across, orders, c.229,  
s.34(2)
- timber, provisions for passage, approval,  
c.229, s.26
- timber slide companies, charters, issuance,  
c.229, s.43
- timber slide companies, consolidation,  
approval, c.229, s.56
- timber slide companies, directors' reports,  
receipt, c.229, s.49
- timber slide companies, expropriation,  
powers, c.229, s.57
- timber slide companies, extension of  
existence, approval, c.229, s.59
- timber slide companies, works taken over,  
compensation, approval, c.229, s.53
- water levels, control, orders, c.229, s.23
- works, tolls, rules, approval, c.229, s.67
- works, tolls, schedules, filing, c.229, s.62(7)

land surveys

- agreements, c.493, s.61
- appeals from confirmations, notice, c.493,  
s.49
- applications re unorganized territories,  
powers, c.493, s.50
- applications, receipt, procedure, c.493,  
s.48(1)
- cost, payment, discretion, c.493, s.51
- Crown resurveys, duties and powers, c.493,  
s.52

- lines, base and meridian, instructions re,  
effect, c.493, s.8
- plans and field notes, registration,  
circumstances, c.493, s.49(3)

local roads areas

- land forfeited to Crown, annulment  
certificates, issuance, c.251, s.36
- unpaid taxes, forfeiture certificates,  
issuance, c.251, s.35(3)

mineral exploration

- books and documents, production of,  
powers, c.346, s.12(2)
- designated programs, particulars re,  
publication, powers, c.346, s.9(3)
- designated programs, powers, c.346, s.2
- grants, appeals, powers, c.346, s.8
- grants, excess or invalid, receipt, c.346,  
s.10(1)(a)
- grants, powers, generally, c.346, ss.3(1),  
(4), (6), 4(1)(b), 5(3), 7
- grants, pro-rating, circumstances, c.346,  
s.5(4)
- regulations, powers, c.346, ss.13(1), (3)
- tax credit certificates, issuance, c.346, s.4(2)
- tax credits, appeals, powers, c.346, s.8
- tax credits, powers, generally, c.346,  
ss.3(2), (6), 4(1)(b), 5(3), 7
- tax credits, pro-rating, circumstances,  
c.346, s.5(4)

mines and mining

- acreage tax, arrears in, keeping of records,  
directions, c.268, s.215(2)
- acreage tax, default, lands or mining rights,  
powers, c.268, ss.212(3), 219
- acreage tax, exemptions, powers, c.268,  
ss.205, 218(2)
- acreage tax, liability to pay, doubts re,  
powers, c.268, s.218(1)
- acreage tax, penalties and costs, recovery,  
powers, c.268, s.217
- acreage tax, powers, c.268, ss.210(2), (3),  
219
- acreage tax, records and documents, search  
and inspection re, authorization, c.268,  
s.213
- acting mining recorders, appointment,  
c.268, s.6(2)
- actions or proceedings before, Saturday  
deadlines, consequences, c.268, s.159
- agricultural lands, interest in surface rights,  
determination, c.268, s.41
- airborne geophysical certificates, mining  
claim holders, issuance, c.268, ss.77(2),  
78(1)
- appeals, powers, c.268, s.133(2)
- areas of claims, reduction, powers, c.268,  
ss.94(18), (20), 110(1)

# MINISTER OF NATURAL RESOURCES—Continued

- assaying and testing laboratories, establishment and operation, powers, c.268, s.188
- associated persons, deemed, directions, c.269, ss.3(4), (5)
- books and maps, mining recorders, directions, c.268, s.7
- claims, lands or rights, abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64(1)
- diamond drills, purchase, powers and purposes, c.268, s.187
- easements, hearings re applications, receipt of notice, c.268, s.189(8)
- easements, orders re, receipt of copies, c.268, s.189(9)
- experts, employment and remuneration, c.268, s.10
- exploration licences and mining leases, paleozoic rock areas, powers, c.268, s.117
- fencing liens, cessation of charges, powers, c.268, s.161(10)
- forfeiture of land or mining rights, revocation, cancellation or annulment, powers, c.268, s.214
- instruments, execution, c.268, ss.1(22), 4(2)
- lands forfeited to or revested in Crown, disposition under Acts administered by, c.268, s.195
- lands needed for highways, water power development or public interest, certification, effect, c.268, s.31(d)
- lands or rights forfeited to Crown, registration of notice, c.268, s.199(1)
- lands under navigable waters, leases, entitlement and renewal, powers, c.268, ss.1(22), 96(3), (4), (5)
- leaseholders, mineral production, Crown grants, approval, c.268, ss.1(22), 96(1)
- leases and renewals, transfers, consent requirement, c.268, s.94(15)
- leases, Crown grants or licences of occupation, lands outside boundaries, leases of surface rights, powers, c.268, ss.97(1), (2), (3)
- leases, non-renewal or termination, powers, c.268, ss.94(12), 95(6)
- leases, renewals, powers, c.268, ss.94(9), (10), (11), 95(4)
- leases, reservations and provisions, powers, c.268, ss.99(3), (4)
- licences, issuance, c.268, ss.19(6), (7), 22(5)
- licences of occupation, default in Canadian refining of minerals, receipt of order, c.268, s.104
- licences of occupation, leases or Crown grants, issuance, powers, c.268, ss.1(22), 190(2)
- licences of occupation, receipt of documents, c.268, s.15(2)
- licences, renewals, c.268, s.22(2)
- licences, revocation and suspension, c.268, s.27
- liens re fencing of unused workings, powers, c.268, ss.161(8), (10)
- mechanical equipment, use in computation of work credits, approval, c.268, s.77(8)
- mining claims, certificates of record, cancellation, applications, c.268, s.59
- mining claims, contiguous, disposition of gores and fractions, powers, c.268, s.110(2)
- mining claims, Crown grants or leases, reservation of surface rights, c.268, ss.1(22), 102(1)
- mining claims, forfeiture proceedings, commencement, c.268, s.85(2)
- mining claims, lands or rights, abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
- mining claims, locations, consent requirement, c.268, s.30
- mining claims, surveyed territory, applications for Crown grants, mining leases or licences of occupation, powers, c.268, ss.1(22), 77(3), 109
- mining claims, unpatented, Crown reservation of surface rights, waiver, c.268, s.43(6)
- mining claims, unpatented, Crown reservations, c.268, ss.60(3), (4)
- mining claims, unpatented, holder's disposition of surface rights, survey requirement, c.268, s.61(3)
- mining claims, unpatented, tests for mineral contents, powers, c.268, ss.62(1), (2), (4)
- mining claims, unpatented, town site establishment or extension, recommendations, effect, c.268, s.66(1)
- mining lands and mining regulations, administration, c.268, ss.1(17), 4(1)
- mining lands, improper use, powers, c.268, s.65(1)
- mining lands or rights, Crown grants, notice, c.268, s.17
- mining lands or rights, voluntary surrender to Crown, filing of notice, c.268, s.198(1)
- mining lands or rights, withdrawal from and reopening re mining or surface rights, c.268, ss.36, 38
- mining rights, acreage tax, exemptions, powers, c.268, s.218(2)
- ores and minerals, treatment and refining, powers, c.268, ss.1(22), 104(1), (2), 219
- petroleum or natural gas, Mining Act licensees, exploration and production, powers, c.268, ss.112(1), (5), (6), 113(1), (4), (5)



**MINISTER OF NATURAL RESOURCES—Continued**

quarry permits, powers, c.268, ss.118-119, 120-122

refineries, inquiries, powers, c.268, s.171

refineries, powers, c.268, ss.166-168, 171

staking and recording in surveyed townships, powers, c.268, ss.45(1), (2)

staking of claims in closed fire regions, special authorization, c.268, s.49

statistics, mining operations, tabulation of, instructions, c.268, s.163(1)

surface rights used for non-mining purposes, determination, consequences re acreage tax, c.268, ss.206, 219

surveys, computation of work credits, powers, c.268, ss.77(9), (10), (11), (12)

surveys, unsurveyed territory, mining claims, powers, c.268, ss.1(22), 108

technical prospecting licences, powers, c.268, s.200

timber and trees, powers, c.268, ss.1(22), 105(4), (7)

work credits, application and approval, c.268, ss.77(15), (16)

work credits, approval, c.268, s.77(21)

**mining tax**

actions or appeals re, provisions re examination and production of documents, application, c.269, s.10(8)

appeals re assessments, duties, c.269, s.10(2)

appeals re assessments, statements of fact, agreement, c.269, s.10(4)

assistant mine assessors, appointment, c.269, s.12(2)

associated persons, deemed, directions, c.269, ss.3(4), (5)

books, records or documents, applications for production orders, c.269, s.23

mine assessors, obstruction, applications for injunctions, c.269, s.23

payments, application, c.269, s.18(6)

payments, defaults, distress proceedings, signing of warrants, c.269, s.24

payments, receipt after appeals, c.269, s.10(7)

payments, receipt before commencement of appeals, requirement, c.269, s.10(1)

payments, receipt generally, c.269, ss.2(1), 8(3)

recovery, injunctions and appointment of receivers, applications, c.269, s.22

recovery, powers, c.269, ss.8(5), 25

returns not filed, receipt of penalties, c.269, s.19

special mine assessors, appointment and direction, c.269, s.12(3)

tax investigations, powers, c.269, s.14(3)

waivers of notices, receipt of, time, consequences, c.269, s.9(a)(iv)

Ministry, responsibility for, c.285, s.4

municipal property tax arrears, vesting procedure, consent, circumstances, c.303, s.40(8)

municipal property taxes, tax sale deeds, consent, circumstances, c.302, s.429(3)

Niagara Parks Commission, annual report, submission, c.317, s.19(2)

non-resident hunters, export and transportation of animals and birds by, permits, powers, c.182, s.83(4)

nursery stock, furnishing, c.175, s.8

**oil and natural gas**

injections into geological formations, applications for permits, powers, c.377, s.11(3)

works, seizure, sales and liens, regulations, c.377, s.17(2)(h)

Ontario Energy Board, references, commencement, c.332, s.13(3)

Ontario, geographic divisions, islands, c.497, s.13

Ontario Geographic Names Board

appointments, c.335, s.2

names, approval, c.335, ss.4-5

recommendations, receipt, c.335, s.3(8)(f)

Ontario land surveyors, deceased, duties re field notes, c.493, s.4

**parks, approved**

assistance, applications, c.367, ss.5, 6(1), (2)

grants to municipalities, c.367, s.3

municipal by-laws, approval, c.367, s.10

operation, maintenance, requirements, c.367, s.7

**Petroleum Resources Act**

inspectors, certificates of appointment and identification, issuance and validity, c.377, ss.2(2), (3)

licences and permits, powers, c.377, ss.13-14

publication of information received, c.377, s.5(3)

**pits and quarries**

licences, hearings, references, circumstances, c.378, s.5

licences, issuance or refusal, circumstances and procedure, c.378, ss.4, 6, 21

licences, objections to issuance, receipt, c.378, s.5(1)

licences, refusal, revocation or suspension, notice, service, time, c.378, ss.8, 9(4)

licences, review or revocation, c.378, s.7

permits, issuance, renewal or revocation, circumstances, c.378, s.12

**MINISTER OF NATURAL RESOURCES—Continued**

- prosecutions, consent, requirement, c.378, s.18(2)
- regulations, powers, c.378, s.19(2)
- rehabilitation, powers, c.378, s.11(3)
- reports re hearings, receipt, c.378, s.9(3)
- restraining orders, application, circumstances, c.378, s.15
- security deposits, forfeiture, authorization, circumstances, c.378, s.11(3)
- site plans, amendment, consent, c.378, ss.4(4), 21
- powers, generally, c.182, ss.6, 30, 88(1), 93-94; c.285, ss.6(2)(b), 9, 11, 13
- private forest reserves
  - consent, cutting of trees, c.175, s.6
  - timber rights, release, c.175, s.7
- provincial parks
  - administration, c.401, s.7
  - advisory committees, appointment, c.401, s.6
  - articles and vehicles forfeited, disposition, c.401, s.14
  - contraventions, restraint, powers, c.401, s.22(2)
  - gifts re, acceptance, powers, c.401, s.10
  - leases and agreements re land, powers, c.401, s.11
  - location and size, determinations, requirement to make, time, c.402, s.2
  - master plans, preparation and review, c.401, s.8
  - possession of land, procedure, c.401, s.11(3)
  - public facilities, approval, c.401, s.7(3)
  - road allowances, closure, procedure, c.401, s.3(4)
  - unclaimed articles, disposition, direction, c.401, s.15(1)
  - unclaimed articles, refunds to owner, time, c.401, s.15(2)
  - unorganized territories, roads, access to, powers, c.401, s.9(3)
  - wildlife, protection, c.401, s.19
  - zones, designation, classification, c.401, s.7(2)
- public lands
  - agreements with landowners re, registration, c.413, s.44
  - alienation of rights, consent, requirement, c.413, s.27(1)
  - altering and amending plan, service, duties, c.413, s.8(3)
  - annual lists to assessment commissioners, duties, c.413, s.35
  - building permits, powers, c.413, s.13
  - buildings, powers, c.413, s.23(4)
  - certificates re voided conditions, powers, c.413, s.66
  - Crown grants, conditions, orders re, powers, c.413, s.18
  - Crown grants, deficiencies re, compensation, powers, c.413, s.32
  - Crown grants, disputes re, powers, c.413, s.21
  - Crown grants, double or inconsistent, compensation, powers, c.413, s.31
  - Crown grants, powers, generally, c.413, s.53
  - Crown grants, substitution, powers, c.413, s.7(3)
  - Crown grants, violation of conditions re, powers, c.413, ss.17-18
  - Crown reserves re roads, powers, c.413, s.62(3)
  - Crown reserves re water power, powers, c.413, s.64
  - Crown reserves, release of, powers, circumstances, c.413, s.63
  - dams, contracts or agreements re, powers, c.413, s.71
  - dams, powers, generally, c.413, s.69
  - disposal, powers, c.413, ss.14(4), (5)
  - easements, powers, c.413, s.20
  - emergencies, powers re land, c.413, s.72
  - erroneous Crown grants, powers, c.413, s.30
  - forests, powers, c.413, s.2
  - licences of occupation, powers, c.413, s.19
  - mineral rights, certificates re, registration, c.413, ss.58(4), (5)
  - notice, duties, circumstances, c.413, s.38
  - plans of survey or subdivision, amended, duties, c.413, s.7(2)
  - possession, orders re, procedure, powers, c.413, s.23
  - price reductions, powers, circumstances, c.413, s.34
  - private forest roads, agreements re public use, powers, c.413, ss.51-52
  - Public Agricultural Lands Committee, powers, c.413, s.43
  - public forest roads, designation, powers, restriction, c.413, s.48
  - quit claims, circumstances, powers, c.413, s.16
  - rent arrears, recovery, powers, c.413, s.28
  - reserves, recreational lands, powers, c.413, s.3
  - responsibility for, c.413, s.2
  - restricted areas, designation, building permits, powers, c.413, s.13
  - roads, reserves of surface rights, powers, c.413, s.61(1)
  - sales, cancellation, circumstances, powers, c.413, s.22



**MINISTER OF NATURAL RESOURCES—Continued**

sales or leases, powers, c.413, s.15  
 subdivision plans, Crown rights to lots on, powers, c.413, s.67  
 subdivision plans, powers, c.413, s.7  
 summer resorts, approval re construction, conditions voided, c.413, s.65  
 summer resorts, designation, subdivision plans, effect, c.413, s.12(2)  
 surveys, powers, c.413, s.7  
 township lots, resurveys re, powers, c.413, s.8  
 trees, Crown reserves re, powers, c.413, s.55(5)  
 trees, powers, c.413, s.54  
 unauthorized construction, penalties, enforcement, c.413, s.24  
 unauthorized construction, rights, c.413, s.24(4)  
 water, covered by, dispositions re, powers, c.413, s.39  
 water powers and privileges, leases or development re, powers, c.413, s.40  
 zones, classes, powers, c.413, s.12  
 Public Lands Act, powers, exercise, c.413, s.6  
 reforestation by-laws, approval, c.510, s.14  
 restricted fire zones, regulations, notice, c.173, ss.14, 37(b)  
 restricted travel zones, regulations, notice, c.173, ss.14, 37(b)  
 road commissioners, elections, qualified voters, insufficiencies, certificates, c.482, ss.16(3), 19(2)  
 sand removal, Crown royalties  
     amount, determination, c.39, s.16(2)  
     security bonds, c.39, s.16(3)  
 sand removal licences  
     hearings, c.39, s.4  
     issuance, c.39, s.2(1)  
     Mining and Lands Commissioner's report, receipt, c.39, ss.4(5), (6)  
     provisional suspensions, c.39, s.4(7)  
     refusals, considerations, c.39, s.3  
 sawmills, licences, powers, c.109, ss.47-48  
 settlers' pulpwood transactions  
     investigations, c.469, s.2  
     regulations, recommendation, c.469, s.3  
 spruce pulpwood exportation, recommendations, c.479, s.1  
 St. Clair Parkway Commission  
     annual report, receipt, requirements, c.485, s.18  
     grants, c.485, s.14  
 St. Lawrence Parks Commission, annual report, submission, c.486, s.17(2)

statute labour, arrears re lands, forfeiture and annulment, procedure, notice, time, c.482, ss.29, 35  
 subdivision plans, unpatented land, consent to registration, land registry, c.445, s.73(4)  
 Surveyor General, duties, assignment, c.285, s.5(1)(b)  
 telephone systems, highways in unorganized territories, usage re equipment, authorization, c.496, ss.43, 101  
 timber and tree preservation and sales re unopened original road allowances, municipal by-laws, approval, c.302, s.309(6)  
 timber, Crown timber  
     acts, deemed administrative, c.109, s.49  
     agreements, powers, c.109, s.6  
     boundaries, surveys re, powers, c.109, s.8  
     contracts re supply, powers, c.109, s.4  
     Crown management units, designation, c.109, s.4  
     customs clearance documents, powers, c.109, s.16  
     forfeited property, powers, c.109, s.23  
     information, supply, rights, c.109, s.30  
     liens or charges, notice re, duties, effect, c.109, s.24  
     maps, annual receipt, rights, c.109, s.27(1)(b)  
     orders, non-compliance, powers, c.109, ss.31-32  
     penalties, rights and duties, c.109, s.48  
     powers, generally, c.109, s.28  
     pulpwood, measurement, directions, c.109, s.44(2)  
     removal, authorization, requirements, c.109, s.43  
     salvage licences, powers, c.109, s.5  
     sawmills, supply re, powers, notice, c.109, ss.17, 48  
     supply, obligations, c.109, ss.47-48  
 timber, Crown timber licences  
     assignments, pledges or charges, powers, c.109, s.18  
     cancellation or variation, powers, c.109, ss.28, 48  
     cancellation powers, c.109, ss.5, 18(3)  
     claims re, circumstances, c.109, s.9(2)  
     cutting operations, commencement, approval, c.109, ss.14, 48  
     disposals, powers, c.109, s.20  
     manuals, management plan requirements, authorization, c.109, s.33  
     manuals, scaling instructions, authorization, c.109, s.41  
     plans, annual, receipt, rights and powers, c.109, s.27  
     plans, management and operating, rights and powers, c.109, s.26  
     powers, generally, c.109, ss.2-3, 10

## MINISTER OF NATURAL RESOURCES—Continued

- timber, Crown timber, scalers
  - examination fees, powers, c.109, s.37(2)
  - information, supply, rights, c.109, s.45
  - licences, cancellation or suspension, circumstances, powers, c.109, s.46
  - licences, issuance, powers, c.109, s.38(1)
  - oaths, transmission, rights, c.109, s.40(1)
  - special permits, circumstances, powers, c.109, s.39
- timber, Crown timber, scalers, boards of examiners
  - appointment and duties, powers, c.109, s.34
  - examinations, powers, c.109, s.37(1)
  - oaths of office, transmission, c.109, s.35(2)
  - recommendations, receipt, c.109, s.37(1)
  - seizure, applications re release, rights and powers, c.109, s.25
  - seizure, transportation and other charges, duties, c.109, s.22(2)
- township reforestation agreements, approval, c.510, s.13(3)
- traps, wildlife
  - humane, designation of, authorization, c.182, s.30(5)
  - prohibition of, orders, authorization, c.182, s.30(4)
- tree conservation by-laws, approval, c.510, s.4(1)
- tree nurseries, establishment, c.175, s.8(1)
- water, injections into geological formations, applications for permits, powers, c.377, s.11(3)
- well drilling in designated gas storage areas, applications for permits, powers, c.332, s.23
- Wild Rice Harvesting Act
  - licences, appeals, c.532, s.3(9)
  - licences, issuance, c.532, s.3(3)
- wilderness areas
  - control and management, c.533, s.5
  - wildlife protection, powers, c.533, s.6
- wildlife conservation
  - agreements with landowners, authorization, c.182, s.6(3)
  - custody and forfeiture of property seized for, powers, c.182, ss.16(2), (5), (6)
  - gifts for, authorization to receive, c.182, s.6(2)
  - regulations, powers, c.182, ss.93-94
- wolves in unlawful captivity, disposition, powers, c.182, s.82(2)
- Woodmen's Employment Act, inspectors
  - appointment, recommendations, c.536, s.2(1)
  - assistant inspectors, appointment, c.536, s.2(3)
  - investigations, directions, c.536, s.3

reports, receipt and recommendations, c.536, s.5

woodsmen, liens for wages, adjustment of claims and settlement of accounts, appointments, service, time, c.537, ss.24(3), 34

## MINISTER OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS

*see also* MINISTRY OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS

Acts responsible for, administration, c.286, s.4

advisory committees

- chairmen, appointment, c.286, s.11
- establishment, c.286, s.11
- expenses, determination, c.286, s.11
- remuneration, determination, c.286, s.11
- sub-committees, establishment, c.286, s.11

agreements, powers, c.286, s.9

delegation of powers and duties, c.286, s.7

Deputy Minister, *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS

Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

Local Services Boards

- audit reports, receipt, time, c.252, s.29(3)
- Board areas, boundaries, authority, c.252, ss.3(1), 4(b), (g)
- debts, approval, exception, c.252, s.28(b)
- dissolution, orders re, notice, circumstances, c.252, ss.30, 32
- establishment, orders, c.252, ss.4(a), (g)
- estimates and by-laws re, receipt, time, c.252, s.23(5)

forms, language versions, orders, c.252, s.33

funding, payments, time, c.252, s.24

members, matters re, establishment, c.252, ss.4-5, Sched

notices of election meetings, service, time, c.252, ss.9(3), 19(2)

notices of meetings re establishment, service, c.252, ss.3(4)(d), 33, Form(1)

powers, establishment, orders re, c.252, ss.4(e), (g), Sched

powers, review, applications re, c.252, s.7(3)

powers, variation, proposals, receipt, c.252, ss.3(1), 31(4)

recommendations re, receipt, c.252, ss.3(6)(c), (8), Sched

records of meetings re establishment, service, c.252, s.3(6)(c)

responsibility for, c.286, s.3

roads, access and common roads, closing applications, notice, service, c.457, s.2(5)

## MINISTER OF REVENUE

*see also* MINISTRY OF REVENUE



**MINISTER OF REVENUE—Continued**

Acts responsible for, administration, c.97, s.86; c.213, s.27(1); c.287, s.4

assessment commissioners, appointment, c.31, s.2(2)

assessment rolls, returns, extensions, time, notice, c.31, ss.35, 67

assessments

- equalization adjustments, regulations re, c.31, ss.63(3), 70
- pipe lines, rates, reviews, time, c.31, ss.7(1)(h), 12(1), 23(2), 24(15), (17)
- regulations, c.31, s.2(1)

building developments, payments to municipalities, powers, c.209, s.7(6)

corporations tax

- accounts and records, powers, c.97, s.87
- assessment and reassessment, powers generally, c.97, ss.73-74, 76-77, 85
- assessment, notice of appeal re, receipt and reply, procedure, c.97, ss.78-79, 84
- entertainment corporations, withholding payments re, receipt and transmission, c.97, s.71(7)
- garnishment, powers, c.97, s.93
- income computation, property values, determination, c.97, s.12
- income deductions, coal mines, allowances re, determination, c.97, s.17(3)
- information, provision, circumstances, c.97, s.91
- notice re liens and charges, registration, circumstances, c.97, s.92
- notice re sale of capital assets, receipt, circumstances, c.97, s.96
- payments, amounts, authorization, c.97, s.97
- premises, entry and search, authorization, c.97, s.86
- recovery, actions, procedure, c.97, s.94
- refund of overpayments, procedure, c.97, s.75
- tax returns, powers generally, c.97, ss.67, 69

Deputy Minister, *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF REVENUE

Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

gasoline tax

- amounts paid in lieu, c.186, s.2
- assessments, c.186, ss.11, 13
- certificates re amount of tax, evidentiary effect, c.186, s.20(5)
- collection, authorization, c.186, ss.3(1), 20
- collectors, appointment, c.186, ss.6-7
- confidentiality, c.186, s.30
- entry, authorization, c.186, s.16
- finances, demands, c.186, s.26

- garnishment, powers, c.186, s.19
- importers as agents, c.186, s.4
- interest, relief from, powers, c.186, s.29
- interprovincial agreements, recommendations, c.186, s.31
- records to be kept, c.186, s.15
- recovery, powers, c.186, s.18
- refunds, powers, c.186, s.27
- returns, c.186, ss.8, 11(8), 17

guaranteed annual income increments

- approval requirements, c.336, ss.2(5), 3(2)
- beneficiaries, payments to other persons, c.336, ss.2(5), 13
- death, subsequent payments, c.336, ss.2(5), 13(1)
- decisions re, appeals, notice, c.336, ss.2(5), 9
- entitlement, evidence, regulations, c.336, ss.2(5), 4(1), 17(2)(b), (3)
- excess or invalid, recovery, c.336, ss.2(5), 10
- income adjustments, c.336, ss.2(5), 6(7)
- marital status, information requirements, effect, c.336, ss.2(5), 7, 9(3)

income tax

- accounts and records, powers, c.213, s.37
- assessments and reassessments, powers generally, c.213, ss.10, 20-22, 36(8)
- certificates as evidence, circumstances, c.213, s.49
- certificates, issuance and registration, circumstances, c.213, s.31
- default re payment, powers, c.213, s.34
- documents, issuance, circumstances, c.213, s.49(18)
- farmers and fisherman, payments, powers, c.213, s.4(5)
- information returns, receipt, c.213, s.40
- informations, powers, c.213, s.49
- inquiries, circumstances and powers generally, c.213, s.38
- moneys owed to taxpayers, powers, c.213, s.33
- payments, powers generally, c.213, ss.14(2), 16(6), 28, 35
- penalties, powers, c.213, ss.17-18
- refunds, powers generally, c.213, s.19
- returns, powers, c.213, ss.8, 27(2)
- security for payments, acceptance, circumstances, c.213, s.27(3)
- warrants, issuance, circumstances, c.213, s.32

land registry, deceased persons, property transfers re, registration, consent, c.445, s.48

land titles, transmissions on death, registration, consent, c.230, s.127

land transfer tax

**MINISTER OF REVENUE—Continued**

affidavits, prescriptions, regulations, c.231, ss.4(1), (2)  
 assessments, procedure and appeals, time, c.231, ss.10-12  
 conveyances, certification for registration without payment of tax, c.231, s.2(5)  
 deferrals, approval, c.231, s.16(1)  
 disputes, referrals, c.231, s.5  
 forms, regulations, c.231, s.18(1)  
 garnishment procedure, c.231, s.14  
 investigations, c.231, s.8  
 liability, determination, c.231, s.2(6)  
 multiple registrations, determinations, c.231, s.2(3)  
 prosecutions, evidence, c.231, s.6(2)  
 recovery, c.231, ss.13-14  
 reductions, approval, c.231, ss.16(5), 17  
 refunds, circumstances, c.231, ss.4(6), 5(1), 7  
 returns, c.231, s.3  
 unrestricted land, certification, c.231, ss.2(1)(b), 4(7), 7(4)  
 value of the consideration, approval, c.231, s.4(5)

**Local Services Boards**

provincial land tax, rates, levies and collection, time, c.252, ss.24-26  
 Provincial Land Tax Register, service, time, c.252, s.22

**mineral exploration**

tax credit certificates, receipt of duplicates, c.346, s.4(2)  
 tax credits, excess or invalid, receipt, c.346, s.10(1)(b)

**Ministry, responsibility for, c.287, s.3****motor vehicle fuel tax**

actions to recover, powers, c.300, s.20  
 affidavits, supply, circumstances, c.300, s.11(5)  
 assessments, powers and duties, c.300, ss.11(7), (8), 12  
 collection, arrangements, c.300, s.8  
 documents, inspection, authorization, circumstances, c.300, s.3(9)  
 exemption certificates, issuance or revocation, circumstances, c.300, s.25  
 garnishment proceedings, powers, c.300, s.20(2)  
 hearings, powers, c.300, s.2  
 information, communication, restrictions, c.300, ss.11, 22, 26(2)  
 interest, exemption from payment, powers, c.300, s.23  
 investigations, powers, c.300, s.21  
 motor vehicles, detention and inspection, authorization, circumstances, c.300, ss.5(1), 22(2)

payments and proof, receipt, circumstances and agreements, c.300, ss.3(10), 6, 27  
 records and accounts, powers, c.300, s.11(3)  
 refunds, powers, c.300, s.24  
 registration certificates, issuance, circumstances, c.300, s.2  
 regulations, c.300, s.29(3)  
 returns, receipt and powers generally, c.300, ss.9, 11, 14  
 security, receipt, circumstances, c.300, ss.3(4), 7  
 unpaid taxes, determination, c.300, s.13(1)

**officers**

duties, regulations, c.287, s.9(a)  
 powers, regulations, c.287, s.9(a)

**Old Age Security Act (Canada), information under, access and confidentiality, arrangements re, c.336, ss.2(5), 4(2), (3)**

**Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act**  
 administration or enforcement, powers, c.336, ss.2(5), 15  
 delegation of powers or duties, circumstances, c.336, ss.2(5), 4(3), 17(2)(c), (3)

forms, notification or statements under, regulations, c.336, ss.2(5), 17(1), (3)

information under, access and confidentiality, arrangements re, c.336, ss.2(5), 4(2), (3)

**property tax assistance grants**

additional grants, authorization, c.352, s.7  
 applications, objections, procedure, c.352, s.9  
 documents, production, procedure, powers, c.352, s.16(2)  
 eligible persons, decisions re, information basis, c.352, s.12  
 family units, restrictions, c.352, s.3  
 information, agreements re, authorization, c.352, s.12(2)  
 payments, procedure, authorization, c.352, s.2  
 questions of law, applications re, procedure, c.352, ss.9(6), 10  
 regulations, c.352, s.17(1)

**provincial revenue, taxes, fees, penalties, remission, c.287, s.8(2)****race tracks tax**

accounts and minute books, inspection, powers, c.428, s.3(2)  
 actions re recovery, powers, c.428, s.6  
 assessments, circumstances, c.428, s.9  
 information, receipt, c.428, s.5  
 inquiries, powers, c.428, s.5(1)(b)  
 surety bonds, powers, c.428, s.8

**retail sales tax**



**MINISTER OF REVENUE—Continued**

amount payable, determination, procedure, c.454, s.41(3)

assessments and appeals re, powers generally, c.454, ss.16-18, 22(3), 24, 26

assessments, notice of objection and appeal, receipt, c.454, ss.22-23

certificates, issuance, circumstances, c.454, ss.20, 37

collection, authorization, c.454, ss.8-9

collectors, compensation, authorization, c.454, s.12

garnishment, circumstances and powers, c.454, s.34

information re, communication, restrictions, c.454, s.15

investigations, powers generally, c.454, s.29

liquidation proceedings re collectors, powers, c.454, s.20

permits re, powers, c.454, s.3

price of admission or fair value, determination, c.454, s.2(7)

recovery, procedure and powers, c.454, s.35

refunds, powers, c.454, ss.2(8), (9), (11), (13)

refusal to pay, notification, receipt, c.454, s.19

regulations, c.454, s.45

returns, powers generally, c.454, ss.13, 31

security bonds, deposit, powers, c.454, s.37

special exemptions, powers, c.454, s.7

stock, sales in bulk, certificates re, issuance, c.454, s.4

seal, authorization, reproduction, effect, c.287, s.7

small business development corporations

financial statements, receipt, time, c.475, s.16

grants, payments, circumstances, procedure, c.475, ss.5(4), 21

grants, powers, c.475, s.20

grants, recovery, circumstances, rules, c.475, s.24

information, powers, notice, c.475, s.18

information, receipt, powers, c.475, s.17

investments, material changes re, notice, receipt, c.475, s.13(2)

payments due to Crown, collection, procedure, powers, c.475, s.27

proposals, disputes re, duties and powers, c.475, s.28

questions of law, determination, procedure, c.475, s.29

register, duties re, delegation, c.475, s.2

registration, duties, c.475, s.6

registration, powers, c.475, s.5

regulations, powers, c.475, s.34(2)

tax credits, powers, c.475, ss.5(4), 20, 22

tax credits, recovery, circumstances, rules, c.475, s.24

trust funds, powers, c.475, s.8

succession duty certificates, prerequisites for issuance of certificates of title, c.427, s.9

tobacco tax

assessments, c.502, ss.10-11, 13

bulk sales, certificates, c.502, s.6

collection, authorization, c.502, s.2

collectors, compensation, c.502, s.8(3)

collectors, moneys held in trust, c.502, s.8(1)

confidentiality, c.502, s.22

entry, authorization, c.502, ss.14, 23(3)

forms, regulations, c.502, s.28(2)

garnishment, powers, c.502, s.17

inquiries, powers, c.502, s.15

permits, suspension or cancellation, c.502, s.4

recovery, powers, c.502, s.16

refunds, powers, c.502, s.26

reports, tobacco brought into Ontario, c.502, s.5

returns, c.502, s.9

transitional provisions, c.287, s.10

Treasurer of Ontario, property given to, vested in, c.287, s.10(4)

unorganized territories, provincial land taxes

certificates of forfeiture re unpaid taxes, issuance, time, c.399, ss.33(1), (3), (4), 34

regulations, c.399, s.38(g)

**MINISTER OF THE ENVIRONMENT**

*see also* MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT

Acts responsible for, administration, c.361, s.2(1); c.278, s.4

advisory committees, appointment, c.140, s.32(g)

Deputy Minister, *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF THE ENVIRONMENT

drainage works, discharges, authorization, c.126, s.83(1)

duties, c.140, s.32; c.278, s.5

Environmental Appeal Board, appeals from decisions, c.141, s.123(3)

Environmental Assessment Act

contraventions, remedies, c.140, s.28

exemptions, c.140, s.29

proceedings, documents, evidentiary effect, c.140, s.36(b)

Environmental Assessment Board

decisions and reasons, copies, c.140, s.18(17)

decisions, deemed by Minister, c.140, s.20

decisions, variation or substitution, c.140, s.23

# MINISTER OF THE ENVIRONMENT—Continued

hearings, discretionary powers, c.140, ss.12(2), 13

hearings, notification, c.140, s.12(3)

hearings, participation in, c.140, s.18(16)

new hearings, requests for, c.140, ss.23(1)(c), (4)

environmental assessments

acceptance, c.140, ss.5(1)(a), 6(1)(c), 8-9

amendment and acceptance, c.140, ss.8, 10, 12

approval to proceed with undertakings, c.140, ss.5(1)(b), (2), 6(1)(d), 14-16, 38, 38'

exemptions, c.140, s.29

false information, c.140, ss.35, 39

hearings, discretionary powers, c.140, ss.7(2)(b), 12(2), 13

powers, c.140, s.32

public submissions re, c.140, s.7(2)(a)

records, maintenance, c.140, ss.31, 37(5), (6)

research studies, orders re, time, c.140, s.11

reviews, preparation and notice, c.140, ss.7, 11(4)

service of documents and notices, c.140, s.37

submission to, c.140, s.5(1)

withdrawal or amendment by proponents, terms and conditions, c.140, s.7(3)

Environmental Compensation Corporation

annual reports, receipt, c.141, s.109

audits, receipt of reports, c.141, s.108

by-laws, powers, c.141, s.100(3)

payments, rights, c.141, s.96(2)

Environmental Council, advice, c.141, s.133

environmental protection

contaminants, investigations, requests, c.141, s.134

contaminants, programs to prevent, reduce and control, approval, c.141, ss.9, 10-11

documents, evidentiary effect, c.141, s.135

duties, c.141, s.3

false information, c.141, s.145

land, use of former waste disposal sites, approval, c.141, s.45

litter, grants re receptacles, c.141, s.76

litter, powers re research, c.141, s.74

municipal by-laws, approval, c.141, s.138

orders, compliance, effect, c.141, s.86

orders, cost of enforcement, recovery, c.141, s.143

orders or approvals, effect, c.141, s.18

pollutants, directions, c.141, s.82

pollutants, disposal, orders, c.141, s.84

pollutants, orders, notice and contents, c.141, s.85

pollutants, spills, notice, c.141, s.80

powers, c.141, s.3

remedies, recovery, c.141, s.71(6)

repair orders, c.141, s.16

restraining actions, c.141, s.144

sewage systems, Director's orders, costs of enforcement, recovery, c.141, s.68(2)

sewage systems, municipal agreements, c.141, s.70

waste disposal sites, certificates of approval, public hearings, procedure, c.141, s.35

waste, disposal sites or management systems, appeals, receipt of notice, c.141, s.44

waste management systems, reports re, c.141, s.29

Environmental Protection Act

Directors, appointment, c.141, s.4

provincial officers, designation, c.141, s.125

Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

Ministry, responsibility for, c.278, s.2(2)

Ontario Water Resources Act, Directors, appointment and authority, c.361, s.4

pesticides and pests

appeals, entitlement to be heard, c.376, s.15(3)

appeals to, powers re decisions, c.376, s.15(4)

certificates as evidence, effect, c.376, s.36

contraventions, orders prohibiting continuation, c.376, s.37

Directors, appointment and authority, c.376, s.3

duties, c.376, s.2

fees for pamphlets or documents, copies, c.376, s.30

index record, maintenance and searches, c.376, s.24

orders, effect on successors or assignees, c.376, s.24(1)

orders, enforcement of performance, c.376, s.32

Pesticides Advisory Committee, recommendations and reports, c.376, s.10(3)

powers, c.376, s.2

prevention or repair of injury or damage, powers, c.376, s.23(1)

provincial officers, designation, c.376, s.17

provincial officers

certificates, issuance, c.140, s.24(2)

designation, c.140, s.24(1)

sewage works

agreements, procedure, duties, c.361, ss.34, 36(3)(b), 38-39

authority, delegation, c.361, s.5

debts, recovery, c.361, s.60



**MINISTER OF THE****ENVIRONMENT—Continued**

- Directors' reports, implementation, recovery of costs, c.361, s.33(3)
- documents, copies, information, fees, c.361, s.58
- fees, c.361, s.57
- function, powers, c.361, s.7
- inspections, c.361, s.10
- land, acquisition, powers, c.361, s.11
- Ministry of the Environment Debt Retirement Account, interest credits, c.361, s.41
- Ministry of the Environment Reserve Account, interest credits, c.361, s.40
- municipal-provincial agreements, c.361, s.7(2)
- obstruction, c.361, s.10(4)
- orders, default, enforcement, c.361, s.55
- pollution, notice, c.361, ss.16(3), (4), (6)
- pollution, powers, c.361, ss.14-15
- powers of municipalities, c.361, s.9
- regulations, c.361, s.44(1)
- restraining orders, powers, c.361, s.56
- waterworks
  - agreements, procedure, duties, c.361, ss.34, 36(3)(b), 38-39
  - authority, delegation, c.361, s.5
  - debts, recovery, c.361, s.60
  - Directors' reports, implementation, recovery of costs, c.361, s.33(3)
  - documents, copies, information, fees, c.361, s.58
  - fees, c.361, s.57
  - function, powers, c.361, s.7
  - inspections, c.361, s.10
  - land, acquisition, powers, c.361, s.11
  - Ministry of the Environment Debt Retirement Account, interest credits, c.361, s.41
  - Ministry of the Environment Reserve Account, interest credits, c.361, s.40
  - municipal-provincial agreements, c.361, s.7(2)
  - obstruction, c.361, s.10(4)
  - orders, default, enforcement, c.361, s.55
  - pollution, notice, c.361, ss.16(3), (4), (6)
  - pollution, powers, c.361, ss.14-15
  - powers of municipalities, c.361, s.9
  - regulations, c.361, s.44(1)
  - restraining orders, powers, c.361, s.56

**MINISTER OF TRANSPORT (CANADA)**

- ships, births aboard, registration information, c.524, s.28
- ships, deaths aboard, registration information, c.524, s.28

**MINISTER OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS**

*see also* MINISTRY OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

- Acts responsible for, administration, c.198, s.2; c.289, s.3; c.505, s.8
- airports
  - agreements, powers, c.16, s.2(1)
  - establishment, powers, c.16, s.3(1)
  - facilities, leases re, c.16, ss.3(2), (3)
  - funding, c.16, s.2(1)
- annual report, submission, c.289, s.8
- boundaries, highways, applications re confirmation, c.47, s.3(2)
- bridges
  - transfer to municipal jurisdiction, c.302, ss.254(2), 269
- commercial vehicles
  - licensing, registration, agreements re, c.289, s.7
  - non-resident owners, documents, inspection, c.198, ss.16(2), (3)
- conservation authorities, projects, requirements re plans, c.85, s.32(3)
- contractors, information demand, time, c.290, ss.3, 5
- County of Oxford, road systems, authority re, c.365, ss.28(10), 30-31
- creditors, claims settlement, c.290, s.2
- Deputy Minister, *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS
- Director of Vehicle Inspection Standards, appointment, c.198, s.72
- District Municipality of Muskoka, road systems, authority re, c.121, ss.27(1), (10), 29, 30-31
- drivers
  - certificates of conviction, receipt, c.198, s.28
  - judgment debtors, powers re, c.198, s.172
  - licences, hearings, appeals, c.198, s.32
  - licences, powers generally, c.198, ss.1(2), 18(1), (2), (6)
- Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)
- freight forwarders
  - documents, examiners, appointment, c.407, s.33(8)
  - insurance policies, certificates and notice of expiry or cancellation, receipt, c.407, s.29
  - investigators, appointment and receipt of reports, c.407, s.33(2)
  - licences, powers, c.407, ss.19, 20, 22, 23(8), (9)
  - party to proceedings, c.407, ss.9(4), 23(5)

# MINISTER OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS—Continued

security bonds and notice of cancellation or expiry, receipt, c.407, s.30

## Highway Traffic Act

powers under, exercise, c.198, s.2

staff appointments re administration, c.198, s.194

## highways

animals upon, regulations and restrictions, c.421, s.32(1)

approach roads, alteration, circumstances and consent, c.421, s.24

assumption, notice, registration, c.421, s.8

by-laws, approval, procedure, c.421, s.112

city roads, construction or maintenance, financial arrangements, powers generally, c.421, ss.79, 80, 83, 85-86

Class A Highways, designation, c.198, s.97(2)

construction, higher standards, agreements, c.421, s.26(5)

controlled-access highways, agreements, powers and duties generally, c.421, ss.29(5), 37-39

county road systems, by-laws, receipt, c.421, ss.44(8), 46(5)

county road systems, construction and maintenance, financial arrangements and powers generally, c.421, ss.44(10), 49, 50-53, 57(7), 58(11), (12), (14), (15), 59(5)

county road systems, Indian reserve roads, construction or maintenance, powers, c.421, s.64

Crown land, acquisition and disposition, procedure, c.421, s.5

development roads, powers generally, c.421, s.90

drainage, procedure, notice and consent, c.421, s.25(1)

duties, delegation, c.198, s.3

expressways or freeways, acquisition of land re, agreements, c.421, s.98(2)

expropriation, circumstances, c.421, s.11

extensions or connecting links, authorization and agreements, c.421, s.21

fences, land adjoining, agreements and payment of cost, c.421, s.30(6)

freeze-ups, designation re vehicle operation, regulations, c.198, ss.102(2), 197-198

highway systems, agreements re reports or projects, c.421, s.22

industrial roads, designation and agreements re maintenance, c.421, s.43

joint construction projects, agreements, c.421, s.27

King's Highway, agreements and powers generally, c.421, ss.28, 34

King's Highway, construction zones, designation, c.198, ss.109(7), (8)

land damage, claims re, appeals and receipt of particulars, c.421, ss.14-15

land, entry and alteration, powers and duties, c.421, ss.6, 13

landowners, compensation claims, notice, receipt, c.421, s.13(3)

municipal agreements and by-laws, copies, entitlement, c.421, s.19(2)

municipalities, construction or maintenance, financial arrangements and powers generally, c.421, ss.18-19, 88-89

permit re works, issuance, c.421, s.31(1)

plans and amendments, registration, verification and signature, c.421, ss.4, 8-9, 10

powers, delegation, c.198, s.3

property re, powers, c.421, s.2

regulations generally, c.198, ss.117, 130(2), 147(3)

repair, authorization, actions re and agreements, c.421, ss.33(2), (4), 104

roadways, agreements re construction, c.421, s.23

sidewalks or footpaths, construction, approval, c.421, s.106(4)

snow fences, powers generally, c.421, s.30(8)

structures, removal, payment of compensation, circumstances, c.421, s.30(7)

subsidies, vouchers and documents re, receipt, c.421, s.111

suburban roads, designation and receipt of plans, c.421, ss.65(1), 66

tertiary roads, maintenance and snow removal, agreements, c.421, s.41

town roads, construction or maintenance, financial arrangements and powers generally, c.421, ss.79, 80, 83, 85-86

township roads, financial arrangements and powers generally, c.421, ss.72-78

traffic problems, annual reports, receipt, c.198, s.179(e)

transfers, agreements or permits, effect, c.421, s.29(4)

unorganized territories, powers, c.421, s.91

urban municipality roads, construction, financial arrangements, c.421, s.59(5)

vehicles upon, regulations and restrictions, c.421, s.32(1)

village roads, construction or maintenance, financial arrangements and powers generally, c.421, ss.79, 83, 86

warrants, issuance re, application, circumstances, c.421, ss.113, Form(1)

works generally, powers, c.421, ss.26, 114

international bridges, agreements re, c.503, s.5



# **MINISTER OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS—Continued**

local roads area boards  
audits, authority re, c.251, s.34(2)  
dissolution, proposals, receipt, powers,  
c.251, s.17  
duties, approval requirements, c.251,  
ss.10(2), 31(2), 33(1)  
financial statements, preparation, service,  
time, c.251, s.15  
secretary-treasurer, remuneration, security  
and records, directions re, c.251, ss.10(4),  
(6), (7), 31(2)

local roads areas  
dissolution, proposals, receipt, powers,  
c.251, s.17  
establishment, powers, c.251, ss.7(7), 8  
landowners, annual meetings, notice, time,  
c.251, ss.11(2), 14(1)  
powers, c.251, s.33  
proposals, voting results, receipt,  
consequences, c.251, ss.16(5), (6)  
taxes, remissions, receipt, duties, c.251,  
ss.21(2), 30-32

milk and milk products, transportation by  
producers, certificates, notice, c.266, s.19

mines and mining, land needed for highways,  
water power development, or public  
interest, certification, effect, c.268, s.31(d)

Ministry, responsibility for, c.289, s.2(2)

motor vehicle inspection stations, inspectors,  
appointment, c.198, ss.82(1), (2)

motor vehicles  
accidents, reports, receipt and approval,  
c.198, ss.173(4), 179  
dealers, licences, powers, c.198, s.41(6)  
permits, powers, c.198, ss.1(2), 7, (3), (11)  
special identification numbers, issuance,  
circumstances, c.198, s.9(3)  
speed limits on highways, regulations,  
c.198, s.109(6)

motorized snow vehicles  
operators' licences, issuance, c.301, s.9  
permits, issuance or validation,  
authorization and fees, c.301, ss.2(4),  
(10)  
regulations, c.301, s.5

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, road  
systems, authority re, c.314, ss.70(3), 71, 73

Ontario Transportation Development  
Corporation  
equity shares, receipt, circumstances, c.358,  
s.15(2)  
share subscriptions, voting procedure,  
c.358, s.16  
voting rights, regulations, c.358, s.18(a)

pedestrian way by-laws, local municipalities,  
approval, c.302, s.210(123)

powers, duties, delegation, c.289, s.4

property, contracts re, enforcement, c.289,  
s.5

public commercial vehicles  
commercial cartage zones, designation,  
circumstances and procedure, c.407, s.13  
insurance policies, certificates and notice of  
expiry or cancellation, receipt, c.407, s.29  
licence plates, issuance, c.407, s.16(2)  
licences, powers, c.407, ss.6(1), (7), 7(1),  
(13), 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 23  
licensees, investigators and examiners,  
appointment and receipt of reports,  
c.407, ss.33(2), (8)  
licensees, transportation service,  
discontinuance, notice, receipt, c.407,  
s.6(3)  
licensing hearings, delegation of powers,  
c.407, s.6(6)  
Ontario Highway Transport Board, reports  
re transportation policy, receipt, c.407,  
s.39(1)  
probationary operating licences, powers,  
c.407, s.7(9)  
security bonds or notice of cancellation or  
expiry, receipt, c.407, s.30  
tonnage, restrictions, powers, c.407, s.16(1)

public transportation  
agreements re, approval, c.421, ss.22, 94-95  
ferries, establishment and operation,  
powers, c.421, s.100  
financial assistance, determination and  
allocation, c.421, s.94  
rapid transit systems, construction, financial  
arrangements and powers generally,  
c.421, s.93

public vehicles  
cities, operation through, charges, by-laws,  
approval, c.425, s.10  
delegation of powers, circumstances, c.425,  
s.5(8)  
hearings re transportation policies,  
directions and receipt of reports, c.425,  
s.36(1)  
insurance certificates, receipt, c.425, s.28(1)  
insurance policies, cancellation or expiry,  
notice, receipt, c.425, s.28(3)  
licensees, special authority, grants,  
circumstances, c.425, s.5(6)  
licensing hearings, party, c.425, ss.7(3),  
17(5)  
licensing hearings, powers and receipt of  
reports, c.425, s.17  
municipal by-laws re operation, approval,  
c.425, s.9(3)  
operating licences, certificates re, receipt,  
c.425, s.6(1)  
operating licences, corporations as holders,  
powers, c.425, s.7(5)

**MINISTER OF TRANSPORTATION  
AND COMMUNICATIONS—Continued**

- operating licences, powers and receipt of reports, c.425, ss.5(1), 6(1), (3), 7, 11
- passengers or express freight tonnage, restrictions, establishment, c.425, s.15(1)
- public vehicles, licensing, registration, agreements, c.289, s.7
- scheduled services, discontinuance, notice and reports, receipt, c.425, ss.5(3), (4)
- security bonds, cancellation or expiry, notice, receipt, c.425, s.29
- tariffs of tolls, approval or revision, c.425, s.18
- tariffs of tolls, hearings, decisions and party, c.425, s.19
- trailers, attachment, authorization, c.425, s.24
- vehicle licences and licence plates, powers, c.425, ss.13(1), 14(3), 16

Regional Municipality of Durham, road systems, authority re, c.434, ss.28(10), 30-31

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, road systems, authority re, c.435, ss.28(10), 29, 30

Regional Municipality of Halton, road systems, authority, c.436, ss.27(10), 29, 30

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth  
road systems, authority re, c.437, ss.26(10), 28-29

transportation system, operation, approval, c.437, s.58

Urban Transit Service Area, establishment, c.437, s.57

Regional Municipality of Niagara, road systems, authority re, c.438, ss.64(3), 66-68

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, road systems, authority re, c.439, ss.51-52, 66(2)

Regional Municipality of Peel, road systems, authority re, c.440, ss.27(10), 29, 30

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, road systems, authority re, c.441, ss.45(1), (12), 47-48, 54

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, road systems, authority re, c.442, ss.61(10), 63-64, 75(2)

Regional Municipality of York, road systems, authority re, c.443, ss.63(8), 65-66

roads, transfer to municipal jurisdiction, c.302, ss.254(2), 269

St. Lawrence Parks Commission, agreements, powers, c.486, s.8(2)

statute labour, charges re lands in arrears, receipt, c.482, ss.29, 35(4)

Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority

annual report, receipt, submission, c.505, s.14

auditors, appointment, approval, c.505, s.13(1)

by-laws, approval, c.505, s.3(2)

regulations, authority re, c.505, s.9

**trailers**

dealers, licences, suspension or cancellation, circumstances, c.198, s.41(6)

permits, powers generally, c.198, s.7

special identification numbers, issuance, circumstances, c.198, s.9(3)

tunnels, agreements re, c.503, s.5

vehicles, licences, powers generally, c.198, s.41(6)

**work**

contracts re, enforcement, c.289, s.5

information re, delivery requirement, c.289, s.6

**MINISTERS**

*see also* DEPUTY MINISTERS;

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL, members

accommodation allowances, exception, c.235, s.66(7)(a)

Borough of Scarborough, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.434, s.129(9)

cost of accommodations in Toronto, maximum, c.147, s.4(1)

County of Oxford, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.365, s.117(8)

Crown documents, execution requirements, c.147, s.6

Crown land, first registrations, land titles, applications, c.230, s.30(5)

defined, c.161, s.1(g); c.236, s.3(b); c.291, s.1(e); c.325, s.1(b)

deputy ministers, powers re, c.418, ss.21, 23

development plans, land acquired re, designation, c.354, s.15(2)

duties, transfers of, c.147, s.5

**environmental assessments**

approvals to proceed with undertakings, c.140, s.14(1)

Board decisions, variation, substitution or reconsideration, approvals, c.140, s.23(1)

exemptions, approval, c.140, s.29

**evidence**

oaths administered outside Ontario, effect and admissibility, c.145, s.45

official documents, privilege, c.145, s.30

proclamations or regulations, production, c.145, s.26

**Executive Council**

composition, c.147, s.1

ministers on, appointments and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

executive councillors, rank, c.147, s.1



**MINISTERS—Continued**

financial accounts  
 advances re expenses, repayment,  
 procedure, c.161, s.13  
 interim payments re goods or services,  
 circumstances, procedure, c.161, s.14  
 financial business of ministries, responsibility,  
 c.291, s.8  
 gasoline and aviation fuel tax, confidential  
 information, access, c.186, s.30(6)  
 Great Seal, appointments under, c.147, s.2(1)  
 highways, works, construction and operation,  
 agreements, c.421, s.26(2)  
 instruments executed by, registration, land  
 registry, affidavit requirements,  
 exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(d)  
 Minister of Culture and Recreation,  
 citizenship functions of, co-operation re,  
 c.276, s.9  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, by-  
 laws, approval, transitional provisions,  
 c.434, s.129(9)  
 Niagara Escarpment Plan  
 amendments, applications, c.316, s.12  
 land acquired re, designation, c.316, s.18(2)  
 preparation, consultations, c.316, s.7  
 programs and policies, c.316, s.9  
 Ombudsman, consultations, circumstances,  
 c.325, ss.19(4), (5)  
 Parliamentary Assistants for  
 appointment, c.147, s.2(2)  
 expenses, c.147, s.4(2)  
 salaries, c.147, s.3(4)  
 portfolio, without  
 ministerial duties and powers, assignment,  
 effect, c.147, s.5(3)  
 salaries, c.147, ss.3(3), (5)  
 powers, transfers of, authorization, c.147, s.5  
 Provincial Auditor, special assignments, c.35,  
 s.17  
 provincial offences officers, designation,  
 c.400, s.1(2)  
 provincial schools, collective negotiations,  
 witnesses as, compellability, c.403, s.6(5)  
 public officers, inclusion in definition, c.161,  
 s.1(m); c.291, s.1(h)  
 public service, unclassified, appointments to,  
 powers re, c.418, s.8  
 Regional Municipality of Durham, by-laws,  
 approval, transitional provisions, c.434,  
 s.129(9)  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
 by-laws, approval, transitional provisions,  
 c.435, s.111(10)  
 Regional Municipality of Halton, by-laws,  
 approval, transitional provisions, c.436,  
 s.122(9)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
 Wentworth, by-laws, approval, transitional  
 provisions, c.437, ss.71, 133(9)  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, by-laws,  
 approval, transitional provisions, c.440,  
 s.117(9)  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo, by-laws,  
 approval, transitional provisions, c.442,  
 s.151(8)  
 regulations made by, filing requirements,  
 c.446, s.2(1)  
 retirement allowances  
 contributions, c.236, ss.8-9  
 elections re, time, transitional provisions,  
 c.236, ss.9, 25, 32(a)  
 salaries  
 First Minister, c.147, ss.3(1), (2), (5)  
 generally, c.147, ss.3(1), (3), (5)  
 service, defined, c.236, s.3(d)  
 statistical information  
 agreements re, c.480, s.2  
 oaths of office and secrecy, administration,  
 c.480, s.4(1)  
 statistical information questionnaires  
 answers, disclosure, permission,  
 circumstances, consent, c.480, ss.4(2),  
 (3), 6  
 receipt, c.480, s.3  
 unclassified public servants' oaths,  
 requirement, c.418, s.10(3)

**MINISTERS (CANADA)**

gasoline and aviation fuel tax, confidential  
 information, access, c.186, s.30(6)  
 instruments executed by, registration, land  
 registry, affidavit requirements,  
 exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(d)  
 Minister of Culture and Recreation,  
 citizenship functions of, co-operation re,  
 c.276, s.9

**MINISTERS (CLERGY)**

*see* CLERGY

**MINISTRIES**

accounts  
 audit staff, accommodation, provision,  
 c.35, s.11  
 Provincial auditor, annual report, contents,  
 c.35, s.12(2)(f)  
 Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development  
 Directorate of Ontario, delegation of  
 powers, c.11, s.3(2)  
 Archivist, deputy head, status, c.27, s.2  
 Attorney General  
 duties, c.271, ss.5(g), (h)  
 legal officers, appointment, powers re,  
 c.271, s.6

**MINISTRIES—Continued**

Borough of Scarborough, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.434, s.129(9)

Civil Service Commission, assistance, c.418, s.25(1)

commissioners for taking affidavits, staff, eligibility, c.75, s.4

conservation authorities, collaboration with, powers, c.85, s.21(n)

County of Oxford, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.365, s.117(8)

defined, c.161, s.1(h); c.291, s.1(f); c.316, s.1(e); c.354, s.1(e)

deputy ministers, responsibility, generally, c.418, s.21(1)

development plans

- amendment, applications, c.354, s.8(1)
- proposals, presentation, procedure, c.354, s.6(5)

documents

- destruction or removal, consent, c.27, s.6
- disposition, regulations, c.27, s.8(d)

draft plans of subdivision, consultations re, c.379, s.36(3)

expropriations, approving authorities, c.148, s.5(4)

financial accounts

- audits by Treasurer, duties, c.291, s.11
- examination of, prerequisites, c.291, s.15
- responsibility, certification, procedure, c.291, s.8

fire safety, duties of Fire Marshal, c.166, s.3(f)

goods or services charged to, interim payments re, circumstances, c.161, s.14

Government of Ontario, inclusion in definition, c.190, s.1(b)

Highway Traffic Act, staff appointments, application, c.198, s.194

highways, areas near, use, authorization, c.421, s.2(3)

laboratories, licensing considerations, c.409, ss.63(7)(d), 70-71

Legislative Assembly

- members, contracts with, eligibility, effect, c.235, ss.10, 12, 15
- services, provision, c.235, s.95

mechanics' liens, public works, notice requirements, c.261, ss.19, 23(4)

Municipal Tax Assistance Act, payments made on behalf of, recovery, c.311, s.5

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.434, s.129(9)

Niagara Escarpment Plan

- amendments, applications, c.316, s.12
- conflicts with other Acts, c.316, s.13(1)
- contents, programs and policies, c.316, s.9

preparation, consultations, c.316, s.7

official plans, approval procedure, c.379, ss.14, 18, 28

Ombudsman, governmental organizations, powers and duties, c.325, ss.15(1), 19(1), (6), 20, 22, 26

Ontario Gazette, publication requirements, c.323, s.2(c)

Ontario Geographic Names Board

- consultations and information supply, duties, c.335, ss.3(8)(b), (e)
- geographical features, names, use, circumstances, c.335, ss.4(2), 5

Ontario Land Corporation, services and facilities, use re, c.342, s.16(1)

Ontario Municipal Board, assistance, consent requirement, c.347, s.20

public accountants, representations re, receipt, c.405, s.7(e)

public service, unclassified, appointments, c.418, s.8

Regional Municipality of Durham, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.434, s.129(9)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.435, s.111(10)

Regional Municipality of Halton, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.436, s.122(9)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 133(9)

Regional Municipality of Peel, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.440, s.117(9)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.442, s.151(8)

specimen collection centres, licensing considerations, c.409, ss.63(7)(d), 70-71

Surrogate Court administration grants, security requirements, exception re, c.491, s.61(1)

teachers employed in, public service superannuation, effect, c.419, s.27

**MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FOOD**

*see also* MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE AND FOOD

Agricultural and Horticultural Societies Branch, Director, *see* DIRECTOR OF THE AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES BRANCH

agricultural societies, statements re displays or competitions, forms, supply, c.14, s.11(3)



**MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FOOD—Continued**

- annual report, c.270, s.9
- continuation, c.270, s.2(1)
- Farm Products Appeal Tribunal, decisions, powers re, c.270, s.15(1)
- grants, conditions to pay, c.270, s.5(2)
- live stock brands, records, c.246, s.3(1)
- pipe lines, applications to construct, notice, receipt, c.332, s.48(2)
- programs
  - determination of services, expenses, grants, c.270, s.5(2)
  - fees to be paid and amounts, c.270, s.5(3)
- research institutes
  - budgets, responsibility, c.13, s.9(2)(e)
  - property, vesting, c.13, s.4
- responsibility for, c.270, s.2(2)
- seed potato restricted areas, petitions, receipt, c.467, s.3
- services, conditions to provide, c.270, s.5(2)
- staff
  - agricultural representatives, designation of duties, c.12, s.2
  - appointment, c.270, s.3
  - commodity futures contracts, advisers, registration, exemptions, c.78, s.31(b)
- Veterinary Services Branch
  - Director, *see* DIRECTOR OF THE VETERINARY SERVICES BRANCH
  - Live Stock Medicines Advisory Committee, representation, c.248, s.2(1)(a)

**MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FOOD ACT, c.270**

- live stock and live stock products, application, c.245, s.14

**MINISTRY OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

- see also* MINISTER OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
- advisory committees, appointment, c.272, s.3(3)
- consultants, appointment, c.272, s.3(3)
- continuation, c.272, s.2(1)
- funding, c.272, s.10
- officers, apprentices and tradesmen, provincial committees, membership, c.24, s.3(2)
- responsibility for, c.272, s.2(2)
- staff, appointment, c.272, s.3(2)

**MINISTRY OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES ACT, c.272**

**MINISTRY OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

*see also* MINISTER OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES; SOCIAL SERVICES

- assessment officers, defined, c.234, s.1(c)
- child abuse register, *see* CHILDREN, abuse register
- children in need of protection, court proceedings re, participation, c.66, s.28(3)
- continuation, c.273, s.2(1)
- dependants, support
  - applications by, circumstances, c.152, s.18(3)(a); c.488, s.58(2)(a)
  - orders, assignments, c.152, s.19(4)
  - orders, enforcement, c.152, s.27(1)
  - orders, variation, applications, c.152, s.21(1)
  - reimbursement, orders re, c.152, s.19(1)(g)
- officers, Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, oaths, administration, c.336, ss.2(5), 9(12)
- Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, information under, restrictions re access, c.336, ss.2(5), 4(2), 11, 16(1)(d)
- regional welfare administrators, commissioners under Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes Act, c.203, s.22
- responsibility for, c.273, s.2(2)
- staff
  - appointments, c.273, s.4(2)
  - Area Administrators, appointments, c.508, s.1(a)
  - elderly persons centres, acting director, c.131, s.10(2)
  - elderly persons centres, delegation of powers re, c.131, s.10(3)
  - family benefits, Director of the Family Benefits Branch, delegation of powers, c.151, ss.3(3), (4)
  - field workers, commissioners for taking affidavits, powers, c.151, s.4; c.188, s.5
  - field workers, defined, c.188, s.1(d)
  - foster homes, designation, c.508, s.18
  - liability, c.273, s.4(3)
  - Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, oaths, administration, c.336, ss.2(5), 9(12)
  - provincial supervisor, defined, c.64, s.1(g)
  - vocational rehabilitation, powers, delegation, c.525, ss.7(3), (4)

**MINISTRY OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES ACT, c.273**

- administration, c.273, s.3(1)

## MINISTRY OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES ACT,

c.273—Continued

- family benefits, hearings re entitlement, application, c.151, ss.14(1), 16
- guaranteed annual income increments, decisions re, appeals, application, c.336, ss.2(5), 9(8), (9)
- welfare assistance, entitlement, review proceedings, application, c.188, s.11(4)

## MINISTRY OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS

*see also* MINISTER OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS

Building Code Branch, Director, *see* DIRECTOR OF THE BUILDING CODE BRANCH

cemeteries

- approval, c.59, s.10
- books and records, inspection, c.59, s.26
- by-laws, approval, c.59, s.65(3)
- closing of, reports, c.59, s.58
- establishment or enlargement, approval, c.59, ss.5-6, 11
- expenses re application for establishment or enlargement, c.59, s.12
- expropriation, notice, certification, c.59, s.41
- information required re care and management, c.59, s.16(1)(c)
- land use approval, c.59, ss.7, 9
- officers as inspectors, designation, c.59, s.2
- officers, inspection, c.59, s.26
- reports, c.59, s.16(1)(d)
- unorganized territories, exercise of powers, c.59, s.18

certified copy, defined, c.54, s.1(1)(7)(iii)

co-operative corporations, officers, designations, regulations, c.91, s.186(d)

columbaria

- expenses re application for establishment or enlargement, c.59, s.12
- land use approval, c.59, ss.5-7, 9

Consumer Protection Bureau, *see* CONSUMER PROTECTION BUREAU

Consumer Protection Division, Director, *see* DIRECTOR OF THE CONSUMER PROTECTION DIVISION

continuation, c.274, s.2

crematoria

- expenses re application for establishment or enlargement, c.59, s.12
- land use approval, c.59, ss.5-7, 9

Elevating Devices Branch, Director, *see* DIRECTOR OF THE ELEVATING DEVICES BRANCH

elevating devices, fees for copies, regulations, c.135, s.31(1)(n)

Energy Branch, Director, *see* DIRECTOR OF THE ENERGY BRANCH

funding, c.274, s.13

mausolea

- expenses re application for establishment or enlargement, c.59, s.12
- land use approval, c.59, ss.5-7, 9

officers, insurance brokers, inspection of records, c.218, ss.346(12), 350(7), (12), 400, 406

responsibility for, c.274, s.3

staff, appointment or transfer, c.274, s.12

## MINISTRY OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS ACT, c.274

administration, c.274, s.4

business practices

- discriminatory, application, c.119, s.6(4)
- unfair, application, c.55, s.8

consumer reporting agencies, registration hearings, application, c.89, s.6(9)

paperback and periodical distributors, registration appeals, application, c.366, s.6(8)

real estate and business brokers, appeals, application, c.431, s.9(9)

travel industry, appeals, application, c.509, s.8

upholstered and stuffed articles, proceedings re, application, c.517, ss.12(8), 18(7), 20(4)

## MINISTRY OF CORRECTIONAL SERVICES

*see also* MINISTER OF CORRECTIONAL SERVICES

continuation, c.275, s.2(1)

employees

- agreements and contracts, powers, c.275, s.8(3)

appointment, c.275, s.5

conflicts of interest, c.275, s.30(1)

constables, designation, c.275, s.11

correctional institutions, inmate admissions and transfers, c.275, s.18

custody of inmates during conveyance, c.275, s.16(2)

liability, c.275, s.12

trade with persons in custody, c.275, s.30(2)

volunteers' services, direction, c.275, s.9

functions, generally, c.275, s.4

funding, c.275, s.6

objects, generally, c.275, s.4

provincial schools, teachers, salaries and benefits, provision, c.403, s.4(2)

responsibility for, c.276, s.3



**MINISTRY OF CORRECTIONAL SERVICES ACT, c.275**

- administration, c.275, s.3
- information obtained under, confidentiality, c.275, s.10
- inspectors, designation, c.275, s.22

**MINISTRY OF CULTURE AND RECREATION**

*see also* MINISTER OF CULTURE AND RECREATION

- continuation, c.276, s.2
- functions, c.276, s.6(1)
- funding, c.276, s.19
- officers, employees
  - appointment, c.276, s.5(2)
  - liability, c.276, ss.5(3), (4)
  - ministerial authority, c.276, s.8
- responsibility for, c.276, ss.3-5, 8, 15(a)
- staff, community recreation centres, hearings, c.80, s.11(2)

**MINISTRY OF CULTURE AND RECREATION ACT, c.276**

- administration, c.276, s.4
- County of Oxford, application, c.365, s.136(2)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, application, c.121, s.123
- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, ss.152(2), 153(7)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, ss.132, 133(4)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, s.141(2)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, s.154(2)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, ss.180(2), 181(2), 182
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, s.136(2)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application, c.441, s.122(1)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, s.172
- Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, ss.172, 173(8)

**MINISTRY OF EDUCATION**

*see also* EDUCATION; MINISTER OF EDUCATION

- continuation, c.129, s.2(1)
- correspondence courses, provision, c.129, s.8(1)(q)
- courses, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(f)
- employees, sale or promotion of materials to schools or pupils, restrictions, c.129, s.193

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, schools, accommodation, proposals re, duties, c.314, s.127(1)(b)

Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Board of Governors, representation, c.341, s.4(2)(b)(iv)

Ontario Teachers' Federation, powers, c.495, s.10

private schools

intention of operation, notice, filing, c.129, s.15(2)

returns, filing, requirements, c.129, s.15(5)

Protestant separate schools, reports, submission, c.129, s.142(1)

provincial schools, teachers, salaries and benefits, provision, c.403, s.4(2)

provincial supervisory officers

defined, c.129, s.1(1)(42)

district school areas, formation or alteration, notice, c.129, s.62(3)

private schools, inspection, powers, c.129, s.15(6)

pupils

qualifications obtained outside Ontario, evaluations, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(d)

transcripts, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(a)

responsibility for, c.129, s.2

school attendance, hard to serve pupils

expenses, payment, circumstances, c.129, s.34(17)

records, submission, c.129, s.8(1)(h)

school boards

compulsory school age children, non-enrolment, reports, c.129, s.149(15)

financial statements and auditors' reports, submission, c.129, s.207(9)

head offices, location and address, notice, c.129, s.149(5)

school principals, information, requirements, submission, c.129, s.236(i)

supervisory officers

duties, scope, assignment, c.129, s.256(1)(a)

outside employment, restrictions, c.129, s.256(4)

sale or promotion of materials to schools or pupils, restrictions, c.129, s.193

school boards, first meetings, powers, c.129, s.184(3)

school trustees, lack of qualified persons, reports, c.129, s.204

supervisory officers, separate schools

board, discontinuance, notice, c.129, s.89(3)

board discontinuance, real property, disposition, notice, c.129, s.89(7)

**MINISTRY OF EDUCATION—Continued**

- board discontinuance, zones, revision,  
c.129, s.89(6)
- board of arbitrators, members,  
circumstances, c.129, s.81(5)
- boundaries, overlap, determination,  
procedure, c.129, s.82
- separate schools, establishment, petitions,  
notice, approval, c.129, s.81(2)
- teachers
  - public service superannuation, effect, c.419,  
s.27
  - qualifications, certificates, duplicates, fees,  
regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(b)
  - qualifications, evaluations, fees,  
regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(d)
  - statements of standing, fees, regulations,  
c.129, s.10(8)(c)

**MINISTRY OF ENERGY**

*see also* ENERGY; MINISTER OF ENERGY

- advisory committees, establishment, c.277,  
s.10
- annual report, c.277, s.11
- continuation, c.277, s.2
- funding, c.277, s.6
- objectives, c.277, s.8
- officers, employees
  - appointment, c.277, s.5(2)
  - liability, c.277, ss.5(3), (4)
  - ministerial authority, c.277, s.9
- responsibility for, c.277, ss.3-5, 9, 10

**MINISTRY OF ENERGY ACT, c.277**

- administration, c.277, s.4

**MINISTRY OF GOVERNMENT SERVICES**

*see also* MINISTER OF GOVERNMENT SERVICES

- annual report, c.279, s.15
- continuation, c.279, s.2
- contracts or agreements by
  - proceedings brought by, style of cause,  
c.279, s.12
  - public works or property, re, enforcement,  
c.279, s.11
  - staff, powers re, c.279, s.10(2)
- functions, c.279, s.4
- officers, powers, delegation, c.279, s.16
- public works, powers and duties re, c.279,  
ss.5(2)(a)-(b)
- responsibility for, c.279, s.2(2)
- services, provision generally, c.279, s.5(2)
- staff
  - appointments, c.279, s.3(1)

- public works, powers re, c.279,  
ss.5(2)(a)-(b)

- tenders re public works contracts, receipt,  
c.279, s.13

**MINISTRY OF GOVERNMENT SERVICES ACT, c.279**

- building developments, expropriation,  
application, c.209, s.8(2)
- dams, lands for, aquisition under, c.413, s.70
- expropriations under, approving authorities,  
c.148, s.5(4)
- historical parks, acquisition of lands for,  
authorization, c.199, s.3
- lakes and rivers improvement, compensation,  
application, c.229, s.24
- lands acquired under, deemed public, c.413,  
s.44(1)
- Niagara Parks Commission expropriation  
powers, application re public works, c.317,  
s.8(1)
- Ontario Northland Transportation  
Commission, expropriation, application,  
c.351, ss.20, 24(3)
- Ontario Stock Yards Board, application,  
c.487, s.5(1)(b)
- Ontario Telephone Development  
Corporation, expropriation, application,  
c.357, s.6(2)
- provincial parks, land acquisition,  
application, c.401, s.3(3)
- sewage works, application, c.361, s.12
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission  
expropriation powers, application re public  
works, c.486, s.7(1)
- waterworks, application, c.361, s.12
- wilderness areas, land, acquisition, c.533, s.4
- wildlife conservation, acquisition of land,  
application, c.182, s.6(1)

**MINISTRY OF HEALTH**

*see also* MINISTER OF HEALTH

- Acts responsible for, administration, c.263,  
s.6
- Ambulance Services Branch, Director, *see*  
DIRECTOR OF THE AMBULANCE  
SERVICES BRANCH
- ambulance services, moneys payable re,  
receipts and disbursements, c.20, s.4(1)(e)
- analysts, bread certificates, evidentiary effect,  
c.48, s.12
- annual report, c.280, s.13
- biological products, prohibited sales, c.409,  
s.150(6)
- continuation, c.280, s.2
- death, reports re, c.409, s.28
- Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act,  
addresses for service, c.195, ss.26-27



# **MINISTRY OF HEALTH—Continued**

isolation hospitals, plans and equipment, requirements re, c.409, s.80

laboratory services, regulations, c.409, ss.71(1), 72

Live Stock Medicines Advisory Committee, representation, c.248, s.2(1)(b)

local boards of health, appointment of members, c.409, s.22

medical and dental inspections, supervision re, c.409, ss.9(22), 16

mental hospitals

- mental disorders, assessments, liability re cost, c.263, ss.5(2)(r), 16(2), (3)
- need for care, examinations re, payments, regulations, c.263, s.5(2)(q)
- patients in approved homes, support payments, regulations, c.263, s.5(2)(o)

Mental Hospitals Act, administration, chief executive officer, c.263, s.6

milk processing plants, approval requirements, c.409, ss.137(1), (2)

officers, hypnosis investigators

- appointment, c.212, s.1(1)
- powers, c.212, s.1(2)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan, statistics, publication, c.197, s.44(3)

private hospitals, indigent patients, liability for payments re, c.389, s.30

provincial schools, teachers, salaries and benefits, provision, c.403, s.4(2)

psychiatric facilities, duty to furnish information, regulations, c.262, s.65(1)(b)(v)

public health

- duties, generally, c.409, ss.2, 7
- ice supplies, regulations, enforcement, c.409, s.139(3)
- licensing and registration, investigations re, c.409, s.4(3)
- nuisances, abatement orders, enforcement, c.409, s.129
- nuisances, abatement, reports re, c.409, s.127
- orders, disobedience, c.409, ss.150(2), (3), (4)
- orders, enforcement, c.409, s.37
- powers, generally, c.409, ss.2, 7
- regulations, directions on default, c.409, ss.159, 160(4)
- reports, prohibition re sales, c.409, s.150(7)

Public Health Act prosecutions, payment of fines, c.409, s.151(2)

public health officers

- liability, c.409, s.5
- obstruction, c.409, s.149
- powers, c.409, ss.8(1), (2), 13

public hospital reports and returns, regulations, c.410, ss.29(1)(p), (2)

refuse disposal plants, local municipalities, by-laws re erection, approval, c.302, s.210(83)

responsibility for, c.280, s.3(1)

sewers and sewage treatment plants, reports and approval requirements, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(3)(j), 217; c.409, s.138

staff, appointments, c.280, s.5

tuberculosis examinations, cost, liability re, c.463, s.2(4)

venereal diseases

- officers, delegation of powers to, c.521, s.29
- officers designated as medical officers of health, c.521, s.28

waterworks and purification plants, reports and approval requirements, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(3)(j), 217; c.409, s.138

x-ray machine owners, registration, deeming provisions, c.195, ss.4(4), (5), 27

# **MINISTRY OF HEALTH ACT, c.280**

administration, c.280, s.3(2)

# **MINISTRY OF HOUSING**

*see also* MINISTER OF HOUSING

annual report, c.281, s.11

deputy head, appointment, c.218, s.5(1)

funding, c.281, s.6

responsibility for, c.281, s.3

staff

- appointment, c.281, s.5(2)
- delegation of powers and duties to, c.281, s.9
- liability, c.281, s.5(3)

# **MINISTRY OF HOUSING ACT, c.281**

administration, c.281, s.4

# **MINISTRY OF INDUSTRY AND TOURISM**

*see also* MINISTER OF INDUSTRY AND TOURISM; TOURISM

continuation, c.282, s.2

funding, c.282, s.8

objectives, c.282, s.3

responsibility for, c.282, s.2(2)

tourist establishments

- employees, designation as inspectors, c.507, s.13(1)
- licences, powers and duties generally, c.507, ss.5(2), 7-8

# **MINISTRY OF INDUSTRY AND TOURISM ACT, c.282**

administration, c.282, s.2(2)

## MINISTRY OF INDUSTRY AND TOURISM ACT, c.282—Continued

areas of equalization of industrial  
opportunity, approval under, loans re  
industrial undertakings, c.117, ss.12(1)(c),  
(2), (3), (4), (8), 22(2)

## MINISTRY OF INTERGOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS

*see also* MINISTER OF  
INTERGOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS

Boards of Management of Inter-Urban  
Areas, land, equalization, assessors,  
appointments, approval, c.302, s.24(34)

continuation, c.283, s.2

County of Oxford  
auditors, duties, c.365, s.25(4)  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations  
re, c.365, s.122  
estimates, authority, c.365, s.85  
local boards, audits, costs, determination  
re, c.365, s.25(2)

Crown land  
municipal business taxes, payments, c.311,  
ss.4(3), (4)  
municipal property taxes, payments and  
recovery of payments, c.311, ss.4(1), 5

District Municipality of Muskoka  
auditors, duties, c.121, s.22(4)  
audits, cost, application, c.121, s.22(2)  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.121, s.113  
estimates, authority, c.121, s.73  
planning fund, annual reports, c.121,  
s.82(9)  
planning fund, expenditures, approval,  
c.121, s.82(8)  
pollution control fund, annual reports,  
c.121, s.82(9)  
pollution control fund, expenditures,  
approval, c.121, s.82(8)

employees, liability, c.283, s.7(1)

fire fighters, full-time, collective bargaining,  
notice re pensions, benefits, c.164, s.5(5)

housing commissions, property sale  
agreements, amendments and new  
agreements, approval, c.303, s.51

improvement districts, incorporations,  
applications, c.302, ss.10(2), (7)

local boards  
grants, notice, authority re, c.303, s.5  
records, destruction, approval, c.302,  
s.116(3)(a)

Moosonee Development Area Board,  
approval, effect, c.294, s.10

municipal affairs  
accounting systems, approval, c.303, s.8

acts re, deemed acts of municipalities,  
c.303, s.56

administrative control, vesting,  
circumstances, c.303, ss.22, 53(4), (5)

control, notice, publication, effect, c.303,  
ss.25-26

expenses, payments re, c.303, s.62

forms, prescriptions, c.303, s.54

grants, notice, authority re, c.303, s.5

inquiries, c.303, s.10

jurisdiction, cessation, c.303, ss.64-65

jurisdiction, exclusivity, c.303, ss.53, 64-65

land sales, proceeds, disposition, directions  
re, c.303, s.47

land vested in, redemption by or  
conveyances to applicants, orders re,  
c.303, s.46

moneys, control, c.303, s.36

Ontario Municipal Board investigations,  
requests re, c.303, ss.21, 53(4), (5)

orders, appeals, time, c.303, ss.24, 53(4),  
(5)

orders, compliance requirements, c.303,  
ss.52, 58

powers re, c.303, ss.6, 23

provincial municipal audits, authority re,  
c.303, ss.9, 14-15

records, access and inspection rights, c.303,  
s.57

regulations, powers re, c.303, s.54

rules, powers re, c.303, s.54

municipal agreements, approval,  
circumstances, c.303, s.33

municipal assessments, directions re, c.303,  
s.48(6)

municipal auditors, authority re, c.302,  
ss.88(1), (2), (3), 89

municipal boundaries, quieting orders re  
applications, receipt, c.306, s.3(3)

filing requirements, c.306, s.6(c)

improvement district trustees, applications,  
authorization, c.306, s.7(a)

municipal councils, applications,  
requirements, time, c.306, s.7(b)

police village trustees, applications,  
authorization, c.306, s.7(a)

municipal collector's rolls, returns, directions  
re, c.303, s.39

municipal corporations  
estimates, prescriptions re, c.302, ss.109(4),  
158, 164(1), (4)

financial returns, service, time, c.302, s.84

financial statements, publication,  
prescriptions re, c.302, s.95

financial statements, ratepayers, delivery,  
prescriptions re, c.302, ss.85(1), 89

inter-urban areas, revenue and  
expenditures, estimates, prescriptions re,  
c.302, s.24(36)



**MINISTRY OF  
INTERGOVERNMENTAL**

**AFFAIRS—Continued**

officers' security, reports re, submission,  
c.302, s.94(4)  
records, destruction, approval, c.302,  
s.116(1)(a)  
returns, failure to make, certification re,  
c.302, s.93  
security requirements re officers, approval  
and reports, c.302, ss.80(2), 94(2), (4),  
(6)  
municipal debentures, issuance, approval,  
c.303, ss.34-35  
municipal employee pensions, by-laws re,  
approval, c.302, s.208(46)(b)  
municipal employees, dismissal, c.303, s.59  
municipal officers, dismissal, c.303, s.59  
municipal offices, combination and  
separation, orders re, c.303, s.61  
municipal police forces, pension plans,  
arbitration awards and conciliation  
agreements, notice, c.381, s.29(7)  
municipal proceedings, forms, prescription,  
circumstances, c.302, ss.500-501  
municipal property tax sales, conveyances to  
former owners, approval, c.302, s.441(1)  
municipal property taxes  
compromise of arrears, authorization,  
c.303, s.49  
tax arrears certificates, registration,  
authorization, c.303, ss.40(9), 44  
vacating certificates, registration, directions  
re, c.303, s.45  
municipal rateable property, levies, approval,  
c.303, s.37  
municipal utilities commissions, jurisdiction  
re, c.303, s.16  
Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
auditors, duties, c.314, s.22(4)  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.314, s.253  
employment benefits, powers, transitional  
provisions, c.314, ss.24(5), 181(2)  
estimates, authority, c.314, s.218  
local boards, audits, costs, determinations,  
c.314, s.22(2)  
waterworks system, books and accounts,  
powers, c.314, s.38  
officers  
contracts or agreements by, effect, c.283,  
s.6(4)  
duties, delegation to, c.283, s.6(3)  
liability, c.283, s.7(1)  
powers, delegation to, c.283, s.6(3)  
provincial municipal audits, appointments  
re, c.303, s.11

pipe lines, applications to construct, notice,  
receipt, c.332, s.48(2)  
planning areas in municipalities  
determinations re, time, c.402, s.3  
payments re, amount, power to make,  
c.402, s.4(b)  
powers, c.303, ss.3-4  
provincial parks in municipalities  
location and size, information re, receipt,  
c.402, s.2  
payments re, amount, power to make,  
c.402, s.4(a)  
public utilities receipts, application, approval,  
circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 34(2), 63  
Regional Municipality of Durham  
auditors, duties, c.434, s.24(4)  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.434, s.134  
estimates, authority, c.434, s.96  
local boards, audits, costs, determination,  
c.434, s.24(2)  
Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk  
auditors, duties, c.435, s.24(4)  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.435, s.117  
estimates, authority, c.435, s.78  
Regional Municipality of Halton  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.436, s.127  
powers, c.436, ss.24(2), (4)  
Regional Municipality of  
Hamilton-Wentworth  
auditors, duties, c.437, s.23(4)  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.437, ss.71, 139  
estimates, authority, c.437, s.100  
local boards, audits, costs, determination,  
c.437, s.23(2)  
Regional Municipality of Niagara  
auditors, duties, c.438, s.23(4)  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.438, s.166  
estimates, authority, c.438, s.127  
local boards, audits, costs, determination,  
c.438, s.23(2)  
Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton  
auditors, duties, powers, c.439, s.27(4)  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.439, s.169  
estimates, authority, c.439, s.120  
local boards, audits, costs, determination,  
c.439, s.27(2)  
Regional Municipality of Peel  
auditors, duties, c.440, s.24(4)  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.440, s.122  
estimates, authority, c.440, s.84

**MINISTRY OF  
INTERGOVERNMENTAL  
AFFAIRS—Continued**

- local boards, audits, costs, determination,  
c.440, s.24(2)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury
  - auditors, duties, c.441, s.23(4)
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.441, s.109
  - estimates, authority, c.441, s.70
  - local boards, audits, costs, determination,  
c.441, s.23(2)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo
  - auditors, duties, c.442, s.23(4)
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.442, s.157
  - estimates, authority, c.442, s.117
  - local boards, audits, costs, determination,  
c.442, s.23(2)
  - waterworks system, books and accounts,  
c.442, s.34
- Regional Municipality of York
  - auditors, duties, c.443, s.23(4)
  - audits, cost, application, c.443, s.23(2)
  - estimates, authority, c.443, s.120
  - waterworks system, books and accounts,  
powers, c.443, s.35
- responsibility for, c.283, s.2
- sinking fund debentures, local municipalities,  
financial statements re investments,  
submission, time, c.302, ss.146(6), 147(3)
- subdivision plans, court orders re,  
applications, directions, c.303, s.45(2)
- unemployment relief plans, municipalities,  
approval requirements, c.312, s.2

**MINISTRY OF  
INTERGOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS  
ACT, c.283**

- administration, c.283, s.5(4)

**MINISTRY OF LABOUR**

- see also* MINISTER OF LABOUR
- annual report, c.284, s.7
- arbitration awards, filing, regulations, c.228,  
s.116(i)
- blind workers, workmen's compensation,  
reimbursement, c.45, s.2
- chief conciliation officer
  - information and reports, disclosure, c.228,  
ss.111(2), (3)
  - witnesses, competency and compellability  
as, c.228, s.111(4)
- chief inspector or officer, stop-work orders,  
appeals to, c.284, s.11
- continuation, c.284, s.2(1)
- duties, c.284, ss.6, 9(2)

- employees, acting Director of Employment  
Standards, designation, c.137, s.41(4)
- engineers
  - defined, c.321, s.1(9)
  - liability, c.321, s.36
  - work places, construction and alteration,  
drawings, review, c.321, ss.18(3), (4), (5)
- inspectors
  - obstruction, c.284, s.9(4)
  - right of access, c.284, s.9(3)
  - stop-work orders, c.284, s.11
- occupational health and safety
  - explanatory material, provision, posting  
requirements, c.321, s.14(2)(h)
  - work places, construction and alteration,  
drawings, filing, c.321, ss.18(3), (4), (5)
- Occupational Health and Safety Division,  
Director, *see* DIRECTOR OF THE  
OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND  
SAFETY DIVISION
- officers
  - Administrator of Industrial Standards,  
designation as, c.216, s.4
  - appointment, c.284, s.3
  - Industry and Labour Board members as,  
c.284, s.8(1)
  - obstruction of, c.284, s.9(4)
  - right of access, c.284, s.9(3)
- responsibility for, c.284, s.2(2)
- staff, appointment, c.284, s.3

**MINISTRY OF LABOUR ACT, c.284**

- administration, c.284, s.5
- contravention, c.284, s.12

**MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES**

- see also* MINISTER OF NATURAL  
RESOURCES
- continuation, c.285, s.3
- fires, extinguishment, expenses, c.173,  
ss.21(2), 35
- Forest Fires Prevention Act, special officers,  
payments re, c.173, s.9(2)
- Inspection Branch, Director, pits and  
quarries, hearings, party, c.378, s.9(1)
- mines and mining
  - cessation of operations, environmental  
rehabilitation, bond or security, deposit,  
receipt, c.268, s.161(4)
  - mining claims, unpatented, subsequent  
grant or lease, filing of mining easements,  
effect, c.268, ss.189(11), (12)
  - powers and duties, c.268, s.16
  - statistical returns, receipt, c.268, s.163
  - surface rights subdivided, surveyed or sold  
for summer resorts, effect, c.268, s.31(c)
- Mining Act
  - agents, appointment, c.268, s.5



**MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES—Continued**

officers, appointment, c.268, s.5  
officers, mining claims, forfeiture proceedings, commencement, c.268, s.85(2)  
officers, employees  
appointment, c.285, ss.5(2), 6(1)  
corporations tax, information re, access, circumstances, c.97, s.91(4)  
Game and Fish Hearing Board members, as, c.182, s.38(1)  
lakes and rivers improvement, appointment, c.229, ss.15, 22  
lakes and rivers improvement, reports, c.229, ss.17, 21  
liability, c.285, ss.5(3), (4)  
mineral exploration, certification of copies, c.346, s.12(3)  
mineral exploration, information acquired, confidentiality, c.346, ss.9, 11  
mineral exploration, powers, c.346, s.12(5)  
mining tax, assistant mine assessors, appointment, c.269, s.12(2)  
mining tax, false statements or information, receipt, c.269, s.20  
mining tax, payments, late receipt, consequences, c.269, ss.18(2), (4), (5)  
mining tax, payments, receipt, time, c.269, s.2(1)  
mining tax, powers, c.269, s.7(2)  
mining tax, special mine assessors, appointment and direction, c.269, s.12(3)  
ministerial authority, c.285, s.7  
public lands, acquisition, restrictions, c.413, s.37  
Wild Rice Harvesting Act, licences, hearings, c.532, s.3  
oil and natural gas  
drilling and production samples and cores, receipt of, regulations, c.377, s.17(1)(g)  
operators' reports, receipt of, regulations, c.377, s.17(1)(h)  
public lands, signs re occupation and parking, powers, c.413, s.26  
responsibility for, c.285, ss.2, 4-7, 13  
road allowances, deviations, plans, filing, c.482, ss.22(2), 29  
road plans for townships in organized territory, filing with, c.302, s.320(2)  
settlers' pulpwood transactions, investigations by officers, c.469, s.2(1)  
timber, Crown timber, scalers' reports, receipt, c.109, s.42(1)  
timber slide companies, expiration, effect, c.229, s.46  
tribunals  
establishment, c.285, s.6(4)

procedure, regulations, c.285, s.6(6)(a)  
wildlife conservation signs, posting, c.182, s.18(6)

**MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES ACT, c.285**

administration, c.285, s.2  
prosecutions under, evidence, c.285, s.12

**MINISTRY OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS**  
*see also* MINISTER OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS

continuation, c.286, s.2  
employees  
appointment, c.286, s.5(2)  
liability, c.286, s.5(3)  
functions, generally, c.286, s.8  
officers  
appointment, c.286, s.5(2)  
liability, c.286, s.5(3)  
oaths and affidavits, powers re, c.286, s.7(2)  
powers, delegation, c.286, s.7(1)  
programs for residents of Northern Ontario, services provided, c.286, s.10(2)  
responsibility for, c.286, s.3  
seal, official  
authorization, c.286, s.6(1)  
reproduction, c.286, s.6(2)

**MINISTRY OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS ACT, c.286**

administration, c.286, s.4

**MINISTRY OF REVENUE**

*see also* MINISTER OF REVENUE

Assessment Division, Executive Director, *see* EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE ASSESSMENT DIVISION

assessments, equalized assessments and equalization factors, determinations and review applications, procedure, c.31, ss.24(5), 55-56

conservation authorities, notice of valuation of land, c.85, s.33(3)

continuation, c.287, s.2

County of Oxford

assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.365, ss.86-88

school tax, equalization, c.365, s.89

deputy head, appointment, c.287, s.5(1)

District Municipality of Muskoka, assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.121, ss.74-75

employees

Ontario Pensioners Property Assistance Act, information obtained under, confidentiality and privilege, c.352, s.11

Ontario Pensioners Property Assistance Act, powers, c.352, s.16(5)

**MINISTRY OF REVENUE—Continued**

Executive Director of the Assessment Division, *see* EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE ASSESSMENT DIVISION

homes for the aged, funding, revision of municipal assessments, appeals, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(1), (2), (3), (8), (9)

income tax, prosecutions, powers, c.213, s.49

mineral exploration, information re, receipt, c.346, s.9(2)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, area municipalities, duties, c.314, ss.150(5), (7)

officers

Corporations Tax Act, administration and enforcement, affidavits, c.97, s.94(2)

corporations tax, powers, duties and regulations, c.97, ss.67(1), 86(4), (6), 100(1)(a)

income tax, documents or certificates, deemed issuance, c.213, s.49(18)

income tax, informations, powers, c.213, s.49

income tax inquiries, powers, c.213, s.38

land transfer tax, powers, delegation, c.231, s.18(2)(d)

land transfer tax, records re, copies, c.231, s.8(3)

motor vehicle fuel tax, affidavits re, supply, circumstances, c.300, s.11(5)

motor vehicle fuel tax, inquiries and investigations, powers, c.300, ss.11(6), 21

motor vehicle fuel tax, regulations, c.300, s.29(1)(n)

Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, information under, certification, evidence, c.336, ss.2(5), 15(3), (4), (5)

Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, oaths, administration, c.336, ss.2(5), 9(12)

Ontario Pensioners Property Assistance Act, information obtained under, confidentiality and privilege, c.352, s.11

Ontario Pensioners Property Assistance Act, powers, c.352, s.16(5)

race tracks tax, inquiries and inspection, powers, c.428, ss.3(3), 5(1)(b)

race tracks tax, regulations, c.428, s.10(a)

Retail Sales Tax Act, proof of compliance, procedure, c.454, s.35(2)

retail sales tax, regulations and investigations, powers, c.454, ss.29(4), (7), 45(2)(b)

Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, information under, confidentiality and privilege, c.336, ss.2(5), 4(2), 11, 16(1)(d)

Ontario Hydro, tax liability, determinations re, c.384, ss.46(3), (12), (14)

Regional Municipality of Durham

assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.434, ss.97-99

school tax, equalization, c.434, s.100

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk

assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.435, ss.79, 80, 81(3)

school tax, equalization, c.435, s.82

Regional Municipality of Halton

assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.436, ss.90-92

school tax, equalization, c.436, s.93

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth

assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.437, ss.54(2), (3), 101-103

school tax, equalization, c.437, s.104

Regional Municipality of Niagara

assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.438, ss.129, 130

school tax, equalization, c.438, s.131

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton

assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.439, ss.121-122, 124

school tax, equalization, c.439, s.125

transportation system, equalized assessment information, provision, c.439, s.79(4)

Regional Municipality of Peel

assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.440, ss.85-87

school tax, equalization, c.440, s.88

Regional Municipality of Sudbury

assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.441, ss.71, 73-74

school tax, equalization, c.441, s.75

Regional Municipality of Waterloo

assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.442, ss.118-119, 120(3)

school tax, equalization, c.442, s.121

Regional Municipality of York

assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.443, ss.121-122

school tax, equalization, c.443, s.124

responsibility for, c.287, s.3

rest homes, funding, revision of municipal assessments, appeals, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(1), (2), (3), (8), (9)

staff

appointment, c.287, s.6

Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, oaths, administration, c.336, ss.2(5), 9(12)

welfare services, municipal assessment revisions and equalizations, appeals, c.122, ss.6(1), (2), (3), (10), (12), 7-8

**MINISTRY OF REVENUE ACT, c.287**

administration, c.287, s.4

transitional provisions, c.287, s.10



**MINISTRY OF REVENUE ACT,**

c.287—Continued

Treasurer of Ontario, application, c.287, s.10

**MINISTRY OF THE ATTORNEY  
GENERAL**

*see also* ATTORNEY GENERAL OF  
ONTARIO

continuation, c.271, s.2(1)

Director of Crown attorneys, duties, c.107,  
s.7(3)

French translations of Acts published by,  
admissibility in evidence, c.145, s.25(2)

legal officers, appointment, c.271, s.6

responsibility for, c.271, s.2(2)

staff, appointment, c.271, s.3(2)

**MINISTRY OF THE ATTORNEY  
GENERAL ACT, c.271**

coming into force, c.271, s.8(2)

funding, c.271, s.4

**MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT**

*see also* MINISTER OF THE  
ENVIRONMENT

continuation, c.278, s.2(1)

Debt Retirement Account, *see* MINISTRY  
OF THE ENVIRONMENT DEBT  
RETIREMENT ACCOUNT

employees

analysts, certificates or reports, evidentiary effect,  
c.141, s.141

Environmental Protection Act, Directors,  
appointment, c.141, s.4

environmental protection, false  
information, c.141, s.145

liability, c.141, s.140

environmental protection

contaminants, emission, notice, c.141, s.14  
contamination, permitted level, notice,  
c.141, s.12

orders or approvals, index records, c.141,  
s.18

pollutants, Ministerial directions, c.141,  
s.82

waste, disposal sites or management  
systems, certificates of approval, appeals,  
notice, c.141, s.44

Environmental Protection Act, provincial  
officers

designation, c.141, s.125

officers, documents, evidentiary effect,  
c.141, s.135

reports, control orders, c.141, s.6

reports, filing, c.141, s.126

funding, c.278, s.6

pesticides and pests

employees, liability, c.376, s.16

pamphlets, documents, fees for copies,  
c.376, s.30

provincial officers, designation, c.376, s.17

Reserve Account, *see* MINISTRY OF THE  
ENVIRONMENT RESERVE ACCOUNT

responsibility for, c.278, s.2(2)

sewage works

analysts, certificates or reports, evidentiary  
effect, c.361, s.50

officers, authority, delegation, c.361, s.5

staff, liability, c.361, s.53

staff

appointment, c.278, s.3(2)

environmental assessments, provincial  
officers, designation as, c.140, s.24

false information to, effect, c.140, ss.35, 39  
liability, c.140, s.33

Ontario Water Resources Act, Directors,  
appointment and authority, c.361, s.4

waterworks

analysts, certificates or reports, evidentiary  
effect, c.361, s.50

officers, authority, delegation, c.361, s.5

staff, liability, c.361, s.53

**MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT  
ACT, c.278**

**MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT  
DEBT RETIREMENT ACCOUNT**

Consolidated Revenue Fund, inclusion,  
c.361, s.41

interest, c.361, s.41

**MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT  
RESERVE ACCOUNT**

Consolidated Revenue Fund, inclusion,  
c.361, s.40

interest, c.361, s.40

**MINISTRY OF THE SOLICITOR  
GENERAL**

*see also* SOLICITOR GENERAL

annual report, c.288, s.6

continuation, c.288, s.2(1)

responsibility for, c.288, s.2(2)

staff appointments, c.288, s.3(2)

**MINISTRY OF THE SOLICITOR  
GENERAL ACT, c.288**

administration, c.288, s.5

funding, c.288, s.4

**MINISTRY OF TRANSPORTATION  
AND COMMUNICATIONS**

*see also* MINISTER OF  
TRANSPORTATION AND  
COMMUNICATIONS

annual report, c.289, s.8

# **MINISTRY OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS—Continued**

buses on highways, stops and inspections, circumstances, c.425, s.30

commercial vehicles

- contents and equipment, inspection, circumstances, c.407, s.32(2)
- directions to stop, circumstances, c.407, s.32(1)
- documents and information, receipt, circumstances, c.407, s.32(3)
- leases, inspection, circumstances, c.407, s.4(4)
- non-residents, reports, receipt, c.198, s.16(1)
- reflectors, approval, c.198, s.87(2)

continuation, c.289, s.2(1)

creditors, payment of, notice, time, c.290, s.2

driver improvement programs, operation, circumstances, c.198, s.189(2)

engineers

- highways, drainage, powers and duties, c.421, s.25(2)
- highways, trees, planting, certificates re, issuance, c.421, s.30(5)

environmental protection, abandoned motor vehicles, removal, notice, c.141, s.50

freight forwarders

- business premises, entry and inspection, circumstances, c.407, s.33(1)
- documents, inspection, circumstances, c.407, ss.27(5), (6)

Highway Traffic Act

- powers under, exercise, c.198, s.2
- staff appointments re administration, c.198, s.194

highways

- closed to traffic, procedure, c.421, s.29(2)
- engineers, reports re repairs, c.421, s.104
- finances, payments re, receipt, c.421, s.116
- intersections, at, continuations, control, c.421, s.20(1)
- lands, entry re removal of structures, direction, c.421, s.34(7)
- plans and amendments, signatures, requirement, c.421, ss.4, 9
- property, jurisdiction, c.421, s.2
- regulations, c.198, s.117
- repair, default in duties re, effect, c.421, s.33
- snow or ice, deposit, authorization, c.198, s.157
- structures or trees, removal, circumstances and powers, c.421, ss.29(5), 38(7)
- tertiary roads, maintenance, c.421, s.41
- traffic regulation, by-laws, approval, c.198, s.169

trees, planting, procedure and cost, c.421, s.30

motor vehicles

- dealers, licences, issuance, c.198, s.41(1)
- equipment, regulations, approval, c.198, s.5(c)
- lessees, changes of address, receipt of notice, c.198, ss.9(2)(a), 198
- licence plates, powers generally, c.198, ss.12(3), 73
- lights, approval, c.198, ss.44(10), (15), (28)
- owners, change of address, receipt, c.198, s.9(2)
- permits, powers generally, c.198, ss.7(3), (4), 73
- purchase or sale, notice, receipt, c.198, s.12(2)
- safety standards certificates, receipt, circumstances, c.198, s.73
- speed limit signs, posting, powers, circumstances, c.198, s.109(9)
- used car lots, premises, licences, issuance, c.198, s.41(1)
- used vehicles, powers generally, c.198, ss.42(1), (4), 73(1)(b), (5)

motorized snow vehicles

- permits, issuance and validation, c.301, ss.2(3), (5)
- registration, c.301, s.2(2)

Niagara Parks Commission, substitution, c.317, s.12

officers

- defined, c.407, s.1(m)
- highways, construction or maintenance, powers and duties, c.421, ss.29(5), 34(7), 38(7), 53
- regulations, c.407, s.37(1)(19)
- statute labour book, inspection, rights, c.482, ss.27(2), 29, 32(4), Form(3)

pavement resurfacing, approval, circumstances, c.250, s.2(1)(p)

pipe lines, applications to construct, notice, receipt, c.332, s.48(2)

property, contracts re, enforcement, c.289, s.5

public commercial vehicles

- documents, inspection, circumstances, c.407, ss.27(4), (5), (6)
- licensees, business premises, entry and inspection, circumstances, c.407, s.33(1)
- safety standards certificates, receipt, c.407, s.7(12)

Public Commercial Vehicles Act,

- prosecutions under, consent, c.407, s.36

public vehicles

- licences, forms, issuance, c.425, ss.6(1), 7(1), 13
- licensees, business premises, entry and inspection, circumstances, c.425, s.30(4)



**MINISTRY OF TRANSPORTATION  
AND COMMUNICATIONS—Continued**

- licensees, confidentiality of information re  
inspection of documents, c.425, s.31
- prosecutions re, consent, requirement,  
c.425, s.33
- regulations, c.425, s.34
- responsibility for, c.289, s.2(2)
- roads and highways maintained by, adjacent  
surface mining operations, restriction,  
c.268, s.35
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, highways,  
vesting and jurisdiction, c.485, s.5(1)
- staff, appointments, c.289, s.2(3)
- traffic control signals, approval, c.198,  
ss.124(26), (27)
- trailers
  - dealers, licences, issuance, c.198, s.41(1)
  - licence plates, return to, circumstances,  
c.198, ss.12(3), 196, 198
  - permits, powers generally, c.198, ss.7(3),  
(4)
  - purchase or sale, notice, receipt, c.198,  
s.12(2)
  - reflectors, approval, c.198, s.87(2)
  - used trailers, information re, receipt, c.198,  
s.42(1)
- vehicles
  - bridges, upon, by-laws, approval, c.198,  
s.104(13)
  - flammable materials, conveyance,  
reflectors, approval, c.198, s.44(28)
  - heavy vehicles, permits, issuance, c.198,  
s.93(4)
  - Ministry vehicles, safety requirements,  
c.198, ss.44(15), 57(6)
  - safety standards certificates, issuance,  
c.198, s.69
  - tractors, receipts re fees, issuance,  
circumstances, c.198, s.104(4)
  - vehicle inspection stickers, issuance, c.198,  
s.69
  - wrecking premises, licences, issuance,  
c.198, s.41(1)
- work
  - contracts re, enforcement, c.289, s.5
  - information re, delivery requirement,  
c.289, s.6
- zoning by-laws, approval applications, notice,  
c.379, s.39(16)

**MINISTRY OF TRANSPORTATION  
AND COMMUNICATIONS ACT, c.289**

- administration, c.289, s.3

**MINISTRY OF TRANSPORTATION  
AND COMMUNICATIONS CREDITORS  
PAYMENT ACT, c.290**

- creditors, payment of, posting requirement,  
c.290, ss.4-5
- Government Contracts Hours and Wages  
Act, application, c.190, s.6
- Mechanics' Liens Act, application, effect re,  
c.261, s.2(1)

**MINISTRY OF TREASURY AND  
ECONOMICS**

*see also* TREASURER OF ONTARIO AND  
MINISTER OF ECONOMICS

- continuation, c.291, s.2
- deputy head, c.291, s.6(1)
- direction and control, c.291, s.5(1)
- mineral exploration, information re, receipt,  
c.346, s.9(2)
- officers, cheques, signature, authorization,  
c.161, s.10(1)
- Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act,  
information under, restrictions re access,  
c.336, ss.2(5), 4(2), 11, 16(1)(d)
- Ontario Northland Transportation  
Commission Account, requirement to keep,  
c.351, s.36
- Ontario Pensioners Property Tax Assistance  
Act, information obtained under, supply,  
authorization, c.352, s.11(2)
- pipe lines, applications to construct, notice,  
receipt, c.332, s.48(2)
- responsibility for, c.291, s.3
- staff, liability, c.291, s.7
- substitution for former ministries, c.291,  
s.16(3)

**MINISTRY OF TREASURY AND  
ECONOMICS ACT, c.291**

- administration, c.291, s.5(2)
- Legislative Assembly Act, conflicts, c.235,  
s.96

**MINISTRY OF TREASURY,  
ECONOMICS AND  
INTERGOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS**

- substitution, c.291, s.16(3)

**MINK**

*see* FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

**MINORS**

*see also* AGE OF MAJORITY; CAPACITY  
(LEGAL); CHILDREN; JUVENILE  
DELINQUENTS

- absentee persons, guardians, acts, effect,  
c.369, s.4(2)
- access, *see* CHILD ACCESS

**MINORS—Continued**

adult entertainment parlours, entry, c.302, s.222(7)

adult or restricted films, prohibition, c.498, ss.20(4), (5)

apprentices and tradesmen

- apprenticeship contracts, benefits, rights, c.24, s.16
- apprenticeship contracts, formal requirements, c.24, s.14

blood tests, consent re, c.68, s.10(4)

body-rub parlours, entry, c.302, s.221(6)

cessation of status, time, c.7, s.1

children, support agreements re, capacity, c.152, s.58(3)

corporations, directors, eligibility, c.54, s.123(1)

credit unions, members, rights and powers, c.102, s.34

criminal injuries compensation payment, conditions and terms, c.82, s.21(3)

custody, *see* CHILD CUSTODY

death, presumptions of, circumstances, effect re land interests, c.90, ss.48-49, 50-51

domicile, c.152, s.68

education, *see* EDUCATION, children

equity, rules of, precedence over common law re questions involving, c.223, s.25

estates, *see under* ESTATES

family law, court proceedings, capacity, c.152, s.2(4)

Game and Fish Act licences

- regulations, c.182, s.92(10)
- restrictions, c.182, s.42

guardians, *see under* GUARDIANS

guardians ad litem, *see* GUARDIANS AD LITEM

injurious affection, claims re, limitations, c.148, s.22(2)

insurance contracts, capacity, c.218, ss.149, 150, 155(3), 179, 244, 260

insurance moneys

- actions re, parties, c.218, s.110(2)
- necessaries, liability re, c.218, ss.149, 150, 193(1)
- payments into court, c.218, ss.149, 150, 197, 244, 274

interpretation, c.7, ss.3, 13

judicial sales

- effect, circumstances, c.369, s.6
- rights, circumstances, c.369, s.3(1)

land

- court orders, restrictions, c.292, ss.4, 10
- documents, execution, court directions re, c.292, s.8
- leasehold interests, consents to assignments or transfers, c.292, s.9

- leases, execution, court sanctions, c.292, s.6
- leases, surrender or acceptance, court sanctions, c.292, ss.5, 7
- release, vesting or disposition orders, c.512, s.12
- trustees, vesting orders, circumstances, c.512, s.10(1)(b)

land registry instruments, registration, affidavits of age, exemptions, c.445, s.41(10)(c)

Land Titles Assurance Fund, applications, limitations, c.230, s.60(4)

liquor, *see* LIQUOR, persons under nineteen years

loan and trust corporations, deposits, c.249, s.130

marriage, consent requirements, c.256, ss.5-6, 14(a), (b)

marriage contracts, capacity re, c.152, s.54(2)

matrimonial causes, divorce or annulment, Official Guardian's report, c.258, s.1(2)

Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, court proceedings, powers of Minister, c.298, s.6(4)

next friends, *see* NEXT FRIENDS

orders re, appeals, c.292, s.17

parents, liability, necessities, c.152, ss.33(2), (3)

partition

- effect, circumstances, c.369, s.6
- rights, circumstances, c.369, s.3(1)

pawnbrokers, transactions with, effect, c.372, ss.8(a), 29

personal property, court orders re sales, application of moneys, c.292, s.11

promises, ratification, formal requirements, c.481, s.7

property, passing of accounts, payments into court, c.512, s.36(4)

provincial offences

- public, exclusion, conditions, c.400, s.53(2)
- publication prohibition, c.400, s.53(3)

rest homes, admission requirements, c.203, s.18(2)(b)

salvage shops, dealings with, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.234(3)

schools, reports to parents, c.129, s.236(f)

second-hand goods shops, dealings with, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.234(3)

separation agreements, capacity re, c.152, s.54(2)

settled estates, wives' consent, powers, c.468, s.35

Small Claims Court

- actions by, maximum amount, c.476, s.60
- unclaimed payments into court, time, calculation re, c.476, s.31(4)



## MINORS—Continued

- solicitors' agreements re compensation, demands re, c.478, s.35
- student loans, repayment, liability, c.129, s.10(2)
- support, *see* CHILDREN, support
- Surrogate Court
  - cancellation of security where minor entitled, notice requirements, c.491, s.68
  - grants of probate, c.491, s.51
  - passing accounts, notice requirements, time, c.491, ss.74(7), (8)
- title, judicial investigations, guardians, appointment and powers, c.427, s.36
- title to land, Divisional Court, stated cases, c.230, s.28
- tobacco, supply
  - effect, c.293, s.2
  - restrictions, c.293, s.1
- trusts, variation, circumstances, c.519, s.1
- tuberculosis examinations, notice
  - non-compliance, effect, c.463, s.2(3)
  - requirements, c.463, s.2(2)
- venereal diseases
  - consent to examination and treatment, c.521, s.21(2)
  - notices, directions, orders, non-compliance, c.521, s.22
  - parents' or guardians' duty and liability, c.521, s.22
- wills
  - revocation, c.488, s.8(3)
  - validity, c.488, s.8
- workmen's compensation, *see under* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION
- wrongful death or injury, payments into court, distribution, c.152, s.63(3)

## MINORS ACT, c.292

- lease transactions under, validity, c.292, s.7
- minors, jurisdiction of Supreme Court, effect re, c.292, s.19
- proceedings under, Surrogate Courts Act, application, c.292, s.18
- religious faith of children, effect re father's authority, c.292, s.20
- Unified Family Court, jurisdiction re, c.515, ss.24, Sched

## MINORS' PROTECTION ACT, c.293

- contravention, prosecutions re, jurisdiction, c.293, s.2(2)
- Unified Family Court, jurisdiction, c.515, ss.24, Sched

## MINUTES

- Board of Internal Economy, records, c.235, s.85

## co-operative corporations

- meetings, motions, entries, c.91, s.75(1)(e)
- records, requirement to keep, c.91, ss.114(6), 118-119
- condominiums, books, receipt, c.84, ss.26(3)(b), 55
- conservation authority meetings, c.85, s.15(2)
- corporations
  - corrections, procedure, appeals, c.95, s.309
  - directors, dissent, entries in, circumstances, c.54, s.135(1)(d)
  - evidence, as, c.95, s.299(2)
  - false entries, consequences, c.95, s.303
  - inspection and location, c.95, ss.304-305
  - requirements, c.54, s.150(6); c.95, s.299(1)
  - shareholders' meetings, deposit pass-books production at, inclusion, evidence, c.54, s.228(4); c.95, ss.252, 259(4)
  - shareholders' meetings, motions carried, entries in, evidence, c.54, s.104(1)(e); c.95, ss.93(1)(f), 133
  - validity, c.95, s.299(3)
- County of Oxford, clerk, maintenance, c.365, s.19(1)(c)
- credit unions
  - credit committees, meetings, requirements, c.102, s.52
  - requirements, c.102, s.24(3)(f)
  - supervisory committees, requirements, c.102, s.57(2)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, clerk, maintenance, c.121, s.16(1)(c)
- Eastern Ontario Development Corporation, securities, issuance or sale, authorization, effect, c.117, s.14(4)
- estreats
  - forbearance re, judges' directions, c.144, ss.8(2), 13
  - remissions, c.144, s.13
- farm loan associations, loans, approval, c.154, s.27
- farm products marketing, actions, documents, admissibility in evidence, c.158, s.19
- Farm Products Marketing Board, meetings of local boards, filing, c.158, s.4(4)
- insurance corporations
  - conversion applications, meetings, production, c.95, ss.153(4)(b), 154(5)(b), 155
  - directors, terms of office, entries, c.95, ss.145, 157, 167
  - incorporation, meetings, production, c.95, ss.149(10)(a), (11), (12)
- library boards
  - county libraries, c.414, ss.11(2), 47
  - public libraries, c.414, s.11(2)
  - regional libraries, c.414, ss.11(2), 44
- loan and trust corporations

**MINUTES—Continued**

- provincial, meetings, transactions, c.249, s.41
- provincial, shares, forfeiture, authorization, c.249, s.70(3)
- registered, Registrar's inquiries, inclusions, c.249, s.155(2)
- local municipalities, boards of control, c.302, ss.71(12), (14)
- local roads area boards, secretary-treasurer, requirement to keep, c.251, s.10(7)
- Local Services Boards, meetings, secretaries, duties re, c.252, ss.14(4)(b)-(c)
- Management Board of Cabinet, c.254, s.2(7)
- milk and milk products, certified copies, admissibility, c.266, s.25
- Milk Commission of Ontario, meetings of marketing boards, filing, c.266, s.4(6)(a)(i)
- municipal clerks, records re, c.302, ss.77(1)(e), (4)
- municipal councils, resignations, c.302, ss.39(e), 41
- municipal telephone systems, requirement to keep, c.496, ss.28, 34, 84(1)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, clerk, maintenance, c.314, s.18(1)(d)
- Northern Ontario Development Corporation, securities, issuance or sale, authorization, effect, c.117, s.14(4)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, joint health and safety committees, requirements, c.321, s.8(7)
- Ontario Development Corporation, securities, issuance or sale, authorization, effect, c.117, s.14(4)
- Ontario Housing Corporation, declarations re securities, effect, c.339, s.8(4)
- Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, securities, authorization for sale, c.225, s.3(4)
- Policy and Priorities Board of Cabinet, keeping of, c.382, s.2(6)
- provincial offences, convictions, c.400, s.63
- race tracks tax, inspection, circumstances, c.428, s.3(2)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, clerk, maintenance, c.434, s.18(1)(c)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, clerk, maintenance, c.435, s.18(1)(c)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, clerk, maintenance, c.436, s.18(1)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, clerk, maintenance, c.437, s.17(1)(c)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, officer, maintenance, c.438, s.17(1)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, clerk, maintenance, c.439, s.21(1)(c)

- Regional Municipality of Peel, clerk, maintenance, c.440, s.18(1)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, clerk, maintenance, c.441, s.17(1)(c)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, clerk, maintenance, c.442, s.17(1)(c)
- Regional Municipality of York, officer, maintenance, c.443, s.17(1)(c)
- schools

- boards of education, French-language instruction committees, election meetings, c.129, s.264(2)
- district school area boards, public school electors meetings, c.129, ss.65(3), (5)
- school boards, c.129, s.174(1)
- separate school zone establishment meetings, c.129, ss.83(3), (4)

**MISREPRESENTATION**

- agricultural societies, exhibitors, c.14, ss.32(1), (2)
- bills of lading, shipment, exoneration, c.265, s.7(3)
- commodity futures contracts, generally, c.78, s.55
- corporations tax, returns, information, effect, c.97, s.73(7)
- defined, c.78, s.1(19)
- deposits, solicitation, unauthorized manner, c.116, ss.3, 8
- family benefits payments, recovery of excess, c.151, s.17
- guaranteed annual income increments
  - adjustments, c.336, ss.2(5), 8(2)(a)
  - excess or invalid, recovery, c.336, ss.2(5), 10(2)(a)
- horticultural societies, exhibitors, c.204, s.23
- hotel guests, in registers, c.208, s.4
- income tax returns, information, effect, c.213, s.10
- insurance
  - accident and sickness insurance
    - applications, c.218, ss.252(4), 261-263, 265
  - applications, generally, c.218, ss.101(4), (5), (6)
  - fire insurance applications, c.218, s.125(2)(1)
  - fire insurance, proof of losses, c.218, s.125(2)(7)
  - life insurance agents, prohibited conduct, c.218, s.361(2)
  - life insurance applications, c.218, ss.149, 150, 160-162, 166(4)
  - motor vehicle insurance applications, c.218, ss.203(2), 205(8), 206
- laboratories, effect on licensing, c.409, ss.63(17)(f), 70-71



# **MISREPRESENTATION—Continued**

- labour disputes, applications for injunctions, re, c.223, s.20(8)
- local improvement petitions, consequences, c.250, s.15(8)
- mining tax returns, consequences, c.269, s.9(a)(i)
- Mortgage Brokers Act, investigations, circumstances, c.295, ss.24(1)(c), 25
- mortgages
  - brokers, cessation orders, c.295, s.28
  - transactions, prospectuses, amendments re, notice, c.295, s.17
- motor vehicle insurance
  - cards, c.83, s.6(2)
  - contracts, termination, grounds, c.83, ss.12(1)(2)-(3)
- name changes
  - annulment of orders, c.62, s.21
  - penalties, c.62, s.22(1)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, claims, decisions re payments, c.197, ss.5(6), 6(7), 24(2)(d), (3)(d), (5), 31(1), (2)
- Ontario land surveyors, effect, c.492, s.27
- ophthalmic dispensers
  - discipline, c.364, s.14(1)
  - entries in register re, effect, c.364, s.9(3)
- partnership contracts, rescission due to, rights of innocent partners, c.370, s.41
- pesticides and pests, licensing, conditions re refusal, suspension or revocation, c.376, s.11(2)(h)
- pharmacists, drugs, effect, c.196, ss.146, 163
- plants (industrial), operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, cancellation or suspension, circumstances, c.363, ss.24(e), (h)
- professional engineers, obtaining licences by, discipline, c.394, s.25
- registered radiological technicians
  - effect, generally, c.430, s.10(1)
  - entries in register, effect, c.430, s.6(2)
- residential tenancies, public housing, income, effect, c.232, s.109(1)(f)
- retail sales tax, payment, effect, c.454, ss.16(3), 17(4)
- sale of goods, application, c.462, s.57(1)
- securities
  - generally, c.466, s.118
  - issuer bids, circulars, c.466, s.127(3)
  - prospectuses, civil liability, c.466, ss.126, 128
  - prospectuses, summary statements, c.466, s.62(8)
  - take-over bid circulars, liability, c.466, s.127(1)
  - take-over bids, directors' or officers' circulars, liability, c.466, ss.127(2), 128

- specimen collection centres, effect on licensing, c.409, ss.63(17)(f), 70-71
- subsidized public housing, false statements, remedies, c.452, s.42
- welfare assistance, unauthorized payments, recovery, c.188, s.12
- youth employment program, grants, effect re, c.362, s.9

# **MISSING PERSONS**

*see* ABSENTEES

# **MISSISSAUGA**

*see* CITY OF MISSISSAUGA

Regional Municipality of Peel, provisions re, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

# **MISSISSAUGA HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL, hydro-electric commissions

# **MISSTATEMENTS**

- corporation securities registration, c.94, s.7
- insurance agents, licence revocations, c.218, ss.346(8)(b), 354(6)
- unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, returns and notices, consequences, c.399, s.36

# **MISTAKE**

- accounts, passing in Supreme Court, effect, c.491, s.74(1)
- assessment notices and rolls, correction, c.31, ss.31, 34, 40
- court officers, Suitors Fee Fund Account, payments re, c.223, s.114
- credit unions, dissolution orders, grounds, c.102, s.122(1)(a)
- drainage engineers, reports, notice, consequences, c.126, s.58(4)
- Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund, accounts, c.218, ss.130, 146(10)
- land registry instruments, corrections, c.445, s.71
- land titles
  - effect, c.230, s.167
  - indemnification, c.230, ss.57(1), 60, 62
  - registers, rectification, c.230, ss.157, 159, 160
- loan and trust corporations, registered, registration, cancellation or suspension, c.249, s.166
- local improvements, special assessments, consequences, c.250, s.49
- local roads areas
  - land forfeited to Crown, reversion, procedure, c.251, s.36

**MISTAKE—Continued**

- taxes and penalties, liens re, priorities, effect, c.251, s.27(1)
- mining claims, certificates re work credits, effect, c.268, s.76(4)
- municipal collector's rolls, corrections, circumstances, c.302, s.377
- municipal elections, validity, effect, c.308, s.94
- municipal property taxes
  - cancellation or reduction applications, c.302, s.496(1)(f)
  - liability, effect, c.302, s.369
  - list of lands liable to be sold for arrears, procedure, c.302, s.403
  - list of tax sale lands, correction, c.302, s.418
  - notices, effect, c.302, s.388
  - tax arrears certificates, registration, consequences, c.303, s.45
  - tax sale deeds, effect, c.302, ss.445, 447
  - undercharges, consequences, c.302, s.497(1)
- name changes, applications re, grounds for refusal, c.62, ss.16, 22(2)
- Ontario Labour Relations Board, proceedings, orders, c.228, s.104
- public lands, Crown grants re, remedies, effect, c.413, s.30
- Quieting Titles Act, proceedings under, effect, c.427, s.39
- road allowances, openings, consequences, c.302, s.305
- sale of goods, application, c.462, s.57(1)
- school support lists, corrections, applications, procedure, c.302, ss.374(5), (6), (12)
- Small Claims Court actions, wrong plaintiff, substitution or addition orders, c.476, ss.86(2), 176
- unorganized territories
  - assessments, complaint procedure, time, c.399, ss.15, 28
  - provincial land taxes, forfeitures, consequences, c.399, s.34
- warehouse receipts, negotiation, validity, c.528, s.26
- workmen's compensation, employees, statements re, consequences, c.539, s.100

**MITIGATION OF DAMAGES**

*see under* DAMAGES

**MOBILE HOME PARKS**

*see under* MOBILE HOMES

**MOBILE HOMES**

*see also* RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES  
charges re, restrictions, remedies, c.452, s.65

- defined, c.198, s.1(1)(20); c.232, s.81(b); c.379, s.42(1)(a); c.452, s.1(1)(g); c.454, s.1(6)
- equipment, standards for, landlords, rights, c.232, ss.122, 127(2); c.452, s.66(2)
- erection, restrictions, transitional provisions, c.379, s.42
- landlords
  - allowable expenses, circumstances, c.232, ss.122, 126
  - responsibilities, enforcement, c.232, s.128
- leases or sales, rights re, enforcement, c.452, s.64
- mobile home parks
  - defined, c.232, s.81(c); c.452, s.1(1)(h)
  - posting of notices, landlords, duties, c.232, ss.111, 122
- moving expenses, payments re, circumstances, c.452, s.67(2)(e)
- rent increases, hearings, exemptions, circumstances, c.452, s.134(1)(d)
- repairs, tenants' duties re, enforcement, c.452, s.68
- restraint of trade, prohibition, remedies, c.232, ss.122, 127(1); c.452, s.66
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(28)
- taxable value, defined, c.454, s.1(22)
- tenancies, termination by landlords, duties, circumstances, c.452, s.69
- tenants
  - obligations, generally, c.452, s.68
  - rights and duties, c.232, s.125

**MONEYS**

*see also* BILLS OF EXCHANGE;  
CURRENCY

- absconding debtors, attachment
  - debts, payments after notice of attachment orders, effect, c.2, s.14(1)
  - executions, omissions re, effect, c.2, s.18
  - perishable property, sale, proceeds, c.2, s.8
  - recovery from small claims court, c.2, s.9
- Accountant of the Supreme Court
  - vested in, powers re, c.223, s.112
  - vesting in, circumstances, c.223, s.110(2)
- Acts, awards under, limitations, c.240, ss.45(1)(h), (2), 47-48
- advances, *see* ADVANCES
- Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development Directorate of Ontario, application, c.11, s.5
- agricultural societies
  - dissolution, payment of debts, c.14, ss.14(2), (3)
  - grants, c.14, ss.24(4), 25, 27(1)
  - members, remuneration and expenses, c.14, s.16(7)



**MONEYS—Continued**

- provincial grants, conditions, c.14, s.23(d)
- security, c.14, s.18
- Algonquin Forestry Authority
  - application, restrictions, c.18, s.13(1)
  - excess, disposition and application, c.18, s.14
  - surplus, investment, c.18, s.13(2)
- athletics control
  - boxing or wrestling contests, from, impoundment, conditions, c.34, s.6
  - contests or exhibitions, re, failure to pay, effect, c.34, ss.5(5), 10(1)
- bulk sales, *see under* BULK SALES
- cemeteries, *see under* CEMETERIES
- charged upon or payable out of land or rent, recovery, limitations, c.240, ss.23-24
- co-operative corporations, powers re, c.91, ss.15(2)(15), (3)
- collection agencies and collectors, activities, prohibited, c.73, s.22(a)
- collectors, collected, notice, c.73, s.23
- Commission for the Investigation of Cancer Remedies, sources and disbursements, c.58, s.3(2)
- commodity futures contracts, segregation and use, restrictions, c.78, s.46
- condominiums, *see under* CONDOMINIUMS
- consuls, payments to on behalf of foreign subjects, circumstances, c.223, s.113
- corporations
  - directors, uncalled, payment, c.95, s.55
  - dissolution, conversion of property, circumstances, time, c.95, ss.268, 319(5), (7)
  - private companies, receipt, restrictions, c.95, s.4(3)
  - raising, liquidators, powers, c.95, ss.252, 256(1)(f)
  - raising, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(k), (2), 133
- day care premises, conditions of alterations or dispositions, recovery upon default, c.111, s.10(2)(a)
- debtors
  - assignments, distribution, failure to prove claims, effect, c.33, ss.25(3), (4)
  - assignments, sale proceeds, deposit requirements, effect of non-compliance, c.33, s.28
  - preferences or obstruction of creditors, proceeds of sale or disposition, recovery, c.33, s.12
- defined, c.161, s.1(i)
- developmentally handicapped persons
  - support payments, c.118, s.31
  - transactions by committees, effect, c.118, s.21
- Eastern Ontario Development Corporation

- payments, refunds or renewals, purposes, c.117, s.14(2)(b)
- surplus, authorized investments, c.117, s.20
- estimates, *see* ESTIMATES
- estreats, collections re, disposition, c.144, s.14
- executions, levied on, actions for, limitations, c.240, ss.45(1)(f), (2), 47-48
- farm products marketing
  - disposition, c.158, s.18
  - regulated products, price, distribution, c.158, s.17
- fraternal societies
  - levies, c.218, s.315
  - licensing restrictions, c.218, s.295(d)
  - reinsurance agreements, provisions re retirement payments, c.218, ss.374, 379
  - special assessments, c.218, s.314
  - surplus assets, application, c.218, s.316
- gaming transactions
  - legality, c.183, s.1
  - payment of wagers, enforceability, c.183, ss.4-5
  - recovery of moneys lost, circumstances, c.183, s.3
  - recovery of moneys paid, c.183, s.2
- incapacitated persons
  - committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 18(b), (m), 39
  - property transactions, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21, 39
  - support, temporary orders, c.264, ss.3, 25, 39
- insurance, *see under* INSURANCE
- insurers
  - investment and lending powers, c.218, ss.84(6), 387-389, 390-392
  - licensing requirements, c.218, s.32
- investment contracts, assets, valuations, c.221, s.20(1)(a)
- joint accounts, payments, receipts, transitional provisions, effect, c.265, s.3
- laboratories, licensing considerations, c.409, ss.63(7)(h), 70-71
- Law Society of Upper Canada, Compensation Fund, sources, c.233, s.51(2)
- Legislative Assembly
  - members, loans and payments to Government of Ontario, eligibility, effect, c.235, s.11(1)(c)
  - Office of, transfer authorizations, c.235, s.88
- limited partnerships, limited partners as trustees, circumstances, c.241, ss.15(2)(b), 17(7)
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, statutory meetings, reports re receipts, c.249, s.27

**MONEYS—Continued**

loans, *see* **LOANS**

local municipal corporations, debenture proceeds, application, c.302, s.170(2)

Local Services Boards, secretaries, receipt and keeping, c.252, s.14(4)(f)

McMichael Canadian Collection

general fund, c.259, s.10

powers re, c.259, ss.8(a), (b)

special fund, c.259, s.9

meat inspection, federal-provincial

agreements, payments re functions and services, c.260, s.13(c)

mechanics liens, *see* **MECHANICS' LIENS**, holdbacks

mentally incompetent persons

committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 18(b), (m)

property transactions, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21

residency outside jurisdiction, court orders, c.264, ss.3, 36

support, temporary orders, c.264, ss.3, 25

mercantile agents, sale of goods by, consideration, c.150, s.5

milk and milk products, regulations, c.266, s.8(1)(10)

minors, court orders re support, c.292, s.11

money lent, defined, c.514, s.1(e)

money paid to Ontario for a special purpose, defined, c.161, s.1(j)

money received on account of shares, defined, c.95, s.143(1)

motor vehicle dealers

inspection and removal, circumstances, c.299, s.11

regulations, c.299, s.24(g)

municipal corporations

debenture proceeds, application, c.302, s.170

deposits and withdrawals, ministerial control, c.303, s.36

investments, restrictions re, c.302, s.169

ministerial orders re, c.303, s.14

subdivision plans, acceptance in lieu of land for park purposes, c.379, ss.29(26), 36(8), (11), 41(6)

municipal health services plans, disposition and application upon termination, c.310, s.16

municipal treasurers, receipts and disbursements, c.302, ss.81(1), 82

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO**

Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, fixed assessment agreements

payments to local municipalities, c.316, s.27(4)

repayments, c.316, s.27(10)

Niagara Parks Commission, application, c.317, s.15

Northern Ontario Development Corporation payments, refunds or renewals, purposes, c.117, s.14(2)(b)

surplus, authorized investments, c.117, s.20

nursing homes, licensing considerations, c.320, s.4(4)(e)

Ontario Agricultural Museum

Financial Administration Act, application, c.327, s.11

held in trust for museum, c.327, s.11

payments pursuant to agreements, c.327, s.8(c)

Ontario Cancer Institute, sources and disbursements, c.57, s.25(1)

Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, sources and disbursements, c.57, s.10

Ontario Development Corporation

payments, refunds or renewals, purposes, c.117, s.14(2)(b)

surplus, authorized investments, c.117, s.20

Ontario Food Terminal Board, receipts, application, c.334, s.7

Ontario Municipal Health Services Board, receipt and disbursement, c.310, s.4(4)

Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debenture purchases and advances, c.349, s.13(2)

Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, corporate powers, c.350, s.4

Ontario Securities Commission, restrictions, directions re, c.78, s.12

Ontario Stock Yards Board, application, c.487, s.7

Parkway Belt Planning Area

fixed assessment agreements, payments to local municipalities, c.368, s.3(4)

fixed assessment agreements, repayments, c.368, s.3(10)

partnerships

misapplication, liability, c.370, ss.12-13

property acquisitions, use for, effect, c.370, s.22

payments into court, *see* **PAYMENT INTO COURT**

payments out of court, *see* **PAYMENT OUT OF COURT**

police, regulations, c.381, s.74(1)(o)

proceeds of the sale, inclusion in definition, c.52, s.1(e)

provincial offences

recognizances, forfeiture, hearings, c.400, s.141(6)

release upon deposit, returns to court, c.400, s.137



**MONEYS—Continued**

- psychiatric facility patients, committees
- maintenance payments, c.262, ss.57, 65(1)(m)
- property transactions by, effect, c.262, ss.47, 65(1)(m)
- public commercial vehicles, regulations, c.407, s.37(1)(15)
- public lands, Crown rights re lots, receipt, effect, c.413, s.67(6)
- public transportation, allocation, circumstances, c.421, ss.94(3), (4)
- real estate and business brokers, unclaimed, regulations, c.431, s.52(c)
- Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, application and investment, by-laws re, c.444, s.11(1)(n)
- retail sales tax, payment re, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(61)
- seizure and sale under writs of execution, procedure, c.146, s.19
- settled estates
  - actions re protection, payment, c.468, s.13(1)(c)
  - streets and sewers, payment re, circumstances, c.468, s.16(2)
- sheriff
  - cash book, keeping of, c.470, s.13(c)
  - successors, holding of, c.470, s.23
  - transfer on death, resignation or removal, c.470, s.22
- spouses, property, contributions, compensation, c.152, s.8
- upholstered and stuffed articles, re, inspectors, powers, c.517, s.9
- wool marketing, expenditures, c.538, s.2(1)
- youth employment program, inspection powers, c.362, s.7(1)(a)

**MONUMENTS**

- boundaries
  - certificates of confirmation, effect, c.47, s.15
  - removal, circumstances, c.47, s.10
- cemeteries, c.59, ss.59(6), 61(1)(a), 65
- defined, c.47, s.1(b)
- erection and maintenance, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)
- park property, gifts re, authorization, c.417, s.12
- surveys, *see under* LAND SURVEYS

**MOOSE**

- dogs
  - generally, running at large, c.182, s.80
  - hunting, restriction on use, c.182, ss.37(3)(c), 79
- hunting

- killing methods, prohibitions, c.182, ss.48(1), 49
- non-residents without guides, restrictions, c.182, s.45(5)
- regulations, c.182, ss.92(23), (25), 93(1)(6)
- restrictions, generally, c.182, ss.47, 62(6), (7)
- hunting licences, *see* GAME AND FISH ACT, licences

**MOOSONEE DEVELOPMENT AREA**

- legal description, c.294, s.Sched(A)
- locality, as, c.294, s.5
- Provincial Land Tax Act, application, c.294, s.8
- unorganized territory, as, c.294, s.11

**MOOSONEE DEVELOPMENT AREA BOARD**

- composition, c.294, s.2(2)
- continuation, c.294, s.2(1)
- corporate status, c.294, s.2(1)
- Corporations Act, application, c.294, s.12
- grants, c.294, s.7
- local board, deemed, circumstances, c.294, s.2(5)
- Municipal Affairs Act, application, c.294, s.6
- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.294, ss.9, 10
- powers, c.294, ss.3-4, 13, Sched(B)
- quorum, c.294, s.2(3)
- regulations, c.294, s.13
- secretary-treasurer, appointment and duties, c.294, s.2(6)
- vacancies, effect, c.294, s.2(4)

**MOOSONEE DEVELOPMENT AREA BOARD ACT, c.294**

- Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched
- Minister responsible for, defined, c.294, s.1(c)

**MORGUES**

- dead bodies, storage, c.21, s.12(1)
- private, defined, c.21, s.1(d)
- public, defined, c.21, s.1(e)
- security, c.21, s.12(2)

**MORPHINE**

- sanitaria patients, supply without permission, c.391, s.48

**MORTALITY TABLES**

- life insurance contracts, valuation methods, c.95, s.147(4); c.218, ss.85(2), (5), (7), Sched(B)
- pension fund associations, valuations, filing requirements, c.218, s.329

**MORTGAGE BROKERS**

changes re addresses, officers or members,  
notice requirements, c.295, ss.27(1), (2)  
complaints re, inquiries, c.295, ss.20, 22, 25  
corporations  
officers, changes re, notice requirements,  
c.295, s.27(1)(b)  
registration or renewal, entitlement,  
restrictions, c.295, ss.5(1)(c), 6  
residency requirements, transitional  
provisions, c.295, s.9  
defined, c.295, s.1(1)(g)  
Deposits Regulation Act, application, c.116,  
s.2(i)  
financial statements, filing requirements,  
confidentiality, c.295, ss.27(3), (4)  
registration  
assets or trust funds, directions re,  
circumstances, c.295, s.26  
entitlement, restrictions, c.295, s.5(1)  
further applications, circumstances, c.295,  
s.10  
inspections re, business premises, entry,  
c.295, ss.21-22, 25  
land, registration of notices, circumstances,  
c.295, ss.26(4), (5)  
mortgage transactions, requirements re,  
c.295, ss.12(1)(b), (2)  
names, restrictions, c.295, s.4(2)  
places of business, restrictions, c.295, s.4(2)  
real estate brokers, deeming provisions,  
c.295, s.4(4)  
renewal, entitlement, restrictions, c.295,  
s.5(1)  
representations, restrictions re publication,  
c.295, s.4(3)  
requirements, c.295, s.4(1)  
statements re, evidence, admissibility,  
c.295, s.32  
terms and conditions, c.295, s.5(2)  
registration, refusals, suspensions or  
revocations  
appeals, orders, effective date, c.295, s.7(9)  
circumstances, c.295, s.6  
hearings, procedure re, notice, c.295, s.7  
registrants' requests, effect, c.295, s.7(7)  
renewal applications, continuation,  
deeming provisions, c.295, s.7(8)  
regulations, c.295, s.33  
residency requirements, transitional  
provisions, c.295, ss.8-9  
trust accounts, inspections re, business  
premises, entry, c.295, ss.21-22, 25

**MORTGAGE BROKERS ACT, c.295**

administration  
civil suits, witnesses, competency and  
compellability, c.295, s.25(2)

confidentiality, c.295, s.25(1)  
application, c.295, ss.2, 33(a)  
contravention, c.295, ss.30-31  
Eastern Ontario Development Corporation,  
application, c.117, s.26  
false information, supply, c.295, ss.31(1)(a),  
(2)  
investigations, appointments re, reports,  
c.295, ss.23-25  
Minister of Consumer and Commercial  
Relations, administration, c.274, s.4  
mortgages  
brokers, contravention, effect re  
registration, c.295, ss.5(1)(d), 6  
transactions, application, c.295, s.11  
transactions, prospectuses, certificates of  
acceptance, effect of contravention,  
c.295, s.16(1)  
Northern Ontario Development Corporation,  
application, c.117, s.26  
notices or orders under, service, c.295, s.29  
Ontario Development Corporation,  
application, c.117, s.26  
Ontario Land Corporation, application,  
c.342, s.2  
prosecutions under  
consent requirements, c.295, s.31(3)  
limitations, c.295, ss.31(4), (5)

**MORTGAGEES**

*see also* MORTGAGES

absentee persons, discharges of mortgages,  
procedure, circumstances, c.296, s.11  
acknowledgments of title or rights of  
redemption, effect on limitations, c.240,  
ss.19, 20-21  
assignments, rights and obligations, c.296,  
ss.2(1), 19  
bills of sale, affidavits, requirements, c.43,  
ss.3, 12  
bulk sales, land, actions, restrictions, c.52,  
s.17(2)  
charges against land for remuneration of  
attorneys or agents, validity against, c.445,  
s.70  
condominiums, *see under* CONDOMINIUMS  
conveyances, implied covenants re,  
application, c.90, s.23(1)(3)  
corporation securities registration, affidavits,  
c.94, s.2(2)  
costs, right to, Judicature Act, application,  
c.223, s.80(2)  
death, devolution and vesting in personal  
representative, c.143, s.7  
deceased, discharges of mortgages,  
procedure, circumstances, c.296, s.11  
default, remedies, *see* MORTGAGES,  
defaults



**MORTGAGEES—Continued**

defined, c.84, s.1(1)(p); c.90, s.1(e); c.94, s.1(h); c.95, s.58(1); c.512, s.1(h)

documents of title, obligations, c.296, s.3  
duty to inquire into vacated cautions or certificates of lis pendens, c.223, s.39(6)

**equity of redemption**

actions against grantees of, limitations, c.240, ss.45(1)(l), (2), 47-48  
release, effect, c.296, s.9

**estates**

duty to inquire, c.512, s.44  
payment, rights, c.488, s.32(3)

executors of, powers, c.296, s.10

**insurance**

agricultural property, premium notes, duties of insurers, c.218, ss.130, 138(3)  
consideration re, restrictions, c.218, s.114  
marine insurance, insurable interests, c.255, ss.15(1), (2)

moneys, application, powers, c.296, s.6

judicial sales, circumstances, c.369, s.2

land, entry on or recovery of, limitations, c.240, s.22

**land registry, instruments**

notice, effect, c.445, s.68  
validity against, c.445, s.65

**land titles**

discharge certificates, c.230, ss.102(2), (3)  
expenses, reimbursement, c.230, s.168(5)  
first registrations, applications, c.230, s.30(4)  
first registrations, authorizations, c.230, s.30(3)  
first registrations, notice, service, c.230, s.43  
first registrations, objections, adjoining land, failure to file, effect, c.230, s.47(3)  
fraud or mistake, liability, c.230, s.60(3)

landowner, inclusion in definition, c.302, s.192(c)

**liquor licensed premises**

disposition, temporary transferral of licence, c.244, s.4(5)

liquor manufacturers, restrictions, circumstances, c.244, s.6(2)(d)

**mechanics' liens**

claimants, information demands, duties re, c.261, s.32

claims, invalidation, circumstances, c.261, s.19

insurance moneys, application, c.261, s.9

preservation orders, applications, c.261, s.39

receivers, appointment, applications re, c.261, s.38(1)

sales, entitlement re proceeds, c.261, s.38(4)

trustees, appointment, applications re, c.261, s.38(2)

mentally incompetent persons, court orders re property, indemnification, c.264, ss.3, 31  
minors, vesting orders, c.512, s.12

mortgages, delivery to mortgagors, duties, c.296, s.4

**Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation**

insurance moneys, application, c.225, s.13(5)

rights, c.225, s.18

owners, inclusion in definition, c.321, s.1(21); c.332, s.1(1)(11); c.384, s.1(h); c.421, s.1(j)

partition, circumstances, c.369, s.2

payments to, receipts, effect, c.512, s.24

personal property forfeited to Crown, applications for declarations of interest, c.162, s.6(1)

personal representatives, payments to, effect, c.296, s.11

**possession, in**

land titles charges, owners subject to similar liabilities, c.230, s.96

redemption actions, limitations, c.240, s.19

subsequent mortgagees, recovery of interest arrears, limitations, c.240, s.18

**power of sale**

notice, service, time, c.474, s.5

purchase moneys, application, c.296, s.26

title documents, entitlement, c.296, s.28

premises, possession, effect, c.296, s.2

public lands, public works, agreements re, registration, effect, c.413, s.44(3)

purchasers, inclusion in definition, c.90, s.1(1)(i); c.528, s.1(g)

residential premises, entry, circumstances, notice, c.452, ss.26(2)(d), (3), 123

**rural power district loans**

notices of application, service, c.461, s.3(3)

registration, notice, effect, c.461, s.7(1)

sale of goods, validity, effect of buyers' possession, c.43, s.6

**securities trades**

prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(e), (7), 124

registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(7), 124

settled estates, court orders, effect, c.468, s.30

shares, liability, restrictions, c.95, s.58

shoreline works, construction applications, names, requirements, c.471, ss.3, 13, 16, 20

solicitors, mortgage transactions, remuneration, circumstances, c.478, ss.36(2), (3)

subdivision plans, consent, effect, c.230, s.150; c.445, ss.73(3), (5), (6), 81

**MORTGAGEES—Continued**

- subsequent purchasers or mortgagees, defined, c.94, s.1(i)
- surveys, agreements re monuments, registration, effect, c.493, s.61(4)
- survivors, payments to, effect, c.296, s.11
- title
  - certification applications, costs, c.61, s.8(5)
  - fraudulent representations re, rights and powers, c.90, s.59
- trustees, advances to, requirements, c.512, s.22
- wildlife conservation agreements, registration, effect, c.182, s.6(4)

**MORTGAGES**

*see also* CHARGES; ENCUMBRANCES; INSTRUMENTS; MORTGAGEES; MORTGAGORS; SECURITIES; SECURITY INSTRUMENTS; SECURITY INTERESTS

- actions, mortgagors' rights, circumstances, c.296, s.5
- actions re redemption, County Court jurisdiction, c.100, s.14(1)(f)
- advances, priorities, c.230, s.93(4); c.445, s.68
- agricultural associations, land, powers, c.8, s.20
- agricultural societies
  - land, powers, c.14, ss.20(1), 22
  - municipal grants or loans, security, c.14, s.27(2)
- Art Gallery of Ontario, powers, c.28, ss.8, 13, 17
- assignments
  - mortgagees, rights to recover mortgage debt, c.296, s.19
  - mortgagors' rights, circumstances, c.296, s.2
  - registered duplicates, production and cancellation, circumstances, c.445, s.51
  - registration, land registry, c.445, ss.37(1)(e), 41, 43(3), (4)
- barristers and solicitors
  - distress, restrictions re, notice, receipt, c.296, s.14(2)
  - power of sale under, notice, service, c.296, ss.32-33
- brokers, *see* MORTGAGE BROKERS
- building mortgages
  - default, actions re, restrictions, c.296, s.20(2)
  - defined, c.296, s.20(1)
- bulk sales, land, actions, restrictions, c.52, s.17(2)
- cemeteries, *see under* CEMETERIES
- chattels, *see* CHATTEL PAPERS

- co-operative associations, c.92, ss.4-6, 15(2)
- co-operative corporations, powers re, c.91, ss.15(2)(24), (3), 50
- columbaria, *see under* COLUMBARIA
- condominiums, *see under* CONDOMINIUMS
- conveyances
  - execution, seizure under, effect, c.445, s.60(4)
  - implied covenants, c.296, ss.7-8
  - legal estates, rights, c.296, s.28
  - mortgage discharges, effect, c.445, s.58
  - power of sale, effect, c.296, s.27
- corporations
  - employees, residences, c.95, s.24(2)(b); c.54, ss.16(2)(b), (3)
  - mortgages to secure bonds or debentures, c.296, s.39
  - powers, c.54, ss.3(2), 14(2)(13), (24), 51(1)(c); c.95, ss.23(1)(k), (2), 133
  - requirements, c.54, s.54
- Corporations Act, application, c.95, s.61(2)
- corporations tax, taxable paid-up capital, computation, inclusion, c.97, s.53
- credit unions
  - authorized investments, c.102, ss.79, 80
  - boards of directors, powers, c.102, s.21(1)(b)
  - loans, as, powers, c.102, s.83
  - real or personal property, acquisitions re, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(11), (3), (4)
- creditors' claims, priorities, c.103, ss.32(11), (12)
- Crown land, unpatented, affecting, registration, c.445, s.21(4)(a)
- day care, property transactions or alterations, approval requirements, c.111, s.10
- defaults
  - payments into court, effect, c.296, s.22
  - power of sale, moneys re, application, priorities, c.296, s.26
  - power of sale, notice, c.296, ss.25, 30, Form(1)
  - power of sale, receipts re, effect, c.296, s.24
  - power of sale, rights, c.296, s.23(1)
  - power of sale without notice, c.296, s.38
  - power to insure, c.296, s.23(2)
  - principal and penalty, payment, notice, circumstances, c.296, s.18
  - principal, payments on, notice, circumstances, c.296, s.16
  - provisions, professed compliance, effect, c.296, s.35
  - relief before action, c.296, s.21
  - statutory declarations, effect, c.296, s.34
- defined, c.84, s.1(1)(p); c.90, s.1(c); c.264, s.1(g); c.296, s.1(d); c.478, s.36(1); c.488, s.32(4); c.512, s.1(h)



**MORTGAGES—Continued**

delivery to mortgagors, consequences, c.296, s.4

developmentally handicapped persons  
committees, transactions by, effect, c.118, s.21

recitals re, evidence, c.118, s.23

discharges  
grantees to uses, registration, land registry, effect on power of appointment, c.445, ss.59(3), (4)

land titles, first registrations, existing at, c.230, ss.102(2), (3)

loan or trust companies, amalgamations, registration, land registry, c.445, s.54

mortgages under seizure, registration, land registry, effect, c.445, s.60

mortgages-of-mortgages, registration, land registry, circumstances, effect, c.445, s.53

non-original mortgagee, registration, land registry, time, c.445, s.56

partial discharges, deemed conveyances, c.379, ss.29(12), (13)

partial discharges, registration, land registry, c.445, s.57

public highways, land dedicated as, c.230, s.150(2); c.445, s.73(3)

registered, effect, c.520, ss.1(2), 2

registration, land registry, effect, c.445, ss.58, 62, 106(3)(b)

registration, land registry, generally, c.445, ss.22(1)(d), 43(4), 51-52

registration, land registry, supporting affidavits and materials, c.445, s.41

reserves conveyed to municipal corporations, c.445, s.73(3)

subsequent mortgagees, by, registration, land registry, time, effect, c.445, s.55

distress, restrictions, c.296, ss.13-15

documents, inspections and copies, rights, c.296, s.3

Eastern Ontario Development Corporation, powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(d), (f)

equity of redemption, *see* EQUITY, equity of redemption

estates, dependants' support orders, validity, c.488, s.73

expropriations, compensation, c.148, ss.17, 20, 46(a)

farm loan associations, security, power to take, c.154, s.35

foreclosure, *see* FORECLOSURE

form, effect, c.474, ss.2-5, Sched(A), (B)

Fraudulent Conveyances Act, application, c.176, s.7(2)

gaming transactions  
legality, c.183, s.1

recovery of moneys paid, c.183, s.2

gas utilities, approval requirements, c.332, s.26(3)

grantees to uses, by, effect on power of appointment, c.445, s.59

housing developments  
circumstances, c.209, s.2(1)(f)

financial assistance re, agreements, c.209, s.18(1)(a)

incapacitated persons, *see* INCAPACITATED PERSONS, property

income tax payments re, acceptance, circumstances, c.213, s.27(3)

instrument, inclusion in definition, c.249, s.144(1)

insurance  
agricultural property, applications, contents, c.218, ss.130, 135(2)

brokers, trust funds, restrictions, c.444, ss.32(2), (3)

moneys, application, c.296, s.6

insurers  
investment powers, c.218, ss.84(6), 387, 388(1)(o)-(p), (4), 389, 390

security appraisals, annual reports, c.218, s.17(5)

transactions, rights and restrictions, c.218, s.84

investment contracts  
assets, valuations, c.221, s.20

issuers, real property, restrictions, c.221, s.12(2)

joint accounts, payments, receipts, transitional provisions, effect, c.265, s.3

land titles, *see* CHARGES, land titles

Law Society of Upper Canada, powers, c.233, s.5

limitations of actions  
acknowledgments of rights, effect, c.240, ss.19, 20-21, 50(2)

actions under, generally, c.240, s.22

covenants, actions upon, c.240, ss.45(1)(k), (2), 47-48, 50

equity of redemption, actions by mortgagees against grantees of, c.240, ss.45(1)(l), (2), 47-48

interest arrears, recovery by subsequent mortgagees where prior mortgagee in possession, c.240, s.18

land claims, discharges, registration, land registry, effect, c.445, s.62(1)

moneys secured by, recovery, c.240, s.23

partial payments, effect, c.240, s.50(2)

redemption proceedings, c.240, ss.17(2), 19

loan and trust corporations  
amalgamations, vesting, c.249, s.142(2)

registered, powers, c.249, ss.187(1), 188

registration, names, restrictions, transitional provisions, c.249, s.175

**MORTGAGES—Continued**

- registration, undertaking of business, c.249, s.174(2)
- Loan and Trust Corporations Act, Registrar, annual reports, c.249, s.150
- loan corporations
  - provincial, agents, applications for power to act as, c.249, s.18
  - provincial, borrowing powers, c.249, s.104(2)
  - provincial, mortgage investment companies, designation, c.249, ss.19, 24-26
  - registered, creditors, ranking, c.249, s.105
  - registered, investments, c.249, s.178
  - registered, mortgage investment companies, investments, restrictions, c.249, s.20
  - registered, mortgage investment companies, liquidity level, c.249, s.24
- local roads areas, land forfeited to Crown, reversion, restrictions, c.251, s.36
- mausolea, *see under* MAUSOLEA
- mechanics' liens, *see* MECHANICS' LIENS, charges
- mentally incompetent persons, *see* MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS, property
- minors
  - court orders, restrictions, c.292, s.4
  - execution, court directions re, c.292, s.8
- money lent, inclusion in definition, c.514, s.1(e)
- Mortgage Brokers Act, misrepresentation re borrowing, investigations re, c.295, ss.24(1)(c)-(d), 25
- mortgage debt, defined, c.488, s.32(4)
- mortgage moneys
  - defined, c.90, s.1(d)
  - payments, onus of proof, c.90, s.39
- mortgage transactions
  - advertisements, publication, approval requirements, c.295, s.19
  - defined, c.295, s.11(1)(a)
  - employees of parties, Mortgage Brokers Act, application, c.295, ss.2(f), 33(a)
  - Mortgage Brokers Act, application, c.295, s.11
  - requirements, generally, c.295, ss.12(1), (2)
  - rescission, notice, time, c.295, ss.12(3), (4), (5)
  - solicitors as mortgagees, remuneration, circumstances, c.478, ss.36(2), (3)
- mortgage transactions, prospectuses
  - amendments, notice, c.295, s.17
  - filing, requirements re documents, c.295, s.13
  - mortgage transactions, prospectuses, certificates of acceptance
  - expiration, effect, c.295, s.18
  - grants, circumstances, c.295, s.15(1)
  - inquiries re, c.295, s.14
  - refusal, notice requirements, procedure, c.295, s.15(2)
  - revocation, circumstances, procedure re, notice, c.295, ss.16(1), (2)
  - suspensions, circumstances, time, c.295, s.16(3)
- mortgagees, dead or absentee, discharges re, procedure, c.296, s.11
- mortgagees' personal representatives, powers, c.296, s.10
- mortgages-of-mortgages, registration, land registry, circumstances, effect, c.445, s.53
- municipal property tax sales, searches re, c.302, ss.442(1), 443
- Northern Ontario Development Corporation, powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(d), (f)
- Ontario Development Corporation, powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(d), (f)
- Ontario Energy Corporation
  - Board of directors, powers, c.333, s.10
  - objects, c.333, s.6(e)
- Ontario Horticultural Exhibition, powers, c.8, s.19
- Ontario Housing Corporation, guarantees, c.339, s.9
- Ontario Hydro, power supply, collection of arrears, priorities, c.384, s.73
- Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, *see under* ONTARIO JUNIOR FARMER ESTABLISHMENT LOAN CORPORATION
- Ontario Land Corporation, powers, c.342, s.13(1)
- Ontario Northland Transportation
  - Commission, powers, c.351, s.29(3)
- Ontario Teachers' Federation, powers, c.495, s.9(a)
- orders re land or personal estates, applications, c.512, s.16(2)
- Ottawa Winter Fair, powers, c.8, s.19
- partnerships, partners' shares in, mortgagees' rights, c.370, s.31
- Peninsular Winter Fair, powers, c.8, s.19
- Personal Property Security Act, application, c.375, s.3(1)(c)
- personal property security interests, priorities, fixtures, c.375, s.36(3)
- personal representatives, powers, c.143, s.21; c.512, ss.41-42, 44-46
- planning restrictions, part-lot and subdivision control, consent, time, c.379, ss.29(3), (5), (6), (7), (11), (16), (17), (18)
- power of sale, *see* POWER OF SALE



**MORTGAGES—Continued**

proceedings, taxation of costs, c.296, s.41  
 provisions, generally  
     interest payments, promptness, effect,  
         c.296, s.18  
     Mortgages Act, application, c.296, s.29  
     power of sale, rules re notice, effect, c.296,  
         s.37  
     power of sale upon certain defaults, effect,  
         c.296, s.31  
     proceedings, effect, c.296, s.40  
     time periods, defaults and sales, effect,  
         c.296, s.36  
 psychiatric facility patients, committees  
     recitals re, c.262, ss.49, 65(1)(m)  
     transactions by, effect, c.262, ss.47,  
         65(1)(m)  
 Public Accountants Council for the Province  
     of Ontario, powers, c.405, s.27(4)  
 public hospitals, approval requirements,  
     c.410, ss.4(4), (5)  
 purchase and sale agreements, preparation,  
     obligations, c.520, s.4(e)  
 purchase-money mortgage, defined, c.148,  
     s.1(j)  
 purchasers, bona fide for value without  
     notice, effect, c.296, s.12  
 redemption  
     Limitations Act, application, c.240, s.17(2)  
     mortgagee in possession, limitations, c.240,  
         s.19  
     rights, circumstances, c.296, s.17  
 registered duplicate mortgages, production  
     and cancellation, circumstances, c.445, s.51  
 Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, by-  
     laws, c.444, s.11(1)(m)  
 registered mortgages, land registry, effect,  
     c.445, s.68  
 registered pension plans, registration, land  
     registry, requirements, c.445, ss.43(3), (4)  
 registration, land registry  
     generally, c.445, ss.43, 74  
     notice, c.445, s.68  
     supporting affidavits and materials, c.445,  
         ss.25, 37(1)(e), 41  
 religious organizations, powers, c.448, s.9  
 residential landlords, rights, c.452, s.21(1)  
 retail sales tax, claims re collectors, effect,  
     c.454, s.20  
 Royal Ontario Museum, powers, c.458, ss.8,  
     11, 16  
 Rural Housing Finance Corporation, powers,  
     c.459, s.1(1)  
 Sale of Goods Act, application, c.462, s.57(3)  
 sales under, *see* POWER OF SALE  
 school boards, separate, powers, c.129,  
     ss.134(1), (3)

securities trades, registrations, exemptions,  
     c.466, ss.34(2)(5), 124  
 seizures under executions  
     discharges, certificates, registration, land  
         registry, c.445, s.60  
     payments by mortgagors, effect, c.445,  
         ss.60(1), (2)  
     validity, land titles, c.230, s.139  
     withdrawal of seizure, certificates, c.445,  
         s.60(6)  
 settled estates  
     authorization, c.468, s.13(1)(a)  
     execution, court directions, effect, c.468,  
         s.17  
     moneys, payments re costs, circumstances,  
         c.468, s.31  
     protection, actions re, payment, c.468,  
         s.13(1)(c)  
     streets and sewers, payment re,  
         circumstances, c.468, s.16(2)  
     Supreme Court powers, restrictions, c.468,  
         ss.28-29  
 shoreline works, construction applications,  
     declarations re, procedure, notice, time,  
     c.471, ss.3, 13, 16, 20  
 Short Forms of Mortgages Act, pursuant to,  
     effect, c.474, ss.2(1), 4  
 trust companies  
     provincial, borrowing powers, c.249, ss.113,  
         119  
     registered, authorized investments,  
         conditions, c.249, ss.181-182  
     registered, borrowing powers, c.249, s.118  
     registered, powers, generally, c.249,  
         ss.110(d), (i)  
 trustees  
     authorized investments, c.512, ss.26,  
         27(1)(a)  
     insufficient security, c.512, s.30  
     powers, c.512, ss.22, 44  
 validity, c.474, s.4  
 warehouse receipts, subsequent negotiation,  
     effect, c.528, s.27  
 wills  
     liability for payment, c.488, s.32  
     rights instead of property devised, c.488,  
         s.20(2)(d)  
 writs of execution, *see under* WRITS OF  
     EXECUTION

**MORTGAGES ACT, c.296**

condominiums, insurance payments,  
     application, c.84, s.27(10)  
 power of sale provisions, application, c.474,  
     ss.5-6

**MORTGAGORS**

*see also* MORTGAGES

**MORTGAGORS—Continued**

- actions for possession, rights, circumstances, c.296, s.5
- creditors of, distress, restrictions, procedure, c.296, s.14
- default, powers, *see* MORTGAGES, defaults
- defined, c.90, s.1(f); c.94, s.1(h); c.143, s.8(2)
- documents of title, inspection, powers, c.296, s.3
- equity of redemption, release, effect, c.296, s.9
- good faith purchasers for value without notice, defences, exception, c.296, s.12
- implied covenants, joint and several, circumstances, c.296, s.8
- insurance
  - marine insurance, insurable interests, c.255, s.15(1)
  - moneys, application, duties, c.296, s.6
- land titles, first registrations, c.230, s.30(4)
- mortgage transactions
  - prospectuses, requirements re, c.295, ss.12(2), 13(a)
  - rescission, procedure, c.295, ss.12(3), (4)
- mortgages, receipt, rights, c.296, s.4
- original mortgagor, defined, c.296, s.19(1)
- payment into court re mortgages, circumstances, c.296, s.11(3)
- properties, power of sale re, conveyances, effect, c.296, s.27
- redemption actions, limitations, acknowledgments of rights, effect, c.240, ss.17(2), 19, 20-21
- registered mortgages, effect, c.445, s.68
- sales under mortgages, moneys, receipt, circumstances, c.296, s.26
- seizure, mortgages under, payments, effect, c.445, s.60
- shares
  - liability, c.95, s.58
  - voting rights, c.95, s.91
- tenants at will, as, c.240, s.5(8)
- writs of execution, seizure and sale of interests under, effect, c.146, s.27

**MORTMAIN**

- see also* RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS, land
- Art Gallery of Ontario, acquisition of property, application, c.28, s.8
- land held by corporations
  - forfeiture, procedure, c.297, s.2
  - restrictions, c.297, s.2(1)
- licences
  - applications, procedure, c.297, ss.4(3), (4)
  - issuance, authorization, c.297, s.4(1)

- registration, land registry, c.445, ss.18(6)(14), (7)
- regulations, c.297, s.5
- restrictions, c.297, s.15
- licences, registration, land registry, c.445, ss.18(6)(14), (7)
- regulations, c.297, s.5
- Royal Ontario Museum, application, c.458, s.8

**MORTMAIN AND CHARITABLE USES ACT, c.297**

- application, c.297, s.15
- condominium corporations, application, c.84, s.10(3)
- Corporations Information Act, application, c.96, s.3(6)
- County of Oxford, deemed status, c.365, s.117(4)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, deemed status, c.121, s.108(6)
- insurers, land transactions, application, c.218, ss.84(2), (7)
- investment contracts, issuers, buildings, application, c.221, s.12(1)
- mining lands or rights, forfeiture to Crown under, procedure, c.268, ss.199, 219
- Minister responsible for
  - defined, c.297, s.1(1)(d)
  - powers, c.297, s.4(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, deemed status, c.314, s.245(8)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, deemed status, c.434, s.129(6)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, deemed status, c.435, s.111(7)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, deemed status, c.436, s.122(6)
- Regional Municipality of
  - Hamilton-Wentworth, deemed status, c.437, ss.71, 133(6)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, deemed status, c.438, s.161(5)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, deemed status, c.439, s.163(5)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, deemed status, c.440, s.117(6)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, deemed status, c.441, s.103(6)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, deemed status, c.442, s.151(5)
- Regional Municipality of York, deemed status, c.443, s.153(6)
- religious organizations, surplus land, application, c.448, s.12(2)

**MOTELS**

- see* HOTELS; INNS



**MOTHERS**

*see* PARENTS

**MOTION PICTURE THEATRES**

*see also* FILMS; PROJECTIONISTS; THEATRES

children, admission

requirements re matrons, c.498, ss.20(2), (3)

restrictions, c.498, ss.20(1), (5)

highways, drive-ins near, construction, restrictions and notice, c.421, ss.34, 38

licensing, local municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.232(6), 347(1)(k)

minors, admission, prohibition, c.498, ss.20(4), (5)

**MOTION PICTURES**

*see* FILMS

**MOTIONS**

adoption, injunction proceedings

agencies, operating without licence, originating notices, c.66, ss.95(3), (4)

placements, interference, originating notices, c.66, ss.95(2), (4)

agricultural societies, stated case, c.14, s.2(3)

applications, commencement by originating notices, procedure, c.219, s.29

artificial insemination of live stock, hearings, variation of decision, c.29, s.12

assessments, questions re, originating notices, c.31, ss.50, 66

business practices, discriminatory, prohibition of continuation, originating notices, c.119, s.11(1)

business premises, closing orders, suspensions and discharges, originating notices, c.302, ss.329(3), (4)

children

residences, operating without licence, injunction proceedings by originating notices, c.71, s.15

residential care, operating without licence, injunction proceedings by originating notices, c.71, s.15

children's aid society custody, interference, injunction proceedings by originating notices, c.66, ss.95(1), (4)

convictions, orders quashing, costs, c.406, s.7

coroners' inquests, adjournments, c.93, s.46

day care, injunction proceedings, originating notices, c.111, ss.17, 21(1)(d)

dead animal disposal, Directors' hearings, c.112, s.9

developmentally handicapped persons, competence, judicial review, applications by originating notices, c.118, ss.17(2), (3)

disorderly houses

closing orders, originating notices, service, c.120, s.2

limited occupancy orders, originating notices, service, c.120, s.5

suspensory orders, originating notices, service, c.120, s.3

drainage works, affidavits in support, filing, time, c.126, s.112

estates, support applications by dependants, originating notices, c.488, s.60(1)

farm products grades and sales, hearings, variation of decisions, c.157, s.16

fire safety, orders re, appeals by originating notices, c.166, s.18(6)

grain elevator storage, hearings, variation of decisions, c.191, s.10

Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act, contravention, injunction proceedings by originating notices, c.195, ss.24, 27

highway and bridge repairs, municipal corporations, disputes re liability, originating notices, c.302, s.291

horticultural societies, disputes, stated case, c.204, s.2(3)

insurers' deposits, administration applications by originating notices, c.218, ss.45, 51, 54, 56(1)

judicial review, *see* JUDICIAL REVIEW

Legislative Assembly members, recovery actions, stay of proceedings, c.235, s.16(3)

live stock medicines, Director of the Veterinary Services Branch hearings, decisions, c.248, s.8

live stock sales, licences, decisions, variations or rescissions, circumstances, c.396, s.5

local board members, conflicts of interest, disclosure, originating notices, time, c.305, ss.3-4

local judges, powers re, rules, c.223, s.116(10)(h)

masters and local masters, powers re, rules, c.223, s.116(10)(h)

mechanics' lien actions

references to master for trial, c.261, s.35(2)(a)

wages, enforcement procedure, notice, c.261, s.16(2)

mental incompetency, proceedings against verdicts, c.264, ss.3, 8(7), (8), 11(5)

Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, unsatisfied judgments, determinations re, originating notices, c.298, ss.5(2), 6, 21

motor vehicles, unidentified vehicles, owners, drivers, applications for declarations, effect, c.298, s.18

municipal council members, conflicts of interest, disclosure, originating notices, time, c.305, ss.3-4

**MOTIONS—Continued**

- nursing homes, occupation applications, originating notices, c.320, s.11
- open court, hearing in, c.223, s.117
- provincial elections, returning officers, performance of duties, notice, c.133, s.129
- provincial offences
  - change of venue order, timing, c.400, s.30(6)
  - quashing informations or certificates, c.400, s.37
- public lands
  - Crown grants, violation of conditions re, effect, c.413, ss.17-18
  - possession orders, originating notices, c.413, s.23
- quashing of convictions, orders, warrants or inquisitions
  - affirmation or amendment of convictions, grounds for, c.223, s.69
  - grounds for, c.223, s.69
  - procedure, c.223, s.68
- quo warranto, show cause proceedings, c.223, s.150
- research animals, hearings, variation of decision, c.22, s.8
- residential tenancies
  - disputes re, attendance, effect, c.232, s.113(5)
  - ex parte, default judgments, adjournments, c.232, s.113(9)
  - ex parte, default judgments, effect, c.232, s.113(8)
  - ex parte, writs of possession set aside, c.232, s.114(2)
- roads, access and common roads, closing applications, procedure, originating notices, c.457, ss.2(1)(a), (2)
- rules, c.223, s.116(10)(i)
- Small Claims Court, immediate judgment, service, c.476, s.91(1)
- stays of proceedings, civil causes or matters, grounds for, c.223, s.18(6)
- surety company bonds, disallowance, c.223, s.76(5)
- Surrogate Court, appeals, service, time, c.491, ss.33(4), (5)
- tenancies
  - absentee persons, renewals re, court orders, c.232, s.64
  - assignments or sub-lets, consent unreasonably withheld, c.232, s.23(2)
- vexatious proceedings, c.523, s.1

**MOTOR ASSISTED BICYCLES**

*see under* BICYCLES

**MOTOR DEALERS**

*see* MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS

**MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT CLAIMS ACT, c.298**

- motorized snow vehicles, application, c.301, s.10
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, application, c.197, s.38

**MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT CLAIMS FUND****Director**

- judgments, assignments, certification of true copies, c.298, s.7
- repayments, default re, notice, c.298, ss.4(7), 9(3)
- uninsured motor vehicles, actions re, service of notice or process, c.298, s.3(b)
- drivers, indebtedness, effect, c.198, s.172(2)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, payment awards, c.197, s.38
- payments into
  - interest, c.298, s.2(4)
  - licensing fees, c.298, ss.2(1), (2)
  - repayments, effect, c.298, ss.4(6), (7), 8-9
  - subsidies, c.298, s.2(3)
- payments out of
  - actions, costs, filing requirements, c.298, ss.23-24
  - administration costs, c.298, s.2(5)
  - applications, requirements, notice, c.298, ss.4(1), (2)
  - drivers' licences, effect re, c.298, s.8
  - insurance coverage, restrictions re, c.197, s.38; c.298, s.20
  - judgments, unsatisfied, c.298, ss.5-7
  - limits, c.298, s.21
  - residency restrictions, c.298, s.22
  - unidentified motor vehicles, owners, drivers, judgments re, declarations, c.298, ss.17, 18(2)(b)
  - uninsured motor vehicles, damages, c.298, s.4

**MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS**

- addresses for service, changes, notice, requirement, c.299, s.17(1)(a)
- advertisements, false, misleading or deceptive, effect, c.299, s.19
- assets
  - investigation, circumstances, c.299, s.13(2)(b)
  - restrictions re dealings, circumstances, c.299, s.16
- books
  - inspection and removal, circumstances, c.299, ss.13(2), (5)
  - obstruction, prohibition, c.299, s.13(3)
- business names and premises, restrictions, c.299, s.3(3)



**MOTOR VEHICLE  
DEALERS—Continued**

certificates  
     financial statements, requirement, c.299, s.18(1)  
     investigators and inspectors, admissibility in evidence, circumstances, c.299, ss.11(2), 13(6)  
 collateral security, requirement, circumstances, c.299, s.16(2)  
 complaints re, investigation, c.299, s.9  
 contraventions, generally, effect, c.299, ss.22(1), (5)  
 corporations  
     information, falsification and contraventions, generally, effect, c.299, s.22  
     prosecutions against, limitations, c.299, ss.22(4), (5)  
     registration, refusal, grounds, c.299, s.5(1)(c)  
     shares and officers, changes, notice, requirement, c.299, ss.17(1)(b), (d)  
 defined, c.299, s.1(f)  
 documents  
     experts, examination, c.299, s.13(7)  
     inspection and removal, circumstances, c.299, ss.11, 13(2), (5)  
     obstruction, prohibition, c.299, ss.11(1), 13(3)  
 evidence, certificates, admissibility, circumstances, c.299, s.23  
 financial statements, requirement, contents and confidentiality, c.299, s.18  
 hearings  
     assets, trust funds or land, c.299, s.16(5)  
     registration, procedure and parties, c.299, s.7  
 information, falsification, effect, c.299, ss.22(1)(a), (4)  
 inspection  
     financial statements, restrictions, c.299, s.18(2)  
     premises, circumstances, c.299, ss.9, 10  
 inspectors  
     obstruction, prohibition, c.299, s.11(1)  
     powers, c.299, ss.9, 10-11  
 investigations  
     circumstances, c.299, ss.12-13  
     reports, requirement, c.299, s.15  
 investigators  
     confidentiality of information, c.299, s.14(1)  
     documents and books, removal, circumstances, c.299, s.13(5)  
     evidence, restrictions, c.299, s.14(2)  
     obstruction, prohibition, c.299, s.13(3)  
     powers, c.299, s.13

lands, registration or cancellation of notice, circumstances, c.299, ss.16(4), (5)  
 licences  
     failure to obtain, effect, c.198, s.41(3)  
     requirement, c.198, ss.41(1), (2)  
     suspension or cancellation, circumstances, c.198, s.41(6)  
 motorized snow vehicles, *see* **MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES**, dealers  
 notice  
     registration, service and contents, c.299, ss.7(1), (2)  
     service, generally, c.299, s.20  
 orders, non-compliance, effect, c.299, ss.22(1)(b), (5)  
 parties to proceedings, c.299, ss.7(6), 16(5)  
 partnerships, members, changes, notice, requirement, c.299, s.17(1)(b)  
 prosecutions against, consent and limitations, c.299, ss.22(3), (4), (5)  
 registration  
     appeals from orders, effect, c.299, s.7(9)  
     cancellation, voluntary, procedure, c.299, s.7(7)  
     certificates, admissibility in evidence, c.299, s.23  
     conditions, c.299, s.5(2)  
     continuation pending renewal, c.299, s.7(8)  
     further applications, circumstances, c.299, s.8  
     omission, effect, c.299, s.10(2)  
     refusal, suspension, revocation or refusal to renew, grounds, c.299, ss.5(1), 6  
     representations, publication, prohibition, c.299, s.3(2)  
     requirement, c.299, s.3(1)  
 regulations, c.198, s.41(7); c.299, s.24  
 restraining orders, circumstances and appeals, c.299, s.21  
 safety standards, motor vehicles, failure to conform, sale, effect, c.198, s.89  
 salesmen  
     appointment and business changes, notice, requirement, c.299, ss.17(1)(c), (2)  
     contraventions, generally, effect, c.299, s.22  
     defined, c.299, s.1(k)  
     registration, omissions, effect, c.299, s.10(2)  
     registration, requirement, c.299, ss.3(1)(b), 4  
 security bonds, filing, requirement, c.299, s.16(2)  
 trust accounts, inspection, circumstances, c.299, s.10(1)  
 trust funds, restrictions re use, circumstances, c.299, s.16  
 used car lots

**MOTOR VEHICLE****DEALERS—Continued**

- investigations, circumstances, c.198, s.41
- investigators, obstruction, effect, c.198, s.41(5)
- licences, failure to obtain, effect, c.198, s.41(3)
- licences, requirement and fees, c.198, ss.41(1), (2)
- licences, suspension or cancellation, circumstances, c.198, s.41(6)
- regulations, c.198, s.41(7)
- reports re vehicles, requirement, circumstances, c.198, ss.42(4), (5)

**MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS ACT,**

c.299

**contravention**

- effect, c.299, ss.13, 22
- generally, c.299, s.22(1)(b)
- prosecutions, limitations, c.299, s.22(5)
- reports following, c.299, s.15

**Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, administration, c.274, s.4**

notices under, service, procedure, c.299, s.20

**MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX**

*see also* FUEL; GASOLINE TAX; MOTOR VEHICLES

- actions to recover, procedure, c.300, s.20
- affidavits, requirement, circumstances, c.300, s.15
- agreements re payment, circumstances, c.300, s.27
- amount, information, supply, circumstances, c.300, s.6
- assessments
  - appeals re, circumstances, procedure and irregularities, effect, c.300, s.12
  - payment, procedure, c.300, s.11(7)
  - variation or confirmation, procedure, c.300, s.12(1)
- certificates
  - exemption certificates, issuance and revocation, circumstances, c.300, s.25
  - exemption certificates, unauthorized use, effect, c.300, s.25(7)
  - registration certificates, issuance, renewal and expiry, time, c.300, s.2
  - returns, verification, requirement, c.300, s.9(2)
  - unpaid taxes, re, issuance, procedure, c.300, s.13
- collection
  - failure or refusal to make, effect, c.300, s.8(5)
  - procedure, c.300, s.8
- declarations, administration, c.300, s.15

**documents**

- failure to keep or produce, effect, c.300, s.11(4)
- inspection and seizure, circumstances, c.300, ss.3(9), 21
- investigations, failure to supply, effect, c.300, s.21(8)
- production, circumstances, c.300, s.11(2)

**evidence**

- documents, copies, admissibility, circumstances, c.300, s.21(5)
- refunds, application, requirement, c.300, s.24(2)
- unpaid taxes, c.300, s.13(2)

finances, payment, procedure, c.300, s.18

**fuel**

- information re, supply, requirement, c.300, s.22
- inspection, circumstances, c.300, ss.5(1), 21
- inspection, failure to permit, effect, c.300, s.5(2)
- proof re proper purchase, supply, circumstances, c.300, s.6
- unauthorized supply, effect, c.300, s.3(8)
- unauthorized transactions, effect, c.300, s.2(8)(c)

garnishment proceedings, circumstances and procedure, c.300, s.20

hearings, circumstances and procedure, c.300, s.2

**information**

- confidentiality, circumstances, c.300, s.26
- failure to supply, effect, c.300, s.11(4)
- fuel, re, supply, circumstances, c.300, s.22
- investigations, failure to supply, effect, c.300, s.21(8)
- investigations, supply, requirement, c.300, s.21(1)
- supply and verification, requirement, circumstances, c.300, ss.9(2), 11(1)
- supply, unauthorized, effect, c.300, s.26(3)

**informations**

- false statements, effect, c.300, s.16
- laying, sufficiency, time, c.300, ss.13(3), 19

inquiries, circumstances and procedure, c.300, s.11(6)

**interest**

- assessments, re, payment, c.300, ss.11(7), (9)
- payment and exemptions, circumstances, c.300, ss.10(2), 23
- warrants re actions, payment, c.300, s.20(1)

**liability**

- payment, discharge, c.300, ss.20(3), (4)
- payment generally, c.300, ss.17, 27

motor vehicles, detention, circumstances, c.300, s.22

overpayments, effect, c.300, s.24(3)



# **MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL**

## **TAX—Continued**

### partnerships

- documents, production, circumstances, c.300, s.11(2)
- garnishment proceedings, letters, service, procedure, c.300, s.20(6)
- investigations, assistance, requirement, c.300, s.21

### payment

- assessments, procedure, c.300, s.11(9)
- deficiencies, effect, c.300, s.10
- failure to remit, effect, c.300, ss.3(6), (10)
- proof, supply, circumstances, c.300, ss.4, 6
- rate re motor vehicles and railway equipment, c.300, s.3

### penalties, payment, procedure, time, c.300, s.18

### purchasers

- assessments, objection, procedure, c.300, s.11(10)
- exemption certificates, issuance and revocation, circumstances, c.300, s.25
- information and documents, failure to supply, effect, c.300, s.11
- investigations, assistance, requirement, c.300, s.21
- payments, procedure and supply of information, c.300, ss.6(2), 8(1), 11(9)
- prices, receipt of information, requirement, c.300, s.6(1)

### refunds

- circumstances, procedure and transitional provisions, c.300, ss.10, 24
- excessive, recovery, c.300, s.10(4)
- regulations, c.300, s.29(1)

### registrants

- assessments, objection, procedure, c.300, s.11(10)
- authorized registrants, collection of tax, restrictions, c.300, s.25
- authorized registrants, defined, c.300, s.25(2)
- authorized registrants, unauthorized transactions, effect, c.300, ss.25(7), (8)
- certificates of exemption, issuance and revocation, circumstances, c.300, s.25
- defined, c.300, s.1(f)
- employees, collection, failure to make, effect, c.300, s.8(6)
- information, supply, requirement, circumstances, c.300, s.6
- payment re assessments, requirement, c.300, s.11(9)
- registration, proof and certificates, requirement, c.300, ss.2, 4
- security, supply, circumstances, c.300, s.7

### registration

- certificates re, requirement, c.300, s.2
- omission, effect, c.300, s.2(8)(a)
- proof, failure to supply, effect, c.300, s.4(2)
- regulations, c.300, s.29

### remedies re recovery, validity, c.300, s.28

### remittance, failure to make, effect, c.300, s.2(6)

### returns

- delivery and verification, requirement, procedure and extension of time, c.300, ss.9, 11(1), 14
- failure to deliver, effect, c.300, ss.9(3), 11(4)
- false statements, effect, c.300, s.16
- information, failure to complete, effect, c.300, s.9(4)
- investigations, supply, requirement, c.300, s.21

### security re, supply, circumstances, c.300, s.7

### trusts

- collection moneys, circumstances, c.300, s.8(4)
- documents, production, circumstances, c.300, s.11(2)

## **MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX ACT, c.300**

- compliance, proof, procedure, c.300, s.11(5)
- contravention, c.300, s.2(8)
- corporations, contravention, c.300, s.16(2)
- finances and penalties under, payment, c.300, s.18
- Minister of Revenue, administration, c.287, s.4(5)
- multiple offences, effect, c.300, s.13(3)

## **MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX ACT, S.O. 1965, c. 76**

- Minister of Revenue, administration, c.287, s.4(6)

## **MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION STATIONS**

- defined, c.198, s.71(d)
- Director of Vehicle Inspection Standards, *see* DIRECTOR OF VEHICLE INSPECTION STANDARDS
- hearings, procedure, parties and appeals, c.198, s.80
- inspectors
  - appointment, powers and duties, c.198, s.82
  - certificates of appointment, requirement, c.198, s.82(2)
  - obstruction, effect, c.198, ss.82(6), 83
- licences
  - continuation pending renewal, c.198, s.79(6)
  - expiry date, c.198, s.75(4)

## MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION STATIONS—Continued

- hearings, circumstances, procedure and appeals, c.198, ss.78-79, 80
- issuance, transfer, renewal, refusal or revocation, c.198, s.75
- regulations, c.198, s.84
- licensees
  - corporations, notice of changes, requirement, c.198, s.75(7)
  - defined, c.198, s.71(b)
  - hearings, parties and evidence, procedure, c.198, ss.80(1), (3)
  - operation, conditions, c.198, s.75(6)
  - safety standards certificates, issuance, c.198, s.74(1)
  - vehicle inspection stickers, placement, c.198, s.74(2)
- motor vehicle inspection mechanics
  - defined, c.198, s.71(c)
  - false statements, effect, c.198, s.77(a)
  - hearings, notice, procedure and parties, c.198, ss.79, 80
  - Highway Traffic Act, failure to comply, effect, c.198, s.77(c)
  - incompetent inspections, effect, c.198, s.77(b)
  - registrant, defined, c.198, s.71(e)
  - registration, requirement, expiry or refusal, c.198, ss.76-77, 79(1)
- regulations, c.198, s.84
- safety standards certificates
  - false statements, effect, c.198, s.83(2)
  - issuance, procedure and conditions, c.198, s.74
  - public commercial vehicles, regulations, c.407, s.37(1)(5)
  - public commercial vehicles, requirement, circumstances, c.407, s.7(12)
- vehicle inspection records
  - defined, c.198, s.71(f)
  - signature, conditions, c.198, s.76(1)
- vehicle inspection stickers
  - defined, c.198, s.71(g)
  - issuance and placement, procedure and conditions, c.198, s.74

## MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE

- see also* INSURANCE
- automobile insurance, defined, c.83, s.1(c); c.218, s.1(9)
- claims
  - defences, c.218, ss.203(2), 205(8), 206(2), (3)
  - validity, c.218, ss.203(2), 205(8), 206(1)
- contracts
  - accidents, disclosure requirements, c.83, s.4

- actions for damages, notice re, duties of insured, c.218, s.227(1)
- applications, agents' duties, c.83, s.5
- applications and policies, duty to provide, c.218, ss.203(6), 205
- applications, restrictions re signing agents, c.218, s.204
- automobile insurance, defined, c.83, s.2(2)
- claims adjustments, restrictions re named insured, c.218, s.230
- damage or loss, exclusions and limitations, c.218, s.228
- forms, approval, c.218, s.203
- Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.202
- partial payment clauses, c.218, ss.205(6), 229, 242(3)
- particulars of the contract of automobile insurance, defined, c.83, s.4(2)
- policies, defined, c.218, ss.207(2), 208
- proportional liabilities, c.218, s.241
- rateable proportion, defined, c.218, s.241(3)
- statutory conditions, forms, c.218, ss.207-208
- subrogation rights, c.218, s.242
- termination, restrictions, c.83, s.12
- Facility Association, *see* FACILITY ASSOCIATION
- freight forwarders
  - failure to maintain, effect, c.407, s.22(a)
  - regulations, c.407, s.37(1)
  - requirement, c.407, s.28
- Insurance Act, application, c.218, ss.101(7), 109(2), 120(1)(a)
- insurance cards
  - defined, c.83, s.1(f)
  - issuance, circumstances, c.83, s.6(1)
  - misrepresentations, c.83, s.6(2)
- insured, defined, c.218, s.201(b)
- insured motor vehicles, defined, c.298, s.1(d)
- insurers, *see under* INSURERS
- insurers' licences, *see* INSURERS, licences
- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, releases, effect, c.298, s.4(4)
- motor vehicle liability policies
  - accidents, insurers' duties, provisions re, c.218, ss.214-215, 225
  - actions for damages, notice, duties of insured, c.218, s.227(1)
  - claims payments, releases, effect re judgments, c.218, s.224
  - claims priorities, c.218, ss.219(2), 226(11)
  - claims, restrictions re adjusters, advisors, c.218, s.355
  - coverage, restrictions, deeming provisions, c.218, ss.216-218, 226(9), (10)
  - defences, restrictions re, c.218, s.220(1)(b)
  - defined, c.218, s.1(40)



## MOTOR VEHICLE

### INSURANCE—Continued

- excess insurance, provision and termination, c.218, s.221
- forms, approval, publication requirements, c.218, ss.203(4), (5), (6), (7)
- insurance moneys, entitlement, c.218, s.226
- judgment creditors, disclosure of policy particulars, duties of insured, c.218, ss.51(1)(c), 227(2)
- liability limits, c.218, ss.219, 220(1)(a), 226(9), (11), (12)
- motorized snow vehicles, requirement, c.301, s.11
- non-owner's policies, coverage, c.218, ss.210, 212-213
- non-owner's policies, defined, c.218, s.1(44)
- nuclear energy hazards, excess coverage, liability limits, c.218, s.223(2)(a)
- persons insured under the contract, defined, c.218, ss.231(2)(b), (3)
- powers of attorney, c.218, s.220
- rateable proportion, defined, c.218, s.241(3)
- reimbursement agreements, c.218, s.222
- territorial limits, c.218, s.212
- motor vehicle liability policies, benefits
  - actions re, limitations, c.218, s.238
  - disclosure, claimants' obligations, c.218, ss.239, Sched(C)
  - generally, c.218, ss.208(1), 233, Sched(C)
  - Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.244(3)(d)
  - liability, c.218, s.236
  - particulars, demands re, c.218, s.234
  - payments into court, c.218, s.237
  - recovery, unnamed insured, c.218, s.235
- motor vehicle liability policies, owner's policies
  - certificates, c.218, ss.205(5), (6), (7)
  - coverage, c.218, ss.209, 212-213
  - defined, c.218, s.1(46)
  - first loss insurance, proportional liabilities, c.218, s.241
- motor vehicle liability policies, uninsured or unidentified motor vehicle coverage
  - actions re, limitations, c.218, s.238
  - Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.244(3)(d)
  - payments into court, c.218, s.237
  - recovery, unnamed insured, c.218, s.235
  - regulations, c.218, ss.208(1), 231, Sched(C)
  - scope, terms, c.218, s.240
- motor vehicle operators, requirements, c.83, ss.3-4
- motor vehicle owners
  - deeming provisions, c.218, s.211

- requirements, c.83, s.2
- motor vehicle permits, requirements, c.83, s.13
- public commercial vehicles
  - cancellation or expiry, notice, requirement and absence, c.407, s.29(3)
  - certificates re policies, issuance and effect, c.407, s.29
  - regulations, c.407, s.37(1)
  - requirement, c.407, s.28
- public vehicles
  - cancellation or expiry, notice, requirement, c.425, s.28(3)
  - certificates, issuance and effect, c.425, s.28
  - regulations, c.425, s.34
  - requirement, c.425, s.27
- rates
  - adjustment orders, appeals, c.218, s.371
  - discrimination re, c.218, ss.367-368
- reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges
  - funds, requirements re, c.218, s.339(4)
  - licensing restrictions, c.218, s.336(b)
- regulations, c.83, s.15

## MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY ACT (CANADA)

- conversion units, sale, contravention, effect, c.198, s.89
- motor vehicles, sale, contravention, effect, c.198, s.89
- motorized snow vehicles, application, c.301, ss.16(2), 19(1)
- seat belt assemblies, application, c.198, s.90(2)
- trailers, sale, contravention, effect, c.198, s.89

## MOTOR VEHICLES

- see also* COMMERCIAL VEHICLES; HIGHWAYS; HIGHWAYS, motor vehicles operated on; MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX; MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES; PUBLIC COMMERCIAL VEHICLES; PUBLIC VEHICLES; TRAILERS; VEHICLES
- abandoned motor vehicle, defined, c.141, s.48(a)
- abandoned motor vehicle site, defined, c.141, s.48(b)
- abandoned, procedure, c.198, s.192(6)
- accidents
  - actions, limitations, c.198, s.180
  - damage re, reports, requirement, c.198, s.175
  - fatal, information, requirements, c.198, s.176(1)
  - procedure generally, c.198, s.174
  - records and reports, circumstances, c.198, ss.173, 179

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Continued**

- statistics, compilation, reports, requirement and regulations, c.198, ss.176, 179(c)
- alarm bells, requirement, circumstances, c.198, s.57(5)
- automobiles, defined, c.218, s.1(8)
- boards of commissioners of police, sale, circumstances, c.381, s.18
- boulevards and sidewalks, prohibition, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(42)(b), 347(1)(c)
- brakes
  - brake fluid, sale, standards and specifications, compliance, requirement, c.198, s.47
  - brake fluid, sale, standards and specifications, failure to comply, effect, c.198, s.47(4)
  - requirement, inspection, maintenance and regulations, c.198, s.46
- buses, deemed, circumstances, c.198, s.151(4)
- car pool vehicles, defined, c.425, s.1(c)
- CAVR cab card, defined, c.198, s.6(1)(a)
- child seating and restraint systems, regulations, c.198, s.90(8)
- commercial, *see* COMMERCIAL VEHICLES
- commercial motor vehicle, defined, c.407, s.1(c)
- County of Oxford, road systems, bus lanes, establishment, c.365, s.38(2)
- death or injury resulting from criminal use of, criminal injuries compensation, conditions, c.82, s.5
- defined, c.83, s.1(i); c.141, s.20(b); c.198, ss.1(1)(23), 41(8), 43(c), 54(1), 170; c.299, s.1(e); c.300, s.1(d); c.457, s.1(d)
- detention and release, circumstances, c.198, ss.190(4), (5)
- doors, opening on highways, restrictions, c.198, s.143
- drivers, *see under* DRIVERS
- driver's seat, crowding, prohibition, c.198, s.140
- dual-purpose vehicle, defined, c.407, s.1(f)
- entry, *see* ENTRY
- environmental protection
  - abandoned, appeals, procedure, c.141, s.59
  - abandoned, compensation, c.141, ss.55-58
  - abandoned, disposal, c.141, s.53
  - abandoned, ownership, c.141, ss.52, 54
  - abandoned, removal, notice, c.141, ss.49, 50-51
  - certificates of approval, issuance, c.141, s.8
  - operation, regulation and prohibition, c.141, s.22
  - regulations, c.141, s.136(2)

- Environmental Protection Act, provincial officers, inspections, c.141, s.128
- evidence
  - damaged or bullet-marked, procedure, c.198, s.42(5)
  - drivers, medical practitioners and optometrists, reports, admissibility, circumstances, c.198, ss.177-178
  - permits, validation, unauthorized acquisition, effect, c.198, s.14(1)(b)
  - regulations, c.198, ss.7(14), 39(e)
  - summonses re offences, issuance in error, effect, c.198, s.187(1)
- false statements re, effect, c.198, s.9(1)
- farm products grades and sales
  - dealers, markers, effect, regulations, c.157, ss.2(1)(q)-(r)
  - inspection powers, c.157, s.6(1)
- farm products marketing, inspection powers, c.158, s.15(4)(a)
- fenders, requirement, c.198, ss.48(2), (3)
- four axle group, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(h)
- front axle, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(i)
- fuel tanks, defined, c.300, s.1(d)
- fumes or smoke, emission, restrictions, c.198, ss.57(3), (4)
- glass, safety
  - requirements and regulations, c.198, s.54
  - standards and specifications, non-compliance, effect, c.198, s.54(6)
- height, modification, restrictions, c.198, s.63
- horns, requirement, circumstances, c.198, s.57(5)
- identification markers, regulations, c.83, s.15(b)
- inspection
  - police, by, circumstances, c.198, s.65
  - refusal or failure to submit, effect, c.198, s.65(3)
  - regulations, c.198, s.66
  - storage and repair premises, circumstances, c.198, s.41(4)
  - used motor vehicles, sale before, c.198, s.73
- inspection stations, *see* MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION STATIONS
- investigators, obstruction, effect, c.198, s.41(5)
- Legislative Assembly members, travel allowances, c.235, ss.66(1), (6)
- lessees
  - addresses, changes, procedure, c.198, ss.9(2)(a), 198
  - non-residents, permits, refusal, circumstances, c.198, s.7(7)
  - operation by others, consent, effect, c.198, s.166(2)
  - permits, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4)



**MOTOR VEHICLES—Continued**

## licence plates

- absence, effect, c.198, s.192(6)
- defacement or alteration, effect, c.198, ss.12(1)(a)-(b)
- display, requirement, c.198, s.10(1)(a)
- extra-provincial, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4)
- MVIS number plate, defined, c.198, s.6(1)(b)
- MVIS plates, display during road test, requirement, c.198, s.11(1)
- non-residents, requirements, exemptions, c.198, s.15
- notice, purchase or sale, procedure, c.198, s.12(2)
- number, defined, c.198, s.6(1)(c)
- numbers, display and visibility, c.198, s.13
- obstruction or unauthorized display, effect, c.198, s.13(3)
- ownership, c.198, ss.12(3), 196, 198
- peace officers, retention, circumstances, c.198, s.14(1)(a)
- regulations, c.198, ss.5(a), 7(14), 66
- seizure, circumstances, c.198, ss.30(4), 65(5)
- unauthorized removal, effect, c.198, s.12(1)(c)
- unauthorized use, effect, c.198, s.12(1)(d)
- use, non-designated vehicles, effect, c.198, s.12(1)(b)
- used motor vehicles, sale or transfer, procedure, c.198, s.73

liens re, circumstances, c.198, ss.190(5), 192(4), (6)

## lights

- new vehicle sales, requirements, c.198, s.87(3)
- passing beams, use, circumstances, c.198, s.146
- requirements, c.198, s.44

## liquor

- police, search powers, c.244, s.48(2)
- restrictions, c.244, s.48(1)

## loads

- overhanging, safety requirements, c.198, s.94(2)
- safety requirements, failure to follow, effect, c.198, s.94(4)

McMichael Canadian Collection, facilities re parking, establishment, c.259, s.8(d)(ii)

## mirrors

- extended, restrictions, c.198, s.49
- requirement, c.198, s.48(1)(b)

Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, *see*  
**MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT  
 CLAIMS FUND**

mudguards, requirement, c.198, ss.48(2), (3)

mufflers, requirement, c.198, s.57(1)

municipal councils, sale, circumstances, c.381, s.18

municipal fire departments, speed limits and noise restrictions, application, c.198, ss.57(4), 109(12)

## Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto

parks, in, rates of speed, establishment, c.314, s.84

reserved lanes, establishment, c.314, s.80

undue noise, c.314, s.250

noise, restriction, c.198, s.57(4)

non-residents, licence plates and permits, regulations, c.198, s.15(5)

odometers, requirement, c.198, s.48(4)

## Ontario Northland Transportation

Commission, acquisition and operation, powers re, c.351, ss.7(2)(d), 17-18, 35

## owners

changes of address, procedure, c.198, s.9(2)

commuter services, regulations re parking, contravention, c.81, ss.5(1), (2), (3)

deceased, transfers, effect, c.198, s.73(4)

drivers, as, prohibition, circumstances, c.198, s.30(1)

environmental protection, abandoned motor vehicles, removal, procedure, c.141, ss.50-58

false statements, effect, c.198, s.9(1)

insurance applications, agents' duties, c.83, s.5

insurance requirements, contravention, c.83, s.2

insurers, Facility Association, duties, c.83, s.7(3)

judgments, unsatisfied, payments re, c.298, ss.5, 21

liability, c.198, ss.166-167

licences, suspension or cancellation, circumstances, c.198, ss.9(1), 30

names and addresses, supply, circumstances, c.198, s.42(5)

non-residents, licence plates and permits, requirements, c.198, s.15

number plates, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4)

Ontario Food Terminal Act, contravention, liability, c.334, s.16(2)

permits, suspension, cancellation or seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.30

police sale, rights, c.381, s.18

provincial offences, form of certificates, regulations, c.400, s.91

Regional Municipality of Niagara, board of commissioners of police, powers, c.438, s.124

residency, changes, licence plates and permits, effect, c.198, s.15(2)

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Continued**

- summonses, issuance in error, effect, c.198, s.187
  - transfers to spouses, circumstances and effect, c.198, s.73(4)
  - transit regulations, contravention, fines, payment, circumstances, c.505, s.9(3)
  - unidentified, actions re, c.298, ss.10-11, 14-15
  - unidentified, declarations re, effect, c.298, s.18
  - uninsured, payments re, c.298, s.4
  - vehicles, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.192
- ownership, proof, requirement, circumstances, c.198, s.9(3)
- parking, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(45), (118), (125), 225(9)
- permits
  - cancellation, authority, c.198, s.1(2)
  - cancellation, circumstances, c.198, s.30(1)
  - CAVR cab cards, display, requirement, exclusion, c.198, s.10(3)
  - CAVR cab cards, invalidity, effect, c.198, s.14(2)
  - CAVR cab cards, issuance, used motor vehicles, circumstances, c.198, s.73(3)
  - CAVR cab cards, ownership, c.198, s.196
  - contracts of automobile insurance, defined, c.83, s.2(2)
  - deceased owners, transfers, restrictions, c.198, s.73(4)
  - deemed operation without, circumstances, c.198, s.192(5)
  - defined, c.198, s.6(1)(d)
  - drivers without, deemed drivers with suspended permits, c.198, s.36
  - effective term, c.198, s.7(5)
  - extra-provincial registration, effect, c.198, ss.73(3), (4)
  - extra-provincial, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4)
  - information, police, receipt, circumstances, c.198, s.42(5)
  - issuance, refusal or cancellation, circumstances and procedure, c.198, s.7
  - Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, repayments, effect, c.298, s.9
  - motor vehicle insurance, requirements, c.83, s.13
  - non-residents, requirements, exemptions, c.198, s.15
  - numbers, supply, circumstances, c.198, s.184
  - operation without, deeming provisions, c.83, s.2(9)
  - records, requirement, c.198, s.179(c)
  - regulations, c.198, ss.5(a), 7(14), (15)
  - requirement, c.198, s.7(1)
  - restrictions, effect, c.198, s.8(1)
  - sale of used motor vehicles, effect, c.198, s.73(1)(b)
  - suspension, authority, circumstances, notice, procedure, c.198, ss.1(2), 30(1), 94(4), 171
  - suspension or cancellation, operation during, effect, c.198, ss.33, 35
  - transfer, procedure and restrictions, c.198, s.73
  - unlawful possession, effect, c.198, s.30(2)
  - validation, evidence, display in vehicles, requirement, c.198, s.10(1)(b)
  - validation, evidence, unauthorized acquisition, effect, c.198, s.14(1)(b)
  - validation, procedure and refusal, circumstances, c.198, ss.7(3)(b), (6), (7)
  - vehicle identification numbers, obliteration or defacement, effect, c.198, s.9(3)
- personal property security interests, serial number index, registration, c.375, s.44(1)
- persons on roadway stopping, restrictions, c.198, s.153
- public transit motor vehicles, defined, c.365, s.38(2); c.439, s.63; c.314, s.80; c.434, s.38(2); c.435, s.37(2); c.436, s.37(2); c.437, s.36(2); c.438, s.76; c.440, s.37(2)
- public transportation vehicles, defined, c.437, s.50(f)
- racing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(59)
- radar warning devices
  - defined, c.198, s.61(1)
  - prohibition, c.198, s.61(2)
  - sale or advertisement for sale, prohibition, c.198, s.61(7)
  - seizure, c.198, s.61(3)
  - transport, c.198, s.62(6)
  - unauthorized sale or advertisement for sale, effect, c.198, s.61(8)
  - unauthorized use, effect, c.198, s.61(5)
- records
  - evidence, admissibility, circumstances, c.198, s.184(3)
  - offences, convictions, requirement, c.198, s.179(c)
  - transfer or wrecking, requirement, c.198, s.42(1)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, by-laws, licensing, rates and fares, c.442, ss.153(2), (4)
- registration
  - extra-provincial, used motor vehicles, procedure, c.198, s.73(3)
  - non-residents, requirements, c.198, s.15
- regulations, c.299, s.24
- rentals, conditions, c.198, s.25
- reports



# **MOTOR VEHICLES—Continued**

accidents, procedure, requirement and regulations, c.198, ss.173, 176  
 prolonged parking or storage, requirement, c.198, s.42(4)  
 requirement, c.198, ss.42(5), 173, 179  
 safety standards certificates  
     issuance, conditions, c.198, ss.74(1), (3)  
     sale or transfer of used motor vehicles, requirement, c.198, s.73  
 sales  
     new, standards, failure to comply, effect, c.198, s.89  
     tires, rebuilt, conditions, c.198, s.53  
 seat belt assemblies  
     child seating and restraint systems, alternate use, c.198, s.90(7)  
     defined, c.198, s.90(1)  
     drivers, use, requirement and exemptions, c.198, ss.90(3), (5)  
     passengers, use, c.198, ss.90(4), (5), (7)  
     removal or modification, prohibition, c.198, s.90(2)  
     use, requirement, c.198, s.90(3)  
 seizure and impoundment  
     appeals, effect, c.198, s.193  
     notice, circumstances and form, c.198, ss.191(3), 192(1)  
 signalling devices, requirement, circumstances, c.198, s.44(29)  
 snow clearing devices, with, weight restrictions re highways, exemption, c.198, s.97(3)  
 snow removal on highways, flashing lights, requirement, c.198, ss.44(31), (32)  
 speed limits on highways  
     by-laws and regulations, c.198, s.109  
     conversion of rate, table, c.198, s.110  
     failure to observe, effect, c.198, ss.109(13), (14)  
     highways, generally, c.198, s.109(1)  
 Regional Municipality of Durham, conservation authority lands, restrictions, c.434, s.153(5)(c)  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, conservation authority lands, restrictions, c.435, s.133(5)  
 Regional Municipality of Halton, conservation authority lands, restrictions, c.436, s.142(5)  
 Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, conservation authority lands, restrictions, c.437, s.155(5)(c)  
 Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, conservation authority lands, restrictions, c.439, s.164(5)(c)  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, conservation authority lands, restrictions, c.440, s.137(5)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, conservation authority lands, restrictions, c.441, s.121(5)(c)  
 Regional Municipality of York, conservation authority lands, restrictions, c.443, s.173(5)(c)  
 slow rate, restrictions, c.198, s.113  
 stands, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(120)  
 storage  
     costs as liens, circumstances, c.198, s.192(4)  
     salvage, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.210(130)  
 suspension systems, modification, restrictions, c.198, s.63  
 television sets, restrictions, c.198, s.60  
 tests, requirement, circumstances, notice and procedure, c.198, s.65  
 three axle group, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(o)  
 tires  
     rebuilt, information, disclosure, requirement, c.198, s.53  
     rebuilt, information, failure to disclose, effect, c.198, s.53(4)  
     requirements, restrictions and regulations, c.198, ss.51-52  
     second-hand goods, inclusion in definition, c.438, s.124(2)(4)  
     standards and specifications, failure to comply, effect, c.198, s.52  
 towed on highways, attachments, requirements, c.198, s.62  
 trespass, offences, c.511, s.11  
 trunks, conservation officers, inspection powers, c.182, ss.8(1)(c), (3)  
 two axle group, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(q)  
 unauthorized use, effect, c.198, s.8(2)  
 unidentified  
     actions re, c.298, ss.10-11, 14-15  
     declarations re, applications, effect, c.298, s.18  
     defined, c.218, s.231(2)(c)  
     motor vehicle liability policies, coverage, c.218, ss.208(1), 231, Sched(C)  
 uninsured  
     actions re, service of notice or process, c.298, s.3  
     defined, c.218, s.231(2)(d); c.298, s.1(k)  
     motor vehicle liability policies, coverage, c.218, ss.208(1), 231, Sched(C)  
 unlocked, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(127)  
 used  
     damaged or bullet-marked, duty to report, c.198, s.42(5)  
     damaged or bullet-marked, failure to report, effect, c.198, s.42(6)(b)

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Continued**

- identification numbers, defacement or removal, effect, c.198, ss.42(3), (6)(b)
- permits, transfer, restrictions, c.198, ss.73(3), (4)
- sale, conditions, c.198, ss.73(1), (6)
- storage, prolonged, failure to report, c.198, ss.42(4), (6)(a)
- transfer or wrecking, absence of identification marks, effect, c.198, s.42(6)(b)
- transfer or wrecking, information and records, transmission, requirement, c.198, s.42(1)
- transfer or wrecking, prohibition, circumstances, c.198, s.42(2)
- transfer or wrecking, records, failure to keep, effect, c.198, s.42(6)(a)
- unfit motor vehicle permits, issuance, circumstances, c.198, s.73(5)
- vehicle identification numbers, obliteration or defacement, effect, c.198, s.9(3)
- vehicle, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(39)
- vehicle inspection stickers, placement, c.198, ss.74(2), (3)
- volunteer fire fighters, lights, requirement on highway, c.198, s.44(16)
- width, restrictions, c.198, s.92(1)(b)
- windows or windshield, view, obstruction, prohibition, c.198, ss.55-56
- words displayed on, restrictions, c.198, s.151(3)
- workmen's compensation benefits, supply, effect, c.539, ss.8(10), 44

**MOTORCYCLES**

*see also* VEHICLES

- brakes, requirement, maintenance, inspection and regulations, c.198, s.46
- defined, c.198, s.1(1)(22)
- drivers' licences, second, circumstances, c.198, s.21(2)
- helmets, requirement and regulations, c.198, s.88
- lamps, lighted, requirement, circumstances, c.198, s.44
- motor vehicle, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(23)
- races, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(59)

**MOTORISTS**

*see* DRIVERS

**MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES**

*see also* MOTOR VEHICLES; VEHICLES

- by-laws, c.301, ss.6, 13
- careless operation, effect, c.301, s.14

- collisions, procedure and effect, c.301, s.12
- components, modification, restrictions, c.301, s.16
- damage
  - collisions, reports re, requirement, c.301, s.12
  - drivers, by, effect, c.301, s.21(1)
- dealers
  - permits, evidence of issuance or validation, failure to display, effect, c.301, s.2(9)
  - sales, standards re, requirements, c.301, s.19(1)
  - vehicles, registration, requirement, time, c.301, s.2(2)
- defined, c.301, s.1(f)
- drivers, *see under* DRIVERS
- equipment, registration numbers, obstruction, prohibition, c.301, s.4
- evidence, permits, issuance or validation, display, requirement, c.301, s.2
- false statements re, prohibition, c.301, s.3(1)
- Highway Traffic Act, application, c.301, s.10
- highways, upon, regulations and restrictions, c.301, s.5
- injuries
  - collisions, reports re, requirement, c.301, s.12
  - drivers, by, effect, c.301, s.21(1)
- insurance
  - evidence, falsification or failure to produce, effect, c.301, ss.11(3), (4)
  - requirement, c.301, s.11
- land
  - drivers, trespass, effect, c.301, s.23
  - operation on, requirements and restrictions, c.301, ss.2(1), 15
- landowners
  - drivers, consent re use of land, effect, c.301, s.23
  - powers, c.301, s.15
  - trespass prosecutions, request, requirement, c.301, s.23(6)
- liquor, conveyance, restrictions, c.244, s.48(1)
- manufacturers
  - permits, evidence of issuance or validation, failure to display, effect, c.301, s.2(9)
  - regulations, c.301, s.2(11)
- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Act, application, c.301, s.10
- mufflers, restrictions, c.301, s.16
- National Safety Mark
  - omission, effect, c.301, s.19(2)
  - requirement, c.301, s.19(1)
- operation
  - residency, effect, c.301, s.8
  - restrictions, c.301, s.2(1)



**MOTORIZED SNOW**

**VEHICLES—Continued**

operators' licences

- issuance, requirements, c.301, s.9
- production for inspection, requirement and refusal, c.301, s.15
- requirement, c.301, s.8

owners

- addresses, notice of change, service, time, c.301, s.3(2)
- consent of lessees deemed consent, circumstances, c.301, s.21(2)
- liability, circumstances, c.301, ss.21(1), 22
- operation, restrictions, c.301, s.2(1)
- permits, validation, issuance, c.301, s.2(4)

ownership, notice of change, time, c.301, s.3(3)

permits

- defined, c.301, s.1(g)
- duration, c.301, s.2(6)
- issuance, contents and records re, c.301, s.2
- issuance or validation, evidence, failure to display, effect, c.301, ss.2(8), (9)
- regulations, c.301, s.2(11)
- requirement, c.301, s.2(1)

racing areas, operation in, effect, c.301, s.16(3)

registration

- registration numbers, defined, c.301, s.1(i)
- registration numbers, obstruction, prohibition, c.301, s.4
- registration numbers, requirements and regulations, c.301, s.2
- requirement, circumstances, c.301, ss.2(2), (3)

regulations, c.301, ss.13, 25

riders, duty of care, c.301, s.20

sales

- conformity to standards, omission, effect, c.301, s.19(2)
- National Safety Mark, requirement, c.301, s.19
- notice re, transmission, time, c.301, s.3(3)

serviced roadways, operation on, restrictions and regulations, c.301, ss.6(6), 7

speed limits, c.301, s.13

towing, restrictions, c.301, ss.17-18

trespass on land, effect, c.301, s.23

unorganized territories, operation in, regulations, c.301, s.6(6)

**MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES ACT,**

**c.301**

contravention, c.301, ss.22, 24

false statements under, prohibition, c.301, s.3(1)

St. Lawrence Parks Commission, highways, application, c.486, s.8(5)

**MOUNT ALBERT**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF MOUNT ALBERT

**MOVABLES**

*see* PERSONAL PROPERTY

**MOVIES**

*see* FILMS

**MULES**

*see* LIVE STOCK

**MUNICIPAL ACT, c.302**

Acts re particular municipalities, application, c.302, s.6

application generally, c.302, s.254(2)

assessment rates, apportionment in counties, application, c.31, s.70(5)

boards of park management

arbitration, application, c.417, s.16

expropriation, application, c.417, s.17

building developments, debts, deemed as taxes, application, c.209, s.7(5)

Bulk Sales Act, application, c.52, ss.12(1), 13

by-law contraventions, application, c.302, s.330

committees of adjustment, records, application, c.379, ss.31(5), 32(3), 33(4), 48(12)

community recreation centres, debentures, application, c.80, s.2(3)

conflicts with other Acts, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(18), 15(3), 16(5), 24(41)

county debentures, interest collection, application, c.302, s.367

County of Oxford

application, c.365, ss.6(4), 117, 118(1), 119, 131(2), 132(7)

area municipalities, application, c.365, ss.2(3), (5)

assessments, application, c.365, ss.86(10), 87(3), 88(5)

County Council, application, c.365, ss.16(3), 18

debentures, application, c.365, ss.58, 98(18), (27), (46), 100(1)

estimates, application, c.365, s.85(3)

hydro-electric commissions, application, c.365, s.55(2)

investments, application, c.365, s.84(1)

road systems, application, c.365, ss.34(1), 38(1), 42(1), 43-44

Crown agencies, charges, payments under, c.311, ss.4(6), (7)

Crown land, charges, payments under, c.311, ss.4(6), (7)

District Municipality of Muskoka

**MUNICIPAL ACT, c.302—Continued**

- area municipalities, application, c.121, ss.66(1), (3)
- debentures, application, c.121, ss.88(18), (27), 90(1)
- District Council, application, c.121, ss.8(5), 13(3), 15, Form(3)
- estimates, application, c.121, ss.73(3), 74(10), 75(3), 76(5)
- generally, c.121, ss.2(2), 10(5), 23(1), 108-109, 121(2), 125(4), (5)
- investments, application, c.121, s.72(1)
- local municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.121, s.124(1)
- road systems, application, c.121, ss.33(1), 37-38, 42-44
- sewage works, application, c.121, s.25(4)
- urban service, liability for cost, application, c.121, s.79(3)
- waterworks system, application, c.121, s.24(4)
- drainage works re agricultural land, application, c.500, s.8
- elections, vacancies, application, c.308, s.40(4)
- electrical power, supply contracts, application, c.309, s.2
- evidence, transcription, c.302, s.2
- farm loan associations, application, c.154, s.9
- forms
  - conformity with prescriptions, c.302, s.500
  - language versions, c.302, s.501
- health services plans, special rates, collection, application, c.310, s.7
- highways
  - city, town or village roads, application, c.421, s.86
  - county road systems, application, c.421, ss.46(5), 48(1), 53(1), (4), 56-57, 58(16), 60(1)
  - debentures, issuance re, application, c.421, ss.21(1), 23(2)
  - double tracked, keeping open, application, c.477, s.6
  - gravel, use, application, c.421, s.102(1)
  - land, acquisition, application, c.421, s.109(3)
  - suburban roads, application, c.421, s.70(4)
  - tertiary roads, application, c.421, s.41(5)
  - township roads, application, c.421, ss.72(5), 86
  - unorganized territories, application, c.421, s.91(2)
  - use, application, c.309, s.3(1)
- homes for the aged, application
  - funding, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(1)
  - generally, c.203, ss.8(3), 15(3), 16, 31(1)(29)

- Industrial Standards Act, application, c.216, s.22
- interpretation section, application, c.219, s.32
- land acquired for planning purposes, application, c.379, ss.25, 28
- library board employees
  - pensions, applications, c.414, ss.19, 44, 47
  - retirement allowances, application, c.414, ss.18, 44, 47
  - sick leave credit gratuities, application, c.414, ss.20, 44, 47
- Line Fences Act, application, c.242, ss.25, 28
- local improvement by-laws, application, c.250, s.53(4), 55
- local improvements, special assessments and special rates, application, c.250, s.58
- Lord's Day activities, by-laws, application, c.253, s.4(2)
- Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched
- Moosonee Development Area Board, application, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched(B)
- motorized snow vehicles, by-laws re, application, c.301, s.6(7)
- municipal waterworks, application, c.423, ss.3, 11(4)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - application, generally, c.314, ss.24(1), (8), 245
  - area municipalities, application, c.314, ss.150(8), 151(2), 152
  - board of commissioners of police, application, c.314, s.177(2)
  - chief administrative officer, application, c.314, s.16(2)
  - debentures, application, c.314, ss.227(16), (17), (18), (27), 228(1)
  - deemed status, c.314, s.245(9)
  - executive committee, application, c.314, ss.11(5), 12(2)
  - expenditures, application, c.314, s.247
  - health and welfare services, application, c.314, s.173(5)(a)
  - licensing commission, application, c.314, ss.189, 191, 193
  - Metropolitan Council, application, c.314, s.17
  - Metropolitan Council, delegation of powers, c.314, ss.245(10), (11)
  - municipal buildings, application, c.314, s.262(2)
  - parking facilities, application, c.314, s.263(1)
  - parks, application, c.314, s.206(3)
  - police force, application, c.314, s.185
  - road systems, application, c.314, ss.75(1), 79, 85(2), 88(1), 89, 90, 97(4)
  - sewage works, application, c.314, ss.56(2), (3), 57(3), 61



**MUNICIPAL ACT, c.302**—Continued  
 waste disposal, application, c.314, s.66(12)  
 noise by-laws, application, c.141, s.138(3)  
 Ontario Hydro, municipal corporations,  
   power supply  
     contracts re, application, c.384, s.61  
     debentures, issuance, c.384, s.60(4)  
     debts, powers re, application, c.384, s.68(1)  
     entry powers, compensation,  
       determinations re, application, c.384, s.63  
     expropriation, powers re, application,  
       c.384, s.68(1)  
     light, heat, powers re, application, c.384,  
       s.68(1)  
 Ontario Hydro, property, compensation re,  
   c.384, ss.34-35  
 Ontario Hydro, townships, power supply  
   debentures re, by-laws, c.384, s.67(3)  
   street lighting works, corporations, powers,  
     c.384, s.82(4)  
   towns, powers, exercise, by-laws re, c.384,  
     s.67(1)(d)  
 Ontario Northland Transportation  
   Commission, application, c.351, s.9  
 parks, approved  
   by-laws re, application, c.367, s.10(2)  
   management, board of park management,  
     application, c.367, s.9  
 parks, money by-laws re, application, c.417,  
   s.18(5)  
 planning boards, audits, application, c.379,  
   ss.11, 28  
 pounds, application, c.383, s.1  
 property standards committees, documents,  
   application, c.379, s.43(15)  
 Provisional County of Haliburton, by-laws,  
   application, c.194, ss.14(3), (5), (8)  
 public utilities  
   acquisition by municipal corporations,  
     application, c.423, ss.1, 62(1)  
   arbitrations re damage and compensation,  
     application, c.423, ss.1, 55(5)  
   expropriation, application, c.423, ss.17, 20,  
     60  
 public utilities commissioners, application,  
   c.423, ss.1, 41(6), 63  
 public utilities commissions, required  
   assessment payments, application, c.31,  
   s.26(14)  
 redevelopment plans, debentures, issuance  
   re, application, c.379, ss.22(12), 28  
 Regional Municipality of Durham  
   application generally, c.434, ss.129, 130(1),  
     131, 139(4), 140(2), 143(2), 144(7),  
     153(3), 155  
   area municipalities, application, c.434,  
     s.2(3)

assessments, application, c.434, ss.97(10),  
   98(3), 99(5)  
 debentures, application, c.434, ss.62,  
   110(18), (27), (46), 112(1)  
 estimates, application, c.434, s.96(3)  
 hydro-electric commissions, application,  
   c.434, s.56(5)  
 investments, application, c.434, s.95(1)  
 police force, application, c.434, s.76(7)  
 Regional Council, application, c.434,  
   ss.15(3), 17  
 road systems, application, c.434, ss.34(1),  
   37, 38(1), 42(1), 43-44  
 sewage works, application, c.434, s.53(4)  
 waterworks system, application, c.434,  
   s.52(4)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk  
 debentures, application, c.435, ss.92(18),  
   (27), 94(1)  
 estimates, application, c.435, ss.78(3),  
   79(10), 80(3), 81(5)  
 generally, c.435, ss.2(4), 111-114, 123(1),  
   126(2), 127(6), 133(3), 136(2)  
 investments, application, c.435, s.77(1)  
 police force, application, c.435, s.71(7)  
 Regional Council, application, c.435,  
   ss.9(5), 15(3), 17  
 road systems, application, c.435, ss.33(1),  
   36, 37(1), 41(1), 42-43  
 sewage works, application, c.435, s.75(4)  
 waterworks system, application, c.435,  
   s.74(4)

Regional Municipality of Halton  
 application, generally, c.436, ss.122-123,  
   124(1), (2), 133(1), 136(3), 137(7),  
   142(3), 147  
 area municipalities, application, c.436,  
   ss.2(6), 3(5)  
 debentures, application, c.436, ss.59,  
   103(18), (27), (46), 105(1)  
 estimates, application, c.436, ss.89(3), 92(5)  
 hydro-electric commissions, application,  
   c.436, s.53(5)  
 police force, application, c.436, s.82(7)  
 Regional Council, application, c.436,  
   ss.9(5), 15(3), 17  
 road systems, application, c.436, ss.33(1),  
   36, 37(1), 41(1), 42-43  
 sewage works, application, c.436, s.86(4)  
 waterworks system, application, c.436,  
   s.85(4)

Regional Municipality of  
 Hamilton-Wentworth  
 application generally, c.437, ss.71, 133-134,  
   135(1), 136, 145(1), 148(2), 149(7),  
   155(3), 160  
 area municipalities, application, c.437,  
   s.2(4)

**MUNICIPAL ACT, c.302—Continued**

assessments, application, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(10), 102(3), 103(5)  
 debentures, application, c.437, ss.114(18), (27), (46), 116(1)  
 estimates, application, c.437, s.100(3)  
 hydro-electric commissions, application, c.437, s.63(5)  
 investments, application, c.437, s.99(1)  
 police force, application, c.437, s.93(8)  
 Regional Council, application, c.437, ss.14(3), 16(2)  
 road systems, application, c.437, ss.32(1), 35, 36(1), 40(1), 41-42  
 sewage works, application, c.437, s.97(4)  
 waterworks system, application, c.437, s.96(4)

**Regional Municipality of Niagara**

application generally, c.438, ss.24(1), 161, (7), 162, 174(1), 177(2), 178, 183-184  
 area municipalities, application, c.438, ss.2(5), 124(1)  
 debentures, application, c.438, ss.142(18), (27), (46), 144(1)  
 estimates, application, c.438, ss.127(3), 130  
 hydro-electric commissions, application, c.438, s.94(2)  
 investments, application, c.438, s.126(1)  
 police force, application, c.438, s.120(5)  
 Regional Council, application, c.438, ss.6(3), 7(3), 8(5), 11(5), 14(3), 16  
 road systems, application, c.438, ss.70(1), 74-75, 80, 82(1), 83-84  
 sewage works, application, c.438, ss.52, 53(2), 57

**Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton**

application generally, c.439, ss.5(2), 28(1), 163, 164(3), 165(1), 181(15)  
 assessments, application, c.439, ss.121(11), (17), 122(3), 124(5)  
 debentures, application, c.439, ss.92, 133(18), (28), (47), 135(1)  
 employees, application, c.439, s.28(12)  
 executive committee, application, c.439, s.15(2)  
 hydro-electric commissions, application, c.439, s.84(5)  
 investments, application, c.439, s.119(1)  
 Regional Council, application, c.439, s.20  
 road systems, application, c.439, ss.55(1), 59, 67(1), 68-69, 74(4)  
 sewage works, application, c.439, ss.38(2), 39(4), 43(3)  
 transportation system, application, c.439, ss.77(7), 80(12)  
 waterworks system, application, c.439, s.31(4)

**Regional Municipality of Peel**

application generally, c.440, ss.117-118, 119(3), 128(1), 131(2), 132(7), 137(3), 142  
 area municipalities, application, c.440, s.2(7)  
 debentures, application, c.440, ss.55, 98(18), (27), (46), 100(1)  
 estimates, application, c.440, ss.84(3), 87(5)  
 hydro-electric commissions, application, c.440, s.53(2)  
 investments, application, c.440, s.83(1)  
 police force, application, c.440, s.77(7)  
 Regional Council, application, c.440, ss.9(5), 15(3), 17  
 road systems, application, c.440, ss.33(1), 36, 37(1), 41(1), 42-43  
 sewage works, application, c.440, s.81(4)  
 waterworks system, application, c.440, s.80(4)

**Regional Municipality of Sudbury**

application generally, c.441, ss.24(1), 67(6), 103-104, 105(1), 106, 117(2), 121(3), 125  
 area municipalities, application, c.441, s.2(2)  
 assessments, application, c.441, ss.71(11), 73(3), 74(6), (7)  
 debentures, application, c.441, ss.84(18), (27), (46), 86(1)  
 estimates, application, c.441, s.70(3)  
 investments, application, c.441, s.69(1)  
 police force, application, c.441, s.41(6)  
 Regional Council, application, c.441, ss.14(3), 16  
 road systems, application, c.441, ss.51(1), 54-55, 59(1), 60-61  
 sewage works, application, c.441, s.26(4)  
 waterworks system, application, c.441, s.25(4)

**Regional Municipality of Waterloo**

application generally, c.442, ss.2(8), 3(2), 24(1), 151-152, 153(1), 160(1), 165(1), 168(2), 169(6), 176  
 debentures, application, c.442, ss.132(18), (27), 134(1)  
 estimates, application, c.442, ss.117(3), 118(11), 119(3), 120(6)  
 hydro-electric commissions, application, c.442, s.88(2)  
 investments, application, c.442, s.116(1)  
 police force, application, c.442, s.112(6)  
 Regional Council, application, c.442, ss.8(5), 14(3), 16  
 road systems, application, c.442, ss.67(1), 70, 71(1), 76-78  
 sewage works, application, c.442, ss.51(2), (3), 52

**Regional Municipality of York**

application, generally, c.443, ss.2(4), (6), 11(6), 24(1), 153-154, 165(1), 168(3), 173(3), 174



**MUNICIPAL ACT, c.302**—Continued  
debtentures, application, c.443, ss.134(18), (27), 136(1)  
estimates, application, c.443, ss.126, 120(3), 122(3), 123(6)  
hydro-electric commissions, application, c.443, s.90(2)  
investments, application, c.443, s.118(1)  
police force, application, c.443, s.114(5)  
Regional Council, application, c.443, ss.8(5), 14(3), 16  
road systems, application, c.443, ss.69(1), 73-74, 78(1), 79, 80  
sewage works, application, c.443, ss.52(2), (3), 53  
waste disposal facilities, application, c.443, s.169(12)  
waterworks system, application, c.443, s.26(5)  
registration requirements, Land Titles Act, application, c.302, s.3  
repeal of, c.302, s.502  
rest homes, application  
funding, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(1)  
generally, c.203, ss.8(3), 15(3), 16, 31(1)(29)  
school boards  
divisional boards of education, debtentures, application, c.129, s.208  
divisional boards of education, estimates, application, c.129, s.209(9)  
pensions, application, c.129, s.156(2)  
school boards, separate  
debtentures, application, c.129, s.134(4)  
district combined, secretaries, application, c.129, s.12(3)  
estimates, application, c.129, s.127(3)  
sinking funds, application, c.129, s.134(6)  
settled estates, provisions re streets and sewers, application, c.468, s.16(3)  
sewage works  
application, c.361, ss.25(10), 36(4), (5), 46(2)  
municipal, application, c.361, s.26(3)  
shoreline works, application, c.471, ss.8(1), 13, 19, 20  
site plan control areas, conditions, cost, application, c.379, s.40(8)  
St. Clair Parkway Commission, application, c.485, s.2(7)  
St. Lawrence Parks Commission, highways, application, c.486, s.8(3)(b)  
tax sale procedures, municipal affairs, application, ministerial prescriptions re, c.303, ss.6(b), 64(2), (3)  
telephone companies, assessments, application, c.31, s.26(12)

topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws, application, c.504, s.3  
waterworks, application, c.361, ss.36(4), (5), 46(2)  
welfare services, municipal assessments, application, c.122, ss.6(1), 7-8

## **MUNICIPAL ACT, R.S.O. 1960, c. 249**

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, s.173(5)(a)  
Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, s.134

## **MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS**

*see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF  
INTERGOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS;  
MINISTER OF  
INTERGOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS;  
MINISTRY OF  
INTERGOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS;  
MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS;  
ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD

## **MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS ACT, c.303**

amalgamations, application, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(1), 15(3), 16(5)  
annexations, application, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(1), 15(3), 16(5)  
application, c.303, ss.6(b), 64(2), (3)  
compliance requirements, c.303, s.7  
conflicts with other Acts, c.303, ss.52, 63  
County of Oxford, application, c.365, ss.6(2), 92(12)  
credit unions, application, c.102, ss.29(2), 35  
District Municipality of Muskoka  
application, c.121, s.83(12)  
municipality, deemed, c.121, s.4(2)  
improvement districts, application, c.302, s.357  
Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched  
Moosonee Development Area Board, application, c.294, s.6  
Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
application, c.314, ss.217(2)(a)(iv), 222(13)  
deemed status, c.314, s.2(2)  
property tax arrears, duties re, application, c.302, s.461  
public utilities commissions, accounts, application, c.423, ss.1, 45(2), 63  
Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, ss.5(2), 104(12)  
Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, s.86(12)  
Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, ss.5(2), 97(12)  
Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.4(2), 108(12)

**MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS ACT,**

c.303—Continued

- Regional Municipality of Niagara,  
application, c.438, ss.4(2), 137(12)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
application, c.439, ss.2(2), 128(12)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application,  
c.440, ss.5(2), 92(12)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury,  
application, c.441, ss.4(2), 79(12)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
application, c.442, ss.4(2), 126(12)
- Regional Municipality of York, application,  
c.443, s.129(12)
- unorganized territories, inter-urban areas,  
application, c.302, s.24(42)

**MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS**

*see also* LOCAL MUNICIPAL  
CORPORATIONS, agreements;  
MUNICIPAL-PROVINCIAL  
AGREEMENTS

- agricultural societies, use of land or buildings,  
c.14, s.27(3)
- assessment and taxation, Assessment Act,  
application, c.31, s.59
- bridges, maintenance and repair, c.302,  
ss.149(2)(i), 268, 273(15), (16), (17), (18)
- Building Code Act  
enforcement, c.51, s.3  
unorganized territories, enforcement, c.51,  
s.4(5)
- building developments  
housing projects, powers, c.209, s.18  
powers, generally, c.209, s.7(5)
- building inspectors, appointment by county  
councils, c.379, s.47
- children's in-home services, expenditures,  
c.111, ss.5(1), 8(1)(b)(ii), 18(v)
- community recreation centres, joint use, c.80,  
s.4
- consent for planning purposes, conditions,  
registration, c.379, ss.29(25), 32(4), 33(5)
- councils, authority re, c.302, s.121
- Crown, with, powers, c.302, s.122
- day care services, regulations, c.111, ss.3(3),  
4(2), 8(1)(b)(i), (ii), 18(d), (e), (f), (v)
- draft plans of subdivision, execution,  
conditions, registration, c.379, ss.36(5)(d),  
(6)
- equalized assessment contribution by-laws,  
instalment payments, c.302, ss.365(13),  
(14), (15)
- expropriation, compensation, c.302, s.194
- fences, line fences, c.242, s.22(3)
- ferries, establishment, operation and cost,  
c.421, s.100

fire-fighting equipment, use in police villages,  
c.302, s.344(1)

fluoridation systems, establishment or  
discontinuance, c.171, s.6

golf courses, fixed assessments, registration,  
termination, notice, time, c.31, s.22

health units, establishment, c.409, ss.40(2),  
(8), 41-42

**highways**

closed to traffic, c.421, s.28

construction, higher standards, c.421,  
s.26(5)

controlled-access, service roads,  
construction and cost, c.421, s.39

copies, entitlement, c.421, s.19(2)

county road systems, establishment,  
construction or maintenance costs, c.421,  
ss.44, 57-58

development roads, construction or  
maintenance, c.421, s.90

expressways or freeways, construction,  
acquisition of land, c.421, s.99(2)

highway systems, reports or projects, c.421,  
s.22

joint construction projects, c.421, s.27

maintenance and repair, registration, c.302,  
ss.149(2)(i), 268

obstructions, removal, c.302, s.307(1)

widening or replacement of tracks, cost,  
c.421, s.109

works, construction and operation, c.421,  
s.26

**homes for the aged**

admissions, approval requirements, c.203,  
s.7

establishment and maintenance, approval  
requirements, c.203, ss.3(2), 4, 7

public utilities, c.203, ss.15-16

residents' trusts, approval requirements,  
c.203, ss.11, 31(1)(16)

indigents, medical care, c.409, s.86

isolation hospitals, management, c.409,  
s.82(2)

joint works and undertakings, powers, c.302,  
s.121

land sales, proceeds, disposition, c.303, s.47

land surveys, c.493, s.61(5)

library service, provision, c.414, ss.14, 44, 47

local board members, remuneration and  
expenses, c.302, ss.240(2), 242, 244, 245(1),  
(3), 246(1)

local improvements, *see under* LOCAL  
IMPROVEMENTS

medical and dental inspections in schools,  
c.409, s.132

ministerial approval, requirements,  
circumstances, c.303, s.33



**MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS—Continued**

- municipal power authorities, employee insurance contracts, authorization, c.385, ss.2, 4
- municipalities, physical conditions, studies, approval, c.379, ss.23, 28
- Ontario Municipal Board, authority re, notice, c.303, ss.29(1)(j)-(k), (3), 53(4), (5), 65
- Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, municipal telephone systems, acquisitions, compensation, c.357, s.5
- parks, approved, establishment, acquisition, development, operation, c.367, s.4(2)
- pesticides and pests, approval, c.376, s.2(h)
- power supply, *see* MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, Ontario Hydro
- private hospitals, indigent patients, payments *re*
  - liability, c.389, s.28
  - recovery, c.389, s.29
- property tax arrears compromises, authorization, effect, c.303, ss.49, 50
- public health services, unorganized territories, c.409, s.167
- public utilities
  - acquisition by municipal corporations, time, c.423, ss.1, 61(5), (8), (9)
  - approval, c.424, s.3
  - supply, time, c.423, ss.17, 24, 60
  - validity, c.424, s.2
- redevelopment areas, selection, grants, approval, c.379, ss.24, 28
- redevelopment plans, lands and buildings, maintenance in conformity, c.379, ss.22(11), 28
- rest homes
  - admissions, approval requirements, c.203, s.7
  - establishment and maintenance, approval requirements, c.203, ss.3(4), 4, 7
  - public utilities, c.203, ss.15-16
  - residents' trusts, approval requirements, c.203, ss.11, 31(1)(16)
- school boards
  - joint use of facilities, scope, procedure, c.129, ss.160(1), (2), (3)
  - school tax payments, circumstances, c.129, ss.81(4), 215(3), (4)
- sewage works
  - establishment into another municipality, c.361, ss.25(6), (7), (8)
  - Ontario Municipal Board, powers, c.361, s.28
- site plan control areas, execution, requirements, registration, c.379, ss.40(6)(c), (7), (8)

snow fences, removal, compensation, payment, c.477, s.10(2)

**St. Clair Parkway Commission**

highways, purposes, powers, c.485, s.5(2)  
local improvement works, powers, c.485, s.11

**telephone systems**

acquisition, approval and consent requirements, c.496, ss.28, 34, 53  
cost, temporary advances re, time, c.496, ss.28, 49  
highways, usage re equipment, c.496, ss.100-101  
poles and wires, erection, c.496, ss.34, 95  
remuneration, municipal officers, receipt, c.496, ss.28, 34, 82

township levies in police villages, deductions, c.302, s.338

transportation systems, reports or projects, c.421, s.22

unemployment relief plans, implementation, c.312, s.2

water supply, time, c.423, ss.11, 60

welfare administrators, appointment, c.188, ss.4(3), (4)

welfare services, expenditure estimates, apportionment, c.122, ss.7-8

## **MUNICIPAL AND SCHOOL TAX CREDIT ASSISTANCE ACT, R.S.O. 1970, c. 285**

Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched  
notices or certificates under, registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(p)

## **MUNICIPAL ARBITRATIONS ACT, c.304**

application, c.304, s.14

County Court judges, arbitrations by, application, c.302, s.198(2)

Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

Ontario Municipal Board, awards, application, c.302, ss.199(2), (3)

sewage works, arbitrations, application, c.361, s.35(6)

waterworks, arbitrations, application, c.361, s.35(6)

## **MUNICIPAL BUSINESS TAXES**

*see also* MUNICIPAL TAXES; TAXATION  
assessments, *see* ASSESSMENTS, business assessments

cancellation applications, procedure, c.302, ss.370(2), 496(1)(g), (2), (22)

certificates of assessment, c.302, s.385

**MUNICIPAL BUSINESS****TAXES—Continued**

- collection, new assessment rolls, basis, circumstances, c.31, s.70(4)
- Crown agencies, payments, c.311, ss.4(3), (4)
- Crown land, payments, c.311, ss.4(3), (4)

**MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS**

*see also* BY-LAWS; CITIES, by-laws;

COUNTIES, by-laws; LOCAL  
MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS; TOWNS, by-  
laws; TOWNSHIPS, by-laws

- abattoirs, establishment, c.409, s.145(1)
- access and inspection rights, c.303, s.57
- actions re, time, manner, c.302, s.201
- adult entertainment parlours, c.302, ss.222, 328(1), 329
- aerodromes, establishment and maintenance, c.302, s.208(10)
- agricultural exhibitions, management, c.302, ss.208(18), (20)
- agricultural societies, common use of buildings, c.14, s.27(4)
- amalgamations
  - applications, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(2), (3), (20), 15(3), 16(5)
  - effect, c.302, ss.17(2), (3)
  - official plans, conflicts, validity, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(6), 15(3), 16(5)
- ambulance services, acquisition, maintenance and operation, c.20, s.3(1)
- annexations
  - applications, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(2), (3), (20), 15(3), 16(5)
  - effect, c.302, s.18
  - official plans, conflicts, validity, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(6), 15(3), 16(5)
  - submission for assent of electors, time, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(9), (10), 15(3), 16(5)
- applications to quash, notice, time, c.302, ss.137(3), 139, 140-141
- arenas, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)
- assessment and taxation, Assessment Act, application, c.31, s.59
- Assessment Review Court, functions re property tax cancellation or reduction applications, c.302, ss.496(2), (3), 497(2)
- assessments of annexed municipalities, adoption, c.31, s.37
- association memberships, c.302, s.208(12)
- athletic fields, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)
- auditoriums, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)
- avenues, c.302, s.208(51)
- ballot papers, form, c.302, s.135
- bays, c.302, ss.208(31), (33), (37), (38)
- bicycle lanes, designation, c.302, ss.315(10), (11)
- bicycle paths, c.302, s.208(54)

- bicycles, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)
- boards of park management
  - management and control of land, c.417, s.14
- members, qualifications, number, c.417, s.5(1)
- special undertakings, appointment, c.417, s.3(4)
- body-rub parlours, c.302, ss.221, 222(8), 328(1), 329
- boilers, construction, regulation, c.379, ss.46(1)(18), (2)
- borrowing, temporary, c.302, ss.1(15), 24(39), 189(1), (3)
- boulevards, c.302, ss.208(42), (51), 347(1)(c)
- bread sales, regulations and conditions, powers, c.48, s.3(1)
- bridge companies, share subscriptions, c.302, s.312
- bridges
  - construction, c.302, s.208(17)
  - Crown bridges, exception, c.302, s.298(2)
  - horses and cattle driving on, c.302, ss.208(39), 347(1)(a)
  - racing, prohibition, c.302, ss.208(40), 347(1)(a)
  - refuse, prohibition, c.302, ss.315(5), 347(1)(o)
  - vehicles on footpaths, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)
  - widening and alterations, consent, circumstances, c.302, s.298(4)(c)
- building code, construction and demolition, effect, c.51, s.27
- building permits, issuance, c.379, ss.46(1)(1), (2)
- buildings
  - acquisition, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(55), 217(34)
  - alterations and repairs, regulation, c.379, ss.46(1)(12), (2)
  - building codes, adoption, c.379, ss.46(1)(24), (2)
  - certificates of compliance, requirements, c.379, ss.46(1)(26), (2)
  - deviations, circumstances, c.379, ss.46(1)(3), (2)
  - electrical wiring, regulation and inspection, c.379, ss.46(1)(17), (2)
  - exits, regulation, c.379, ss.46(1)(8), (2)
  - fire escapes, provision, c.379, ss.46(1)(11), (2)
  - obstructions, prevention, c.379, ss.46(1)(9), (2)
  - party walls, erection, c.379, ss.46(1)(20), (2)
  - plans, production, inspection and approval, c.379, ss.46(1)(1), (2)



**MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS—Continued**

removal re contraventions, c.379,  
ss.46(1)(15), (2)

roofs, construction materials, restrictions,  
c.379, ss.46(1)(13), (2)

roofs, repairs, regulation, c.379,  
ss.46(1)(14), (2)

termite control, payments and loans re,  
c.379, ss.46(1)(22)-(23), (2)

unsafe buildings, razing or repair, c.379,  
ss.46(1)(16), (2)

walls and ceilings, plastering requirements,  
c.379, ss.46(1)(2), (2)

walls, construction materials, restrictions,  
c.379, ss.46(1)(13), (2)

walls, repairs, regulation, c.379,  
ss.46(1)(14), (2)

walls, size and strength, regulation, c.379,  
ss.46(1)(1), (2)

wrecking permits, issuance, c.379,  
ss.45(16), 46(1)(7), (2)

business premises, violations re, closing  
orders, procedure, c.302, s.329

carriages, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)

cattle, driving on highways and bridges,  
c.302, ss.208(39), 347(1)(a)

cellars, levels, ascertainment, c.379,  
ss.46(1)(4)-(5), (2)

cemeteries, prohibition re, c.59, s.66

censuses, c.302, s.208(21)

chief administrative officers, duties, c.302,  
s.76(a)

children's aid societies, levies re, c.66, s.15(1)

chimneys, construction, regulation, c.379,  
ss.46(1)(18)-(19), (2)

collectors, appointment, c.302, s.87(2)

collector's rolls, contents, c.302, s.374(2)

commercial motor vehicles, operation on  
highways, c.198, s.162

commissions for construction and  
management of transportation and  
telephone systems, establishment, c.423,  
s.63

committees of adjustment, establishment,  
coming into effect, time, c.379, ss.48(1), (2)

communicable diseases, postponement of  
elections, c.409, s.158(2)

community recreation centres  
establishment and maintenance, c.80,  
s.2(1); c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)

grants, c.80, s.2(4)

unorganized territories, establishment of  
centres, c.80, s.2(2)

comprehensive general by-law, effect, c.302,  
s.105

conservation authorities, capital  
expenditures, c.85, s.26(6)

consolidation by-laws, c.302, s.145

**contravention**

concurrence by municipal corporations or  
officers, c.302, s.328

continuation and repetition of offence,  
court orders re, c.302, s.326

finest, application, c.302, s.323

finest, payment, c.302, ss.208(55)(d),  
211(21), 321, 349, 356(2)

Municipal Act, application, c.302, s.330

proof requirements, c.302, ss.324, 356(2)

restraint by actions, c.302, s.327

statements re licensing, evidence, as, c.302,  
s.322

**council heads**

acting, appointments, c.302, s.72(3)

replacements on boards and commissions,  
c.302, s.75

**council members**

appointments, voting, c.302, ss.63-64

expenses, *see under* MUNICIPAL  
COUNCILS, members

insurance, c.302, ss.247-249

remuneration, *see under* MUNICIPAL  
COUNCILS, members

**councils, powers, c.302, s.104****County of Oxford, *see* COUNTY OF  
OXFORD, by-laws**

courts of revision, members, local  
improvements, remuneration and expenses,  
c.250, s.43(1)

covenants, restrictive re land, discharge or  
modification, application, c.90, s.61(7)

cranes, c.302, s.208(35)

culverts, regulation, c.302, s.208(17)

dams, construction and maintenance, c.302,  
s.208(13)

**day care**

establishment, c.111, s.3(1)

grants, c.111, ss.3(2), 4(1)

**debentures**

consolidation, c.302, s.145

interest rates, variations, procedure, c.302,  
s.152

issuance, ministerial approval, c.303,  
ss.34(2), 35

loans, circumstances, c.302, ss.152(4), 185

payments, validity, time, effect, c.302, s.182

redemption, time, notice, service and  
publication, c.302, ss.143(13)(3)-(4),  
146(1)

replacements, c.302, s.184

**debts**

incurring, restrictions, c.302, ss.113(3), 149,  
217(13)

repeal of by-laws, circumstances, c.302,  
ss.153-154

defined, c.302, ss.131(a), 138

**MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS**—Continued

defined areas, special rates re cost of work,  
levies, transitional provisions, c.302, s.118

demolition control areas  
  application, c.379, s.45(14)  
  designation, c.379, s.45(2)

dentists, land leases, c.302, ss.149(3)(b),  
  208(59)

derricks, c.302, s.208(35)

development plans, conflicts, c.354, s.9

disputes under agreements, provisions for  
  determinations, c.302, s.208(9)

District Municipality of Muskoka, *see*  
  DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF  
  MUSKOKA, by-laws

division registrars, remuneration, c.524,  
  s.37(1)

docks, c.302, ss.208(31), (33), (35), (37), (38)

dog licensing  
  contravention, effect, c.123, s.5  
  kennels, annual licence fees, c.123, s.3  
  procedure and registration, c.123, s.2  
  running at large, prohibition, c.123, s.4  
  voluntary payment out of court, c.123,  
  s.4(5)

drainage, *see* DRAINAGE, by-laws

drainage works  
  construction re agricultural land,  
  registration, procedure, c.500, s.2  
  rates re agricultural land, imposition, c.500,  
  s.8

drains, c.302, ss.208(13), (16), (33), (38)

drives, c.302, s.208(51)

dry cleaning businesses, c.302, s.208(26)

Egress from Public Buildings Act,  
  application, c.379, ss.46(1)(8), (2)

elderly persons centres  
  approval requirement, c.131, s.8(2)  
  establishment, operation, c.131, s.3  
  grants re, c.131, s.3(2)

elections  
  advance polls, additional polls, provision,  
  c.308, s.66(2)  
  composite ballots, use, authorization,  
  c.308, s.45  
  expenditures, restrictions, c.308, s.121  
  restrictions re passing after, c.302, s.108  
  submission, notice, c.302, ss.132(4), (5),  
  134(1)  
  voting machines, use, authorization, c.308,  
  s.42

electors, applications, sufficiency, c.302, s.130

electrical power, supply contracts,  
  requirements, c.309, ss.2, 6

emergency measures civil defence  
  organizations, c.302, ss.149(3)(b),  
  209(b)(ii), (iii)

Energy Act, conflicts, c.139, s.29

enforcement, recovery of expenses, c.302,  
  ss.325, 356(2)

environmental assessments as prerequisites to  
  consents under, c.140, ss.6, 16(2), 28(b), 39

environmental protection  
  noise, c.141, s.138  
  waste disposal facilities, financing  
  requirements, c.141, s.28  
  waste disposal sites, certificates of approval,  
  public hearings, c.141, s.35  
  waste, financing, c.141, s.28

equipment rentals, c.302, s.208(23)

erectations  
  applications, authorization, c.302, s.11(5)  
  effect, c.302, ss.17(1), (3)

evidence, as, c.302, ss.78(3), 129

expropriation, c.302, ss.193, 208(59)

farm land, tax exemptions, appeals, notice,  
  service, time, c.31, ss.20-21

fellowships re educational programs, c.302,  
  s.115

fences  
  line fences, awards re, application, c.242,  
  s.7(3)  
  restrictions, c.302, s.315(4)  
  snow fences, removal, time, c.477, ss.10,  
  12(3)

ferries  
  establishment, licensing and regulation,  
  effect, c.160, ss.5(1), (3)  
  joint licences, requirements, force, effect,  
  c.160, s.4(5)  
  subletting, terms and conditions, c.160,  
  s.4(4)

fire departments  
  agreements re, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5),  
  344(2)  
  Fire Departments Act, application, c.164,  
  s.11

fire safety  
  explosives regulation, re, effect, c.166,  
  s.20(2)  
  Fire Marshal, duties re, c.166, ss.3(a), (b),  
  (c)  
  regulations, noncompliance, presumptions  
  re cause of death, c.163, s.1

fire-fighting equipment, agreements re usage,  
  c.302, ss.149(2)(d), 208(1)

fireplaces, construction, regulation, c.379,  
  ss.46(1)(18), (2)

floating elevators, c.302, s.208(35)

flood control, works and agreements re,  
  c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(14), (15)

flues, construction, regulation, c.379,  
  ss.46(1)(18), (2)

forms



**MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS—Continued**

conformity with prescriptions re,  
importance, c.302, s.500  
language versions, c.302, s.501(2)  
fox bounties, c.302, s.208(29)  
franchises, extensions, transitional provisions,  
c.309, s.5  
gardens, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(42), (57),  
347(1)(c)  
gas, impure, distribution, prohibition, c.423,  
s.65  
gas works, construction and supply, assent  
and approval requirements, c.309, ss.9, 11  
Gasoline Handling Act, application, c.185,  
s.16  
grain elevators, c.302, s.208(35)  
group homes, c.302, s.236(5)  
harbours, c.302, ss.208(31), (32), (33), (37),  
(38)  
health centres, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)  
health units, establishment, c.409, ss.40(8),  
41-42  
hearings, interested parties, c.302, s.106  
heating plants, regulation, control and  
inspection, c.379, ss.46(1)(6), (2)  
heritage conservation districts  
approval applications, procedure, notice,  
time, c.337, s.41  
areas for future designations, definitions,  
c.337, s.40  
heritage property, historic or architectural  
value  
acquisition and disposition, c.337, ss.36, 45  
alterations, loans or grants re, collection,  
c.337, ss.39, 45  
designations, demolitions, repealing by-  
laws, passing, circumstances, c.337,  
s.34(5)  
designations, procedure, registration,  
notice, service, c.337, s.29  
designations, repeal, procedure, notice,  
c.337, s.31  
designations, repealing by-laws, passing,  
circumstances, c.337, s.32  
expropriation, c.337, s.36(2)  
landowners, covenants and easements with,  
c.337, ss.37, 45  
Highway Traffic Act, conflicts, c.198,  
ss.40(3), 169(1)  
highways  
access routes, construction, restrictions,  
c.421, s.98(1)  
acquisition of part, c.302, s.255  
alterations, widenings and stopping-up,  
notice, c.302, ss.298-299, 300-303  
bicycle lanes, designation, c.302,  
ss.315(10), (11)  
bicycle paths, c.302, s.309(5)

boulevards, creation and maintenance,  
c.302, ss.309(1), (2)  
closings, c.302, ss.208(43), (44); c.421,  
s.97(2)  
construction and paving, debts, c.217, s.13;  
c.302, ss.113(3), 149(n)  
controlled-access roads, designation, c.421,  
s.96  
copies, entitlement, c.421, s.19(2)  
county road systems, alterations, financial  
arrangements and acquisition of land,  
c.421, ss.21(1), 23(2), 57(3), (6)  
culverts, c.302, s.315(6)  
damage, c.302, s.315(2)  
dangerous places, c.302, s.309(7)  
ditches, c.302, s.315(6)  
electrical wiring, regulation and inspection,  
c.379, ss.46(1)(17), (2)  
entrance roads, alteration, registration,  
c.421, s.24  
expropriation, circumstances, c.421,  
s.109(3)  
fences, prohibition, c.302, s.315(4)  
firewood, prohibition, c.302, s.315(4)  
horses and cattle driving on, c.302,  
ss.208(39), 347(1)(a)  
maintenance and repair, c.302, ss.309(8),  
(9)  
obstructions, c.302, s.315(1)  
openings and improvements, c.302, s.308  
parking meters, c.302, ss.208(55)(b), 315(8)  
pipes, laying on, c.302, s.208(41)  
projections, removal, c.302, s.315(3)  
racing, c.302, ss.208(40), 347(1)(a)  
refuse, disposal, c.302, ss.315(5), 347(1)(o)  
stop signs at intersections, c.198, s.117  
timber, preservation and sales, c.302,  
s.309(6)  
traffic, approval, c.198, s.169  
trees on, c.302, ss.309(6), 313, 347(1)(l)  
use generally, c.198, ss.161(2), 162; c.302,  
ss.309(3), (4)  
vehicles driving on, c.302, ss.208(42),  
347(1)(c)  
watering and oiling, c.302, ss.149(2)(p),  
208(7)  
historical items, provision for custody, c.302,  
s.208(24)  
homes for the aged, establishment and  
maintenance, funding, c.203, ss.6-7  
horses, driving on highways and bridges,  
c.302, ss.208(39), 347(1)(a)  
horticultural exhibitions, management, c.302,  
ss.208(18), (20)  
Hotel Fire Safety Act, effect, c.207, s.20  
hunting licences, c.182, s.44  
hydrants, rental contracts, c.302,  
ss.149(2)(n), 208

**MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS—Continued**

Hydro-Electric Commissions, establishment, c.423, ss.1, 37(1), (6), 44(1), 63

hydro-electric systems, agreements re, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), 344(2)

incorporations, effect, c.302, ss.17(1), (3)

Indian reserves, municipal services, agreements re provision, c.302, s.208(8)

industrial exhibitions, management, c.302, ss.208(18), (20)

instruments, inclusion in definition, c.445, s.1(f)

insurance contracts, c.302, s.208(3)

inter-urban areas, submission, time, c.302, s.24(4)

isolation hospitals, establishment, assent requirements, c.409, ss.76(3), 81

land, acquisition, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(4), (14), (51), (52), (53), (54)(a), (55), (59), 217(34), 309(8), (9)

land division committees, consent jurisdiction, authorization, time, c.379, ss.31(5), (6), 49(3)

land for municipal purposes, declarations re, c.303, s.40(4)

land surveys, applications, c.493, s.48

land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(11)

Landlord and Tenant Advisory Bureau, establishment, powers, c.232, s.124(2)

Line Fences Act, application, c.242, ss.25, 28

liquor

- plebiscites, re, c.244, s.29
- possession, prohibition, circumstances, c.244, s.46(1)

live stock and poultry, death or injury by wild animals other than wolves, liability, c.123, s.10(3)

live stock causing damage, effect, c.383, s.2

live stock running at large, fence-viewers, appraisals of damage, c.383, s.17(2)

Local Architectural Conservation Advisory Committee, establishment, c.337, s.28

local board employees, c.302, ss.208(46), (47), (48), (49), (50), 249

local board members, insurance, c.302, ss.247-249

local boards of health, members, c.409, ss.17(3), (4)

local improvements, *see* LOCAL IMPROVEMENT BY-LAWS

lodging houses, c.302, s.208(61)

Lord's Day activities, time, *see* LORD'S DAY, municipal by-laws, time

machinery, purchase and rental, c.302, ss.149(3)(i), 311

medical practitioners, land leases, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(59)

memorial windows, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)

milk and milk products, vendors, licensing, c.266, s.21

minor variances, applications, procedure, notice, time, c.379, ss.31(5), 32(3), 33(4), 35(2), 49

missing persons, rewards re location and return, c.302, s.208(30)

money by-laws

- applications to quash, limitations, exception, c.302, s.141
- defined, c.121, s.1(p); c.302, s.1(15); c.314, s.1(n); c.365, s.1(o); c.434, s.1(m); c.435, s.1(m); c.436, s.1(m); c.437, s.1(m); c.438, s.1(l); c.439, s.1(j); c.440, s.1(m); c.441, s.1(m); c.442, s.1(l); c.443, s.1(l)
- illegal amendments, c.302, s.155
- regulations re, c.302, s.157
- voting re, entitlement, c.308, s.16

money by-laws, debentures, issuance changes, procedure, c.302, ss.143(5), 146(1)

dates, issuance, time, c.302, ss.143(6), (7), (8), (11), 146(1)

extensions of time, applications, c.302, ss.143(9), (10), 146(1)

parks, Municipal Act, application, c.417, s.18(5)

payment, time, c.302, ss.143(1), 146(1), 156(6)

principal and interest, payment, c.302, ss.143(2), (3), (14), (19), 146(1), 156(6)

purposes, c.302, ss.143(12), 146(1)

rank, c.302, ss.143(19), 146(1)

redemption before maturity, circumstances, c.302, ss.143(13), 146(1)

monuments, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)

motor vehicles

- approval, procedure, c.198, s.169
- convictions re offences, certificates, requirement, c.198, s.184(1)
- sidewalks, restrictions, c.302, ss.208(42)(b), 347(1)(c)
- speed limits, c.198, s.109

motorized snow vehicles

- contravention, effect, c.301, s.22
- speed limits, c.301, s.13

municipal agreements, c.302, s.121

municipal clerks, records re, c.302, ss.77(1)(e), (4)

Municipal Code, effect, c.302, s.105

municipal employees

- appointments, c.302, s.208(45)
- expenses, c.302, ss.239, 240-246, 250
- insurance, c.302, ss.208(48), (49), (50), 249
- pension plans, c.302, ss.100(2), (6), (7), (8), 208(46), (47)(a), (48)(a), (49)



**MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS—Continued**

- Municipal Franchises Act, application, c.309, ss.6-7, 10(1)
- municipal officers
  - appointments, c.302, s.208(45)
  - association memberships, c.302, s.208(11)
  - expenses, *see* MUNICIPAL OFFICERS, expenses
- municipal plans, preparation and registration, levies, c.445, s.85(1)
- municipal questions, submission to electors for vote, c.302, s.208(25)
- municipal services, c.250, s.64; c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), 344(2)
- municipal utilities, agreements re, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), 344(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO, by-laws
- museums, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)
- natural gas, impure, distribution, prohibition, c.423, s.65
- natural history collections, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)
- noxious weeds
  - designation, c.530, ss.8(3), (4), (5)
  - municipal weed inspectors, appointment, c.530, s.8(1)
- nursing homes, licensing considerations, c.320, s.4(5)(a)
- observatories, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.379, ss.46(1)(8), (2)
- offenders, rewards re apprehension or conviction, c.302, s.208(30)
- official plans
  - conformity, c.379, ss.19, 28, 50
  - implementation, c.379, ss.20, 28
- Ontario Energy Board Act, conflicts, c.332, s.64(2)
- Ontario Hydro, overhead lines, removal underground, abrogation of rights, c.384, s.104
- Ontario Hydro, power supply
  - contracts, authorization, c.384, s.60(3)
  - debentures, issuance, c.384, s.68(2)
  - power systems, borrowing re, validity, c.384, s.94
- Ontario Municipal Board, approval, *see* ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD, by-laws
- Ontario Provincial Police Force, duties, c.381, s.47(2)
- ovens, construction, regulation, c.379, ss.46(1)(18), (2)
- park purposes, residential development, land conveyances re, c.379, s.41
- parking authorities, c.302, s.208(56)
- parking facilities, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(55), (56), 217(34)
- parks
  - establishment, assent and repeal, requirements, procedure, c.417, s.1
  - land acquisition re, c.302, ss.208(51), (52), (53)
  - maintenance and operation, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.417, s.18(5)
  - vehicles in, prohibition, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)
- parks, approved
  - acquisition re, c.367, s.4(1)
  - conditions, c.367, s.9
- part-lot control, land, application, c.379, s.29(10)
- passing, time, circumstances, c.302, s.136
- pawnbrokers, licences and reports, requirements, c.372, ss.2(1), 13
- pedestrian ways, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)
- persons convicted under, granting of parole, c.275, s.34
- Petroleum Resources Act, conflicts, c.377, s.18(2)
- piers, c.302, s.208(35)
- pipes
  - gas or petroleum, c.302, s.208(41)
  - water or suction, c.302, s.208(33)
- Pits and Quarries Control Act, conflict, effect, c.378, s.17(2)
- pits and quarries, location, contravention, effect, c.378, s.6(2)
- places of amusement, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)
- places of recreation, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)
- plants, diseases
  - control or eradication, c.380, ss.12(1)(c), (2), (4), (5)
  - designations, c.380, ss.12(1), (2), (4)
  - inspectors, appointments, powers and duties, c.380, ss.12(1)(a)-(b), (2), (3)
  - treatment or destruction, funding, c.380, ss.12(2), (5)
- playgrounds, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)
- police departments, agreements re, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), 344(2)
- poundkeepers' tariffs and charges, c.383, s.14
- private hospitals, renovations, approval considerations, c.389, s.22(5)(b)
- promulgation, notice, publication, time, c.302, ss.137(1), Form(6)
- property, missing, rewards re location and return, c.302, s.208(30)
- property standards
  - grants and loans re, authorization, c.379, ss.22(10), 44

**MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS**—Continued

maintenance and repair requirements,  
     c.379, s.43(3)(d)  
 orders re, contraventions, penalties,  
     imposition, c.379, s.43(23)  
 policy statements, adoption, c.379, s.43(2)  
 prescriptions re, c.379, s.43(3)(c)  
 signs, removal, prohibition, c.379,  
     s.43(3)(e)  
 property standards committees,  
     establishment, c.379, s.43(11)  
 property taxes  
     Assessment Review Court,  
         recommendations re increases, functions  
         re, c.302, ss.497(2), (3)  
     combined assessments, c.302, ss.375(3), (4)  
     decreases, c.302, s.362  
     increases, c.302, s.362  
     minimum amounts, payment, c.302, s.375  
 proposed by-law, defined, c.302, s.131(d)  
 provincial offences, parking infractions,  
     application date, c.400, s.15  
 public bathing houses, establishment and  
     maintenance, c.302, s.208(27)  
 public buildings, construction, control and  
     supervision, c.379, ss.46(1)(25), (2)  
 public fairs, regulation, c.302, s.208(19)  
 public health  
     contravention, c.409, ss.150(2), (3), (4)  
     enforcement, c.409, ss.14(6), 31, 45,  
         Sched(B)  
     nuisances, removal disposition, c.409, s.124  
     offences, restrictions re convictions, c.409,  
         s.152  
     regulations, conflicts, c.409, s.12  
     statutory provisions, c.409, ss.156,  
         Sched(B)  
 public libraries, establishment, time effective,  
     c.414, s.3  
 public utilities  
     approval, c.424, s.3  
     control and management of other works,  
         c.423, ss.1, 39(1), (2), 44(1), 63  
     maintenance and management, c.423, ss.1,  
         27  
     rates, c.423, ss.1, 27  
     validity, c.424, s.2  
 public utilities commissions  
     commissioners, number and election, c.423,  
         ss.1, 41, 63  
     establishment, c.423, ss.1, 37(1), (6), 44(1),  
         63  
 public vehicles, streets, operation on,  
     designation, c.425, s.9(3)  
 publication, notice, time, c.302, ss.132, 137  
 publicity, distribution of information, c.302,  
     s.208(22)

rates imposed under, effect on tax sales,  
     c.302, s.432  
 records re, duty to keep, c.302, ss.78(2),  
     208(24)  
 recreation programs, c.302, s.208(28)  
 recreational areas, c.302, ss.149(3)(b),  
     208(57)  
 redevelopment areas, designations, approval,  
     c.379, ss.22(2), (3), (4), 28  
 redevelopment plans, approval, c.379, ss.22,  
     28  
 reforestation, c.510, ss.7, 14  
 refuse disposal, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5),  
     344(2)  
 regional economic development, c.302,  
     ss.149(2)(u), 208(58)  
 Regional Municipality of Durham, *see*  
     REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
     DURHAM, by-laws  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
 HALDIMAND-NORFOLK, by-laws  
 Regional Municipality of Halton, *see*  
     REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
     HALTON, by-laws  
 Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
 Wentworth, *see* REGIONAL  
 MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-  
 WENTWORTH, by-laws  
 Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see*  
     REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
     NIAGARA, by-laws  
 Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
 OTTAWA-CARLETON, by-laws  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, *see*  
     REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL,  
     by-laws  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see*  
     REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
     SUDBURY, by-laws  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see*  
     REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
     WATERLOO, by-laws  
 Regional Municipality of York, *see*  
     REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
     YORK, by-laws  
 registration, land registry, c.445, ss.18(1), (2),  
     (3), (5), 22(1)(c), 25(2)(f)  
 Registry Act, application, c.445, s.65(3)  
 research animals  
     identification, c.22, s.20(12)  
     redemption periods, c.22, ss.20(2), (3)  
 residential property tax credits, authorization,  
     circumstances, c.307, s.2  
 rest homes, establishment and maintenance,  
     funding, c.203, ss.6-7  
 rivers, c.302, ss.208(31), (33), (37), (38)



**MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS—Continued**

- road systems, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), 344(2)
- road-making machinery, purchase, c.302, ss.149(3)(i), 311
- scholarships re educational programs, c.302, s.115
- school boards
  - debentures, issuance and sale, c.302, ss.124(1), (5), (13), (15)
  - election by public and separate school supporters, procedure, c.129, ss.59(23), (24)
- school bus loading zones, designation and effective date, c.198, ss.151(7), (8)
- seals, c.302, s.129
- separations, effect, c.302, ss.17(1), (3)
- sewage disposal works, c.302, s.208(6)
- sewage systems, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), (6), 344(2)
- sewage works
  - operation and maintenance, agreements, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(4), (5), 344(2)
  - plumbing, inspections, c.361, ss.46, 48
  - projects, agreements, authorization, c.361, ss.34, 36
  - public water or sewage service areas, powers, c.361, s.43(11)
- sewers, c.302, ss.208(13), (33), (38)
- sewers and sewage treatment plants, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(3)(j), 217; c.409, s.138
- shoreline works, borrowing, registration, procedure, c.471, ss.2, 7, 8(2), 13, 18, 20
- shores, c.302, ss.208(31), (33), (37), (38)
- sidewalks, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c); c.379, ss.46(1)(10), (2)
- signature requirements, c.302, s.129
- site plan control areas
  - councils' powers, delegation, c.379, s.40(10)(b)
  - designations, c.379, ss.40(2), (3)
  - development classes, delineation, c.379, s.40(10)(a)
- sleighs, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)
- slips, c.302, ss.208(31), (33), (37), (38)
- squares, c.302, s.208(51)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, scenic areas near highways, regulations, conflict, c.486, s.10(3)
- stadia, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)
- stoves, construction, regulation, c.379, ss.46(1)(18), (2)
- street grade lines, establishment, c.379, ss.46(1)(5), (2)
- subdivision plans, control designations, filing, notice, time, c.379, ss.29(4), (19), (20), (22), (23)
- swimming pools, c.409, s.157
- synopses, publication, contents, time, c.302, ss.132(2), (3), 137(2)
- tablets, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)
- tax exemptions, c.302, s.208(60)
- telephone systems
  - certified copies, supply, c.496, ss.28, 34, 44(1), 49
  - communication service, provision, approval requirements, c.496, s.117(3)
  - control, assumption, c.496, ss.28, 72
  - debentures, issuance re, c.496, s.30
  - extensions, provisions re, c.496, ss.28, 34, 44(2)
  - highways, usage re equipment, approval and repeal, c.496, ss.100-101
  - replacements and alterations, debentures, issuance re, c.496, ss.28, 50
- tenancies, required licences, re-entry rights, effect, c.232, s.18(2)
- termite control, payments and loans re, c.379, ss.46(1)(22)-(23), (2)
- Theatres Act, application, c.379, ss.46(1)(8), (2)
- theatres, construction of, c.498, ss.24, 51-52
- topsoil removal
  - application, c.504, ss.2(2), (3)
  - generally, c.504, s.2(1)
- transportation systems, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), 344(2)
- treasurers, duties generally, c.302, ss.81-82
- tree conservation
  - exceptions, c.510, s.5
  - generally, c.510, ss.4, 9, 14
  - minor exceptions, applications for, notice, service, c.510, ss.9(2), (3)
  - officers, appointment, c.510, s.4
- validity, c.302, s.103(2)
- vehicles
  - owners, offences, application, c.198, s.181
  - parked upon highways, conflicts, c.198, s.147(4)
  - sidewalks, restrictions, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)
- vessels, c.302, ss.208(35), (36), (38)
- veterans' buildings, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)
- wagons, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)
- war savings or loans committees, c.302, s.209(b)(i)
- water supply contracts, c.302, ss.149(2)(n), 208
- water systems, agreements re, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), (6), 344(2)
- watercourses, c.302, ss.208(13), (16)
- waters, c.302, ss.208(31), (33), (37), (38)
- waterworks

**MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS—Continued**

- plumbing, inspections, c.361, ss.46, 48
- projects, agreements, authorization, c.361, ss.34, 36
- public water or sewage service areas, powers, c.361, s.43(11)
- waterworks and purification plants, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(3)(j), 217; c.409, s.138
- welfare services, district welfare administration boards, establishment, c.122, ss.3(1), (2)
- wharves, c.302, ss.208(31), (33), (35), (37), (38)
- works of art, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)
- zoning, *see under* ZONING
- zoological gardens, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)

**MUNICIPAL CANDIDATES**

- acclamations, time, c.308, s.40
- ballot boxes
  - delivery, attendance, c.308, s.78(5)
  - destruction or loss, inquiries re, notice, c.308, s.81
- ballots
  - contents, requirements and restrictions, c.308, ss.43, 45(1)
  - packets, signatures, c.308, s.75
- bribery, c.308, s.103
- campaign literature, display in polling places, restrictions, c.308, s.65(2)
- Civil Service Commission regulations, generally, c.418, ss.30(1)(u), (2)
- Crown employees, conditions, restrictions, c.418, ss.11, 16
- death, consequences, c.308, s.38
- defined, c.308, s.1(5)
- disclaimers, delivery, time, c.308, ss.115-117
- disqualification, circumstances, time, c.308, s.105
- election, validity, declarations re, c.308, s.111
- expenditures, disclosure requirements, c.308, s.121
- lists, posting, c.308, s.37(7)
- lots, procedure to conduct, c.308, s.85
- names, addresses and offices, posting, c.308, s.37(3)
- new elections, eligibility, c.308, s.92(7)
- nomination papers, filing, requirements, c.308, s.36
- nomination qualifications, c.308, s.34
- objections to ballots or vote count, procedure, c.308, s.72
- officials, eligibility, c.308, s.4
- patients in hospitals, attendance at reception of ballots, c.308, s.47(2)

- polling places, authority to remain, c.308, s.65(1)
- preliminary list of electors, copies, receipt, c.308, ss.25(6), 30
- Provincial Auditor, Office of, employees, restrictions, c.35, s.25
- recounts
  - attendance, entitlement, c.308, s.83(4)
  - entitlement to sit pending, c.308, s.83(12)
- scrutineers, appointment, c.308, s.6(1)
- statements of polls, signatures, c.308, s.77(3)
- voting, entitlement, objections, procedure, c.308, s.55(1)
- withdrawal, false statements re, consequences, c.308, s.102(b)

**MUNICIPAL CLERKS**

- see also* COUNTIES, clerks; LOCAL MUNICIPAL CLERKS; MUNICIPAL OFFICERS; TOWNSHIPS, clerks
- acting, circumstances, c.302, s.77(3)
- amalgamations and annexations, decisions, delivery, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(19)
- arbitrations, notice, receipt, time, c.304, s.3
- assessment notices, annexed municipalities, service, c.31, s.37
- assessment rolls
  - affidavits or affirmations re, receipt, filing, c.31, ss.38, Form(1)
  - alterations, duties re, c.31, ss.39(12), 42(4), 46(1), 47(10), 49(3), 50(5), 52, 54, 66
  - business assessments, omitted and supplementary assessments, rolls, amendments re, c.31, s.34(2)
  - certification, presentation re, c.31, ss.36(2), (7)
  - receipt, time, c.31, ss.35(1), (2), 67
- assessments
  - appeal decisions, receipt, c.31, s.46(1)
  - notice of complaint hearings, receipt, time, c.31, ss.39(4), 42(4), 49(3)
  - omissions, duties re, c.31, ss.32, 34-35, 47(2)
  - questions re, applications by originating notice, service, c.31, ss.50(2), 66
  - school boards, data re, submission, c.129, s.221
  - school purposes, preparation, c.129, s.223
  - school support, different from, notice, filing, c.129, s.37
- boards of education, divisional
  - county or district municipalities, elections, procedure, duties, c.129, ss.59(25), (31)
  - debt charges, notice, c.129, s.208(3)
  - election procedure, change, notice, circumstances, c.129, s.58(3)
  - members, distribution, determination, procedure, c.129, ss.52(20), 53(4), 59(9), (14), (15)



**MUNICIPAL CLERKS**—Continued

members, distribution, information, provision, c.129, s.59(19)  
 school rates, payment agreements, termination notice, c.129, s.215(4)(6)  
 school tax, arbitration decision, copies, c.129, s.213(7)

**Boards of Management of Inter-Urban Areas**  
 elections, ballot papers, preparation, c.302, ss.24(19), 25(1)(e), (3)  
 secretary-treasurers, powers, c.302, ss.24(14), 25(1)(e), (3)

**building code, certificates of appointment, issuance, c.51, s.3(5)**

**building developments, loans, duties, c.209, s.3**

**by-laws**  
 applications, sufficiency, certification, c.302, s.130  
 certification for registration, c.445, s.18(3)  
 drainage works and local improvements, completion after annexation, duties re, c.302, ss.23(3), (4)

**censuses re assessments, receipt, time, c.31, ss.9(2), 14-15**

**children in need of protection, court proceedings, participation, c.66, s.28(3)**

**collector's rolls**  
 alterations and corrections, circumstances, c.302, s.377  
 certificates re proper preparation, delivery, time, c.302, s.376  
 entries, duties re, c.302, s.374  
 school rates, requirements, c.129, s.124

**commissioners for taking affidavits, eligibility, c.75, s.2(3)**

**committees of adjustment, by-laws re, certified copies, transmission, time, c.379, s.48(2)**

**communicable diseases, temporary hospitals, notice re property acquisitions, c.409, ss.84(2), Sched(A)**

**council meetings, special, summoning, c.302, s.57(2)**

**council members**  
 conflicts of interest, disclosure, requirement to record, c.305, ss.2(5), 7  
 votes, duty to record, c.302, ss.51(3), 62

**death or injury by wolves or dogs, duties, c.123, s.11**

**declarations of office, filing, time, c.302, ss.96(2), (4), Form**

**defined, c.250, s.1(3)**

**deputy clerks**  
 appointment, c.302, s.77(2)  
 commissioners for taking affidavits, eligibility, c.75, s.2(3)

deputy reeves, certificates re entitlement, service, posting, c.302, ss.27(3), 28(3), 29(3), 36(3), (6)

**development plans**  
 filing with, requirements, c.354, s.7(1)  
 proposed plans, hearing officers, reports, availability, c.354, s.6(7)

**dismissals, hearing requirements, c.302, s.99(2)**

**district school area boards, secretaries, duties, circumstances, c.129, s.66(3)**

**division registrars, ex officio, c.524, s.34(1)**

**dog licensing tags, records, contents, c.123, s.2(4)**

**drainage works**  
 agricultural land, construction, appeals, notice, receipt, c.500, ss.3(4), (5), (6)  
 duties re agricultural land, c.500, s.2(2)  
 inspection reports re agricultural land, filing, c.500, s.4  
 rates re agricultural land, apportionment, notice and orders, service and filing, c.500, s.12

**duties generally, c.302, ss.77-78**

**elections**  
 acclamations, declarations re, time, c.308, s.40  
 advance polls, duty to hold, c.308, s.66  
 ballot boxes, duties re, c.308, ss.78, 80-81  
 ballots, duties re, c.308, ss.43(1), 45(1), 87, 89  
 candidates, deceased, notice, duty to post, c.308, s.38(1)(b)  
 candidates, disclaimers, receipt, c.308, ss.115-117  
 certificates of entitlement to vote, issuance, circumstances, c.308, s.50  
 constables, swearing in, c.308, s.68  
 documents, duties re, c.308, ss.80, 89, 91  
 duties, failure to perform, consequences, c.308, s.99  
 emergencies, declarations re, c.308, s.69  
 irregularities, validity, effect, c.308, s.94  
 lots, duty to conduct, c.308, s.85  
 new elections, nomination day, date, requirement to set, c.308, s.92(1)  
 oaths, administration, c.308, s.5(2)  
 officials, appointment and duties re, c.308, s.4  
 polling places, requirement to provide and supply, c.308, ss.46, 48  
 polling subdivisions, divisions, c.308, s.17  
 polling subdivisions, uniting, c.308, s.46(4)  
 polls, requirement to hold, c.308, s.41(1)  
 proxy voting, certificates, issuance, c.308, s.67(6)  
 recounts, attendance, c.308, ss.83(3), (4)

**MUNICIPAL CLERKS—Continued**

- recounts, notice, receipt and requirement to give, c.308, ss.83(2), (3), (10)
- results, declarations, time, c.308, s.79
- statements of polls, receipt, circumstances, c.308, s.87(2)
- validity, judgments re, receipt, c.308, s.111(6)
- votes, addition, duties, c.308, s.79(1)
- votes, counting, notice, c.308, s.80(3)
- votes, equality, procedure, c.308, s.82
- voting compartments, sufficiency, duties, c.308, s.46(3)
- elections, nomination papers
  - acceptance, c.308, ss.37(4)(a), (6)
  - endorsement, c.308, s.37(1)
  - polling list, names, entries, certificates, issuance, c.308, s.33
  - polling list, preparation, c.308, s.31
  - receipt and certification, c.308, ss.35(2), 36, 37(2), (6)
  - rejection, notice, service, c.308, ss.37(4)(b), (6)
  - withdrawal, filing, time, c.308, s.39
- elections, preliminary list of electors
  - copies, receipt, time, c.308, ss.25(5)(e), 30
  - copies, requirement to furnish, c.308, ss.25(5), (6)
  - corrections, notice, c.308, s.23
  - names, entries or deletions, duties, c.308, ss.27-29
  - notice affixed to list, c.308, s.25(4)
  - posting, notice, c.308, ss.24(c), 25(1), (2)
  - receipt, time, c.308, s.22
  - reproduction, c.308, s.24(a)
  - revision, applications and duties, c.308, ss.24(b), 25(3), 26
  - statements of changes, certified copies, requirement to furnish, c.308, s.30
- electors' assent to by-laws and debentures, dispensation, objections, filing, c.347, s.63(3)
- Environmental Assessment Board, decisions and reasons, copies, c.140, ss.18(17), 37(2)
- environmental assessments, notices, c.140, ss.7(1)(b), 37
- environmental protection
  - waste disposal sites, certificates of approval, public hearings, c.141, s.30
  - waste, disposal sites or management systems, public hearings, c.141, s.32(2)
  - waste management systems, reports, c.141, s.29
- equalized assessments, statements, transmission, time, c.302, ss.365(2), (5)
- farm lands, tax exemptions, by-laws re, notice, service, c.31, ss.20(2), 21
- fire fighters
  - certificate re enrolment, effect, c.165, s.1
  - full-time, notice requiring hearing re discharge, c.164, s.4(1)
- Fire Marshal's assistants, ex officio, c.166, s.8(1)
- health units, by-laws re, service, c.409, s.41(7)
- heritage property
  - designations, notice, c.337, s.29(1)
  - designations, notice of objection, service, time, c.337, ss.29(4)(c), (5)
  - designations, notice, service, c.337, ss.52(2)(a), (5)(a)(ii), (13)
  - designations, repeal, notice, c.337, s.31(1)
  - designations, repeal, notice of objection, service, time, c.337, ss.31(4)(c), (5)
  - designations, repeal, register entries, deletions, c.337, s.31(7)
  - designations, revocation orders, service, c.337, s.54(a)
  - designations, withdrawal of notice, service, c.337, ss.52(5)(b), (13)
  - ownership changes, notice, time, c.337, s.35
  - registers, authority re, c.337, s.27
- highways
  - by-laws, notices, duties, c.302, s.301(2)
  - construction or maintenance, declarations and notice re hearings, receipt, c.421, ss.25(1), 60(3)
  - traffic, by-laws re, withdrawal of approval, notice, receipt, c.198, s.169(5)
- homes for the aged, expenditure estimates, notice, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(5), 25(3), 26(2), 31(1)(23)
- index books, duty to keep, c.302, ss.78(2), 208(24)
- inspecting trustees of police villages, appointments, filing, c.302, s.335(2)
- inter-urban areas
  - assessment rolls, statement re, transmission, time, c.302, s.24(33)
  - secretaries and returning officers, acting, c.302, s.24(8)
- land division committees, consent
  - jurisdiction, authorization by-laws, certified copies, transmission, time, c.379, ss.31(6), 49(3)
- liquor plebiscites, time, notice, circumstances, c.244, s.29
- live stock
  - death or injury by wolves or dogs, duties, c.123, s.11
  - distress and impoundment, notice, contents, c.383, s.6
  - distress and retention in possession, notice, contents, duties, c.383, ss.9(3), (4)
  - poundkeepers and persons distraining, statements, contents, filing, c.383, s.20



**MUNICIPAL CLERKS—Continued**

local boards, elections, ballot papers, preparation, c.302, s.24(19)

local boards of health

cost, recovery re, c.409, ss.29, 38(3)

reports re members, c.409, s.21

Local Improvement Act, application, c.302, s.130(2)

local improvements

applications for relief, notice, filing, c.250, s.10(2)

flankage assessments, complaints, delivery, notice, time, c.250, s.29(3)

highway boundary lines, certified copies of by-laws, transmission, c.250, s.65(3)

lots, determinations of values re petitions, c.250, ss.10(3), 15

objections, filing, time, c.250, ss.8(3), (4), Form(2)

petitions, filing with, effect, c.250, s.16

petitions, sufficiency, determination, procedure, c.250, ss.10(3), 15

special assessment appeals, notice, service, c.250, s.52(2)

special assessment rolls, certification, c.250, s.51

special assessment rolls, public inspection, time, c.250, s.45

statements re cost, certification, c.250, s.46

witnesses, power to summon, c.250,

ss.15(6), (7)

marriage licence issuers, c.256, s.11

mechanics' liens, public streets or highways, municipalities, notice requirements, c.261, ss.19, 23(3)

medical officers of health, notice of salary disputes, c.409, s.87(1)

minor variances from by-laws, decisions and orders, filing, c.379, ss.31(5), 32(3), 33(4), 35(2), 49(15), (20)

Moosonee Development Area Board, secretary-treasurer, powers, c.294, s.2(6)

municipal boundaries, quieting orders re, objections, filing, c.306, s.4(2)

Municipal Elections Act, copies, requirement to furnish, c.308, s.103(3)

Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, Niagara Escarpment Plan, lodging, c.316, s.11(1)

noxious weeds, destruction orders, notice, c.530, ss.14, 16

oaths of allegiance, filing with, time, c.302, s.96(4)

official plans, copies, filing, c.379, ss.16, 18, 28

Ontario Hydro, tax liability, property valuations, notice, c.384, s.46(14)

Ontario Municipal Board, notices, service, c.347, ss.76, 80

planning by-laws, filing, c.379, ss.29(20), (21)

planning matters, delegated decisions, appeals, duties re, c.379, ss.53(1), 55(3), (5)

police

adequacy, notification, c.381, s.6(1)

oaths of office, receipt, c.381, s.66(2)

private hospitals, indigent patients, liability re payments, notice, c.389, s.31(1)

property standards certificates, registration, c.379, s.43(10)

property taxes

apportionment resolution, transmission, c.302, s.406(2)

by-laws re functions of Assessment Review Court re increase recommendations, transmission, c.302, s.497(2)

cancellation or reduction applications by, circumstances, c.302, s.496(6)

collection, fraudulent, consequences, c.302, s.474

collector's roll, entries re totals, c.302, s.366

duties, failure to perform, consequences, c.302, ss.405, 473

increase recommendations, notices, transmission, c.302, ss.497(3), (4)

lands not assessed, duties, c.302, s.404

list of lands liable to be sold for arrears, duties, time, c.302, ss.402-403, 405, 413-414

list of tax sale lands, errors, correction, certification, c.302, s.418

receipts, reports re correctness, c.302, s.410

public health nuisances, abatement expenses, recovery, c.409, s.128(3)

public utilities, payments, entries in collector's rolls, duties re, c.423, ss.1, 30(2)

records, copies, duty to furnish, c.302, ss.78(1), 208(24)

remuneration and fees for copies of documents, c.302, ss.98(2), (3)

residential property, demolition permits, duties re, c.379, ss.45(7), (8)

rest homes, expenditure estimates, notice, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(5), 25(3), 26(2), 31(1)(23)

returning officers, as, c.308, s.3

revising officers, as, c.308, s.3(1)

roads, access and common roads, closing applications, notice, service, c.457, s.2(5)

rural power district loans, repayments, defaults, receipt of notice, c.461, s.6(2)

school boards

arbitration awards, copies, c.129, s.186(1)

assessments, data re, submission, c.129,

s.221

vacancies, resolutions re elections, transmission, c.129, s.198(4)

school support lists, entries, duties re, c.302, s.374

**MUNICIPAL CLERKS—Continued**

- separate school boards
  - discontinuance, notice, c.129, ss.89(2), (3)
  - school rates, non-collection, returns re, procedure, c.129, s.128
  - secretaries, powers and duties, circumstances, c.129, ss.102, 112(3)
- separate school supporters
  - corporations, notice, form, procedure, inspection, c.129, ss.126, Form(2)
  - indexes, requirements, form, c.129, s.122
  - non-resident, notice, c.129, s.121(2)
  - public school rates, exemptions, notice, time, procedure, c.129, s.119
  - public school supporters, change to, notice, c.129, s.120(1)
  - school rates, statements re, transmission, c.129, s.132
  - trailer occupants, notice, effect, c.129, s.227(3)
- separate school supporters, Protestant
  - indexes, requirements, procedure, c.129, s.140
  - public school rates, exemption, notice, c.129, s.138
  - withdrawal, notice, time, effect, c.129, s.139
- separate school zones
  - combined, notice, c.129, s.87(1)
  - combined, trustees, number, determination, procedure, notice, c.129, s.113
  - establishment meeting and election of trustees, notice, certification, transmission, c.129, ss.83(2)(e), (3)
- sewage works
  - agreements, procedure, c.361, s.38(3)
  - Directors' reports, c.361, s.33
  - public hearings, notice, c.361, s.26(1)
  - public water or sewage service areas, public hearings, notice, c.361, s.43(4)
- shoreline works
  - by-laws, registration, duties, c.471, ss.2, 7, 13, 18, 20
  - construction applications, notice, service, duties, c.471, ss.3(4), 13, 20
  - inspection and completion certificates, filing, c.471, ss.4, 13, 20
  - rates, apportionment orders and notice, duties, c.471, ss.10, 13, 20
- snow fences, removal and replacement, cost, duties, c.477, ss.11(1), (5)
- subdivision plans, by-laws re, filing, c.379, ss.29(19), (20), (21)
- surveys, plans and field notes re, receipt, circumstances, c.493, s.49(3)
- telephone system commissioners, eligibility, c.496, ss.28, 67(2)

- telephone systems
  - duties re, failure to perform, c.496, ss.28, 34, 83
  - extensions into other municipalities, duties re, c.496, ss.28, 34, 81(1)
  - remuneration, receipt, agreements re, c.496, ss.28, 34, 82
  - subscribers' meetings, calling, notice, service, time, c.496, ss.28, 75(2), 76
- termite infestation loans, duties re, c.379, ss.46(1)(23), (2)
- tree conservation by-laws, minor exceptions, applications, notice, c.510, s.9
- waterworks
  - agreements, procedure, c.361, s.38(3)
  - public water or sewage service areas, public hearings, notice, c.361, s.43(4)
- welfare services, expenditure estimates, notice of apportionment, c.122, ss.6(4), (5), 7-8
- writs of execution, enforcement, duties, c.146, s.31(2)
- zoning by-laws
  - ministerial orders re, copies, filing, c.379, s.35(6)(a)
  - notice, certificates re, effect, c.379, s.39(28)

**MUNICIPAL COLLECTORS**

- see also* MUNICIPAL OFFICERS
- accounts, allowance, c.302, ss.92, 109(1)
- appointments, c.302, s.87
- certificates re dates of tax notices or demands, effect, c.302, s.383
- collection duties, c.302, s.378
- declarations of office, filing, time, c.302, ss.96(2), (4), Form
- duties, c.302, s.87(3)
- Moosonee Development Area Board, secretary-treasurer, powers, c.294, s.2(6)
- property taxes
  - collection, enforcement, procedure, c.302, s.475
  - collection, fraudulent, consequences, c.302, s.474
  - collection from tenants, circumstances, c.302, s.371
  - distress levies, c.302, ss.387(1), (2), (6)
  - distress sale surplus, retention, circumstances, c.302, s.392
  - distress sales, c.302, s.389
  - failure to collect, consequences, c.302, s.395
  - interest charges on arrears, c.302, s.412
  - notices, delivery and service, c.302, ss.379, 380(1), (4), 384, 387-388
- provincial revenue, collection, responsibility, c.302, ss.484-485, 490, 492
- rolls



**MUNICIPAL COLLECTORS—Continued**

access and inspection rights, c.303, s.57  
 amendments, circumstances, time, c.31, ss.63(3)(d), 64, 70  
 assessments, omissions, entries, additions, c.31, ss.32, 34-35, 47(2)  
 audits, c.302, s.393(5)  
 Building Code Act, inspectors, cost of renovating unsafe buildings, c.51, s.10(4)  
 building developments, loans re, collection, c.209, s.3(2)  
 business assessments, omitted and supplementary assessments, amendments re, c.31, s.34(2)  
 certificate of proper preparation, delivery, time, c.302, s.376  
 contents, c.302, ss.374(1), (2), (3), (17)  
 corrections and alterations, circumstances, c.302, s.377  
 dates of tax notices, entries, c.302, ss.380(4), 381, 383(1), 394  
 defined, c.31, s.1(d)  
 drainage petitions and preliminary reports, cost, entries, c.126, ss.10(4), 101  
 drainage petitions, cost where insufficient, entries, c.126, s.43  
 drainage works, obstructions, removal, cost, entries, c.126, s.80(2)  
 drainage works, requisition cost, entries, c.126, s.3(17)  
 fences, line fences, defaults re awards, collection, c.242, ss.12(5), (7)  
 fences, line fences, defaults re fees of fence-viewers, collection, c.242, s.17(2)  
 form, variations, c.302, s.374(16)  
 heritage property, alterations, loans, entries, c.337, ss.39(2), 45  
 minimum amounts, entries, c.302, s.375(1)  
 ministerial prescriptions re, c.303, s.6(a)  
 noxious weeds, cost of destruction, c.530, ss.13(5), 14  
 oaths re, c.302, ss.394, Form(7)  
 Ontario Hydro, power supply, collection of arrears, priorities, c.384, s.73  
 private drain connections and service pipes, construction cost, insertion, circumstances, c.250, s.4(2)  
 property standards grants and loans, entries, c.379, ss.22(10), 44(2)  
 property taxes, actions, evidence, c.302, s.370(1)  
 property taxes, fraudulent entries, consequences, c.302, s.474  
 property taxes, totals, entries, c.302, s.366  
 Protestant separate school supporters, copies, c.129, s.142(2)  
 provincial revenue, entries, c.302, s.373  
 public utilities, payments, entries re amounts due, c.423, ss.1, 30(2)

residential property, buildings uncompleted after issuance of demolition permits, time, amounts, entries, c.379, ss.45(7), (8)  
 returns, ministerial directions re, c.303, s.39  
 returns, time, c.302, s.393(1)  
 rural power district loans, repayments, defaults, c.461, s.6(2)  
 school rates, distinction, requirements, c.129, s.124  
 separate school supporters, copies, c.129, s.131  
 separate school supporters, corporations, notice, inspection, c.129, s.126(5)  
 sewage works, plumbing, cost of additional work, inclusion, c.361, s.47(5)  
 snow fences, removal and replacement cost, entries re, c.477, s.11(1)  
 statement and demand of taxes from non-residents, entries, c.302, ss.382, 383(1), 388  
 supplementary assessments, additions re, c.31, ss.33-35, 47(2), 63  
 telephone systems, cost, entries, c.496, ss.28, 57  
 telephone systems, extensions into other municipalities, amounts due, entries, c.496, ss.28, 34, 81(2)  
 telephone systems, special rates, entries, c.496, ss.28, 58  
 tenants' names, entries, circumstances, c.302, s.374(18)  
 termite infestation loans, amounts, entries, c.379, ss.46(1)(23)(a), (2)  
 uncollectable taxes, recommendations re, c.302, s.495  
 waterworks, plumbing, cost of additional work, inclusion, c.361, s.47(5)  
 workmen's compensation, employers' assessments, entries, c.539, s.117  
 school tax notices, requirements, c.129, s.216(1)  
 security requirements, time, c.302, ss.80(2), 94  
 telephone system commissioners, eligibility, c.496, ss.28, 67(2)  
 telephone systems  
   duties re, failure to perform, c.496, ss.28, 34, 83  
   remuneration, receipt, agreements re, c.496, ss.28, 34, 82  
 trailer fees, payments to school boards, notice, c.129, s.228(4)  
 writs of execution, enforcement, duties, c.146, s.31

**MUNICIPAL CONFLICT OF INTEREST ACT, c.305**

application, c.305, ss.1(7), 7

## MUNICIPAL CONFLICT OF INTEREST ACT, c.305—Continued

- conflicts with other Acts, c.305, s.8
- conservation authority members, application, c.85, s.37
- County of Oxford, application, c.365, s.22(4)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, application, c.121, s.19(4)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, ss.21(3), 213(14)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, s.21(4)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, s.21(4)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, s.21(4)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, s.20(4)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, s.20(4)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, s.24(4)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, s.21(4)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application, c.441, s.20(4)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, s.20(4)
- Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, s.20(4)

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

*see also* CITIES, corporations; COUNTIES, corporations; LOCAL MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; MUNICIPALITIES; TOWNS, corporations; TOWNSHIPS, corporations

### accounts

- allowance, c.302, ss.92, 109(1)
- assessment credits, interest rates, payments, time, c.31, s.34(3)
- audit requirements, c.302, s.91
- debenture proceeds, c.302, s.170(1)
- debts, c.302, s.171(1)
- establishment and maintenance, c.302, s.82
- keeping, c.302, ss.77(1)(c)-(d)
- land, subdivision, contributions, special accounts, c.302, ss.166(2), 167
- ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(d), (l)
- ministerial prescriptions re, c.303, ss.3(a), (g), (h), 4
- property tax rates, keeping, c.302, s.399
- systems, approval, continuation, c.303, s.8

### actions

- against, manner of trial and venue, c.223, s.58
- assessments, defences, restrictions, c.31, s.53

- bridge repairs, c.302, ss.284-286, 354(1)
- business premises, closing orders, parties, c.302, ss.329(8), (9)
- by-law contraventions, restraint, c.302, s.327
- by-laws, time, manner, c.302, s.201
- costs, payment, c.302, s.98(5)
- highway repairs, c.302, ss.284-286, 354(1)
- mobile homes, erection, restraining actions, c.379, s.42(5)
- natural gas, impure, sale, restraint, c.423, s.65(4)
- Ontario Municipal Board decisions, prohibition pending, c.347, s.56
- property taxes, c.302, s.370(1)
- resolutions, time, manner, c.302, s.201
- restraining actions, initiation, c.379, s.50
- scope, c.302, s.200
- sinking funds, misapplications, time, c.302, ss.170(2), 173, 177(2)
- telephone systems, limitations, c.496, ss.28, 34, 86

## agreements, *see* MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS; MUNICIPAL-PROVINCIAL AGREEMENTS

arbitrators, c.302, ss.198-199

### archivists

- by-laws, records re, c.302, s.77(4)
- minutes, records re, c.302, s.77(4)

Art Gallery of Ontario, land, liability re expropriation, c.28, s.11

assessment appeals, notice, procedure, time, c.31, ss.42, 47, 49(3)

### assessors

- telephone system commissioners, eligibility, c.496, ss.28, 67(2)
- workmen's compensation, returns, employees, requirements, c.539, s.98
- writs of execution, enforcement, duties, c.146, s.31(2)

### assets and liabilities

- amalgamations, adjustments re, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11), 15(3), 16(5)
- amalgamations, effect, c.302, s.19
- annexations, adjustments re, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11), 15(3), 16(5)
- annexations, effect, c.302, s.19
- annexations, unpaid taxes, adjustments, effect, c.302, s.21(2)
- defined areas, alterations, adjustments re, c.250, s.69
- drainage works, completion after annexation, adjustments re, c.302, ss.23(2), (4)
- erections, effect, c.302, s.19
- incorporations, unpaid taxes, adjustments, effect, c.302, s.21(2)



**MUNICIPAL****CORPORATIONS—Continued**

- inter-urban areas, adjustments re, c.302, s.24(6)
- local improvement by-laws, validity, effect, c.250, s.59(2)
- local improvements, completion after annexation, adjustments re, c.302, ss.23(2), (4)
- ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(d), (k), (l)
- ministerial prescriptions re, c.303, ss.3(a), (g), 4, 14
- statements re, submission, time, c.302, s.83
- association memberships, c.302, s.208(12)
- auditors
  - annual reports, submission, c.302, s.94(4)
  - appointment, c.302, s.88
  - boards of park management, audits, procedure, c.417, s.10
  - collector's rolls, verification notices, issuance, c.302, s.396(2)
  - competent auditors, duty to appoint, c.303, s.17
  - declarations of office, filing, time, c.302, ss.96(3), (4), Form(5)
  - duties, c.302, s.89
  - licences, fees, regulations, c.303, s.2
  - local boards, appointments, c.302, s.24(15)
  - Local Services Boards, engagement, c.252, s.29(1)
  - ministerial prescriptions re, c.303, ss.3(c), (g), (h), (j), 4
  - parking authorities, audits, c.302, s.208(56)(i)
  - powers generally, c.302, s.90
  - provincial municipal audits, appointment, duties, c.303, ss.11, 13
  - public hospitals, reports re, submission, time, c.302, s.109(3)
  - records, right of access, c.302, s.90(1)
  - special accounts, reports re, time, c.379, ss.29(26), 36(11), 41(6)
  - telephone system commissioners, eligibility, c.496, ss.28, 67(2)
  - telephone systems, accounts, appointments re, c.496, ss.28, 85
- audits
  - ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(d), (l)
  - ministerial prescriptions re, c.303, ss.3(c), (g), (h), 4
  - requirements, c.302, s.91
  - systems, approval, continuation, c.303, s.8
- audits, provincial municipal
  - auditors and officers, appointment re, powers, c.303, ss.11-12
  - expenses, fees and allowances, payments, c.303, s.15
  - ministerial orders re, c.303, s.14
  - reports, receipt, c.303, s.13
  - returns and statements, failure to make, cost, c.303, s.18
  - scope, c.303, ss.9, 11-12
  - wilful breaches, effect, c.303, s.19
- boards of park management, services, authorization, compensation, c.417, s.11(6)
- bonds, credit union leagues, distribution and trading, powers, c.102, s.12(4)(b)
- borrowing
  - by-law enforcement, cost, c.302, ss.325, 356(2)
  - by-laws re special undertakings, c.302, s.208(57)(a)
  - debentures, tenders re, c.302, s.188
  - drainage works, completion after annexation, c.302, s.23(1)
  - drainage works re agricultural land, construction, procedure, c.500, s.2
  - local improvements, completion after annexation, c.302, s.23(1)
  - machinery, purchase, time, c.302, ss.149(3)(i), 311
  - ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(h), (l)
  - Ontario Hydro, power supply, c.384, ss.60(4), 68(2), 94
  - temporary advances, c.302, ss.190-191
  - temporary, circumstances, c.302, ss.1(15), 24(39), 189
- bridges
  - cost contributions for maintenance and repair, disputes, determination, c.302, s.292
  - disputes re jurisdiction, c.302, s.294
  - disputes re liability for repairs, determination, procedure, c.302, s.291
  - failure to keep in repair, trial of actions re, c.223, s.58
  - liability, c.302, ss.288-289
  - repairs, actions re, circumstances, procedure, c.302, ss.284-286, 354(1)
  - repairs, remedies over, c.302, ss.290, 309(3)(b), 354(1)
- building code, torts by inspectors or chief building officials, liability, c.51, s.21(3)
- buildings
  - acquisition re public utilities, c.423, ss.17, 18(3), 60
  - deemed vesting in public utilities commissions, circumstances, c.31, s.26(2)
- by-laws
  - applications to quash, c.302, s.140
  - contraventions, concurrence, c.302, s.328
- cemeteries
  - graves for strangers and indigents, c.59, s.53
  - sales or transfers to, powers, c.59, s.67
  - sewers and drains, consent, c.59, s.45

**MUNICIPAL****CORPORATIONS—Continued**

- transfers of control or management, c.59, s.68
- charitable uses, property for, procedure, powers, c.297, s.13
- chief administrative officers, *see also* MUNICIPAL OFFICERS
  - appointments and duties, c.302, s.76
  - dismissals, hearing requirements, c.302, s.99(2)
- chief executive officers, *see* MUNICIPAL OFFICERS
- city inhabitants as, c.302, s.7
- co-operative corporations, names, usage, restrictions, c.91, s.9(1)(b)
- community recreation centres
  - assets, vesting, c.80, s.5(8)
  - debentures, Municipal Act, application, c.80, s.2(3)
  - liabilities, vesting, c.80, s.5(8)
  - regulations, c.80, s.12(e)
- corporation's portion of the cost, defined, c.250, s.1(6)
- corporations tax, taxable paid-up capital, computation, securities, deduction, c.97, s.54
- council, exercise of powers, c.302, s.9
- council members, statements re remuneration and expenses, c.302, ss.240(2), 243, 244(2), 246(1)
- county inhabitants as, c.302, s.7
- county libraries, buildings, ownership, c.414, s.50(2)
- County of Oxford deemed, circumstances, c.365, s.117(4)
- county rates, obligations re, c.303, s.37(2)
- creditors
  - investigations, requests re, c.303, ss.3(i), 21, 53(4), (5)
  - ministerial orders, appeals, time, c.303, ss.24, 53(4), (5)
  - Ontario Municipal Board, authority re, notice, time, c.303, ss.29, 53(4), (5), 65
  - Ontario Municipal Board orders, objections or approvals, filing, c.303, ss.31(4), (5), 53(4), (5)
- customer, inclusion in definition, c.332, s.37(1)
- dead bodies, unclaimed, duty to bury, expenses, c.21, s.11
- Debenture Registry Books, records re debentures, c.302, s.183
- debentures
  - amounts, validity, effect, c.302, s.186
  - authorized trustee investment, c.512, s.26(a)(iv)
  - bonus payments re public utilities, validity upon transfer of jurisdiction, c.424, s.2(2)
  - borrowing, temporary advances, c.302, ss.190-191
  - building development corporations, powers, c.209, s.6
  - by-law enforcement, issuance re, c.302, ss.325, 356(2)
  - by-laws re, ministerial approval, assent requirements, c.303, ss.34(2), 35
  - certification, c.347, ss.59, 60, 62
  - conservation authorities, capital costs, c.85, ss.24(3), 26
  - council members, purchase or ownership, conflicts of interest, circumstances, c.305, s.2(4)(c)
  - councils, issuance, c.302, s.123
  - county libraries, issuance, circumstances, c.414, s.50(2)
  - credit union leagues, distribution and trading, powers, c.102, s.12(4)(b)
  - currency, issuance in, c.302, s.148
  - deficits, consequences, c.302, s.187(3)
  - development corporations', investments in, validity, c.117, s.18
  - divisional boards of education, procedure, c.129, s.208
  - drainage works, completion after annexation, issuance re, c.302, ss.23(1), (3)
  - drainage works re agricultural land, acquisition re, c.500, s.6
  - drainage works re agricultural land, construction, issuance re, c.500, ss.2, 5
  - drainage works re agricultural land, loan discharges, payments, application, c.500, ss.8, 13
  - drainage works re agricultural land, loan repayments, application, circumstances, c.500, s.9(2)
  - electrical utilities receipts, application, circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 35
  - failure to pay, consequences, c.303, ss.21, 53(4), (5)
  - homes for the aged, funding, c.203, ss.6(3), 16, 26
  - interest rates, variations, circumstances, procedure, c.302, s.152
  - issuance, authorization, c.347, ss.53, 57(2)
  - issuance, electors' assent, procedure for dispensing with, notice, c.347, ss.63, 64(8)
  - issuance, ministerial approval, c.303, s.34(1)
  - issuance, restrictions re, imposition, c.347, s.67
  - joint purposes, c.302, s.125
  - loan and trust corporations, registered, authorized investments, c.249, s.185(1)



**MUNICIPAL****CORPORATIONS—Continued**

loan corporations, registered, authorized investments, c.249, s.178(1)(e)

loans, circumstances, c.302, ss.152(4), 185

loans, receipt from, c.117, s.12(6)

local improvements, completion after annexation, issuance re, c.302, ss.23(1), (3)

local improvements, issuance re, c.250, ss.20(2)(e), 53-55, 60(1)

machinery, issuance for loans re purchase, c.302, s.149(3)(i), 311

money by-laws re, *see* MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS, money by-laws, debentures, issuance

Municipal Development and Loan Board, loan agreements, disposition re, c.313, s.3(1)(b)

Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, authorized investment, c.328, s.17

Ontario Education Capital Aid Corporation, authorized investment, c.330, s.9

Ontario Education Capital Aid Corporation, purchases, c.330, ss.3, 10

Ontario Hydro, power supply, issuance re, c.384, ss.60(4), 68(2), 94

Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, investments, c.225, s.7

Ontario Municipal Board, authority re, notice, time, c.303, ss.29, 31-32, 53(4), (5), 65

Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, purchase, procedure, c.349, ss.3, 4(2)(a), 9

Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, investments, validity, c.357, s.9

Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, municipal telephone systems, compensation, c.357, s.5

Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation, bonds or debentures, issuance and sale, c.360, ss.4(d), 11(4)

Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation, investment, c.360, s.10

ownership certificates, records and endorsements, effect, c.302, s.183

payments into court, investment in, c.223, s.111(6)

premiums, application, c.302, ss.187(1), (2)

proceeds, application, c.302, s.170

public libraries, issuance, circumstances, c.414, s.23

public utilities receipts, application, circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 34(3)

public utilities, sale proceeds, application, c.423, ss.1, 36(2), (3), (9)

redemption before maturity, circumstances, by-laws, c.302, ss.143(13), 146(1)

redevelopment plans, issuance, terms, c.379, ss.22(12), 28

replacements, c.302, s.184

rest homes, funding, c.203, ss.6(3), 16, 26

school boards, issuance and sale, status, c.302, ss.124(1), (12)

shoreline works, by-laws, application, transitional provisions, c.471, ss.2(5), 8(2), 13, 20

shoreline works, issuance, restrictions, c.471, ss.2, 5, 7, 13-14, 17-18, 20

shoreline works, principal and interest payments, c.471, ss.9, 13, 14(d), 20

shoreline works, purchase, c.471, ss.6, 13, 20

signature requirements, c.302, ss.181, 189(6)

tax arrears, acceptance re, c.303, s.49(1)

telephone systems, communication service, provision, by-laws re, c.496, s.117

telephone systems, cost, issuance re, time, c.496, ss.28-29, 48-49

telephone systems, erection and maintenance, issuance re, c.496, ss.27, 30, 46

telephone systems, extensions to non-landowners, issuance re, c.496, ss.28-29, 51

telephone systems, issuance re, extensions, time, c.496, ss.28-29, 49

telephone systems, replacements and alterations, issuance re, c.496, ss.28-29, 50

tenders re borrowing, c.302, s.188

transfers, circumstances, c.302, s.183

trust companies, registered, powers, generally, c.249, s.110(e)

validity, certification, notice, time, c.347, ss.57, 61

validity, time, c.302, s.182

**debts**

accounts re, c.302, s.171(1)

drainage works and local improvements, completion after annexation, indemnification, c.302, ss.23(2), (4)

estimates, preparation and adoption re, time, c.302, ss.109(4), 158, 164

failure to pay, consequences, c.303, ss.21, 53(4), (5)

incurring, restrictions re, c.302, ss.113(3), 149, 217(13)

Ontario Hydro, power supply contracts, powers to contract debts, restrictions, c.384, s.68(1)

Ontario Hydro, property acquisitions or disposal, powers re, restrictions, c.384, ss.38(1), (2)

**MUNICIPAL****CORPORATIONS—Continued**

- Ontario Municipal Board, authority re, notice, time, c.303, ss.29, 31-32, 53(4), (5), 65
- Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, investments, restrictions, c.102, s.107(2)(b)
- surplus moneys, application, c.302, s.172
- departments
  - amalgamations, c.302, s.71(11)
  - inter-departmental correspondence, public access, exception re, c.302, ss.78(1), 208(24)
- dependants, support applications by, circumstances, c.488, s.58(2)(b)
- development planning areas, advisory committees, representation, c.354, s.3
- development plans
  - amendment, applications, c.354, s.8(1)
  - consultation, c.354, s.4
  - proposed plans, comments, rights, time, c.354, s.6(1)(a)
- District Municipality of Muskoka deemed, circumstances, c.121, s.108(6)
- elections, recounts or final additions
  - appeals, disbursements, payment, c.308, s.88(7)
  - costs, payment, c.308, s.86(3)
- electrical power, supply contracts, by-laws, requirements, c.309, ss.2, 6
- electrical utilities, *see* PUBLIC UTILITIES, electrical utilities
- engineers
  - declarations of office, filing, time, c.302, ss.96(2), (4), Form
  - dismissals hearing requirements, c.302, s.99(2)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, mining operations, plans re, submission, approval, c.351, s.32
- environmental assessments as prerequisites to approvals by, c.140, ss.6, 16(2), 28(B), 39
- environmental protection, remedies, recovery, c.141, s.71(6)(b)
- equalized assessment contribution by-laws, review requests, c.302, s.365(8)
- equipment, acquisition re public utilities, c.423, ss.17, 18(1), 60
- exhibition parks, control by boards of park management, consent, c.417, s.3(3)
- expenditures, *see* MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURES
- expropriation, *see under* EXPROPRIATION
- family benefits, application re rents, c.151, ss.5(2), 17
- farm loan associations, powers, *see under* FARM LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

- fences, line fences
  - judges, inspections, expenses, collection re, c.242, s.10(2)
  - railway lands, duties re, circumstances, c.242, s.19(1)(c)
- ferries, exclusive privileges, powers, restrictions, c.160, s.6
- financial affairs, information, collection, c.303, ss.3(d), (g), (h), (i)
- financial statements
  - Ontario Municipal Board, requirements, c.347, s.53(1)(h)
  - publication, time, c.302, s.95
  - ratepayers, delivery, c.302, ss.85, 89
- fiscal year, c.302, s.109(1)
- franchises
  - defined, c.309, s.1(a)
  - extensions, transitional provisions, c.309, s.5
  - gas distribution and supply, terms, extensions, hearings, notice, c.309, ss.10-11
  - gas works, construction and supply, by-laws, assent and approval requirements, c.309, ss.9, 11
  - grants, by-laws, requirements, c.309, s.3
  - Municipal Franchises Act, application, c.309, ss.6-7, 10(1)
- general funds
  - assessment credits, remaining balance, payments into, c.31, s.34(3)(c)
  - costs of actions, payment into, c.302, s.98(5)
  - Crown (Canada), payments in lieu of taxes, c.302, s.498(5)
  - deposits re property damage, transfers of unclaimed moneys, procedure, c.302, s.315(2)(b)
  - local improvements, special assessments re flankages, payment into, c.250, s.29(5)
  - misapplication, consequences, c.303, s.58(3)
  - noxious weeds, statement of expenses, payments out of, c.530, s.13(4)
  - officers, security requirements, premium payments out of, c.302, s.94(5)
  - Ontario Hydro, tax payments, distribution, c.384, s.46(7)
  - plants, diseases, funding, regulations, c.380, s.17(g)
  - plants, diseases, treatment or destruction, funding, c.380, s.12(5)
  - property taxes, minimum payments, differences, c.302, s.375(1)
  - public utilities commissions, assessments, payments into, c.31, s.26(7)
  - public utilities, receipts, c.423, ss.1, 34(1), 63



**MUNICIPAL  
CORPORATIONS—Continued**

public utilities, sale proceeds, c.423, ss.1, 36(2), (9)  
 public utilities, security held for sale, c.423, ss.1, 36(2), (9)  
 telephone systems, debt deficiencies, payments out of, c.496, ss.28, 47(4), 60(3)  
 telephone systems, revenue deficiencies, payments out of, c.496, ss.28, 61(2)  
 grants, notice, c.303, s.5  
 highways  
   actions re, c.302, s.288  
   cost contributions for maintenance and repair, disputes, determination, c.302, s.292  
   disputes re jurisdiction, c.302, s.294  
   disputes re liability for repairs, determination, procedure, c.302, s.291  
   failure to keep in repair, trial of actions re, c.223, s.58  
   inter-urban areas, joint administration, c.302, s.24(1)  
   land, dedication or sale by trustees, requirements, c.512, s.19  
   liability, c.302, ss.286, 289  
   moneys from sale of stopped-up parts, payment into special accounts, c.302, s.316(4)  
   repair, actions re, circumstances, procedure, c.302, ss.284-286, 354(1)  
   repairs, liability, c.250, s.60(2); c.302, ss.149(2)(i), 268(3)  
   repairs, remedies over, c.302, ss.290, 309(3)(b), 354(1)  
   use, by-laws, requirements, c.309, s.3  
   vesting, c.302, ss.258, 260  
   vesting, Limitations Act, application, c.240, s.16  
 insurers, investment powers, c.218, ss.388(1)(b), 390(c), (d)  
 investments  
   moneys, restrictions, c.302, s.169  
   reserve funds, securities, c.302, ss.165(2), 166(2), 215(3), 217(11)  
   special account moneys, c.379, ss.29(26), 36(11), 41(6)  
 isolation hospitals, permission to establish, applications, appeals, c.409, ss.78-79  
 land  
   acquisition or disposition, part-lot and subdivision control, exception, c.379, ss.29(3)(c), (5)(b), (6), (7), (11), (16)  
   acquisition, powers re, c.302, s.5  
   amalgamations, vesting after, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(g), 15(3), 16(5)  
   annexations, vesting after, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(f)-(g), 15(3), 16(5), 20(1)

boards of park management, management for, powers, c.417, s.14(2)  
 disposition, ministerial approval, circumstances, c.303, s.64(2)  
 drainage works, completion after annexation, acquisition re, c.302, s.23(1)  
 expropriation, powers re, c.302, s.5  
 local improvements, completion after annexation, acquisition re, c.302, s.23(1)  
 mortgages and charges, partial discharges and partial cessations, deemed conveyances, exception, c.379, s.29(13)(c)  
 official plans, acquisition re, c.379, ss.21, 28  
 park land, gifts, authorization, c.417, s.12  
 park land, purchase or lease as grantees, c.417, s.13(2)  
 planning purposes, powers re, c.379, ss.26-28  
 proceeds, disposition, c.303, s.47  
 public purposes, planning consent conditions, special accounts re, c.379, s.29(26)  
 public use, c.302, ss.193(6), 208(59)  
 public utilities, acquisition re, c.423, ss.17, 18(3), 60  
 public utilities commissions, deemed vesting, circumstances, c.31, s.26(2)  
 redevelopment plans, disposition in conformity, cost, c.379, ss.22, 28  
 separations, vesting after, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(f), 15(3), 16(5), 20(2)  
 subdivision, expenses incurred re, contributions, payment, c.302, ss.166-167  
 taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(9); c.399, s.3(1)(17)  
 land transfer tax affidavits, exemptions, c.231, s.4(7)  
 liabilities, *see* MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, assets and liabilities  
 loan corporations, provincial, mortgage investment companies, investments, guarantees, c.249, s.21  
 local boards of health, liability re, c.409, ss.30, 38  
 medical health departments, by-law enforcement re massage parlours, c.302, s.210(160)  
 medical officers of health  
   payment of salaries, c.409, ss.47, 87(1)  
   removal from office, c.409, s.44(4)  
 mental hospital patients, support cost, actions for recovery, notice requirements, c.263, s.20(2)  
 mining acreage tax  
   minimum amount, c.268, s.202(2)  
   mining lands and rights, owners and lessees, liability for, c.268, s.204  
 ministerial administration

**MUNICIPAL****CORPORATIONS—Continued**

- actions and levies, disposition during, c.303, s.26
- acts re, deemed acts of municipalities, c.303, s.56
- certificates, conformity, c.303, s.55
- cessation, c.303, ss.64-65
- forms, prescriptions, conformity, c.303, ss.54-55
- jurisdiction, exclusivity, c.303, ss.53, 64-65
- notice, conformity, c.303, s.55
- notice, publication, effect, c.303, ss.25-26
- Ontario Municipal Board, authority, notice, c.303, ss.29, 53(4), (5), 65
- orders re, compliance, appeals, time, c.303, ss.22, 24, 53(4), (5), 58
- powers, scope, c.303, ss.23, 28
- regulations, c.303, s.54
- remuneration and expenses re, payments, c.303, s.62(4)
- rules, c.303, s.54
- transitional provisions, c.303, s.27
- ministerial inquiries re, c.303, s.10
- misconduct, inquiries re, scope, c.302, s.102
- Municipal Affairs Act, compliance, c.303, s.7
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.245(8)
  - Metropolitan Council as, circumstances, c.314, s.196
- names, c.302, s.8
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, Niagara Escarpment Plan
  - amendments, applications, c.316, s.12
  - preparation, inspections, c.316, s.10(8)
- obligations, local improvement by-laws, validity, effect, c.250, s.59(2)
- occupiers' liability, application, c.322, s.10(2)
- Ontario Geographic Names Board, consultations, duties, c.335, s.3(8)(b)
- Ontario Housing Corporation debentures, authorized investments, c.339, s.11
- Ontario Hydro
  - agency, capacity re, c.384, s.57(6)
  - construction, apportionment of cost, procedure, c.384, s.40
  - flooding of lands, liability, c.384, s.23(2)(j)
  - land, acquisition for buildings, repayment, c.384, s.37
  - manufacturing and transactions re patents, apportionment of profits and losses, c.384, s.57(2)
  - overhead lines, removal underground, cost, c.384, ss.104-106
  - Pension and Insurance Fund of Ontario Hydro, agreements re inclusion of employees, approval requirements, c.384, s.21
  - Power Corporation Act, compliance, powers re, c.384, s.100
  - property transfers, c.384, ss.38(1), (2)
  - public streets or highways, powers re, restrictions, c.384, s.36
  - rates, complaints re, regulation, c.384, ss.92, 103
  - services, performance, charges and collection re, c.384, s.57(3)
  - stabilization of rates and contingencies reserve account, application, c.384, ss.11(f), 15(2)
  - tax payments, distribution, c.384, ss.46(7), (8), (9)
- Ontario Hydro, power supply
  - accounts, requirements, c.384, ss.96(1), 103
  - agreements, approval requirements, effect, c.384, s.71
  - agreements, conflicts with Power Corporation Act, effect, c.384, s.71
  - applications re, c.384, s.60(1)
  - arrears, collection, c.384, ss.98, 99(c), 103
  - arrears, interest re, c.384, s.62
  - borrowing, by-laws re, c.384, s.68(2)
  - borrowing, restrictions, c.384, s.94
  - contracts, approval and assent requirements, c.384, ss.60(3), (4)
  - contracts, breaches, actions re, c.384, s.65
  - contracts re power in other municipalities, c.384, s.68(3)
  - cost, calculation, c.384, ss.75, 81, 100
  - cost reduction, application of income re, c.384, ss.57(7), 58-59
  - duties, binding effect, scope, c.384, s.108
  - emergency powers, c.384, ss.72, 103
  - entry powers, c.384, s.63
  - estimates and information, provision, c.384, s.60(2)
  - expenses, apportionment, c.384, ss.7(2), (3), (4)
  - inspectors, obstruction, c.384, ss.93(11)(a), (12), (13), 103
  - insurance requirements, c.384, ss.97, 103
  - liability, c.384, ss.93(10), 103
  - payments re, extensions, interest, c.384, ss.77, 81
  - periodicity changes, powers re, delegation, c.384, ss.25-26, 31
  - plans, non-compliance, c.384, ss.93(11)(b), (12), (13), 103
  - powers, generally, c.384, s.68(1)
  - public safety orders, non-compliance, c.384, ss.93(11)(c), (12), (13), 103
  - public utilities commissions, establishment, composition, c.384, s.107(1)
  - rates and charges, regulation, c.384, ss.95, 103
  - rates, improper, effect, c.384, ss.99, 103
  - returns, requirements, c.384, ss.96(2), 103



**MUNICIPAL****CORPORATIONS—Continued**

rights, grants re, restrictions, c.384, s.64

rural power district, annual payments, requirements, c.384, s.89

rural power district, powers re, c.384, ss.83(3), (4), 88, 91

sinking fund accounts, collection, c.384, ss.76, 81

surplus funds, application, c.384, ss.101-103

surplus payments, retention, interest re, c.384, ss.78, 81

systems, power diversions between, cost adjustments, c.384, ss.79, 80-81

townships, commissions, powers, c.384, s.67(7)

townships, funding, c.384, s.67(8)

works, cost re, repayment requirements, c.384, s.74

Ontario Land Corporation, powers re securities, c.342, s.13(1)(c)

Ontario Municipal Board

default, consequences, c.347, s.50

interests in, purchase and sale, time, c.347, ss.17-18

notices, acknowledgment, requirement re, c.347, s.77

notices, service, c.347, ss.76, 80

orders re generally, c.347, ss.47, 49

powers re, c.347, s.73

safety of life and property, requirements re, c.347, s.48

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System, participation, c.348, s.15

Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, investments, validity, c.349, s.8

Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation Act, application, c.360, s.2(d)

parking meters, liability re damage or personal injury, c.302, ss.208(55)(b), 315(8)(a)

parties to actions, challenge of staff as jurors, c.226, s.38

passenger transportation services, agreements with Metropolitan Toronto, c.314, s.108

payments to, retention, circumstances, c.302, s.93

person, inclusion in definition, c.454, s.1(8)

police villages as, deeming provisions, c.384, s.66(1)

power authorities, defined, c.385, s.1(c)

power authorities, employee insurance agreements re, c.385, ss.2, 4

cost, payments re, c.385, s.3

regulations, c.385, s.3(2)

powers, exercise

injunctions re, c.303, ss.53(4), (5), 60

restrictions, c.303, s.52

prisoners, conveyance, c.302, s.205

property taxes

arrears compromises, execution, c.303, s.49

payments from redemption moneys, c.302, s.444(2)

redemption, rights and powers, c.302, s.434(3)

restrictions re sale of interests, c.302, s.431

tax sale lands, purchase, circumstances, c.302, ss.426(3), 427

unclaimed balances, disposition, time, c.302, s.427(2)

provincial offences, summons, service, c.400, s.27

Public Authorities Protection Act, application, c.406, s.15

public health purposes, possession of premises, regulations, c.409, ss.9(16), (42), (43), 11

public highways, registration as owner, land titles, c.230, s.151

Public Parks Act, adoption, effect, c.417, s.3(1)

public utilities, acquisition from companies, manner, c.423, ss.1, 62

quarry permits and operations, fees, exemptions, c.268, ss.118(4), 120

records

access and inspection rights, c.303, s.57

auditors, right of access, c.302, s.90(1)

council members, votes, c.302, ss.51(3), 62

destruction, restrictions re, procedure, c.302, s.116

keeping, c.302, ss.77-78

ministerial prescriptions re, publication, c.303, ss.3(a), (e), (g), 4

public access, restrictions re, c.302, ss.78(1), 208(24)

Regional Municipality of Durham deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.129(6)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk deemed, circumstances, c.435, s.111(7)

Regional Municipality of Halton deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.122(6)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth deemed, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 133(6)

Regional Municipality of Niagara deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.161(5)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.163(5)

Regional Municipality of Peel deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.117(6)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury deemed, circumstances, c.441, s.103(6)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo deemed, circumstances, c.442, ss.151(5), (6)

**MUNICIPAL****CORPORATIONS—Continued**

Regional Municipality of York deemed, circumstances, c.443, ss.153(6), (7)

## reports

government, administration and publication, c.303, ss.3(e), (f), (g)  
officers, security requirements, c.302, s.94(6)

public access, restrictions re, c.302, ss.78(1), 208(24)

## reports, adjustment of assets and liabilities

amalgamations and annexations, filing, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(d), 15(3), 16(5)

dissolutions, filing, c.302, ss.13(5), 25(7)(h)

## reserve accounts, school taxes where no school, procedure, c.129, s.229

reserve funds, parking facilities, revenue, c.302, ss.208(55)(e)-(f), (g)(v)

reserves conveyed to, mortgage discharges, c.230, s.150(2); c.445, s.73(3)

## residential tenancies

public utilities, stoppage, restrictions, c.452, s.29(3)

rent increases, reviews re, exemptions, c.452, s.134(1)(a)

rent schedules, requirements, c.452, s.33(6)

## road allowances

provincial parks, vesting in Crown, circumstances, c.401, s.3(4)

vesting, Limitations Act, application, c.240, s.16

Royal Ontario Museum, expropriation by, c.458, s.10

## rural power distribution grants,

circumstances, amounts, c.460, ss.1, 3

sand removal, prohibition, c.39, s.11(2)

securities, credit unions, authorized investments, c.102, ss.79(1)(b), 80

## securities trades

prospectus, exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(a)(v), 124

purchases by, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(3)(v), 124

registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(2)(1)(b), 124

security requirements re officers, premium payments, c.302, s.94(5)

separate school rates, assessment, collection or payments, expenses, payments, c.129, s.133(2)

service, defined, c.302, s.117(1)(d)(i)

## sinking funds

debenture by-laws, rank, exception, c.302, ss.143(19), 146(1)

estimates, preparation and adoption, time, c.302, ss.109(4), 158, 164

failure to levy, consequences, c.302, s.179  
ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(c), (l)  
Ontario Hydro, acquisition of land for buildings, repayment, c.384, s.37

Ontario Municipal Board, authority re, notice, c.303, ss.29(1)(h)-(i), (3), 53(4), (5), 65

statements re, submission, time, c.302, s.178

sufficient amounts, approval requirements, notice, c.302, ss.174-175

surplus moneys, application, approval requirements, notice, c.302, ss.173, 175-177

snow fences, arbitrators, remuneration, payment, c.477, s.11(4)

solicitors, *see* MUNICIPAL SOLICITORS

special accounts, subdivision plans, land for park purposes, sale proceeds, investments, c.379, ss.29(26), 36(11), 41(6)

St. Clair Parkway Commission, electors' assent, powers or duties, c.485, s.12

St. Lawrence Parks Commission, duty to indemnify, c.486, s.8(4)

## statements

borrowing, temporary, furnishing, c.302, ss.1(15), 24(39), 189(3)

easements, expropriations, requirements, c.302, ss.193(4), 208(59)

financial returns, preparation, c.302, s.84(3)

inter-urban areas, assessment rolls, transmission, time, c.302, s.24(33)

ministerial prescriptions re, c.303, ss.3(b), (g), 4

provincial municipal audits, failure to make, cost, c.303, s.18

sinking funds, submission, time, c.302, s.178

telephone systems, connections with federal systems, applications re, c.496, ss.34, 99

town halls, Ontario Municipal Board, usage, c.347, s.25

town inhabitants as, c.302, s.7

township inhabitants as, c.302, s.7

transit funds, Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, investigations, c.505, s.6(1)(c)

tuberculosis or consumption treatment facilities, permission to establish, applications, appeals, c.409, ss.78-79

utilities, *see* PUBLIC UTILITIES, municipal utilities

## vehicles operated on highways

permits re movement, issuance, circumstances, c.198, s.93

weight restrictions, powers, c.198, s.104(11)

village inhabitants as, c.302, s.7

wharf and harbour companies



**MUNICIPAL****CORPORATIONS—Continued**

- assets, purchase, c.531, s.4
- shareholders, powers as, c.531, s.3

Workmen's Compensation Act, application, c.539, ss.1(3)(a), (4)

**works**

- by-laws, approval requirements, Ontario Municipal Board, c.347, ss.54, 64-69
- gas, construction and supply, assent and approval requirements, appeals, time, c.309, ss.8-9, 11

Municipal Franchises Act, application, c.309, ss.6(1)(c), 10

writs of execution, enforcement, procedure, c.146, s.31

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS****QUIETING ORDERS ACT, c.306**

- administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched
- Ontario, geographic divisions, application, c.497, s.14

**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS**

*see also* COUNTIES, councils; LOCAL MUNICIPAL COUNCILS; MUNICIPALITIES; TOWNS, councils; TOWNSHIPS, councils; VILLAGES, councils

abattoirs, establishment, c.409, s.145(1)

**accounts**

- allowance, c.302, ss.92, 109(1)
- audit requirements, c.302, s.91
- keeping, c.302, ss.77(1)(c)-(d)

acting clerks, appointments, c.302, s.77(3)

acting treasurers, appointments, c.302, s.79(3)

administration of justice, property, acquisition, purpose, c.6, s.2(3)

agreements, *see* MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS; MUNICIPAL-PROVINCIAL AGREEMENTS

agricultural associations, grants, conditions, c.8, s.17(2)

Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development Directorate of Ontario, delegation of powers, c.11, s.3(2)

agricultural societies, grants, c.14, s.27(1)

**amalgamations**

- by-laws re applications, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(2), (3), (20), 15(3), 16(5)
- composition, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(h), 15(3), 16(5)
- effect, c.302, s.22(2)

**ambulance services**

- acquisition, maintenance and operation, agreements re, c.20, s.3(2)
- sole operator, designation, c.20, s.5(1)

**annexations**

- by-laws re applications, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(2), (3), (20), 15(3), 16(5)
- composition, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(h), 15(3), 16(5)

assets, statements, submission, time, c.302, s.83

**auditors**

- appointment, c.302, s.88
- duties, prescriptions re, c.302, s.89

awards, establishment, c.302, s.114(a)

bicycles, sale, circumstances, c.381, s.18

**boards of commissioners of police**

- joint boards, membership, c.381, s.9(2)(a)
- member, c.381, s.8(2)(a)
- remuneration, payment, c.381, s.8(4)

**Boards of Management of Inter-Urban Areas**

- chairmen, powers, c.302, ss.24(25), 25(1)(e), (3)
- status, c.302, ss.24(29), 25(1)(e), (3)

**boards of park management**

- audits, submission, c.417, s.10
- estimates, powers, c.417, s.18(3)
- estimates, submission, time, c.417, s.18(2)
- land management on behalf of, authorization, c.417, s.14

members, appointment, c.417, ss.4, 5(4), 6(4), (5)

members, appointments, c.302, s.208(51)(c)

membership vacancies, notice, c.417, ss.5(4), 6(12)

Railways Act, exercise of powers under, consent, c.417, s.11(2)

sports and entertainment in parks, approval, c.417, s.13(5)

bonus grants, c.302, ss.112-113, 149(3)(p)-(r)

**borrowing**

- generally, c.302, s.123
- local improvements, temporary advances, c.250, ss.53, 55
- school boards, debentures, issuance and sale, c.302, ss.124(7), (8), (9)

boulevards, jurisdiction, c.302, s.265

**boundaries**

- applications re confirmation, c.47, s.3(3)(b)
- costs of proceedings, duties, powers, c.47, s.6
- highways, applications re confirmation, c.47, s.3(2)

**Bread Sales Act**

- licences, powers, c.48, s.3(2)
- reports, receipt, c.48, s.10

bridges, jurisdiction, c.302, ss.254(2), 265, 267, 269, 294

**building code**

- chief building officials, appointment, c.51, s.3
- unorganized territories, enforcement, c.51, s.4(5)

**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS—Continued**

- Building Code Act
  - enforcement, c.51, s.3
  - inspectors, appointment, c.51, s.3
- building developments
  - housing projects, land, powers, c.209, s.17
  - loans, rights re collection, c.209, s.3(2)
- by-laws
  - debts, repeal of by-laws re, circumstances, c.302, ss.153-154
  - passing, time, circumstances, c.302, s.136; c.379, ss.19(2), 28, 50
  - power to make, c.302, s.104
- by-laws generally, *see* MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS
- candidates, disclaimers, receipt, c.308, s.117(1)
- cemeteries, certificates, graves for strangers and indigents, c.59, s.53
- chief administrative officers, appointments and duties, c.302, s.76
- children, employment in public places, licensing considerations, c.66, ss.53(2), (3)
- children in need of protection
  - court proceedings, participation, c.66, s.28(3)
  - support orders, collection agreements, c.66, s.31(5)
- children's aid societies
  - boards of directors, representation, c.66, s.7
  - expenditure estimates, approvals, c.66, ss.8(3), (4), (5), 9, 10(3)
  - expenditure estimates, review, c.66, ss.11-12
- collectors, appointments, c.302, s.87
- committees
  - hearings, interested parties, reports, Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.302, s.106
  - public access, exception re, c.302, s.55(1)
- committees of the whole, public access, exception re, c.302, s.55(1)
- communicable diseases
  - elections, postponement, c.409, s.158
  - hospitals, agreements re compensation to property owners, c.409, s.84(5)
- community recreation centres
  - agreements re joint use by municipalities, c.80, s.4
  - by-laws, submission, c.80, s.2(1)
  - fees, admission, c.80, s.2(5)
  - management committee, appointment, c.80, ss.5(1), (2), (3), (4)
  - property, acquisition, c.80, s.2(1)
  - refreshments, sale of, c.80, s.2(5)
- competitions, establishment, c.302, s.114(b)

- conservation authorities
  - collaboration, powers, c.85, s.21(n)
  - establishment by, c.85, ss.2, 3(1), 9
  - members, appointments, terms of office, c.85, s.14
- Conservation Authorities Act, duties and powers under, c.85, s.36
- continuation of proceedings, c.302, s.107
- councillors, defined, c.348, s.1(d)
- county libraries, establishment, procedure, c.414, s.45
- county library boards
  - employees, retirement allowances, approval, c.414, ss.18, 47
  - grants, c.414, ss.24, 47
  - land and buildings, consent, c.414, ss.15, 47
  - library service, provision, agreements, c.414, ss.14, 47
- dairy inspectors, appointment, c.409, s.39(7)
- debenture by-laws
  - changes, procedure, c.302, ss.143(5), 146(1)
  - consolidation by-laws, c.302, s.145
  - extensions of time, applications, c.302, ss.143(9), (10), 146(1)
  - issuance, dates, time, c.302, ss.143(6), (7), (8), 146(1)
  - passing, c.302, ss.143(11), 146(1)
  - purposes, c.302, ss.143(12), 146(1)
- debentures
  - interest rates, variations, circumstances, procedure, c.302, s.152
  - issuance, c.302, s.123
  - joint purposes, applications re, c.302, s.125
  - parks, purchase and improvement moneys, c.417, ss.18(4), (5)
  - replacements, c.302, s.184
- debts, accounts, duties re, c.302, s.171(1)
- decisions, validity after election recounts, c.308, s.83(13)
- defined, c.80, s.1(h); c.122, s.1(c); c.379, ss.1(a), 53(1)
- demolition permits re residential property
  - conditions, applications for relief, notice, time, c.379, ss.45(10), (11)
  - issuance, conditions, time, c.379, ss.45(3), (6), (7), (8)
- dependants, support
  - orders, enforcement, c.152, s.27(1)
  - orders, variation, applications, c.152, s.21(1)
  - reimbursement, orders re, c.152, s.19(1)(g)
- deputy clerks, appointments, c.302, s.77(2)
- deputy treasurers, appointments, c.302, s.79(2)
- development plans
  - conflicts, resolutions, proposals, submission, c.354, s.11



**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS—Continued**

- consultation, c.354, s.4
- District Child Welfare Budget Board, appointments, c.66, s.10(2)
- divisional boards of education, *see under* **DIVISIONAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION**
- dog licensing
  - death or injury to live stock and poultry, apportionment of damage, c.123, s.14
  - death or injury to live stock and poultry, inquiries ascertaining ownership, c.123, s.13
  - kennels, annual licence fees, c.123, s.3
  - voluntary payment out of court, c.123, s.4(5)
- drainage works
  - agricultural land, construction, applications re, c.500, s.3
  - inspectors re agricultural land, employment, c.500, s.4
  - loans re agricultural land, repayment, circumstances, c.500, s.9
  - loans re agricultural land, term, restrictions, c.500, s.7
  - rates re agricultural land, apportionment, procedure, notice, c.500, s.12
- drives, jurisdiction, c.302, s.265
- elderly persons centres
  - establishment, operation, c.131, s.3
  - grants, c.131, ss.3-4
- elections, *see* **MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS**
- employees, retirement allowances, payment, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.302, ss.100, 149(2)(c)
- entertainment expenses, c.302, s.253
- erections, effect, c.302, s.22(1)
- estimates
  - boards of park management, powers, c.417, s.18(3)
  - local improvement costs, c.250, ss.53(8), 65(7)
  - local improvement special assessments, c.250, ss.40(1)(c), 42
  - preparation and adoption, time, c.302, ss.109(4), 158, 164
- expropriations
  - approving authorities, c.148, s.5(1)(a)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.417, s.17
  - powers re, c.302, ss.193, 208(59)
- farm loan associations, stock subscription, c.154, ss.9, 10
- fellowships, establishment, c.302, s.115
- fences, line fences
  - notices re, designation, c.242, s.11(8)
  - road allowances, unopened, proceedings, approval, c.242, s.18
  - ferries, exclusive privileges, powers, restrictions, c.160, s.6
  - financial statements, publication, time, c.302, s.95
  - fire fighters
    - certificates of enrolment, approval, c.165, s.1
    - full-time collective bargaining, good faith, c.164, s.5(1)
    - full-time, hearings re discharge, c.164, s.4
    - hearings, breach of company rules, c.165, s.2
    - hearings, complaints re neglect of duty, c.165, s.2
  - fire safety, duties of Fire Marshal re, c.166, ss.3(a), (b)
  - food inspectors, appointment, c.409, s.39(7)
  - grants
    - heritage property, alterations, c.337, ss.39, 45
    - horticultural societies, c.204, s.20
    - planning boards, c.379, ss.10, 28
    - powers re, c.302, ss.112-113, 149(3)(p)-(r)
    - redevelopment plans, c.379, ss.22(9), (10), 28
  - heads of councils
    - acting, c.302, s.59
    - boards and commissions, replacements, by-laws re, c.302, s.75
    - boards of park management, organizational meetings, procedure, notice, c.417, ss.5(4), 6
    - borrowing, temporary, authority re, c.302, ss.1(15), 24(39), 189(1), (7), (8), (11), (12)
    - candidates for office, death, procedure, c.308, s.38(2)
    - civic holidays, declaration by, effect on schools, c.129, s.19
    - commissioners for taking affidavits, eligibility, c.75, s.2(5)
    - debentures, signature requirements, c.302, ss.181, 189(6)
    - duties generally, c.302, ss.57, 73
    - financial statements, publication, signatures, c.302, s.95
    - loans on debentures, authority re, c.302, ss.152(4), 185
    - mayors, c.302, s.72(1)
    - planning board members, c.379, ss.4(1), 28
    - public works, protection, guards, appointment, c.426, s.2(1)(d)
    - reeves, c.302, s.72(1)
    - telephone system commissioners, eligibility, c.496, ss.28, 67(2)
    - telephone systems, cheques, execution, c.496, ss.28, 34, 84(2)
    - voting, c.302, s.61
    - wardens, c.302, s.72(1)

**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS—Continued**

## hearings

- highway by-laws, circumstances, c.302, ss.301(1)(b), 302
- interested parties, by-laws re committees as replacements, procedure, c.302, s.106
- property taxes, cancellation or reduction applications, procedure, c.302, ss.496(2), (5), (13), (25)
- subdivision plans, by-laws re, representations, time, c.379, s.29(23)

## heritage conservation districts

- permits, applications, issuance, time, c.337, s.43
- powers re, delegation, c.337, s.46

## heritage property

- alterations and demolitions, applications, procedure, notice, service, time, c.337, ss.22(4), 30, 33, 37(5)
- designations, procedure, notice, service, time, c.337, s.29
- designations, repeals, applications, procedure, notice, service, time, c.337, s.32
- designations, repeals, procedure, notice, service, time, c.337, s.31
- designations, revocation orders, consultation, c.337, s.55(2)
- inspections, authorization, c.337, ss.38(1), 45
- powers re, delegation, c.337, s.36(3)
- restoration, entry, authorization, c.337, s.69(6)

## highways

- closings, registration of new owner, land titles, c.230, s.151(2)
- jurisdiction, c.302, ss.258-259, 260, 265
- laying out, approval, requirements, c.302, s.306
- public walks, jurisdiction, c.302, s.265
- sale of original road allowances or stopped-up highways, procedure, c.302, ss.316-318

## homes for the aged

- committees of management, appointments, c.203, ss.8, 31(1)(29)
- debenture funding, applications re, c.203, ss.6(3), 26(1)
- recreation facilities, provision, c.203, s.17
- residential services, appointment of inspectors, c.203, ss.21(2), 31(1)(27)
- staff appointments, c.203, s.12

## Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes Act, appointment of administrators, c.203, ss.20(5), 31(1)(26), (28)

## Hotel Fire Safety Act, effect, c.207, s.20

## incorporations, effect, c.302, s.22(1)

## information, publication, c.302, ss.85(3), 89

## inter-urban areas

- by-laws, submission, time, c.302, s.24(4)
- estimates, submission, time, c.302, ss.24(36), (37)

## secondary school boards, members, appointment, c.302, s.24(32)

## investigations, resolutions re, c.303, ss.21, 53(4), (5)

## jurisdiction, c.302, s.103(1)

## land registry plans, suspensions or cancellations, applications to County Court re, c.445, s.82

## land, sales, validity, circumstances, c.302, s.195

## land titles, first registrations, surveys, financial assistance, c.230, s.59

## Landlord and Tenant Advisory Bureau, establishment, powers, c.232, s.124(2)

## licences

- exclusive rights, prohibitions re, c.302, s.111
- fees, power to fix, c.302, s.110(4)
- fees re compliance, c.302, s.111(1)
- granting, discretion, c.302, ss.110(6), (7), (11), 347(2)
- restrictions re numbers, imposition, c.302, s.111

## liquor sale plebiscites

- duties, c.244, ss.26(2), 27(1)
- powers, c.244, s.26(1)

## live stock and poultry, death or injury by wolves or dogs, liability, compensation, valuers, c.123, ss.11, 16

## loans

- drainage works, *see* DRAINAGE WORKS, loans
- heritage property, alterations, c.337, ss.39, 45
- powers re, c.302, ss.113(2)(a), (3)
- redevelopment plans, implementation, c.379, ss.22(9), (10), 28
- shoreline buildings, repairs, cost, amount, c.471, ss.12-13, 20
- shoreline works, construction, procedure, c.471, ss.2, 3(8), 7, 8(2), 13, 16, 18, 20
- shoreline works, terms, interest rates, c.471, ss.4, 7, 13, 18, 20

## Local Architectural Conservation Advisory Committee, appointments, c.337, s.28

## local boards of health

- appointment, c.409, s.17
- default, recovery of expenses, c.409, s.38(3)
- members, appointment, c.409, s.22

## local improvements

- agreements, initiating municipalities, c.250, ss.65-66
- courts of revision, members, appointments, c.250, s.43(1)



**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS**—Continued

special assessments, reductions, appeals, notice, c.250, s.52

special assessments, statements, preparation, c.250, ss.40(1)(d), 42

local plans, requirement to prepare and adopt, circumstances, c.354, s.13

marriage licence issuers, appointment of deputies, approval requirements, c.256, s.11(3)

medical officers of health

appointment and removal, c.409, ss.39(3), (4), (5), 44

salary disputes, c.409, s.87(1)

meetings

absenteeism, time, consequences, c.302, ss.39(c), 43

adjournments, c.302, s.65

auditors, attendance and notices, rights re, c.302, s.90(3)

council heads, c.302, ss.57(1), 59

debentures, redemption, c.302, s.144(c)

emergencies, c.302, s.128

powers re, c.302, s.104

presiding officer, absence, time, consequences, c.302, s.60

public access, c.302, s.55

quorum, c.302, ss.48(1), 56; c.308, s.93

special meetings, c.302, ss.57(2), 58

time, procedure, c.302, s.49

votes, c.302, s.56(2)

members

appointments to other municipal offices, consequences, c.302, ss.39(f), 43

auditors, appointments as, restrictions re, c.302, s.88(6)

auditors, powers to require explanations, c.302, s.90(1)

boards and commissions, replacement of head of council, by-laws re, c.302, s.75

boards of park management, eligibility, c.417, ss.4, 5(1)

boards of park management, records, inspection, c.417, s.9

borrowing, excesses, consequences, c.302, ss.1(15), 24(39), 189(9), (12)

by-laws re appointments and remuneration, voting, c.302, ss.63-64

commissions of inquiry, requests re, c.302, s.180(2)

committees of adjustment, eligibility, c.379, s.48(4)

conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, c.305, ss.2, 7

contracts, indirect pecuniary interests, circumstances, c.305, s.1

corporations, controlling interests, deeming, c.305, s.1(2)

courts of revision, members, local improvements, eligibility, c.250, s.43(2)

declarations of office, filing, time, c.302, ss.96(1), (4), Form(3)

defined, c.348, s.1(d)

disqualification, consequences, c.302, ss.39(a), 43; c.471, ss.3(6), 13, 20

drainage works re agricultural land, borrowing re, qualifications, effect, c.500, s.3(2)

eligibility, c.302, ss.38, 39(a), 208(56)(b), 358(10)

expense allowances, deeming, c.302, s.251

expenses, by-laws, c.302, ss.239, 240-246, 250-251

highway and bridge repairs, exemption from liability, c.302, s.289

insurance, by-laws, c.302, ss.247-249

land division committees, eligibility, c.379, ss.31(3), 49

Legislative Assembly, eligibility, restrictions, c.235, s.9

misconduct, inquiries re, scope, c.302, s.102

Municipal Affairs Act, compliance, c.303, s.7

municipal affairs, orders re, compliance requirements, c.303, s.58

municipal funds, misapplication, consequences, c.303, s.58(3)

oaths of allegiance, filing, time, c.302, ss.96(1), (4), Form(1)

Ontario Hydro, power supply, misapplication of funds, c.384, ss.102(3), (4), 103

Ontario Hydro rates, interference, effect, c.384, ss.99, 103

payments from treasurer, receipt, c.302, s.81(5)

planning boards, eligibility, c.379, ss.4(4), 28

power systems, borrowing by-laws re, liability, c.384, s.94(2)

powers re, c.302, s.104

presiding officer, interim, appointment, c.302, s.60

property standards committees, eligibility, c.379, s.43(12)

provincial municipal audits, wilful breaches, effect, c.303, s.19

public utilities commissioners, as, c.423, ss.1, 43(1), 63

quorum, c.305, ss.1(5), (6)

remuneration, acceptance, Municipal Conflict of Interest Act, application, c.305, s.7(2)

remuneration, by-laws, payment, c.302, ss.238, 240-246, 250, 334(1), 358(2)

remuneration, by-laws, voting, c.302, ss.63-64

**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS—Continued**

- resignations, c.302, ss.39(d), (e), 41, 43
- revenues, misapplication, consequences, c.302, ss.1(15), 24(39), 189(10), (11), (12)
- school board members, eligibility, c.129, s.196(3)(c)
- sinking funds, failure to levy, consequences, c.302, s.179
- sinking funds, misapplication, consequences, c.302, ss.170(2), 173, 177
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, membership, eligibility and remuneration, c.485, s.2(7)
- teachers' superannuation, absence or cessation of employment due to membership, regulations, c.494, ss.63(15)(d), (16)(c)
- telephone system commissioners, eligibility, c.496, ss.28, 67(2)
- telephone systems, financial statements, service, time, c.496, ss.28, 74
- telephone systems, meetings, participation, c.496, ss.28, 78
- vacancies, circumstances, c.302, ss.39, 43-44, 48(2)
- vacancies, conflicts of interest, judicial declarations re, c.305, ss.3, 5
- vacancies, Municipal Conflict of Interest Act, application, c.305, s.7(1)
- members, election
  - composite ballots, contents, c.308, s.45(2)(a)
  - Municipal Elections Act, application, c.308, ss.2(a)(i), 118
  - preliminary list of electors, copies, receipt, time, c.308, ss.25(5)(b), 30
  - quorum, failure to elect, procedure, c.308, s.40(5)
  - validity, sitting pending appeals, c.308, s.112
- Minister of Culture and Recreation, citizenship functions of, co-operation re, c.276, s.9
- ministerial orders, appeals, time, c.303, ss.24, 53(4), (5)
- ministerial powers, delegation and withdrawal, appeal procedure, notice, time, c.379, ss.53, 55
- misconduct, inquiries re, powers, c.302, s.102
- motor vehicles, sale, circumstances, c.381, s.18
- municipal boundaries, quieting orders re, applications, procedure, time, c.306, ss.2(1), 3, 7(b)
- municipal clerks
  - appointments, c.302, s.77(1)
  - remuneration and fees for copies of documents, determinations re, c.302, ss.98(2), (3)
- municipal corporations, powers, exercise, c.302, s.9
- municipal law enforcement officers, appointment as peace officers, c.381, s.70
- municipal plans, preparation and registration, c.445, s.85
- municipal police forces
  - appointment, circumstances, c.381, s.20(1)
  - arbitration awards, binding effect, c.381, s.35
  - arbitration awards, provisions re payment, c.381, ss.36-37
  - arbitrators, powers, c.381, ss.32(1), (3)
  - chief of police, appointment, c.381, s.20(3)
  - collective bargaining agreements, binding effect, c.381, s.35
  - collective bargaining agreements, procedure, c.381, ss.36-37, 39(1)
  - collective bargaining, procedure, c.381, s.29
  - deceased members, aid to dependants, circumstances, c.381, s.25
  - indemnification of members re proceedings, c.381, s.24(6)
  - services, agreements re extent, c.381, s.63
  - services, duties, c.381, s.6(1)
- municipal welfare administrator, appointment, c.200, s.3(1)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, Metropolitan Council as, circumstances, c.314, s.196
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, Niagara Escarpment Plan
  - conflicts, applications, c.316, s.13
  - conflicts, resolution, procedure, c.316, ss.15, 19
  - local plans or zoning by-laws, adoption, c.316, ss.16, 19
  - preparation, consultations, c.316, s.7
- noxious weeds, expenses, statement, c.530, s.13(4)
- offensive trades, consent requirements, c.409, s.130
- officers
  - declarations of office, time extensions, c.302, s.97(2)
  - remuneration, determinations, c.302, ss.98(1), (4)
  - security requirements, production and directions re, time, c.302, ss.94(3), (4)
- official plans
  - adoption, procedure, time, c.379, ss.13, 18, 28
  - planning board recommendations, c.379, ss.5, 12(1)(e)-(f), 18, 28
  - submission for approval, c.379, ss.14, 18, 28
- Ontario Hydro, power supply
  - agreements re, consent requirements, c.384, s.68(3)



**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS**—Continued

- townships, title re works, c.384, s.67(11)
- Ontario Police Commission, investigations, receipt of report, c.381, s.58(5)(b)
- Ontario Provincial Police Force, assistance, c.381, s.62
- Ontario unconditional grants
  - ministerial loans or grants, circumstances, c.359, s.5
  - transitional levies, circumstances, c.359, s.6
- peace officers, appointment, c.381, s.70
- personal property, sale, circumstances, c.381, s.18
- pits and quarries
  - licences, application, notice, receipt, c.378, s.6(3)
  - licences, objections to issuance, procedure, c.378, s.5
- planning areas, establishment, applications re, c.379, ss.2(1), 28
- planning boards
  - estimates, receipt, time, c.379, ss.8, 28
  - members, appointment, c.379, ss.3, 28
- police cadets, appointment, approval, c.381, s.73
- police committees of, operation, c.381, ss.42(1)(b)-(c)
- police village trustees, powers, c.302, s.334(1)
- powers, delegation and withdrawal, appeal procedure, notice, time, c.379, ss.53(1), 54-55
- presiding officers
  - absence, time, consequences, c.302, s.60
  - voting, c.302, s.61
- procedure, powers re, c.302, s.104
- property standards, certificates of compliance, fees, prescriptions, c.379, s.43(22)
- property taxes
  - apportionment, notice, c.302, ss.406-407
  - cancellation or reduction applications, powers, scope, c.302, ss.496(2), (7), (10), (17)
  - deficiencies, payment, circumstances, c.302, s.465
  - increase recommendations, powers re, c.302, s.497(5)
  - sales, warrants, issuance, circumstances, c.302, s.416
  - uncollectable taxes, recommendations re, c.302, s.495
- provincial municipal audits, resolutions re, c.303, s.9
- public health
  - inspectors, salaries, c.409, s.48
  - nuisances, removal, disposition, c.409, s.124
  - nurses, appointment, c.409, ss.39(7), (8)

- public hospitals, financial reports and estimates, submission, time, c.302, ss.109(3), (4)
- public libraries
  - establishment, c.414, ss.2, 3(1)
  - union, agreements re, authorization, requirements, c.414, ss.7(1), (2)
- public library boards
  - employees, retirement allowances, approval, c.414, s.18
  - estimates, approval, payments, c.414, ss.22(2), (3)
  - estimates, submission, c.414, ss.22(1), (3)
  - grants, c.414, s.24
  - land and buildings, consent, c.414, s.15
  - library service, provision, agreements, c.414, s.14
  - members, appointment, procedure, c.414, ss.5-6
  - municipal debentures, issuance, applications, procedure, c.414, s.23
  - union, members, appointment, c.414, s.7(4)
- public utilities commissioners
  - appointments re vacancies, c.423, ss.1, 42(1), 63
  - members, as, c.423, ss.1, 43(1), 63
  - salaries, apportionment, c.423, ss.1, 44(2), 63
- public utilities commissions
  - accounts, appointments re inspections, c.423, ss.1, 45, 63
  - information, presentation, c.423, ss.1, 46(2), (3), 63
  - payments for works, c.423, ss.1, 40(4)
  - records, inspection, appointments re, c.423, ss.1, 47, 63
  - statements of affairs, presentation, time, c.423, ss.1, 46, 63
- public works, approval prior to official plans, applications, c.379, ss.19(3), 28, 50
- records, keeping, c.302, ss.77-78
- recreation
  - committees, appointment of, authorization, c.276, ss.10(c)(i), (iii)
  - directors, appointment of, authorization, c.276, ss.10(c)(ii), (iii)
- redevelopment areas, designations, procedure, c.379, ss.22, 28
- redevelopment plans, adoption, procedure, approval, c.379, ss.22, 28
- regional library boards
  - grants, c.414, ss.24, 44
  - library service, provision, agreements, c.414, ss.14-15, 44
  - retirement allowances, approval, c.414, ss.18, 44
- regional library systems

**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS**—Continued

land and buildings, moneys for, powers, c.414, s.42(1)  
 levies for, powers, c.414, s.42(2)  
 regulations, power, c.302, s.104  
 reports  
   hearings, interested parties,  
     recommendations re, c.302, ss.106(2), (3)  
   local improvements, special assessments,  
     c.250, ss.40, 42  
   misconduct inquiries, c.302, s.102(1)  
 rest homes  
   committees of management, appointments,  
     c.203, ss.8, 31(1)(29)  
   debenture funding, applications re, c.203,  
     ss.6(3), 26(1)  
   recreation facilities, provision, c.203, s.17  
   residential services, appointment of  
     inspectors, c.203, ss.21(2), 31(1)(27)  
   staff appointments, c.203, s.12  
 road allowances, mistakes re openings, c.302,  
   s.305  
 sand removal, consent, c.39, ss.5(2)(b), 9(1)  
 scholarships, establishment, c.302, s.115  
 school boards  
   debentures, issuance and sale, c.302, s.124  
   district combined separate, powers and  
     duties, circumstances, c.129, s.112(2)  
   park assistance, powers, circumstances,  
     c.367, s.1(2)  
   separate, rates, collection and levying,  
     applications, time, c.129, s.104(1)(b)  
   trailer licence fees, receipt of payments,  
     procedure, c.129, s.227  
 school rates  
   determination, procedure, c.129, s.222  
   separate schools, arrears, deficiency,  
     payment, c.129, s.128(5)  
   separate schools, submission, time, c.129,  
     s.127(2)  
 school supporters, errors re, powers, c.129,  
   s.123  
 school tax  
   apportionment, arbitration, requests,  
     circumstances, time, c.129, s.214(5)  
   apportionment, levy despite appeal, c.129,  
     s.213(12)  
   moneys, accountability, errors, procedure,  
     c.129, s.216  
 scrutineers, appointment, circumstances,  
   c.308, s.6(3)  
 separations, effect, c.302, s.22(1)  
 shoreline works  
   construction applications, receipt,  
     procedure, notice, time, c.471, ss.3, 13,  
     16, 20  
   inspectors, employment, c.471, ss.4, 13, 20  
   loans, c.471, ss.2, 4, 7, 8(2), 12-13, 18, 20

rates, apportionment orders, c.471, ss.10,  
 13, 20  
 sinking funds, statements, submission, time,  
 c.302, s.178  
 site plan control areas  
   development classes, delineation, c.379,  
     s.40(10)(a)  
   powers, delegation, c.379, s.40(10)(b)  
 snow fences, erection, maintenance and  
   removal, powers re, time, c.477, ss.11-12  
 spouses, support  
   applications, c.152, s.18(3)(b)  
   orders, assignment, c.152, s.19(4)  
 St. Clair Parkway Commission, electors'  
   assent, powers or duties, c.485, s.12  
 subdivision plans, court orders re, directed  
   applications, c.303, s.45(2)  
 telephone system commissioners, vacancies,  
   appointments re, c.496, ss.28, 68  
 telephone systems  
   acquisition, consent, c.496, ss.28, 34, 53  
   communication service, provision, approval  
     requirements, c.496, s.117  
   highways, equipment removal, authority re,  
     time, c.496, s.100(5)  
 theatres, plans for, requirements re  
   resolutions by, c.498, ss.51-52  
 tree conservation lands, payment in lieu of  
   taxes, c.510, ss.10-11, 14  
 votes, two-thirds vote, defined, c.302, s.1(27)  
 welfare administrators  
   appointment, c.188, s.4  
   commissioners for taking affidavits, powers,  
     authorization, c.188, s.5  
 welfare services, powers and duties re,  
   exercise by district welfare administration  
     boards, c.122, s.4(1)  
 zoning by-laws  
   non-conforming lands and buildings,  
     acquisition and disposition, c.379, s.39(7)  
   requirement to pass, circumstances, c.354,  
     s.13

**MUNICIPAL DEVELOPMENT AND  
LOAN BOARD**

loan agreements  
   borrowing powers under, scope, c.313,  
     ss.3-5  
   Crown, with, c.313, s.2  
   funding, c.313, s.6  
   regulations, c.313, s.7

**MUNICIPAL ELDERLY RESIDENTS'  
ASSISTANCE ACT, c.307**

administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

**MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS**

see also ELECTIONS; LOCAL  
 MUNICIPALITIES, elections



**MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS—Continued****actions**

- abatement, circumstances and effect, c.308, s.109
- plaintiffs, substitution, effect, c.308, ss.109(3), 110
- scope, c.308, s.107
- security for costs, c.308, s.108
- validity, c.308, ss.106, 117(3)
- votes, disclosure, c.308, s.95(6)

**advance polls**

- ballot boxes, opening, c.308, s.66(8)
- ballot boxes, sealing and delivery, c.308, s.66(7)
- defined, c.308, s.1(1)
- hours open, c.308, s.66(3)
- list of voters, preparation and use, c.308, ss.66(5), (6)
- notice, posting, c.308, s.41(2)
- polling places, c.308, s.66(4)
- provision re, c.308, ss.66(1), (2)

**affidavits**

- actions, inquiries, c.308, s.107(1)
- ballot boxes, inspection, c.308, s.90(2)
- nominations, withdrawal, verification, c.308, s.39(1)
- recounts, applications, verification, c.308, s.83(2)
- recounts, costs, non-payment, filing, c.308, s.86(5)

**amalgamations and annexations, preparations re, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(h), 15(3), 16(5)****appeals**

- procedure pending, c.308, ss.112-113
- recounts or final additions, notice, time, scope, c.308, s.88
- scope, c.308, s.114

**assistant returning officers**

- appointment, c.308, s.4(5)
- defined, c.308, s.1(3)
- nomination papers, endorsement, c.308, s.37(1)
- oaths, administration, c.308, s.5(2)
- oaths, requirement to take, c.308, s.4(8)
- polling places, authority to remain, c.308, s.65(1)
- powers, c.308, s.4(6)

**assistant revising officers**

- appointment, c.308, s.4(5)
- defined, c.308, s.1(4)
- oaths, requirement to take, c.308, s.4(8)
- powers, c.308, s.4(6)
- preliminary list of electors, names, entries or deletions, c.308, ss.27, 28(5), (6), 29
- preliminary list of electors, revision, duties, c.308, s.26(1)

**ballot boxes**

- advance polls, opening, c.308, s.66(8)
- advance polls, sealing and delivery, c.308, s.66(7)
- contents, c.308, s.78(1)
- delivery, c.308, s.78
- destruction or loss, procedure, c.308, s.81
- inspection and sealing, requirements, c.308, s.54
- inspection, orders, c.308, s.90
- misuse, consequences, c.308, s.100
- opening, procedure, c.308, s.71(1)
- requirements, c.308, s.48(2)
- resealing, circumstances, c.308, s.80(2)
- safekeeping and sealing, c.308, s.80

**ballot papers**

- deputy returning officers, duties re, c.308, ss.55(1)(3), (7), 60
- misuse, consequences, c.308, s.100
- privacy while marking, c.308, s.62
- procedure on receipt, c.308, s.59

**ballots**

- by-laws, voting, form, c.302, s.135
- cancelled ballots, c.308, s.61(2)
- closing of polls, procedure, c.308, ss.70(a), 75
- composite ballots, rejection, circumstances, c.308, ss.71(4), (5)
- composite ballots, use, authorization, c.308, s.45
- contents and form, c.308, ss.43, 45(1)
- counting, procedure, c.308, s.71
- deceased candidates, names, omission, c.308, s.38(1)(b)
- declined ballots, c.308, s.61(1)
- destruction, time, c.308, s.89(1)
- inspection, time, c.308, s.53(2)
- marking in privacy, provisions, c.308, s.46(3)
- miscounts, consequences, c.308, s.98
- misuse, consequences, c.308, s.100
- number, certification, c.308, s.48(3)
- objections, procedure, c.308, s.72
- preparation generally, c.308, s.44
- refusal, circumstances, c.308, s.64
- rejection, circumstances, c.308, ss.71(2), (3), (5)
- requirement to supply, c.308, s.48(1)(b)
- retention, time, c.308, s.89(1)
- statements of polls, contents, c.308, s.77
- voting by, c.308, ss.42(1), 43(6), (8), 45(1)

**ballots, packets**

- endorsement, c.308, s.75
- preparation, c.308, s.74
- recounts or final additions, appeals, service re, c.308, s.88(3)
- requirement to seal and return, circumstances, c.308, s.87

**bribery, c.308, s.103**

**MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS—Continued****certificates**

- advance polls, preparation and requirement to furnish, c.308, s.66(6)(b)
- ballots counted and rejected, delivery, c.308, s.77(4)
- ballots, number, c.308, s.48(3)
- election officials, entitlement to vote, c.308, ss.50-51
- nomination papers, c.308, ss.36(6), 37(2), (4), (6)
- polling list, names, entries, issuance re, c.308, s.33
- preliminary list of electors, new elections, c.308, s.92(6)
- proxy voting, c.308, ss.67(5), (6)

**certificates, recounts or final additions**

- appeals, decisions, c.308, s.88(5)
- costs, amount taxed, filing, c.308, s.86(5)
- judge's findings, service, c.308, s.88(3)
- results, c.308, s.84

**communicable diseases, postponement re,**

c.409, s.158

**constables**

- defined, c.308, s.1(7)
- oaths, requirement to take, c.308, s.4(8)
- peace and order, maintenance, c.308, s.68
- polling places, authority to remain, c.308, s.65(1)
- voting, certificates of entitlement, c.308, ss.50-51

**corrupt practices**

- ballot boxes, inspection, court orders re prosecutions, c.308, s.90(2)
- ballot boxes, misuse, c.308, s.100
- ballot papers, misuse, c.308, s.100
- ballots, miscounts, c.308, s.98
- ballots, misuse, c.308, s.100
- candidates, conviction, consequences, c.308, s.105
- candidates, election, effect, c.308, s.111
- candidates, false statements re withdrawal, c.308, s.102(b)
- defined, c.308, s.1(8)
- penalties, court orders re, c.308, s.106(2)
- proxy voting, improper, c.308, s.97
- statements of polls, false, c.308, s.98
- voting, improper inducement, c.308, s.102(a)
- voting, unqualified, c.308, s.96

**cost, generally, c.308, s.8****councils**

- quorum, failure to obtain, c.302, s.48(1)
- vacancies, c.302, s.48(2)

**county council members, certificates, filing,**

c.302, ss.50, Form(2)

**Crown employees, involvement of,**

conditions, restrictions, c.418, ss.11, 16

**deputy returning officers**

- advance polls, appointment and duties re, c.308, s.66
- appointments and oaths, polling lists, endorsement, c.308, ss.4(1), (9)
- ballot boxes, duties re, c.308, ss.54, 78, 80(2), 81
- ballot packets, endorsement and preparation, c.308, ss.74-75
- ballot papers, duties re, c.308, s.60
- ballots, cancelled, procedure, c.308, s.61(2)
- ballots, improper initialling, c.308, s.100(f)
- ballots, miscounts, consequences, c.308, s.98
- ballots, rejection, circumstances, c.308, ss.71(2), (3), (5)
- certificates re ballots counted and rejected, delivery, c.308, s.77(4)
- constables, swearing in, c.308, s.68
- defined, c.308, s.1(9)
- duties, failure to perform, consequences, c.308, s.99
- handicapped electors, duties re, c.308, s.63
- Municipal Elections Act, copies, requirement to post, c.308, s.103(3)
- oaths, administration, c.308, s.5(2)
- oaths, requirement to take, c.308, ss.4(8), 78(3)
- objections to ballots or vote count, duties, c.308, s.72
- patients in hospitals, attendance to receive ballots, c.308, s.47(2)
- polling list, names, entries, duties, c.308, s.33
- polling places, attendance, time, c.308, s.53(1)
- polling places, authority to remain, c.308, s.65(1)
- polls, closing, duties, c.308, ss.70, 75
- replacements, c.308, ss.4(2), (3), (4)
- scrutineers, appointments, production, c.308, s.7
- statements of polls, false, consequences, c.308, s.98
- statements of polls, signatures and delivery, c.308, s.77
- supplies, receipt, c.308, s.48
- votes, counting, duties and procedure, c.308, ss.55(1), 71, 73
- votes, declined, procedure, c.308, s.61(1)
- votes, forfeited, procedure, c.308, s.61(1)
- voting by proxy, duties re, c.308, s.67(9)
- voting, certificates of entitlement, c.308, ss.50-51
- voting compartments, sufficiency, duties, c.308, s.46(3)
- directions for guidance of electors, placarding, c.308, s.48(4)
- documents



**MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS**—Continued

ballot boxes, contents, c.308, s.78  
 destruction, time, c.308, s.89(2)  
 errors and omissions, correction,  
   procedure, c.308, s.80(2)  
 inspection, time, c.308, s.53(2)  
 production, evidentiary effect, c.308, s.91  
 safekeeping, c.308, s.80(1)

**election assistants**  
 appointment, c.308, s.4(5)  
 ballot boxes, destruction or loss,  
   examination re, c.308, s.81  
 defined, c.308, s.1(11)  
 duties, c.308, s.4(7)  
 oaths, requirement to take, c.308, s.4(8)  
 polling places, authority to remain, c.308,  
   s.65(1)  
 voting, certificates of entitlement, c.308,  
   ss.50-51

**election year**, defined, c.308, s.1(12)

**enumeration**, censuses for assessment as,  
 c.31, ss.9(2), 14-15

**evidence**  
 ballot boxes, inspection, c.308, s.90(2)  
 candidates, new elections, eligibility, c.308,  
   s.92(7)  
 citizenship, c.308, s.15  
 documents, effect, c.308, s.91  
 nomination papers, certification, c.308,  
   s.37(6)  
 polling list, names, entries, requirements,  
   c.308, s.33(2)  
 preliminary list of electors, deletion of  
   names, requirements, c.308, s.28(6)  
 proxy voting, qualifications, c.308, s.67(6)  
 recounts, c.308, s.83(9)  
 votes, ascertainment where ballot boxes  
   destroyed or lost, c.308, s.81

**expenditures**, restrictions, c.308, s.121

**final additions**, *see* COUNTY COURT,  
 municipal elections, recounts or final  
 additions

**holidays**, provisions, c.308, s.120(1)

**information**  
 false, supply, consequences, c.308, s.101  
 votes, communication, prohibition, c.308,  
   s.95(3)

**inmates**, voting, c.308, s.14(2)

**inspection**  
 ballot boxes, c.308, ss.54, 90  
 ballots, time, c.308, ss.53(2), 71(1)  
 candidates, names, addresses and offices,  
   c.308, s.37(3)  
 nomination papers, c.308, s.36(6)

**judges**, voting, c.308, s.14(1)

**liquor plebiscites**  
 amalgamations or annexation, c.244, s.33

ballots, regulations, c.244, s.39(o)  
 Municipal Elections Act, application, c.244,  
   s.31  
 procedure, time, c.244, ss.28-29, 30  
 questions, prescription, regulations, c.244,  
   s.39(n)  
 returns, submission, publication, c.244, s.32

**lots**  
 defined, c.308, s.85(2)  
 procedure to conduct, c.308, s.85

**materials**, distribution, entry re residential  
 premises, c.232, ss.94, 122

**mentally incompetent persons**, voting, c.308,  
 s.14(2)

**Municipal Elections Act**, application, c.308,  
 s.2

**new elections**  
 candidates, eligibility, c.308, s.92(7)  
 council meetings, effect, c.308, s.93  
 defined, c.308, s.1(20)  
 holding, circumstances, c.308, s.111  
 nomination day, date, c.308, s.92(1)  
 polling day, time, c.308, s.92(2)  
 polling, manner and location, c.308, s.92(3)  
 preliminary list of electors, revision and  
   certification, c.308, ss.92(4), (5), (6), (9)  
 procedure, generally, c.308, ss.92(2), (8)  
 time, c.308, s.113

**nomination day**  
 defined, c.308, s.1(21)  
 new elections, time, c.308, s.92(1)

**nomination papers**  
 acceptance, c.308, ss.37(4)(a), (6)  
 endorsement, c.308, s.37(1)  
 filing and signature requirements, c.308,  
   s.36  
 posting, c.308, s.37(4)(a)  
 receipt and certification, c.308, ss.37(2), (6)  
 rejection, notice, service, c.308,  
   ss.37(4)(b), (6)

**nominations**  
 acclamations, procedure, time, c.308,  
   ss.37(5), 40  
 additional nominations, filing, time, c.308,  
   ss.37(5), 38(2)(a)  
 destruction, time, c.308, s.89(2)  
 new elections, filing, procedure, c.308,  
   s.92(2)  
 procedure, c.308, s.36  
 qualifications, c.308, s.34  
 rejection, notice, service, c.308,  
   ss.37(4)(b), (6)  
 time, notice, posting, c.308, s.35  
 withdrawal of nominations, time, c.308,  
   s.39

**poll clerks**  
 advance polls, appointment re, c.308,  
   s.66(4)

**MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS—Continued**

appointment, c.308, s.4(1)  
 ballot boxes, duties re, c.308, ss.78(4), 81  
 ballots, miscounts, consequences, c.308, s.98  
 duties, failure to perform, consequences, c.308, s.99  
 duties, generally, c.308, s.4(7)  
 oaths, administration, c.308, s.5(2)  
 oaths, requirement to take, c.308, ss.4(8), 76  
 patients in hospitals, attendance to receive ballots, c.308, s.47(2)  
 polling places, authority to remain, c.308, s.65(1)  
 replacements, c.308, ss.4(2), (3), (4)  
 statements of polls, false, consequences, c.308, s.98  
 statements of polls, signatures, c.308, s.77(3)  
 voting, certificates of entitlement, c.308, ss.50-51  
 voting, procedure, duties, c.308, s.55(1)  
**polling day**  
 defined, c.308, s.1(25)  
 new elections, time, c.308, s.92(2)  
 time, c.308, ss.11, 120(1)  
**polling lists**  
 closing of polls, counting, c.308, s.70(b)  
 copies, requirement to supply, c.308, s.48(1)(d)  
 defined, c.308, s.1(26)  
 entries in error, procedure, c.308, s.57  
 names, entries, entitlement, circumstances, c.308, s.56  
 objections, entries, c.308, s.55(1)(4)  
**polling places**  
 additional polling places, provision, c.308, s.46(5)  
 advance polls, c.308, s.66(4)  
 campaign literature, display, restrictions, c.308, s.65(2)  
 closing time, entitlement to vote, c.308, s.55(2)  
 defined, c.308, s.1(27)  
 designation, c.308, s.46(6)  
 emergencies, procedure, c.308, s.69  
 hours open, c.308, s.52  
 notice of location, delivery, c.308, ss.46(7), (8)  
 persons authorized to remain, c.308, s.65(1)  
 requirement to provide, c.308, ss.46(1), (2), 47  
 supplies, c.308, s.48  
 united subdivisions, c.308, s.46(4)  
 voting compartments, privacy, c.308, s.62  
 voting compartments, requirement to provide, c.308, s.46(3)

polling subdivisions  
 boundaries, c.308, s.17  
 defined, c.308, s.1(28)  
 size restrictions, c.308, s.18  
 united subdivisions, c.308, s.46(4)  
**polls**  
 closing, procedure, c.308, ss.70, 75  
 emergencies, procedure, c.308, s.69  
 failure to hold, consequences, c.308, s.94  
 new elections, manner and location, c.308, s.92(3)  
 notice, posting and publication, c.308, s.41(2)  
 requirements, c.308, s.41(1)  
 psychiatric facilities, patients, voting, c.308, s.14(2)  
 quorum, failure to elect, procedure, c.308, s.40(5)  
 recounts, *see* COUNTY COURT, municipal elections, recounts or final additions  
 regular elections, defined, c.302, s.1(22); c.308, s.1(33)  
 results, declarations, time, c.308, s.79  
**returning officers**  
 divisional boards of education, elections, duties, c.129, ss.59(25), (30), (31)  
 liquor plebiscites, returns, submission, c.244, s.32  
 municipal clerks as, c.308, s.3  
 oaths, requirement to take, c.308, s.4(8)  
 polling places, authority to remain, c.308, s.65(1)  
 separate school board elections, unorganized territories, duties, c.129, s.102  
 revising officers, municipal clerks as, c.308, s.3(1)  
**scrutineers**  
 appointment, qualifications and restrictions, c.308, s.6  
 appointments, production, c.308, s.7  
 ballot boxes, delivery, attendance, c.308, s.78(5)  
 ballot packets, signatures, c.308, s.75  
 ballots and documents, inspection, time, c.308, s.53(2)  
 defined, c.308, s.1(35)  
 oaths, requirement to take, c.308, s.4(8)  
 objections to ballots or vote count, procedure, c.308, s.72  
 patients in hospitals, attendance at reception of ballots, c.308, s.47(2)  
 polling places, authority to remain, c.308, s.65(1)  
 recounts, attendance, entitlement, c.308, s.83(4)  
 statements of polls, signatures, c.308, s.77(3)



**MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS—Continued**

voting, entitlement, objections, procedure, c.308, s.55(1)

secrecy, requirement to maintain, c.308, s.95

statements of polls

- destruction, time, c.308, s.89(2)
- false, consequences, c.308, s.98
- judges, final additions and verification, c.308, ss.83(7), (8)
- recounts or final additions, appeals, service re, c.308, s.88(3)
- requirement to make, c.308, s.77
- requirement to seal and return, circumstances, c.308, s.87(2)
- votes, results, posting, c.308, s.79(2)

time, c.308, ss.10(1), 120(2)

vacancies, procedure to fill, c.308, s.40(4)

validity, declarations re, c.308, s.94

votes

- addition, c.308, s.79(1)
- ballots, by, c.308, s.42(1)
- ballots, instructions re, c.308, ss.43(8), 45(1)
- ballots, space for, c.308, ss.43(6), 45(1)
- certificates of entitlement, c.308, ss.50-51
- counting, procedure and objections, c.308, ss.71-73
- declined votes, procedure, c.308, s.61(1)
- deemed, c.308, s.60(2)
- entitlement at closing time, c.308, s.55(2)
- entitlement generally, c.308, ss.32, 56-57
- equality, procedure, c.308, ss.82, 85
- forfeiture of right, circumstances, c.308, s.61(1)
- handicapped electors, procedure, c.308, s.63
- inducement, improper, consequences, c.308, s.102(a)
- procedure, explanations by officials, c.308, s.55(1)(8)
- procedure, generally, c.308, ss.55(1), 59
- proxies, in own right, c.308, s.67(10)
- results, declarations, time, c.308, s.79
- rules, c.308, s.49(1)
- secrecy, requirement to maintain, c.308, s.95
- statements of polls, contents, c.308, s.77
- time from employment, requirements, c.308, s.49(2)
- voting machines, c.308, s.42
- wages, deductions, prohibition, c.308, s.49(3)

**MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS ACT, c.308**

administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

application, c.308, ss.2, 118

Boards of Management of Inter-Urban Areas, elections, application, c.302, ss.24(12), 25(1)(e), (3)

by-laws, applications to quash re alleged contraventions, c.302, s.140

contravention, c.308, s.104

copies, requirement to furnish, c.308, s.103(3)

County of Oxford, application, c.365, s.54

deputy reeves, actions re entitlement, application, c.302, s.36(5)

forms and notices, languages, printing, c.308, s.119

liquor plebiscites, application, c.244, ss.29, 30-31

local boards, elections, application, c.302, s.24(12)

municipal council members, vacancies, actions re, application, c.302, ss.44(4), (5)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, ss.4(1), 152(4)

non-compliance, consequences, c.308, s.94(c)

Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, s.55(4)

Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, s.52(4)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.62(4), 64(3)(b), (6)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, ss.6(3), 92(4)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, ss.83(4), 154(3)

Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, s.52(4)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, ss.87(5), (6), (7)

Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, ss.88, 89(3)

school boards

- district school area boards, application, c.129, s.66(3)
- election recounts, application, c.129, s.150(1)(44)
- elections, validity, application, c.129, s.194
- separate school boards, application, c.129, s.102
- urban separate school board trustees, application, c.129, ss.93(1), 94

**MUNICIPAL ELECTORS**

*see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES, electors

actions, commencement, c.308, s.106(3)

advance polls, voters, lists, c.308, ss.66(5), (6)

amalgamations and annexations, by-laws re, assent, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(3), (9), (10), 15(3), 16(5)

**MUNICIPAL ELECTORS—Continued**

assessment appeals, notice, procedure, time,  
c.31, ss.42, 47(4), 49(3)

**Boards of Management of Inter-Urban Areas**  
borrowing, by-laws, assent, c.302, s.24(39)  
voting, c.302, ss.24(10), 25(1)(e), (3)

bribery, c.308, s.103

by-laws, assent re  
applications to quash, time, c.302, s.141  
ballot papers, form, c.308, ss.43(10), 45(1)  
ballots, preparation, c.308, ss.44(7)(b), (8)  
composite ballots, contents, c.308,  
s.45(2)(b)  
deeming, c.302, s.133  
money by-laws, c.308, s.16  
**Municipal Elections Act**, application, c.308,  
s.2(b)  
parks, establishment, c.417, s.1  
publication requirements, notice, time,  
c.302, s.132  
scrutineers, appointment, circumstances,  
c.308, s.6(3)  
votes, time, c.308, s.10(2)

city councils, aldermen, representation,  
c.302, ss.30(1), (2)

commissions for construction and  
management of transportation and  
telephone systems, by-laws re  
establishment, assent, c.423, s.63

council members, vacancies, actions re, time,  
c.302, s.44

county councils, votes, effect, c.302, ss.27-29,  
66

**County of Oxford**, *see* COUNTY OF  
OXFORD, electors

debentures, issuance, assent, circumstances,  
notice, time, c.303, s.35; c.347, ss.63, 64(8)

debts, incurring, by-laws, assent,  
circumstances, c.302, ss.113(3), 149,  
217(13)

defined, c.302, ss.1(8), (17), 131(b); c.308,  
s.1(13)

deputy reeves, entitlement, actions re, c.302,  
ss.36(4), (5)

**District Municipality of Muskoka**, *see*  
DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF  
MUSKOKA, electors

electrical power, supply contracts, by-laws,  
assent, c.309, ss.2, 6

enumerated, defined, c.308, s.1(14)

environmental protection, waste management  
systems, establishment, c.141, s.29

family benefits, receipt, effect, c.151, s.6

fluoridation, petitions re, procedure, c.171,  
s.5(3)

franchises  
by-laws, assent, c.309, s.7

extensions, assent, transitional provisions,  
c.309, s.5

highways, on, assent, c.309, s.4

gas works, construction and supply, by-laws,  
assent, c.309, ss.9, 11

handicapped electors, procedure, c.308, s.63

highways  
county road systems, construction or  
maintenance costs, by-laws re, assent,  
c.421, ss.48(1), 56, 57(6)  
extensions, debentures, issuance re cost,  
assent, c.421, s.21(1)  
suburban roads, construction costs, by-laws  
re, assent, c.421, s.70(4)

**Hydro-Electric Commissions**, by-laws re  
establishment, assent, c.423, ss.1, 37(1),  
(6), 44(1), 63

inter-urban areas, petitions re, presentation,  
c.302, s.24(4)

interpreters, assistance, c.308, ss.27(4), 64

isolation hospitals, by-laws re, assent  
requirements, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(3)(j),  
217; c.409, ss.76(3), 81

liquor plebiscites  
eligibility, c.244, ss.30, 33(2), (3)  
**Municipal Elections Act**, application, c.244,  
s.30  
petitions by, requirements, c.244, ss.26(2),  
27(1)  
votes, percentage required, c.244, ss.26-27

local improvement system by-laws, assent  
requirements, c.250, s.70(1)

**Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto**, *see*  
MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN  
TORONTO, electors

nomination papers, signatures, c.308, s.36

oaths, inquiries re, restrictions, c.308, s.58

**Ontario Hydro**, power supply  
assent, c.384, s.60(3)  
police villages, borrowing by-laws, assent,  
c.384, s.66(5)  
property transfers, assent, c.384, s.38(2)

townships, commissions, establishment and  
repeal of by-laws, assent, c.384, ss.67(5),  
(10)

townships, contracts, assent, c.384,  
s.67(1)(b)

townships, issuance of debentures, assent,  
c.384, s.67(3)

parks, establishment, petitions re,  
requirements, procedure, c.417, s.1

police village trustees, qualifications as,  
c.302, s.332(1)

polling lists  
names, entries, certificates, issuance, c.308,  
s.33  
names, entries, entitlement, circumstances,  
c.308, s.56



**MUNICIPAL ELECTORS—Continued**

preparation, c.308, s.31  
polling subdivisions, size restrictions, c.308, s.18(a)  
preliminary list of electors  
    changes, circumstances, c.302, ss.374(10), (11)  
    copies, requirement to furnish, c.308, ss.25(5), 30  
    defined, c.308, s.1(29)  
    delivery, time, c.308, s.22  
    names, entries or deletions, decisions, finality, c.308, ss.27-29  
    new elections, revision and certification, c.308, ss.92(4), (5), (6), (9)  
    notice affixed to list, c.308, s.25(4)  
    posting, notice, c.308, ss.24(c), 25(1), (2)  
    preparation, time, c.308, ss.19, 20-21  
    publication, c.308, s.24(c)  
    reproduction, c.308, s.24(a)  
    revision, applications and procedure, c.308, ss.24(b), 25(3), 26  
    statements of changes, certified copies, requirement to furnish, c.308, s.30  
public library boards debentures, issuance, assent, c.414, ss.23(5), (6), (7)  
public utilities  
    dispositions, approval requirements, c.423, ss.1, 36  
    supply, by-laws, assent, c.309, s.3  
public utilities commissioners, by-laws, approval requirements, c.423, ss.1, 41(3), (4), (5), 63  
Public Utilities Commissions, by-laws re establishment, assent, c.423, ss.1, 37(1), (6), 44(1), 63  
qualifications  
    generally, c.308, ss.12-13  
    new elections, c.308, ss.92(4), (5)  
questions, opinions re  
    ballot papers, form, c.308, ss.43(10), 45(1)  
    ballots, preparation, c.308, ss.44(7)(b), (8)  
    composite ballots, contents, c.308, s.45(2)(b)  
    Municipal Elections Act, application, c.308, s.2(c)  
    scrutineers, appointment, circumstances, c.308, s.6(3)  
    votes, time, c.308, s.10(2)  
quotations, opinions re, submission, c.302, s.208(25)  
recounts, applications, time, c.308, s.83(2)  
Regional Municipality of Durham, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM, electors  
Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK, electors

Regional Municipality of Halton, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON, electors  
Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH, electors  
Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA, electors  
Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON, electors  
Regional Municipality of Peel, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL, electors  
Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY, electors  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO, electors  
Regional Municipality of York, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK, electors  
school boards, debentures, issuance and sale assent, c.302, ss.124(1), (5), (15)  
sewers and sewage treatment plants, assent requirements, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(3)(j), 217; c.409, s.138(1)  
shoreline works, by-laws, assent, c.471, ss.2, 13, 20  
telephone systems  
    communication service, provision, by-laws, assent, c.496, s.117(3)  
    debentures, issuance re, by-laws, assent, c.496, s.30  
treasurers, townships, power supply, payments re, c.384, s.67(8)  
voting  
    directions for electors, placarding, c.308, s.48(4)  
    disqualification, circumstances, time, c.308, s.103(1)  
    inducement, improper, consequences, c.308, s.102(a)  
    interference, prohibition, c.308, s.95  
    unqualified, consequences, c.308, s.96  
voting, proxies  
    applications, time, notice, posting, c.308, s.41(2)  
    appointment, production and filing, c.308, ss.67(2), (8), (9)  
    certificates of appointment, applications, time, c.308, ss.67(5), (6)  
    certificates of appointment, filing, c.308, s.67(9)  
    entitlement, c.308, s.67(1)  
    improper, consequences, c.308, s.97

**MUNICIPAL ELECTORS—Continued**

- oaths, requirements, c.308, s.67(8)
- proxy, entitlement to vote in own right, c.308, s.67(10)
- restrictions, c.308, ss.67(3), (7)
- term of appointment, c.308, s.67(4)
- wards, petitions re, c.302, s.13(3)
- waterworks and purification plants, assent requirements, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(3)(j), 217; c.409, s.138(1)

**MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES**

- appointment and remuneration, ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(a), (l)
- assessment information, confidentiality requirements, c.31, s.57
- boards of park management officers and employees as, circumstances, c.417, s.1(7)
- Building Code Commission members, qualifications, c.51, s.13(2)
- children
  - pension benefits, payment, c.348, s.5(1)
  - pensions, by-laws, c.302, ss.100(7), 117(1)(b)-(c), 149(2)(b), (13)(b), 208(46), (47)(a), (48)(a), (49)
  - pensions, regulations, c.348, ss.14(h)(iii), (l)
- committees of adjustment, eligibility, c.379, ss.48(3), (4)
- council members, eligibility as, c.302, ss.38, 39(a), 358(10)
- County of Oxford, *see* COUNTY OF OXFORD, employees
- defined, c.302, s.208(46)(a)(i); c.348, s.1(f)
- dismissal, ministerial authority, c.303, s.59
- District Municipality of Muskoka, *see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA, employees
- fire fighters, workmen's compensation, c.166, s.4(3)
- fraternal societies
  - assets sufficiency, reports re, c.218, s.322
  - Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.293(2)
- highway and bridge repairs, exemption from liability, c.302, s.289
- highways
  - access routes, closing, circumstances, c.421, s.98(4)
  - suburban roads commission members, restrictions, c.421, s.65(12)
- intermingling, labour relations consequences, c.228, s.63(11)
- Labour Relations Act, application, c.228, s.2(c)
- land division committees, eligibility, c.379, ss.31(2), (3), 49
- motor vehicle accident statistics and traffic control reports, submission, c.198, s.176(2)

- municipal affairs, orders re, compliance requirements, c.303, s.58
- municipal by-laws, *see under* MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS
- municipal debts re, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(2)(t), 217(13)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO, employees
- pension plans, transitional provisions, c.302, s.117
- planning boards, eligibility, c.379, ss.4(1), (2), 28
- Private Investigators and Security Guards Act, application, c.390, s.2(h)
- property standards committees, eligibility, c.379, s.43(12)
- property taxes, distress levies, costs, c.302, s.387(12)
- public utilities commissions
  - continuation, c.423, ss.1, 40(2)
  - term of office, c.423, ss.1, 40(3)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM, employees
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK, employees
- Regional Municipality of Halton, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON, employees
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH, employees
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA, employees
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON, employees
- Regional Municipality of Peel, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL, employees
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY, employees
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO, employees
- Regional Municipality of York, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK, employees
- retired employees, defined, c.302, s.208(46)(a)(iii)
- retirement allowances, payment, qualifications, transitional provisions, c.302, ss.100, 149(2)(c)



**MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Continued**retirement pensions, *see* ONTARIO**MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES****RETIREMENT BOARD; ONTARIO****MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES****RETIREMENT FUND;****ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES****RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

service, defined, c.302, s.117(1)(e)

sick leave credit gratuities

establishment, calculation, transferability,  
c.302, s.208(47)school board employees, former,  
transferability, c.129, ss.158(4), (6), (7)

widows and widowers

marriages, representations, c.348, s.2

pension benefits, payment, c.348, s.5(1)

pensions, by-laws re, c.302, ss.100(7),  
117(1)(b)-(c), 149(2)(b), (3)(b), 208(46),  
(47)(a), (48)(a), (49)pensions, regulations, c.348, ss.14(h)(iii),  
(l)

Workmen's Compensation Board

Superannuation Fund, contributions,  
transfers, c.539, ss.74(6), (7), (8)**MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURES**County of Oxford, *see* COUNTY OF  
OXFORD, expendituresday care, provision, agreements re, c.111,  
ss.3(3), 8(1)(b)i

Day Nurseries Act, regulations, c.111, s.18(j)

District Municipality of Muskoka, *see*  
DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF  
MUSKOKA, expenditures

elections, restrictions, c.308, s.121

insurance and repair, notice and estimates,  
service, time, c.303, s.41inter-urban areas, estimates re,  
apportionment, collection, submission,  
time, c.302, ss.24(36), (37)local boards, ministerial control, c.303,  
ss.28(b), (d), (l)local boards of health re cemeteries,  
payment, approval and filing, c.59, s.17

local municipalities

boards of control, estimates re, preparation  
and certification, c.302, s.71(1)(a)councils, voting requirements,  
circumstances, c.302, s.71(3)Local Services Boards, reserves,  
establishment, c.252, s.27

ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(b), (d), (l)

ministerial orders re, c.303, s.14

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see*  
MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN  
TORONTO, expenditurespolice forces, arbitration agreements,  
provision, c.381, s.37property tax sales, redemption by municipal  
corporations, c.302, s.434(3)public utilities commissions, statements,  
requirements to furnish, time, c.423, ss.1,  
46(1)(c), 63Regional Municipality of Durham, *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
DURHAM, expendituresRegional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK, expendituresRegional Municipality of Halton, *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALTON, expendituresRegional Municipality of Hamilton-  
Wentworth, *see* REGIONAL  
MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-  
WENTWORTH, expendituresRegional Municipality of Niagara, *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA, expendituresRegional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
OTTAWA-CARLETON, expendituresRegional Municipality of Peel, *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL,  
expendituresRegional Municipality of Sudbury, *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
SUDBURY, expendituresRegional Municipality of Waterloo, *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
WATERLOO, expendituresRegional Municipality of York, *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
YORK, expenditurestelephone systems, cheques, requirements,  
c.496, ss.28, 34, 84(2)unemployment relief plans, implementation,  
c.312, s.2

united counties, by-laws, c.302, s.314

venereal diseases, c.521, s.18(1)

**MUNICIPAL FRANCHISES***see* MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS,  
franchises**MUNICIPAL FRANCHISES ACT, c.309**administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched  
application, c.309, ss.3(2), 6-7, 10(1)

local municipalities, by-laws

electricity supply, application, c.302,  
s.210(108)

pipes, application, c.302, s.210(112)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
application, c.314, s.67(2)Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
Wentworth, application, c.437, s.56(2)

**MUNICIPAL FRANCHISES ACT,**

c.309—Continued

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
application, c.439, s.80(11)**MUNICIPAL HEALTH SERVICES ACT,**  
c.310**MUNICIPAL LICENCES***see also* LICENCES AND PERMITSenvironmental assessments as prerequisites to  
issuance, c.140, ss.6, 16(2), 28(b), 39  
exclusive rights, prohibitions re, c.302, s.111  
fees

fish sales, c.302, s.231(1)(b)

food, c.302, ss.230(1)(4)(a), (5)(a), (6)

generally, c.302, ss.110(4), (5), (8), 111(1),  
347(2)imposition and collection, ministerial  
control, c.303, ss.28(j), (l)

meat sales, c.302, s.231(1)(b)

salvage shops and yards, c.302, s.228(1)(d)

second-hand goods shops, c.302,  
s.228(1)(d)

Ferries Act, application, c.302, s.111

hunting, by-laws, c.182, s.44

powers re, *see* MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS

restrictions re numbers, c.302, s.111

scope, c.302, ss.110, 221(3), 222(3), (6),  
347(2)statements re, admissibility in evidence,  
c.302, s.322

Telephone Act, application, c.302, s.111

theatres, restrictions, c.498, s.16

**MUNICIPAL OFFICERS***see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES,  
officers; MUNICIPAL CLERKS;  
MUNICIPAL COLLECTORS;  
MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, chief  
administrative officers; MUNICIPAL  
SOLICITORS; MUNICIPAL  
TREASURERSappointment and remuneration, ministerial  
control, c.303, ss.28(a), (l)

appointments, by-laws, c.302, s.208(45)

association memberships, by-laws, c.302,  
s.208(11)auditors, powers to require explanations,  
c.302, s.90(1)by-law contraventions, concurrence, c.302,  
s.328

council heads, duties re, c.302, s.73(b)

council members, appointments re vacancies,  
consequences, c.302, ss.39(f), 43County of Oxford, *see* COUNTY OF  
OXFORD, officers

declarations of office

filing, time, c.302, ss.96(1), (4), Form  
requirement to take, time, extensions,  
c.302, s.97

dismissals

hearing requirements, c.302, s.99(2)

ministerial authority, c.303, s.59

District Municipality of Muskoka, *see*  
DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF  
MUSKOKA, officersdraft plans of subdivision, consultations re,  
c.379, s.36(3)

duties generally, c.302, s.99(1)

educational programs, establishment of  
scholarships re, c.302, s.115expenses, by-laws, c.302, ss.239, 240-246, 250  
highway and bridge repairs, exemption from  
liability, c.302, s.289highways, access routes, closing,  
circumstances, c.421, s.98(4)local improvements, reports and special  
assessment rolls, preparation, c.250, s.42  
misconduct, inquiries re, scope, c.302, s.102  
money by-laws, illegal amendments, c.302,  
s.155motor vehicle accident statistics and traffic  
control reports, submission, c.198, s.176(2)

municipal affairs

appointments and payments re, c.303, s.62  
orders re, compliance requirements, c.303,  
s.58

Municipal Affairs Act, compliance, c.303, s.7

municipal councils' powers, delegation and  
withdrawal, appeal procedure, notice, time,  
c.379, ss.53(1), 54-55municipal debts re, c.302, ss.113(3),  
149(2)(h), (t), 217(13)Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see*  
MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN  
TORONTO, officers

office

combination and separation, c.303, s.61  
defined, c.308, s.1(23)

disqualification, circumstances, c.303, s.19

multiple offices, validity, c.302, s.40

Ontario Hydro, power supply, duties re  
rates, default, effect, c.384, ss.99, 103

pigeons, removal, c.302, s.210(135)

property taxes

duties, failure to perform, consequences,  
c.302, s.473tax sales, occupation of office, effect on  
validity, c.302, s.449

provincial municipal audits

examination on oath, c.303, ss.11-12

security, impairment, c.303, s.17

wilful breaches, effect, c.303, s.19

public transportation



**MUNICIPAL OFFICERS—Continued**

- financial assistance, duties, c.421, s.94(4)
- rapid transit construction, cost, declarations, circumstances, c.421, s.93
- public utilities
  - entry powers, c.423, ss.1, 49(1), (3)
  - powers of constables re, c.423, ss.1, 31
- public utilities commissions
  - continuation, c.423, ss.1, 40(2)
  - term of office, c.423, ss.1, 40(3)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM, officers
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK, officers
- Regional Municipality of Halton, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON, officers
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH, officers
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA, officers
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON, officers
- Regional Municipality of Peel, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL, officers
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY, officers
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO, officers
- Regional Municipality of York, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK, officers
- remuneration, determinations re, c.302, ss.98(1), (4)
- resignations, declarations of office, default re, c.302, s.97
- returns, failure to make, consequences, c.302, s.93
- right to hold office, proceedings re, c.223, s.151
- security requirements, time, c.302, ss.80(2), 94; c.415, s.9
- statute labour, performance, requirements re, c.482, s.7
- telephone systems, duties re, c.496, ss.28, 34, 80
- terms of office, c.302, s.99(1); c.308, s.9
- vacancies, actions re, time, c.302, s.44

**MUNICIPAL OFFICES**

- County of Oxford, construction, c.365, s.131
- District Municipality of Muskoka, construction, c.121, s.121
- elections, results, declarations, time, c.308, s.79(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, construction, c.314, s.262
- Regional Municipality of Durham, construction, c.434, s.143
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, construction, c.435, s.126
- Regional Municipality of Halton, construction, c.436, s.136
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, construction, c.437, ss.71, 148
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, construction, c.438, s.177
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, construction, c.439, s.180
- Regional Municipality of Peel, construction, c.440, s.131
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, construction, c.441, s.117
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, construction, c.442, s.168
- Regional Municipality of York, construction, c.443, s.168
- Saturday closings, time restrictions re proceedings, extensions, c.31, s.60; c.302, s.499
- town halls
  - annexations, vesting of land after, exception re, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(f), 15(3), 16(5), 20(1)
  - Ontario Highway Transport Board sittings, usage, c.338, s.14(3)

**MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS**

*see* MUNICIPAL OFFICERS

**MUNICIPAL PARKING AUTHORITIES**

- abolition, c.302, s.208(56)(k)
- annual reports, submission, c.302, s.208(56)(h)
- audits, c.302, s.208(56)(i)
- corporate status, c.302, s.208(56)(a)
- debentures, powers re, c.302, s.208(56)(j)
- duties, c.302, s.208(56)(f)
- establishment, by-laws, c.302, s.208(56)
- estimates, submission, time, c.302, s.208(56)(g)
- members, c.302, s.208(56)
- parking meters, liability re damage or personal injury, c.302, ss.208(55)(b), 315(8)(a)
- powers, c.302, s.208(56)(f)

**MUNICIPAL PARKING****AUTHORITIES—Continued**

public utilities commissions, inclusion in definition, c.31, s.26(1)(a)

**MUNICIPAL POLICE FORCES**

*see also* POLICE

**accommodation**

hearings, c.381, s.14(3)  
 payment, c.381, s.20(3)  
 provision and estimates, c.381, ss.14(1), 20(3)

**amalgamation**

agreements, provision, c.381, s.26  
 approval and appointments, c.381, s.27  
 inquiries, c.381, s.58(2)

appointment, c.381, s.15

**arbitration**

Arbitrations Act, application, c.381, s.32(5)  
 awards, chief of police and deputy chief of police, application, c.381, s.35(1)  
 awards, duration, c.381, s.35  
 awards, effective date, c.381, s.36  
 awards, filing, c.381, s.39(2)  
 cost, responsibility, c.381, ss.32(4), 33(2)  
 extension of time, c.381, s.34  
 senior officers, separate, c.381, s.30(2)

**arbitrators**

appointment, c.381, s.32(1)  
 cost, responsibility, c.381, ss.32(4), 33(2)  
 decisions, filing and enforcement, c.381, s.33(3)  
 duties, c.381, s.32(2)  
 powers, c.381, s.32(2)  
 representations, procedure, c.381, s.32(3)  
 single arbitrator, appointment, c.381, s.33(1)

assistance re services, circumstances, c.381, s.2(3)

assistants, restrictions, c.381, s.57

bicycles, stolen or abandoned, powers, c.381, s.18

boards of commissioners of police, powers, c.381, s.17

business premises, closing orders, enforcement, c.302, s.329(5)

**chief of police**

arbitration agreements and awards, effect, c.381, s.35(1)  
 costs, indemnity re proceedings, c.381, s.24(4)  
 liability, c.381, ss.24(1), (2), (4)  
 oath of office, c.381, s.66  
 vacancy in office, effect, c.381, s.24(3)

civilian employees, restrictions, c.381, s.57

**clothing**

provision, c.381, s.14(1)

regulations, c.381, s.74(1)(j)

**collective agreements**

chief of police and deputy chief of police, application, c.381, s.35(1)

cost, provision in estimates, c.381, s.37

effect and duration, c.381, ss.35-36

filing, c.381, s.39(1)

senior officers, procedure, c.381, s.30(2)

**collective bargaining**

committees, absence of agreement, effect, c.381, s.32(2)

committees, arbitrator, appointment, request, c.381, s.32(1)

committees, composition and procedure, c.381, ss.29(2), (4), (5), (6)

conciliation officers, appointment and duties, c.381, s.31

notice, procedure, c.381, ss.29(1), (3)

pension plans, notice, procedure, c.381, s.29(7)

composition, c.381, ss.14(1), 20(2)

coroners, assistance, c.93, s.9

deceased members, aid to dependants, circumstances, c.381, s.25

duties, c.381, s.57

employees deemed members, c.381, s.23(1)

equipment, provision, c.381, s.14(1)

establishment, c.381, s.4(1)

failure to provide, effect, c.381, ss.5-6

hearings, c.381, ss.14(3), 23(2)

highways, traffic conditions, investigations and reports, powers, c.198, s.179(b)

inter-urban areas, joint administration re protection, c.302, s.24(1)

investigations, cost, c.381, s.58(1)(a)

liability, c.381, ss.24(5), (6)

**maintenance**

cost, c.381, s.22

responsibility, c.381, s.2(1)

massage parlours, by-law enforcement, c.302, s.210(160)

members, appointment, c.381, s.20(1)

**motor vehicles**

accidents, investigations and reports, powers, c.198, ss.173, 179(b)

damaged or bullet-marked, reports, receipt, c.198, s.42(5)

stolen or abandoned, powers, c.381, s.18

motorized snow vehicles, information re collisions, receipt, c.301, s.12

municipal law enforcement officers, exclusion, c.381, s.3(2)

**officers**

indemnification re proceedings, c.381, s.24(6)

liability, c.381, s.24(1)

peace officers, appointment, c.381, s.70



**MUNICIPAL POLICE****FORCES**—Continued

- senior officers, collective bargaining, procedure, c.381, s.30(2)
- senior officers, defined, c.381, s.30(1)
- Ontario Police Commission, approval, c.381, s.19
- pawnbrokers, stolen articles, notification, c.372, s.11
- payment, c.381, s.4(2)
- personal property, stolen or abandoned, powers, c.381, s.18
- police areas, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15
- powers, generally, c.381, s.57
- regulations, c.381, s.16
- sale of stolen or abandoned personal property, Highway Traffic Act, application, c.381, s.18(4)
- services, scope, c.381, s.63
- townships, duties, c.381, s.2(4)
- trade union membership, eligibility, c.381, s.28
- villages, duties, c.381, s.2(4)

**MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES**

*see also* CITIES, property taxes;  
COUNTIES, property taxes; LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES, property taxes;  
MUNICIPAL TAXES; PROPERTY TAXES; TAXATION; TAXES; TOWNS, property taxes; TOWNSHIPS, property taxes; VILLAGES, property taxes

- amalgamations and annexations, compensation for reduction, payment, time, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(k)-(n), (15), 15(3), 16(5)
- annexations, unpaid taxes, collection, effect, c.302, ss.19, 21
- applications to cancel, reduce or refund
  - appeals to Assessment Review Court, procedure, c.302, ss.496(14), (15), (16), (17)
  - appeals to county judge, procedure, c.302, ss.496(19), (20)
  - appeals to Ontario Municipal Board, procedure, c.302, s.496(21)
- Assessment Review Court, functions, by-laws re, c.302, ss.496(2), (3)
- eligibility, c.302, s.496(1)
- hearings by Assessment Review Court, notice, procedure, time, c.302, ss.496(13), (16), (17), (18), (25)
- hearings by municipal councils, notice, procedure, time, c.302, ss.496(5), (12), (25)
- municipal clerks, applications by, circumstances, c.302, s.496(6)

- municipal council's powers, c.302, ss.496(2), (7), (10), (17)
- notice of application, c.302, s.496(4)
- proportionate tax cancellations re exemptions, c.302, s.496(23)
- proportionate tax cancellations re razed or damaged buildings, c.302, s.496(24)
- proportionate tax restoration re building repairs or reconstructions, directions re, time, c.302, ss.496(8), (9), (10), (11)
- time, c.302, s.496(4)
- apportionment, notice, c.302, ss.406-407
- arrears, *see also* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES, tax sales
  - adjustments, circumstances, c.302, s.398
  - certified statements, c.302, ss.408, Form(8)
  - charge, as, c.302, s.399
  - compromise agreements, ministerial authorization, effect, c.303, ss.49, 50
  - Crown land subject, circumstances, c.31, s.17
  - deficiencies, payment, c.302, s.465
  - interest charges, c.302, s.412
  - Municipal Affairs Act, application, c.302, s.461
  - notice, delivery, c.302, s.396
  - procedures, ministerial prescriptions re, c.303, s.6(b)
  - redemption moneys, tender, effect, c.302, s.435
  - treasurer's charges, addition, c.302, s.415
  - treasurer's duties, scope, c.302, s.461
  - vacating certificates, registration, effect, c.303, s.45
- arrears, list of lands liable to be sold
  - duties re, failure to perform, consequences, c.302, s.405
  - errors memoranda, composition, filing, c.302, s.403
  - furnishing, time, c.302, ss.402, 403(2), 405, 413-414
  - submission, c.302, s.414
- Art Gallery of Ontario, exemption, c.28, s.10
- assessments, *see* ASSESSMENTS
- building developments
  - debts re, deemed, effect, c.209, s.7(5)
  - payments to municipalities, effect, c.209, ss.7(6), (10)
- calculations, inclusions, c.302, s.364
- certificates of assessment, c.302, s.385
- certificates of payment, inclusion in definition of instruments, c.445, s.1(f)
- collection
  - continuation, circumstances, c.302, s.395
  - court orders re levies, procedure, c.302, ss.478-479, 480-482
  - duties re, failure to perform, consequences, c.302, s.483

**MUNICIPAL PROPERTY****TAXES—Continued**

enforcement, procedure, c.302, ss.475-478  
 fraudulent, consequences, c.302, s.474  
 generally, c.302, s.378; c.311, s.2(2)  
 new assessment rolls, basis, circumstances, c.31, s.70(4)  
 payments, c.302, s.485  
 collector's rolls, records, c.302, ss.374(1), (2)  
 combined assessments, notice, c.302, ss.375(3), (4)  
 condominiums, agreements of purchase and sale, amounts paid under, restrictions, c.84, s.51(6)(2)  
 conservation authorities, liability, c.85, s.33  
 costs  
   actions re, recovery, c.302, s.370(1)  
   arrears, sheriff's levies, c.302, ss.488-489  
   collection enforcement, c.302, ss.475, 482  
   distress levies, c.302, ss.387(8), (9), (10), (12)  
   sales, recovery actions, c.302, ss.456, 459, 460  
 County of Oxford, *see* COUNTY OF OXFORD, property taxes  
 Crown agencies, *see under* CROWN AGENCIES  
 Crown land, *see under* CROWN LAND  
 decreases, by-laws re, c.302, s.362  
 default re, consequences, c.302, s.494  
 distress  
   authorization, c.302, s.419  
   costs, c.302, ss.387(8), (9), (10), (12)  
   exemptions, c.302, ss.387(3), (4), (5)  
   levies, c.302, ss.387(1), (2)  
   notice of amount due, priority, c.302, s.387(11)  
   warrants, issuance, circumstances, c.302, s.387(6)  
 distress sales  
   notices, posting, time, c.302, s.389  
   surplus, c.302, ss.390-392  
 District Municipality of Muskoka, *see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA, property taxes  
 drainage works, *see under* DRAINAGE WORKS  
 duties re, failure to perform, consequences, c.302, s.473  
 equalized assessments  
   adjustments, c.302, ss.365(5), (16), (17), (18)  
   assessment rolls, usage, c.302, s.365(4)  
   by-laws re contributions, c.302, s.365  
   calculations, c.302, s.365(3)  
   commercial assessment, defined, c.302, s.365(1)(a)

contributions, determinations re, c.302, s.365  
 county rates, c.302, s.368(1)  
 equalized commercial assessment, defined, c.302, s.365(1)(c)  
 equalized commercial assessment of the prior year, defined, c.302, ss.365(1)(d), (19)  
 equalized commercial mill rate for all purposes other than school purposes of the year prior to the year of apportionment, defined, c.302, ss.365(1)(e), (19)  
 equalized residential and farm assessment, defined, c.302, s.365(1)(f)  
 equalized residential and farm assessment of the prior year, defined, c.302, ss.365(1)(g), (19)  
 equalized residential mill rate for all purposes other than school purposes of the year prior to the year of apportionment, defined, c.302, ss.365(1)(h), (19)  
 equivalent equalized assessment, defined, c.302, s.365(1)(i)  
 payment in lieu of taxes, defined, c.302, s.365(1)(j)  
 residential and farm assessment, defined, c.302, s.365(1)(k)  
 statements, submission, time, c.302, ss.365(2), (5)  
 erections, collection of unpaid tax, effect, c.302, s.19  
 estimates, allowances for, c.302, s.164(2)  
 exemptions, by-laws re, c.302, s.208(60)  
 failure to collect, consequences, c.302, s.395  
 financial statements, inclusion with notice, time, c.302, ss.85(2), 89  
 heritage property, alterations, loans, collection as, time, c.337, ss.39(2), 45  
 incorporations, unpaid taxes, collection, c.302, s.21  
 increases, by-laws re, c.302, s.362  
 increases, recommendations re  
   appeals to Assessment Review Court, procedure, c.302, ss.497(8), (9), (10), (11), (12), (18)  
   appeals to county judges, procedure, c.302, ss.497(14), (15)  
   appeals to Ontario Municipal Board, procedure, c.302, s.497(16)  
   Assessment Review Court, functions, by-laws re, c.302, ss.497(2), (3), (10), (11), (12)  
   certificates re current taxes, effect, c.302, s.497(17)  
   municipal council's powers re, notice, c.302, ss.497(6), (7), (18)  
   notices, filing, c.302, ss.497(1), (4), (5)



**MUNICIPAL PROPERTY****TAXES—Continued**

time of payments, c.302, s.497(13)

interest

- actions re, recovery, c.302, s.370(1)
- arrears, c.302, s.412
- defaults, c.302, s.487
- payments, circumstances, c.302, ss.487-488
- sales, liens, c.302, ss.457, 459, 460
- vacant or improved land, redemption, payment, c.303, s.42(1)

land surveys, cost re, collection as, c.493, s.48(4)

land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(1)

levies

- manner, c.302, ss.361-362, 368(1)
- townships, street lighting, cost, c.384, s.82(2)(d)

liability, c.302, s.370(2)

liens

- Crown land subject, circumstances, c.31, s.17
- failure to pay, consequences, c.302, ss.387(1), (2)
- Ontario Hydro, power supply, collection of arrears, priorities, c.384, s.73
- priorities, c.302, s.369
- redemption by non-owners, priorities, c.303, ss.42(3), 46
- sales, circumstances, c.302, ss.457, 459, 460
- tax arrears, priorities, c.303, s.49(2)

minimum amounts, payments, c.302, s.375

municipal by-laws, cost of enforcement of performance, collection as, c.302, ss.325, 356(2)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO, property taxes

non-residents, statements and demands, transmission, c.302, ss.382, 383(1), 388

notices re taxes

- address for delivery by registered mail, c.302, s.384
- apportionment, c.302, s.406(1)
- arrears, c.302, s.396
- cancellation applications, c.302, ss.496(4), (5), (11), (12), (15), (16), (18), (20), (22), (25)
- collector's rolls, entries, c.302, ss.380(4), 381, 383(1), 394
- contents, c.302, ss.380, 394
- distress sales, posting, time, c.302, s.389
- goods under seizure, requirement for, c.302, s.387(11)
- increase recommendations, c.302, ss.497(1), (4), (6), (8), (9), (10), (12), (15), (18)

mistakes, effect, c.302, s.388

multiple notices, authorization, c.302, ss.380, 394

oaths re, c.302, ss.394, Form(7)

service, c.302, ss.379, 380(1), (4), 387-388

verification, c.302, s.396(2)

Ontario unconditional grants, ministerial loans or grants, circumstances, c.359, s.5

partial payments, circumstances, c.302, ss.401, 406(1)

payments

- Crown (Canada), payments in lieu, circumstances, c.302, s.498
- enforcement, procedure, c.302, s.488
- time, c.302, s.487

property standards grants and loans, collection as, c.379, ss.22(10), 44(2)

property tax assistance grants, *see also* ONTARIO PENSIONERS PROPERTY TAX ASSISTANCE ACT

- additional grants, authorization, c.352, s.7
- amount, c.352, s.2(2)
- eligibility, time, c.352, ss.5(1), 6
- eligible person, defined, c.352, s.1(c)
- family units, restrictions, c.352, s.3
- ineligible persons, conversions to own use, c.352, s.15
- investigations, c.352, ss.15(1)(d), 16
- investigators, powers, c.352, s.16(1)
- overpayment or receipt by ineligible persons, procedure, c.352, s.14
- principal residence shared, procedure, c.352, s.4
- security as, restrictions, c.352, s.13
- tax credits, entitlement, c.352, s.5(2)

property tax assistance grants, applications

- appeals, time, c.352, ss.9(6), 10
- basis for decisions, information requests, procedure, c.352, s.9(2)
- failure to disclose required information, c.352, s.15
- false or misleading statements, c.352, s.15
- procedure, c.352, s.2
- refusal, procedure, c.352, s.9(2)
- restrictions, c.352, s.3(3)
- time, c.352, s.6

rates levied for general municipal purposes, defined, c.311, s.1(g)

receipts

- acceptance, c.302, s.410
- books, requirement to keep, c.302, s.409
- issuance, circumstances, c.302, s.400(2)
- redemptions, issuance re, c.302, ss.440, 442(7), (8), (9), 443

recovery

- debts, as, c.302, ss.369, 370(1)
- default, circumstances, c.302, s.494
- payments, procedure, c.302, s.488

**MUNICIPAL PROPERTY****TAXES—Continued**

- tax sale lands, damages, assessment, notice, c.302, ss.451-456, 459, 460
- redemption certificates
  - land transfer tax, payment upon registration, exception, c.303, s.43(3)
  - registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(n)
  - vacant or improved land, registration re, effect, c.303, ss.42, 43(1), 46, Form(3)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM, property taxes
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK, property taxes
- Regional Municipality of Halton, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON, property taxes
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH, property taxes
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA, property taxes
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON, property taxes
- Regional Municipality of Peel, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL, property taxes
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY, property taxes
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO, property taxes
- Regional Municipality of York, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK, property taxes
- reports
  - lands not assessed, requirements, c.302, s.404
  - municipal clerks re correctness of receipts, c.302, s.410
- residential properties, credits, circumstances, c.307, s.2
- security bonds, application, c.302, ss.486, 487(1), 493
- sheriff's levies, procedure, c.302, ss.488-489
- shoreline works, rates, collection as, c.471, ss.8(1), 13, 19, 20, Sched
- snow fences, removal and replacement cost, collection as, c.477, s.11(1)
- statements
  - arrears, certification, c.302, s.408

non-residents, c.302, ss.382, 383(1), 388

**tax arrears certificates**

- cancellation, circumstances, c.303, ss.42(2), 46
- dominant tenements, registration re, effect, c.303, ss.40(10), (11), 44
- improved land, contents, restrictions, c.303, s.43(4)
- land transfer tax, payment upon registration, exception, c.303, s.43(3)
- mining property, severances, effect, transitional provisions, c.302, s.472
- Ontario Hydro, rights, effect re, c.384, s.45
- registration, authorization requirements, c.303, ss.40(9), 44
- registration, effect on easements, c.302, s.471(4)
- registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(n)
- registration, mistakes or erroneous inclusions, consequences, c.303, s.45
- registration, notice, time, effect, c.303, ss.40(3), 43(1), 44, Form(1)
- servient tenements, registration re, effect, c.303, ss.40(10), (11), 44
- vacant land, contents, restrictions, c.303, s.43(4)

**tax sale deeds**

- certificates of execution, issuance, c.302, s.433
- contents, effect, validity, c.302, ss.445, Form(9)
- descriptions of land, inclusion, c.302, s.438
- execution and delivery, c.302, ss.442(10), (11), 443
- validity, time, c.302, ss.447-449, 450, 459, 460

**tax sales, *see also* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES, arrears**

- adjournments, notice circumstances, c.302, ss.425, 426(2), 427(1)
- certificates of lands sold, c.302, s.433
- common law, adverse use and possession, application, c.302, ss.450, 459, 460
- contracts, effect, c.302, ss.458-459, 460
- conveyances to former owners, circumstances, procedure, notice, c.302, s.441
- Conveyancing and Law of Property Act, adverse use and possession, application, c.302, ss.450, 459, 460
- Crown (Canada), effect on interest in land, c.302, s.429
- Crown, effect on interest in land, c.302, s.429
- Crown interests, easements, effect, c.302, s.471(4)



**MUNICIPAL PROPERTY****TAXES—Continued**

descriptions of land, inclusion in deeds and certificates, c.302, s.438  
 divisions re, notice, c.302, s.424  
 dominant easements, transitional provisions, c.302, s.471(1)  
 English statutes, adverse use and possession, application, c.302, ss.450, 459, 460  
 generally, c.302, s.460  
 Indians, effect on interest in land, c.302, s.429  
 landowners, occupation, effect on rights, c.302, ss.459, 460  
 liens, circumstances, c.302, ss.457, 459, 460  
 list of lands, distinction requirements, c.302, s.417  
 list of lands liable to be sold for arrears, preparation and submission, notice, c.302, ss.402-403, 414  
 list of lands, posting, time, c.302, s.423  
 list of lands, publication, notice, c.302, s.421  
 mining property, mining rights and surface rights, severances, effect, transitional provisions, c.302, s.472  
 moneys, application, c.302, s.427(1)  
 municipal corporations, purchase by, circumstances, notice, c.302, ss.426(3), 427, 434(3)  
 municipal property, restrictions re sale of interests, c.302, s.431  
 public auctions, circumstances, c.302, ss.426(1), 427  
 purchase money, non-payment, consequences, c.302, s.428  
 purchasers, payments to, c.302, s.444  
 rates, collection, effect, c.302, s.432  
 records, keeping, c.302, s.446  
 recovery re invalid sales, damages, assessment, notice, c.302, ss.451-456, 459, 460  
 redemption, circumstances, c.302, ss.426-427  
 redemption receipts, notice, c.302, ss.440, 442-443  
 restrictions, c.302, s.413  
 restrictive covenants, deemed easements, c.302, s.471(3)  
 separated municipalities, c.302, ss.469, 470  
 servient easements, transitional provisions, c.302, s.471(2)  
 tax arrears certificates, registration, easements, effect, c.302, s.471(4)  
 time, c.302, ss.421(2), 422  
 treasurer's commission, payment, c.302, s.436  
 treasurer's duties, c.302, s.420

treasurer's fees re collection of arrears, restrictions, c.302, s.439  
 unclaimed balances, disposition, time, c.302, s.427(2)  
 unpatented land in free grant districts, restrictions, c.302, s.430  
 validity, time, c.302, ss.447-449, 450, 459, 460  
 warrants, issuance, circumstances, c.302, s.416  
 tenants, payments by, circumstances, notice, c.302, ss.371-372  
 total, certification, c.302, s.366  
 township roads, subdivisions, construction or maintenance cost, application, c.421, s.78  
 tree conservation lands, payment in lieu of, c.510, ss.10-11, 14  
 uncollectable taxes, recommendations re, c.302, s.495  
 vacating certificates  
   land transfer tax, payment upon registration, exception, c.303, s.43(3)  
   registration, effect, c.303, ss.43(1), 45, Form(4)  
   registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(n)  
 warrants  
   arrears, sheriff's levy, authorization, c.302, s.488  
   collection, issuance, delivery and return, time, c.302, ss.475-478  
   distress levies, issuance, circumstances, c.302, s.387(6)  
   tax sales, issuance, circumstances, c.302, s.416

**MUNICIPAL SOLICITORS**

*see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES, solicitors; MUNICIPAL OFFICERS

Official Arbitrators for municipalities, disqualification, c.304, s.1(2)(d)  
 reports, public access, exception re, c.302, ss.78(1), 208(24)

**MUNICIPAL SUBSIDIES ADJUSTMENT REPEAL ACT, S.O. 1976, c. 47**

administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

**MUNICIPAL TAX ASSISTANCE ACT, c.311**

administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched  
 application, c.311, ss.3(1), 7  
 conflicts with other Acts, c.311, s.7  
 Crown land, application, decisions re, finality, c.311, s.3(2)  
 payments under, recovery, c.311, s.5  
 rights under, restrictions, c.311, s.2(1)

**MUNICIPAL TAXES**

*see also* MUNICIPAL BUSINESS TAXES;  
MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES; TAX  
ROLLS; TAXATION

Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, exemptions,  
c.345, s.23

community psychiatric hospitals, exemptions,  
c.79, s.7

defined, c.213, s.7(1)(c); c.352, s.1(g)

fences, line fences, collections re  
defaulting parties, c.242, ss.12(5), (7)  
fence-viewers, fees, c.242, s.17

income tax deductions, inclusion,  
circumstances, c.213, s.7(5)

McMichael Canadian Collection, property,  
exemption, c.259, s.14

mines and mining, holders of unpatented  
mining claims, licences of occupation or  
quarry permits, exemptions, c.268, ss.60(6),  
(7)

mining tax, effect, c.269, s.15

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
dwellings, exemptions, repeal or abolition,  
c.314, s.27

Exhibition Park, lands, exemptions,  
circumstances, c.314, s.209(7)

land vested in conservation authority,  
exemptions, circumstances, c.314,  
ss.206(5)(d), (6)

parks, lands, payments in lieu of, c.314,  
s.207

subways and rapid transit, exemptions,  
c.314, s.115

Niagara Escarpment Planning Area  
fixed assessments, calculation, c.316,  
s.27(3)

payments, apportionment, c.316, s.27(5)

Ontario Hydro, liability, c.384, s.46

Ontario Institute for Studies in Education,  
exemptions, c.341, s.12(2)

Ontario Mental Health Foundation,  
exemptions, c.345, s.10

Ontario unconditional grants, transitional  
levies, c.359, s.6

Parkway Belt Planning Area

fixed assessment agreements, *see*  
PARKWAY BELT PLANNING AREA,  
fixed assessment agreements

fixed assessments, calculation, c.368, s.3(3)  
payments, apportionment, c.368, s.3(5)

rural power district loans, defaulted  
repayments, collection as, c.461, s.6(2)

sewage works, municipal, establishment in  
another municipality, c.361, s.25(8)

St. Clair Parkway Commission, c.485, ss.7-9,  
10

St. Lawrence Parks Commission, exemption,  
c.486, s.12

telephone systems, collection procedure,  
c.496, ss.28, 34, 57-59, 81(2)

workmen's compensation, employers'  
assessments, collection as, c.539, s.117

**MUNICIPAL TELEPHONE SYSTEMS**

*see also* PUBLIC UTILITIES;  
TELEPHONE SYSTEMS

accounts, requirement to keep, c.496, ss.28,  
34, 84(1)

acquisition, terms, settlement, c.496, ss.28,  
34, 55

actions, limitations, c.496, ss.28, 34, 86

appeals, c.496, ss.19, 20

audits, time, c.496, ss.28, 85

bank accounts, c.496, ss.28, 34, 84(2)

buildings, wiring, c.496, ss.31, 46

commissioners, *see* TELEPHONE SYSTEM  
COMMISSIONERS

contracts for telephone service, releases,  
exception, c.496, ss.28, 60(6)

control and management, by-laws re, vesting,  
c.496, ss.28, 69, 71(1)(c)

control, changes, requirements, c.496, ss.28,  
72

debentures

issuance re, charges, c.496, ss.29, 30

issuance re cost of work, time, c.496, ss.28,  
48-49

defined, c.496, s.1(e)

duties re, failure to perform, c.496, ss.28, 34,  
83

establishment, c.496, ss.27, 30, 46

exchanges, location, determination, c.496,  
ss.28, 45

expropriation, c.496, ss.28, 30, 46

extensions

borrowing re, c.496, s.33

non-landowners, debentures, issuance re,  
c.496, ss.28, 51

other municipalities, duties re, c.496, ss.28,  
34, 81

financial statements, contents, service, time,  
c.496, ss.28, 74

improvements, borrowing re, c.496, s.33

initiating municipalities

by-laws, plans and information, supply,  
c.496, ss.28, 34, 44, 49

communication service, provision with,  
approval requirements, c.496, s.117

control and management powers, c.496,  
ss.28, 64

control, assumption, c.496, ss.28, 72

cost, proportions, establishment, c.496,  
ss.28, 57

existing systems, acquisition, approval  
requirements, c.496, ss.28, 34, 53



## MUNICIPAL TELEPHONE SYSTEMS—Continued

expropriation powers, time, approval and consent requirements, c.496, ss.28, 34, 54  
 extensions, provision, consent, c.496, ss.28, 34, 41-43  
 maintenance and operation, provision, c.496, ss.28, 40  
 maintenance cost, apportionment, c.496, ss.28, 59(1)  
 purchase cost, temporary advances re, powers, c.496, ss.28, 34, 56  
 rates for non-subscribers, prescription and collection, c.496, ss.28, 63  
 subscribers' meetings, calling, c.496, ss.28, 77  
 switchboards and exchanges, location, determination, c.496, ss.28, 45  
 works ordered, powers re, c.496, ss.28, 52  
 liability re, c.496, ss.28, 46  
 maintenance cost, apportionment and collection, c.496, ss.28, 59(1)  
 minutes, requirement to keep, c.496, ss.28, 34, 84(1)  
 municipal officials, duties re, c.496, ss.28, 34, 80  
 Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, acquisitions, compensation, c.357, s.5  
 orders re, effect, c.496, ss.15, 18, 20-21  
 ownership and duties re, c.496, ss.28, 69  
 petitions for establishment and extension, submission, c.496, ss.28, 35-39, 40-41  
 Public Utilities Act, application, c.496, s.32  
 rates and tolls  
   changes, hearings, notice, publication, time, c.496, ss.34, 105(2), 107  
   charges, collection, manner, c.496, ss.28, 59(2)  
   debenture debts, levies re, c.496, ss.28, 48-49  
   deficiencies, payments re, c.496, ss.28, 61(2)  
   levies and collections, rights re, c.496, ss.28, 69(2)  
   prescriptions for non-subscribers, collection, c.496, ss.28, 63  
   special rates, collection and commutation, c.496, ss.28, 58  
   special rates, validity, determinations re, c.496, ss.28, 34, 62  
   sufficiency, inquiries and orders re, c.496, ss.28, 61(1)  
   tariffs, filing, c.496, ss.34, 105(1), 107  
 remuneration, municipal officers, receipt, agreements re, c.496, ss.28, 34, 82  
 replacements and alterations, debentures, issuance re, c.496, ss.28, 50

revenues, deficiencies, payments re, c.496, ss.28, 61(2)  
 sales, proceeds, application, approval requirements, c.496, ss.28, 47, 60(3)  
 subscribers  
   annual meetings, c.496, ss.28, 73  
   cessation of subscribership, c.496, ss.28, 60(5)  
   commissioners' by-laws, confirmation, time, c.496, ss.28, 71(1)  
   commissioners, elections, time, c.496, ss.28, 66  
   commissioners, eligibility, c.496, ss.28, 67(1)  
   commissioners, establishment, petitions re, submission, c.496, ss.28, 65(1)  
   commissioners, numbers, by-laws re, confirmation, c.496, ss.28, 65(4)  
   communication service, provision, by-laws, approval, c.496, s.117(3)(b)  
   financial statements, service, time, c.496, ss.28, 74  
   general meetings, notices, contents, service, time, c.496, ss.28, 75  
   liability, releases, circumstances, c.496, ss.28, 60  
   maintenance cost, apportionment, c.496, ss.28, 59(1)  
   meetings, calling, time, c.496, ss.28, 76-77  
   meetings, procedure, by-laws, c.496, ss.28, 71(1)(a)  
   meetings, quorum, c.496, ss.28, 79  
   special rates, assessments re, c.496, ss.28, 58  
   voting rights, c.496, ss.28, 78  
 switchboards, location, determination, c.496, ss.28, 45  
 Telephone Act, application, c.496, ss.31, 46  
 tolls, *see* MUNICIPAL TELEPHONE SYSTEMS, rates and tolls

## MUNICIPAL TREASURERS

*see also* CITIES, treasurers; COUNTIES, treasurers; LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES, treasurers; MUNICIPAL OFFICERS; TOWNS, treasurers; TOWNSHIPS, treasurers; VILLAGES, treasurers  
 abattoirs, inspection and supervision, payments re, c.409, s.146  
 absconding, consequences, c.302, s.86  
 accounts  
   allowance, c.302, ss.92, 109(1)  
   duty to maintain, c.302, s.82  
 acting, appointment, c.302, s.79(3)  
 appointment, c.302, s.79(1)  
 assessment credits, statements re, service, time, c.31, s.34(3)(d)  
 assistant treasurers, local improvements, statements re cost, certification, c.250, s.46

**MUNICIPAL TREASURERS—Continued**

Boards of Management of Inter-Urban Areas, secretary-treasurers, powers, c.302, ss.24(14), 25(1)(e), (3)

borrowing, temporary, authority and duties re, c.302, ss.1(15), 24(39), 189

building code, fines, receipt, c.51, s.24(5)

cemeteries, payment for services, c.59, s.17

cheques, signatures, c.302, ss.81(1), (2), (3), 82

collector's rolls

- audits, c.302, s.393(5)
- duties, performance, c.302, s.374(16)(b)
- notice of arrears, delivery, c.302, s.396
- returns, ministerial directions re, c.303, s.39
- returns, time, c.302, s.393(1)
- table of taxes, copies, c.302, s.374(17)

commissioners for taking affidavits, eligibility, c.75, s.2(3)

council members

- payments to, c.302, s.81(5)
- statements re remuneration and expenses, submission, time, c.302, ss.240(2), 243, 244(2), 246(1)

debentures

- joint purposes, principal and interest, payments, c.302, s.125(3)
- loans on, authority re, c.302, ss.152(4), 185
- ownership certificates, duties re, c.302, s.183
- signature requirements, c.302, ss.181, 189(6)
- transfers, duties re, c.302, s.183

declarations of office, filing, time, c.302, ss.96(2), (4), Form

deeds of, inclusion in definition of instruments, c.445, s.1(f)

deputy treasurers

- appointment, c.302, s.79(2)
- debentures, signature requirements, c.302, ss.181(3), 189(6)
- local improvements, statements re cost, certification, c.250, s.46
- security requirements, time, c.302, ss.80(2), 94

dismissals, hearing requirements, c.302, s.99(2)

division registrars, remuneration, c.524, ss.37(1), (3)

dog kennels, annual licence fees, c.123, s.3

drainage works

- completion after annexation, special assessments, payment, c.302, s.23(4)
- loans re agricultural land, discharges, payments, receipt and duties, c.500, ss.8, 13

elections

- local boards, reimbursement, c.308, s.8(3)

payments re, c.308, s.8(2)

electrical utilities receipts, payment and application, time, c.423, ss.1, 35

financial returns, service, time, c.302, s.84

financial statements

- preparation and submission, time, c.302, s.83
- publication, signatures, c.302, s.95

food for human consumption, examinations re disease, payment, c.409, s.140(4)

highways, cities, towns or villages, declarations and financial duties, c.421, s.80

land, insurance and repair, expenditures, powers re, notice, service, time, c.303, s.41

live stock, distress, impoundment and retention in possession, distress sale proceeds, surplus, receipt, c.383, s.16

local boards of health, payments re, c.409, ss.24, 38

local improvements

- completion after annexation, special assessments, payment, c.302, s.23(4)
- cost, authority re, c.250, ss.46-47

moneys, duties, generally, c.302, ss.81-82

Moosonee Development Area Board, secretary-treasurer, powers, c.294, s.2(6)

municipal collector's rolls, oaths re, c.302, s.394(3)

municipal property damage, deposits re, transfer of unclaimed moneys, procedure, c.302, s.315(2)(b)

park moneys, procedure, duties, c.417, s.18(6)

parking authorities, payments, c.302, s.208(56)(g)

pawnbrokers

- licences, issuance and receipt of fees, c.372, s.2
- security, receipt, circumstances, c.372, s.6

petty cash fund, establishment and maintenance, c.302, ss.81(4), 82

property tax sales

- adjournments, notice, time, c.302, ss.425, 426(2), 427(1)
- arrears, fees re collection, restrictions, c.302, s.439
- certificates of lands sold, issuance, c.302, s.433
- commissions and charges, addition to arrears, c.302, s.436
- conveyances to former owners, notices, c.302, s.441
- duties to inquire, scope, c.302, s.420
- expenses re attendance, payment, c.302, s.424(3)
- land, descriptions, c.302, s.438
- lists, posting, time, c.302, s.423
- moneys, application, c.302, s.427(1)



**MUNICIPAL TREASURERS**—Continued

municipal corporations, sales to, c.302, ss.426(3), 427

non-payment of purchase money, consequences, c.302, s.428

public auctions, c.302, ss.426(1), 427

purchasers, payments to, c.302, s.444

records, keeping, c.302, s.446

redemptions, receipts, issuance, c.302, ss.440, 442(7), (8), (9), 443

title searches, requirement to make, c.302, ss.438, 442(1), 443

property taxes

accounts, keeping, c.302, s.399

apportionment resolutions, transmission, c.302, s.406(2)

arrears adjustments, circumstances, c.302, s.398

arrears, certified statements re, c.302, ss.408, Form(8)

arrears, duties re, scope, c.302, s.461

arrears in provisional judicial districts, powers re collection and management, c.302, s.464

certificates re interests in land, requests, c.303, s.43(2)

collection, fraudulent, consequences, c.302, s.474

collection, warrants, issuance, delivery and return, time, c.302, ss.475-478

default, consequences, c.302, s.494

distress levies, c.302, ss.387(1), (2), (6), 419

distress sale surplus, retention, circumstances, c.302, s.392

duties, failure to perform, consequences, c.302, s.473

increase recommendations, notices, transmission, time, c.302, ss.497(1), (4)

interest charges on arrears, c.302, s.412

land conveyances, ministerial orders re, c.303, s.46(b)

land descriptions, statutory declarations re, registration, duties, c.303, ss.40(6), 44

lands not assessed, report requirements, c.302, s.404

list of lands liable to be sold for arrears and memoranda of errors, filing, c.302, s.403(1)

list of lands liable to be sold for arrears, furnishing, time, c.302, ss.402, 403(2), 405, 413-414

notice requirements, failure to comply, consequences, c.303, s.45

partial payments, receipt, circumstances, c.302, ss.401, 406(1)

receipt books, requirement to keep, c.302, s.409(3)

receipts, acceptance, c.302, s.410

redemption certificates, registration, c.303, ss.42, 46, Form(3)

tax arrears certificates, registration, procedure, notice, time, c.303, ss.40, 44

tenants, collection from, circumstances, c.302, s.371

uncollectable taxes, recommendations re, c.302, s.495

provincial revenue

collection, responsibility, c.302, ss.484-485, 490, 492

default, consequences, c.302, s.494

Public Health Act prosecutions, payment of fines, c.409, s.151(1)

public transportation

financial assistance re, duties, c.421, ss.94(4), (5)

rapid transit construction, declarations and financial duties, c.421, s.93

public utilities commissions, moneys for works, payments, c.423, ss.1, 40(1), (4), 63

public utilities receipts, payment and application, time, c.423, ss.1, 34(1), (2), 63

ratepayers, information, delivery, c.302, ss.85, 89

removal from office, notice, consequences, c.302, s.86

residential property tax credits, authorization and directions re, c.307, s.2(1)

rural power district loans, collection of repayments, transmission, c.461, s.6(2)

sanitation, removal of unsanitary conditions, cost, c.409, s.8(3)

school boards, debentures, principal and interest, notice, time, c.302, ss.124(1), (10), (11), (13)

school rates

apportionment of costs, arbitration, procedure, c.129, s.186

divisional boards of education, apportionment, arbitrators as, c.129, s.213(6)

divisional boards of education, payable by, circumstances, c.129, s.209(8)

separate school boards, request for payment for collection, circumstances, c.129, s.127(2)

separate schools, arrears, collection, c.129, s.128(4)

school tax, default, consequences, c.302, s.494

security requirements, time, c.302, ss.80(2), 94

shoreline works

debentures, principal and interest payments, duties, c.471, ss.9(1), 13, 20

debts, payments, receipt, c.471, ss.8(1), 11, 13, 19, 20

**MUNICIPAL TREASURERS—Continued**

- sinking funds, statements re, submission, time, c.302, s.178
- tax certificates, inclusion in definition of instruments, c.445, s.1(f)
- telephone system commissioners, eligibility, c.496, ss.28, 67(2)
- telephone systems
  - cheques, execution, c.496, ss.28, 34, 84(2)
  - duties re, failure to perform, c.496, ss.28, 34, 83
  - extensions into other municipalities, amounts due, payments, time, c.496, ss.28, 34, 81(2)
  - remuneration, receipt, agreements re, c.496, ss.28, 34, 82
- writs of execution, copies and surplus, receipt, c.146, ss.31(1)(1), (5)

**MUNICIPAL UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT, c.312**

- administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

**MUNICIPAL UTILITIES**

- see under* PUBLIC UTILITIES

**MUNICIPAL WATERWORKS**

- see under* WATERWORKS

**MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATORS**

- appointment, c.188, s.4; c.200, s.3(1)
- commissioners for taking affidavits, powers, c.188, s.5; c.200, s.4; c.203, s.22
- day care, assistance applications, c.111, s.19
- duties, advice, c.188, ss.3, 4(2); c.200, s.2(b)
- duties, delegation, c.188, s.6
- homemakers services, applications, c.200, s.8
- nurses, home visitations, applications, c.200, s.8
- powers, c.188, s.4(2)
- powers, delegation, c.188, s.6
- welfare assistance
  - applications, receipt, c.188, s.9
  - decisions, review proceedings, notice, c.188, s.11
  - refusal, grounds, hearings, c.188, s.10
  - suspension or cancellation, grounds, hearings, c.188, s.10
  - unauthorized payments, recovery, c.188, s.12

**MUNICIPAL WORKS ASSISTANCE ACT, c.313**

- administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

**MUNICIPAL-PROVINCIAL AGREEMENTS**

- see also* AGREEMENTS, provincial agreements; MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS
- administration of justice, c.6, ss.2(1), (2)
- airports, c.16, s.2
- beaches, public, circumstances, c.413, s.42
- building code
  - municipal enforcement, c.51, s.4(5)
  - provincial enforcement, c.51, s.3(6)
- environmental protection, sewage systems, conditions, c.141, s.70
- fire prevention and control, c.173, s.19
- flood control, by-laws re, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(15)
- health care, c.280, s.7
- housing, c.281, s.8
- improvement areas in local municipalities, loans or grants, c.302, ss.149(3)(o), 217(34)
- joint housing projects, c.209, s.7(5)
- Minister of Northern Affairs, powers, c.286, s.9(c)
- municipal councils, authority re, c.302, s.122
- pesticides and pests, approval, c.376, s.2(h)
- public service superannuation, reciprocal arrangements re transfers, approval, c.419, s.29(8)
- regional economic development, by-laws re, c.302, ss.149(2)(u), 208(58)
- sewage works
  - Crown, c.361, ss.7(2), 8
  - Ministry of the Environment Debt Retirement Account, c.361, s.41
  - procedure, c.361, ss.34-38
  - rates, c.361, s.3
- unemployment relief, cost, c.188, s.2
- waterworks
  - Crown, powers, c.361, ss.7(2), 8
  - Ministry of the Environment Debt Retirement Account, c.361, s.41
  - procedure, c.361, ss.34-38
  - rates, c.361, s.3

**MUNICIPALITIES**

- see also* CITIES; COUNTIES; DISTRICT MUNICIPALITIES; LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES; METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITIES; MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; MUNICIPAL COUNCILS; REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES; TOWNS; TOWNSHIPS; URBAN MUNICIPALITIES; VILLAGES
- administration of justice
  - accommodation, furnishing and equipment, transitional provisions, c.6, s.2(4)
  - contracts, c.6, s.2(1)



**MUNICIPALITIES**—Continued

- employees, transitional provisions, regulations, c.6, s.7(d)
- employment contract, termination, transitional provisions, c.6, s.3
- property or accommodation, use for municipal purposes, agreements, c.6, s.2(2)
- agreements, *see* MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS
- agreements with Province, *see* MUNICIPAL-PROVINCIAL AGREEMENTS
- agricultural associations, grants, procedure, c.8, s.17(2)
- agricultural societies
  - annual meetings, notice, c.14, s.9(3)
  - land, joint ownership, c.14, s.22
- airports, funding, c.16, s.2
- amalgamations
  - applications re, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(2), (20), 15(3), 16(5)
  - assets and liabilities, effect, c.302, s.19
  - by-laws, effect, c.302, ss.17(2), (3)
  - cities, erection, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(7), 15(3), 16(5)
  - councils, effect, c.302, s.22(2)
  - electors' assent, requirement for, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(3), 15(3), 16(5)
  - employees, labour relations, effect, c.228, s.63(11)
  - hearings re, notice, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(4), 16(5)
  - Liquor Licence Act, application, c.244, s.33(1)
  - local boards, effect, c.302, s.19
  - official plans, conflicts, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(6), 15(3), 16(5)
  - Ontario Labour Relations Board, ministerial references, powers, c.228, s.107(2)
  - Ontario unconditional grants, ministerial loans or grants, circumstances, c.359, s.5
  - Ontario unconditional grants, transitional levies, circumstances, c.359, s.6
  - orders re, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(2), (20), 15(3), 16(5)
  - taxable assessment reductions, payment of compensation, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(k)-(n), (15), 15(3), 16(5)
  - towns, erection, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(7), 15(3), 16(5)
  - unpaid taxes, collection, effect, c.302, s.19
  - wards, division, c.302, ss.12(3), 14(8), 15(3), 16(5)
- ambulance services
  - compensation, notice re arbitration, c.20, s.6(1)
  - payments for, c.20, s.21

- animal traps, prohibition, orders, c.182, s.30(4)
- annexations
  - applications re, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(2), (20), 15(3), 16(5)
  - assessments, adoption, notice, time, c.31, s.37
  - assets and liabilities, effect, c.302, s.19
  - by-laws, effect, c.302, s.18
  - cities, erection, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(7), 15(3), 16(5)
  - compensation re taxable assessment reductions, payments, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(k)-(n), (15), 15(3), 16(5)
  - drainage works, completion, liability, procedure, c.302, s.23
  - electors' assent, requirement, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(3), 15(3), 16(5)
  - hearings re, notice, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(4), 16(5)
  - land, vesting, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(f), 15(3), 16(5), 20(1)
  - Liquor Licence Act, application, c.244, s.33(1)
  - local boards, effect, c.302, s.19
  - local improvements, completion, liability, procedure, c.302, s.23
  - objections, filing and withdrawal, time, notice, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(20), (21), (22), (23), (24)
  - official plans, conflicts, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(6), 15(3), 16(5)
  - Ontario unconditional grants, ministerial loans or grants, circumstances, c.359, s.5
  - Ontario unconditional grants, transitional levies, circumstances, c.359, s.6
  - orders re, notice, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(2), (5), (20), 15(3), 16(5)
  - petitions re, by-laws, submission, time, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(9), (10), 15(3), 16(5)
  - remaining parts, notice, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(5), 15(3), 16(5)
  - towns, erection, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(7), 15(3), 16(5)
  - unpaid taxes, collection, effect, c.302, ss.19, 21
  - wards, division, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(8), 15(3), 16(5)
- arbitration
  - actions, transfer, circumstances, c.304, s.10
  - claims, hearings, c.304, s.1(3)
  - deaths, proceedings, consequences, c.304, ss.2(1), (4)
  - exhibits, delivery, circumstances, c.304, s.9
  - exhibits, filing, notice, time, c.304, s.5
  - notice, time, requirements, c.304, s.3
- arbitration awards
  - appeals, time, c.304, ss.7-8
  - filing, notice, time, c.304, s.5

**MUNICIPALITIES**—Continued

making public, time, c.304, s.6

Assessment Review Court sittings in, accommodation, c.32, s.12

assessment rolls

- access and inspection rights, c.303, s.57
- amalgamations and annexations, preparations re, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(h), 15(3), 16(5)
- appeals, ministerial rights, procedure, notice, time, c.303, s.48
- equalized assessments, basis, c.302, s.365(4)
- inter-urban areas, statement re, transmission, time, c.302, s.24(33)
- ministerial prescriptions re, c.303, s.6(a)
- separate schools, copies, c.129, s.131
- separate schools, Protestant, copies, c.129, s.142(2)
- writs of execution, levies of rates, c.146, s.31

assessments

- amalgamations and annexations, adjustments re, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(p), 15(3), 16(5)
- appeals, notice, procedure, time, c.31, ss.42, 47, 49(3)
- business assessments, inclusion in definition of rateable property, c.302, s.142
- complaints, hearings, forum, c.32, s.9
- complaints re, notice, service, time, c.31, ss.39(1), (2), (3), (5), 42(4), 47(1), 49(3)
- drainage works, completion after annexation, c.302, s.23(1)
- equalized assessments and equalization factors, review applications, procedure, notice, time, c.31, ss.24(5), 55(4), (5), 56
- inter-urban areas, equalization, c.302, ss.24(34), (35)
- local improvements, completion after annexation, c.302, s.23(1)
- ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(g), (l)
- ministerial prescriptions re, c.303, s.6(a)
- new assessments, ministerial directions re, c.303, s.48(6)
- Ontario Municipal Board, authority re, notice, c.303, ss.29(1)(g), (3), 53(4), (5), 65
- proclamations re generally, c.31, s.70
- questions, applications by originating notice, procedure, c.31, ss.50, 66

assessments, homes for the aged, *see* HOMES FOR THE AGED, funding, municipal

assessments, rest homes, *see* REST HOMES, funding, municipal

assessors, combined separate school zones, notice, c.129, s.87(1)

auctioneers' licences, live stock sales, requirements, c.396, s.10

bees, hive locations, c.42, s.19

boards of commissioners of police, duties, c.381, s.17(1)

Boards of Management of Inter-Urban Areas, chairmen, powers, c.302, ss.24(25), 25(1)(e), (3)

boundaries

- alteration, orders or instruments re, registration, land registry, c.445, ss.18(4), (5), 63
- boundary lines, deeming, c.302, s.283
- costs of proceedings, duties, powers, c.47, s.6
- equalized assessments, adjustments re alterations, c.31, s.56
- incorporations or erections, directions re, c.302, s.12(1)
- inter-urban areas, wards, extension, c.302, s.24(7)
- pipe lines, assessments, manner, c.31, ss.7(1)(h), 12(1), 23(2), 24(13); c.399, s.10(8)
- polling subdivisions, creation, c.308, s.17
- polling subdivisions, size restrictions, c.308, s.18(b)
- provincial electoral districts, alterations, effect, c.450, s.4
- provincial electoral districts, deemed, c.450, s.1
- quieting orders, *see* QUIETING ORDERS, municipal boundaries
- telephone wires, assessments, manner, c.399, s.11(9)

Building Code Act, enforcement, responsibility, c.51, s.3

building developments

- expedition of projects, authorization, c.209, s.7(9)
- housing projects, emergencies, powers, c.209, s.19
- loans, advances and guarantees, circumstances, c.209, ss.2(1)(d), (2)
- loans to landowners, powers, effect, c.209, s.3
- management corporations, requests re, duties, c.209, s.10
- non-profit housing corporations, powers, c.209, s.13
- payments to in lieu of taxes, powers, c.209, ss.7(6), (10)

buildings, construction, building code, compliance, c.51, s.6(5)

business premises, closing, circumstances, procedure, c.302, s.329

by-laws, *see* MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS

cemeteries

- cremation, coroners' certificates, c.59, s.80
- cremation, death outside Ontario, c.59, s.80(2)



**MUNICIPALITIES—Continued**

expropriation, conveyance to trustees, c.59, ss.63-64, 75

local boards of health, rights of entry, c.59, s.16(1)

owners, acceptance of money to maintain, c.59, s.23(1)

prohibition, powers, c.59, s.66

reinterment, c.59, s.59(3)

resident caretakers, effect, c.59, s.44

War Memorial Committee, exceptions, c.59, s.71

chiefs of police, licences, suspensions, time, c.302, ss.110(9), (10)

children's aid societies

  funding, c.66, s.14(1)

  local boards, deeming provisions, c.66, s.15(2)

children's aid societies, expenditure estimates

  apportionment, review, c.66, ss.8(6), (7), 11

  filing requirements, c.66, ss.8(1), (2)

  payment, c.66, s.13(2)

clerks, *see* MUNICIPAL CLERKS

clinics, Dental Technicians Act, application, c.114, s.6(2)(c)

collectors, *see* MUNICIPAL COLLECTORS

commissioners for taking affidavits, aldermen and controllers, eligibility, c.75, s.2(5)

commissions of inquiry, circumstances, c.302, s.180

communicable diseases

  hospital accommodation, liability for cost, c.409, s.83

  infection, precautions re, liability for cost, c.409, ss.33, 101, 105, 150

  patients or occupants, isolation, liability for cost, c.409, s.99(2)

commuter services agreements, establishment and operation, c.81, s.3

companies of fire fighters, enrolment in, effect, c.165, s.1

conservation authorities, establishment and jurisdiction, *see* CONSERVATION AUTHORITIES

consumer reporting agencies, information re consumers, supply, circumstances, c.89, s.8(3)

corporations, head offices, change of location, c.54, s.13

correctional institutions used as lock-up, payment, c.275, s.21

county libraries, establishment, requests, procedure, c.414, s.45

County of Oxford deemed, circumstances, c.365, ss.6(2), (4), 72, 89(1), 117(5), 125(1)

credit unions

  members, as, voting, rights, c.102, s.29

  members, requirements, c.102, s.27

day care, *see* DAY CARE

defined, c.16, s.1(b); c.31, s.1(p); c.32, s.1; c.51, s.1(1)(j); c.66, s.1(i); c.80, s.1(h); c.85, s.1(h); c.111, s.1(k); c.122, s.1(f); c.129, s.160(1)(b); c.131, s.1(g); c.140, s.1(e); c.141, ss.1(1)(j), 70(1), 79(c); c.173, s.1(c); c.175, s.1; c.188, s.1(g); c.200, s.1(f); c.203, s.1(g); c.209, s.1(d); c.224, s.1(d); c.232, s.124(1); c.242, ss.19(2), 22; c.244, ss.1(i), 36(1)(b); c.250, s.1(16); c.266, s.21(1)(a); c.268, s.201; c.269, s.1(g); c.283, s.1; c.302, ss.1(18), 13(5), 25(1), 124(1)(b), 126(1), 169; c.303, s.1(f); c.305, s.1(1)(c); c.306, s.1(c); c.307, s.1(a); c.308, s.1(19); c.310, s.1(d); c.311, s.1(e); c.312, s.1; c.313, s.1(c); c.330, s.1(b); c.337, s.1(i); c.347, ss.1(1)(c), 64(6); c.348, s.1(l); c.349, s.1(a); c.359, ss.4(1), 5; c.360, ss.1(d), ; c.361, s.1(n); c.362, s.1(h); c.367, s.1(1)(c); c.372, s.1(a); c.379, ss.1(g), 53(1); c.389, s.1(f); c.399, s.1(f); c.402, s.1(a); c.409, s.1(o); c.410, s.1(k); c.414, s.1(d); c.421, ss.29(1), 87, 92(1)(a), 94; c.471, s.1(a); c.484, s.1(1)(c); c.500, s.1(b); c.524, s.1(n)

defined areas

  defined, c.438, s.133(1)(a)

  local improvements, cost apportionment, c.250, ss.68-69

  public utilities commissioners, elections, c.423, ss.1, 41(2), 63

  special rates re cost of work, levies, transitional provisions, c.302, s.118

demolition control areas, designations, c.379, s.45(2)

designated municipalities

  defined, c.379, s.1(b)

  joint planning areas, naming, c.379, ss.2(6), 28

dissolutions, stay of proceedings pending inquiries, notice, c.302, s.26

district, *see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITIES

District Municipality of Muskoka

  deemed, circumstances, c.121, ss.52(6), 66(2), 72(2), 82(2), 116(1)

  merged areas, deemed, circumstances, c.121, s.77(1)

division registrars

  generally, c.524, ss.34(1), (2)

  remuneration, c.524, s.37(1)

driver improvement programs, operation, regulations, c.198, s.189(3)

elderly persons centres

  approvals, suspension, revocation, c.131, s.9

  grants, conditions, approval requirements, c.131, ss.4, 7

  preliminary reports, c.131, s.6

elections, *see* MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS

**MUNICIPALITIES—Continued**

electors, *see* MUNICIPAL ELECTORS

employees, *see* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES

employment bureaus of, regulation, c.284, s.6(d)

Environmental Assessment Act, application, c.140, ss.3, 29, 44

environmental assessments of undertakings by, *see* ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENTS

environmental protection

- actions to restore environment, c.141, ss.88(1), (3)
- compensation, rights, c.141, s.88(4)
- Ministerial orders, notice and contents, c.141, s.85
- pollutants, disposal, c.141, s.84
- pollutants, spills, notice, c.141, ss.80, 83
- waste disposal sites, certificates of approval, public hearings, c.141, s.35
- waste management systems, establishment, c.141, s.29
- waste, management systems or disposal sites, certificates of approval, c.141, s.34

erections

- applications, population requirements, notice, c.302, s.11
- assets and liabilities, effect, c.302, s.19
- by-laws, effect, c.302, ss.17(1), (3)
- councils, effect, c.302, s.22(1)
- employees, labour relations, effect, c.228, s.63(11)
- local boards, effect, c.302, s.19
- Ontario Labour Relations Board, ministerial references, powers, c.228, s.107(2)
- unpaid taxes, collection, effect, c.302, s.19

expropriations, approving authorities, c.148, s.5(1)(a)

fence-viewers, disputes re damages, c.383, s.17(1)

fences, line fences, powers, *see* FENCES, line fences, municipalities

ferries

- licences, considerations, c.160, s.4(1)
- limits, circumstances, c.160, s.3

finances, generally, disposition, c.6, s.4

fire

- apparatus, standards re, enforcement, c.166, ss.21-24
- areas, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15
- chiefs, territorial jurisdiction of, c.166, s.8(5)
- departments, application of Fire Departments Act to regulations re, c.164, s.11

- menaces, payments re removal, c.166, s.18(15)
- safety, by-laws re explosives, effect, c.166, s.20(2)

fire fighters in, *see* FIRE FIGHTERS

fires

- extinguishment, expenses, c.173, s.21
- occurrences in, reports, c.166, ss.8(2), 9(5)

food industries, public health orders, jurisdiction re, c.409, s.136(2)

forest management agreements

- acquisition of lands, funds for, c.175, s.2(3)
- restrictions, c.175, ss.2(4), (5)

forestry purposes, acquisition of land for, c.510, ss.11, 14

gas transmission or distribution, rates and charges, Ontario Energy Board orders, application, c.332, s.19(13)

government and administration, studies and reports, c.303, ss.3(f), (g)

grants to, *see* ONTARIO UNCONDITIONAL GRANTS

health services plans, *see* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES, health services plans

health units, separated local boards, property transactions, c.409, s.41(5)

heritage conservation districts, areas, definition, c.337, s.40

highways

- areas near, use, authorization, c.421, s.2(3)
- closed to traffic, grants, duties and liability, c.421, ss.28(2), 103(2), (4)
- closing, circumstances, procedure and appeals, c.421, s.97
- construction or maintenance, financial arrangements, procedure, c.421, ss.88-89
- controlled-access, roads intersecting, notice and appeals, c.421, ss.37(3), (5)
- entrance roads, alteration, consent, requirement, c.421, s.24
- expressways or freeways, construction, acquisition of land, c.421, s.98(2)
- extensions or connecting links, construction agreements and costs, c.421, s.21
- interference with, effect, c.421, s.31
- joint construction projects, powers, c.421, s.27(2)
- King's Highway, powers, c.421, s.18
- repairs, cost, default in payment, effect, c.421, s.104
- repairs, liability, c.421, ss.33(1), (10)
- sidewalks, construction or maintenance, liability, c.421, ss.33(1), (10)
- signs, erection, c.198, s.162(3); c.302, s.297
- transfers to, procedure, rights and liability, c.421, s.29
- trees, planting or destruction, cost, consent and liability, c.421, ss.30(2), 107



**MUNICIPALITIES—Continued**

- trees, unauthorized destruction, effect, c.421, s.30(3)
- homemakers services
  - agreements re, c.200, s.5
  - applications for, c.200, s.8
  - employment, c.200, s.5
  - fees, Crown contribution, regulations, c.200, s.11
  - fees, payment of, c.200, s.9
  - records, inspection, regulations, c.200, s.11(n)
- homes for the aged, *see* HOMES FOR THE AGED
- hospitals, isolation hospitals
  - establishment, permission re, procedure, c.409, ss.76-79, 81
  - funding, c.409, s.81
  - management, c.409, s.82
  - plans and equipment, requirements re, c.409, s.80
- housing, assignments and sub-lets, restrictions, c.232, s.91(2)
- hunting
  - fire-arms for, prohibition re use, c.182, ss.21(1)(b), 92(46)
  - licences, by-laws, exemption of Crown land, c.182, s.44(5)
- ice, public health provisions, c.409, s.139
- incorporations
  - applications, c.302, s.12
  - by-laws, effect, c.302, ss.17(1), (3)
  - councils, effect, c.302, s.22(1)
  - orders or instruments, registration, land registry, c.445, ss.18(4), (5), 63
  - unpaid taxes, collection, c.302, s.21
- indigents, medical care
  - diabetes, drug supplies, cost, c.409, s.90(2)
  - medical officers of health, remuneration, c.409, s.87
- industrial undertaking, defined, c.117, s.12(8)
- inhabitants
  - actions by, scope, c.302, s.200
  - annexations, applications re, qualifications, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(2)(d), (20), 15(3), 16(5)
  - censuses, taking, procedure, time, c.31, ss.9(2), 14-15
  - councils, governmental powers re, c.302, s.104
  - defined, c.302, s.10(1)
  - investigations, ministerial powers re, c.303, s.3(i)
- inter-urban areas
  - applications re, c.302, s.24(1)
  - assessment rolls, statements re, transmission, time, c.302, s.24(33)

- assessments, equalization, c.302, ss.24(34), (35)
- auditors, c.302, ss.24(15), 25(1)(e), (3)
- by-laws re, submission, time, c.302, s.24(4)
- local municipalities, assessments, c.302, s.24(38)
- Ontario Municipal Board, orders re, c.302, s.24(40)
- returning officers, c.302, ss.24(8), (16), (20), 25(1)(e), (3)
- school boards, creations and amalgamations, composition, c.302, s.24(31)
- secondary school boards, members, appointment, exception, c.302, s.24(32)
- secretaries, c.302, s.24(8)
- status, c.302, s.24(28)
- tax levies, exclusions re, c.302, s.24(30)
- wards, division, c.302, s.24(7)
- jurors, selection from
  - procedure, c.226, s.6(2)
  - provisional judicial district, in, c.226, ss.5(2), 6(3)
- land
  - insurance, circumstances, c.303, s.41(a)
  - Line Fences Act, application, c.242, s.22(1)
  - repair, circumstances, notice and estimates, service, time, c.303, s.41(b)
  - vesting, procedure, notice, time, c.303, s.40
- land surveys
  - confirmation, plans and field notes, receipt, circumstances, c.493, s.48(3)
  - cost, powers, c.493, s.48(4)
  - re-establishment of lines, boundaries or corners, applications, c.493, s.48(1)
- land taxes, *see* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES
- levies
  - date due, c.302, s.168
  - debenture by-laws, c.302, ss.143(3), (8), (14), 145(3), 146(1), 152(6), 156
  - debentures, premiums and deficits, adjustments, c.302, s.187
  - defined areas, special rates, transitional provisions, c.302, s.118
  - land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(1)
  - ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(g), (l)
  - public utilities, supply contracts for particular areas, c.302, s.150(2)
- licences, *see* MUNICIPAL LICENCES
- liquor licences
  - applications, publication, c.244, s.6(3)
  - issuance, restrictions, c.244, s.25
  - refusal, circumstances, c.244, s.6(1)(g)
  - regulations, c.244, s.39(j)
- liquor stores, establishment
  - determination, c.243, s.3(g)

**MUNICIPALITIES—Continued**

- restrictions, c.244, s.25
- live stock
  - distress and impoundment, inadequate security, effect, c.383, s.7
  - distress and retention in possession, notice, conditions, c.383, s.9
  - distress and retention in possession, notices of distress sales, posting, c.383, s.12
  - sales, licences, requirements, c.396, s.10
- local, *see* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES
- local boards, Legislative Assembly members, eligibility, c.235, s.9
- local boards of health, establishment, c.409, ss.17-18
- local improvement areas, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15
- Local Services Boards, status, c.252, s.6(2)
- lots on, Abstract Indexes, entries, c.445, s.20
- lower tier municipalities, defined, c.359, s.1(1)(e)
- mayors, *see* MAYORS
- meat sales, discontinuation notices, c.409, ss.143(2), (3)
- mechanics' liens, finance moneys constituting trust funds, exceptions, c.261, s.3(4)
- mental hospitals, assessments of mental disorders, liability re cost, c.263, ss.5(2)(r), 16
- metropolitan, *see* METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITIES
- milk and milk products, distribution licences, regulations, c.266, s.20(41)
- milk sales, pasteurization requirements, c.409, ss.137(1), (2), (4)
- mining municipalities, lands, sale or vesting re property taxes, purchase by Crown, c.302, s.472(3)
- Minister of Community and Social Services
  - agreements re provision of services, c.273, s.8
  - federal-provincial agreements re payment of expenditures, c.273, s.3(2)
- Minister of Culture and Recreation
  - culture and recreation programs, agreements, c.276, s.13
  - federal-provincial agreements re payment of expenditures, c.276, s.15(b)
- Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, duties, c.283, s.5(2)
- mobile home parks, administration, effect, c.232, s.125(2)
- Moosonee Development Area Board
  - deemed, circumstances, c.294, ss.9, 10
- Municipal Arbitrations Act, application, c.304, s.14
- municipal, defined, c.330, s.1(b)

- Municipal Development and Loan Board,
  - loans, scope, c.313, s.3
- municipal plans
  - deeds, registration requirements, land registry, c.445, s.74
  - registration, land registry, circumstances, c.445, s.85
- municipal police forces
  - amalgamation, circumstances, c.381, s.27
  - investigations, payment of cost, c.381, s.58(1)(a)
  - liability, c.381, ss.24(4), (5)
  - services, failure to provide, effect, c.381, ss.5-6
- municipal projects, defined, c.313, s.3(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - deemed, circumstances, c.314, ss.2(2), (3), 81(1)(d), 165-166, 185, 201(4), 206(4), 217(3), 245(9), 257(1), 263
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, Niagara Escarpment Plan
  - advisory committees, representation, c.316, s.4
  - amendments, applications, c.316, s.12(1)
  - contents, c.316, s.9(d)
  - preparation, objectives, c.316, s.8(g)
- Niagara Parks Commission, local improvement agreements, c.317, s.11
- noxious weed inspectors, *see* NOXIOUS WEEDS, municipal weed inspectors
- nurses, home visitations
  - agreements, c.200, s.5
  - applications, c.200, s.8
  - employment, c.200, s.5
  - fees, Crown contribution, regulations, c.200, s.11
  - fees, payment of, c.200, s.9
  - records, inspection, regulations, c.200, s.11(n)
- officers, *see* MUNICIPAL OFFICERS
- offices, *see* MUNICIPAL OFFICES
- Official Arbitrators
  - actions, transfers, directions re, c.304, s.10
  - appointment, c.304, s.1(1)
  - costs, taxation, powers, c.304, s.11
  - death, proceedings, consequences, c.304, s.2(1)
  - deemed, circumstances, c.304, s.1(4)
  - Deputy Official Arbitrator, appointment, c.304, ss.2(2), (3)
  - duties, c.304, s.1(3)
  - expenses, recovery, time, c.304, s.12
  - fees, payment and recovery, time, c.304, ss.6, 12
  - powers, c.304, ss.1(2)(b), (e)
  - qualifications, c.304, s.1(2)(a)
  - reasons, contents, requirements, c.304, s.4
  - restrictions, c.304, s.1(2)(d)



**MUNICIPALITIES—Continued**

- status, c.304, s.1(2)(c)
- vacancies, proceedings, consequences, c.304, s.2(1)
- officials, *see* MUNICIPAL OFFICERS
- Ontario, divisions, composition, c.497, ss.1-3
- Ontario Energy Board, sittings, location, c.332, ss.15(6), (7)
- Ontario Municipal Board, inquiries and reports re, c.347, s.45
- Ontario Provincial Police Force
  - constables of, conditions, c.381, s.64(6)
  - cost, payment, circumstances, c.381, ss.61, 62(2)
  - duties, c.381, s.64(4)
  - services, cost, responsibility, c.381, ss.5, 6(2)
- Ontario Telephone Service Commission, sittings, location, c.496, s.9
- parks, *see* PARKS, public parks
- parks, approved, *see* PARKS, approved parks
- pawnbrokers, forms re reports, issuance, c.372, s.13(3)
- persons, inclusion in definition, c.332, s.1(1)(12); c.337, s.1(m); c.480, s.1(a); c.484, s.1(2)
- physical conditions, studies, agreements, approval, c.379, ss.23, 28
- pipe lines, extensions, assessment and taxation, apportionment, c.31, ss.7(1)(h), 12(1), 23(2), 24(12)
- planning areas within, ministerial determinations re, time, c.402, s.3
- police, *see* MUNICIPAL POLICE FORCES
- police areas, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15
- police services outside, cost, responsibility, c.381, s.68
- population
  - defined, c.302, ss.1(19), 33
  - erection applications, requirements, c.302, s.11
  - incorporation applications, requirements, c.302, s.10
  - inter-urban areas, ward division, c.302, s.24(7)
- private hospitals, indigent patients, payments re
  - liability, c.389, ss.28, 31
  - recovery, c.389, s.29
- promissory notes
  - Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, authorized investments, c.314, s.217(2)(a)(iv)
  - school boards, authorized investments, c.129, s.150(1)(19)

**property taxes, *see* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES**

- provincial parks
  - deemed separate, c.401, s.3(5)
  - location and size, ministerial determinations re, time, c.402, s.2
  - roads to, construction and maintenance, agreements, control, c.401, s.9
- public health
  - drug supplies, regulations, c.409, ss.9(8), 11
  - services, provision, c.409, ss.39(1), (2)
- Public Health Act prosecutions, payment of fines, c.409, s.151(1)
- public health nuisances, *see* NUISANCES, public health
- public highways, closed, effect, c.493, s.57
- public hospitals, indigent patients
  - burial expenses, liability, c.410, ss.22-25
  - daily rates, liability, c.410, s.19
- public library purposes, capital expenditures and debentures for, restriction, c.276, s.14(2)
- public service superannuation, transfers to or from other superannuation funds, procedure, c.419, s.29
- public transportation
  - financial assistance and powers generally, c.421, ss.94-95
  - rapid transit construction, cost, financial arrangements, procedure, c.421, ss.92-93
- public utilities supply, contracts re, time, c.423, ss.17, 24, 60
- public vehicles, operation, circumstances, c.425, s.9
- rateable property
  - assessments, equalized assessments and equalization factors, determinations re, c.31, ss.24(5), 55-56
  - county road systems, improvements and maintenance, rates, contribution re cost, c.421, s.56
  - debentures, default re, collections, c.302, s.191
  - debentures, principal and interest, payments, c.302, ss.125(2), 126(5)
  - defined, c.302, s.142; c.359, s.7(1)(d)
  - drains and watercourses, cost re, levies, c.302, s.208(13)
  - levies, ministerial approval, c.303, s.37
  - local improvements in areas, special assessments, c.250, s.39(1)(b)
  - money by-laws re issuance of debentures, special rates, c.302, ss.143(3), (14), 146(1), 156(6)
  - Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, municipal telephone systems, debentures, special rates, c.357, s.5(3)

**MUNICIPALITIES—Continued**

Ontario unconditional grants, levies, c.359, s.7

special rates, levies, circumstances, c.302, s.118

St. Clair Parkway Commission,  
participating municipalities, capital expenditures, apportionment, special levies, c.485, ss.7(8), (9)

St. Clair Parkway Commission,  
participating municipalities, levies, limits, c.485, s.10

taxes, *see* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES

telephone systems, debentures, special rates, imposition, c.496, ss.29, 30

raterPAYERS

amalgamations and annexations,  
adjustments re, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(c), 15(3), 16(5)

boards of park management, membership, c.417, s.4

by-law contraventions, restraint by action, c.302, s.327

by-laws, binding effect upon approval, c.347, s.61

commissions of inquiry, requests re, c.302, s.180(2)

council members as, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, circumstances, c.305, s.2(4)(a)

council members, conflicts of interest, disclosure, applications by originating notice, time, c.305, ss.3-4

debentures, binding effect upon certification, c.347, s.61

defined, c.305, s.1(1)(d)

financial statements, delivery, c.302, ss.85(1), (2), 89

inter-urban areas, adjustments re, c.302, ss.24(6)(c)-(d)

investigations, ministerial powers re, c.303, s.3(i)

isolation hospitals, establishment, objections re, c.409, ss.78(8), 79

local board members as, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, circumstances, c.305, s.2(4)(a)

local board members, conflicts of interest, disclosure, applications by originating notice, c.305, ss.3-4

local boards of health, members, c.409, ss.17(2), (3)

mobile homes, erection, restraining actions, c.379, s.42(5)

municipal corporations, power supply, complaints re unlawful structures, c.384, s.64(2)

municipal information generally, delivery, c.302, ss.85(3), 89

property standards committees,  
composition, c.379, s.43(11)

restraining actions, initiation, c.379, s.50

sinking funds, misapplications, actions re, time, c.302, ss.170(2), 173, 177(2)

tax arrears compromises, execution, c.303, s.49

tuberculosis or consumption treatment facilities, establishment, objections re, c.409, ss.78(8), 79

recognizances, proceeds, entitlement, c.381, s.64(6)

records, collection, c.27, s.5(e)

recreation committees in, appointment of, authorization, c.276, ss.10(c)(i), (iii)

recreation directors, appointment of, authorization, c.276, ss.10(c)(ii), (iii)

referees

amalgamations and annexations, assets and liabilities, adjustments re, remuneration and expenses, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(d)-(e), 15(3), 16(5)

inter-urban areas, assets and liabilities, adjustments re, remuneration and expenses, c.302, ss.24(6)(d)-(e)

refuse, storage on unapproved premises, c.409, s.131

regional, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES

Regional Municipality of Durham deemed, circumstances, c.434, ss.71(4), 89, 95(2), 100(1), 129(7), 137(1), 153(4)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk deemed, circumstances, c.435, ss.77(2), 111(8), 120(1), 133(4), 136

merged areas, deemed, circumstances, c.435, s.82(1)

Regional Municipality of Halton, deemed, circumstances, c.436, ss.69(3), 73, 88(2), 122(7), 130(1), 142(4)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth deemed, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 76(4), 85, 99(2), 104(1), 133(7), 142(1), 155(4)

Regional Municipality of Niagara deemed, circumstances, c.438, ss.126(2), 161(6), 169(1)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton deemed, circumstances, c.439, ss.97(5), 112(1), 119(2), 125(1), 163(4), (6), 164(4), 172(1)

Regional Municipality of Peel deemed, circumstances, c.440, ss.83(2), 117(7), 125(1), 137(4)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury continuation as, circumstances, c.441, s.27(1)



**MUNICIPALITIES—Continued**

deemed, circumstances, c.441, ss.32(1), 34, 69(2), 75(1), 103(7), 104(3), (4), 112(1), 121(4)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo deemed, circumstances, c.442, ss.4(2), 24(7), 96(4), 100(3), 116(2), 121(1), 151(6), 161(1)

Regional Municipality of York  
deemed, circumstances, c.443, ss.97(5), 118(2), 153(7), 161(1), 173(4)  
merged areas, deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.124(1)

registration divisions, as, c.524, s.33(2)

regulations  
amalgamations and annexations, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(16), 15(3), 16(5)  
councils, powers re, c.302, s.104  
dissolutions, c.302, ss.13(5), 17(4), 25(8)  
money by-laws, c.302, s.157

reserves, mortgage discharges re, c.230, s.150(2); c.445, s.73(3)

rest homes, *see* REST HOMES

Retail Business Holidays Act, application, c.453, s.6

roads and walkways, closed, conveyances re, duties, c.493, s.57(9)

sacramental wine, vendors in, appointment, c.243, s.3(k)

sand removal licences  
municipal use, c.39, s.5(2)(a)  
rivers, joint control, consent of municipal councils, c.39, s.9(1)

sanitation  
installation, cost, c.409, s.29  
investigations and removal, c.409, ss.8(2), (3)

school divisions, variation, effect on representation, c.129, s.56

separated municipalities, property tax sales, c.302, ss.469, 470

separations  
by-laws, effect, c.302, ss.17(1), (3)  
councils, effect, c.302, s.22(1)  
land, vesting, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(f), 15(3), 16(5), 20(2)

services  
agreements re provision to facilities and institutions, c.302, ss.160(8), (9), (10), (11), 365(1)(j)(iii)  
building developments, expedition of projects, authorization, c.209, s.7(9)  
county by-laws re, c.302, s.225(8)  
Crown (Canada), payments for specific services, circumstances, c.302, s.498  
draft plans of subdivision, adequacy, considerations, c.379, s.36(4)(h)  
draft plans of subdivision, availability, illustration, c.379, s.36(2)(k)

farm lands not benefitted, tax exemptions, appeals, notice, service, time, c.31, ss.20-21

Indian reserves, c.302, s.208(8)

municipal by-laws, c.250, s.64; c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), (8), 344(2)

warranties by vendors, exclusions, c.350, s.13(2)(k)

zoning by-laws, requirements re, c.379, s.39(4)

sewage areas, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15

sewage works  
applications, c.361, ss.34-35  
debts, recovery, c.361, s.60  
Directors' or Minister's orders, enforcement, c.361, s.55  
emergency orders, compliance, c.361, s.62(3)  
establishment, plans, submission, c.361, s.24  
Minister of the Environment, powers and duties, c.361, s.7  
municipal, establishment, approval, c.361, ss.26-27  
municipal, land, expropriation, c.361, s.29  
plumbing, inspections, powers, c.361, ss.47-48  
pollutants, discharge, c.361, ss.14, 16-17  
pollution, equipment to alleviate, c.361, s.18  
powers, c.361, s.9  
public water or sewage service areas, orders, c.361, ss.43(4), (5)  
rights or interests in land, effect, c.361, s.13  
sewage, disposal, c.361, s.52

sewers and sewerage treatment plants, installation, c.409, s.138(2)

site plan control areas  
agreements re, registration, c.379, s.40(7)  
approval requirements, c.379, ss.40(6), (8)  
councils' powers, delegation, c.379, s.40(10)(b)  
designations, c.379, ss.40(2), (3)  
development, approval requirements, c.379, ss.40(4), (6), (8)  
development classes, delineation, c.379, s.40(10)(a)  
Municipal Act, application, c.379, s.40(8)

solicitors, *see* MUNICIPAL SOLICITORS

St. Clair Parkway Commission, participation, *see* ST. CLAIR PARKWAY COMMISSION, participating municipalities

St. Lawrence Parks Commission  
duties, c.486, s.5(2)  
highways, agreements, powers, c.486, s.8(2)

**MUNICIPALITIES—Continued**

- local improvement agreements, c.486, s.11
- street lighting areas, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15
- street or electric railways, alteration of tracks, cost, c.421, s.109
- taxes, *see* MUNICIPAL TAXES
- telephone system commissioners, *see* TELEPHONE SYSTEM COMMISSIONERS
- telephone systems, *see* MUNICIPAL TELEPHONE SYSTEMS
- topsoil removal, permits, c.504, s.2(1)(a)
- transportation areas, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15
- tree conservation by-laws
  - exception, c.510, s.5(1)(b)
  - minor exceptions, application for, c.510, s.9
- tuberculosis
  - correctional institutions or training schools, medical practitioners, reports, duties, c.463, ss.4(3), 8(1)(c)
  - examinations, residents, requirements, c.463, s.2(1)
- tuberculosis or consumption treatment facilities, permission to establish, procedure, c.409, ss.77-79
- upper tier municipalities, defined, c.359, s.1(1)(l)
- urban, *see* URBAN MUNICIPALITIES
- urban service areas
  - Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM
  - Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK
  - Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON
  - Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH
  - Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA
  - Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON
  - Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL
  - Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

- urban zones
  - commercial vehicles, transportation of goods, licences and licence plates, exemptions, c.407, s.2(2)(a)
  - defined, c.407, s.1(v)
  - freight forwarders, transportation of goods beyond, requirements, c.407, s.18(2)
  - public commercial vehicles, transportation of goods, application, c.407, s.7(7)(a)
- vehicles, operation re highway maintenance, weight restrictions, exemption, c.198, s.104(9)
- venereal diseases
  - clinics, expenses paid by, reimbursement, regulations, c.521, s.24(1)(o)
  - expenses for treatment, reimbursement, grants, c.521, s.23
  - medical officers of health, provision for treatment, c.521, s.17
  - medical officers of health, reports, copies, c.521, s.7(3)
  - payment of expenses by, c.521, s.18(1)
  - transfers of infected persons, c.521, s.19
- war veterans, burial expenses, liability, c.527, s.1
- wards
  - boundaries, provincial electoral districts, alterations, effect, c.450, s.4
  - boundaries, provincial electoral districts, deemed, c.450, s.1
  - elections, preparation of ballots, c.308, s.44(1)
  - property taxes, distress sale notices, posting, time, c.302, s.389
- wards, division
  - amalgamations and annexations, orders re, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(8), 15(3), 16(5)
  - applications, time, c.302, ss.13(2), (3)
  - generally, c.302, ss.13(1), (4)
  - inter-urban areas, c.302, s.24(7)
  - petitions, c.302, s.13(3)
- water areas, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15
- water supply
  - circumstances, c.423, ss.11(2)(b), 60
  - cost, c.409, s.29
  - Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, restrictions, c.314, s.32(1)
- waterworks
  - applications, c.361, ss.34-35
  - debts, recovery, c.361, s.60
  - Directors' or Minister's orders, enforcement, c.361, s.55
  - emergency orders, compliance, c.361, s.62(3)



**MUNICIPALITIES—Continued**

- establishment, plans, submission, c.361, s.23
- Minister of the Environment, powers and duties, c.361, s.7
- plumbing, inspections, powers, c.361, ss.47-48
- pollutants, discharge, c.361, ss.14, 16-17
- pollution, equipment to alleviate, c.361, s.18
- powers, c.361, s.9
- public water or sewage service areas, orders, c.361, ss.43(4), (5)
- rights or interests in land, effect, c.361, s.13
- waterworks and purification plants, installation, c.409, s.138(2)
- welfare administrators, *see* MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATORS
- welfare services, *see* WELFARE SERVICES
- zoos, game and wolves in captivity for, c.182, s.82(3)

**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO**

*see also* CITY OF TORONTO; *see also under* METROPOLITAN SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARD; METROPOLITAN TORONTO SCHOOL BOARD

**accommodations**

- health and welfare services, c.314, s.153(6)
- Metropolitan Council, powers, c.314, s.196
- police purposes, provision, transitional provisions, c.314, s.182(6)
- school board offices, payment, c.314, s.127(1)(e)
- schools, proposals and recommendations re, c.314, ss.127(1)(a)-(c)

**accounts**

- audits before payment, c.314, s.22(6)
- Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, audits, requirements, c.314, s.212(7)
- debenture debt, requirements, c.314, s.241
- Exhibition Stadium Corporation, audits, requirements, c.314, s.210(12)
- oaths re, administration by auditors, c.314, s.22(5)
- preparation, c.314, s.20(1)
- preservation and filing, c.314, s.18(1)(c)
- waterworks system, requirement to keep, c.314, s.38

**actions**

- library board, rights, c.314, ss.148(11), (12)
- money by-laws, actions to quash, procedure, c.314, s.232
- road systems, rights, c.314, ss.70(7), 74
- sewage works, rights, c.314, s.63
- transportation system, rights, c.314, s.112

Acts, application, c.314, s.227(18)

**advances**

- agreements re, c.314, s.226
- moneys not immediately required, use, c.314, s.217(2)(b)
- proceeds, application and transfer, c.314, s.226
- school board, receipt, circumstances, c.314, s.133(9)(b)

**agreements**

- ambulance services, transitional provisions and powers, c.314, s.173
- Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, pension plans, c.314, s.212(8)
- borrowing, c.314, ss.222(8), (9), 226
- debentures, issuance or sale, c.314, s.225
- debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.314, s.244(c)
- emergency call system, provision and maintenance, c.314, s.248
- Exhibition Park, c.314, s.209
- Exhibition Stadium, management and control, c.314, ss.210(15), (16)
- health and welfare services, liability, c.314, ss.153(3)(b), (4)(d), 156
- highways, stopping up, c.314, s.97(2)
- homes for the aged, maintenance cost, amounts, c.314, s.164(2)
- housing and redevelopment, c.314, s.197
- library board, land or buildings, c.314, ss.149(3)(b), (4)(d)
- Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, operation and management, c.314, ss.213(10), (11)
- O'Keefe Centre, acquisition and occupation, c.314, s.212(1)
- parking facilities, operation, c.314, s.263
- parks, land acquisitions, payments in lieu of taxes, c.314, s.207
- parks, land vested in conservation authority, effect, c.314, ss.206(5), (6)
- pedestrian walks over highways, c.314, s.86
- pension plans, transitional provisions, c.314, s.24
- plans of subdivision, approval, c.314, ss.201(5), (6)
- police property, usage and payments, c.314, s.182
- public liability insurance, c.314, s.256
- road systems, c.314, s.70(1)
- road systems, Malton Road, maintenance costs, c.314, s.95
- services, provision, c.314, s.255
- sewage works, c.314, ss.54, 63
- swimming pools on school property, construction and operation, c.314, s.145(2)
- Toronto Islands, ferry service, provision, c.314, s.215(7)

# **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

- Toronto Islands, lighting and refuse collection and disposal services, payment, c.314, s.215(4)
- Toronto Islands, personal property, transfers, payment, c.314, s.215(2)(d)
- transit commission, c.314, ss.103, 108, 110(3), (4), (5), (6), (7)
- wards, children's aid societies, support, effect, c.314, s.167(4)
- waste disposal, c.314, ss.66(13), 67(1)(a)
- water, supply, c.314, ss.30, 32
- waterworks system, assumption, transitional provisions, c.314, s.45
- ambulances
  - ambulance services, c.314, s.173
  - owners and drivers, licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.189(2), 194
- annual reports
  - reserve funds, c.314, s.221(4)
  - transit commission, preparation, delivery and publication, c.314, s.111(b)
- appeals
  - boards of education, estimates, c.314, s.133(7)
  - road systems, c.314, s.92
  - schools, improvements, debentures re, applications, c.314, ss.140(3), (4)
  - sewage works, c.314, s.60
  - waterworks system, c.314, s.43
- arbitration, Exhibition Park, watermains, sewers and sewage works, payments re, c.314, s.209(10)
- area municipalities
  - adjoining, parks, land acquisitions, powers, purposes, c.314, s.206(1)
  - amalgamations, c.314, ss.150(1), 151
  - amalgamations, deemed procedure, c.314, s.150(8)
  - ambulance services, agreements, restrictions, c.314, s.173(5)
  - ambulance services, powers, restrictions, c.314, s.173(2)
  - annexations, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.135, 150(2), 151
  - assessments, apportionment, certificates, c.314, s.219(12)
  - assessments re board of education estimates, collection and transfer, c.314, ss.133(4), (5), (6)
  - boards of commissioners of police, dissolution, c.314, s.176
  - boards of commissioners of police, regulations, transitional provisions, c.314, s.180
  - boards of education, estimates, receipt, circumstances, c.314, s.133(4)
  - boroughs, cities, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.264
  - by-laws, duties of police force and commission, c.314, s.181(3)
  - by-laws, licensing commission, conflicts and powers, c.314, s.191
  - city municipalities, erection as, c.314, s.151
  - corporate status, c.314, ss.150(1), 151
  - council member becoming chairman, effect, c.314, s.10(5)
  - council members, resignations, effect, c.314, s.5(9)
  - councils and local boards, members, election and term of office, c.314, s.4
  - councils, composition, c.314, ss.150(11), 151(1), 152
  - defined, c.314, s.1(a)
  - dwellings, taxation, exemptions, repeal or avoidance, c.314, s.27
  - finances and penalties, disposition, c.314, s.186
  - health and welfare services, land or buildings, assumption and use, transitional provisions, c.314, s.153
  - highways, stopping up, powers, c.314, s.97
  - housing and redevelopment, agreements, c.314, s.197
  - housing and redevelopment, powers, c.314, ss.196(2), 199
  - housing policy statement, adoption and effect, c.314, s.199
  - investments, moneys not immediately required, c.314, s.217
  - legal description, c.314, s.150(2)
  - library board, membership and powers, c.314, ss.148(1)(a), 149(2), (3)(b), (7)
  - licensing commission as, circumstances, c.314, ss.189(3), 194
  - local water distribution works, powers and duties, c.314, ss.42, 245(7)
  - municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.154
  - Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto Act, application, c.314, ss.150(9), (10)
  - officers and employees, information, supply to welfare officers, c.314, s.170
  - personal property, transfer, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.182(7), (8), (9)
  - planning areas, designated municipalities, c.314, s.200(2)
  - Police Act, application, c.314, s.175(2)
  - police forces, transitional provisions, c.314, s.181
  - population, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.152(2)
  - public liability insurance, c.314, s.256
  - secondary school districts, as, c.314, s.117
  - sewage works, powers and duties, c.314, ss.36(1), 55, 57, 60-62, 64, 245(7)



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

- sidewalks, construction cost, contribution and liability, c.314, ss.75, 245(7)
- surpluses and deficits, application, transitional provisions, c.314, s.150(4)
- swimming pools on school property, powers re, c.314, s.145
- traffic regulation, powers and rights, c.314, s.81
- transportation system, powers, transitional provisions, c.314, s.105(c)
- urban school sections, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.117
- wards, children's aid societies, support, liability, transitional provisions, c.314, s.167
- waste disposal, powers, c.314, ss.66(5), (7)
- water, supply, powers, c.314, ss.30, 32, 37(1), 41, 48
- waterworks system, powers and duties, c.314, ss.31, 43, 44(1), 45-47
- Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees
  - appointments to, c.28, s.4(1)(c)
  - vacancies, c.28, s.4(4)(c)
- assessment rolls
  - area municipalities, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.150(3), (6), (7)
  - revision, c.314, ss.219(7), (13)
  - writs of execution, examination, circumstances, c.314, s.258(1)(2)
- assessments
  - adjustments, c.314, s.219(7)
  - apportionment, procedure and appeals, c.314, ss.219, 220
  - area municipalities, re board of education estimates, c.314, ss.133(4), (5), (6)
  - area municipalities, transitional adjustments, c.314, ss.150(3), (4), (5), (6), (7)
  - golf courses, payments, apportionment, c.314, s.25
  - schools, property, transfers, debentures, c.314, s.138
  - waterworks system, requirements, c.314, s.39(2)
- assets
  - boards of education, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.118(5)(b)
  - planning boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.203
  - sales, exclusion from estimated revenues, c.314, s.222(4)
  - sinking funds, control, c.314, ss.227(18), (29)
  - Toronto Islands, ferry service, assumption, transitional provisions, c.314, s.215(7)
  - transit commission, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.101

- transportation system, agreements and vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.110(4), (5), (6), (7)
- waterworks system, books and accounts re, c.314, s.38
- Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, head office, c.492, s.4
- Association of Professional Engineers of the Province of Ontario, head office, c.394, s.3(4)
- auditor
  - appointment and duties, c.314, s.22
  - Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, audits, c.314, s.212(7)
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.314, s.237(4)
  - Exhibition Stadium Corporation, audits, c.314, s.210(12)
  - oaths, administration, circumstances, c.314, s.22(5)
  - reserve funds, reports, time, c.314, s.221(4)
  - sinking fund committee members, security, requirements, determination, c.314, ss.227(18), (27)
- bank accounts, procedure, c.314, s.21(5)
- Board of Management of Exhibition Stadium Corporation
  - chairman, election, c.314, s.210(6)
  - composition, c.314, s.210(4)
  - local board, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.210(11)
  - members, terms of office, c.314, s.210(5)
  - powers, c.314, ss.210(8), (9)
  - quorum, c.314, s.210(6)
- Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo
  - Animal Acquisition Committee, establishment, c.314, s.213(8)
  - chairman, election, c.314, s.213(6)
  - committees, establishment, c.314, s.213(7)
  - composition, c.314, s.213(4)
  - continuation, c.314, s.213(2)
  - corporate status, c.314, s.213(2)
  - Corporations Act, application, c.314, s.213(3)
  - employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.314, s.214
  - members, terms of office, c.314, s.213(5)
  - Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, general policies re, duties, c.314, s.213(11)
  - Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, lands, occupation, management and control, deemed status, c.314, s.213(13)
  - Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, operation and maintenance, agreements re, c.314, s.213(10)
  - Municipal Conflict of Interest Act, application, c.314, s.213(14)
  - powers, c.314, s.213(2)

# **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

- procedure and management, powers, c.314, s.213(9)
- quorum, c.314, s.213(6)
- surpluses and deficits, entitlement and liability, c.314, s.213(12)
- Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre
  - borrowing, powers, c.314, s.212(9)
  - chairman, election, c.314, s.212(5)
  - composition, c.314, s.212(4)
  - continuation, c.314, s.212(2)
  - corporate status, c.314, s.212(2)
  - land, occupation, management and control, deemed status, c.314, s.212(10)
  - local board, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.212(6)
  - O'Keefe Centre, general policies re, duties, c.314, s.212(3)
  - pension plans, provision, c.314, s.212(8)
  - powers, c.314, s.212(2)
  - quorum, c.314, s.212(5)
  - surpluses and deficits, entitlement and liability, c.314, s.212(9)
- boards of commissioners of police
  - area municipalities, dissolution, c.314, s.176
  - area municipalities, regulations, transitional provisions, c.314, s.180
  - by-laws, area municipalities, duties re, c.314, s.181(3)
  - composition, c.314, s.177(1)
  - licensing commission as, circumstances, c.314, ss.189(1), (3), 194
  - members, remuneration, c.314, s.178
  - police force, membership, authority re, transitional provisions, c.314, s.181(1)
  - police pension plans, recommendations re, c.314, s.183
  - powers, exercise, c.314, s.192
  - property, receipt, purposes, c.314, s.179
  - property, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.314, s.182
- boards of education
  - Acts, application generally, c.314, s.119(2)
  - assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.118(5)(b)
  - borrowing, c.314, ss.119(3), 223(1)
  - composition, c.314, ss.118(2), (3)
  - director of education, appointment and powers, c.314, s.119(4)
  - dissolution, c.314, s.118(5)(a)
  - Education Act, application generally, c.314, s.119(1)
  - education programs, funds re, provision, c.314, s.133(3)
  - employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.314, s.130
  - establishment and names, c.314, s.118(1)
  - estimates, powers and duties, c.314, ss.131(2), 133(1), (4), (7)
  - first meetings, location, time, c.314, s.120
  - government grants, classroom construction, receipt, c.314, s.132(3)
  - insurance, property, deemed placement and use of proceeds, c.314, s.146
  - members, appointments to school board, time, c.314, s.121(4)
  - members, eligibility, c.314, s.119(5)
  - members, eligibility for appointment to school board, c.314, s.121(6)
  - members on school board, allowances, payment, c.314, s.127(1)(f)
  - members, term of office, c.314, s.118(4)
  - powers and duties, generally, c.314, s.119(2)
  - property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.135
  - resident pupils, defined, c.314, s.116(d)
  - school board, conferences, c.314, s.127(2)(b)
  - school board, membership, c.314, s.121(2)
  - school sites, land transfers, c.314, s.142(3)
  - schools, accommodation, proposals and recommendations re, duties, c.314, ss.127(1)(a)-(b)
  - schools, boundaries, attendance areas, determination and review, c.314, s.127(1)(d)
  - schools, discontinuation and disposition, restrictions, c.314, s.137
  - schools, improvements, authorized expenditures, c.314, s.141(2)
  - schools, improvements, debentures re, applications, appeals, c.314, ss.139, 140(3), (4)
  - schools, property transfers between, c.314, s.138
  - schools, renovations, powers, c.314, s.139(4)
  - secondary schools, admission of non-resident pupils, restrictions, c.314, s.144(1)
  - secretary, director of education as, c.314, s.119(4)
  - secretary, schools, improvements, applications for debentures, resolutions, receipt, c.314, s.139(3)
  - swimming pools on school property, powers re, c.314, s.145
  - treasurer, director of education as, c.314, s.119(4)
  - unified school building construction program, agreements with school board, c.314, s.129
- boards of park management, Metropolitan Council as, c.314, s.206(1)
- bonds, authorized investments, c.314, s.217(2)(a)



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

boroughs, elections, ballots, preparation, c.308, s.44(3)

**borrowing**

Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, powers, c.314, s.212(9)

boards of education, powers, c.314, ss.119(3), 223(1)

estimated revenues, exclusions, c.314, s.222(4)

Exhibition Stadium Corporation, powers, c.314, s.210(14)

procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.314, s.222

purposes, c.314, ss.223(1), 226

school board, powers, c.314, s.133(9)(b)

school sites, land acquisitions, c.314, s.142(2)

schools, improvements, applications, c.314, s.141

tenders, circumstances, c.314, s.240

**boundaries**

bridges over, jurisdiction, c.314, ss.89, 90

schools, attendance areas, determination and review, c.314, s.127(1)(d)

**bridges**

construction and maintenance, hearings, c.314, s.88

debentures re, payment of principal and interest, c.314, s.96(2)

jurisdiction, c.314, ss.89, 90

**buildings**

board of commissioners of police, use, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.182(1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6)

Exhibition Park, erection, operation and maintenance, grants and agreements, c.314, s.209(13)

health and welfare services, assumption, transitional provisions, c.314, s.153

library board, powers, c.314, ss.148(9)(a)-(b), 149(3)

library board, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.149

sewage works, access, c.314, s.64

transportation system, subways and rapid transit, tax exemptions, c.314, s.115

waste disposal, erection, maintenance and operation, c.314, ss.66(2), 67

waste disposal, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.66(6), (7), (8), (9), (10), (11)

waterworks system, inspection, c.314, s.46

**buses**

reserved lanes, establishment, c.314, s.80

Toronto Islands, operation and maintenance, c.314, s.215(8)(a)

transit commission, powers, c.314, ss.106(1)(a), 109

**businesses**

information, supply, c.314, s.246

licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.189(3), 194

subways or rapid transit stations, in, tax exemptions, c.314, s.115(2)

transit consulting, operation, restrictions, c.314, s.106(1)(g)

**by-laws**

ambulances, owners and drivers, licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.189(2), 194

approval, transitional provisions, c.434, s.129(9)

area municipalities, councils, composition, c.314, ss.152(3), (4), (5)

area municipalities, police force and commission, duties re, c.314, s.181(3)

assessments, apportionment, c.314, ss.219(2), (11), (14)

board of commissioners of police, powers, c.314, s.177(2)

Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, procedure and management, c.314, s.213(9)

borrowing, authorization, c.314, ss.222, 226(1), (6)

debentures, agreements for issuance and sale, c.314, s.225

debentures, issuance, c.314, ss.223-224, 228-229, 230(1)

debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.314, s.234

debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.314, s.227

debts, authorization, c.314, s.224

department heads, delegation of approval, circumstances, c.314, s.245(7)

dwellings, taxation, exemptions, repeal or abolition, c.314, s.27

emergencies and civil defence, c.314, ss.245(5), (6)

Exhibition Park, assumption of lands, c.314, s.209(1)

Exhibition Stadium Corporation, general policies, establishment, c.314, s.210(10)

Exhibition Stadium Corporation, procedures and management, c.314, s.210(8)

health and welfare services, c.314, ss.153, 157

housing policy statement, effect, c.314, s.199(2)

indigents, moneys, provision, purposes, c.314, s.169

licensing by-laws, conflicts, c.314, s.191

licensing by-laws, Metropolitan Council, powers, c.314, ss.194, (5)

## MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued

- licensing commission, powers, c.314, s.194(6)
- Metropolitan Council, delegation of powers, circumstances, c.314, ss.245(10), (11)
- Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, operation and management, general policies, c.314, s.213(11)
- money by-laws, debentures, agreements for issuance or sale, c.314, s.225(4)
- money by-laws, debentures, authorization, c.314, ss.227(1), (2)
- money by-laws, defined, c.314, s.1(n)
- money by-laws, registration, effect, time, c.314, s.232
- noise, motor vehicles, c.314, s.250
- officers and employees, appointment and duties, c.314, s.23
- O'Keefe Centre, operation and management, general policies, establishment, c.314, s.212(3)
- parks, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.208
- pensions, employees, c.314, s.24(2)(b)
- Planning Act, under, amendments re waste disposal, c.314, s.66(4)
- police property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.182(1), (2)
- procedure, c.314, s.14
- road systems, c.314, ss.70(1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (8), 82-85
- schools, improvements, debentures re, c.314, ss.140(2), (4)
- sewage works, conflicts, c.314, s.56(3)
- sewage works, management and regulation, c.314, s.56
- sewage works, rights and powers under, transfer, c.314, s.63
- sewage works, sewage service rates, c.314, s.61
- sewage works, special benefits, cost, apportionment, c.314, s.57
- status, c.314, s.3(3)
- surplus land, sales by executive committee, authorization, c.314, s.12(1)
- traffic regulation, c.314, s.81
- transitional provisions, c.434, s.129(8)
- waste disposal, property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.66(6), (8)
- water, supply, regulation, c.314, s.33
- waterworks system, maintenance and management, c.314, s.34
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.29
- certificates
  - commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.314, s.253(3)

- debentures, transfers, requirements, c.314, s.235
- executive committee members, requirements, c.314, s.11(6)
- Metropolitan Council members, requirements, c.314, s.6(3)
- money by-laws, c.314, s.232
- school board, members and alternate members, requirements, c.314, ss.122(3), (4), (5)
- transit commission, certificates of public necessity and convenience, receipt, circumstances, c.314, s.110(10)
- cheques
  - sinking fund committee, execution, c.314, ss.227(18), (30)
  - treasurers, execution, c.314, ss.21(1), (2), (5)
- cities
  - Acts, application, c.314, ss.150(9), (10), (11)
  - area municipalities, erection as, c.314, s.151
  - boroughs deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.264
  - deemed, circumstances, c.314, ss.154-155, 159(1), 160, 175(1)
- clerk
  - appointment and duties, c.314, s.18
  - assessments, apportionment, duties, c.314, ss.219(10), (12), 220
  - council meetings, requirement to preside, circumstances, c.314, s.5(6)
  - documents, copies, requirement to furnish, c.314, s.19(1)
  - money by-laws, registration, c.314, s.232(1)
  - schools, improvements, applications for debentures, rights and duties, c.314, ss.139(1), (3), 140(1)
- collector, writs of execution, rates, collection, procedure, c.314, s.258
- commissions of inquiry
  - police force members, re, legal costs, payment, c.314, s.184
  - scope, c.314, s.253
- compensation
  - ambulance services, property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.173(3), (4)
  - boards of education, payment, c.314, s.135(2)
  - Exhibition Park, entitlement, c.314, ss.209(2), (6)
  - health and welfare services, entitlement, c.314, ss.153(4)(a), (7)
  - highways, works, entitlement, c.314, s.254
  - homes for the aged, property, vesting, entitlement, c.314, s.163(1)
  - library board, entitlement, c.314, s.149(4)(a)



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

- parks, entitlement, c.314, s.208(2)(a)
- police property, vesting, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.182(4)(a), (7), (8), (9)
- public hospitals, property, vesting, entitlement, c.314, s.159(2)
- road systems, entitlement, c.314, ss.92(5)(b), 93(6), (7), 96
- sewage works, entitlement, c.314, s.53(5)
- Toronto Islands, land transfers, entitlement, c.314, s.215(5)
- traffic control devices, entitlement, c.314, s.81(4)
- transportation system, vesting, entitlement, c.314, ss.101(3), 110(6), (7)
- waste disposal, entitlement, c.314, s.66(9)(a)
- waterworks system, entitlement, c.314, s.29(5)(a)
- conflict of interest
  - auditors, effect, c.314, s.22(3)
  - Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, c.314, s.213(14)
  - Metropolitan Council members, c.314, s.21(3)
- conservation authorities
  - land, powers re, c.314, ss.206(5), (6)
  - promissory notes, authorized investments, c.314, s.217(2)(a)(iv)
- construction
  - Exhibition Park, watermains, sewers and sewage works, c.314, s.209(10)
  - health and welfare services, c.314, s.157
  - local water distribution works, regulation, c.314, s.42(1)
  - municipal buildings, c.314, s.262
  - old age homes, grants re, c.314, s.198
  - pipes, purposes, powers, c.314, s.67(1)(c)
  - road systems, c.314, ss.72-73, 75, 86, 93(1), 245(7), 254
  - schools, classrooms, government grants re, c.314, s.132(3)
  - schools, unified school building construction program, c.314, s.129
  - sewage works, c.314, ss.52, 59(1), 60, 64, 245(7)
  - swimming pools on school property, c.314, s.145
  - transit commission, powers and duties, c.314, ss.106(1)(a), (c), 109
  - transit commission, powers, transitional provisions, c.314, s.105
  - transportation system, actions re, c.314, s.112
  - waterworks system, c.314, ss.28, 43(b), (d)
- continuation, c.314, s.2(1)

**contracts**

- area municipalities, debentures, issuance, circumstances, c.314, s.223(5)(b)
- Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, powers, c.314, ss.213(2), (14)
- Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, powers, c.314, s.212(2)
- Exhibition Stadium Corporation, powers, c.314, s.210(7)(d)
- hydro-electric commissions, powers, time, c.314, s.261(2)
- school board, unified school building construction program, c.314, s.129
- sewage disposal and land drainage, c.314, s.58(2)
- sewage works, c.314, s.63
- transit commission, sick benefit plan, c.314, s.102(1)
- waste disposal facilities, powers, c.314, s.66(13)
- waste disposal, powers, c.314, s.66(2)
- water, supply, c.314, s.37(2)
- water, supply, temporary shut-offs or reductions, effect, c.314, s.41(2)
- waterworks system, powers and liability, c.314, s.45

**corporations**

- area municipalities as, c.314, ss.150(1), 151 as, c.314, s.2(1)
- Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo as, c.314, s.213(2)
- Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre as, c.314, s.212(2)
- debenture transfers, authorization, c.314, ss.235(2), (3)
- Exhibition Stadium Corporation as, c.314, s.210(3)
- Metropolitan Toronto Library Board as, c.314, s.148(1)
- Metropolitan Toronto School Board as, c.314, s.121(1)
- payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.314, ss.219(9), 220
- Toronto Transit Commission as, c.314, s.100(1)

**cost**

- civil defence organizations, operation, c.314, s.245(5)(b)
- fire boat and marine fire boat station, assumption, c.314, s.249
- health and welfare services, dairy farm inspections, payment, c.314, s.158
- homes for the aged, residents' maintenance, payment, c.314, s.164
- housing and redevelopment, contributions, agreements, c.314, s.197
- loans and advances, reimbursement, c.314, s.226(3)

# **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

local boards, audits, c.314, s.22(2)  
road systems, construction, maintenance and use, contributions, c.314, ss.75, 86, 245(7)  
road systems, Malton Road, maintenance, contributions, c.314, s.95  
road systems, trees, planting, c.314, s.87  
school board, conferences with boards of education, payment, c.314, s.127(2)(b)  
schools, accommodations, estimates and proposals, c.314, ss.127(1)(a)-(c)  
sewage works, c.314, ss.57, 61(1), 62  
transit commission, employment benefits, assumption, c.314, s.102(6)  
waterworks system, work or services, fixing of charges re, c.314, s.34  
county, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.168  
damages  
ambulance services, property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.173(3), (4)  
employees, recovery, circumstances, c.314, s.251  
Exhibition Park, lands, entitlement, c.314, ss.209(2), (6)  
health and welfare services, entitlement, c.314, s.153(4)(a)  
library board, entitlement, c.314, s.149(4)(a)  
parks, entitlement, c.314, s.208(2)(a)  
police property, liability, c.314, s.182(4)(a)  
road systems, entitlement, c.314, ss.92(5)(b)(i), 96  
sewage works, entitlement, c.314, s.53(5)  
Toronto Islands, land transfers, entitlement, c.314, s.215(5)  
transit commission, assets and property, vesting, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.314, s.101(3)  
waste disposal, entitlement, c.314, s.66(9)(a)  
water, supply, temporary shut-offs or reductions, liability, c.314, s.41(1)  
waterworks system, entitlement, c.314, s.29(5)(a)  
debentures  
accounts, requirement to keep, c.314, s.241  
authorized investments, c.314, ss.217, (2)(a)  
boards of education, property vesting in, payment, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.135(2), (3)  
Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.314, ss.227(19)(3), 235, 237(4)  
debt re, c.314, ss.227(3), (6), (7), (18), (22), (35), (40)  
exchanges, procedure, c.314, s.237

execution requirements, c.314, s.233  
Exhibition Park, payments, circumstances, c.314, s.209(2)  
health and welfare services, issuance, c.314, s.157  
health and welfare services, payments, circumstances, c.314, ss.153(4)(b)-(c), (9)(a)  
homes for the aged, payments, circumstances, c.314, ss.163(2), (4)  
issuance and restrictions, c.314, ss.223-224, 226, 228(2)  
issuance, exclusion from estimated revenues, c.314, s.222(4)  
issuance or sale, agreements, c.314, s.225  
library board, liability, c.314, ss.149(4)(b)-(c), (8)(a)  
library board, repayment, c.314, s.149(4)(c)  
parks, payments, circumstances, c.314, ss.208(2)(b), (4)  
payments, application, c.314, s.230(2)  
payments, liability, effect, c.314, ss.219(1)(b), 220, 244  
police property, liability, c.314, ss.182(4), (9), (10)(a)  
principal and interest payments, effect, c.314, s.234  
proceeds, surplus and deficiency, application, c.314, ss.226(4), 238-239, 242  
redemption, procedure and notice, c.314, s.227(19)  
replacement, c.314, s.236  
road systems, bridges, payment of principal and interest, c.314, ss.96(2), (4)  
school board, payment, c.314, s.127(1)(g)(iv)  
schools, improvements, applications, c.314, ss.139, 140-141  
schools, payment, c.314, s.134(1)  
schools, property, transfers, assessments, c.314, s.138  
schools, re, doubts, determinations, c.314, s.134(3)  
schools, repayments, c.314, s.136  
sewage works, re, doubts, determinations, c.314, s.53(7)  
sewage works, special benefits, payment, c.314, s.57(2)  
sinking fund account, transactions, c.314, ss.227(18), (35), (36), (40), (42), (43), 241(1)(b)(ii)  
sinking fund debentures, issuance and requirements, c.314, ss.227(2), (18), (22), (23), (24), (35), (36), (38), (43)  
sinking fund investments, earnings, disposition, c.314, ss.227(18), (36)  
sinking funds, misapplication, effect, c.314, s.243



# **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

- sinking funds, payment requirements, c.314, ss.219(1)(b), 220
- sinking funds, requirements and restrictions, c.314, ss.227(18), (37), (38), (39), (41), (44)
- swimming pools on school property, issuance, c.314, s.145(4)
- tenders, circumstances, c.314, s.240
- term debentures, retirement fund, establishment and administration, c.314, s.227(18)
- Toronto Islands, payments, circumstances, c.314, ss.215(2)(a), (6)
- transfer procedure, c.314, s.235
- transit commission, payment, c.314, ss.113(1), (2), (4)
- transportation system, property acquisitions by, restrictions, c.314, s.106(1)(e)
- waste disposal, payment of principal and interest, c.314, ss.66(9)(b)-(c), (11)(a)
- waterworks system, assessments, requirements, c.314, s.39(2)
- waterworks system, payment of principal and interest, c.314, ss.29(5)(b), (7)
- debts
  - authorization and restrictions, c.314, s.224
  - payment, procedure, c.314, ss.219(1)(b), 220
  - property taxes as, c.314, ss.219(14), 220
  - road systems, payments, circumstances, c.314, ss.96(1)(b), (2)
  - sewage works, c.314, ss.53(5)(b), (7), 61(2)
  - waterworks system, c.314, ss.39(1)(a), 40(2), 44(1)
- deficits, liability, c.314, ss.108(2), 150(4), 172, 210(13), 212(19), 213(12), 227(43), 238(4)
- dependants
  - employees, death, damages, payment, circumstances, c.314, s.251
  - indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.155-156
  - transit commission employees, benefits, provision, c.314, s.102(3)
- deposits, authorized investments, c.314, s.217
- divisional board of education, school board as, circumstances, c.314, s.128
- documents
  - confidentiality, circumstances, c.314, s.19(1)
  - inspection and preparation, c.314, s.19
  - production, licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.190, 194
  - school board, destruction, authorization, c.314, s.127(2)(c)
- drainage, sewage works

- collection and receipt, powers, c.314, s.51
- land drainage, appeals, c.314, s.60
- land drainage, contracts, c.314, s.58(2)
- land drainage, defined, c.314, s.50(1)(b)
- management and regulation, c.314, s.56
- works assumed, use, c.314, s.65
- dwellings, taxation, exemptions, repeal or abolition, c.314, s.27
- easements
  - land, inclusion in definition, c.314, s.1(f)
  - subways and rapid transit, re, tax exemptions, c.314, s.115
- education
  - information, supply, c.314, s.246
  - programs, boards of education, funds re, provision, c.314, s.133(3)
- electors
  - debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.314, s.224
  - electrical energy, supply, contracts, assent, c.314, s.261(2)
  - money by-laws, assent, c.314, s.232(6)
- emergencies
  - emergency call system, provision and maintenance, c.314, s.248
  - first aid and basic life support programs, provision, c.314, s.173(1)(e)
  - powers re, c.314, ss.245(5), (6)
  - water, supply, temporary shut-offs or reductions, c.314, s.41
- employees
  - appointment, remuneration, duties, c.314, s.23
  - area municipalities, information, supply to welfare officers, c.314, s.170
  - boards of education or school board, membership on boards of education, prohibition, c.314, s.119(5)
  - defined, c.314, s.24(2)(a)
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.314, s.252
  - pension plans, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.24, 181(2)
  - public liability insurance, c.314, s.256
  - school board, membership on school board, prohibition, c.314, s.121(7)
  - services, agreements, c.314, s.255
- employment benefits
  - Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, transitional provisions, c.314, s.214
  - planning boards, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.204-205
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.314, s.183
  - school board, transitional provisions, c.314, s.130

# **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

transit commission, provision and transitional provisions, c.314, s.102  
transitional provisions, c.314, ss.24, 181(2)

## **equipment**

emergencies, distribution, c.314, s.245(6)(f)  
old age homes, grants re, c.314, s.198  
services, agreements, c.314, s.255  
Toronto Islands, ferry service, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.215(7)  
waste disposal, operation and maintenance, c.314, ss.66(2), 67  
waste disposal, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.66(6), (7), (8), (9), (10), (11)  
works, inclusion in definition, c.314, s.29(8)

## **estimates**

boards of education, c.314, s.133  
boards of education, moneys re, receipt, c.314, s.131(2)  
estimated revenues, exclusions, c.314, s.222(4)  
library board, submission, c.314, s.148(8)  
preparation and adoption, c.314, s.218  
reserve funds, provision, c.314, s.221(1)  
school board, expenditures by boards of education, inclusion in, c.314, s.127(2)(a)  
school board, inclusions in, c.314, s.135(3)  
school board, moneys re, receipt, c.314, s.131(1)  
school board, preparation and submission, c.314, s.127(1)(g)

## **evidence**

debentures, replacement, requirements, c.314, s.236  
documents, certificates, admissibility, c.314, s.1(3)  
misconduct, investigations, requirements, c.314, s.252  
transportation system, property, transfers to, sufficiency, c.314, s.101(5)

## **executive committee**

chairman, c.314, s.11(3)  
composition, c.314, s.11(1)  
highways, stopping up, powers, c.314, s.97(3)  
members, certificates of qualification, filing requirement, c.314, s.11(6)  
members, determination, c.314, s.11(2)  
Municipal Act, application, c.314, ss.11(5), 12(2)  
powers, c.314, s.11(5)  
quorum, c.314, s.11(4)  
surplus land, sales, powers and duties, c.314, s.12  
vacancies, c.314, s.11(7)

# **Exhibition Park, *see also* CANADIAN NATIONAL EXHIBITION**

agreements, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.209(8), (9)  
annual exhibition, requirement, c.314, s.209(4)  
Canadian National Exhibition Association as agent, c.314, s.209(14)  
debentures, doubts re, determinations, c.314, s.209(2)  
lands and buildings, grants and agreements re, c.314, s.209(13)  
lands, powers re, c.314, s.209(5)  
lands, tax exemptions, circumstances, c.314, s.209(7)  
lands, use, c.314, ss.209(3), (4), (6)  
lands, use, agreements re, c.314, s.209(12)  
lands, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.209(1), (2), (5), (8), (9), (10), (11)  
personal property, payments, transitional provisions, c.314, s.209(11)  
Public Parks Act, application, c.314, s.209(5)  
watermains, sewers and sewage works, construction, use and maintenance, c.314, s.209(10)

## **Exhibition Stadium Corporation**

borrowing, powers, c.314, s.210(14)  
business and affairs, management, c.314, ss.210(8), (9)  
continuation, c.314, s.210(3)  
corporate status, c.314, s.210(3)  
Corporations Act, application, c.314, s.210(2)  
Exhibition Stadium, defined, c.314, s.210(1)(c)  
Exhibition Stadium, general policies re, establishment, c.314, s.210(10)  
Exhibition Stadium, management and control, agreements and status, c.314, ss.210(15), (16)  
objects, c.314, s.210(3)  
powers, c.314, s.210(7)  
surpluses and deficits, entitlement and liability, c.314, s.210(13)

## **expenditures**

boards of education, classroom construction, government grants re, c.314, s.132(3)  
estimates, inclusion, c.314, s.218(1)  
information, supply, c.314, s.246  
Municipal Act, application, c.314, s.247  
payment, procedure, c.314, s.219(1)(a)  
road systems, charges, c.314, s.72  
road systems, contributions, deductions, c.314, s.71  
schools, improvements, applications, c.314, s.141



# **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

- Toronto Islands, payment, c.314, ss.215(2)(b)-(c)
- transportation system, elderly persons, fares, c.314, s.114
- waterworks system, books and accounts re, c.314, s.38
- expenses
  - commissions of inquiry, certification, c.314, s.253(3)
  - school board, officers and members, payment, c.314, s.127(1)(e)
- Expropriations Act, application, c.314, s.2(3)
- expropriations, scope, c.302, ss.193(5), 208(59)
- fares and tolls
  - Toronto Islands, bus system, fixing, c.314, s.215(8)(c)
  - transportation system, elderly persons, grants or expenditures re, c.314, s.114
  - transportation system, fixing, c.314, s.106(1)(d)
  - waterworks system, discounts, c.314, s.44(2)
  - waterworks system, fixing, c.314, ss.30(2), 34-35
  - waterworks system, status and payment, c.314, s.44(1)
  - waterworks system, surcharges, c.314, s.36(1)
- financial statements
  - preparation, c.314, ss.20(1), 21(6)
  - transit commission, preparation, delivery and publication, c.314, s.111(a)
- fire boat and marine fire boat station, cost, assumption, c.314, s.249
- fluoridation systems, establishment or discontinuance, procedure, c.171, s.7
- geographic description, c.497, s.1(36)
- golf courses, assessments, payments, apportionment, c.314, s.25
- grants
  - boards of education, classroom construction, receipt, c.314, s.132(3)
  - boards of education, swimming pools on school property, construction, c.314, s.145(1)
  - Exhibition Park, buildings, erection and maintenance, c.314, s.209(13)
  - health and welfare services, c.314, s.157
  - homes for the aged, construction and equipment, c.314, s.198
  - library board, reference library services, powers, c.314, s.148(7)
  - receipt in lieu of taxes, valuation statements, transmission, time, c.314, s.219(10)

- school board, calculation and receipt, c.314, ss.132(1), (2)
- transportation system, elderly persons, fares, c.314, s.114

## **Harbour Commissioners, Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto Act, application, c.314, s.245(3)**

### **health and welfare services**

- ambulance services, ambulances and property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.173(3), (4)
- ambulance services, establishment and operation, c.314, s.173
- ambulance services, licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.189(2), 194
- ambulance services, obligations, liability, transitional provisions, c.314, s.173(5)
- ambulance services, powers, c.314, ss.173(1), (2)
- children's aid societies, wards, school attendance, rights, c.314, ss.144(2), (3)
- children's aid societies, wards, support, liability, transitional provisions, c.314, s.167
- City of Toronto Act, S.O. 1947, c.142, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.156(4), 167
- compensation, payment, c.314, s.153(4)(a)
- dairy farm inspections, cost, payment, c.314, s.158
- debentures, doubts re, determinations, c.314, ss.153(9)(a), 163(4)
- first aid and basic life support programs, provision, c.314, s.173(1)(e)
- General Welfare Assistance Act, application, c.314, s.168
- homes for the aged, Elderly Persons Centres Act, application, c.314, s.165
- homes for the aged, liability re, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.163
- homes for the aged, powers re, c.314, ss.160, 162
- homes for the aged, residents' maintenance, cost, payment, c.314, s.164
- hospitals, establishment and financial assistance, c.314, s.157
- indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.155-156
- indigents, maintenance, liability, circumstances, c.314, s.161
- indigents, money, provision, c.314, s.169
- Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.314, s.166
- land or buildings, assumption, transitional provisions, c.314, s.153
- Metropolitan Toronto Association for Retarded Children, land, acquisition and lease, c.314, s.171

**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

- nursery schools, operating deficits, assumption and payment, c.314, s.172
- public hospitals, establishment and operation, c.314, s.159(1)
- public hospitals, property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.159(2)
- public welfare purposes, defined, c.314, s.153(1)
- welfare officers, information, receipt, c.314, s.170
- hearings
  - boards of education, estimates, c.314, s.133(8)
  - Metropolitan Council, decisions or approvals, delegation, objections re, c.314, s.245(11)
  - road systems, c.314, ss.70(3), 88(3), 92(5)
  - schools, improvements, debentures re, applications, appeals, c.314, s.140(4)
  - waste disposal, land acquisitions, c.314, s.66(4)
- highways
  - construction and maintenance, hearings, notice, time, c.314, s.88
  - names, changes, circumstances, c.314, s.82
  - pedestrian walks, agreements, c.314, s.86
  - powers re, c.314, s.254
  - stopping up, procedure, notice, c.314, s.97
  - traffic regulation, c.314, s.81
- homes for the aged
  - Elderly Persons Centres Act, application, c.314, s.165
  - liability re, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.163
  - powers re, c.314, ss.160, 162
  - residents, maintenance, cost, payment, c.314, s.164
- housing and redevelopment
  - agreements with area municipalities, c.314, s.197
  - area municipalities, powers, c.314, s.196(2)
  - housing policy statement, adoption and effect, c.314, s.199
  - Metropolitan Council, powers, c.314, s.196
- hydro-electric commissions
  - establishment, c.314, s.261(1)
  - Ontario Hydro, electrical energy, supply, contracts, powers, c.314, s.261(2)
  - Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.314, ss.219(9), 220
  - Power Commission Act, R.S.O. 1960, application, c.314, s.261(1)
  - Power Corporation Act, application, c.314, ss.261(1), (3)
- Public Utilities Act, application, c.314, s.261(1)
- improvements
  - road systems, chargeable expenditures, c.314, s.72
  - schools, debentures re, applications, c.314, ss.139, 140
  - schools, expenditures, amounts, provision, c.314, s.127(1)(g)(v)(B)
  - schools, expenditures, borrowing and debentures re, c.314, s.141
  - schools, funding, c.314, s.137(3)
  - schools, renovations deemed, c.314, s.139(4)
  - sewage works, appeals, c.314, s.60
  - sewage works, by-laws, powers, c.314, s.52
  - waterworks system, c.314, s.28
  - waterworks system, revenues, application, c.314, s.39(1)(b)
- index book, c.314, s.19
- information
  - first aid and basic life support, provision, c.314, s.173(1)(e)
  - planning areas, publication re, c.314, s.201(1)
  - sewage works, inspection, c.314, s.64
  - supply, expenditures re, c.314, s.246
  - welfare officers, supply, c.314, s.170
- injuries
  - employees, damages, payment, c.314, s.251
  - land, due to road closings, claims, hearings, c.314, ss.92(3), (4), (5)
  - sidewalks, construction, liability, c.314, ss.75, 245(7)
- inspection
  - dairy farms, c.314, s.158
  - documents, c.314, s.19
  - local water distribution works, c.314, s.42(1)
  - sewage works, c.314, ss.58(3), 64
  - waterworks system, c.314, s.46
- interest
  - boards of education, property vesting in, payment, c.314, ss.135(2), (3)
  - borrowing re, c.314, ss.222(1), (6), (8)
  - debenture debts, payment, c.314, ss.219(1)(b), 220
  - debentures, accounts, requirement to keep, c.314, s.241
  - debentures, rates, specifications, circumstances, c.314, s.240
  - debentures, redemption and payment, effect, c.314, ss.226(4), 227, 230(2), 234, 238, 242, 244
  - debentures, transfers and exchanges, payment, c.314, s.237(3)
  - Exhibition Park, payment, c.314, s.209(2)



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

health and welfare services, payment, c.314, ss.153(4)(a), (c), 163

library board, payment, c.314, s.149(4)(b)

loans and advances, proceeds, payment, c.314, s.226(3)

parks, payment, c.314, s.208

police property, payment, c.314, ss.182(4)(b), (5), (9)

property taxes, payment, c.314, ss.219(15), 220

road systems, payment, c.314, s.96

school board, payment, c.314, s.127(1)(g)(iv)

school sites, land acquisitions, payment, c.314, s.142(2)

schools, payment, c.314, s.134(1)

schools, property, transfers, assessments, c.314, s.138

schools, repayment, c.314, s.136

waste disposal, payment, c.314, ss.66(9)(b), (10)

waste disposal, repayment, c.314, s.66(9)(c)

waterworks system, payment, c.314, ss.29(5)(b), (6), 39(2), 44

writs of execution, payment, c.314, s.258(1)

investigations

misconduct, scope, c.314, s.252

planning areas, duties, c.314, s.201(1)

waste disposal, waste by-products, re, c.314, s.67(1)(b)

investments

moneys not immediately required, c.314, s.217

reserve funds, procedure, c.314, s.221(2)

sinking fund committee, powers and duties, c.314, ss.227(18), (28), (31), (32)

transit commission, restrictions, c.314, s.104

transit commission, transit consulting business, restrictions, c.314, s.106(1)(g)

waterworks system, reserve fund, c.314, s.39(3)

Judicial District of York, as, c.497, s.7

land

acquisitions, purposes, c.314, ss.148(9), 262

Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, powers and status, c.314, s.213(13)

Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, powers and status, c.314, s.212(10)

drainage, collection and disposal, c.314, s.36(1)

Exhibition Park, agreements, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.209(8), (9)

Exhibition Park, grants and agreements re, c.314, s.209(13)

Exhibition Park, powers re, c.314, s.209(5)

Exhibition Park, tax exemptions, circumstances, c.314, s.209(7)

Exhibition Park, use, c.314, ss.209(3), (4), (6)

Exhibition Park, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.209

Exhibition Stadium, occupation, management and control, deemed status, c.314, s.210(16)

health and welfare services, assumption, transitional provisions, c.314, s.153

injured by road closings, claims, hearings, c.314, ss.92(3), (4), (5)

library board, acquisitions and dispositions, powers, c.314, s.148(9)

library board, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.149

Metropolitan Toronto Association for Retarded Children, acquisition and lease, c.314, s.171

O'Keefe Centre, adjoining, acquisition and management, c.314, s.212

parks, acquisitions, payments in lieu of taxes, c.314, s.207

parks, acquisitions, powers, purposes, c.314, s.206(1)

parks, owned by conservation authority, powers re, c.314, ss.206(5), (6)

police use, disputes, determinations, c.314, s.182(10)(b)

road systems, near, powers, c.314, ss.77-78, 91

school board, acquisitions, transfers and dispositions, c.314, s.142

sewage works, access, c.314, s.64

surplus, sale by executive committee, c.314, s.12

tax exempt, subways and rapid transit, c.314, s.115

Toronto Islands, operation and maintenance, expenses, payment, c.314, s.215(2)(e)

Toronto Islands, use, purposes, effect, c.314, ss.215(3), (5)

Toronto Islands, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.215

transportation system, acquisition, powers, c.314, s.106(2)

waste disposal, acquisition and use, c.314, s.66

waterworks system, inspection, c.314, s.46

works, inclusion in definition, c.314, s.29(8)

land registry offices for Toronto Boroughs, location, c.445, s.5(2)

land transfers

Exhibition Park, circumstances, c.314, s.209(6)

**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

- school board, to boards of education, c.314, s.142(3)
- Toronto Islands, circumstances, c.314, s.215(5)
- transit commission, to, evidence, sufficiency, c.314, s.101(5)
- landowners
  - access routes, closing, notice, compensation, c.314, s.93
  - pedestrian walkways on highways, agreements, c.314, s.86
  - pipes, construction, consent requirement, c.314, s.67(1)(c)
  - sewer rates, imposition, circumstances, c.314, s.57(3)
- Law Society of Upper Canada, benchers, residency, c.233, ss.15, 23
- leader of a political party, accommodation in, payment, circumstances, c.235, s.63(2)
- Leader of the Opposition, accommodation in, payment, circumstances, c.235, s.63(1)
- leases
  - land, Metropolitan Toronto Association for Retarded Children, c.314, s.171
  - land, school board, circumstances, c.314, s.142(4)
  - library board, lands or buildings, powers, c.314, ss.148(9)(a)-(b), 149(2)
  - liquor, rights to sell in parks, powers, c.314, s.206(2)
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.314, s.86
  - road systems, sidewalks and untravelled portions, use, c.314, s.85
  - schools, restrictions, c.314, s.137
  - Toronto Islands, expenditures, payment, c.314, s.215(2)(c)
  - Toronto Islands, lands used for non-park purposes, c.314, s.215(5)
  - transportation system, property, powers, c.314, s.106(1)(e)
  - waste disposal, property, restrictions, c.314, s.66(7)
  - waterworks system, property, powers, c.314, s.40
- Legislative Assembly members, accommodation allowances, exception, c.147, s.4(1); c.235, s.66(7)(e)
- lessees
  - deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.257
  - pedestrian walkways over highways, agreements, c.314, s.86
- liabilities
  - boards of education, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.118(5)(b)

- Exhibition Park, agreements re land use, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.209(8), (9)
- health and welfare services, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.153(4), (9)
- homes for the aged, debentures, c.314, s.163
- library board, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.149
- parks, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.208
- planning boards, transitional provisions, c.314, s.203
- police force, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.182(4), (10)
- road systems, c.314, ss.79, 96
- schools, debentures, c.314, s.134
- sewage or land drainage, receipt, agreements re, adjustments, c.314, s.54(3)
- sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.53(5), (7)
- Toronto Islands, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.215
- transit commission, agreements, transitional provisions, c.314, s.103
- transit commission, doubts re, determinations, c.314, s.101(4)
- transit commission, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.101(2), (4)
- waste disposal, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.66(9), (11)(a)
- waterworks system, books and accounts re, c.314, s.38
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.29(5), (7)
- liability
  - ambulance services, agreements, transitional provisions, c.314, s.173(5)
  - Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, deficits, c.314, s.213(12)
  - Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, deficits, c.314, s.212(9)
  - debenture debts, payment, c.314, ss.219(1)(b), 220
  - debentures, payment, effect, c.314, s.244
  - Exhibition Park, agreements re land use, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.209(8), (9)
  - Exhibition Stadium Corporation, deficits, c.314, s.210(13)
  - indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.155-156
  - indigents, maintenance, circumstances, c.314, s.161
  - insurance, agreements and funds re, c.314, s.256



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

Metropolitan Council members, circumstances, c.314, ss.222(11), (12), (13), 243  
 officers, circumstances, c.314, ss.222(12), (13)  
 police property, transitional provisions, c.314, s.182  
 road systems, Malton Road, maintenance costs, c.314, s.95  
 road systems, roads over or under metropolitan roads, c.314, s.76(2)  
 road systems, sidewalk maintenance, c.314, ss.75, 245(7)  
 sewage or land drainage, receipt, agreements re, transitional provisions, c.314, s.54  
 transit commission, agreements, transitional provisions, c.314, s.103  
 treasurer, c.314, s.21(4)  
 wards, children's aid societies, support, c.314, s.167  
 waste disposal, contracts, transitional provisions, c.314, s.66(13)  
 water, supply, c.314, ss.30, 41(1)  
 licences and permits  
   fees, receipt, circumstances, c.314, ss.193, 194(6)  
   licensing commission, fees, fixing, c.314, s.193  
   licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.189(3), 194  
   pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.314, s.86  
   road systems, sidewalks and untravelled portions, use, c.314, s.85  
   transit commission, under Public Vehicles Act, deemed applicant, circumstances, c.314, s.110(10)  
   waste by-products, acquisition and disposition, c.314, s.67(1)(d)  
 licensing commission  
   ambulances, owners and drivers, powers, c.314, ss.189(2), 194  
   Assessment Act, application, c.314, s.26  
   by-laws, area municipalities, conflicts, c.314, s.191  
   by-laws, powers, c.314, ss.194(2), (6)  
   chairman, election, c.314, s.188(3)  
   establishment and composition, c.314, s.188(1)  
   licences, fees, fixing, c.314, ss.193, 194(6)  
   Metropolitan Council as, circumstances, c.314, s.194(4)  
   Municipal Act, application, c.314, ss.189, 191, 193  
   name, c.314, s.188(1)  
   powers, c.314, ss.189, 190, 194

quorum, c.314, s.188(3)  
 remuneration, c.314, s.195  
 trades, businesses or occupations, powers, c.314, ss.189(3), 194  
 witnesses, powers re, c.314, ss.190, 194  
 local boards  
   audits, scope, c.314, s.22  
   Board of Management of Exhibition Stadium Corporation, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.210(11)  
   Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.212(6)  
   defined, c.314, s.1(g)  
   health and welfare services, land or buildings, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.314, s.153  
   local water distribution works, powers and duties, c.314, ss.42, 245(7)  
   members, election and term of office, c.314, s.4  
   Municipal Act, application, c.314, s.17(2)  
   parks, land acquisitions from, consequences, c.314, s.207(2)  
   planning consultations, c.314, s.201(1)(c)  
   public liability insurance, c.314, s.256  
   water, supply, agreements, restrictions, c.314, s.32  
   water, supply, agreements, transitional provisions, c.314, s.30  
   water, supply, temporary shut-offs or reductions, consequences, c.314, s.41(2)  
   waterworks system, establishment, operation and maintenance, restrictions, c.314, s.31  
   waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.45  
 local boards of health  
   ambulance services, powers, restrictions, c.314, ss.173(2), (5)  
   members, c.409, s.17  
 local municipalities  
   county roads, transfers, c.314, s.69  
   lands, acquisition and use for waste disposal, c.314, ss.66(2), (3), (4)  
   sewage works, use of regional works, c.314, s.65  
   water, supply, contracts, c.314, s.37(2)  
   water, supply, manner, c.314, s.48  
 local municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.245(4)  
 mayors  
   councils of area municipalities, membership, c.314, s.152(1)(a)  
   executive committee, membership, c.314, s.11(1)(b)  
   Metropolitan Council, membership, c.314, s.5(2)  
 Metropolitan Areas

**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

defined, c.314, s.1(h)  
 scope, deemed, c.314, s.109  
 urban municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.109  
 urban zone, deemed, circumstances, c.314, ss.109, 110(1)

**Metropolitan Council**

approvals or consents, delegation, c.314, s.245(7)  
 area municipalities, school levies, notices, reimbursement, c.129, s.211(8)  
 area municipalities, school levies, requirements, c.129, s.211(6)  
 Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, members, appointment, c.314, s.213(4)  
 Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, borrowing, approval, c.314, s.212(9)  
 Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, members, appointment, c.314, s.212(4)  
 boards of education, borrowing, approval, c.314, s.119(3)  
 boards of park management, as, c.314, s.206(1)  
 committees, establishment and duties, c.314, s.13  
 composition, c.314, ss.5(1), (2), (3), (8)  
 debentures, powers and duties, c.314, ss.223, 226, 227(8), (9), (12), (24), (25), (37), (40), 240-241, 243  
 Exhibition Park, powers, c.314, ss.209, (5)  
 Exhibition Stadium Corporation, borrowing, approval, c.314, s.210(14)  
 Exhibition Stadium, general policies re, establishment, c.314, s.210(10)  
 housing and redevelopment, powers, c.314, ss.196, 199(2)  
 housing policy statement, adoption and effect, c.314, s.199  
 land acquisition, powers, purposes, c.314, s.106(2)  
 library board, rights and duties, c.314, ss.148(1)(e), (8), (9)  
 licensing by-laws, powers, c.314, s.194  
 licensing commission, members, appointments, c.314, s.188(1)(b)  
 meetings, location, procedure, time, c.314, ss.6-7  
 members, determination, c.314, s.5(4)  
 Metropolitan Toronto School Board, estimates, submission, requirements, c.129, s.211(5)  
 Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, operation and management, general policies, establishment, c.314, s.213(11)

Municipal Act, application, c.314, ss.17(2), 228(1)  
 O'Keefe Centre, operation and management, general policies, establishment, c.314, s.212(3)  
 parks, powers, c.314, s.206(1)  
 planning board, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.201(4)  
 police force, employment benefits, powers and duties, c.314, s.183  
 powers and jurisdiction, c.314, ss.3(1), (2), (3)  
 powers, delegation, circumstances, c.314, ss.245(10), (11)  
 public elementary and secondary school accommodation, proposals re, duties and receipt, c.314, ss.127(1)(b)-(c)  
 public liability insurance, c.314, s.256  
 quorum, c.314, ss.6(6), 8(1)  
 school board, advances to, circumstances, c.314, s.133(9)(b)  
 school board, annual estimates, receipt, c.314, s.127(1)(g)  
 school sites, land acquisitions, borrowing re, powers, c.314, s.142(2)  
 schools, improvements, debentures re, applications, powers, c.314, s.140  
 schools, improvements, expenditures, borrowing and debentures, applications, c.314, s.141  
 sewage works, management and regulation, c.314, s.56  
 sinking funds, statements re, receipt, c.314, ss.227(18), (37), (38)  
 surplus land, sales by executive committee, powers, c.314, ss.12(1), (3)  
 transit commission, financial statements and annual reports, receipt, c.314, s.111  
 transportation system, elderly persons, fares, grants and expenditures re, c.314, s.114  
 voting procedure, c.314, s.8  
 waste disposal, consent requirement, c.314, s.66(5)  
 waste disposal, property, sales, leases or dispositions, consent requirement, c.314, s.66(7)  
 water, supply, agreements, approval, c.314, s.32(1)  
 water, supply, regulation, c.314, s.33  
 water, supply, temporary shut-offs or reductions, duties, c.314, s.41(1)  
 waterworks system, books and accounts, requirement to keep, c.314, s.38  
 waterworks system, distribution mains, transfers, circumstances, c.314, s.47  
 waterworks system, local connections or extensions, approval, c.314, ss.42(2), 245(7)

Metropolitan Council chairman



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

- Board of Management of Exhibition Stadium Corporation, membership, c.314, s.210(4)(c)
- Boards of Commissioners of Police, membership, c.314, s.177(1)(a)
- debentures, agreements for issuance or sale, powers, c.314, s.225
- debentures, execution, c.314, s.233
- declaration of qualification, c.314, ss.6(4), Form(2)
- documents, filing requirements, c.314, s.6(4)
- election, procedure, time, c.314, ss.5(5), (6), (7)
- executive committee chairman, as, c.314, s.11(3)
- library board, membership, c.314, ss.148(1)(b), (5)
- licensing commission, delegate, appointment, c.314, s.188(2)
- licensing commission, membership, c.314, s.188(1)(a)
- loans, authorization, circumstances, c.314, s.226(2)
- oath of allegiance, c.314, ss.6(4), Form(1)
- scope of office, c.314, s.15
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, membership, c.505, s.2(2)(c)
- vacancies, procedure, time, c.314, s.10
- Metropolitan Council members**
  - Board of Management of Exhibition Stadium Corporation, membership, c.314, s.210(4)(d)
  - Boards of Commissioners of Police, membership, c.314, s.177(1)(b)
  - certificates and declarations, filing requirement, c.314, s.6
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.314, s.253(2)
  - continuous absence from meetings, effect, c.314, s.10(6)
  - disqualification, circumstances, c.314, ss.222(10), (13), 227(18), (39), 243(3)
  - liability, circumstances, c.314, ss.222(11), (12), (13), 243
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.314, s.252
  - payments, receipt, restrictions, c.314, s.21(3)
  - resignations, effect, c.314, s.5(9)
  - term of office, c.314, s.9
  - vacancies, procedure, time, c.314, s.10(4)
- Metropolitan Separate School Board**
  - library board, representation on, c.314, s.148(1)(d)
  - members, election and term of office, c.314, s.4

- Metropolitan Toronto School Board, membership, c.314, ss.121(2)(e), (6)
- school board member, as, allowances, payment, c.314, s.127(1)(f)
- school board member, as, terms of office, c.314, s.125(2)
- school board member, as, vacancies, c.314, s.126
- school board member, as, voting, c.314, s.124(3)
- school board, membership, c.314, s.121(2)(e)

**Metropolitan Toronto and Region Conservation Authority, representation, c.85, s.5(5)**

- Metropolitan Toronto Library Board**
  - actions, powers, c.314, ss.148(11), (12)
  - area boards, defined, c.314, s.147(a)
  - borrowing re, c.314, s.223(1)
  - buildings partly used for library purposes, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.149(3)
  - buildings, powers, c.314, ss.148(9)(a)-(b)
  - chairman, election, c.314, s.148(6)
  - composition, c.314, s.148(1)
  - continuation, c.314, s.148(1)
  - corporate status, c.314, s.148(1)
  - debentures, doubts re, determinations, c.314, s.149(8)(a)
  - deemed status, c.314, s.148(7)
  - estimates and receipt of moneys, c.314, s.148(8)
  - lands, acquisition and disposition, powers, c.314, s.148(9)
  - members, appointments, time, c.314, s.148(2)
  - members, term of office, c.314, s.148(3)
  - members, vacancies, c.314, s.148(4)
  - Metropolitan Council chairman, delegate, c.314, s.148(5)
  - name, c.314, s.148(1)
  - personal property, doubts re, determinations, c.314, s.149(8)(b)
  - property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.149
  - quorum, c.314, s.148(6)
  - reference library services, grants re, powers, c.314, s.148(7)
  - reserve funds, establishment, powers and duties, c.314, s.221

- Metropolitan Toronto School Board**
  - reserve funds, establishment, powers and duties, c.314, s.221
  - alternate members, appointment and powers, c.314, s.121(3)
  - alternate members, certificates of qualification, filing, c.314, ss.122(3), (4), (5)

**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

board, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.143(2)

boards of education, borrowing, recommendations, c.314, s.119(3)

boards of education, estimates, moneys re, payment, c.314, s.131(2)

boards of education, estimates, receipt and duties, c.314, ss.133(1), (2), (3)

chairman, allowances, payment, c.314, s.127(1)(f)

chairman, election, c.314, s.121(5)

chairman, vacancies, c.314, s.126

composition, c.314, s.121(2)

conferences with boards of education, powers re, c.314, s.127(2)(b)

continuation, c.314, s.121(1)

corporate status, c.314, s.121(1)

deemed organization, time, c.314, s.122(5)

director, appointment, remuneration and duties, c.314, s.127(1)(e)

divisional board of education, as, circumstances, c.314, s.128

documents, destruction, authorization, c.314, s.127(2)(c)

employees, membership on boards of education, prohibition, c.314, s.119(5)

employees, membership on school board, prohibition, c.314, s.121(7)

employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.314, s.130

estimates, inclusions, c.314, ss.133(9)(a), 135(3)

estimates, moneys re, receipt, c.314, s.131(1)

estimates, preparation and submission, c.314, s.127(1)(g)

expenditures by boards of education, inclusion in estimates and payment, c.314, s.127(2)(a)

government grants, calculation and receipt, c.314, ss.132(1), (2)

insurance, property, boards of education, powers and duties, c.314, s.146(a)

land, acquisitions, transfers and dispositions, powers, c.314, s.142

library board, inclusion on, c.314, s.148(1)(c)

meetings, location, time, c.314, s.123

members, appointment, time, c.314, s.121(4)

members, certificates of qualification, filing, c.314, ss.122(3), (4), (5)

members, eligibility, c.314, ss.121(6), (7)

members, expenses, payment, c.314, s.127(1)(e)

members, term of office, c.314, s.125

members, travel allowances, payment, c.314, s.127(1)(f)

members, vacancies, c.314, s.126

office accommodation and supplies, insurance and expenses, payment, c.314, s.127(1)(e)

officers and staff, appointment, remuneration and duties, c.314, s.127(1)(e)

officers, expenses, payment, c.314, s.127(1)(e)

organizational meeting, c.314, s.122

powers and duties, c.314, ss.121(1), 127

quorum, c.314, s.124(1)

school board, inclusion in definition, c.314, s.26

schools, accommodation, proposals and recommendations re, powers and duties, c.314, ss.127(1)(a)-(c)

schools, boundaries, attendance areas, determination and review, c.314, s.127(1)(d)

schools, discontinuation and disposition, powers and duties, c.314, s.137

schools, improvements, debentures re, applications, c.314, ss.139, 140(3), (4), 141(1)

schools, property transfers between, approval, c.314, s.138

secondary schools, admission of non-resident pupils, approval, c.314, s.144(1)

secretary-treasurer, director as, c.314, s.127(1)(e)

unified school building construction program, powers, c.314, s.129

voting, c.314, s.124

**Metropolitan Toronto Zoo**

defined, c.314, s.213(1)(b)

operation and management, c.314, ss.213-214

**Metropolitan Toronto Zoological Society**

Animal Acquisition Committee, membership, c.314, s.213(8)

Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, committees, membership, c.314, s.213(7)

Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, membership, c.314, s.213(4)

contracts, Municipal Conflict of Interest Act, application, c.314, s.213(14)

employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.314, s.214

ministers' accommodation costs in, maximum, c.147, s.4(1); c.235, s.66(7)(e)

**moneys**

authorized investments, circumstances, c.314, s.217(2)(a)



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

- indigent residents, provision, purposes, c.314, s.169
- transportation system, requisitions, purposes, c.314, s.106(1)(f)
- motor vehicles
  - parks, in, rates of speed, c.314, s.206(5)(c)
  - reserved lanes, establishment, c.314, s.80
  - undue noise, c.314, s.250
- Municipal Act, application, c.314, ss.24(1), (8), 262(2)
- Municipal Affairs Act, application, c.314, s.2(2)
- Municipal Arbitrations Act, application, c.304, s.14
- municipal buildings, construction, powers, c.314, s.262
- municipal corporation
  - deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.245(8)
  - Metropolitan Council as, circumstances, c.314, s.196
- municipal taxes
  - dwellings, exemptions, repeal or abolition, c.314, s.27
  - subways and rapid transit, exemptions, c.314, ss.27, 115
- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.314, ss.2(2), (3), 81(1)(d), 165-166, 185, 201(4), 206(4), 217(3), 245(9), 257(1), 263
- names
  - boards of education, c.314, s.118(1)
  - highways, changes, circumstances, c.314, s.82
  - library board, c.314, s.148(1)
  - licensing commission, c.314, s.188(1)
  - transit commission, pension fund society, c.314, s.101(8)
- nursery schools, operating deficits, assumption and payment, c.314, ss.172, 250
- obligations
  - ambulance services, liability, transitional provisions, c.314, s.173(5)
  - debentures as, c.314, s.223(3)
  - debts, as, c.314, s.1(d)
  - school board, estimates re, preparation and submission, c.314, s.127(1)(g)
  - water, supply, contracts, under, temporary shut-offs or reductions, effect, c.314, s.41(2)
- offences and penalties
  - finances, entitlement, c.314, s.186
  - officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect, c.314, s.231
  - roads, access routes, closings, failure to comply, c.314, s.93(5)

- sewage works, local works, connection to regional system, c.314, ss.58(1), 59(2), 245(7)
- transportation system, c.314, s.110(11)
- treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.314, ss.227(18), (38)
- officers
  - appointment, remuneration, duties, c.314, s.23
  - area municipalities, information, supply to welfare officers, c.314, s.170
  - chief administrative officer, powers and duties, c.314, s.16
  - liability, circumstances, c.314, ss.222(12), (13)
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.314, s.252
  - money by-laws, duties re, neglect, effect, c.314, s.231
  - public liability insurance, c.314, s.256
  - services, agreements, c.314, s.255
- O'Keefe Centre, acquisition and management, c.314, s.212
- Ontario Educational Communications Authority, head office, c.331, s.2(8)
- Ontario Energy Corporation, head office, c.333, s.5
- Ontario Food Terminal Board, wholesale fruit and produce markets, unauthorized operation, c.334, ss.12, 16
- Ontario Food Terminal, operation, c.334, s.4(1)(a)
- Ontario, geographic divisions, c.497, ss.9, 13-14
- Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.314, s.2(2)
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System Act, application, c.314, s.204(b)
- Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, head office, c.358, s.6
- parking facilities
  - construction and operation, c.314, s.106(1)(c)
  - operation, agreements, c.314, s.263
- parks
  - debentures, doubts re, determinations, c.314, s.208(4)
  - land acquisitions, payments in lieu of taxes, c.314, s.207
  - land acquisitions, powers, purposes, c.314, s.206(1)
  - land owned by conservation authority, powers re, c.314, ss.206(5), (6)
  - liquor, leases of rights to sell, powers, c.314, s.206(2)
  - motor vehicles, rates of speed, establishment, c.314, s.84
  - Municipal Act, application, c.314, s.206(3)

# **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

- Parks Assistance Act, application, c.314, s.206(4)
- Public Parks Act, application, c.314, s.206(1)
- vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.208
- Pension Benefits Act, application, c.314, ss.24(5), 181(2)
- pension plans
  - Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, transitional provisions, c.314, s.214(3)
  - Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, powers, c.314, s.212(8)
  - employees, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.24, 181(2)
  - police force, transitional provisions, c.314, s.183
  - school board, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.130(2), (3)
- personal property
  - board of commissioners of police, receipt and disposal, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.182(7)(b), (8)
  - Exhibition Park, payments, transitional provisions, c.314, s.209(11)
  - library board, doubts re, determinations, c.314, s.149(8)(b)
  - library board, transfers, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.149(6), (8)(b)
  - Toronto Islands, transfers, payment, c.314, ss.215(2)(d), (6)
- Planning Act, application, c.314, s.202
- planning areas
  - continuation, c.314, s.200(1)
  - designated municipalities, c.314, s.200(2)
  - official plans, amendments re waste disposal, c.314, s.66(4)
  - official plans, preparation, c.314, s.201(2)
  - official plans, transitional provisions, c.314, s.200
  - powers and duties generally, c.314, s.201
- planning boards
  - assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.203
  - dissolution, c.314, s.200(3)
  - employment benefits, transfers, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.204-205
  - Metropolitan Council deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.201(4)
  - official plans, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.200(5), (6)
- plans
  - schools, improvements, authorized expenditures, c.314, s.141(2)
  - sewage works, inspections, c.314, s.64
  - waterworks system, inspections, c.314, s.46

- Police Act, application, c.314, s.175
- police force
  - by-laws, area municipalities, duties re, c.314, s.181(3)
  - emergencies and civil defence, jurisdiction, c.314, s.245(6)(e)
  - employment benefits, transfer, transitional provisions, c.314, s.183
  - Government Annuities Act (Canada), application, c.314, s.183(12)(c)
  - inquiries, legal costs, payment, c.314, s.184
  - membership, transitional provisions, c.314, s.181
  - Municipal Act, application, c.314, s.185
  - municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.185
  - property, disputes, determination, c.314, s.182(10)
- power supply, borrowing restrictions, deeming provisions, c.384, s.94(7)
- promissory notes
  - authorized investments, c.314, ss.217, (2)(a)
  - borrowing, re, c.314, ss.133(9)(b), 222(1), (6), (7)
- property
  - ambulance services, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.173(3), (4)
  - board of commissioners of police, disposal, restrictions, c.314, s.182(8)
  - board of commissioners of police, receipt, purposes, c.314, s.179
  - board of commissioners of police, vesting, liability, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.182(1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6)
  - boards of education, insurance re, deemed placement and use of proceeds, c.314, s.146
  - boards of education, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.135
  - debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect, c.314, s.239
  - health and welfare services, disposition, c.314, s.153(8)
  - health and welfare services, public hospitals, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.159(2)
  - health and welfare services, transfers, c.314, s.153(7)
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.163, (1)
  - library board, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.149
  - pipes, construction on, circumstances, c.314, s.67(1)(c)
  - schools, disposition, proceeds, use, c.314, s.137(3)
  - schools, transfers between, c.314, s.138



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.257

Toronto Islands, bus system, acquisition, c.314, s.215(8)(b)

transit commission, powers, c.314, s.106(1)(e)

transit commission, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.101

transportation system, actions re, c.314, s.112

waste disposal, fees for use, powers, c.314, s.66(2)

waste disposal, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.66(6), (7), (8), (9), (10), (11)

water, supply, surcharges, exemptions, c.314, s.36(1)

waterworks system, sales, leases and dispositions, powers, c.314, s.40

property taxes, collection and payment, c.314, s.219(14), 220

Provincial Court (Civil Division)

establishment, c.397, ss.3(1), 10

sittings, rules re, c.397, ss.9(1)(b), 10

public authorities, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.197(a)

public liability insurance, agreements and funds re, c.314, s.256

public meetings, planning areas, duties, c.314, s.201(1)(b)

public school boards, Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, Act, application, c.314, s.143(1)

public school sections, Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto Act, application, c.314, s.143(1)

public schools

accommodation, proposals and recommendations, c.314, ss.127(1)(a)-(c)

assessments, c.314, ss.219(3), (12), (13)(a), 220

boards of education, estimates, c.314, s.133

boundaries, attendance areas, determination and review, c.314, s.127(1)(d)

classroom construction, government grants re, c.314, s.132(3)

debentures, c.314, ss.134, 136

discontinuation and disposition, c.314, s.137

estimates, preparation and submission, c.314, s.127(1)(g)

improvements, debentures re, applications, c.314, ss.139, 140

improvements, expenditures, amounts, provision, c.314, s.127(1)(g)(v), (B)

improvements, expenditures, borrowing and debentures re, c.314, s.141

improvements, funding, c.314, s.137(3)

improvements, renovations deemed, c.314, s.139(4)

land, acquisitions, transfers and dispositions, c.314, s.142

matters re, school board, quorum and voting, c.314, ss.124(1), (3)

property, transfers with secondary schools, c.314, s.138

pupils, right to attend, c.314, s.144

sub-systems, defined, c.314, s.129(1)

unified school building construction program, c.314, s.129

publication

debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.314, s.227(19)(4)

planning areas, information re, c.314, s.201(1)(b)

transit commission, financial statements and annual reports, c.314, s.111

pupils

non-resident pupils, admission to secondary schools, restrictions, c.314, s.144(1)

resident pupils, defined, c.314, s.116(d)

wards of Catholic Children's Aid Society, secondary school attendance, rights, c.314, s.144(3)

wards of Children's Aid Society, school attendance, rights, c.314, s.144(2)

rateable property

assessments, apportionment, c.314, ss.219, 220

defined, c.314, s.216

ratepayers

commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.314, s.253(2)

Metropolitan Council, decisions or approvals, delegation, objections re, c.314, s.245(11)

sinking funds, misapplication, class actions, c.314, s.243(2)

recovery

revenues, procedure, c.314, ss.222(11), (12), (13)

sewage works, cost, c.314, ss.57, 61

sinking funds, circumstances, c.314, s.243(1)

Regional Municipality of Durham, deemed inclusion, c.434, s.145(2)

remuneration

board of commissioners of police, c.314, s.178

licensing commission, c.314, s.195

officers and employees, c.314, s.23(1)

school board, director, officers and staff, c.314, s.127(1)(e)

# **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

- sinking fund committee members, c.314, ss.227(18), (24), (25)
- transit commission, members, c.314, s.100(11)
- rent
  - health and welfare services, accommodations, c.314, s.153(6)
  - police, accommodation re, liability, c.314, s.182(6)
  - school board, land, circumstances, c.314, s.142(4)
  - Toronto Islands, lands used for municipal services, c.314, s.215(3)
  - waterworks system, apparatus and meters, fixing of charges re, c.314, s.34
- repairs
  - Exhibition Park, watermains, sewers and sewage works, c.314, s.209(10)
  - library board, buildings, powers, c.314, s.148(9)(b)
  - road systems, c.314, ss.72-73, 76(2), 87
  - sewage works, by-laws, powers, c.314, s.52
  - swimming pools on school property, c.314, s.145
  - transit commission, powers and duties, c.314, ss.106(1)(a), 109
  - transit commission, powers, transitional provisions, c.314, s.105
  - transportation system, actions re, c.314, s.112
- reports
  - debentures, agreements for issuance or sale, c.314, s.225(3)
  - misconduct investigations, requirements, c.314, s.252(1)
  - road systems, establishment, c.314, s.70(3)
  - surplus land, sales by executive committee, c.314, s.12(3)
- reserve funds
  - library board, establishment, powers and duties, c.314, s.221
  - Metropolitan Council, establishment, powers and duties, c.314, s.221
  - school board, establishment, powers and duties, c.314, s.221
  - waterworks system, establishment and use, c.314, ss.39(1)(c), (3), (4)
- road systems
  - access routes, construction and closing, procedure and appeals, c.314, ss.92-93
  - access routes, failure to close, effect, c.314, s.93(4)
  - additions, c.314, ss.70(5), (6)
  - bridges and highways, disputes, procedure, c.314, s.88
  - bridges, jurisdiction, circumstances, c.314, ss.89, 90
  - chargeable expenditures, c.314, s.72
  - compensation, payment, c.314, ss.92(5)(b), 93(6), 96
  - contributions re expenditures, c.314, s.71
  - county roads, transfer to local municipalities, c.314, s.69
  - debentures, doubts re, determinations, c.314, s.96(4)
  - emergency call system, provision and maintenance, c.314, s.248
  - establishment, by-laws, c.314, ss.70, 78
  - highways, names, changes, circumstances, c.314, s.82
  - intersections, control, c.314, ss.76(1), 92
  - lands near, powers, c.314, ss.77, 91
  - Malton Road, maintenance costs, contributions, c.314, s.95
  - metropolitan road, defined, c.314, s.1(k)
  - parks, in, construction and maintenance, c.314, s.206(5)(b)
  - pedestrian walkways, construction, maintenance and cost, c.314, s.86
  - powers generally, c.314, ss.70(5), 74, 79
  - Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.314, ss.71, 75(5), 93(7), 94
  - rates of speed, establishment and road markings re, c.314, ss.83-84
  - reserved lanes, establishment, c.314, s.80
  - roads over or under metropolitan roads, control and liability, c.314, s.76(2)
  - scope, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.69, 70(1), (4)
  - sidewalks and untravelled portions, leases or licences, circumstances, c.314, s.85
  - sidewalks, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.314, ss.75, 245(7)
  - traffic regulation, powers, c.314, s.81
  - trees, planting and cost, c.314, s.87
- sales
  - assets, exclusion from estimated revenues, c.314, s.222(4)
  - debentures, agreements re, c.314, s.225
  - debentures, circumstances and effect, c.314, ss.226, 227(8), (12), 228(2), 238-239
  - debentures, schools, improvements, c.314, ss.139, 140
  - library board, lands or buildings, powers, c.314, ss.148(9)(a), 149(2)
  - liquor, leases of rights in parks, powers, c.314, s.206(2)
  - school board, land, circumstances, c.314, s.142(4)
  - schools, restrictions, c.314, s.137
  - surplus land, c.314, s.12
  - waste by-products, powers, c.314, s.67
  - waste disposal, property, powers, c.314, s.66(7)



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

- waterworks system, property, powers, c.314, s.40
- secondary school boards, Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto Act, application, c.314, s.143(1)
- secondary school districts
  - attendance areas, boundaries, determination and review, c.314, s.127(1)(d)
  - Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto Act, application, c.314, s.143(1)
- secondary schools
  - accommodation, proposals and recommendations, c.314, ss.127(1)(a)-(c)
  - assessments, c.314, ss.219(4), (12), (13)(b), 220
  - boards of education, estimates, c.314, s.133
  - boundaries, attendance areas, determination and review, c.314, s.127(1)(d)
  - classroom construction, government grants re, c.314, s.132(3)
  - debentures, payment of principal and interest, c.314, s.134
  - debentures, repayments, c.314, s.136
  - discontinuation and disposition, c.314, s.137
  - estimates, preparation and submission, c.314, s.127(1)(g)
  - improvements, debentures re, applications, c.314, s.139, 140
  - improvements, expenditures, amounts, provision, c.314, s.127(1)(g)(v),(A)
  - improvements, expenditures, borrowing and debentures re, c.314, s.141
  - improvements, funding, c.314, s.137(3)
  - improvements, renovations deemed, c.314, s.139(4)
  - land, acquisitions, transfers and dispositions, c.314, s.142
  - property, transfers with public schools, c.314, s.138
  - pupils, right to attend, c.314, s.144
  - sub-systems, defined, c.314, s.129(1)
  - unified school building construction program, c.314, s.129
- securities
  - reserve funds, investment, c.314, s.221(2)
  - sinking fund committee, authorized investments, c.314, ss.227(18), (32), (33)
- sewage works
  - agreements, c.314, s.54
  - appeals, c.314, s.60
  - capital improvements, defined, c.314, ss.36, 50(1)(a)
  - construction and maintenance, powers, c.314, ss.52, 56

- cost, contributions, payment and discounts, c.314, s.62
  - debentures, doubts re, determinations, c.314, s.53(7)
  - defined, c.314, ss.36, 50(1)(d), (2)
  - establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.51-53
  - Exhibition Park, construction, use and maintenance, c.314, s.209(10)
  - inspection, notice, c.314, ss.58(3), 64
  - local works, construction and maintenance, restrictions, c.314, ss.58(1), 59, 245(7)
  - local works, standards, c.314, ss.59, 245(7)
  - metropolitan works, use, c.314, s.65
  - private water discharged into, consequences, c.314, s.36(2)
  - rights, re, vesting, c.314, s.63
  - sanitary and storm sewers, separation, costs, contributions, c.314, s.62
  - sewage and land drainage, powers, c.314, ss.36(1), 51, 58(2)
  - sewage, defined, c.314, ss.36, 50(1)(c)
  - sewage service rates, imposition and collection, c.314, s.61
  - sewer systems, defined, c.314, ss.36, 50(1)(f), (2)
  - sewers, defined, c.314, ss.36, 50(1)(e), (2)
  - sewers, highways, construction on, powers, c.314, s.254
  - special benefits, area municipalities, c.314, s.57
  - treatment works, defined, c.314, ss.36, 50(1)(g)
  - trunk sewage works, deemed, c.314, ss.36, 50(2)
  - trunk sewer system, deemed, c.314, ss.36, 50(2)
  - trunk sewers, deemed, c.314, ss.36, 50(2)
  - watercourses and treatment works, area municipalities, powers, restrictions, c.314, s.55
  - watercourses and treatment works, establishment, maintenance and financial arrangements, c.314, ss.52, 56, 58-59
  - watercourses and treatment works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.53
  - works, defined, c.314, ss.36, 50(1)(h)
- sidewalks
- area municipalities, construction cost, contributions, c.314, ss.75, 245(7)
  - road systems, on, leases or licences, circumstances, c.314, s.85
- sinking fund committee
- appointments and remuneration, c.314, ss.227(18), (24), (25), (26)
  - powers and duties, c.314, ss.227(18), (23), (29), (30), (31), (34), (38), (40), (42), 237(2)
  - quorum, c.314, ss.227(18), (28)

## MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued

- security requirements, c.314, ss.227(18), (27)
- Small Claims Court judgment summons, issuance provisions, application, c.476, s.131(3)
- stadia, powers, c.314, s.211
- statements
  - payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.314, s.219(10)
  - sinking funds, preparation, c.314, ss.227(18), (37), (38)
  - writs of execution and sheriffs' fees, delivery, c.314, s.258(1)(1)
- swimming pools on school property, construction and operation, c.314, s.145
- taxis, reserved lanes, establishment, c.314, s.80
- terms of office
  - Board of Management of Exhibition Stadium Corporation, members, c.314, s.210(5)
  - Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, members, c.314, s.213(5)
  - boards of education, members, c.314, s.118(4)
  - local boards, members, c.314, s.4
  - Metropolitan Council, members, c.314, s.9
  - Metropolitan Separate School Board, members, c.314, s.4
  - Metropolitan Separate School Board, school board member, as, c.314, s.125(2)
  - Metropolitan Toronto Library Board, members, c.314, s.148(3)
  - Metropolitan Toronto School Board, members, c.314, s.125
- Toronto Islands
  - bus system, establishment and operation, c.314, s.215(8)
  - debentures, doubts re, determinations, c.314, s.215(6)
  - debentures, payment of principal and interest, c.314, s.215(2)(a)
  - ferry service, establishment and operation, c.314, s.215(7)
  - lands, operation and maintenance, expenses, payment, c.314, s.215(2)(e)
  - lands, use for municipal services, effect, c.314, s.215(3)
  - lands, use for non-park purposes, effect, c.314, s.215(5)
  - lands, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.215(1), (2), (4), (5), (6)
  - leaseholds, acquisition, expenditures, payment, c.314, s.215(2)(c)
  - lighting, refuse collection and disposal services, payment, c.314, ss.215(4), (6)

- personal property, transfers, payment, c.314, ss.215(2)(d), (6)
- shore protection, expenditures, payment, c.314, s.215(2)(b)
- sites, clearing, expenditures, payment, c.314, s.215(2)(c)

Toronto Stock Exchange, location, c.506, s.3

### Toronto Transit Commission

- agreements, transitional provisions, c.314, s.103
- annual reports, c.314, s.111(b)
- assets and property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.101
- assets and undertakings, vesting, c.314, ss.110(6), (7)
- borrowing re, c.314, s.223(1)
- certificate of public necessity and convenience, receipt, circumstances, c.314, s.110(10)
- composition, c.314, s.100
- continuation, c.314, s.99
- corporate status, c.314, s.100(1)
- costs, contributions, c.314, ss.106(1)(d), 107
- debentures, doubts re, determinations, c.314, s.113(4)
- dissolution, c.314, s.101(6)
- employment benefits, provision and transitional provisions, c.314, s.102
- exclusive authority, c.314, ss.110(2), (11)
- financial statements, c.314, s.111(a)
- investments, restrictions, c.314, s.104
- liabilities, assumption, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.101(2), (4)
- members, c.314, s.100
- pension fund society, status re, transitional provisions, c.314, s.101(7)
- powers, c.314, ss.99, 106
- powers, transitional provisions, c.314, s.105
- property, transfers to, evidence, sufficiency, c.314, s.101(5)
- Public Vehicles Act, operating licences under, deemed applicant, circumstances, c.314, s.110(10)
- quorum, c.314, s.100(10)
- rapid transit system, extensions, financing, authorization, c.314, s.223(2)
- remuneration, c.314, s.100(11)
- street railway company, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.110(8)
- Toronto Transit Commission Sick Benefit Association, establishment and powers, c.314, s.102(1)
- transit consulting business, operation, restrictions, c.314, s.106(1)(g)
- townships, highways, stopping up, approval requirement, c.314, s.97(4)
- traffic regulation



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN****TORONTO—Continued**

- park lands vested in conservation authority, c.314, s.206(5)(c)
- powers, c.314, s.81

**transfers**

- assessments, to boards of education, c.314, s.133(5)
- debentures, procedure, c.314, s.235
- health and welfare services, office supplies and personal property, c.314, s.153(7)
- library board, personal property, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.149(6), (7)
- loans, proceeds, circumstances, c.314, s.226
- police property, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.314, s.182(7)
- roads, c.314, s.70(7)
- schools, property, between, c.314, s.138
- Toronto Islands, personal property, expenditures, payment, c.314, s.215(2)(d)
- waterworks system, distribution mains, circumstances, c.314, s.47

**transportation system**

- actions re, c.314, s.112
- debentures, payment, c.314, ss.113(1), (2), (4)
- elderly persons, grants or expenditures re subsidized fares, c.314, s.114
- fares and tolls, fixing, c.314, s.106(1)(d)
- fares, elderly persons, grants or expenditures re, c.314, s.114
- local passenger transportation services, exclusive authority, c.314, ss.110(2), (11)
- local passenger transportation services, outside Metropolitan Area, discontinuation, consequences, c.314, ss.110(9), (10)
- local passenger transportation services, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.110(3), (4), (5), (6), (7)
- Metropolitan Area deemed one urban municipality, circumstances, c.314, ss.109, 110(1)
- Metropolitan Area deemed one urban zone, circumstances, c.314, ss.109, 110(1)
- Metropolitan Area, deemed scope, c.314, s.109
- moneys, requisitions, purposes, c.314, s.106(1)(f)
- parking lots, construction and operation, c.314, s.106(1)(c)
- passenger transportation, agreements with other municipalities, c.314, s.108
- pension fund society, name, transitional provisions, c.314, s.101(8)
- pension fund society, status of transit commission, transitional provisions, c.314, s.101(7)

- powers and duties, c.314, ss.99, 105-106
  - property, acquisitions or leases, restrictions, c.314, s.106(1)(e)
  - public transit motor vehicle, defined, c.314, s.80
  - reserved lanes, establishment, c.314, s.80
  - subways and rapid transit, tax exemptions re, c.314, s.115
  - Toronto Islands, bus system, establishment and operation, c.314, s.215(8)
  - Toronto Islands, ferry service, establishment and operation, c.314, s.215(7)
- treasurer**
- appointment and duties, c.314, s.20
  - assessments, powers and duties, c.314, ss.219(7), (14), 220
  - debentures, agreements for issuance or sale, powers and duties, c.314, s.225
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.314, s.237
  - debentures, execution, c.314, s.233
  - debentures, transfers, duties, c.314, s.235
  - liability, c.314, s.21(4)
  - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.314, s.226(2)
  - powers and duties, c.314, s.21
  - removal from office, effect, c.314, s.21(7)
  - sinking funds, duties, c.314, ss.227(18), (23)(a), (24), (26), (37), (38)
  - waterworks system, fares and tolls, receipt, c.314, s.44(1)
  - writs of execution, receipt, c.314, s.258(1)(1)
- trees, planting on road system, c.314, s.87**
- urban school sections, area municipalities deemed, c.314, s.117**
- vacation pay, employees, transitional provisions, c.314, s.24(12)**
- wages and salaries**
- Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, transitional provisions, c.314, s.214(2)
  - chief administrative officer, c.314, s.16(1)(d)
  - planning boards, employees, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.314, s.205(2)
- wards, children's aid societies**
- school attendance, rights, c.314, ss.144(2), (4)
  - support, liability, transitional provisions, c.314, s.167
- waste disposal**
- contracts, transitional provisions, c.314, s.66(13)
  - debentures, doubts re, determinations, c.314, s.66(11)(a)
  - debentures, repayment of principal and interest, c.314, s.66(9)(c)
  - land acquisitions, hearings, c.314, s.66(4)

## MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued

- land, buildings and equipment, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.66(6), (7), (8), (9), (10), (11)
- municipal by-laws, application, c.314, s.66(12)
- Planning Act, application, c.314, s.66(4)
- Toronto Islands, payment, c.314, ss.215(4), (6)
- vehicles, doubts re, determinations, c.314, s.66(11)(b)
- waste by-products, Municipal Franchises Act, application, c.314, s.67(2)
- waste by-products, powers, c.314, s.67
- waste, defined, c.314, s.66(1)(b)
- waterworks system
  - appeals, c.314, s.43
  - books and accounts, requirement, c.314, s.38
  - cost, fixing charges re, c.314, s.34
  - debentures and debts re, payment, c.314, s.39(2)
  - debentures, doubts re, determinations, c.314, s.29(7)
  - distribution mains, deemed status, circumstances, c.314, s.29(3)
  - distribution mains, transfers, circumstances, c.314, s.47
  - equipment, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.29
  - establishment and operation, c.314, ss.28, 31, 34
  - Exhibition Park, watermains, construction, use and maintenance, c.314, s.209(10)
  - inspection, circumstances, c.314, s.46
  - local systems, control, c.314, ss.42(1), (2), 48, 245(7)
  - Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.314, s.35(4)
  - private water discharged into sewer system, c.314, s.36(2)
  - property, disposition, powers, c.314, s.40
  - Public Utilities Act, application, c.314, s.49
  - rates, establishment, payment and discounts, c.314, ss.36(2), 44, (1)
  - reserve funds, establishment and use, c.314, s.39
  - revenues, powers, c.314, ss.35(3), 39, 40(2)
  - rights, vesting, c.314, s.45
  - water, supply, procedure and restrictions, c.314, ss.32-33, 35, 36(1), 37, 43(c)
  - water, supply, temporary shut-offs or reductions, consequences, c.314, s.41
  - water, supply, transitional provisions, c.314, s.30
  - works, defined, c.314, s.29(8)
- Workmen's Compensation Board, main offices, location, c.539, s.67(1)

## MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO ACT, c.314

- administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched
- application generally, c.314, s.259
- area municipalities, application, c.314, ss.150(9), (10)
- conflicts with other Acts, c.314, s.260
- motor vehicles, speed limits, application, c.198, s.109(1)(e)
- public school boards, application, c.314, s.143(1)
- public school sections, application, c.314, s.143(1)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, s.2(3)
- school boards
  - agreements, application, c.129, s.160(4)
  - Metropolitan Separate School Board, application, c.129, s.110(9)
- school levies, tax notices, application, c.129, s.211(8)
- secondary school boards, application, c.314, s.143(1)
- secondary school districts, application, c.314, s.143(1)

## MUNICIPALITY OF SHUNIAH ACT, S.O. 1936, c. 83

- administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

## MUSEUMS

*see also* CURATORS

- Centennial Centre of Science and Technology, operation, c.60, s.6(d)
- Haldimand County Museum, *see* HALDIMAND COUNTY MUSEUM
- Halton County Museum, *see* HALTON COUNTY MUSEUM
- library boards
  - operation, c.414, ss.16(h), 47
  - use, rules, c.414, ss.21(1), 44, 47
- maintenance and operation, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)
- Municipal Tax Assistance Act, application, c.311, s.3(1)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.8(1)(b)(iv)
- Ontario Agricultural Museum, *see* ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM
- park property, gifts re, authorization, c.417, s.12
- Peel County Museum and Art Gallery, *see* PEEL COUNTY MUSEUM AND ART GALLERY
- public museums
  - defined, c.297, s.8(1)(a)



**MUSEUMS—Continued**

- land assurances re, authorization, c.297, s.8(2)(b)
- retail sales tax, payment re works of art, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(59)
- Royal Ontario Museum, *see* ROYAL ONTARIO MUSEUM
- Wilson MacDonald Memorial School Museum, *see* WILSON MACDONALD MEMORIAL SCHOOL MUSEUM

**MUSIC HALLS**

*see* PLACES OF AMUSEMENT

**MUSICIANS**

- Lord's Day, performances, municipal by-laws, time, c.253, ss.5, 7
- military bands, by-laws re, c.302, s.209(a)(ii)
- regulation, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.234(1)

**MUSKOKA LAKES**

*see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

**MUSKRATS**

- see also* FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
- meat of, possession, trading, authorization, c.182, s.71
- pelts, marking and sealing of, exception, c.182, s.66(1)

**MUTUAL CORPORATIONS**

- corporations tax, payment, computation and procedure, c.97, ss.40, 66(6), 70
- insurance, *see under* INSURANCE COMPANIES

**MUTUAL FUNDS**

- see also* SECURITIES; SHARES
- actions
  - limitations, c.466, s.135
  - on behalf of, co-operation orders, requirements, c.466, s.132(8)
- appeals, c.466, s.132(9)
- contracts, restrictions, c.466, s.108
- credit unions, authorized investments, c.102, ss.79, 80
- custodians
  - beneficial owners, proxies given to, by, c.466, s.48(5)
  - defined, c.466, s.48(6)
  - security holders, meetings, information, forwarded by, requirements, c.466, s.48(2)
  - voting by or proxy given by, restrictions, c.466, s.48(4)
  - voting by, restrictions, c.466, s.48(1)(b)
- defined, c.466, ss.1(1)(25), 101(a)

- distribution company
  - defined, c.466, s.1(1)(12)
  - insiders, deemed, circumstances, c.466, s.1(7)
- distribution contracts, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(13)
- financial statements
  - auditor, defined, c.466, s.77(4)
  - auditor's examination, scope, c.466, s.77(3)
  - auditor's report, c.466, s.77(2)
  - distribution, requirements, c.466, s.78
  - interim, requirements, c.466, s.76(2)
- insiders
  - deemed, c.466, s.1(7)
  - issuers, c.466, s.1(8)
  - issuers, reporting, c.466, s.1(9)
  - securities trades, restrictions, c.466, s.115
- investments
  - defined, c.466, s.106(a)
  - exemptions, applications, c.466, s.109
  - fees, exemptions, applications, c.466, s.111(2)
  - fees, restrictions, c.466, s.111(1)
  - knowledge re, use, liability, c.466, s.131(3)
  - knowledge re, use, liability, applications by Ontario Securities Commission, circumstances, c.466, s.132(2)
  - restrictions, c.466, ss.107(2), (3), 108, 110
- management
  - responsibility for, defined, c.466, s.112(1)
  - standard of care, c.466, s.112
- management companies
  - defined, c.466, s.1(1)(19)
  - insiders, deemed, circumstances, c.466, s.1(7)
  - investments, restrictions, c.466, ss.107(2), 108
  - loans, restrictions, c.466, ss.107(1), 108
  - reports, requirements, filing, time, exemptions, c.466, s.113
- management contracts, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(20)
- mutual fund companies, *see under* COMPANIES
- mutual funds in Ontario, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(26)
- portfolio securities, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(30)
- private mutual funds
  - defined, c.466, s.1(1)(32)
  - regulations, c.466, s.139(2)
  - securities trades, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(2)(3), 124
- purchases, rescission by purchasers, procedure, c.466, s.134
- regulations, c.466, ss.139(2), (13)
- related mutual funds, defined, c.466, s.101(1)(b)

**MUTUAL FUNDS—Continued**

- related person or company
  - deemed, c.466, s.101(2)(a)
  - defined, c.466, s.101(1)(c)
- responsible person, defined, c.466, s.114(1)
- securities trades
  - confirmations by dealers, requirements, procedure, c.466, s.35
  - reports, c.466, s.113
- shares
  - articles of incorporation, requirements, c.54, s.36(2)
  - issuance, circumstances, c.54, ss.25(2), 36, 96(2)
  - surrender, acceptance by corporations, restrictions, effect, c.54, ss.37(1), 39(2), 133
- substantial security holders
  - defined, c.466, s.106(c)
  - loans, c.466, s.107

**MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES**

*see under* INSURANCE COMPANIES

**NAMES**

- adoption orders, effect, c.66, s.78
- agricultural committees, c.9, s.2(1)
- agricultural societies, c.14, s.5
- assessment rolls, contents, c.31, ss.13(1)(2)-(3)
- associations, *see under* ASSOCIATIONS
- births, registration
  - cancellation, substitution, c.524, s.31(1)
  - foundings, c.524, ss.11(4)(c), 24(2)
  - generally, c.524, ss.6, 14(6)
- boards of park management, c.417, s.3(1)
- bulk sales, *see under* BULK SALES
- business practices, discriminatory, annual report, inclusion, circumstances, c.119, s.17
- businesses, manufacturing, mining or trading, declarations, c.371, ss.1(2), 4, 9, 10, 11(2), 13, 16-17
- cemetery boards, c.59, s.70(2)
- changes, *see also* VITAL STATISTICS
  - adoption, new registration and notations, c.524, s.24
  - adoption orders, effect, c.66, s.78
  - affidavits, c.62, ss.11(2), 12
  - annulment of orders, c.62, s.21
  - applications, procedure, c.62, ss.12, 14
  - births, registration of, notations, c.524, s.13
  - charitable institutions, approved corporations, requirements, c.64, s.5(1)(a)
  - consent requirements, c.62, ss.6(3), (4), 8-9
  - corporations, *see under* CORPORATIONS

- corporations, business, *see under* BUSINESS CORPORATIONS
- credit unions, regulations, c.102, s.145(b)
- Crown employees, bargaining agents, effect, c.108, s.52
- divorce, upon, c.62, s.6
- failure to make returns, c.524, s.51(2)
- fraud or misrepresentation, c.62, s.22(1)
- hearings, evidence, c.62, s.15
- insurance brokers, corporations, notice, c.444, ss.36(2), (3)
- land titles registers, amendment, c.230, s.78
- marriage, upon, c.62, ss.8, 9(2)
- mortgagees, discharges, registration, land registry, c.445, s.52
- notice, affidavits of publication, c.62, s.11(3)
- notice, publication requirement, time, c.62, ss.13, 14(c)
- offences, subsequent convictions, penalties, c.62, s.2(3)
- orders, certificates of, issuance, effect, c.62, ss.19, 20, 21(6)
- orders, certificates, registration, land registry, c.445, s.18(6)(7)
- orders, generally, c.62, ss.16-17, 22(2)
- orders, notices re, c.62, ss.18, 21(6)
- parents, applications by, c.62, ss.4-5, 7
- registration, division registrars, failure to give notice or particulars, c.524, s.51(1)
- registration, generally, c.524, s.2
- registration, notations, c.524, s.26
- registration, regulations re, c.524, s.55
- registration, searches, c.524, ss.44(1), (3)
- regulations re, c.62, s.23
- religious organizations, effect on title to land, c.448, s.22
- remarriage, c.62, ss.6(4), 8, 9(2)
- residency requirements, c.62, ss.3, 10-11
- restrictions, transitional provisions, c.62, s.2
- spouses, applications by, c.62, s.4
- Vital Statistics Act, application, c.524, s.46
- chemicals, use in work places, reports, c.321, ss.21(2), 28(1)(l)
- children in need of protection, court proceedings, description requirements, c.66, ss.22(4), 28(1), 94(d)
- co-operative corporations, *see under* CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS
- collection agencies and collectors
  - activities, prohibited, c.73, s.22(d)
  - registration, c.73, s.4(2)
- colleges of applied arts and technology, c.272, s.5(1)
- commercial vehicles, owners, display, requirement, c.198, s.87(1)
- commodity futures contracts



**NAMES—Continued**

principals, disclosure, c.78, ss.42(4), 45  
 registrants, use by, restrictions, c.78, s.50  
 community psychiatric hospitals, designation, c.79, s.4(1)  
 companies, *see under* COMPANIES  
 condominiums  
   assignment, c.84, s.10(2)  
   lessees, provision, c.84, s.49(6)  
   seal, requirement to appear, c.84, s.11(2)  
 conservation authorities, designation, c.85, s.3  
 consumer reporting agencies, *see under* CONSUMER REPORTING AGENCIES  
 coroners  
   inquests, jury list, c.93, s.34  
   reports re jurors, c.93, s.35  
 corporations, *see under* CORPORATIONS  
 corporations, business, *see under* BUSINESS CORPORATIONS  
 councils of trade unions, *see under* COUNCILS OF TRADE UNIONS  
 County Court, c.100, s.2  
 County Court judges' criminal court, c.99, s.1(2)  
 County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD  
 credit unions, *see under* CREDIT UNIONS  
 creditors, use by sureties, entitlement, circumstances, c.265, s.2(2)  
 Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, boards of arbitration, members, notice, c.108, ss.11(1), (3), (5)  
 Crown employees' organizations, statements, contents, c.108, ss.2(4), 47(1), 48  
 dead bodies, dissection, inspectors' registers, c.21, ss.5(2), 10  
 debtors, arrest orders, technical defects, effect, c.177, s.25  
 defined, c.62, s.1(f)  
 drivers  
   convictions and discharge orders, certificates, requirement, circumstances, c.198, s.184  
   motor vehicles, medical practitioners and optometrists, disclosure, circumstances, c.198, ss.177-178  
   vehicles, disclosure, circumstances, c.198, s.174(1)(c)  
 elderly persons centres, changes, approval, c.131, s.8(1)  
 electric railway cars, operators, disclosure, circumstances, c.198, s.174(1)(c)  
 employees, records, requirement to keep, time, c.137, ss.11(1), 25(3)  
 employers' organizations, *see under* EMPLOYERS' ORGANIZATIONS

environmental protection  
   contaminants, programs to prevent, reduce and control, approval, c.141, ss.9, 10-11  
   ice shelters, waste, discharge or deposit, effect, c.141, s.23  
   orders or approvals, index records, c.141, s.18  
 execution debtors, land titles, effect, c.230, ss.137(6), (7)  
 farm loan associations, c.154, s.15  
 geographical features, *see* ONTARIO GEOGRAPHIC NAMES BOARD, names  
 given name, defined, c.62, s.1(e)  
 health units, separated local boards, c.409, s.41(3)  
 highways  
   local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(105)  
   owners of premises near, display, restrictions, c.421, ss.34(2), 38  
   suburban roads commissions, designation, c.421, s.65(11)  
 homes for retarded persons, changes, approval requirements, c.201, s.4(1)(a)  
 homes for special care, designation, c.202, s.3(2)  
 homeworkers, registers, requirement to keep, c.137, ss.2(3), 16(4)  
 hospitals, boards of arbitration, members, notice, c.205, ss.6(6), (7)  
 hotel guests, false statements in registers, c.208, s.4  
 human rights violations, board of inquiry, members, transmission, c.340, s.17(2)  
 industries, employment records, contents, c.216, s.13(1)  
 insurance, reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges, filing requirements, c.218, s.334(a)  
 insurers  
   adoption, procedure, c.95, s.149(7)  
   incorporation applications, requirements, c.95, ss.176(3), 183-185  
   licence applications, grounds for refusal, c.218, s.33(2)  
   mutual benefit societies, requirements, c.95, s.182(2)  
 jurors, confidentiality at trial, c.226, s.30(1)  
 jury rolls, omissions from, c.226, s.8(3)  
 labour arbitration boards, appointees, notice, contents, c.228, ss.95(1), (2)  
 labour conciliation boards, members, notice, c.228, ss.16(4), 21(1), 54  
 Labour Relations Act  
   orders and decisions under, court proceedings, style of cause, c.228, s.100  
   prosecutions under, style of cause, c.228, s.99(1)

**NAMES—Continued**

- labour relations publications, printers and publishers, requirements, c.228, s.88
- lakes and rivers improvement, timber slide companies, consolidation, c.229, s.56
- land titles divisions, c.230, s.4(1)(d)
- Law Society of Upper Canada, members, reports, requirement, circumstances, c.233, s.58
- library boards
  - county libraries, c.414, s.46(1)
  - public libraries, c.414, s.3(3)
  - regional libraries, c.414, s.39(1)
  - union public libraries, c.414, s.7(3)
- Lieutenant Governor, corporation sole, effect, powers, c.238, s.3
- lightning rods, certificates of installation, c.239, s.10
- limited partnerships, *see* LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, firm name
- liquor offences, refusal or false, effect, c.244, s.54
- loan and trust corporations
  - change, registration, c.249, s.164(3)
  - registration, restrictions, transitional provisions, c.249, s.175
- local boards of health, c.409, s.18
- local improvement petitions, addition and withdrawal, c.250, s.17
- local roads areas, landowners, meetings, notice, contents, c.251, s.7(2)
- Local Roads Tax Register, contents, c.251, s.25(1)
- Local Services Boards, establishment and recommendations re, c.252, ss.3(6)(c), (8)(c), 4(a), (g)
- medical schools receiving dead bodies for dissection, c.21, s.10
- mental hospitals, designations, c.263, s.3
- mortgage brokers, restrictions, c.295, s.4(2)
- motor vehicle dealers, businesses, authorization, requirement, c.299, s.3(3)
- motor vehicle fuel tax, suppliers and purchasers, requirement, circumstances, c.300, s.22
- motorized snow vehicles, drivers, supply, circumstances, c.301, ss.12, 15
- municipal candidates
  - ballots, requirements and restrictions, c.308, ss.43, 45(1)
  - nomination papers, contents, c.308, s.36(1)(b)
- municipal electors
  - nomination papers, contents, c.308, s.36(1)(c)
  - polling lists, entries and deletions, c.308, ss.33, 55(1)(1), 56

preliminary list, entries and deletions, c.308, ss.19, 20-21, 27-29

**municipalities**

- amalgamations and annexations, directions re, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(i), 15(3), 16(5)
- corporations, c.302, s.8
- incorporations or erections, directions re, c.302, s.12(1)
- wards, c.302, s.13(1)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see* under MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, joint health and safety committees, posting, requirements, c.321, s.8(10)
- occupational health and safety, informants, disclosure, c.321, s.34(1)(c)
- Ontario, geographic divisions, regulations, c.497, ss.15(a), (c)
- Ontario Labour Relations Board, proceedings, mistakes, orders, c.228, s.104
- Ontario land surveyors, *see* under ONTARIO LAND SURVEYORS
- Ontario Racing Commission, assumed names, registration, c.429, ss.11(j), (k)
- partnerships, manufacturing, mining or trading, declarations, c.371, ss.3(a), (b), 5, 8, 10, 17
- pawnbrokers
  - display, requirement, c.372, s.7
  - receipt and requirement to keep, c.372, ss.9, 10(b), 12
- personal property security interests
  - debtors, change, registration, effect, c.375, s.49
  - debtors or secured parties, change, effect, c.375, s.50(b)
- political parties, registration, restrictions, c.134, ss.10(5), 12
- private investigators, business, c.390, s.23(2)
- provincial offences, recognizances, forfeiture, certificates of default, contents, c.400, s.141
- public accountants, Roll of Public Accountants in Ontario, entry, c.405, ss.13, 20
- public works, protection, requirement to furnish, c.426, s.3(a)
- real estate and business brokers, business, restrictions, c.431, s.25
- Regional Municipality of Durham, hydro-electric commissions
  - arbitration board, notice, time, c.434, s.60(6)
  - generally, c.434, s.55(3)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, hydro-electric commissions



# **NAMES—Continued**

- arbitration board, notice, time, c.436, ss.57(4), 62
- generally, c.436, s.52(3)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, hydro-electric commissions, c.437, ss.62(13), 64(6)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, hydro-electric commissions, c.438, ss.92(3), 93(1)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton

divisional boards of education, c.439, s.153(2)

hydro-electric commissions, c.439, ss.83(3), 85(2)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, hydro-electric commissions, c.440, ss.52(2), (3), (4)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, hydro-electric commissions, c.442, s.87(8)
- residential tenancies, landlords, notices re, duties, remedies, c.452, ss.32, 123
- retail sales tax, re, purchasers and vendors, requirement, circumstances, c.454, ss.3(3), 17
- road-building machines, owners, visibility, requirement, c.198, ss.87(4), (5)
- roads, access roads, closing applications, affidavits, inclusions, c.457, s.2(6)
- sanitaria, information requirements

boards of visitors, secretarial assistants, c.391, s.3(10)

licence applications, c.391, ss.2(2), 5

patient escapes, notice, c.391, ss.24(2), (6)

patients, statements of death, c.391, s.26

requests, generally, particulars, c.391, ss.42(a), (b)
- school boards

boards of education, c.129, s.60

boards of education, divisional, c.129, s.54(1)(b)

district school area boards, c.129, s.62(5)

public school boards on tax exempt land, c.129, s.70(1)

secondary school boards on tax exempt land, c.129, s.70(2)

vocational courses, advisory committees, c.129, s.153(1)
- school boards, separate

cities, towns or villages, c.129, s.83(5)(a)

combined, c.129, s.87(4)

combined, regional municipalities, c.129, s.111(4)

county or district combined, c.129, s.111

Protestant separate school boards, c.129, s.145

townships, c.129, ss.83(2)(c), (5)(b)

unorganized territories, c.129, s.84(2)
- securities, registrants, use by, restrictions, c.466, s.42

- security guards, business, c.390, s.23(2)
- share certificates, contents, c.95, s.46(1)(a)
- shareholders, books, removal, circumstances, c.95, s.49(2)
- sheriffs, execution certificates, number, c.470, s.11(1)
- shoreline works, construction applications, encumbrancers, requirements, c.471, ss.3(3), 13, 20
- Small Claims Court, c.476, s.4
- statistical information questionnaires, answers, disclosure, exception, c.480, s.6(2)
- surname, defined, c.62, s.1(h)
- Surrogate Court, c.491, s.2
- timber, Crown timber, information re

failure to inform, penalties, c.109, s.48(1)(f)

seizure, effect, c.109, s.22(1)(a)
- townships, unions of, directions re, c.302, s.16(4)
- trade unions, *see under* TRADE UNIONS
- trust companies, registered, substitutions, c.249, s.144(5)
- venereal diseases

false, given during treatment, c.521, s.12(1)(d)

secrecy re, c.521, s.18
- woodsmen, liens for wages, actions, parties, addition and deletion, c.537, s.11(3)
- workmen's compensation, *see under* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION
- writs of execution, requirements, c.146, s.11
- x-ray machine owners, registration requirements, c.195, ss.4, 27

# **NANTICOKE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

# **NASSAGAWEYA**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

# **NATIONAL ANTHEM**

theatres, requirements, c.498, s.22

# **NATIONAL BOARD OF BOILER AND PRESSURE VESSEL INSPECTORS**

boilers, pressure vessels and plants, inspections, employment of insurers, conditions, c.46, s.29(3)

# **NATIONAL BUILDING CODE OF CANADA**

adoption, municipal by-laws, c.379, ss.46(1)(24), (2)

# **NATIONAL DEFENCE ACT (CANADA)**

military records, certificates, evidence, c.145, s.51

## **NATIONAL DEFENCE ACT (CANADA)—Continued**

Mining Act, active service, application, c.268,  
s.184

## **NATIONAL ENERGY BOARD ACT (CANADA)**

Ontario Energy Board Act, conflicts, c.332,  
s.42(2)

## **NATIONAL FARMERS UNION**

Farm Income Stabilization Commission of  
Ontario  
members, representation, c.153, ss.2(3), (9)  
negotiations, c.153, s.7

## **NATIONAL HOUSING ACT (CANADA)**

credit unions, mortgage loans, application,  
c.102, s.83  
insurers, investment and lending powers,  
c.218, ss.84(6), 387, 388(6), 390  
loan and trust corporations, registered, loans,  
application, c.249, s.178(3)  
loan corporations, registered, authorized  
investments, application, c.249,  
ss.178(1)(b), (2)  
mortgages under, Trustee Act, application,  
c.512, s.30(2)  
residential tenancies  
assignments and sub-lets, application,  
c.232, s.91(2)  
termination for cause, application, c.232,  
s.109(1)(f)  
writs of possession re, application, c.232,  
s.110(3)(c)  
trust companies, registered, authorized  
investments, application, c.249, ss.181(3),  
(4)(c)

## **NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL (CANADA)**

standards of approved bodies, adoption,  
municipal by-laws, c.379, ss.46(1)(24), (2)

## **NATIONAL SAFETY MARK**

conversion units, new, sale without, effect,  
c.198, s.89  
motor vehicles, new, sale without, effect,  
c.198, s.89  
motorized snow vehicles, sales, requirement  
and omission, effect, c.301, s.19  
trailers, new, sale without, effect, c.198, s.89

## **NATIVE CANADIANS**

*see* INDIANS

## **NATURAL GAS**

*see also* GAS; GAS AND OIL LEASES;  
GASOLINE; HYDROCARBONS;  
PETROLEUM

brine wells, protection against uncontrolled  
flow of, requirement, c.268, s.162(9)

contracts, unlicensed operations, effect,  
c.377, s.8(2)

distribution where impure, prohibition,  
municipal by-laws, c.423, s.65

exploration and production, Mining Act  
licensees, rights and duties, c.268,  
ss.112-115

export supply price, regulations, c.423, ss.1,  
59

fire insurance contracts, coverage, c.218,  
s.121(1)(c)

gas, inclusion in definition, c.309, s.1(b)

geological formations, injections into, c.377,  
s.11

inspectors, *see* PETROLEUM RESOURCES  
ACT, inspectors

leases, *see* GAS AND OIL LEASES

licences and permits, c.377, ss.8-9, 10-11

mineral substances, inclusion in definition,  
c.269, s.13(2)

minerals, inclusion in definition, c.268,  
s.1(16)

mining leases, reservations or provisions,  
requirements, c.268, ss.99(1)(2), (2)

mining rights used for production of, mining  
acreage tax, exemptions, c.268,  
ss.205(1)(d), (2)

municipalities, supply, approval, transitional  
provisions, c.309, ss.8, 11

operators, notice of testing, c.377, s.3(1)(e)  
regulations, c.377, s.17

retail sales tax, payment, exemptions,  
circumstances, c.454, ss.5(1)(11), (14), (45)

spacing units, defined, c.377, s.1(13)

supplies, consumers, curtailment orders,  
c.139, s.21

unlicensed explorations, c.377, s.8(1)(a)

unlicensed leasing of rights, c.377, s.8(1)(b)

unlicensed production for sale, c.377,  
s.8(1)(c)

waste or disposal, causing hazards or  
pollution, c.377, s.19(e)

wells

drilling, unlicensed machines, c.377, s.9

drilling without permit, c.377, s.10

operators, precautions, c.377, s.12

works

defined, c.377, s.1(15)

drawings or documents, production, c.377,  
s.3(1)(c)

interference with, c.377, s.19(d)

seizure, c.377, s.3(1)(b)

tagging, c.377, ss.8(3), (4), (5)



**NATURAL RESOURCES***see also* CONSERVATION

AUTHORITIES; ENERGY; ENERGY RESOURCES; FORESTS; HUMAN RESOURCES; WILDLIFE

conservation authorities

objects re, generally, c.85, ss.20-21

watersheds, powers, c.85, s.21(a)

development programs, c.282, s.3

draft plans of subdivision, conservation, considerations, c.379, s.36(4)(g)

lakes and rivers improvement, powers, c.229, s.2(c)

Ontario Energy Corporation, objects, c.333, s.6(a)(iv)

Ontario Research Foundation, conservation and development, c.451, s.3(a)

wilderness areas, Wilderness Areas Act, application, c.533, s.3

**NATUROPATHS***see* DRUGLESS PRACTITIONERS**NAVAN***see* POLICE VILLAGE OF NAVAN**NAVIGABLE WATERS PROTECTION ACT (CANADA)**

mining leases, lands under navigable waters, application, c.268, s.99(1)(4)

**NAVIGATION**

rights, closed roads and walkways, effect, c.493, s.57(4)

**NAVY LEAGUE OF CANADA**

land, Ontario division, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.6

**NECESSARIES**

animals in distress, provision by Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, c.356, ss.12(5), 14(1)

communicable diseases, requirements re public safety, c.409, s.99

dependants, provision for

orders, jurisdiction, c.152, s.19(2)

property, charges against, c.152, s.31

life insurance

beneficiaries or minor children, supply, c.218, ss.149, 150, 193(1)

instalment payments, liability, c.218, ss.149, 150, 193(1)

live stock, distress and impoundment, liability, c.383, s.18

parents, liability, c.152, ss.33(2), (3)

spouses, liability, c.152, ss.33(1), (3)

**NEGLIGENCE***see also* TORTS

ambulance services, actions, limitations, c.20, s.25

contributory negligence

costs, c.315, s.8

dog owners' liability, plaintiffs, c.124, s.2(3)

employees, damages, recovery, effect, c.539, ss.128, 130

liability, apportionment, c.315, ss.4-5, 7

liability, extent, limitations, c.315, ss.2-3, 9

parties, addition, c.315, s.6

corporations, directors, indemnification, restrictions, c.95, ss.80(b), 133

Corporations Tax Act, information, supply under, effect, c.97, s.73(7)

corporations tax, duties re, effect, c.97, s.68(4)

death by, procedure re burial, c.524, s.20

deaths as result, notice to coroners, c.93, s.10(1)

dog owners' liability, extent, c.124, ss.2(3), (4)

drainage works, local municipal corporations, liability, c.126, ss.79(3), 118(2)

employees, termination notice, effect, c.137, s.40(3)(c)

environmental protection, pollutants, compensation, procedure, c.141, ss.87, 89

family compensation, wrongful death or injury, c.152, s.60

funeral directors, actions, limitations, c.180, s.41

income tax returns and information, effect, c.213, ss.10, 18

Land Titles Assurance Fund, compensation claims, effect, c.230, s.62(1)(c)

libel actions, absence, plea, effect, c.237, s.9

marine insurance, liability re losses, c.255, s.56(2)(a)

mining tax, supply of information, consequences, c.269, s.9(a)(iii)

motor vehicles, owners and drivers, liability and burden of proof, c.198, ss.166-167

municipal corporations, snow or ice on sidewalks, liability re personal injuries, c.302, ss.284(4), 285

municipal council heads, duties re, c.302, s.73(b)

municipal parking authorities, damage and personal injury by parking meters, liability, exception, c.302, s.315(8)(a)

municipal property taxes

liability, effect, c.302, s.369

tax sale deeds, effect, c.302, s.447

Occupational Health and Safety Act, prosecutions, c.321, s.37(3)

pawnbrokers, care of pledges, effect, c.372, s.26

**NEGLIGENCE—Continued**

- personal property security interests, collateral, secured parties, liability, c.375, s.19
- pesticides and pests, licensing, conditions re refusal, suspension or revocation, c.376, s.11(2)(g)
- plants (industrial), operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, cancellation or suspension, circumstances, c.363, s.24(d)
- professional
  - death by, procedure re burial, c.524, s.20
  - dentists, liability, c.196, s.17
  - denture therapists, c.115, s.31
  - medical practitioners, liability, c.196, s.17
  - optometrists, liability, c.196, s.17
  - pharmacists, liability, c.196, s.17
  - professional engineers, limitation of actions, c.394, ss.28(1), (2)
  - registered nurses and registered nursing assistants, liability, c.196, s.17
  - registered radiological technicians, liability, c.430, s.13
  - veterinarians, actions against, limitations, c.522, s.17
  - veterinarians, gross negligence, by-laws defining, c.522, s.8(1)(g)
  - veterinarians, gross negligence, discipline re, c.522, s.13(1)
- public hospitals, actions re, limitations, c.410, s.28
- public utilities, damage, liability, c.423, ss.1, 51
- residential tenancies
  - mobile home parks, repairs, duties, c.452, s.67
  - mobile homes, repairs re, enforcement, c.232, s.128
  - repairs, landlords, duties, c.452, s.28(8)
  - repairs, tenants, duties, c.452, s.37
  - tenants, liability, c.232, s.96
- sale of goods, presumption of good faith, c.462, s.1(2)
- Small Claims Court bailiffs re executions or attachments, c.476, s.48
- solicitors
  - agreements re relief, effect, c.478, s.24
  - changes re, remuneration, effect, c.478, s.32
- timber, Crown timber licensees, circumstances, effect, c.109, s.5
- workmen's compensation, effect, c.539, ss.8(9), (10), (11), (12), 44, 128-129, 130

**NEGLIGENCE ACT, c.315**

- municipal corporations, bridges and highways, application, c.302, s.284(1)
- occupiers' liability, application, c.322, s.9(3)

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

- see also* COMMERCIAL PAPER
- co-operative corporations, powers re, c.91, ss.15(2)(16), (3)
- consumer protection, *see under* CONSUMER PROTECTION
- corporations
  - names, requirements, c.96, s.2(4)
  - powers, c.54, s.14(2)(16); c.95, ss.23(1)(1), (2), 133
- credit unions, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(12), (3), (4)
- debtors, assignments, secured creditors, valuation requirements, c.33, s.24(5)
- defined, c.161, s.1(k)
- estates, creditors, claims based on, c.512, s.57(4)
- mechanics' liens, acceptance, effect, c.261, s.30
- mercantile agents, sales by, consideration, c.150, s.5
- money, inclusion in definition, c.161, s.1(i)
- partnerships, execution in firm name, effect, c.370, s.7
- residential tenancies
  - rent payment, prohibition, c.452, s.11(1)
  - restrictions, c.232, ss.84(3), 122

**NEPEAN**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

**NEW MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL**

- Ontario Cancer Institute, medical advisory board, representation, c.57, s.18

**NEW YEARS DAY**

- see* HOLIDAYS

**NEWCASTLE**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**NEWMARKET**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**NEWMARKET HYDRO ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK, hydro-electric commissions

**NEWSPAPERS**

- see also* MEDIA; PUBLICATIONS
- advertising, inclusion in definition, c.78, s.54(2)(a); c.466, s.49(2)(a)
- commodity futures contracts, advisers, registration, exemptions, c.78, s.31(e)
- defined, c.237, s.1(1)(b)



## NEWSPAPERS—Continued

- defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(24)
- fire prevention, dissemination of information, c.166, s.3(d)
- insurance contracts, termination dates, notice, c.218, ss.45, 51, 58(5)
- Legislative Assembly members, proprietors, eligibility, c.235, s.11(1)(e)
- libel, *see under* LIBEL
- mining acreage tax, defaulters, list of and notice to, publication, c.268, s.212(2)
- obscene or immoral writings, publication, restraint, c.223, s.19
- publication in, *see* PUBLICATION
- publishers, business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(f)(iii), 33(c), 34(2)
- retail sales, holidays, c.453, s.3(1)
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(54)
- Royal Family, publications insulting to, restraint, c.223, s.19
- sale on streets, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.227(5)
- securities, advisers, registration, exemptions, c.466, s.33(d)

## NEXT FRIENDS

- children in need of protection, court decisions, appeals, c.66, ss.29(4)(a), 43(1)
- Crown wards, decisions, appeals, c.508, s.13
- developmentally handicapped persons, actions, commencement, c.118, s.18
- family law, court proceedings, c.152, s.2(4)
- married women as, c.152, s.65(3)(b)
- mentally incompetent persons, partners, applications for dissolution of partnership, c.370, s.35(a)
- minors
  - court applications, requirements, c.292, ss.1(1), (2)
  - marriage, consent applications, c.256, ss.6, 14(b)
- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, court proceedings re minors, powers of Minister, c.298, s.6(4)
- Official Guardian as, c.223, s.109(2)
- psychiatric facility patients, actions, c.262, ss.44, 65(1)(m)
- Small Claims Court actions, addition or substitution as, consent requirement, c.476, ss.86(3), 176

## NEXT OF KIN

- see also* FAMILIES; RELATIVES
- absentees, orders re, applications, c.3, s.2(2)
- administration grants

- applications by persons not next-of-kin, service or publication of show cause order, c.491, s.38
- temporary grants where absent from Ontario, c.491, s.39
- adoption orders, effect, c.66, s.86
- bills of sale, buyers' affidavits, depositions, c.43, s.12(6)
- developmentally handicapped persons, transactions by committees, effect, c.118, s.21
- incapacitated persons, property transactions, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21, 39
- insurance contracts
  - accident and sickness insurance designations, deeming provisions, c.218, ss.244, 267(1)
  - life insurance designations, deeming provisions, c.218, ss.149, 150, 167(3)
- intestacies, minors or living outside Ontario, procedure, c.105, s.2
- intestacy
  - degrees of kindred, calculation, c.488, s.47(8)
  - entitlement to property, c.488, s.47(6)
- mentally incompetent persons
  - declarations re, applications, c.264, ss.3, 7(2)
  - property transactions, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21
- post mortem transplants, alternate consent, c.210, s.5(1)(e)
- psychiatric facility patients, property transactions by committees, effect, c.262, ss.47, 65(1)(m)
- sanitaria patients, discharge, c.391, s.36(2)

## NIAGARA DEVELOPMENT ACT, S.O. 1951, c. 55

- Ontario Hydro
  - borrowing powers, purposes, c.384, ss.5(2), 51(3)(f)
  - funding, c.384, s.47
- Power Corporation Act, compulsory powers, application, c.384, s.39

## NIAGARA ESCARPMENT

- maintenance and development, c.316, ss.2, 8(e)
- Niagara Escarpment Plan, preparation, objectives, c.316, ss.8(d), (e), (f)
- pits and quarries near, restrictions, c.378, ss.10, 21

## NIAGARA ESCARPMENT COMMISSION

- advisory committees, advice and recommendations, c.316, s.4
- assistance

## NIAGARA ESCARPMENT COMMISSION—Continued

- Crown employees, c.316, s.5(10)
- experts, c.316, s.5(9)
- composition, c.316, s.5(1)
- continuation, c.316, s.5(1)
- corporate status, c.316, s.5(11)
- Corporations Act, application, c.316, s.5(12)
- establishment, presumptions, c.316, s.5(4)
- funding, c.316, s.6
- members
  - eligibility, c.316, s.5(3)
  - remuneration, c.316, s.5(7)
  - terms of office, c.316, s.5(2)
- Niagara Escarpment Plan
  - amendments, procedure, duties, c.316, ss.12(1), (2), (3)
  - contents, programs and policies, decisions, c.316, s.9
  - preparation, consultations, c.316, s.7
  - preparation, generally, c.316, s.3(2)
  - preparation, objectives, c.316, s.8
  - preparation, procedure, duties, c.316, s.10
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area
  - development control areas, development permits, issuance, powers, c.316, ss.23(1), 24(1), (5), (6), (7), 25
  - development, investigations and surveys re, c.316, s.3(2)
- officers, c.316, s.5(5)
- quorum, c.316, s.5(6)
- share capital, c.316, s.5(11)
- staff, c.316, s.5(8)
- transfers of functions, circumstances, c.316, s.21

## NIAGARA ESCARPMENT PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT ACT, c.316

- coming into force, c.316, ss.26(1), (9)
- purpose, c.316, ss.2, 8(e)

## NIAGARA ESCARPMENT PLANNING AREA

- advisory committees, c.316, ss.4, 10(1)(c)
- assessments
  - apportionment, c.316, s.27(5)
  - apportionment, inclusions, c.316, s.27(12)
  - calculation, c.316, s.27(3); c.402, s.5
  - fixed, circumstances, restrictions, c.316, s.27(1)
  - fixed, payments to local municipalities, c.316, s.27(4)
- defined, c.316, s.1(g)
- development control areas
  - development permits, issuance, circumstances, procedure, c.316, ss.23(1), 24-26

- development permits, topsoil removal, municipal by-laws, application, c.504, s.2(3)(b)(iv)
- development, restrictions, c.316, ss.23(1), 24
- establishment, c.316, s.22
- regulations, c.316, s.23
- establishment, generally, c.316, s.3
- expropriations, c.316, s.18(1)
- fixed assessment agreements
  - circumstances, restrictions, c.316, s.27(1)
  - local municipalities, funding, apportionment, c.316, s.27(5)
  - payments to local municipalities, c.316, s.27(4)
  - records, taxes, c.316, s.27(3)(c)
  - registration, effect, c.316, s.27(7)
  - repayments, c.316, s.27(10)
  - termination, consequences, c.316, ss.27(6), (8), (9)
  - termination, procedure, c.316, s.27(11)
  - terms, c.316, s.27(2)
- land dealings, c.316, s.18
- Niagara Escarpment Commission, *see* NIAGARA ESCARPMENT COMMISSION
- Niagara Escarpment Plan
  - amendments, procedure, c.316, s.12
  - conflicts with other Acts, c.316, ss.13-15, 19, 27(1)
  - contents, c.316, s.9
  - copies and amendments, lodging, c.316, s.11
  - defined, c.316, s.1(f)
  - financial assistance, c.316, s.20
  - local plans or zoning by-laws, adoption, c.316, ss.16, 19
  - Niagara Escarpment Commission, transfers of functions, circumstances, c.316, s.21
  - preparation, consultations, c.316, s.7
  - preparation, generally, c.316, s.3(2)
  - preparation, objectives, c.316, s.8
  - preparation, procedure, effect, c.316, s.10
  - reviews, time, procedure, effect, c.316, s.17
- Ontario Planning and Development Act, application, c.354, s.18
- payments re, amount, ministerial powers, c.402, s.4(b)
- size, ministerial determinations re, time, c.402, s.3

## NIAGARA FALLS

- see* CITY OF NIAGARA FALLS;  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA



**NIAGARA MUNICIPAL HYDRO-ELECTRIC SERVICE ACT, S.O. 1979, c. 33**

Regional Municipality of Niagara,  
application, c.438, s.92(1)

**NIAGARA NORTH**

*see* JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF NIAGARA NORTH

**NIAGARA PARKS ACT, c.317**

burial of dead bodies, application, c.317, s.22  
Minister of Natural Resources,  
administration, c.317, s.2  
minister responsible for, defined, c.317,  
s.1(b)

**NIAGARA PARKS COMMISSION**

accounts, duties, c.317, s.16  
agreements, powers, c.317, ss.9(1), (2), 11  
annual report, c.317, s.19  
audits, requirements, c.317, s.18  
borrowing, powers, c.317, s.5(1)  
buildings, powers, c.317, ss.13(2)(a), (3)  
Canadian Niagara Power Company, Limited,  
agreements, powers, c.317, s.13(1)  
composition, c.317, s.3(2)  
continuation, c.317, s.3(1)  
debentures re local improvements, c.317,  
s.11(2)  
defined, c.317, s.1(a)  
duties, generally, c.317, s.4  
Electrical Development Company of Ontario,  
Limited, agreements, powers, c.317, s.13(1)  
electricity, water power agreements, powers,  
c.317, s.13(2)  
entry, powers, c.317, s.7(b)  
expropriations  
Expropriations Act, application, c.317,  
s.8(2)  
Ministry of Government Services Act,  
application re public works, c.317, s.8(1)  
powers, c.317, ss.7(b), 8  
guarantees, securities, authorization, c.317,  
s.5(2)  
highways  
acquisition, c.317, s.9  
controlled-access, designation, c.317, s.10  
Public Vehicles Act, application, c.317, s.12  
vesting in, c.317, s.9(1)  
land, powers, c.317, ss.5(1), 7-8, 14  
leases, powers, c.317, s.7(a)  
Legislative Assembly, membership,  
authorization, c.317, s.3(7)  
licences and tolls, Public Vehicles Act,  
application, c.317, s.12  
members  
appointments, c.317, ss.3(2), (7)

officers, appointments, c.317, s.3(4)  
remuneration, c.317, s.3(6)  
terms of office, c.317, s.3(3)  
vacancies, c.317, ss.3(3), (5)

Ministry of Transportation and  
Communication, substitution, c.317, s.12

moneys, application, c.317, s.15  
municipal electors, local improvement  
agreements, assent, c.317, s.11(2)  
municipalities, local improvements,  
agreements, cost, c.317, s.11

**Niagara Parks**

administration, funding, c.402, s.6(2)  
defined, c.317, s.1(c)  
duties re, generally, c.317, s.4  
powers re, generally, c.317, s.4

**Niagara River**

bridges over, powers, c.317, s.14  
lands, vesting in, c.317, s.6  
water power agreements, powers, c.317,  
ss.13(2)(b), (3)

Ontario Power Company, agreements,  
powers, c.317, s.13(1)

personal property, powers, c.317, s.5(1)  
powers, generally, c.317, s.4

Provincial Parks Act, application, c.401, s.23

public places, Public Vehicles Act,  
application, c.317, s.12

public works, powers, c.317, s.8(1)

regulations, generally, c.317, s.21

securities, c.317, s.5

security, employees, requirement, c.317, s.17

taxation, exemption re local improvements,  
c.317, s.11(1)

Welland River, water power agreements,  
powers, c.317, ss.13(2), (3)

**NIAGARA REGIONAL BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF POLICE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA, board of commissioners of police

**NIAGARA REGIONAL POLICE FORCE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA, police force

**NIAGARA SOUTH**

*see* JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF NIAGARA SOUTH

**NIAGARA-ON-THE-LAKE**

*see* TOWN OF NIAGARA-ON-THE-LAKE

**NICKEL CENTRE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**NIPISSING CENTRAL RAILWAY COMPANY**

Ontario Northland Transportation Commission  
 advances, powers re, c.351, ss.33(2), (3)  
 agreements with, scope, c.351, s.11  
 guarantees, powers re, c.351, s.33(4)  
 shareholders, as, c.351, s.33(1)

**NOBLETON**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF NOBLETON

**NOISE**

*see also* ENVIRONMENT  
 environment, inclusion in definition, c.140, s.1(v)  
 motor vehicles on highways, by-laws re, deemed repeal, circumstances, c.198, s.169(5)  
 municipal by-laws, c.141, s.138  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, motor vehicles, restrictions, c.314, s.250  
 regulation, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(132), (133)

**NON-PROFIT CORPORATIONS**

corporations tax, exemptions, c.97, s.49  
 non-profit co-operative housing corporation defined, c.452, s.1(1)(i)  
 rent increases, reviews re, exemptions, c.452, s.134(1)(a)  
 Residential Tenancies Act, application, c.452, s.4(d)  
 non-profit housing corporations, powers and restrictions, c.209, s.13  
 Ontario New Home Warranties Plan Act, Corporation under, c.350, s.2(1)  
 Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, c.357, s.3  
 political parties, establishment, c.134, s.40  
 Toronto Stock Exchange, c.506, s.5

**NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS**

*see under* ORGANIZATIONS

**NON-RESIDENT AGRICULTURAL LAND INTERESTS REGISTRATION ACT, c.318**

Director  
 appointment, c.318, s.6  
 registration reports, filing, c.318, ss.2, 5  
 inspectors  
 appointment, c.318, s.6  
 duties, regulations, c.318, s.11(c)  
 information, supply, c.318, s.7(1)  
 obstruction, c.318, s.7(1)  
 powers, regulations, c.318, s.11(c)

**NORFOLK**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK  
 county, *see* COUNTY OF NORFOLK  
 judicial district, *see* JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF NORFOLK

**NORTH BRITISH CANADIAN INVESTMENT COMPANY**

instruments executed by attorneys or commissioners, registration, land registry, c.445, s.40(3)

**NORTH DUMFRIES**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

**NORTH GOWER**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF NORTH GOWER

**NORTH OF SCOTLAND CANADIAN MORTGAGE COMPANY, LIMITED**

instruments executed by attorneys or commissioners, registration, land registry, c.445, s.40(3)

**NORTH YORK**

*see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO

**NORTHERN AFFAIRS**

*see* MINISTER OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS;  
 MINISTRY OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS

**NORTHERN ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**

advances from Crown, c.117, ss.19(1)(c), (2)  
 audits, c.117, s.24  
 Board of Directors  
 by-laws, powers, c.117, s.9(4)  
 composition, c.117, s.9(1)  
 debentures, bills or notes, replacement, powers, c.117, s.16  
 management and control, powers, c.117, s.9(5)  
 Ontario Development Corporation, directors, representation, c.117, s.2(1)  
 quorum, c.117, s.9(3)  
 remuneration and expenses, c.117, s.9(2)  
 borrowing, powers, c.117, s.14(1)  
 by-laws, c.117, s.9(4)  
 chairman  
 designation, c.117, s.9(1)  
 duties, c.117, s.9(5)  
 chief executive officer  
 appointment, c.117, s.8(1)  
 remuneration and expenses, c.117, s.8(2)  
 composition, c.117, s.3  
 continuation, c.117, s.3



**NORTHERN ONTARIO  
DEVELOPMENT****CORPORATION—Continued**

Corporations Act, application, c.117, s.7(3)  
debentures, municipal, school or trust funds,  
investments in, validity, c.117, s.18

expert assistance, c.117, s.21(2)

fiscal year, c.117, s.7(2)

funding, c.117, s.22(1)

jurisdiction, c.117, s.6(1)

loans

Crown guarantees re payment, c.117, s.17

landowners in unorganized territories, to,  
purposes, powers, c.117, s.13

moneys raised by, payments, refunds or  
renewals, purposes, c.117, s.14(2)(b)

Ontario Development Corporation,  
deemed creditor, c.117, s.12(3)

powers, c.117, ss.12, 14(1)(b), 22(2)

reports re, c.117, s.25(1)

management and control, c.117, s.9(5)

Mortgage Brokers Act, application, c.117,  
s.26

objects, c.117, s.11

officers and employees

appointment, c.117, s.21(1)

liability, c.117, s.23

powers, c.117, ss.12, 22(2)

purposes, c.117, s.14(2)

reports

generally, c.117, s.25(2)

guarantees and loans, re, c.117, s.25(1)

sales

bills, powers, c.117, s.14(1)(a)

commercial paper, powers, c.117,  
ss.12(1)(f), 14(a)

debentures, powers, c.117, s.14(1)(a)

property, powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(e), (7)

securities, authorization by recitals or  
declarations, effect, c.117, s.14(4)

securities generally, c.117, ss.12(1)(f), 14(3)

seal

generally, c.117, s.7(1)

mechanical reproduction, validity, c.117,  
s.14(6)

securities, affixing on, c.117, ss.14(5), (6)

securities

Crown guarantees re payment, c.117, s.17

Crown, purchase, c.117, ss.19(1)(b), (2)

defacement, loss or destruction, powers,  
c.117, s.16

issued to Crown re advances, repayments,  
purposes, c.117, s.14(2)(c)

moneys raised by, payments, refunds or  
renewals, purposes, c.117, s.14(2)(b)

purchase, sale or transfer, powers, c.117,  
s.12(1)(f)

recitals or declarations authorizing issuance  
or sales, effect, c.117, s.14(4)

redemption, c.117, s.15

sales and charges, powers, c.117, s.14(3)

seals and signatures, c.117, ss.14(5), (6)

surplus moneys, authorized investments,  
c.117, s.20

transfers

commercial paper, powers, c.117, s.12(1)(f)

personal property, powers, c.117,  
ss.12(1)(e), (7)

securities, powers, c.117, s.12(1)(f)

vice-chairman

designation, c.117, s.9(1)

powers and duties, c.117, s.9(5)

**NORTHUMBERLAND**

county, *see* COUNTY OF  
NORTHUMBERLAND

**NOTARIES**

*see* NOTARIES PUBLIC

**NOTARIES ACT, c.319****NOTARIES PUBLIC**

appointment of, c.319, ss.1-2, 5(2)

appointment, suspension of, c.319, s.7(1)

business assessments, computation, c.31,  
ss.7(1)(f)(i), 33(c), 34(2)

commissioners for taking affidavits

convictions, effect, c.75, s.13

failure to administer oaths or declarations,  
effect, c.75, s.11

powers, c.319, s.4(1)

qualifications, powers and duties, c.75, s.10

convictions, effect on appointment, c.319,  
s.7(2)

County Court judges acting as, c.101, s.8

evidence

copies of notarial acts, admissibility, c.145,  
s.39

notes, memoranda, or certificates,  
evidentiary effect, c.145, s.41

oaths administered outside Ontario, effect  
and admissibility, c.145, s.45

photographic film prints, admissibility,  
compliance, c.145, s.34(5)

protests of bills of exchange and promissory  
notes, c.145, s.40

Quebec, notarial acts, copies, proof, c.145,  
s.39

Legislative Assembly members, eligibility as,  
c.235, ss.8(2)(c), 12, 15

municipal collector's rolls, oaths re, c.302,  
s.394(3)

notarial, defined, c.445, s.1(l)

Official Guardian, prohibition, c.223,  
s.109(13)

**NOTARIES PUBLIC—Continued**

## powers

generally, c.319, s.3

restrictions re, c.319, ss.2(2), 5(3), 6(2)

provincial elections, oaths, administration,  
c.133, s.2

regulations generally, c.319, s.8

Small Claims Court affidavits, swearing  
before, c.476, s.188sworn statements, administration of, c.319,  
s.4(2)

terms of office, c.319, s.5(1)

unauthorized acts, c.319, s.6

**NOTES***see also* DEBENTURES; SECURITIESFarm Income Stabilization Commission of  
Ontario, loans, evidence of indebtedness,  
c.153, s.11farm loan associations, requirement, c.154,  
s.29

## gaming transactions

legality, c.183, s.1

recovery of moneys paid, c.183, s.2

insurers, investment powers, c.218, ss.84(6),  
387, 388(1)(p), 389, 390loan and trust corporations, provincial,  
authorized investments, c.249, s.186

## loan corporations, registered

borrowing powers, c.249, s.104(2)(b)

investments, c.249, s.178

subordinated, conditions, c.249, ss.107,  
109(3), (4), (7)

## Ontario Housing Corporation

declarations re, effect, c.339, s.8(4)

guarantees, c.339, s.9

powers, c.339, ss.8(1), (3)

redemption in advance, circumstances,  
c.339, s.8(7)

replacement, circumstances, c.339, s.8(8)

signatures, seals, effect, c.339, ss.8(5), (6)

Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan  
Corporation

borrowing powers, c.225, s.3(1)

guaranteed payment, c.225, s.6

redemption, c.225, s.4

replacement, c.225, ss.3(3), (4), 5

Ontario Land Corporation, *see* ONTARIO  
LAND CORPORATION, securities

## Ontario Telephone Development

Corporation, *see* ONTARIO

TELEPHONE DEVELOPMENT

CORPORATION, debentures

personal property, inclusion in definition,  
c.176, s.1(b)personal property security interests, *see*  
PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY  
INTERESTS, instrumentstrust companies, provincial, borrowing  
powers, c.249, ss.113-114, 118**NOTICE***see also* PROCESS; SUMMONS

## absconding debtors, attachment

debts, actions re, stay of proceedings, c.2,  
s.14(3)debts, fraudulent payments, liability, c.2,  
s.14(1)

perishable property, sale, c.2, s.8

recovery from small claims court, c.2, s.9

## accident and sickness insurance

contracts, assignments, effect, c.218, ss.244,  
269(3)contracts, termination for non-payment,  
c.218, s.256moneys, payments into court, c.218, ss.244,  
273(1), 274(3)

statutory conditions, c.218, ss.244, 255

Acts, under, powers re, exercise prior to  
coming into force, c.219, s.5administration grants, applications, c.105,  
s.3(1)

## adoption

appeals, c.66, ss.74(2), 84(4), (5)

consents, dispensing with, c.66, s.69(8)

entitlement, c.66, s.69(16)

licence review proceedings, c.66, ss.62(2),  
(5), (6), (8)(b), 63-64placement approvals, proposals to refuse,  
hearings, c.66, ss.65(7), (9), (10)placements, generally, c.66, ss.65(3), (4),  
(5), (6)

status review proceedings, c.66, s.69(11)

agricultural associations, special meetings,  
procedure, c.8, s.15agricultural committees, requests for, general  
meetings, c.9, s.3(1)

## agricultural societies

annual meetings, c.14, s.9(3)

board meetings, c.14, s.15

by-laws and regulations, c.14, s.19(1)

first meetings, procedure, c.14, s.4(5)

land, disposition, c.14, s.20(2)

performances, exhibitions, shows,  
prohibition, c.14, s.19(2)

## Agricultural Tile Drainage Installation Act

licensing, appeals, c.15, ss.7, 9(2)

licensing hearings, c.15, s.6

## ambulance services

compensation, arbitration, c.20, s.6(1)

licence hearings, communication

prohibition, exception, c.20, s.15(4)

licence hearings, extension of time, c.20,  
s.14(6)licence hearings, generally, c.20, ss.13(1),  
15(2)



**NOTICE**—Continued

- licences, continuation pending renewal, c.20, s.14(7)
- licences, proposals for refusal, revocation or suspension, c.20, ss.14(1), (2)
- service, c.20, s.17
- Animal Care Review Board
  - appeals from decisions, c.356, s.18(2)
  - appeals to, service, time, c.356, ss.17(1), (2)
  - decisions, service, c.356, s.17(7)
- animals in distress, destruction, service, c.356, s.14(3)
- apprentices and tradesmen
  - appeals, procedure, c.24, s.25
  - apprentice training programs, age, c.24, s.10
  - apprenticeship contracts, cancellation, hearings, c.24, ss.8(2), 24
  - certificates of qualification, proposals, c.24, ss.23-24
- arbitrations
  - arbitrators, appointments, agreements, c.25, s.8(1)
  - awards, appeals, service, time, c.25, ss.16(2), (3)
  - documents, originals, production, c.25, s.29
- artificial insemination of live stock
  - appeals, c.29, s.13
  - hearings, c.29, s.11(1)
  - licensing, c.29, s.10(2)
  - members of Board, decisions, conditions, c.29, s.14(2)
- assessment commissioners, appointment, publication, c.31, s.2(3)
- assessment notices, *see* ASSESSMENTS, notices of assessment
- assessments
  - amendments, unorganized territories, c.399, s.5(2)
  - appeal decisions, service, contents, c.31, ss.46(2), 47(5)
  - appeals, service, posting, time, c.31, ss.42, 47, 49(3)
  - complaint hearing decisions, contents, service, time, c.31, ss.39(13), (14), 42(2), (4), 47(6), 49(3)
  - complaint hearings, parties, time, c.31, ss.39(4), (8), 42(4), 49(3)
  - complaint hearings, unorganized territories, time, c.399, s.16
  - complaints, service, time, c.31, ss.39(1), (2), (3), (5), 42(4), 47(1), 49(3)
  - equalized assessments and equalization factors, review hearings, service, time, c.31, ss.24(5), 55(4), (5)
  - golf courses, fixed assessments, agreements, termination, time, c.31, s.22(7)

- rolls, returns, extensions, publication, time, c.31, s.35(3)
- service in unorganized territories, c.399, s.28
- transmission pipe lines, age and size, time, c.31, ss.7(1)(h), 12(1), 23(2), 24
- assignments of debts and choses in action, disputes, c.90, s.53
- Association of Ontario Land Surveyors
  - members, resignation, c.492, s.21
  - membership, refusal, time, c.492, ss.19(1), 26(7)
- athletics control, contests or exhibitions, use of buildings, restrictions, service, c.34, s.10(2)
- bailiffs
  - address changes, duties re, c.37, s.13(2)
  - forfeiture of security, claims re proceeds, time, c.37, s.16(3)
  - revocation of appointments, requirements, c.37, ss.10(1), (2), (6), 15
- beef cattle marketing
  - Agricultural Licensing and Registration Review Board, members, eligibility re decisions, c.41, s.14(2)
  - Live Stock Commissioner, hearings, c.41, ss.11(2), (4)(b)
  - Live Stock Commissioner, plant lists, appeals, c.41, s.13
- Beef Cattle Marketing Act, inspectors, duties, c.41, ss.7(3), 8
- bees
  - importation, c.42, s.17
  - infected, treatment or destruction orders, service, c.42, s.5(4)
  - orders, appeals, c.42, s.7(1)
  - swarms, ownership, c.42, s.3(3)
- beverages for human consumption, cancellation of permits, c.409, s.140(7)
- bills of lading, shipment, evidence, effect, c.265, s.7(3)
- bills of sale, registration, time, c.43, ss.10, 13(4)
- births, c.524, ss.5, 14(6)
- Board of Funeral Services
  - Discipline Committee, hearings, c.180, s.21(4)
  - Licensing Committee, proposals, c.180, s.20
- Board of Ophthalmic Dispensers
  - appeals from discipline hearings, procedure and time, c.364, s.15(2)
  - discipline hearings, c.364, s.14(2)
- Board of Radiological Technicians
  - appeals, c.430, ss.11(2), 11(3)
  - discipline hearings, c.430, s.10(2)
- boards of park management
  - meetings, c.417, ss.5(4), 6(6), (11)

**NOTICE**—Continued

- members, vacancies due to absence, c.417, ss.5(4), 6(12)
- boilers, pressure vessels and plants
  - accidents, procedure, c.46, s.37
  - chief inspector, attendance and examination, requirement, c.46, s.7
  - condemnation, effect, c.46, s.34
  - defects, responsibility, c.46, s.33
  - inspectors, fees and expenses, c.46, s.23(2)
  - insurance, cancellation, c.46, ss.28(4), (5)
  - major repairs, effect, c.46, s.32
  - removal from operation, c.46, s.35
- boundaries
  - appeals, c.47, s.12(3)
  - confirmation applications, Director of Titles, powers, c.47, s.7
  - corrections of surveys, circumstances, c.47, s.18(1)
  - hearings re boundaries, circumstances, c.47, s.8(6)
  - objections re boundaries, effect, c.47, ss.8(1), (2)
- bridges, construction across rivers, applications, publication, time, c.49, s.2(2)(c)
- brucellosis vaccination, calves available for, c.50, s.7
- building code
  - buildings, occupation, conditions, c.51, s.7
  - establishment, regulations, c.51, ss.19(1)(k)-(l), 27
  - orders re covering buildings, c.51, s.9
- Building Code Act, under, service, c.51, s.17
- Building Code Commission, hearings, c.51, ss.14(2), (4)
- building permits
  - by-laws and regulations, c.51, s.5(2)(e)
  - plans, changes, c.51, s.6(3)
- bulk sales
  - creditors' claims, amount, property, acquisition, effect, c.52, s.8(1)
  - exemption orders, c.52, s.3(2)
  - land, actions, restrictions, c.52, s.17(2)
  - proceeds of the sale, distribution, publication, time, c.52, s.12
- Business Practices Act, service under, time, c.55, s.13
- business practices, discriminatory, re, service, time, c.119, s.12
- business practices, unfair
  - consumer agreements, rescission, re, service, time, c.55, s.4
  - hearings re cessation, service, c.55, ss.6-7
- cemeteries
  - accounts, passing of, c.59, ss.32, 33(2)
  - expropriation, c.59, s.41(2)

- Lieutenant Governor in Council's order, c.59, s.59(3)
- lot owners, meetings re election of trustees, c.59, ss.72, Form(1)
- Ontario Municipal Board, application by trustees, c.59, ss.73-74
- owners' neglect in maintenance, c.59, s.49
- perpetual care, c.59, s.23(6)
- pre-need assurance funds, passing of accounts, c.59, s.38(6)
- removal of bodies, expiration of time, c.59, s.59(4)
- removal of bodies, orders, applications, c.59, s.59(2)
- sales of part lots, authorization, c.59, s.52
- trustees, election, c.59, ss.75(2), Form(1)
- Certification of Titles Assurance Fund
  - appeals, time, c.61, s.13(8)
  - compensation claims, requirements, c.61, s.13(2)
  - determinations, c.61, s.13(7)
- charging orders on securities or annuities, c.223, ss.146(2), (3), (4)
- charitable gifts
  - circumstances, time, c.65, s.1
  - land sales, authorization applications, c.512, s.15
  - wills, actions re, c.65, s.5(4)
- charitable institutions, approvals, suspension, c.64, s.11(6)
- child abuse
  - information re, production order applications, c.66, s.50(1)
  - register amendment hearings, c.66, s.52(16)
  - register entries, c.66, ss.52(12), (13), (15)
- Child Welfare Act, waiver, c.66, s.93
- children
  - care agreements, c.66, ss.25(12), (13), (14), (15)
  - residential care licences, review proceedings, c.71, ss.6-7, 8(1), 9, 10, 13(1)(a)
- children in need of protection
  - access applications, c.66, ss.28(16), 35(1), (5), (6)
  - decisions re, appeals, c.66, ss.29(4)(a), 43(2)
  - hearings, generally, c.66, ss.28(6), (7), (8), (9), (10), (11)
  - supervision orders, review proceedings, c.66, ss.28(16), 32
  - wardship orders re juvenile delinquents, c.66, s.30(3)
  - wardship orders, review proceedings, c.66, ss.28(16), 37-38, 43(5), (6)
- children's aid societies, expenditure estimates
  - review proceedings, c.66, ss.11(2)(d), 12(3), (4), (5), (11)



**NOTICE—Continued**

variations, approvals, c.66, s.9(2)

Children's Institutions Act, under, service, c.67, s.11

children's institutions, approvals, suspension or revocation, c.67, ss.8(2), (3), (9), (10)

children's mental health centres, approvals, suspension or revocation procedures, c.69, ss.7-8

Children's Mental Health Services Act, service, c.69, s.13

children's residences, licences, review proceedings, c.71, ss.6-7, 8(1), 9, 10, 13(1)(a)

Children's Residential Services Act

appeals, c.71, ss.11(2), 13(1)(a)

members, procedural restrictions, c.71, ss.10(2), (7), 13(1)(a)

service, c.71, s.17

claims, unliquidated, interest payable from date of, c.223, ss.36(3)(b)(ii), (4)

co-operative associations

generally, preparation, c.92, ss.5(3), 15(2)

meetings, c.92, ss.9, 15(2)

co-operative corporations

articles of dissolution, contents, c.91, ss.164(1)(f), (2)(j)

auditors, time, c.91, ss.124(5), (9), 125, 139(2)(a)

conflicts of interest, disclosure, sufficiency, c.91, s.98(6)

directors' meetings, service, time, c.91, ss.21(f), 95

documents and articles, refusal to file, time, c.91, s.183

financial statements, filing, default, time, service or publication, c.91, ss.167(1), 168, 180(b)

head office, location changes, filing, time, c.91, s.14(5)

insiders' liability, actions, c.91, s.112(2)

liability, service, time, c.91, s.145

loan refunds, time, c.91, ss.69(1), 99(2)(b)

members, actions, time, c.91, ss.68(3), (6)

members, expulsion, service, time, c.91, ss.65(2), 66-67

members' meetings, c.91, ss.21(f), 70(5), 71, 75, 78, 79(5), 80, 123, 127(13)

members, withdrawal, time, c.91, ss.64, 67

publication, circumstances, c.91, s.180

record dates, time, establishment, c.91, s.82(a)

service, generally, c.91, s.172

shares, changes, confirmation, time, c.91, s.151(4)(b)

shares, purchases, service, time, c.91, ss.56(2), (3), 69(1), 99(2)(b)

shares, redemption, time, c.91, s.31(3)(b)

waiver, time, consent, c.91, s.172(4)

Collection Agencies Act, under, service, c.73, s.26

collection agencies and collectors

investigations, orders re dealing with assets or trust funds, directions, applications, c.73, s.19(3)

registration, c.73, s.8

collection agencies, changes, time, c.73, s.20

collective agreements

conciliation officers, reports, settlement, c.228, ss.16(4), 18(3), 54

continuation, termination, time, c.228, s.52(2)

desire to bargain, c.228, s.14; c.489, ss.2(3), 3(3), 5(2), 10

employers, binding effect, c.228, ss.51(2), 129(1), 147

renewals or new agreements, time, effect, c.228, ss.53, 113(5)

trade unions, binding effect, c.228, ss.51(5), 147(1)

collectors, moneys collected, c.73, s.23

colleges collective bargaining

agreements, desire to negotiate, time, c.74, s.4(1)

agreements, execution, c.74, s.50

arbitration, contents, c.74, s.23(1)

arbitrators, vacancies, c.74, s.25(3)

College Relations Commission, copies to, requirements, c.74, ss.83, 85(a)

fact finders, appointment, c.74, ss.8, 13

fact finders, termination, c.74, s.9

final offers, c.74, s.36

selection, agreement to proceed by, c.74, s.32(1)

selection, final offers, c.74, s.36

selection, hearings, dispensation, c.74, s.40

selectors, appointment, c.74, s.32(4)

selectors, replacements, c.74, s.34

Colleges Collective Bargaining Act, under, service, c.74, s.85

Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal

hearings, extension of time, c.274, s.10(7)

hearings, generally, c.274, s.10(3)(a)

commercial vehicles, non-resident owners, cancellation of permits, procedure, c.198, s.17

commissions (Public Inquiries Act), misconduct, c.411, s.5

committees of adjustment, minor variances from by-laws, hearings and decisions, c.379, ss.31(5), 32(3), 33(4), 35(2), 49(5), (11)

commodity futures contracts

agents designated re availability of terms and conditions, changes, time, c.78, s.37(4)

**NOTICE**—Continued

- receivers, trustees or liquidators, appointments, enforcement, c.78, s.13(5)
- registrants, changes, time, c.78, ss.29, 30
- service, acceptance, c.78, s.6(1)(a)
- service, generally, c.78, s.27
- communicable diseases
  - conveyances, restrictions re use, c.409, ss.109(1), 150(1), (5)
  - educational institutions, requirements re, c.409, ss.114, 150(1), (5)
  - hospitals, property acquisitions, c.409, ss.84-85, Sched(A)
  - medical officers of health, c.409, ss.92, 94, 150
- community recreation centres, hearings re approved corporations, c.80, ss.11(5), (6)
- condominiums
  - actions by and against, c.84, ss.14(1), (2), (3)
  - address changes, registration, c.84, s.3(7)
  - agreements of purchase and sale, rescission, time, c.84, s.52(3)
  - auditors, appointment, c.84, s.34(9)
  - auditors, receipt, rights, c.84, s.35(9)
  - auditors, removal, time, c.84, ss.34(5), (6)(a)
  - common expenses, defaults, c.84, s.49(3)
  - declarations, amendments, time, c.84, s.3(8)
  - descriptions, amendments, time, c.84, s.3(8)
  - directors, conflicts of interest, sufficiency, c.84, s.17(6)
  - directors, meetings, service, time, c.84, s.16(5)
  - disputes, references, time, appeals, c.84, ss.57(2), (5), (10), 58
  - insurance policies, service, time, c.84, s.27(7)
  - leases, intentions, time, c.84, ss.54(1)(d), (2), (3), 55
  - lessees, names, c.84, s.49(6)
  - liens re common expenses, registration, c.84, ss.32(5), 33(6)
  - management agreements, termination, time, c.84, s.39(1)
  - owners' meetings, voting rights, service, time, c.84, ss.18(2), 20, 26(3)(d)
  - receipts and disbursements, records re, examination, c.84, ss.40(1), 55
  - records, inspection, c.84, s.21
  - rules, date effective, time, c.84, s.29(4)
  - sales, dissenters' rights re arbitration, service, time, c.84, ss.44(5), (6)
  - units and common interests, purchase by corporation, arbitrations re, c.84, s.38(5)
- condominiums, liens for common expenses
  - registration, land registry, c.445, s.37(1)(l)
  - registration, land titles, c.230, s.166(j)
  - condominiums, termination, c.84, ss.5, 27(2), 42(2), 43, 45, 59(1)(f), (t), (2)
- conservation authorities
  - cost of projects, apportionment, c.85, s.25(1)
  - land of, valuation, c.85, s.33(3)
  - meetings, c.85, ss.2(1), 10(1), 11(1), 12
  - consignees of goods, ownership, effect, c.150, s.7
- constitutional questions
  - Acts, validity, challenging, requirements, c.223, ss.35(1), (2), (3)
  - Attorney General for Canada, c.86, s.3
  - interested persons, c.86, s.4
- construction industry
  - collective agreements, renewal or new agreements, time, effect, c.228, s.122
  - desire to bargain, entitlement, c.228, s.130(6)(c)
  - jurisdictional representatives, appointment, time, c.228, s.136
- consumer reporting agencies
  - business changes, transmission, c.89, s.14
  - consumer reports, creditors, receipt or disclosure of information, c.89, s.10
  - errors re information, correction, time, c.89, s.12
  - inspection, c.89, s.15(3)
  - registration hearings, c.89, ss.6(1), (2)
  - service, time, c.89, s.19
- convictions, motion to quash, c.223, ss.68(2), (3), (6)
- coroners
  - accidents, workers, death, c.93, s.10(5)
  - actions, certificates, workers, death, c.93, s.10(6)
  - correctional institutions, inmates, death, c.93, ss.10(3), (4)
  - custody, inmates, death, c.93, s.10(4)
  - hospitals, facilities, institutions, residences and homes, death, c.93, s.10(2)
  - inquests, generally, c.93, s.30
  - inquests, unnecessary, transmission of statements, c.93, s.18(1)
  - investigations, dead bodies, citizens' duty to give information, c.93, s.10(1)
  - investigations, transfer to another coroner, procedure, c.93, s.17
  - licences, revocation, suspension or cancellation, c.93, ss.3(2), (3)
  - motions to quash, inquisitions, service, c.223, ss.68(2), (3)
- corporations
  - actions, transfers, filing, time, c.95, s.329
  - arrangements, sanction, applications and meetings, c.95, s.112
  - certificates, refusals, grounds, c.54, s.260(1)



**NOTICE—Continued**

- charters, intention to surrender, publication, c.95, s.319(1)(e)
  - directors, disclosure of interests in contracts, c.54, s.132; c.95, ss.71(3), 133
  - directors, meetings called by quorum, time, c.54, s.129
  - directors, number, changes, filing and publication, time, c.95, s.285(2)
  - dissolution, voluntary, c.54, ss.164(12), (13)
  - extra-provincial, licences, cancellation, publication, c.95, s.347(2)
  - extra-provincial, licences, issuance, publication, c.95, s.345
  - head offices, location, changes, publication, time, c.95, s.277(4)
  - information notices, *see* CORPORATIONS, information notices
  - insiders, use of confidential information, actions, c.95, ss.72, 77(2), 78(b)
  - instruments of continuation, filing, c.95, s.313(2)
  - land held in mortmain, forfeiture, c.297, s.2(2)
  - land held in mortmain, regulations, c.297, s.5(e)
  - members, meetings, sufficiency, time, c.95, s.133(2)
  - name changes, c.95, s.13(2); c.96, s.3(4)
  - names, review applications, time, c.95, s.13(3)
  - powers, exercise, protests, service, c.95, s.311
  - powers, forfeiture, c.95, s.315(1)
  - private companies, dissenting shareholders, time, c.95, s.116
  - property, distribution, publication, time, c.95, s.132(3)
  - securities, non-compliance, c.54, s.242(2)
  - service, generally, time, c.95, s.324
  - shareholders' meetings, c.95, s.294
  - shareholders, proposed resolutions, c.54, s.100
  - shares, registers of transfers, closing, publication, time, c.95, s.43(5)
  - shares, trusts, effect, c.95, s.48(2)
  - supplementary letters patent, applications, time, c.95, ss.34(3), 131
  - tax, non-compliance, c.54, s.242(1)
  - waivers, consent, c.54, s.246(4)
- corporations, auditors**
- appointment, c.54, ss.160, 161(9); c.95, ss.94(7), 95(3), 133
  - re-appointment, c.54, ss.160, 162(1)
  - removal, time, c.54, ss.160, 161(5); c.95, ss.94(4), 133
  - shareholders' meetings, attendance, procedure, time, c.54, ss.164(12), (13); c.95, ss.96(6), 133

- corporations tax**
  - assessment, objection and appeals, service, time, c.97, ss.73(5), 74(2), 77-78, 84
  - capital assets, sale, service, time, c.97, s.96
  - liens and charges re, registration, circumstances, c.97, s.92
  - tax returns, annual filings, c.97, s.67(1)
- corporations, winding up, court orders**
- applications, time, c.54, s.209(2); c.95, s.244(2)
  - liquidators, appointment, c.54, s.211(4)
- corporations, winding up, voluntary**
- requirements, time, c.54, s.194; c.95, s.231
  - shareholders' meetings, accounting by liquidator, c.95, ss.266-267
  - shareholders' meetings, accounting by liquidators, c.54, s.206
- council of judges of the Supreme Court, meetings, c.223, s.118(1)**
- County Court**
- judgments, reserved, time, rehearing, application, c.100, s.30(1)
  - jurisdiction disputed by defendant, procedure, c.100, s.14(2)
  - sittings, adjournment by sheriff, c.100, s.13(2)
- County of Oxford**
- assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.365, ss.86(5), (6), (7), (11), 87(2)
  - debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.365, ss.58, 98(19)(3)-(4), 99
  - highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.365, s.42(3)
  - highways, stopping up, service, time, c.365, s.50
  - ministerial inquiries, c.365, s.4
  - roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.365, s.48
  - roads, closings, hearings, time, c.365, s.46(3)
  - traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.365, s.40(3)
  - treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.365, s.24(2)
- court of general sessions of the peace, sittings, adjournment by sheriff, c.187, s.9**
- credit unions**
- amalgamation certificates, issuance, c.102, s.130(7)
  - annual meetings, c.102, s.71(6)
  - borrowing, boards of directors, powers, restrictions, c.102, s.23
  - class actions, c.102, ss.42(3), (5)
  - conflict of interest, c.102, s.69
  - credit committees, members, removal, c.102, s.53(2)
  - deposit insurance, cancellation, c.102, s.110

**NOTICE**—Continued

- directors, removal, requirement, c.102, s.47(3)
- dissolution, c.102, s.122(6)
- dissolution orders, recommendations re, c.102, s.122(2)
- incorporation, c.102, s.3(12)
- joint accounts, payments, re, c.102, s.33
- meetings, requirements, c.102, ss.70, 72, 73(5), 145(c)
- members, expulsion, rights, c.102, ss.41(2), (3)
- members, withdrawal, death, deeming provisions, time, c.102, s.40(2)
- members, withdrawal, requirements, c.102, s.40(1)
- possession orders, review proceedings, c.102, ss.118(3), (4)
- supervisory committees, members, removal, c.102, s.59(2)
- suspensions, re, c.102, s.56(4)
- trust beneficiaries, entitlement, c.102, s.32
- winding up, requirements, generally, c.102, ss.120(3), (17), 121(3), (4), (10), (20)
- winding up, Winding-up Act (Canada), proceedings under, requirements, c.102, s.129
- credit unions, auditors
  - appointment, c.102, ss.62(8), (9)
  - meetings, attendance, c.102, s.64(9)
  - removal, c.102, s.62(5)
  - rights, c.102, s.64(8)
- creditors' claims
  - applications for allowance, time, c.103, s.12(2)
  - attachment of debts, unauthorized payments to creditors, liability, c.103, s.4(8)
  - certificates, requirements, effect, c.103, ss.9(1), (4), (7), Form(5)
  - contestation, filing, service requirements, c.103, ss.10, 32(5), (8), Form(7)
  - service, c.103, ss.8, Form(1), (3), (4)
- creditors of estates, c.512, s.53
- criminal injuries compensation
  - civil proceedings, c.82, s.26(4)
  - hearings, c.82, s.9
  - service, c.82, s.15
- Crown employees
  - collective agreements, bargaining and renewals, time, c.108, ss.8-9, 22, 23(1), (2), 24(1), 54(4)
  - collective agreements, execution, c.108, s.13(2)
  - debts, c.418, s.26
  - employees' organizations, autonomy, suspension, time, c.108, s.46(1)
  - release, time, deeming, c.108, s.50(3)

- service, sufficiency, c.108, s.50(1)
- Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act
  - boards of arbitration, members, appointment, c.108, ss.11(1), (3), (5)
  - enforcement, actions, c.108, s.48
- Crown proceedings
  - default judgment, c.393, s.22
  - institution of actions, c.393, s.7
- Crown timber licences, Algonquin Provincial Park, termination, time, c.18, s.19(2)
- Crown undertakings, transfers
  - bargaining agents, status, effect, c.489, s.10
  - collective agreements, desire to bargain, c.489, ss.2(3), 3(3), 5(2), 10
  - disputes, applications, time, c.489, s.4(2)
- day care
  - closing orders, c.111, ss.15(2), 17, 21(1)(c)
  - corporations, suspension or revocation of approval, procedures, c.111, s.7
  - licences, hearings procedure, c.111, ss.13, 14(1), 15(3)
- Day Nurseries Act, service, under, c.111, s.20
- dead animal disposal
  - Board hearings, members taking part in decisions, c.112, s.11(2)
  - Directors' hearings, appeals to Board, c.112, s.10(1)
  - Directors' hearings, extension of time for notice, c.112, s.10(2)
  - licensing, provisional, c.112, ss.7-8
- dead bodies
  - claiming after delivery to school, c.21, ss.5-6
  - dissection, local inspectors, c.21, ss.4, 5(2)
  - local inspectors, control, circumstances, c.21, ss.3(1), (2)
  - received by schools, disposition after use, c.21, s.7
- debtors, arrest orders
  - actions, requirements re, time, c.177, s.2(4)
  - examination under oath, non-compliance, committal to close custody, c.177, s.47(1)
  - release, applications, c.177, ss.47(2), 49, 50
  - release, orders re, effect, c.177, s.56
  - security, allowance, procedure re, c.177, ss.18, 38(1)
  - security, production by sheriffs, c.177, s.38(2)
  - sureties, writs of execution re, requirements, c.177, s.28(2)
  - surrender by sureties, effect, c.177, ss.26(2), 31
  - transfers to other correctional institutions, c.177, ss.26(3), 33
- debtors, assignments re creditors
  - claims, contestation or dispute, procedure re, c.33, ss.26-27



**NOTICE—Continued**

claims, proof requirements, orders re, c.33, s.25(2)

defects, amendment, c.33, s.15

dividend sheets, contents, c.33, s.32

meetings, duties of assignees, c.33, s.20

meetings, remuneration of inspectors, requirements, c.33, s.36

publication requirements, omissions re, c.33, ss.16(1), 17-19

secured creditors, valuation requirements, orders re, c.33, ss.24(6), (7)

demolition permits re residential property

appeals, time, c.379, s.45(5)

conditions, applications for relief, time, c.379, ss.45(10), (12)

denture therapists, licences and registration, service, c.115, ss.18, 28(1)

dependants, support

default, security, realization, c.152, s.32

orders, estates, requirements, c.488, ss.63(5), (6), 74

orders, examinations re default, c.152, s.28(1)

provisional, confirmation, c.152, s.25(3)

development plans

amendments, representations, time, c.354, s.8(3)

conflicts, failure to resolve, c.354, s.11(2)

ministerial recommendations and hearing officers' reports, differences, time, c.354, s.6(9)

proposed plans, hearings, time and location, publication, c.354, s.6(3)

proposed plans, submissions re, publication, time, c.354, s.6(1)(b)

developmentally handicapped persons

certificates of incompetence, cancellation, c.118, ss.14, 16(a)

certificates of incompetence, continuance, judicial review proceedings, c.118, ss.15(2), 16(d), 17

certificates of incompetence, issuance, c.118, ss.10(4), (7), 12(b)

committees, appointment, c.118, s.10(3)

committeeship expenses, lien claims, c.118, s.25(2)

letters of administration, c.118, s.27

letters probate, c.118, s.27

mental incompetence, effect on property transactions, c.118, s.26

next friends, actions by, c.118, s.18

residential facilities, discharge, c.118, s.16(c)

Director of Employment Standards, information requests, c.137, s.55(3)

Director of Titles, hearings, c.230, s.10(5)

disorderly houses

closing orders, originating, service, c.120, s.2(2)

limited occupancy, originating, service, c.120, s.5(2)

suspensory orders, originating, service, c.120, s.3(2)

distress or seizure and sale, costs, taxation, time, c.98, s.6(2)

distributors, paperback and periodical, registration, refusals or revocations, c.366, s.6(1)

District Municipality of Muskoka

assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.121, ss.74(6), (7), (11)

debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.121, ss.88(19)(4), 89

highways, stopping up, service, time, c.121, ss.49(1), (2)

local roads boards, transitional provisions, taxes and penalties, c.121, s.129(2)

road systems, bridges or highways, disputes, applications, c.121, s.42

roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.121, s.47

roads, closing, hearings, time, c.121, s.46(3)

statute labour boards, transitional provisions, taxes and penalties, c.121, s.129(2)

traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.121, s.40(3)

treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.121, s.21(2)

waterworks system, amounts due, collection, c.121, s.24(14)

drainage engineers

abandonment of works, appointments, time, c.126, s.84(3)

accounts, reviews, c.126, s.72

appointments, time, c.126, ss.8(2), 101

reports, appeals, time, c.126, s.47

reports, corrections, c.126, s.58(4)

reports, filing, c.126, s.39(2)

drainage works

abandonment, service, c.126, s.84(1)

actions, service, time, c.126, s.111

appeals, adjournments, service, c.126, s.53

assessment alterations, orders re, c.126, s.56

assessment appeals, time, c.126, s.52

assessment variations, applications, c.126, s.76(1)

benefit cost statements, delivery, time, cost, c.126, s.7

borrowing applications re agricultural land, decisions and appeals, time, c.500, ss.3(3), (4), (7)

completion cost, c.126, s.62(2)

courts of revision, appeals, time, c.126, ss.54, 101

**NOTICE—Continued**

- courts of revision, sittings, service, time, c.126, s.46
- improvements, time, c.126, s.78(2)
- local municipal council meetings, preliminary reports, consideration, c.126, ss.10(2), 101
- local municipal councils, appeals, time, c.126, ss.50, 101
- maintenance and repair, time, c.126, s.79
- municipal by-laws, applications to quash, time, c.126, s.58(2)
- obstructions, removal, c.126, s.80
- on-site meetings, time, c.126, s.9
- Ontario Drainage Tribunal, actions, c.126, s.99
- petitions, time, c.126, s.5(1)
- rates re agricultural land, apportionment, service, time, c.500, s.12(2)
- referees' decisions, filing, service, c.126, s.115
- requisitions, service, time, c.126, ss.3(7), (10), (11), (12)
- service, time, c.126, s.41
- subsequent connections, assessments, service, time, c.126, ss.66(2), 101
- watersheds, appeals, time, c.126, ss.49, 101
- works not required, service, c.126, s.40

**drivers**

- judgment creditors, instalment payments, c.198, s.192(3)
- judgment debtors, suspension of licences, c.198, s.172(1)
- licences, suspension, procedure, form and appeals, c.198, ss.34, 37, 171, 191

**edible oil products**

- hearings, c.128, s.10(2)
- licensing hearings, appeals, c.128, s.9
- licensing, provisional refusals or suspensions, c.128, s.6(2)

**elderly persons centres**

- approvals, provisional suspension, c.131, s.9(6)
- approvals, suspension, decisions re, c.131, s.9(5)

**elevating devices**

- accidents, procedure, c.135, s.29
- appeals, c.135, s.25
- Director's proposals re licensing and registration, c.135, ss.23-24
- inspections, generally, c.135, s.6(1)(c)
- inspections, removal of material re, c.135, s.6(1)(g)
- investigations, examination rights, c.135, s.5
- licensing, provisional refusals, c.135, s.26

- employers' organizations, service of process and notices, authorized representatives, filing, time, c.228, s.87

**employment agencies**

- disciplinary hearings re licences, service and procedure, c.136, ss.8(1), (4)
- disciplinary hearings re licences, time, c.136, s.9(2)
- disciplinary measures re licences, provisional, c.136, s.11
- employment, dismissal, appeals, time, c.257, s.11
- Employment Standards Act, posting requirements, c.137, s.56
- employment, termination procedure, time, c.137, s.40
- regulations, c.137, ss.65(1)(m)-(n), (2)

**Energy Act**

- appeals, c.139, s.25(2)
- Director, licences, certificates and registrations, proposed refusals or revocations, c.139, ss.23(1), (2), (6), 24(2)
- distributors, access to premises, c.139, s.16
- handlers, dangerous accidents, c.139, s.9(a)
- hydrocarbon appliances, initial activation, c.139, s.15(1)
- inspectors, tagging appliances or works, c.139, s.8(3)(c)
- inspectors, testing, c.139, s.4(1)(e)
- Energy Returns Officer, matters relevant to Ontario Energy Board, c.332, s.60

**Environmental Appeal Board**

- certificates of approval, refusals, c.141, s.121
- Director's orders, appeals, c.141, s.122
- licences and permits, refusals, c.141, s.121

**Environmental Assessment Act, under, service, c.140, s.37****Environmental Assessment Board**

- decisions, variation or substitution by Minister, c.140, s.23(1)
- hearings, holding, c.140, ss.12(2), (3), 13, 23(4)
- new hearings on request of Minister, c.140, ss.23(1)(c), (4)
- service generally, c.140, s.37

**environmental assessments**

- acceptance, c.140, ss.9, 13
- amendment and acceptance, c.140, ss.10, 12(1), 13
- generally, c.140, s.7(1)(b)
- hearing requests, time, c.140, ss.7(2)(b), 12(1), 13
- inability to comply with terms of approvals, c.140, s.38
- research studies, orders re, c.140, ss.11(1), (3)



**NOTICE—Continued**

- service, c.140, s.37
- undertakings, approval to proceed, c.140, s.14(3)
- Environmental Compensation Corporation, payments, proposals, c.141, ss.94, 96
- environmental protection
  - abandoned motor vehicles, removal, c.141, ss.50-52, 55
  - contaminants, emission, c.141, s.14
  - contaminants, investigations, claims, c.141, s.134(8)
  - contamination, permitted level, c.141, s.12
  - control orders, c.141, s.116
  - Environmental Assessment Board, public hearings, procedure, c.141, s.33
  - evidentiary effect, c.141, s.135
  - ice shelters, waste, discharge or deposit, effect, c.141, s.23
  - Ministerial orders, contents, c.141, s.85
  - pollutants, spills, c.141, s.80
  - restraining actions, c.141, s.144
  - waste disposal sites, certificates of approval, public hearings, c.141, s.30
  - waste, disposal sites or management systems, certificates of approval, appeals, procedure, c.141, s.44
  - waste, disposal sites or management systems, public hearings, c.141, s.32(2)
  - Waste Well Disposal Security Fund, fees, payment, c.141, s.46(7)
- equitable claims, c.223, s.18(4)
- exceptional pupils
  - committee inquiries re, decisions, c.129, s.34(3)
  - committee inquiries re, reviews, c.129, s.34(7)
- executory contracts, rescission, service, c.87, s.21(4)
- expropriations
  - compensation, c.148, ss.25(3), 26, 27(4), (6), 30, 40(2)
  - generally, c.148, ss.6, 7(3), (4), 10, 41
- Expropriations Act
  - actions re, appointment of representatives, c.148, s.39
  - default, setting aside proceedings, c.148, s.45
- family benefits
  - entitlement, hearings re, decisions, c.151, ss.14(2), (3), 16
  - refusal, suspension or cancellation, c.151, s.13
  - variation, c.151, s.13
- farm loan associations
  - annual meetings, c.154, s.20
  - borrowers, death or insolvency, orders re possession, c.154, s.38

- Farm Practices Marketing Board
  - hearings, c.270, s.14(5)
  - request for reconsideration of regulation, c.270, s.24(3)
- Farm Products Appeal Tribunal
  - appeals, generally, c.270, ss.13(1), (2), (6)
  - contents, c.270, s.13(3)
  - decisions, c.270, s.13(11)
  - decisions, new hearings, c.270, ss.15(1), (4)
  - hearings, c.76, s.4; c.270, s.13(7)
  - service, c.270, s.13(13)
- farm products grades and sales
  - appeals, c.157, ss.17, 18(2)
  - Director's duties re members, c.157, s.21(4)
  - disputes, reference to arbitration, contents, c.157, ss.21(2), (3)
  - inspections, detention, c.157, s.7
  - licensing hearings, c.157, s.15(1)
- Farm Products Marketing Act, request for reconsideration of regulations, c.270, ss.14(3), (5)
- farm products marketing, regulated products, seizure and detention, c.158, s.15
- Federation of Agriculture members, special levies, local municipalities, objections, time, c.302, s.163(3)
- fence-viewers, views and appraisals, time, c.383, s.17(2)
- fences, line fences
  - appeals, hearings, c.242, s.9(4)
  - appeals, requests, c.242, s.9
  - arbitrations, c.242, s.4
  - costs of work, owners, circumstances, c.242, s.11(6)
  - fence-viewers, re-attendance, c.242, ss.11(7), (8), (9), (10)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.242, s.28
  - occupants, duty to inform owners, c.242, s.5
  - owners, adjoining, requiring obedience of awards, c.242, ss.11(1), (2)
  - owners, non-compliance of awards, service, effect, c.242, ss.13(2), (3), (4)
  - payments to owners, c.242, s.12(8)
  - removal, c.242, s.20
  - trees, removal, owners, rights and duties, c.242, s.21(2)
- ferries, tenders for Crown licences or leases, c.160, s.2
- fire departments, failure to summon, c.166, s.9(7)
- fire fighters
  - arbitration decisions, disputes re, time, c.164, s.7(5)
  - board of arbitration, appointments, c.164, s.6(3)
  - discharge, hearing, c.164, s.4
  - fire fighters, collective bargaining

**NOTICE—Continued**

agreements, disputes re, c.164, s.7(5)  
 pension plans, c.164, s.5(5)  
 referral to arbitration, c.164, s.6(1)  
 fire insurance  
   payees other than insured persons,  
     cancellation or alteration of policies,  
     c.218, s.124  
   statutory conditions, c.218, s.125(2)  
 Fire Marshals Act, offences re, prosecutions,  
   c.166, s.16(1)  
 fires  
   permits, cancellation or suspension, c.173,  
     s.11(5)  
   restricted fire zones, c.173, s.14  
 forests, restricted travel zones, c.173, s.14  
 fraternal societies  
   assets, sufficiency, special meetings re  
     ministerial requests, c.218, ss.293, 309(4)  
   licence applications, powers of  
     Superintendent of Insurance, procedures  
     re exercise, c.218, ss.299(3), (7), 326  
 fraternal society members  
   liabilities, restrictions, c.218, s.303(1)  
   payments, default re, effect, c.218, s.304  
   service, c.218, s.306  
 fraudulent conveyances, good faith  
   purchasers, validity, effect, c.176, ss.3-4  
 fraudulent legal, effect, c.113, s.1  
 freight forwarders, licensing hearings, service,  
   c.407, s.23  
 funeral directors, cancellation of licences,  
   c.180, s.6(7)  
 funeral services establishment licences,  
   hearings re terms, c.180, s.27(1)  
 funeral services, generally, service, c.180,  
   s.42  
 Funeral Services Review Board  
   hearings, effect, c.180, s.29(2)  
   hearings, members' communication  
     restrictions, c.180, s.29(4)  
   hearings not required, c.180, s.20(4)  
   hearings, rights of review, c.180, s.17(1)  
   hearings, rights re licence refusals, c.180,  
     s.20(3)  
 Game and Fish Act licences  
   cancellation, c.182, s.40(2)  
   Game and Fish Hearing Board, hearings  
     under, c.182, ss.41(1), (10), (11)  
   refusal to issue, c.182, s.39(3)  
 gas and oil leases, applications re default,  
   c.184, ss.2(1)(b)(ii), (2), (4), (6)  
 gas distribution and supply in municipalities,  
   hearings, c.309, ss.8(3), 9(3), 10(3), 11  
 gasoline and aviation fuel tax  
   assessments, c.186, ss.11, 13-14  
   collectors, appointment, c.186, s.7(2)

refunds, c.186, s.27  
 gasoline handling licences and registrations,  
   refusals  
     appeals, c.185, s.11(2)  
     hearings, c.185, ss.9(1), (4), 10(2)  
 grain elevator storage  
   appeals, c.191, ss.11-12  
   hearings, c.191, s.9(1)  
 guaranteed annual income increments,  
   decisions re, appeals, c.336, ss.2(5), 9  
 habeas corpus ad subjiciendum, writs of,  
   applications for, c.193, s.1(2)  
 Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act,  
   under, service, c.195, ss.26-27  
 Health Disciplines Act, under, service, c.196,  
   s.14(1)  
 Health Facilities Appeal Board hearings,  
   c.409, ss.54, 118(2), (5), (6), 119(2), (4),  
   135(2), 136(4)  
 health hazards, closing of premises, c.409,  
   s.135  
 Health Insurance Act, under, service, c.197,  
   s.32  
 heritage conservation districts, designation  
   by-laws, c.337, ss.41(4), (5)  
 heritage property, archaeological or historical  
   significance  
     designations, objections, service, time,  
       c.337, ss.52(3)(d), (4)  
     designations, revocation applications,  
       hearings, publication, time, c.337, s.55(5)  
     designations, revocation decisions, service  
       and publication, time, c.337, ss.55(2),  
       (11)  
     designations, revocation orders,  
       publication, c.337, s.54(b)  
     designations, service, publication, contents,  
       c.337, ss.52(1), (2), (3)  
     licences, refusals, hearing requests, service,  
       time, c.337, s.49(2)  
     licences, refusals, hearings, publication,  
       time, c.337, s.49(6)  
     licences, refusals, ministerial proposals,  
       service, c.337, ss.49(1), (2), (3)  
     licences, refusals, provisional, c.337, s.51  
     permits, refusals, hearing requests, service,  
       time, c.337, s.58(2)  
     permits, refusals, hearings, publication,  
       time, c.337, s.58(6)  
     permits, refusals, ministerial proposals,  
       service, c.337, ss.58(1), (2), (3)  
     permits, refusals, provisional, c.337, s.60  
     publication, time, c.337, s.67(1)  
     service, sufficiency, c.337, s.67  
 heritage property, historic or architectural  
   value  
     alterations, applications, service, time,  
       c.337, ss.33(3), (4)



**NOTICE—Continued**

- alterations, decisions, service, time, c.337, ss.33(4), (13)
- alterations, hearings, publication, time, c.337, s.33(7)
- by-laws, publication, c.337, ss.29(6)(a), (14)
- demolition applications, service and publication, time, c.337, ss.34(2), (5)(d)
- designations, hearings, publication, time, c.337, s.29(9)
- designations, objections, service, time, c.337, ss.29(4)(c), (5)
- designations, repeal applications, hearings, publication, time, c.337, s.32(5)
- designations, repeal decisions, service and publication, time, c.337, ss.32(2), (11)
- designations, repeal, intentions, service, publication, contents, c.337, ss.31(1), (3), (4)
- designations, repeal, objections, service, time, c.337, ss.31(4)(c), (5)
- designations, service, publication, contents, c.337, ss.29(1), (3), (4)
- designations, withdrawal of intentions, service, publication, c.337, ss.29(6)(b), (14)
- ownership changes, time, c.337, s.35
- highways
  - access routes, removal or closing, failure to comply, effect, c.421, ss.38(7), (8), 98(4), (5)
  - access routes, removal, service, time, c.421, ss.38(5), (6)
  - assumption, registration, c.421, s.8
  - closed to traffic, c.421, ss.28(3), 98
  - controlled-access, roads intersecting, closing, c.421, s.37(3)
  - county road systems, bridges or road crossings, hearings re maintenance, time, c.421, s.60(3)
  - drainage, filing, c.421, ss.25(1), 101
  - landowners, requirement, service, time, c.421, ss.13, 108(2)
  - repairs, actions re default, service, time, c.421, s.33(4)
  - repairs, requirement, time, c.421, s.104
  - structures, removal, service, time, c.421, ss.34(5), (6), 38(5), (6)
  - suburban roads, construction or maintenance cost, payment, time, c.421, s.69
  - traffic by-laws, withdrawal of approval, service, c.198, s.169(5)
  - works, removal, time, c.420, ss.2(1), (3), (4)
- homes for retarded persons, approvals, suspensions or revocations, decisions re, c.201, ss.10(5), (6)
- homes for the aged, funding
  - assessment revisions, appeals, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(2)
  - expenditure estimates, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(5), 25(3), 26(2), 31(1)(23)
- horticultural societies
  - annual meetings, c.204, s.10(2)
  - board meetings, c.204, s.14
  - entry, c.204, s.23(2)
  - first meetings, procedure, c.204, s.4(5)
- hospital arbitrations
  - arbitrators, replacements, c.205, s.6(11)
  - boards of arbitration, hearings, c.205, s.6(13)
  - boards of arbitration, members, appointment, c.205, s.6(6)
  - boards of arbitration, third members, appointment, c.205, s.6(7)
  - boards of arbitration, third members, failure to appoint, time, c.205, s.6(5)
  - collective agreements, failure to effect, service, c.205, ss.3, 15
  - collective agreements, failure to prepare and execute, c.205, s.10(6)
- human rights violations, hearings and appeals, c.340, ss.18(2), 20
- hunting, fishing, prohibitions and restrictions re warnings, c.182, ss.18(1), (2)
- improvements to land under mistake of title, transfer of proceedings, c.90, s.37(3)
- income tax
  - assessments, effective date, c.213, s.49(12)
  - assessments, objections, appeals and replies, service, time, c.213, ss.10(2), (4), 19(1), 20-22
  - demands re payment, service, c.213, s.35
  - information returns, service, c.213, s.40
  - property, sale, publication, c.213, s.34
  - property, seizure re, service, time, c.213, s.34
  - prosecutions, service, c.213, s.49(4)
- incorporation, publication, c.95, s.11
- industrial and mining lands, compensation agreements, registration, c.215, s.3
- Industrial Standards Act, under, service, c.216, s.16
- industries
  - conferences re labour practices, publication, time, c.216, s.8
  - employment records, information, requirement to furnish, certificates, effect, c.216, ss.13(3), 15
  - schedules, amendment, publication, time, c.216, ss.7(1)(c), (2)
- injurious affection, compensation, c.148, ss.26, 27(4), (6), 30, 40(2)
- innkeepers, sales of guests' goods, time, c.217, ss.2(2), 8

**NOTICE**—Continued

- inns, guests, applications to recover seized goods, c.217, s.7(5)
- inquisitions, motion to quash, c.223, ss.68(2), (3), (6)
- insurance
  - adjusters, licence revocations, suspensions, c.218, ss.354(5), (6), 356(3), 401, 406
  - brokers, licence revocations, suspensions, c.218, ss.348(5), 356(3), 400-401, 406
  - companies, share transfers, c.218, s.79
  - corporate licensees, duties upon dissolution, c.218, s.357(10)
  - rates, adjustment orders, appeals, c.218, s.371
  - rates, discrimination, complaints procedure, c.218, ss.370(1), (2), (4)
  - rating bureaus, filing requirements, c.218, ss.366(1), (3)
  - unfair or deceptive acts or practices, orders re, c.218, s.396(3)
- insurance agents, licences
  - requirements, c.218, ss.346(3), (4), (8), (9), 347(5), 400, 406
  - revocations, termination of partnerships, c.218, ss.356(3), 401, 406
  - suspensions, revival, c.218, ss.346(6), (7)
- insurance brokers
  - boards of inquiry, appointment, c.444, s.20(1)
  - complaint proceedings, c.444, s.16(1)(a)
  - disciplinary proceedings, c.444, ss.14(6), 19(3), (4)
  - name changes, corporations, c.444, s.36(3)
  - service, c.444, ss.28(2), 29(1), (2)
- insurance contracts
  - appraisers, appointments, c.218, s.105(5)(a)
  - losses, duty to furnish proof of loss forms, c.218, s.112
  - premium refunds, assignment of rights re, c.218, s.115
  - termination, c.218, ss.45, 51, 58(4), (5), 59, 75(3), 111
- insurance contracts, premium notes
  - assessments, due dates, c.218, ss.130, 136(2), 138-139
  - cash payments, c.218, ss.130, 139
  - contents, c.218, ss.130, 131(3), Sched(A)
  - defaults, effect, c.218, ss.130, 137-138
- insurance salesmen, licences, requirements re, c.218, ss.346(8), (9), 347(3), (4), (6), (7), 400, 406
- insurers
  - annual meetings, publication, time, c.95, s.210(5)
  - Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act (Canada), registration applications, c.218, s.96

- conversion applications, publication, service, time, c.95, ss.153-155
  - directors, number, changes, time, c.95, ss.145, 157, 165(2)
  - endowment funds, discontinuation, time, c.95, ss.213(2), 225
  - expectancy funds, discontinuation, time, c.95, ss.213(2), 225
  - incorporation applications, publication, time, c.95, ss.142, 176(2), 183-184, 185(3)
  - information, supply, liability re, c.218, ss.149, 150, 200
  - judgments against, applications for execution orders, c.218, ss.130, 147(2)
  - land, forfeitures, c.218, s.84(5)
  - meetings, service and publication, time, c.95, ss.149(2), (5), (6), 157, 161(1), 177
  - voluntary liquidation, publication, time, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 217
  - winding up, contracts, termination, publication and service, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 220(1), 221
- insurers' deposits**
- additional amounts, c.218, ss.45, 47(3)
  - administration applications by originating motion, c.218, ss.45, 51, 54, 55(3)(a), (4), 56(1)
  - claims re, appeals, c.218, ss.45, 51, 65
  - interest, entitlement, c.218, ss.45, 47(6)
  - receivers, court applications, c.218, ss.45, 51, 62(2)
  - reciprocal, c.218, ss.45, 51, 74-75
  - withdrawals or returns, c.218, ss.49(2), 50(1)
- insurers, Facility Association**
- officers and directors, information re, supply, c.83, s.8(2)
  - service, c.83, ss.8(3), (4)
- insurers, licences**
- claims, failure to pay, effect, c.218, s.36
  - court proceedings, head offices outside Ontario, service, c.218, ss.16, 34(4), (7)
  - decisions re, c.218, s.10(1)
  - filing requirements, c.218, s.30(1)(3)
  - publication requirements, c.218, ss.8(1), 29
  - suspensions or cancellations, c.218, s.38(3)
  - variations, hearing requirements, c.218, s.35(4)
- investment contracts**
- issuers and salesmen, changes, duties, c.221, s.19
  - salesmen, registration, requirements and suspensions, c.221, s.5
  - service, c.221, s.7
- ionizing radiation, requirements re, regulations, c.284, s.10(1)(c)**
- isolation hospitals, permission to establish**
- appeals, c.409, ss.78(6), (7), 79



**NOTICE**—Continued

- applications, c.409, ss.78(2), 79
- refusal, c.409, ss.78(5), 79
- itinerant sellers, registration, c.87, ss.7(1), (2), 14
- judicial review applications, c.224, ss.9(4), 10
- judicial sales, removal to Supreme Court, requirement, c.369, s.7(1)
- juries
  - attendance in court, requirement and postponement, c.226, ss.23(1), (2)
  - jurors, summoning for service, c.226, s.21(1)
- jury service, *see under* JURIES
- jury trial, civil actions, requirements, c.223, s.60
- justices of the peace, directory orders, applications re, c.406, s.4
- laboratories
  - corporate owners or operators, c.409, ss.63(16), 70-71
  - licensing, hearings re, time, c.409, ss.64(1), 65, 66(2), 70-71
  - licensing, refusal or restrictions, c.409, ss.63(5), (6), 70-71
- Laboratory Review Board, hearings, procedure, c.409, ss.66(4), 70-71
- labour conciliation boards
  - appointment, time, c.228, ss.16(4), 19, 54
  - appointments and reports, service, c.228, s.113(3)
  - establishment, c.228, ss.16(4), 21, 54
  - reports, unavailability, c.228, ss.16(4), 32(3), 33(3), 54
  - sittings, absent members, requirements, c.228, ss.16(4), 29, 54
  - sittings, location, time, c.228, ss.16(4), 27-28, 54
- labour disputes, applications for injunctions re
  - deponents, cross-examination, attendance re, c.223, s.20(4)
  - requirements, c.223, ss.20(6), (7)
  - time, c.223, ss.20(5), (6)
- labour disputes, inquiries, orders, failure to comply, time, c.228, ss.89(6), 90
- Labour Relations Act
  - posting, destruction, c.228, s.81
  - service, presumptions, c.228, s.113(1)
- labour relations, work assignments, complaints, filing, c.228, s.91(3)
- lakes and rivers improvement
  - dams, construction, emergency, approval, c.229, ss.14(6), 15
  - inquiries, c.229, ss.10(1), 11(2)
  - repair orders, applications, c.229, s.25(7)
  - timber, claims, c.229, ss.82-83

- timber, in possession, c.229, ss.70(3), 73(3), 76
- timber slide companies, charters, c.229, s.43(a)
- timber slide companies, completion of works, c.229, s.55
- timber, works, tolls, c.229, s.62

**land**

- actions involving, registration, c.223, s.38(1)
- conveyances, agreements, registration, land transfer tax, liability, c.231, s.7(3)
- proceedings, transfer, circumstances, c.90, s.61(2)
- transfers, payments into court, circumstances, c.90, s.21(3)
- unorganized territories, acquisitions, time, c.399, ss.9, 25(3)

- land or leasehold sale agreements, court applications, transmission to Supreme Court, time, c.520, s.91(2)

**land registry**

- addresses for service, changes, c.445, s.37(2)
- assignments re leases, registration, c.445, ss.21(7)(c), (e), 37(1)(g), 69(4)
- claims re land, registration, effect, c.445, ss.69(3), 106(1), 107
- conditional sales contracts, discharges, registration, effect, c.445, ss.62, 106(3)(b)
- condominiums, liens for common expenses, registration, c.445, s.37(1)(l)
- fees, disputes, referrals, c.445, s.89
- highways, Notice of Assumption, registration, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(i)
- instruments, effect, c.445, s.66
- instruments, generally, c.445, s.69
- instruments, inclusion in definition, c.445, s.1(f)
- instruments, unregistered, registration restrictions, c.445, ss.21(6), (7)
- leases, registration, c.445, ss.21(7), 37(1)(g), 69(4)
- mortgage discharges, non-original mortgagees, applications to compel registration of title documentation, c.445, ss.56(5), (6), (7)
- mortgages of leases, registration, c.445, ss.21(7)(d), 69(4)
- mortgages seized under executions, withdrawal, c.445, s.60(6)
- options to lease, registration, c.445, ss.21(7)(h), 37(1)(g), 69(4)
- options to purchase land, registration, c.445, ss.21(8)(b), (9), (10), (11), 37(1)(d), 69(4), (5)

**NOTICE—Continued**

- pensions under Old Age Pensions Act, notices, deletions from abstract indexes, c.445, ss.62(3)(b), (4)
- plans, suspensions or cancellations, applications, c.445, s.82(1)
- power of appointment, documents, inclusion in definition, c.445, s.98
- purchase and sale agreements re land, registration, c.445, ss.21(8)(a), (9), (10), (11), 37(1)(d), 69(4), (5)
- registration, generally, c.445, s.68
- security interests, registration, c.445, ss.25(2)(g), 37(1)(i), 62, 106(3)(b)
- subleases, registration, c.445, ss.21(7)(b), 37(1)(g), 69(4)
- land surveys, confirmations and appeal from confirmations, c.493, ss.48(2), 49
- land titles
  - addresses for service, changes, c.230, s.166(2)
  - cautions, applications for deletion, c.230, ss.130(2), (3)
  - condominiums, liens for common expenses, registration, c.230, s.166(j)
  - covenants or conditions, restoration to register, c.230, s.157(3)
  - Crown grants, first registrations, c.230, ss.33(2), (4)
  - Crown grants, sheriffs, c.230, s.35
  - debts of deceased owners, registration without references to, c.230, s.126
  - documents filed in support of, deemed not instruments, c.230, s.80(3)
  - dower, applications to support claims, time, c.230, s.119
  - dower or curtesy, registration, c.230, ss.120, 129(3)
  - easements, c.230, s.40(4)
  - effect, c.230, s.81(5)
  - encumbrances, first registrations, cessations, c.230, s.102
  - execution debtors, registered names, c.230, s.137(6)
  - fees, disputes, referrals, c.230, s.11(1)
  - first registrations, c.230, ss.42(1), 43, 44(1), (4), 47(3)
  - first registrations, adverse interests, effect, c.230, s.60(2)
  - first registrations, registry system lands, c.230, s.32(4)
  - generally, return addresses, c.230, s.166(3)
  - land options, registration, c.230, s.166(1)(c)
  - leases, registration, c.230, ss.110(2), 129(3)
  - omissions to send, purchasers for value, effect, c.230, s.91
  - possessory titles, registration as absolute or qualified, c.230, s.50(3)

- power of sale, exercise of, cautioners, c.230, s.130(5)
- purchase and sale agreements, registration, c.230, s.166(1)(b)
- registered dealings, restraint orders, c.230, s.23
- registration as, c.230, s.75
- registration, generally, c.230, ss.69, 81(2), 93(4)
- registration proceedings, effect on compensation claims re Land Titles Assurance Fund, c.230, ss.62(1)(a)-(b)
- registration, refusal, time, c.230, s.81(2)
- security interests, registration, c.230, s.166(1)(g)
- subleases, registration, c.230, s.166(1)(e)
- timber sale agreements, discharges or deletions from register, c.230, ss.136(5), (6)
- trusts, registration, c.230, ss.65(1), (2)
- unregistered interests, c.230, ss.74-75
- writs of execution, binding effect, applications re, c.230, s.138
- Land Titles Assurance Fund
  - appeals, time, c.230, s.60(9)
  - determinations, c.230, s.60(8)
- land transfer tax assessments
  - appeals, time, c.231, ss.12(2), (3), (4), (10)
  - generally, c.231, ss.10(2), (3), (6)
  - liens or charges, registration, c.231, s.16(1)
  - objections, time, c.231, ss.11, 12(10)
  - reconsideration, c.231, s.11(3)
- Languages of Instruction Commission of Ontario
  - mediators, appointment, c.129, s.275(15)
  - referral rejections, circumstances, c.129, s.275(14)
- Law Society of Upper Canada
  - annual meetings, c.233, s.3
  - Compensation Fund, grants, time, c.233, s.51(6)
  - discipline hearings, service, time, c.233, s.33
  - judicial appointments, expiry, c.233, s.31
  - members, appeals, receipt, c.233, s.44(4)
  - members, changes in status, transmission, c.233, s.49
  - reprimand orders, appeals, time, c.233, s.39
- Legislative Assembly, actions re publications, certificate, time, c.235, s.49(1)
- Legislative Assembly members
  - actions against, c.235, s.16(2)
  - resignation, c.235, ss.19(1)(a), (3)
  - vacancies, c.235, ss.25-26
- Legislative Assembly retirement allowances, elections, time, c.236, s.16(1)
- libel
  - actions, time, c.237, s.5(1)



# NOTICE—Continued

- security for costs, application, c.237, s.13(1)
- library board special meetings
  - county libraries, c.414, ss.12(2), 47
  - public libraries, c.414, s.12(2)
- life insurance
  - claims, court applications re sufficiency of proof, c.218, ss.149, 150, 185, 187-189, 190
  - contracts, assignments, c.218, ss.149, 150, 177(1)
  - death, declarations re presumptions, court applications, c.218, ss.149, 150, 186-189, 190
  - instalment payments, court applications re, c.218, ss.149, 150, 193(2)
  - payments into court, c.218, ss.149, 150, 191, 196, 197(3)
- lightning rods, licensing for sale or installation
  - appeals, c.239, s.8(2)
  - damage, claims, c.239, s.13
  - hearings, c.239, ss.6(2), 7(1)
- limited partnerships
  - contributions, limited partners, return, c.241, s.14(1)(c)
  - substituted limited partners, liabilities, c.241, s.17(6)
- liquor, interdicted persons, c.244, ss.34(5), 35
- liquor licences
  - appeals, c.244, s.14(1)
  - applications, c.244, s.6(3)
  - corporations, shares, requirements re, c.244, s.19
  - hearings, c.244, s.12(2)
  - limitations, extensions, c.244, s.15(8)
  - refusals, c.244, s.11
  - service, c.244, s.16
  - suspensions or revocations, c.244, s.11
  - terms and conditions, c.244, s.11
- liquor plebiscites, municipal clerks, circumstances, c.244, ss.29, 32
- liquor store managers, c.244, s.34(5)
- live stock
  - distress and impoundment, contents, c.383, s.6
  - distress and impoundment, distress sales, c.383, s.10
  - distress and retention in possession, conditions, c.383, ss.9, 11
  - distress and retention in possession, distress sales, posting, c.383, s.12
  - distress, impoundment and retention in possession, distress sales, posting, c.383, s.16
  - running at large, unlawful fences, effect, c.383, s.17(3)
- live stock and live stock products

- Agricultural Licensing and Registration Review Board, appeals, c.245, s.8(2)
- appeals, inspectors' decisions, c.245, s.11(5)
- dealers, licensing decisions, c.245, ss.4(2), 5, 7
- live stock and poultry, death or injury by wolves or dogs
  - grants, c.123, s.20
  - valuers, c.123, ss.11(2), (3), (12)
- live stock community sales licensing
  - appeals, c.247, ss.8-9
  - hearings, c.247, s.6
  - provisional refusals, c.247, s.5(2)
- live stock medicines, licensing
  - appeals, c.248, ss.9, 10(2)
  - hearings, effect, c.248, s.7
  - refusal or suspension pending hearings, c.248, s.6(2)
- live stock sales, licences
  - appeals, c.396, ss.6(1), (2)
  - hearings, communications, restrictions, c.396, s.7(2)
  - hearings, purposes, c.396, ss.2-3, 4(1)
  - suspensions, c.396, s.3(2)
- loan and trust corporations
  - discontinuation of business, c.249, s.206(3)
  - Registrar, publication, effect, c.249, s.153
  - registration, applications, c.249, s.161
  - registration, cancellation or suspension, c.249, s.166(2)
  - registration, names, c.249, s.164(6)
  - registration, review hearings, c.249, s.168
  - special auditor, report, effect, c.249, s.151(9)
  - trusts, discharges and transfers, c.249, s.131
- Loan and Trust Corporations Act
  - Registrar, returns, c.249, ss.152(6), (7)
  - under, service, c.249, s.201
- loan and trust corporations, provincial
  - annual meetings, c.249, s.28(2)
  - applications for incorporation, c.249, s.4(2)
  - auditors, appointment, c.249, s.98
  - by-laws, shareholders, powers, c.249, ss.49, 53
  - capital stock, alterations by by-law, c.249, s.88(7)
  - directors, insolvency, liability, c.249, s.68
  - general meetings, procedure, c.249, ss.29, 30
  - incorporation, grants, renewal, c.249, s.13(2)
  - insider trading, actions, c.249, s.47(2)
  - proxies, deposit, time, c.249, s.34(5)
  - proxies, solicitation, c.249, ss.35-38
  - record date, fixing, c.249, s.31(a)
  - shares, issuance or transfers, entries in books, c.249, s.81

**NOTICE—Continued**

- shares, transfers, c.249, ss.83(3), 86
- statutory meetings, effect, c.249, ss.27(6), (7)
- unauthorized investments, disposal, c.249, s.193
- loan and trust corporations, registered
  - auditors, required attendance, c.249, s.100(13)
  - registered with head office in Ontario, termination, orders re delivery of books, c.249, s.96
- loan corporations
  - purchase of assets, c.249, s.137
  - registered, amalgamations or purchase and sale of assets, c.249, ss.135, 139(3)
- local boards, grants, c.303, s.5
- local boards of health, special meetings, c.409, s.20
- local improvements
  - applications for relief, c.250, s.10(2)
  - approval applications, publication or service, time, c.250, ss.8, Form(2)
  - by-laws, advertisement and service, inclusion in cost, c.250, s.20(2)(b)
  - courts of revision adjournments, time, c.250, ss.50, Form(4)
  - defined areas, c.250, s.68(4)
  - forms, conformity, c.250, s.73
  - lot flankage assessments, service, posting, hearings, c.250, ss.29(2), (3)
  - objections, time, c.250, ss.6(1), (2)
  - repairs, time, c.250, s.61(1)
  - special assessment reductions, appeals, service, c.250, s.52(2)
  - special assessments, complaints hearings, publication and service, time, c.250, ss.44(2), Form(4)
  - undertakings on sanitary grounds, publication, c.250, ss.10(1), Form
- local plans, municipalities, requirement to prepare and adopt, c.354, s.13
- local roads area boards
  - annual meetings, time, c.251, ss.11(2), 14(1)
  - dissolution, c.251, s.17
  - local roads, enlargements, proposals, posting, location, c.251, s.16(3)
- local roads areas
  - dissolution, c.251, s.17
  - landowners, meetings, posting, location, time, c.251, s.7
- Local Roads Tax Register, addresses, contents, c.251, s.25(2)
- tax bills, joint owners, service, procedure, c.251, s.29
- taxes, service, manner, c.251, s.28
- unpaid taxes, service, c.251, s.35
- Local Services Boards
  - Board area boundaries, alteration, meetings re, posting, c.252, ss.3(1), 31(1), (2)
  - dissolution, meetings re, c.252, s.32(1)
  - election meetings, posting, service, time, c.252, ss.9(3), 19(2), (4)
  - establishment, meetings re, posting, publication, service, time, c.252, ss.3(4), 33, Form(1)
  - meetings, posting, time, c.252, ss.14(4)(d), 17
  - powers, variation, meetings re, c.252, ss.3(1), 31
- margarine
  - appeals re licences, time, c.324, s.11
  - hearings re licences, c.324, ss.9, 12(2)
- marine insurance
  - abandonment, c.255, ss.58(2), 63
  - floating policies, declarations, time requirements, c.255, s.30(4)
- marriage
  - licence issuers, appointment of deputies, c.256, s.11(4)
  - solemnization, authorized persons, c.256, s.23
- masters of the Supreme Court, inquiries into conduct, c.223, s.96(2)(b)
- matrimonial homes
  - dispensing with, orders re, c.152, s.44(c)
  - proceedings re, spouses, rights, c.152, ss.43(1), (2), (4)
  - transactions re, c.152, ss.42(2), (3)
- meat inspection
  - appeals, c.260, s.8(1)
  - appeals, extension of time, c.260, s.8(2)
  - hearings, members taking part in decisions, qualifications, c.260, s.9(2)
  - hearings, notice, c.260, s.6(1)
  - licences, provisional refusal or suspension, c.260, s.5(2)
- meat sales, discontinuation, c.409, ss.143(2), (3)
- mechanics' lien actions
  - references, directions re, applications to set aside, c.261, s.35(3)
  - stated case, c.261, s.46
  - trial dates, service, c.261, ss.33(5), 42(2), (3)
  - trial directions, applications re, c.261, s.35(1)
- mechanics' liens
  - chattels, sales, c.261, s.52
  - holdback requirements, payments in good faith, effect, c.261, ss.12(7), 29(4)
  - holdbacks re public streets, highways or works, c.261, s.12(6)
  - landowners' agents, c.261, ss.6(4), 7



# NOTICE—Continued

leaseholds, requirements re, c.261, s.8(1)  
payments out of court, c.261, s.29(6)  
payments to persons entitled, deemed  
payments on contract, c.261, s.13  
posting, regulations re, c.261, s.53(b)  
priorities, c.261, ss.15(1), 29(4)  
public streets, highways or works,  
requirements re, c.261, ss.12(8), 19, 23,  
25  
security, cancellation orders, c.261, s.29(6)  
medical officers of health, salary disputes,  
c.409, ss.87(1), (2)  
medical services, prepaid services  
associations, rate changes, filing  
requirements, c.388, ss.7(1), 9(3)  
mental hospital patients, support  
court applications re, requirements, c.263,  
s.21(2)  
liability re, requirements, c.263, s.20  
Mental Incompetency Act, proceedings  
under, removal into Supreme Court, c.264,  
s.3(1)  
mentally incompetent persons  
stocks, court orders re, c.264, ss.3, 30(2)  
trials by jury, demands re, c.264, ss.3, 9, 10  
mercantile agents, unauthorized sales by,  
effect, c.150, s.2  
microwave ovens, excess radiation, c.409,  
ss.56(1)(b), 58  
Milk Act, requests for reconsideration of  
regulations, c.270, ss.14(3), (5)  
Milk Commission of Ontario, requests for  
reconsideration of regulations, c.270,  
ss.14(3), (5)  
mineral exploration  
grants, determinations and objections re,  
c.346, s.7  
regulations, c.346, ss.13(1)(a), (3)  
tax credits, determinations and objections  
re, c.346, s.7  
mines and mining  
acreage tax, arrears in payment, c.268,  
ss.212(1), (2), 219  
certificates of *lis pendens*, effect, c.268,  
ss.75(3), (4)  
easements, hearings re applications, c.268,  
ss.189(4), (8)  
lands and mining rights subject to acreage  
tax, liability to taxation and forfeiture,  
registration, c.268, ss.208-209  
lands or rights forfeited to Crown, c.268,  
ss.199(1), 219  
lands or rights forfeited to Crown,  
reopening for prospecting, staking out,  
sale or lease, c.268, ss.199(2), 219  
licences, revocation, c.268, s.27(2)  
licences, suspension, c.268, s.27(4)

licensees, abandonment of claims, c.268,  
s.83  
mineral rights under roads, intended sale or  
lease by counties or townships,  
requirement, c.268, s.197(2)  
Mining Act, instruments, recording, effect,  
c.268, s.73  
Mining and Lands Commissioner, appeals  
to, c.268, ss.133(3), (4), (5)  
Mining and Lands Commissioner, final  
decisions, c.268, s.151(2)  
Mining and Lands Commissioner, hearings,  
c.268, ss.135(1), 136-137  
Mining and Lands Commissioner, orders,  
judgments and evidence, filing, c.268,  
s.150(2)  
mining claim holders in Canadian Forces,  
mining recorders, receipt, c.268, s.183(b)  
mining claims, cancellation by mining  
recorders, c.268, s.131(7)  
mining claims, disputes, c.268, ss.56(3), (4)  
mining claims, holders, defaults in  
payments for work performed, hearings,  
c.268, s.82  
mining claims staked on behalf of Crown,  
c.268, ss.37(2), (3)  
mining claims, unpatented, co-owners,  
default in proportionate share of work  
requirements, hearings, c.268, s.81  
mining lands or rights, Crown grants, c.268,  
s.17  
mining lands or rights surrendered to  
Crown, reopening for prospecting,  
staking out, sale or lease, c.268,  
ss.198(2), 219  
mining lands or rights, withdrawal from or  
reopening re mining or surface rights,  
orders re, c.268, s.36(3)  
mining leases, termination or non-renewal,  
effect, c.268, ss.94(12), (13)  
mining leases, termination or non-renewal,  
registration, effect, c.268, ss.95(6), (7)  
mining recorders, decisions, c.268, s.131(3)  
posted, removal or defacement, c.268,  
ss.172(1)(d), (k)  
quarry permits, hearings, non-renewal,  
suspension or revocation, c.268,  
ss.119(1), (2), (3), (7), (8)  
technical prospecting licences, surrender,  
c.268, s.200(1)(4)  
trusts, unpatented mining claims,  
consequences, c.268, s.68(1)  
unused workings, fencing and protection,  
c.268, s.161(7)

## mining tax

active mine operations, commencement of,  
requirement, c.269, ss.5(1), 6  
active mine operations, discontinuances or  
recommencement, c.269, ss.5(3), 6

**NOTICE—Continued**

- appeals, persons deemed associated persons, service, c.269, s.3(6)
- appeals re assessments, requirement, c.269, s.10(1)
- appeals to Court of Appeal, c.269, s.10(5)
- payments not required, c.269, s.9
- persons deemed associated persons, directions, c.269, s.3(5)
- service, sufficiency, c.269, s.5(2)
- Ministry of Transportation and Communications, creditors, payment of limitations, c.290, s.2
- regulations re, c.290, s.6
- minors, appointment of guardians, c.292, s.12(2)
- moneys paid on joint accounts, severance, receipts, transitional provisions, effect, c.265, s.3(1)
- mortgage brokers
  - changes re addresses, officers or members, requirements, c.295, ss.27(1), (2)
  - false advertising, cessation orders, c.295, ss.7, 28
  - registration, refusals, suspensions or revocations, c.295, ss.7(1), (2), (8)(b)
- Mortgage Brokers Act
  - proceedings affecting land, registration, c.295, ss.26(4), (5)
  - under, service, c.295, s.29
- mortgage transactions
  - prospectuses, amendments re, c.295, s.17
  - prospectuses, certificates of acceptance, procedure re, c.295, ss.7, 15(2), 16
  - rescission, c.295, s.12(3)(b)
- mortgages
  - discharges by court, c.296, s.11(5)
  - distress, c.296, s.14
- mortgages, power of sale
  - costs, taxation, c.296, s.41
  - generally, c.296, ss.30, Form(1)
  - payments made under, duties, c.296, s.41(1)
  - rules re, binding effect, c.296, s.37
  - service, c.296, ss.32-33
  - time requirements, c.296, ss.25, 31, 36, Form(1)
  - title, impeachment, effect, c.296, s.35
- motions, *see* MOTIONS
- motor assisted bicycles, requirement, c.198, s.65(4)
- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund
  - applications, c.298, ss.4(2), (3)(c), (6), 5(2), 6
  - repayments, default, effect, c.298, ss.4(7), 9(3)
- motor vehicle dealers

- land registrars, proceedings re land, registration and cancellation, c.299, ss.16(4), (5)
- registration, refusal, suspension, revocation or refusal to renew, service and contents, c.299, ss.7(1), (2)
- salesmen, appointment and business changes, requirement, c.299, ss.17(1)(c), (2)
- service, generally, c.299, s.20
- motor vehicle fuel tax
  - assessments, objections and appeals, service, time, c.300, ss.11(7), (8), (11), 12
  - exemption certificates, revocation, c.300, s.25(8)
  - hearings, service, time, c.300, s.2
  - registration certificates, suspension, service, time, c.300, s.2
- motor vehicle inspection stations
  - hearings re licences, service, c.198, ss.79(4), 81
  - licences, refusal or revocation, c.198, s.79
- motor vehicle inspection mechanics,
  - registration, refusal or revocation, c.198, s.79
- motor vehicle insurance
  - contracts, revocation of approval re forms, c.218, s.203(8)
  - damages, actions re, duties of insured, c.218, s.227(1)
  - subrogation rights, court applications re, c.218, s.242(5)
- motor vehicle liability policies
  - defence obligations, applications for directions, c.218, s.225(2)
  - insurance moneys, orders re payment into court, c.218, s.226(7)
  - loss or damage, duties of insurers, provisions re, c.218, ss.214(a), 215, 225
  - payments into court, orders re, c.218, s.237
- motor vehicles
  - inspection and tests, requirement, c.198, s.65(4)
  - lessees, changes of address, procedure, c.198, ss.9(2)(a), 198
  - non-resident owners or drivers, accident proceedings, service, c.198, s.168
  - permits, suspension, procedure, c.198, s.171
  - seizure and impoundment, circumstances and form, c.198, s.192(3)
  - used, transfer, c.198, ss.12(2), 73(1)(b), (2)
- motorized snow vehicles
  - owners, change of address, service, time, c.301, s.3(2)
  - ownership change, time, c.301, s.3(3)
- municipal affairs
  - conformity, c.303, s.55



**NOTICE—Continued**

- debentures, Ontario Municipal Board authority re, publication, time, c.303, ss.29(3), 31, 53(4), (5), 65
- grants, c.303, s.5
- ministerial administration, publication, time, c.303, ss.31, 53(4), (5)
- ministerial control, publication, effect, c.303, ss.25-26
- municipal arbitrations
  - awards, exhibits and reasons for decisions, filing, c.304, s.5
  - proceedings, time, requirements, c.304, s.3
- municipal assessment rolls, ministerial appeals, time, c.303, ss.48(2), (5)
- municipal boundaries, quieting orders re hearings, c.306, s.4
- publication, c.306, s.6(b)
- municipal by-laws
  - electors' assent, procedure for dispensing with, c.347, s.63
  - minor variances, appeals, service, time, c.379, ss.31(5), 32(3), 33(4), 35(2), 49(13), (14), (16)
- municipal corporations, power supply, removal of unlawful structures, c.384, s.64(2)
- municipal debentures, certification applications, publication, c.347, s.57
- municipal elections
  - ballot boxes, destruction or loss, inquiries re, c.308, s.81
  - candidates, death, posting, c.308, s.38(1)(b)
  - language, printing, c.308, s.119
  - nominations, rejection, service, c.308, s.37(4)(b)
  - nominations, time for filing, posting, c.308, s.35(3)
  - polling places, location, service, c.308, ss.46(7), (8)
  - polls, posting and publication, c.308, s.41(2)
  - proxy voting, applications, posting and publication, c.308, s.41(2)
  - recounts or final additions, appeals, time, c.308, ss.88(1), (2), (4)
  - recounts, results, c.308, s.83(10)
  - recounts, time, c.308, ss.83(2), (3)
  - votes, counting, c.308, s.80(3)
  - votes, equality, c.308, s.82
- municipal electors, preliminary list corrections, c.308, s.23
- names, deletions, hearings, service, c.308, s.28
- posting, c.308, ss.24(c), 25(2)
- municipal franchises on highways, time, c.309, s.4
- municipal land, repairs, service, time, c.303, s.41(b)
- municipal police forces, collective bargaining, c.381, s.29
- municipal proceedings, conformity with prescriptions re, importance, c.302, s.500
- municipal property damage, deposits re, unclaimed moneys, publication, time, c.302, s.315(2)(b)
- municipal property tax arrears certificates, registration, time, c.303, ss.40(4), (5), (6), Form(2)
- municipal property taxes, *see under* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES
- municipal site plan control areas, approval hearings, time, c.379, s.40(9)
- municipal telephone systems, subscribers, general meetings, contents, service, time, c.496, ss.28, 75, 76(2)
- municipal waterworks, water stoppages, liability, circumstances, c.423, ss.10, 60
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - boards of education, estimates, appeals, c.314, s.133(7)
  - boards of education, estimates, approval, receipt, c.314, s.133(2)
  - debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.314, ss.227(19)(3)-(4)
  - highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.314, s.88(3)
  - highways, stopping up, service, time, c.314, s.97
  - roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.314, s.93
  - roads, closings, hearings, time, c.314, s.92(3)
  - schools, improvements, debentures re, decisions and appeals, c.314, ss.140(1), (4)
  - sewage works, inspection, c.314, s.64
  - treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.314, s.21(7)
  - waste disposal facilities, approval, c.314, s.66(4)
  - waterworks system, inspection, c.314, s.46
  - waterworks system, water, supply, interruption, c.314, s.41(1)
- mutual funds, rescission, time, procedure, c.466, s.134
- name changes
  - annulment of orders, hearings re, c.62, s.21(3)
  - applications, publication re, c.62, ss.11(3), 13, 14(c)
  - children, applications re, divorce, c.62, ss.6(3), 9(2), (3)
- Niagara Escarpment Plan
  - amendments, frivolous applications, c.316, s.12(3)

**NOTICE**—Continued

- local plans, amendments, unresolved conflicts, c.316, s.15(2)
- local plans or zoning by-laws, forced adoptions, c.316, s.16
- preparation, hearings, c.316, ss.10(3), (4)
- preparation, public, invitations, submissions of comments, c.316, s.10(1)(b)
- preparation, unapproved reports, c.316, s.10(10)
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area
  - development control areas, development permits, issuance, c.316, ss.23(1), 25(5), (8), (9), (10), 26(1), (2), (3), (4)
  - fixed assessment agreements, termination, c.316, s.27(11)
- noxious weeds
  - area weed inspectors, appointment, c.530, s.6(3)
  - destruction, district inspectors, c.530, s.16
  - expenses, inspectors, c.530, s.13
  - subdivisions, destruction, c.530, s.14
- nurseries, licences
  - appeals, c.380, ss.9(1), (2)
  - hearings, communications, restrictions, c.380, s.10(2)
- nursing home licences
  - corporate licensees, c.320, s.4(8)
  - hearings, procedure, c.320, ss.4(2), (3), 7, 8(2), (4), 11
- Nursing Homes Act, under, service, c.320, s.10
- nursing homes, occupation applications, c.320, s.11
- occupational health and safety
  - accidents and deaths, time, c.321, ss.25(1), 26(1), 27
  - chemicals, new agents, manufacture, distribution and supply, c.321, s.21(1)
  - chemicals, usage, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 15(1)(e), 20(1), (4), 32(8)
  - construction projects, information, c.321, s.13(2)
  - construction projects, regulations, c.321, s.41(2)(18)
  - copies, evidence, c.321, s.38(1)(b)
  - designated substances, publication, time, c.321, s.22
  - inspectors, orders, posting, c.321, ss.29(5), (6)
  - occupational illnesses, time, c.321, ss.26-27
  - refusals to work, c.321, s.23(6)
  - regulations, c.321, s.41(2)(22)
- occupiers' liability, posting re entry, effect, c.322, s.4(3)(b)
- offensive trades, cessation, c.409, s.130

- Official Guardian, new appointment, c.223, s.109(16)
- Ombudsman, inspection of premises, receipt and setting aside, c.325, s.26
- Ontario Energy Board, orders and proceedings, hearings, requirement, c.332, s.15(3)
- Ontario Energy Corporation
  - cancellation of shares, c.333, ss.14(1), (5), (6)
  - shareholders' meetings, c.333, s.7(3)
- Ontario Gazette
  - official publication, c.323, s.1
  - publication requirements, c.323, ss.2(b), (c)
- Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, under, regulations, c.336, ss.2(5), 17(1), (2)(h), (3)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan
  - claims, submission of accounts, c.197, ss.21(1), (4), 22(1), (4), 51(1)(p)-(s)
  - hearings, c.197, ss.8(7)(a), 24(5), 26, 27(2), 29(2), 31(3), (4), (7)
  - negotiations, c.197, s.41
  - overpayments, recovery, c.197, ss.31(3), (4)
  - services, disputes re entitlement, c.197, ss.7(9), 25(1)
- Ontario Highway Transport Board
  - appeals, time, c.338, ss.23(1), (2), 24
  - decisions, agreements re, failure, c.338, s.19(5)
  - members, communication, c.338, s.19(1)
- Ontario Hydro
  - power supply, complaints re rates, hearings, c.384, ss.92, 103
  - power supply, periodicity changes, actions re, time, c.384, ss.31(2), (4)
  - property, compensation re, determinations, appeals, c.384, ss.34-35
  - property, recovery, limitations, c.384, s.41
  - proposals to change rates or charges, public hearings, c.332, s.37(3)
  - tax liability, property valuations, appeals re, c.384, ss.46(14), (15), (16)
- Ontario Labour Relations Board, posting, powers, c.228, ss.103(2)(d)-(e), (g)
- Ontario Land Corporation, declarations re conflicts of interest, c.342, s.5(5)
- Ontario land surveyors
  - discipline hearings and appeals, c.492, ss.27(2), (13), (14)
  - fees, default, time, c.492, s.20(2)
- Ontario Medical Association, revision of fee schedule, c.197, s.33
- Ontario Municipal Board
  - acknowledgment of service, requirement re, c.347, s.77
  - appeals, time, c.347, ss.95(1), (2)
  - hearings and applications, time, c.347, s.83



**NOTICE—Continued**

- petitions re orders, withdrawal, c.347, s.94(2)
- service, c.347, ss.76, 80
- signature requirements, c.347, s.75
- time extensions, c.347, s.89
- urgent cases, procedure, c.347, s.84
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, expropriation, c.351, s.24(2)**
- Ontario Securities Commission**
  - commodity futures contracts, codes, changes, time, c.78, ss.42(3), 45
  - Director's decisions, review, c.78, s.4
  - Directors' decisions, review, c.466, s.8
  - exemptions, removal by, orders, c.466, s.124
  - proceedings re land or mining claims, c.466, s.16(4)
  - registration, suspension, c.78, s.24(2)
- Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals**
  - animal owners' liability for cost of treatment, service, c.356, s.15(1)
  - inspectors and agents, revocation of orders to owners of animals in distress, service, c.356, s.13(6)
- Ontario Teachers' Federation, meetings, regulations, c.495, s.12(g)**
- Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, shareholders, meetings, c.358, s.5(2)**
- Ontario Veterinary Association**
  - meetings to approve by-laws, c.522, s.8(3)
  - order of business and meetings, by-laws re, c.522, s.8(1)(d)
- Operating Engineers Act, chief officers, appeals re decisions, c.363, ss.28(1), 29**
- orchards, designation as neglected, service, circumstances, c.1, ss.4, 7**
- orders, motion to quash, c.223, ss.68(2), (3), (6)**
- Paperback and Periodical Distributors Act, under, service, c.366, s.13(1)**
- Parkway Belt Planning Area, fixed assessment agreements, termination, c.368, s.3(11)**
- partition proceedings**
  - contents, service, time, c.379, s.37
  - removal to Supreme Court, requirement, c.369, s.7(1)
- partnerships**
  - agreements restricting partners' powers, effect, c.370, s.9
  - breach of trust by partners as trustees, c.370, s.14(a)
  - changes in constitution, effect, c.370, s.36
  - dissolution, c.370, ss.32(c), 37
  - partners, to, effect, c.370, s.17

- retirement of partners, c.370, s.37
- termination, c.370, s.26
- pawnbrokers**
  - display, requirement, c.372, s.7
  - redemption of pledges, service, time, c.372, ss.21-22
- pension plans**
  - refusal or cancellation, objections, review, c.373, s.35
  - registration, failure, effect, c.373, s.19
  - winding up, declarations re discontinuation, c.373, s.28(3)
  - winding up, objections to declarations, c.373, s.28(4)
- personal property forfeited to Crown, applications for declarations of interest, c.162, s.6**
- personal property security interests**
  - accounts, statements required from secured parties, c.375, s.20
  - assignment, account debtors, c.375, s.40(2)
  - extensions of time, applications, c.375, s.64
  - financing change statements, registration, effect, c.375, s.47(4)
  - financing statements, registration, effect, c.375, s.47(4)
  - fixtures, goods, registration, effect, c.375, s.54
  - priorities, accessions, c.375, s.37(2)
  - priorities, fixtures, c.375, s.36(3)
  - purchase-money security interests in inventory, priorities, c.375, s.34(2)
  - secured parties, collections on collateral, c.375, s.57(1)(a)
  - secured parties, disposal on default, service, c.375, ss.56(5), 59(5), (6)
  - secured parties, failure to comply, effect, c.375, ss.56(5), 63
  - secured parties, retention of collateral upon default, c.375, ss.61(2), (3)
  - transfers of collateral, effect, c.375, s.49
- personal representatives, dependants' support applications, c.488, s.67**
- persons aged sixteen or seventeen, termination of care agreements re, c.66, ss.25(12), (14), (15)**
- pesticides and pests**
  - discharges into environment, c.376, s.22
  - Environmental Assessment Board, hearings, c.376, ss.14(2), (4)
  - extensions of time, c.376, ss.13(5), (12)
  - exterminations, assistants, c.376, s.5(4)
- Petroleum Resources Act**
  - inspectors, tagging oil and natural gas works, c.377, s.7(3)(c)
  - inspectors, testing, c.377, s.3(1)(e)
- pipe lines, applications to construct, c.332, s.48(2)**

**NOTICE—Continued**

## pits and quarries

licences, applications, publication, c.378, ss.5(2), 6(3)

licences, refusal, revocation or suspension, service, time, c.378, ss.8, 9(4), 16

planning boards, estimates, approval, procedure, c.379, ss.8(4), (5), 28

planning matters, delegated decisions and appeals re, service, time, c.379, ss.53(1), 55(1), (3), (5), (6)

plants, diseases, appeals, c.380, ss.15(1), (2), (3)

## plants (industrial)

operating engineers or operators, absence or inability, duties, c.363, ss.24(i), 31

operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, cancellation, suspension or refusal to renew, appeals re, c.363, ss.27(2), 29

operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, suspension, cancellation or refusal to renew, hearings re, c.363, ss.25, 26(2)

safety valve or Therm-hour changes, requirements re, time, c.363, s.9

police, public auctions, stolen or abandoned personal property, c.381, s.18(2)

## political parties

deregistration, c.134, s.14

information re, variation, c.134, ss.10(6), 12

## political parties, constituency associations

deregistration, c.134, s.14

information re, variation, c.134, ss.11(4), 12

poultry, trespass, effect, c.383, s.5(2)

power of sale, *see under* POWER OF SALE

pregnancy leave, requirements, time, c.137, ss.36(3), (5)

## private hospitals

births, c.389, s.32(2)

communicable diseases, c.389, s.32(1)

deaths, c.389, s.32(2)

indigent patients, liability re payments, c.389, ss.28, 31(1)

licences, renewal, revocation or transfer, hearings, c.389, ss.13-14

share transfer approvals, refusal and appeals, c.389, ss.10(2), (3)

Private Hospitals Act, under, service, c.389, s.16

private investigators, discipline hearings re, c.390, ss.19, 20(1), (2)

Private Vocational School Act, under, service, c.392, s.17

## private vocational schools

contracts, rescission, time, c.392, s.18(5)

material changes, time, c.392, s.13

registrations, refusals, revocations or suspensions, c.392, ss.8(1), 10

property standards committees, appeal hearings, c.379, ss.43(16), (17), (19), (20)

property standards, non-conformities orders, appeals, contents, c.379, s.43(7)(c) service, c.379, ss.43(6), (8), (9)

## property tax assistance grants

reconsideration, c.352, s.9(5)

refusals, objections, time, c.352, s.9(3)

Provincial Auditor estimates, review, c.35, s.29(3)

Provincial Court judges, removal from office, inquiries re, c.398, ss.4(1)(b), 8(3)

## provincial elections

actions, c.133, s.148(7)

actions, abatement, c.133, s.153(3)

actions, Chief Election Officer, intervention, c.133, s.150(2)

actions, intention not to oppose, judgments, c.133, s.155(4)

actions, writs of summons, receipt, c.133, ss.148(5), (6)

advance polls, c.133, s.73(5)

appeals, c.133, ss.157(2), 159

candidates, withdrawal, c.133, s.51; c.134, s.15(5)

Chief Election Officer, emergency directions, c.133, s.3(4)

defendants, death, c.133, s.155

poll staff, voting certificates, c.133, s.61(2)

polls, grants, contents, procedure, time, c.133, s.43(2)

recounts or final additions, appeals, time, c.133, ss.125(1), (5)

recounts or final additions, applications, c.133, ss.112(4), (5)

recounts or final additions, location, time, c.133, s.113

returning officers, appointment, c.133, s.4(4)

statements and certificates of votes, missing, c.133, s.109

voters' lists, wrongful entries, complaints, c.133, ss.30-31

## provincial offences

arrests, duty, c.400, s.132

capacity of defendant, rehearing of issue, c.400, s.45

certiorari, c.400, s.125

delivery, c.400, s.87

failure to receive, effect, c.400, s.11

finances, enforcement, default, warrants of committal, c.400, s.70(3)

finances imposed in the absence of defendant, c.400, s.67(5)

finances, suspension, conditions, c.400, s.71



# NOTICE—Continued

parking infractions, convictions, c.400, s.19(3)

parking infractions, trials, c.400, ss.17(2), 20

prerogative remedies, applications, service, c.400, s.124(2)

probation orders, appeals, c.400, s.75

probation orders, change of defendant's address, c.400, s.72(2)

probation orders, variation or termination, c.400, s.74

prosecutors, failure to appear, effect, c.400, s.54

recognizances, forfeiture, certificates of default, applications, c.400, s.141

search warrants, copying and release, applications, c.400, s.143

solicitor-client privilege, examination and seizure of documents, c.400, s.144

trials, c.400, s.5(2)

provincial offences, appeals

fixing date when appellant in custody, c.400, s.96

materials, transmission, c.400, s.98

payment of fines, effect, c.400, s.94

provincial offences, appeals, proceedings by information

abandonment or dismissal, c.400, s.111

Court of Appeal, to, applications for leave, transfer of records, c.400, s.116

generally, c.400, s.99

provincial parks, road allowances, closure, c.401, ss.3(4), 22

psychiatric facility patients

actions by next friends, c.262, ss.44, 65(1)(m)

clinical records, disclosure, c.262, ss.29(5), (6), (7), (8), 65(1)(e)

discharge, c.262, ss.41(3), 42(c), 65(1)(m)

information re, disclosure, c.262, ss.29(9), 65(1)(e)

involuntary admissions, certificates, c.262, s.66

psychiatric treatment, authorization proceedings, c.262, ss.35(4), 65(1)(e)

regional review board proceedings, c.262, ss.66(30a)(2), 67(33a), (33b)

transactions by, effect, c.262, ss.52, 65(1)(m)

psychiatric facility patients, certificates of incompetence

cancellation, c.262, ss.40, 42(a), 65(1)(m)

continuance, c.262, ss.38(d), 41(2), 42(d), 65(1)(m)

continuance, applications for directions, c.262, ss.56(1), (3), 65(1)(m)

review applications, c.262, ss.43, 65(1)(m)

psychiatric facility patients, committees

appointment, c.262, ss.36(3), 65(1)(m)

death, effect, c.262, ss.53, 65(1)(m)

directions, applications re, c.262, ss.56(1), (3), 65(1)(m)

Public Accountants Council for the Province of Ontario, resolutions and meetings, c.405, ss.8(2), 9(3)

public accountants, licensing inquiries, service, c.405, ss.18-19, 33

public commercial vehicles

insurance policies, cancellation or expiry, requirement, c.407, s.29(3)

licensees, transportation services, cessation, c.407, s.6(3)

licensing hearings, service, c.407, s.23

operating licences, revocation or amendment, c.407, s.8

security bonds, cancellation or expiry, requirement, c.407, s.30

public forest roads

closure, requirements, c.413, ss.49(3), 52

unauthorized removal, c.413, ss.49(5), 52

public health

nuisances, abatement requirements, c.409, ss.123, 125(1), (2), 128(1), (5)

offences, continuation, c.409, s.150(5)

orders re food industries, c.409, s.136(3)

requirements, inability to comply, c.409, s.155

Public Health Act, under, service, c.409, s.168

public hospitals

by-laws, requirements re, c.410, s.9(2)

corporation meetings, c.410, s.14

patients, custodial care, c.410, s.19

public hospitals, staff appointments

effect, c.410, ss.36(3)(b), (8), 39

hearing requests, c.410, ss.34(7)(b), 36(3)(b), (8), 39

hearings, conduct of, c.410, ss.36(4), 39

recommendations, c.410, ss.34(6), (7), 36(8), 39

public lands

altering and amending plans, hearings re, c.413, s.8(3)

possession orders, requirements, c.413, s.23(3)

procedure, c.413, s.38

public moneys, failure to account or pay in, c.161, s.39

public officers, appointment, effect on furnishing security, c.415, s.7(1)

public servants, resignations, c.418, s.19

Public Service Superannuation Fund

contributions, cessation or discontinuation, c.419, s.7(2)

contributions re past service, calculations, c.419, s.8(1)

**NOTICE—Continued**

- public service superannuation, teachers becoming civil servants, effect, c.419, s.27
- public utilities
  - access rights re inspections, c.423, ss.1, 49(1)
  - acquisition by municipal corporations, c.423, ss.1, 61(4)
  - cessation of supply, time, c.423, ss.1, 58
  - damage claims, time, c.423, ss.1, 55(6)
  - payments re supply, collector's rolls, entries, c.423, ss.1, 30(2)
  - pipes or conduits, installation, distances, hearings re objections, c.423, ss.1, 55(2)
- public vehicles
  - discontinuance or failure re scheduled service, requirement, c.425, s.5
  - licences, hearings, c.425, s.17
  - operating licences, revocation or amendment, service, c.425, s.6(4)
- real estate and business brokers
  - hearings, registration, c.431, s.9(2)
  - land registrar, investigations or proceedings, c.431, s.18(4)
  - service, generally, c.431, s.48
- reciprocal enforcement of judgments
  - registration, c.432, s.5
  - registration applications, c.432, s.2(2)
- reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges
  - licence suspensions or revocations, c.218, s.343
  - service, c.218, s.337
- Regional Municipality of Durham
  - assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.434, ss.97(5), (6), (7), (11), 98(2)
  - debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.434, ss.62, 110(19)(3)-(4), 111
  - highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.434, s.42(3)
  - highways, stopping up, service, time, c.434, s.50
  - hydro-electric commissions, arbitration, time, c.434, s.60(6)
  - ministerial inquiries, c.434, s.3(4)
  - roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.434, s.48
  - roads, closing, hearings, time, c.434, s.46(3)
  - traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.434, s.40(3)
  - treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.434, s.23(2)
  - waterworks system, amounts due, collection, c.434, s.52(14)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk
  - assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.435, ss.79(5), (6), (7), (11)

- debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.435, ss.92(19)(3)-(4), 93
  - highways, stopping up, service, time, c.435, ss.49(1), (2)
  - ministerial inquiries, c.435, s.3(4)
  - road systems, bridges or highways, disputes, applications, c.435, s.41
  - roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.435, s.47
  - roads, closing, hearings, time, c.435, s.45(3)
  - traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.435, s.39(3)
  - treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.435, s.23(2)
  - waterworks system, amounts due, collection, c.435, s.74(14)
- Regional Municipality of Halton**
- assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.436, ss.90(5), (6), (7), (11), 91(2)
  - debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.436, ss.59, 103(19)(3)-(4), 104
  - highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.436, s.41(3)
  - highways, stopping up, service, time, c.436, s.49
  - hydro-electric commissions, arbitration, time, c.436, ss.57(4), 62
  - ministerial inquiries, c.436, s.3(4)
  - roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.436, s.47
  - roads, closing, hearings, time, c.436, s.45
  - traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.436, s.39(3)
  - treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.436, s.23(2)
  - waterworks system, amounts due, collection, c.436, s.85(14)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth**
- assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(5), (6), (7), (11), 102(2)
  - debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.437, ss.114(19)(3)-(4), 115
  - highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.437, s.40(3)
  - highways, stopping up, service, time, c.437, s.48
  - ministerial inquiries, c.437, s.3(4)
  - roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.437, s.46
  - roads, closing, hearings, time, c.437, s.44(3)
  - traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.437, s.38(3)
  - transportation system, deficits, by-laws, time, c.437, s.54(4)



**NOTICE—Continued**

treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.437, s.22(2)

waterworks system, amounts due, collection, c.437, s.96(14)

**Regional Municipality of Niagara**

assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.438, ss.128(6), (7), (8), (12), 129

debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.438, ss.96, 142(19)(3)-(4), 143

financial officer, sureties, circumstances, c.438, s.22(2)

highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.438, s.82(3)

highways, stopping up, service, time, c.438, s.89

ministerial inquiries, c.438, s.3(3)

roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.438, s.87

roads, closings, hearings, time, c.438, s.86

sewage works, inspection, c.438, s.60

traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.438, s.78(3)

waterworks system, inspection, c.438, s.43

waterworks system, water supply, interruption, c.438, s.38(1)

**Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton**

assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.439, ss.121(6), (7), (8), (12), (17), 122(2), 123(3)

debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.439, ss.92, 133(19)(3)-(4), 134

highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.439, s.67(3)

highways, stopping up, service, time, c.439, s.74

ministerial inquiries, c.439, s.10

roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.439, s.72

roads, closings, hearings, time, c.439, s.71(3)

sewage works, inspection, c.439, s.46

traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.439, s.61(3)

transportation system, assessments, c.439, s.79(7)

transportation system, assessments, appeals, c.439, s.79(8)

treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.439, s.26(2)

**Regional Municipality of Peel**

assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.440, ss.85(5), (6), (7), (11), 86(2)

debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.440, ss.55, 98(19)(3)-(4), 99

highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.440, s.41(3)

highways, stopping up, service, time, c.440, s.49

ministerial inquiries, c.440, s.3(4)

roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.440, s.47

roads, closing, hearings, time, c.440, s.45

traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.440, s.39(3)

treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.440, s.23(2)

waterworks system, amounts due, collection, c.440, s.80(14)

**Regional Municipality of Sudbury**

assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.441, ss.71(6), (7), (8), (12), 72(3), 73(2)

debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.441, ss.84(19)(3)-(4), 85

highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.441, s.59(3)

highways, stopping up, service, time, c.441, s.65

local roads boards, taxes and penalties, c.441, s.124(4)

ministerial inquiries, c.441, s.3(4)

roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.441, s.63

roads, closing, hearings, time, c.441, s.62(3)

statute labour boards, taxes and penalties, c.441, s.124(4)

traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.441, s.57(3)

treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.441, s.22(2)

waterworks system, amounts due, collection, c.441, s.25(14)

**Regional Municipality of Waterloo**

assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.442, ss.118(6), (7), (8), (12)

debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.442, ss.132(19)(4), 133

highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.442, s.76

highways, stopping up, service, time, c.442, ss.84(1), (2)

ministerial inquiries, c.442, s.3(4)

roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.442, s.82

roads, closing, hearings, time, c.442, s.80(3)

sewage works, inspection, c.442, s.58

traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.442, s.73(3)

treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.442, s.22(2)

waterworks system, inspection, c.442, s.42

**NOTICE—Continued**

waterworks system, interruption or reduction of supply, liability, c.442, s.37

**Regional Municipality of York**

assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.443, ss.121(6), (7), (8), (11)

debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.443, ss.134(19)(3)-(4)

financial officer, sureties, circumstances, c.443, s.22(2)

highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.443, s.78

highways, stopping up, service, time, c.443, ss.85(1), (2)

hydro-electric commissions, boards of arbitration, c.443, s.90(11)

ministerial inquiries, c.443, s.3(4)

roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.443, s.83(2)

roads, closings, hearings, time, c.443, s.82(3)

sewage works, inspection, c.443, s.60

traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.443, s.76(3)

waste disposal facilities, approval, hearings, c.443, s.169(9)

waterworks system, inspection, c.443, s.43

waterworks system, water supply, interruption, c.443, s.38

**Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario,**

membership certificates, refusal, c.444, s.14

regulations, generally, c.446, ss.5(3), (4)(b)

**reinsurance agreements**

approval applications, hearings, c.218, ss.374, 381

approval applications, service, c.218, ss.374, 378, 380(f)

fraternal societies, recommendations,

special meetings re, c.218, ss.374, 384(2)

policyholders, service, c.218, s.385(3)

**Religious Organizations' Lands Act,**

applications

Public Trustee, c.448, s.26

removal to Supreme Court, c.448, s.25

**religious organizations, meetings,**

requirements, c.448, s.18

**research animals**

appeals, c.22, s.9

hearings, generally, c.22, s.7(1)

hearings, rights of members, c.22, s.10(2)

pounds, identification, c.22, s.20(4)

provisional suspension, c.22, s.6(1)

**residential tenancies**

abandoned property, payment of costs re, c.452, s.63(6)

appeals, c.452, ss.97, 117, 120(h)

change of landlord, receipt, effect, c.452, s.21(2)

copies, fees re, c.452, s.89

entry, c.232, ss.93, 122

entry by landlord, requirements, effect, c.452, ss.26(3), (4), (5), 123

name and address of landlord, duties, remedies, c.452, ss.32, 123

possession by landlords and relatives, c.232, ss.105, 107-109

rent increases, c.129, s.1

rent increases, requirements, effect, c.452, ss.60, 133

rent schedules, posting re, remedies, c.452, ss.33(2), (8)

repairs, breaches of obligations re, c.452, s.28(5)

Residential Tenancy Commission, hearings, duties, c.452, s.103(1)

Residential Tenancy Commissioners, hearings re, c.452, s.73(1)(b)

substantial compliance, effect, c.452, s.121

unreasonable interference by other tenants, c.452, s.38(5)

**Residential Tenancies Act, under, service,**  
c.452, s.99

**residential tenancies, termination**

early by tenants, circumstances, c.452, ss.51(3)(a), 52

enforcement, c.452, s.49

entry by landlord, effect, c.452, ss.26(2)(c), 123

failure to give, rent increases, effect, c.452, s.61

fixed terms, requirements, c.452, s.46

form and content, c.452, s.48

periodic tenancies, requirements, c.452, s.47

**rest homes, funding**

assessment revisions, appeals, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(2)

expenditure estimates, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(5), 25(3), 26(2), 31(1)(23)

**retail sales tax**

assessments generally, service, c.454, ss.16(4), (5), 17(6), 18

assessments, notice of appeal and reply, service, time, c.454, ss.23-24

assessments, notice of objection, service, time, c.454, s.22

security bonds, disposal, service, c.454, s.37(2)

vendors collecting, creditors, circumstances, time, c.454, s.20

**riding horse establishments, licences**

appeals, filing, time, c.455, s.6

communication, participation, requirements, c.455, s.7(2)

hearings, requirements, c.455, ss.3(6), (7)



# NOTICE—Continued

road commissioners, election meetings,  
posting, service, publication, time, c.482,  
ss.13, 29, Form(1)

roads, access and common roads, closing and  
interim orders, service, posting,  
publication, time, c.457, ss.2, 4

## rural power district loans

registration, effect, c.461, s.7(1)

registration, fees, c.461, s.7(3)

repayments, defaults, effect, c.461, s.6(2)

requirements, c.461, s.3(3)

## sale of goods

receipt re fraudulent sales, effect, c.462,  
s.25

resale, intention re, effect, c.462, s.46(3)

stoppage in transitu, c.462, s.44

## sanitaria

admissions, c.391, ss.20(4), 23, Form(3),  
(5)

alcoholics, admission petitions, c.391,  
ss.56(1), 57

alcoholics, discharge requests, c.391,  
ss.54(2), 57

death, c.391, ss.25, Form(6), (7)

discharges, c.391, ss.20(3), 25, Form(3),  
(6), (7)

drug addicts, admission petitions, c.391,  
ss.56(1), 57

drug addicts, discharge requests, c.391,  
ss.54(2), 57

escapes and recapture, c.391, s.24

falsification, inquiries re, appointment of  
commissioners, c.391, s.35

licence applications, c.391, ss.2(1), (2), (3),  
8, 12

special visits, c.391, s.38(4)

superintendents, appointment, removal,  
c.391, ss.2(2), 5

sanitation, removal of unsanitary conditions,  
c.409, s.8(3)

## school attendance

counsellors, appointment, c.129, s.24(4)

expulsions, c.129, s.22(3)

non-attendance, c.129, ss.25(4), 27(2)

secondary school admissions, pupils from  
other districts, c.129, s.41(2)

suspensions, c.129, s.22(1)

## school boards

auditors, requirements, c.129, s.207(6)

Boards of Education, secretaries, French-  
language instruction committee members,  
election, c.129, s.264(4)

district school area board elections, c.129,  
ss.65(2), 66

district school areas, formation or  
alteration, c.129, s.62(3)

divisional boards of education, termination  
of agreements re payments of school tax  
by municipalities, c.129, s.215(4)

meetings, c.129, s.174(1)(c)

supervisory officers, appointment, c.129,  
s.255(2)

supervisory officers, dismissal or  
suspension, c.129, s.257

## school boards, separate

discontinuance, c.129, s.89(3)

elections, c.129, s.83(2)(e)

rural, acts or proceedings, validity, c.129,  
s.97(5)

rural, meetings of supporters, procedure,  
c.129, s.98(1)(a)

## school supporters, separate

corporations, assessments, c.129, ss.126(1),  
Form(2)

non-resident, amount of tax payable, c.129,  
s.121

public school rates exemption, c.129, s.119

public school supporters, change, c.129,  
s.120

trailer licence fees, c.129, s.227(3)

## school zones, separate

combined, formation, c.129, s.87

county or district combined, number of  
trustees, determination, c.129, s.113(5)

establishment, c.129, ss.83(2)(e), (4)

## schools

private, intention of operation, c.129,  
s.15(2)

trailers, levies, c.129, s.228

## securities

actions by security holders or the  
Commission on behalf of, circumstances,  
c.466, s.132(7)

adverse claims, c.54, ss.61(2), 76, 83(3)

distributions, cessation orders, c.466,  
s.69(3)

margin contracts, voidability, c.466, s.46(2)

private companies, transfer restrictions,  
c.54, s.70(2)

purchasers, adverse claims, c.54, ss.61(2),  
75, 94(3)

purchasers, terms, deemed, circumstances,  
c.54, ss.61(2), 68(1)

registrants, changes, time, c.466, ss.31-32

rights to purchase, convert or exchange  
securities, prospectus exemptions,  
procedure, c.466, ss.71(1)(h), 124

rights to purchase or convert securities,  
objections, time, c.466, ss.34(1)(14), 124

security holders, meetings, requirements,  
c.466, s.84

take-over and issuer bids, significant  
changes or price variations, c.466, s.90

transfer agents, c.54, ss.61(2), 95

## securities, issuers

**NOTICE**—Continued

- deemed notice, circumstances, c.54, ss.91(4), (5)
- loss, notice by owner, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 94
- registration of transfers, adverse claims, c.54, ss.61(2), 92
- registration of transfers, purchasers for value, liability, c.54, ss.61(2), 94(3)
- security guards, discipline hearings re, c.390, ss.19, 20(1), (2)
- security interests
  - discharges, registration, land registry, effect, c.445, ss.62, 106(3)(b)
  - registration, land registry, c.445, ss.25(2)(q), 37(1)(i)
  - registration, land titles, c.230, s.166(1)(g)
- settled estates
  - applications, deemed consent, circumstances, c.468, s.19(3)
  - consent re applications, content, circumstances, c.468, s.19(2)
  - court orders, effect, c.468, s.30
  - publication, circumstances, c.468, s.21
  - trustees, requirement, c.468, s.20
- settlers' pulpwood transactions, furnishing information re, service, time, c.469, s.2(3)
- sewage works
  - Environmental Assessment Board, hearings, c.361, s.6
  - municipal, Ontario Municipal Board, applications for hearings, c.361, s.25(4)
  - municipal, public hearings, c.361, s.26
  - municipal, unorganized territories, public hearings, c.361, ss.25(1), (3)
  - plumbing, notice to conform to code, c.361, ss.47(2), (3)
  - pollution, discharge or deposit, c.361, s.16(3)
  - public water supply, protected areas, c.361, s.19
  - restraining orders, powers, c.361, s.56
  - sewage, discharge into, notice to stop, c.361, s.52
  - water leaking from wells, notice to stop, c.361, s.20(7)
- shareholders
  - arrangements, applications for approving orders, c.54, s.185(5)
  - articles of incorporation, amendment, c.54, s.180(3)
  - dissenting, acquisition of shares by corporations, c.54, s.98(1)
  - undelivered mail, effect, c.54, s.246(2)
- shareholders' meetings
  - auditors, receipt, entitlement, c.95, ss.96(6), 133
  - entitlement, c.95, ss.49(4), 50(2)
  - proxies, deposit, time, c.54, s.114(5); c.95, ss.83, 84(5), 133
  - record dates, establishment re entitlement, c.54, s.110
  - removal of directors, transitional provisions, c.95, ss.66-67, 133
  - requirements, c.54, s.104(1)(a); c.95, ss.93, 133
  - resolutions, circulation, requirements, c.95, s.296
  - shareholders, called by, c.54, s.107(5)
- shareholders, representative actions
  - corporations, c.54, s.97(3)
  - discontinuance or settlement, leave, c.54, s.97(6)
- shares
  - calls, c.95, s.54(1)
  - preference shares, redemption, time, c.95, ss.28(8), (10), (16)
  - transfers, registration, time, c.95, s.51
- shoreline works
  - construction applications, decisions, c.471, ss.3(7), 13, 20
  - construction applications, encumbrancers, service, time, c.471, ss.3(4), (5), 13, 20
  - debentures, prepayment, c.471, ss.5(6), 13, 14(c), 20
  - rates, apportionment, service, time, c.471, ss.10(2), 13, 20
- small business development corporations
  - actions, duties re, time, c.475, ss.17(2), (3)
  - information, requests by Minister, c.475, s.18
  - investments, material changes re, requirement, c.475, s.13(2)
  - ministerial proposals, requirements, c.475, ss.28(1), (7), 29
  - objections re proposals, procedure, effect, c.475, s.28
- Small Claims Court
  - attached perishable property sale, posting, time, c.476, s.171
  - commission evidence, taking, time, c.476, s.99(5)
  - contempt, appearance before judge to explain, service, c.476, s.135(1)
  - executions against land, c.476, ss.116(1), 126(3)
  - jurisdiction, disputes, notice, filing, c.476, s.68
  - nulla bona return, c.476, s.121
  - payments into court, time, c.476, s.84
  - sale of goods, posting, time, c.476, s.127
  - writing requirement, c.476, s.187
- Small Claims Court, actions
  - promissory notes, filing, c.476, s.73
  - adjournments, c.476, s.95
  - businesses, by or against, c.476, s.177



**NOTICE—Continued**

- disputes, filing, time, c.476, ss.78-79, 88, 89(1), (2), 90
- disputes, leave to enter, c.476, s.80
- jurisdictional disputes, filing, c.476, s.68
- jurisdictional disputes, statements, inclusions, c.476, s.79
- partnerships, by and against, c.476, s.174
- payments into court, requirements, procedure, time, c.476, s.84
- plea of tender and payments into court, requirements, procedure, time, c.476, s.83
- rehearings, requirements, procedure, c.476, s.115
- set-off, c.476, s.82
- transfer to court with jurisdiction, time, c.476, s.71
- Small Claims Court judges**
  - appointment of barrister as deputy, c.476, s.15(2)
  - consent to enter judgment, filing, time, c.476, s.81
  - removal from office, requirement for, c.476, s.11(4)(b)
- solicitors' bills, taxation re, effect, c.478, s.5
- Special Education Tribunals, decisions, c.129, s.34(12)**
- specimen collection centres**
  - corporate owners or operators, c.409, ss.63(16), 70-71
  - licensing, hearings re, time, c.409, ss.64(1), 65, 66(2), 70-71
  - licensing, refusal or restrictions, c.409, ss.63(5), (6), 70-71
- spouses**
  - necessaries, liability, c.152, s.33(1)
  - realization of security, c.152, s.10
- St. Clair Parkway Commission**
  - apportionment, c.485, ss.7(3), 8
  - apportionment, review applications, time, c.485, s.7(4)
- statute labour**
  - arrears, payments, c.482, ss.29, 34(3)
  - arrears, sales of land re, time, c.482, ss.29, 35(2), (3)
  - commutation, payment, service, time, c.482, ss.29, 32(3), 33, Form(5)
  - default, time, c.482, ss.9(2), 29, 35(1), 37
  - performance, service, time, c.482, ss.7(1), 29, 32(3), 33, Form(4)
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings**
  - decisions, writing requirements, c.484, ss.17-18, 24
  - generally, c.484, ss.6, 24
  - parties, non-attendance, circumstances, effect, c.484, s.7

- stop-work orders by Ministry of Labour inspectors, appeals of, c.284, s.11(5)
- strikes and lock-outs, unlawful, damages, claims, time, c.228, s.95(1)
- subdivision plan by-laws**
  - amendment or revocation of ministerial orders, c.379, s.35(9)
  - hearings re, c.379, s.35(12)
  - ministerial orders re, circumstances, time, c.379, s.35(5)
  - service, time, c.379, ss.29(22), (23)
- subdivision plans, approval conditions, hearings re, c.379, s.36(7)**
- support orders, reciprocal enforcement, service requirements, c.433, ss.4(1), (4), 5(1), 6(b)**
- Surrogate Court**
  - caveats, c.491, s.47
  - passing accounts, requirements re, time, c.491, ss.74(7), (8), (9), (10), (11)
  - rehearings, c.491, ss.78(1), (3)
  - security cancellations where minor or psychiatric facility patient entitled, requirement, c.491, s.68
  - security, substitution, c.491, s.66(2)
- Surrogate Court, claims against estates**
  - applications, determination of amounts, time, procedure, c.491, ss.69, 70(2), (7), (8), 71, 72(1)
  - contestation, c.491, ss.69(1), 70(1), 71
- tax exemptions, municipal by-laws, service, time, c.31, ss.20-21**
- tax sales, registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(o)**
- teachers**
  - absence, c.129, s.235(1)(i)
  - Boards of Reference [teachers],**
    - applications, notice, c.129, ss.239, 240-241
  - dismissal or termination, c.129, ss.239, 240
  - district school area board elections, c.129, ss.65(2), 66
  - Her Majesty's Forces membership,**
    - withdrawal, service, time, c.495, s.4(1)(b)(iii)
- teachers negotiations**
  - agreements, consensus, c.464, s.55
  - agreements, desire to negotiate, c.464, ss.9, 10
  - agreements, execution, c.464, s.57
  - arbitration, c.464, s.28
  - arbitration, vacancies, c.464, s.30
  - Education Relations Commission, copies, requirements, c.464, s.71**
  - fact finders, appointment, c.464, s.18**
  - final offer selection, c.464, ss.37, 41**
  - matters agreed upon and in dispute, c.464, ss.19, 31, 40**

**NOTICE—Continued**

## teachers' superannuation

- colleges, staff, elections re contributions, c.494, s.23(1)
- designated private schools, exclusion, c.494, s.21(5)
- disability allowances, resumption after cessation of re-employment, c.494, s.48
- Lakehead University, staff, elections re contributions, c.494, s.23(3)
- Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, staff, elections re contributions, c.494, s.23(2)
- re-employment, effect, c.494, ss.45-46
- teachers' colleges, staff, elections re contributions, c.494, s.23(4)
- termination of re-employment, resumption of allowance, c.494, s.47

## telephone systems

- appeals, time, c.496, ss.19(2), 20
- conformity requirements, c.496, s.16
- rates and tolls, changes, publication, time, c.496, ss.34, 105(2), 107
- termination of service, time, c.496, ss.34, 89(3)

## tenancies

- bankruptcy, intention to surrender possession, c.232, ss.38(2), 39(3)
- distress re exempted goods, requirement, c.232, ss.34, 36-37
- forfeiture, requirement, c.232, s.19(2)
- leases, surrender re, assignees, liquidators or trustees, duties, c.232, ss.39(1), (3)
- notices to quit, time, circumstances, c.232, ss.28, 36
- service, requirements, circumstances, c.232, ss.36-37
- set-off, time, requirements, c.232, ss.35(2), 36-37, Form(2)
- writs of recovery of land, duties, c.232, s.29

## Theatres Act, licence hearings, c.498, s.9

## timber, Crown timber

- licences, suspension of conditions, procedure, c.109, s.15(3)
- mills, proof re owners or suppliers, effect, c.109, s.2(5)
- saw mills, directions re supply, c.109, ss.17, 48
- seizure, applications re release, requirements, c.109, s.25

## title

- certificates of title, publication, posting, service, c.427, ss.11-12, 15
- certification applications and appeals, c.61, ss.5, 7(4), 14
- judicial conveyances, execution, publication, posting, service, c.427, ss.11-12, 15

judicial investigations, adverse claimants, c.427, s.13

judicial investigations, generally, c.427, s.38

judicial investigations, reinvestigations, c.427, s.33

## tobacco tax

- assessments, c.502, ss.12-13
- refunds, c.502, s.26

tortfeasors, claims for contribution or indemnity, provisions re, compliance, c.315, s.9(b)

## tourist establishments

- hearings and appeals re licences, service, c.507, ss.6(3), 7(2), 9(1), 10(2)
- suspension of licences, service, c.507, s.14

## trade unions

- bargaining with new employers, c.228, ss.63(3), (6), (10)
- collective agreements, binding effect, c.228, ss.51(5), 129(1), 147
- desire to bargain, entitlement, c.228, s.63(7)
- desire to bargain, requirement, c.228, s.14
- failure to give, time, consequences, c.228, ss.59(1), 63(10)
- service of process and notices, authorized representatives, filing, time, c.228, s.87

trailers, transfer, c.198, s.12(2)

## travel industry

- complaints, inspection, c.509, s.19
- material changes, c.509, s.12
- proceedings against, effect, c.509, s.22(4)
- registration, refusal, suspension or revocation, c.509, s.6(1)
- shares, transfers, circumstances, c.509, s.11
- Travel Industry Act, under, service, c.509, s.23

tree conservation by-laws, applications for minor exceptions, c.510, s.9

## trespass

- application, consent, c.511, s.8
- method, c.511, s.5
- permission, limited, consent, c.511, s.4(1)
- prohibition, limited, c.511, s.4(2)

## trust companies

- provincial, deposits, powers, c.249, ss.117, 119
- registered, common trust funds, passing of accounts, c.249, s.111(7)
- registered, deposits, c.249, ss.115, 118
- trust indentures, debt obligations issued under, holders, circumstances, c.54, s.60
- tuberculosis examinations
  - non-compliance, effect, c.463, s.2(3)
  - requirements, c.463, s.2(2)
- tuberculosis or consumption treatment facilities, permission to establish
  - appeals, c.409, ss.78(6), (7), 79



**NOTICE—Continued**

- applications, c.409, ss.78(2), 79
- refusal, c.409, ss.78(5), 79
- unclaimed articles, disposition, c.513, ss.2-3
- uninsured motor vehicles, service, deeming provisions, c.298, s.3
- unorganized territories, provincial land taxes arrears, apportionment applications, c.399, s.32(1)
- forfeiture re unpaid taxes, service, publication, time, c.399, ss.28, 33(1), (2), (3)
- upholstered and stuffed articles
  - appeals re, service, time, c.517, s.20
  - business changes, re, requirement, c.517, s.6
  - registration, hearings re, service, c.517, ss.11-12
  - service, time, c.517, ss.18, 24
- vehicles, tires, conformity to specifications and standards, requirement, time, c.198, s.52(5)
- venereal diseases
  - children infected, parents and custodians, duties and liability re, c.521, s.22
  - display of, regulations, c.521, s.24(1)(h)
  - forms, regulations, c.521, s.24(1)(i)
  - medical officers of health, action on reasonable grounds, c.521, s.4
  - service, regulations, c.521, s.24(1)(q)
- vital statistics
  - certificates, fraud re, c.524, s.48(3)
  - division registrars, duties, generally, c.524, ss.35(c), (p)
  - failure to give notice, c.524, s.51(1)
  - falsification re, c.524, s.52(1)
  - registration, fraud re, c.524, s.48(1)
- wages
  - attachment exemptions, alteration, time, c.526, s.7
  - garnishment, release orders, variation, time, c.526, s.8(2)
  - non-payment, appeals, time, c.257, s.11
- warehouse receipts
  - goods, receipt by warehousemen, conclusive evidence, requirements, c.528, s.11
  - goods under, transfer, rights of transferees, c.528, ss.20, 21(1)(b), (2)
  - loss or destruction, delivery of goods, court applications, requirements, c.528, s.9
  - negotiation, rights of unpaid sellers, effect, c.528, s.28
  - negotiation, validity, circumstances, c.528, s.26
  - non-acceptance, effect, c.528, s.2(5)

- warehousemen, perishables or dangerous goods, sale or disposal, requirements, c.528, ss.17-18
- warehousemen's liens
  - amount, charges, inclusion, c.529, s.2(2)(c)
  - contents, c.529, ss.3(2), 5
  - failure to give, consequences, c.529, ss.3(3), 5
  - public auctions, intent, contents, c.529, ss.4-5
  - requirement, time, c.529, ss.3(1), 5
  - service, c.529, s.8
- warrants, motion to quash, c.223, ss.68(2), (3), (6)
- waterworks
  - Environmental Assessment Board, hearings, c.361, s.6
  - plumbing, notice to conform to code, c.361, ss.47(2), (3)
  - pollution, discharge or deposit, c.361, s.16(3)
  - public water supply, protected areas, c.361, s.19
  - restraining orders, powers, c.361, s.56
  - water leaking from wells, notice to stop, c.361, s.20(7)
- weather insurance contracts, conditions re termination, c.218, s.289(2)(1)
- welfare assistance, decisions re entitlement, review proceedings, c.188, s.11
- welfare services, expenditure estimates
  - municipal assessments, appeals re revision and equalization decisions, c.122, ss.6(2), 7-8
  - municipalities, apportionment, c.122, ss.6(4), (5), 7-8
- wharf and harbour companies, goods, sale, time, c.531, s.2(2)
- woodsmen, liens for wages
  - actions, requirements, c.537, s.11(1)
  - actions, summary dispositions, c.537, s.15(1)
  - warrants or writs, disputes, filing, time, c.537, s.22
- workmen's compensation
  - accidents, contents, service, time, c.539, ss.20, 121
  - assessments of employers, service, time, c.539, s.106
  - claims or actions, election, time, c.539, ss.7, 8(6)
  - employers' assessments, liens, filing, requirements, c.539, s.120(4)
  - industrial diseases, payments, c.539, s.122(7)
  - industries, classes, membership, c.539, ss.93-94
  - insurance companies, payments, circumstances, c.539, s.31(2)

**NOTICE—Continued**

- municipal volunteer ambulance and fire brigades, coverage, time, c.539, s.1(4)
- new industries, statements re wages, submission, c.539, s.97(2)
- Workmen's Compensation Board, posting, powers, c.539, ss.81(d), (f)
- writs of execution
  - chattels, seizure, exemptions, disputes, hearings, c.146, s.8(1)
  - dividends, seizure, procedure, c.146, s.14
  - notice of seizure of chattels, service, c.146, s.26
  - notice of seizure, registration on title, binding effect, service, fees, c.146, ss.21-22, 25-26
  - patents, seizure, service, c.146, s.17(3)
  - property in annexed areas of counties and provisional judicial districts, seizure and sale, c.146, s.32
  - shares, seizure, procedure, c.146, s.14
  - title, prejudicial effect, circumstances, c.146, s.10
- zoning by-laws
  - amendment or revocation of ministerial orders, c.379, s.35(9)
  - amendments, c.379, s.39(19)
  - approval applications, c.379, ss.39(12), (13), (14), (15)
  - boundary lines, approval applications, c.379, s.39(17)
  - certificates re, evidence, c.379, s.39(28)
  - hearings re, c.379, s.35(12)
  - highways, approval applications, c.379, s.39(16)
  - ministerial orders re, circumstances, time, c.379, s.35(5)
  - municipalities, requirement to pass, c.354, s.13
  - regulations, c.379, s.39(25)

**NOTICE OF MOTION**

*see* MOTIONS

**NOXIOUS WEEDS**

- actions to recover expenses, c.530, s.16(3)
- agricultural committees, recommendations re, objects, c.9, s.8(b)
- agricultural machinery, prohibition, circumstances, c.530, s.18
- appeals, c.530, ss.11(5), 15
- area weed inspectors
  - appointment, remuneration, c.530, s.6
  - powers, generally, c.530, s.8(2)
  - territory, c.530, s.6(2)
- chief inspector, appointment, c.530, s.3
- defined, c.530, s.1(h)
- deposit, prohibition, c.530, s.17

- destruction orders, notice, c.530, ss.11(5), 13(1), 14, 16
- distances, exceptions, c.530, s.20
- district weed inspectors, appointment, c.530, s.3
- entry powers, c.530, s.10
- expenses, statement, c.530, s.13
- industrial plants, refuse, c.530, s.19
- information to inspectors, c.530, s.12
- inspection, c.530, s.10
- land
  - duty to destroy, c.530, s.4
  - examination, c.530, s.11(9)
  - road authorities, persons deemed in possession, c.530, s.5
- landowners
  - defined, c.530, s.1(i)
  - persons in possession, deemed, c.530, s.2
- levies, appeals, c.530, s.15
- local weeds, designation and effect, c.530, s.8
- municipal weed inspectors
  - appointment, remuneration, c.530, s.8(1)
  - duties, c.530, s.8(2)
- obstruction, inspectors, c.530, s.12
- offences, generally, c.530, s.21
- parties, appeals, c.530, s.11(7)
- refuse, disposal, c.530, s.19
- regulations, c.530, s.22
- reports, c.530, ss.7, 14
- road commissioners, powers, c.530, s.9
- subdivisions, destruction, c.530, s.14
- weed seeds
  - defined, c.530, s.1(k)
  - deposit, prohibition, c.530, s.17
  - destruction, manner and procedure, c.530, s.22(b)

**NUCLEAR ENERGY HAZARDS**

- defined, c.218, s.223(1)
- liability insurance, effect where motor vehicle liability policies in force, c.218, s.223

**NUCLEAR RISK**

- fire insurance, application of Insurance Act, c.218, s.120(1)(d)

**NUISANCES**

*see also* DISORDERLY HOUSES

- cemeteries, prohibition, c.59, s.61
- environmental protection
  - certificates of approval, issuance, c.141, s.8
  - domestic waste, storage or disposal, conditions, c.141, s.25
  - sewage systems, certificates of approval or permits, c.141, ss.66(e), 67(3)
  - waste, management or disposal, certificates of approval, conditions, c.141, s.38



**NUISANCES—Continued**

highways, municipal corporations, liability re actions, c.302, s.285

homeworkers, employment permits, revocation, c.137, ss.2(3), 16(b)

prohibition and regulation, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(128), (134)

**public health**

closing orders, appeals, c.409, ss.54, 120, 135(2), 136(4)

closing orders, review, c.409, ss.54, 118-119, 135(2), 136(4)

conditions deemed to be nuisances, c.409, ss.115-116

health officers, powers, c.409, ss.117, 121, 135(2), 136(4)

inspections, c.409, s.122(1)

investigations, c.409, ss.8(2), 32

Minister of Health, duties, c.409, s.7(d)

offences, continuation, c.409, s.150(5)

prevention, regulations re, c.409, ss.159, 160(1)(a)

removal, disposition, c.409, s.124

sanitation orders, c.409, s.122(2)

**public health, abatement**

cause of nuisance outside municipality, procedure, c.409, s.126

default, reports re, court proceedings, c.409, ss.127, 129

health officers, by, recovery of cost, c.409, s.128

local board of health, by, c.409, s.125(3)

Minister of Health, powers, c.409, ss.8(3), 38

notice, c.409, ss.123, 125(1), (2)

regulations, c.409, ss.9(3), (42)(43)

**NURSERIES**

*see also* PLANTS

business assessments, exception, c.31, s.7(10)

children, *see* DAY CARE

day nurseries, *see under* DAY CARE

dealers in nursery stock, defined, c.380, s.1(b)

defined, c.380, s.1(g)

entry, *see* ENTRY

forestry development agreements

cost recovery, c.535, s.4

regulations, c.535, s.5(1)(a)

**licences**

appeals, c.380, s.11

hearings, c.380, s.10

issuance, c.380, s.5(1)

notices of hearings, c.380, s.7

regulations, c.380, s.17(c)

rehearings, c.380, s.8

renewals, appeals, c.380, s.9

renewals, continuations, c.380, ss.5(2), 6 requirements, c.380, ss.3, 16(1)

mining, prospecting or staking claims, prohibition, c.268, s.33

nursery stock, dealers, licences, requirements, c.380, ss.3(2), 16(1)

plants, diseases

clearance certificates, regulations, c.380, s.17(f)

sales, restrictions, c.380, ss.2, 16(1)

retail sales, holidays, c.453, s.3(3)(b)

tree, establishment, c.175, s.8(1)

**NURSES**

*see also* HEALTH PROFESSIONALS;  
REGISTERED NURSES

**births**

notice, duties re, c.524, ss.5(2), 14(6)

registration, duties re, c.524, ss.8, 14(6)

Chiropody Act, application, c.72, s.8(b)

**communicable diseases**

eyes, duties re, c.409, s.93(4)

infection, precautions re spread, c.409, ss.99, 106-107, 150(1), (5)

defined, c.524, s.1(p)

Drugless Practitioners Act, application, c.127, s.10(b)

**home visitations**

applications, c.200, s.8

eligibility, c.200, ss.7, 11

fees, c.200, ss.9, 11

funding, c.188, s.8(2)

Indians, band councils, employment by, c.200, s.5

municipalities, employment by, c.200, s.5 welfare services, inclusion in definition, c.122, s.1(h)(ii)

isolation hospitals, management, c.409, s.82

maternity cases, deaths, duty to report, c.409, s.93(5)

monuments to, War Memorial Committee, responsibility, c.59, s.71

nurses residences, municipal debts, by-laws re, c.302, ss.149(3)(p), 217(13)

private hospital superintendents, as, c.389, s.19(1)

**public health**

appointment and supervision, c.409, ss.39(7), (8), (9)

medical and dental inspections, supervision, c.409, s.16

regulations, c.409, ss.9(22), (28), (29), (42), (43), 11

schools, employment by, c.409, s.133

public hospitals, negligence actions, limitations, c.410, s.28

qualifications, regulations, c.200, s.11

registered, *see* REGISTERED NURSES

**NURSES—Continued**

- sanitaria inspections, qualifications, c.391, s.31(3)(g)
- tuberculosis, proceedings re detention, examinations or treatment, powers, c.463, s.8

**NURSING**

- expenses, employment benefits, discrimination, c.137, s.34
- family compensation, wrongful injury, claims re, c.152, s.60(2)(c)
- homes for the aged
  - medical practitioners, duties, c.203, s.12(4) regulations, c.203, ss.31(1)(13), (18)
- prepaid services, *see* MEDICAL SERVICES, prepaid services associations
- rest homes
  - medical practitioners, duties, c.203, s.12(4) regulations, c.203, ss.31(1)(13), (18)
- students, public hospital facilities, c.410, ss.20, 29(1)(n)

**NURSING HOMES**

*see also* HOMES FOR THE AGED

- charges, restrictions, c.320, ss.14-15
- coroners
  - death in, notice, c.93, s.10(2)
  - officers, employees, inmates, inquest jury eligibility, c.93, s.34
- defined, c.320, s.1(g)
- extended care homes, restrictions re use of term, c.320, s.18
- extended care units
  - charges, restrictions, c.320, ss.14-15
  - requirements, generally, c.320, s.13
- homes for special care, *see* HOMES FOR SPECIAL CARE
- inspections, c.320, s.17
- inspectors
  - appointment, issuance of certificates, c.320, s.16
  - powers, c.320, s.17
- licences
  - appeals, c.320, ss.9, 11
  - corporate licensees, notice requirements, c.320, s.4(8)
  - expiry, time, c.320, s.4(6)
  - issuance, c.320, s.4
  - issuance, hearings procedure, c.320, ss.4(2), (3), 7-8, 11
  - renewal, grounds for refusal, c.320, s.5
  - renewal, hearings procedure, c.320, ss.4(2), (3), 7-8, 11
  - requirements, generally, c.320, ss.3, 17(2)
  - revocation, alternative accommodations, c.320, ss.11-12
  - revocation, grounds, c.320, s.5

- revocation, hearings procedure, c.320, ss.4(2), (3), 7-8, 11
- transfer, c.320, s.4(7)
- lodging house, inclusion in definition, c.302, s.208(61)(a)
- Minister of Health, powers, duties, c.280, s.6
- municipal elections, polling places, c.308, s.47
- occupation applications, originating notice, c.320, s.11
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, ss.23(2)(1), (5)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan services, insurance contracts re, effect, c.197, ss.20(1)(a), (5)
- provincial elections, polling places, c.133, s.57
- regulations, c.320, s.20
- Residential Tenancies Act, application, c.452, s.4(g)
- residents
  - defined, c.320, s.1(i)
  - family benefits, spouses' entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)(b)(i)
- use of term, restrictions, c.320, s.18

**NURSING HOMES ACT, c.320**

contravention, generally, c.320, s.19

**Director**

- appointment, c.320, s.2(2)
- duties, c.320, ss.11-12
- liability, c.320, s.6(4)
- powers, c.320, ss.3-5, 7-8, 13(2), 17
- Minister of Health, administration, c.320, s.2(1)
- notices under, service, c.320, s.10
- records under, access, c.320, s.17(5)

**NURSING HOMES REVIEW BOARD**

- composition, c.320, ss.6(1), (2)
- members
  - liability, c.320, s.6(4)
  - remuneration and expenses, c.320, s.6(3)
- nursing home licences
  - appeals, c.320, ss.9, 11
  - hearings procedure, c.320, ss.4(2), (3), 7-8, 11

**OAKVILLE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON; REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**OAKVILLE HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

Regional Municipality of Halton, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON, hydro-electric commissions



**OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS**

absconding debtors, attachment of perishable property, requirements re sale, c.2, s.8

**affirmations**

affidavit, inclusion in definition

[Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(2)

Assessment Review Court members, oath of office, c.32, s.7

land registry, proof for registration, form, c.445, s.28

oath, inclusion in definition

[Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(26)

Registry Act, under, Evidence Act, application, c.445, ss.27(2), 28

**arbitrations**

arbitrators and umpires, administration, powers under submissions, c.25, s.9(a)

awards appeals, stenographers, requirements, c.25, s.16(7)

**assessment commissioners, proper**

preparation of assessment rolls, delivery, time, c.31, ss.38, Form(1)

**co-operative corporations**

administration at hearings, c.91, s.179(2)

inspectors, examinations, c.91, ss.146-148

**College of Nurses of Ontario, Discipline**

Committee, administration, c.196, s.14(2)

**College of Optometrists of Ontario,**

Discipline Committee, administration, c.196, s.14(2)

**College of Physicians and Surgeons of**

Ontario, Discipline Committee, administration, c.196, s.14(2)

Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal, staff, administration, c.274, s.7(13)

Commission for the Investigation of Cancer Remedies, investigators, secrecy, c.58, s.5(3)

**commissioners for taking affidavits**

administration, authorization and procedure, c.75, ss.4-5, 10

failure to administer, effect, c.75, s.11

**commissions (Public Inquiries Act)**

refusals, c.411, ss.8, Form(1)

requirements, c.411, ss.7, 13

**committees of adjustment, administration,**

c.379, ss.31(5), 32(3), 33(4), 35(2), 49(8)

**coroners' inquests, administration, c.93, s.49**

corporations, investigations, examinations, c.95, s.310(8)

corporations tax, returns, administration re, authorization, c.97, s.86(9)

costs of distress or seizure and sale, taxation, examination of parties, c.98, s.6(4)

Council of the Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, committee members, powers, c.444, s.29(3)

credit unions, incorporation, articles and by-laws, c.102, s.3(7)

Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, boards of arbitration, administration, c.108, s.11(11)

**debtors, arrest orders**

discharge procedure, c.177, ss.27(2), 50-51

examination procedure, c.177, s.47

security requirements, c.177, ss.36-37, 41(1)

debtors, assignments, examination of witnesses, c.33, s.37(1)

defined, c.308, s.1(22)

Denture Therapists Appeal Board, administration, c.115, s.28(2)

employers, wages, payment, intentions, c.257, ss.6, 8(3)

evidence, *see under* EVIDENCE

fences, line fences, appeals re, judges, powers, c.242, s.9(4)

Governing Board of Denture Therapists, Discipline Committee, administration, c.115, s.28(2)

Health Disciplines Board, administration, c.196, s.14(2)

horse racing, hearings re, powers, c.429, s.15(3)

income tax inquiries and agreements, requirement, circumstances, c.213, ss.27(4), 38

**insurance**

rating bureaus, returns, c.218, s.366

reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges, filing requirements, c.218, ss.334, 338

**insurance, licensing requirements**

adjusters, c.218, s.354(2)

agents, c.218, s.346(4)

brokers, c.218, ss.348(2), 350(2), (8), (12), 400, 406

insurers, statements re corporate expenses, c.218, s.32(1)

salesmen, c.218, ss.346(8), (9), 347(4), 400, 406

**insurers**

powers of attorney, c.218, ss.34(2), (3)

returns, c.218, ss.362, 366

**justices of the peace**

administration, c.227, s.5

allegiance, c.227, s.4

**labour arbitration boards, administration,**

powers, c.228, ss.38(2), 44(8)(b), 45(7), 95(8), 124(3)

labour conciliation boards, administration, powers, c.228, ss.16(4), 31(b), 54

Land Compensation Board, powers, c.148, ss.28(4)(a), (5)(b)

land registrars, administration, c.230, s.22

land titles applications, administration, c.230, ss.19(1), 20(3)

**OATHS AND****AFFIRMATIONS—Continued**

land titles officers, administration, c.230, s.22

land transfer tax

administration re, c.231, s.9

investigations, re, c.231, s.8(1)(c)

Law Society of Upper Canada

discipline hearings, administration and rules, c.233, ss.33, 62(1)

discipline hearings, refusal to take, effect, c.233, s.33(11)

Legislative Assembly

administration, c.235, s.59

committees, witnesses, c.235, ss.58, Form(1)

Office of, employees, oath of allegiance, c.235, ss.92(2), Form(3)

Liquor Licence Appeal Tribunal, members,

administration, c.244, s.13(7)

Liquor Licence Board of Ontario, members,

administration, c.244, s.12(4)

Loan and Trust Corporations Act, Registrar,

duties, c.249, ss.149(2), 154(5)

loan and trust corporations, examiner, special

audits, powers, c.249, s.152(4)

local improvement petitions, sufficiency,

examination of witnesses re, c.250, ss.15(6), (7)

local roads areas, landowners, meetings,

voting qualifications, c.251, s.4(2)

marriage licences

issuance, examinations re, c.256, ss.12(1), 14(f)

issuers, administration, c.256, s.15

medical officers of health, administration re

venereal diseases, c.521, s.5(2)

mental disorders, assessment orders, c.262,

ss.10(1), 12, 65(1)(e)

Ministry of Northern Affairs, officer,

administration by, c.286, s.7(2)

Mortgage Broker Act, investigations under,

circumstances, c.295, ss.24(1), 25

mortgage brokers, information, supply,

regulations, c.295, s.33(i)

mortmain licence applications, c.297, s.4(3)

motor vehicle fuel tax, documents,

production, requirement, c.300, s.11(2)

municipal collector's rolls, c.302, ss.394,

Form(7)

municipal elections

administration, c.308, s.5

ballot boxes, delivery, c.308, s.78(4)

ballot boxes, destruction or loss,

examination, c.308, s.81

deputy returning officers, requirement to

take and serve, c.308, s.78(3)

destruction of oaths, time, c.308, s.89(2)

electors, objections re voting by, requirements, c.308, s.55(1)

handicapped electors, c.308, s.63(1)

handicapped electors, friends, c.308, s.63(3)

inquiries, restrictions, c.308, s.58

officials, requirement to take and endorsement, c.308, ss.4(8), (9)

poll clerks, c.308, s.76

polling list, names, entries, requirements, c.308, s.33

proxy voting, certificates, c.308, ss.67(6), (8)

translations, circumstances, c.308, s.64

voting, entitlement, c.308, s.57

municipal officers, provincial municipal

audits, examination re, c.303, ss.11-12

municipal property taxes

list of lands liable to be sold for arrears,

certificates re, verification, c.302, s.403(3)

notices, c.302, ss.394, Form(7)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,

auditors, administration, circumstances, c.314, s.22(5)

notaries public, administration, c.319, s.4(2)

oath, defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(26)

oaths of allegiance

administration, c.415, s.6

civil servants, form, c.418, s.10(2)

civil servants, records, c.418, s.10(4)

County of Oxford, County Council warden, c.365, ss.10(3), Form(1)

District Municipality of Muskoka, District Council chairman, c.121, ss.8(4), Form(1)

form, c.415, ss.4-5

municipal officers, c.302, ss.96, Form(1)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,

Metropolitan Council chairman, c.314, ss.6(4), Form(1)

Provincial Auditor, Office of, employees, form, c.35, s.21(1)(b)

Regional Municipality of Durham,

Regional Council chairman, c.434, ss.9(4), Form(1)

Regional Municipality of Halton, Regional Council, chairman, c.436, s.9(4)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, Regional Council chairman, c.437, ss.8(4), Form(1)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, Regional Council chairman, c.438, ss.8(4), Form(1)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, Regional Council chairman, c.439, ss.11(4), Form(1)

Regional Municipality of Peel, Regional Council chairman, c.440, ss.9(4), Form(1)



# OATHS AND

## AFFIRMATIONS—Continued

- Regional Municipality of Sudbury,  
Regional Council chairman, c.441,  
ss.8(4), Form(1)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
Regional Council chairman, c.442,  
ss.8(4), Form(1)
- Regional Municipality of York, Regional  
Council chairman, c.443, s.Form(1)
- school board trustees, c.129, s.185(3)
- Ombudsman, administration, c.325, s.20(2)
- Ontario College of Pharmacists, Discipline  
Committee, administration, c.196, s.14(2)
- Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act,  
administration or enforcement, c.336,  
ss.2(5), 9(12), 15
- Ontario Hydro, construction cost,  
apportionment hearings, evidence, c.384,  
s.40(2)
- Ontario Labour Relations Board,  
administration, powers, c.228, ss.103(2)(b),  
(g)
- Ontario land surveyors, powers, c.493, ss.5, 7
- Ontario land surveyors, requirement and by-  
laws, c.492, ss.11, 17
- Ontario Municipal Board, administration,  
c.347, s.52(e)
- Ontario Public Service Labour Relations  
Tribunal, administration, c.108, s.41(1)(f)
- Ontario Racing Commission, powers re  
hearings, c.429, s.11(c)
- Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty  
to Animals, informations re search  
warrants, c.356, s.12(1)
- pawners, circumstances, c.372, s.25(1)
- property standards committees,  
administration, c.379, s.43(13)
- Provincial Court judges, c.398, s.3
- provincial elections  
administration, c.133, s.2  
blind voters, friends, c.133, s.87(3)  
deputy returning officers, c.133, ss.59(5),  
102(4)  
election clerks, c.133, s.7(4)  
enumerators, c.133, s.14  
handicapped voters, c.133, s.87  
oaths of secrecy, c.133, s.71  
personation, c.133, s.92  
poll clerks, c.133, ss.59(5), 100  
returning officers, c.133, ss.4(6), 128  
voters, circumstances, effect, c.133, ss.78-  
79, 80
- provincial offences  
evidence, c.400, s.83  
guilty plea with submissions to penalty,  
c.400, ss.7(2), 11

- interpreters, competency and availability,  
c.400, s.84
- laying of informations, eligibility, c.400,  
s.24
- persons in prison, orders for attendance,  
procedure, c.400, s.42
- summons, proof of service, c.400, s.27(6)
- witnesses, arrest, procedure, c.400, s.41
- public officers  
commission continued on death of  
Sovereign, c.415, s.2(1)  
effect on validity of acts done, c.415, s.2(2)  
form, c.415, s.5
- Public Officers Act, application, c.227, s.4(1)
- public works, boundaries, statements re,  
c.426, s.4
- race tracks tax, administration,  
circumstances, c.428, s.11
- retail sales tax, investigations re,  
administration, c.454, s.29
- road commissioners, elections, voting rights,  
c.482, ss.19, 29
- Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario,  
Discipline Committee, administration,  
c.196, s.14(2)
- sanitaria  
admission petitions, grounds, c.391,  
ss.56(1), 57  
boards of visitors, witnesses, c.391, ss.47,  
Form(8)
- separate school electors, urban  
municipalities, form, c.129, s.94
- shareholders, lists of, compilation, form,  
c.54, s.156(1); c.95, ss.306(1), 307(2)
- Small Claims Court  
actions, execution creditors re amount of  
judgment, c.476, s.125  
clerks and bailiffs re confession or  
acknowledgment of debt, c.476, s.85  
judges, c.476, s.11(2)
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings  
evidence, admissibility, c.484, ss.15(1), 22,  
30(a)  
witnesses, contempt, c.484, s.13(b)
- Superintendent of Insurance  
powers, c.218, ss.3-4  
stenographers, reports re proceedings,  
c.218, s.10(3)
- support orders, reciprocal enforcement,  
witnesses' depositions, c.433, ss.4(2),  
(3)(b)(ii), 5(1)(b), 6(b)
- Supreme Court officers, administration by,  
c.223, s.124
- Surrogate Court  
accounts, requirement to render, inclusion,  
c.491, s.64

**OATHS AND****AFFIRMATIONS—Continued**

- grants of probate or administration,  
statement of property value, verification  
requirement, c.491, s.57
- swear, defined [Interpretation Act], c.219,  
s.30(36)
- sworn, defined [Interpretation Act], c.219,  
s.30(36)
- teachers negotiations
  - arbitrators, administration, c.464,  
s.33(1)(b)
  - selectors, administration, c.464, s.46(2)(b)
- tenancies, distress re
  - appraisals, omissions re, effect, c.232, s.54
  - appraisals re sales, procedure, c.232, s.53
  - entry of dwelling houses, circumstances,  
c.232, s.49
- timber, Crown timber
  - false, penalties, c.109, s.48(1)(i)
  - foresters' duties, form, c.109, s.26(b)
  - information, supply, c.109, s.30
- timber, Crown timber scalers
  - boards of examiners re, forms,  
transmission, c.109, s.35
  - licences, issuance of, requirements, c.109,  
s.38(1)
  - licences or special permits, form, c.109,  
s.40(1)
- tuberculosis, complaints or informations re,  
requirements, c.463, ss.3(1), 8
- unauthorized use, effect, c.75, s.12
- unclassified public servants' oaths of  
allegiance, form, c.418, s.10(2)
- vital statistics, regulations re, c.524, s.55(j)
- welfare assistance, evidence requirements,  
regulations, c.188, s.14(n)
- writs of execution, vacating certificates,  
verification, requirements, c.146, ss.24(3),  
26

**OATHS OF OFFICE**

- Assessment Review Court members, c.32, s.7
- civil servants
  - form, c.418, s.10(1)
  - records, c.418, s.10(4)
- County Court judges, form, c.101, s.11
- court reporters, form, filing, c.223, s.103(2)
- Crown attorneys, form, c.107, s.9
- justices of the peace, c.227, s.4
- labour conciliation boards, members, c.228,  
ss.16(4), 24, 54
- land registrars, c.230, s.15; c.445, s.11
- legal aid, regulations, c.234, s.26(1)(n)
- Legislative Assembly, Office of, employees,  
c.235, ss.92(1), Form(2)

- municipal council members, c.302, ss.39(b),  
43, 49(3), (4)
- municipal officers, c.302, ss.96-97, Form(3),  
(4), (5)
- Ombudsman, requirement, c.325, s.13
- Ontario Labour Relations Board, members,  
c.228, s.102(8)
- Ontario Land Corporation, c.342, s.6
- Ontario Public Service Labour Relations  
Tribunal, officers and members, c.108,  
s.38(9)
- police
  - auxiliary police, regulations, c.381,  
s.74(1)(e)
  - generally, c.381, ss.66, 69(5)
- Provincial Auditor, Office of, employees,  
form, c.35, s.21(1)(a)
- Provincial Court judges, c.398, s.3
- provincial prosecutors, form, c.107, s.7(5)
- road commissioners and secretary-treasurers,  
c.482, ss.20, 29, 30(2), Form
- sanitaria, boards of visitors, members, c.391,  
ss.3(6), (7), (10)
- school board trustees, c.129, s.185
- Small Claims Court judges, c.476, s.11(2)
- statistical information questionnaires,  
compilers and publishers, c.480, s.4(1)
- Supreme Court judges, c.223, s.10
- Supreme Court officers, c.223, s.84
- Surrogate Court judges, c.491, s.10
- Surrogate Court registrars, c.491, s.13
- unclassified public servants, c.418, s.10(3)
- Unified Family Court judges, c.515, ss.20, 24

**OBJECTS OF ART**

*see* WORKS OF ART

**OBLIGATIONS**

- see also* LIABILITIES; LIABILITY
- accumulation periods, restrictions,  
circumstances, effect, c.5, s.1(4)
- benefits and obligations, defined, c.452,  
s.1(1)(a)
- building developments, municipal-provincial  
agreements, municipal powers, c.209, s.7(5)
- business practices, unfair, payment, re,  
circumstances, c.55, s.2(b)
- cemetery owners, investments, c.59, s.23(5)
- co-operative corporations, *see under* CO-  
OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS
- commodity futures contracts, investigations,  
c.78, ss.7(3)(b), 9
- construction industry, *see under*  
CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
- corporations, *see under* CORPORATIONS
- County of Oxford, debentures as, c.365,  
ss.58, 93(2)
- credit unions



**OBLIGATIONS—Continued**

authorized investments, c.102, ss.79, 80  
winding up, liquidators' duties, c.102,  
s.125(a)  
Crown, *see under* CROWN  
debt obligations, *see under* BUSINESS  
CORPORATIONS  
debts, inclusion in definition, c.121, s.1(d);  
c.365, s.1(f); c.439, s.1(d); c.314, s.1(d);  
c.434, s.1(d); c.435, s.1(d); c.436, s.1(d);  
c.437, s.1(d); c.438, s.1(d); c.440, s.1(d);  
c.441, s.1(d); c.442, s.1(d); c.443, s.1(d)  
deposits, inquiries, scope, c.116, s.5(5)(b)  
District Municipality of Muskoka, debentures  
as, c.121, s.84(2)  
fire safety, buildings, orders re, c.166,  
ss.18(10), (11)  
gold, payment in, restriction, c.189, s.1  
implied obligations, c.265, s.5  
insurers  
investment powers, c.218, ss.84(6), 387,  
388(1)(j), 389, 390  
repudiation, special audits, requests re,  
c.95, ss.183-184, 194(1)  
joint accounts, payments, receipts,  
transitional provisions, effect, c.265, s.3  
land purchase and sale agreements, c.520,  
ss.1, 4  
leaseholds  
first registrations, land titles, effect, c.230,  
s.51(1)  
transfers, land titles, c.230, s.105  
Legislative Assembly Fund, payments re,  
time, c.235, s.81  
limited partnerships  
limited partners, liability, c.241, s.8  
person erroneously believing self a limited  
partner, liability, c.241, s.28  
mortgages, insurance moneys re, application,  
c.296, s.6(2)  
municipal corporations, local improvement  
by-laws, validity, effect, c.250, s.59(2)  
Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see*  
*under* MUNICIPALITY OF  
METROPOLITAN TORONTO  
Ontario Land Corporation  
Crown obligations, assumption,  
circumstances, c.342, s.13(3)  
securities, powers, c.342, s.20(6)  
Ontario Municipal Improvement  
Corporation, payment, c.349, s.4(2)(d)  
Ontario Northland Transportation  
Commission, payment requirements, c.351,  
s.37(1)  
parents, child support, c.152, ss.16-17  
part performance of obligations,  
consequences, c.265, s.16  
partnerships, *see under* PARTNERSHIPS

Regional Municipality of Durham,  
debentures as, c.434, ss.62, 105(2)  
Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
debentures as, c.435, s.87(2)  
Regional Municipality of Halton, debentures  
as, c.436, ss.59, 99(2)  
Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
Wentworth, debentures as, c.437, s.110(2)  
Regional Municipality of Niagara, debentures  
as, c.438, ss.96, 138(2)  
Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
debentures as, c.439, ss.92, 129(2)  
Regional Municipality of Peel, debentures as,  
c.440, ss.55, 94(2)  
Regional Municipality of Sudbury,  
debentures as, c.441, s.80(2)  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
debentures as, c.442, s.127(2)  
Regional Municipality of York, debentures  
as, c.443, s.130(2)  
residential tenancies, tenancy agreements,  
breach of, common law, application, c.232,  
s.89  
securities, issuers  
bodies corporate, application,  
circumstances, c.54, ss.61(2), 67(1)  
guarantors, application, circumstances,  
c.54, ss.61(2), 67  
spouses  
orders re ownership of property, security  
for, c.152, s.7(d)  
support, c.152, s.15  
tenancies  
covenants running with reversion,  
landlords' assignees, enforcement, c.232,  
s.8  
surrender or merger, sub-leases, effect,  
c.232, s.17  
Treasurer of Ontario, vested in  
Executive Council, members, powers re,  
c.161, s.4(2)  
successor, transmittal, c.161, s.4  
transitional provisions, c.287, s.10(4)  
warehouse receipts  
endorsement, effect re liability, c.528, s.25  
goods under, transfer, effect, c.528, s.22(b)  
negotiation, effect, c.528, s.21(2)

**OBLIGORS**

death, actions against, effect, c.265, s.4  
joint obligors, acknowledgments, effect on  
limitations, c.240, ss.52-53

**OBSCENITY**

public vehicles, transportation of persons  
uttering, refusal, c.425, s.22  
publication  
prohibition, c.237, ss.3(5), 4(2)  
restraint, c.223, s.19

**OBSCENITY—Continued**

telephone lines, usage, prohibition, c.496,  
ss.34, 113

**OBSERVATION AND DETENTION  
HOMES**

*see also* PLACES OF SAFETY

admissions to, court orders re, c.398, s.28  
agreements re establishment and operation,  
c.398, ss.27(4), 34(1)(j)

children, admission and discharge,  
restrictions re, transitional provisions,  
c.398, s.28

children in need of protection, temporary  
custody orders, restrictions, c.66, ss.26(e),  
27(2), 28(12), 29(4)(a), 43(4), (5), (6)

deeming, c.398, ss.27(1), 29(1), 30

directors, appointment, c.398, ss.27(5),  
34(1)(j)

establishment, transitional provisions, c.398,  
ss.27, 34(1)(j)

Occupational Health and Safety Act,  
application, c.321, s.23(1)(c)

superintendents

appointment, c.398, ss.27(1), 29

children, apprehension of, powers, c.398,  
s.29

entry, powers of, c.398, s.29(5)

powers, c.398, s.29(2)

**OBSERVATORIES**

maintenance and operation, municipal by-  
laws, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)

park property, gifts re, authorization, c.417,  
s.12

**OBSTRUCTION**

*see also* INTIMIDATION

Abandoned Orchards Act, inspectors, c.1,  
s.3(2)

agricultural societies, officers, c.14, s.30(3)

Agricultural Tile Drainage Installation Act,  
inspectors, c.15, s.12

ambulance services, inspectors, c.20, ss.23(3),  
(4)

apprenticeship contracts, c.24, s.26(1)(e)

artificial insemination of live stock,

Commissioner or inspectors, c.29, s.5(2)

assessors, consequences, c.31, s.12(3)

Assistant Provincial Apiarist, c.42, s.4(7)

bailiffs, investigations re, c.37, ss.13(6), 17

Beef Cattle Marketing Act, inspectors and  
price reporters, c.41, s.7(5)

bicycles, repair shops, inspectors, effect,  
c.198, s.41(5)

Boilers and Pressure Vessels Act, inspectors,  
c.46, s.6(1)

bread inspectors, c.48, ss.8, 13

brucellosis inspectors or veterinarians, effect,  
c.50, s.10

Building Code Act, inspectors and chief  
building officials, c.51, s.22(1)

business practices, unfair, investigators,  
restrictions and effect, c.55, ss.11(3), 17

children

institutions, program advisers, inspections,  
c.67, ss.7(5), 12(b)

residences, inspections, c.71, ss.14(5),  
16(c), 18(2)(c)

residential care, inspections, c.71, ss.14(5),  
16(c), 18(2)(c)

Children's Mental Health Services Act,  
program advisors, c.69, ss.9(4), (5),  
14(1)(b)

collection agencies and collectors

inspections, powers, c.73, s.14(1)

investigations, c.73, s.16(3)

colleges employee organizations, formation  
or representation, c.74, s.75

commercial vehicles, inspectors, effect, c.198,  
s.16(6)

conservation officers, c.182, ss.13, 15

consumer reporting agencies, investigators,  
prohibition, c.89, s.17(3)

coroners, investigations, c.93, s.16(6)

corporations tax, investigations, effect, c.97,  
ss.86(8), 88

credit unions, inspections, c.102, ss.141(1)(c),  
(2)

Crown Timber Act, officer or agents, c.109,  
s.48(1)(g)

day care program advisors, duties re, c.111,  
ss.16(5), 21(2)

debtors, *see* DEBTORS, obstruction of  
creditors

dentists, investigators, effect, c.196, ss.40(3),  
43

denture therapists, investigators, c.115,  
ss.22(3), 27

Deposits Regulation Act, inspectors, c.116,  
ss.5(6), 8

Director of the Veterinary Services Branch,  
c.260, s.12

distributors, paperback and periodical,  
inspectors and investigators, c.366, ss.10(3),  
11(3), 15(1)(b)

drainage commissioners, c.126, s.96

drainage contractors, c.126, s.63(2)

drainage engineers, c.126, s.12(2)

drainage superintendents, c.126, s.96

drug use inspectors, c.409, ss.88(7), (8)

Edible Oil Products Act, inspectors, c.128,  
s.13(2)

Elevating Devices Act, inspectors, c.135, s.7

employment standards officers, c.137, s.46(1)



**OBSTRUCTION—Continued**

Energy Act, inspectors, c.139, s.5(1)  
 environmental assessments, provincial officers, c.140, s.26  
 Environmental Protection Act, provincial officers, c.141, ss.128(i), 129  
 Farm Income Stabilization Act, inspectors, c.153, s.4(8)  
 farm products grades and sales, inspectors or graders, c.157, s.8  
 fences, line fences, entry, consequences, c.242, s.11(5)  
 Fish Inspection Act, inspectors, c.167, s.3(2)  
 Forest Fires Prevention Act, officers, c.173, ss.25, 35  
 forest tree pest control officers, c.174, s.5  
 Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (Ontario), inspectors, c.178, ss.7(1), 10  
 Fur Farms Act, inspectors, c.181, s.9  
 gasoline and aviation fuel tax, investigations, effect, c.186, s.16(7)  
 grain elevator storage, inspectors, c.191, s.6(8)  
 Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act, inspectors, c.195, ss.20(8), 27  
 health officers, c.409, s.149  
 heritage property  
   inspectors, c.337, s.64(2)  
   investigators, c.337, ss.38(2), 45  
 human rights violations, investigations re, c.340, s.16(5)  
 income tax inspectors, prohibition, c.213, s.38(6)  
 insurance brokers, investigations re, c.444, ss.25(4), 26  
 itinerant sellers, inspectors, effect, c.87, ss.11(1), 39  
 laboratory inspectors, c.409, ss.70(7), 71  
 lakes and rivers improvement, dams, engineers or officers, effect, c.229, s.20  
 Land Tax Collector, consequences, c.399, s.37  
 land transfer tax investigations, c.231, s.8(4)  
 Law Society of Upper Canada, discipline hearings, effect, c.233, s.33(11)  
 Legislative Assembly, jurisdiction re, c.235, ss.45(1)(2), 46-47  
 Live Stock and Live Stock Products Act, inspectors, c.245, s.11(2)  
 Live Stock Community Sales Act, inspectors and Director of the Veterinary Services Branch, effect, c.247, s.18  
 loan and trust corporations, auditors, effect, c.249, s.151(8)  
 meat inspectors, c.260, s.12  
 medical officers of health, duties re venereal diseases, c.521, s.12(1)(b)

medical practitioners, investigators, effect, c.196, ss.64(3), 67  
 medical services, prepaid services associations, inspections, c.388, ss.9(3), 15  
 milk field-men, c.266, s.14(2)  
 mine assessors, c.269, s.23  
 mineral exploration, inspections and audits, c.346, ss.11, 12(4)  
 Mining and Lands Commissioner or mining officers, c.268, ss.11(2), 172(1)(e), 173(k)  
 mining easements, persons exercising rights, c.268, s.189(14)  
 Ministry of Correctional Services, inspectors, c.275, s.22  
 Ministry of Labour, officers or inspectors, c.284, s.9(4)  
 Mortgage Brokers Act, investigators under, c.295, ss.24(3), 25  
 mortgage brokers, inspections re, c.295, ss.22(1), 25  
 motor vehicle dealers, investigators and inspectors, prohibition, c.299, ss.11(1), 13(3)  
 motor vehicle fuel tax, investigations, effect, c.300, ss.21(6), (8)  
 motor vehicle inspection stations, inspectors, effect, c.198, ss.82(6), 83  
 motor vehicles, used car lots, inspectors, effect, c.198, s.41(5)  
 motorized snow vehicles, registration numbers, prohibition, c.301, s.4  
 municipal electors, voting, c.308, s.95(2)  
 municipal waterworks, consequences, c.423, ss.13, 60  
 Non-resident Agricultural Land Interests Registration Act, inspectors, c.318, s.7(1)  
 noxious weeds, inspectors, c.530, s.12  
 nursing home inspectors, c.320, s.17(3)  
 Occupational Health and Safety Act  
   health and safety representatives, c.321, s.33(5)(a)  
   inspectors, c.321, s.33(1)  
   joint health and safety committees, c.321, s.33(5)(a)  
   workers, c.321, s.33(5)(c)  
 Oleomargarine Act, inspectors, effect, c.324, ss.15(2), 17  
 Ombudsman, effect, c.325, s.28  
 Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, administration or enforcement, c.336, ss.2(5), 15(4), (5)  
 Ontario Health Insurance Plan, inspectors, c.197, ss.43(3), 46(1)  
 Ontario Hydro inspectors or employees, c.384, ss.93(11)(a), (12), (13), 103  
 Ontario land surveyors, surveys, c.493, s.6(2)  
 Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, inspectors, c.350, s.18(4)

**OBSTRUCTION—Continued**

Operating Engineers Act, duties under, c.363, s.35

optometrists, investigators, effect, c.196, ss.108(3), 112

peace officers, duties re venereal diseases, c.521, s.12(1)(b)

Pension Commission of Ontario, officers or agents, c.373, ss.39(1), (4)

pesticides and pests  
information, supply, c.376, ss.17(4), (5), 33

provincial officers, assistance from police, c.376, s.18

Petroleum Resources Act, inspectors, c.377, ss.4(1), 19(f)

pharmacists, investigators, effect, c.196, s.133(3)

pits and quarries, inspectors, effect, c.378, ss.13(2), 18

Plant Diseases Act, inspectors, c.380, ss.12(4), 13(3), 16(2)

private hospital inspections, c.389, s.23(3)

private vocational schools, inspectors, c.392, s.14

property tax assistance grants, inspectors and investigators, c.352, ss.15(1)(d), 16(4)

Provincial Apiarist, c.42, s.4(7)

Provincial Auditor, c.35, s.13

provincial elections  
ballot boxes, c.133, s.140(e)  
ballots, c.133, s.140(e)  
deputy returning officers, initials on ballot papers, c.133, s.140(f)  
enumerators, restrictions, c.133, s.19(6)  
voters, c.133, s.67

public institutions inspection panel, inspections, effect, c.412, s.5(2)

public lands, possession orders, enforcement, c.413, ss.23(7), (8)

public parks, staff, c.417, ss.19(1)(a), (2)

rapid transit construction, clearance, inclusion in cost, c.421, s.92(2)(c)

real estate and business brokers, inspectors and investigators, c.431, ss.13(1)(b), 15(3), 50(1)

research animals, inspectors, c.22, s.19

retail sales tax, investigations, effect, c.454, ss.29(8), 39

Riding Horse Establishments Act, inspectors, consequences, c.455, ss.11, 16

rights of way, c.413, s.62(4)

Seed Potatoes Act, inspectors, c.467, s.14

sewage works  
Minister of the Environment and staff, inspections, c.361, s.10(4)  
plumbing, inspectors, c.361, s.46(3)

Small Claims Court bailiffs, c.476, s.182

specimen collection centre inspectors, c.409, ss.70(7), 71

Theatres Act  
Board of Censors, prohibition, c.498, s.7  
Director and Assistant Director under, prohibitions, c.498, s.7  
inspectors under, prohibition, c.498, s.7

tobacco tax, investigations, effect, c.502, s.14(5)

trailers, repair shops, inspectors, effect, c.198, s.41(5)

travel industry  
inspectors, c.509, s.17(3)  
investigators, c.509, s.20(3)

tree conservation officers, c.510, s.6

unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, officers and judges, consequences, c.399, s.37

upholstered and stuffed articles, inspectors, effect, c.517, ss.9, 27

vehicles  
inspection, effect, c.198, s.105(7)(b)  
repair shops, inspectors, effect, c.198, s.41(5)

waterworks  
Minister of the Environment and staff, inspections, c.361, s.10(4)  
plumbing, inspectors, c.361, s.46(3)

Wool Marketing Act, inspectors, c.538, ss.7(6), 9

Workmen's Compensation Board, consequences, c.539, ss.99(3), 101(2)

workmen's compensation, medical examinations, consequences, c.539, ss.22(3), 44

youth employment program, inspections, c.362, ss.7(1), (3)

**OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY**

accidents  
health and safety information, annual summary, c.321, s.9  
inspections and reports, c.321, ss.7(8), (9), (10), 8(9)  
notice and report requirements, time, c.321, ss.7(8), 8(9), 25-27

advisory council, *see* ADVISORY COUNCIL ON OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY

annual summary, supply and posting, c.321, s.9

chemicals  
exposure limits, compliance, c.321, s.15(1)(g)  
inspectors, powers, c.321, ss.21(2), 28(1)(b), (e), (l)



**OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY—Continued**

- levels, records, requirement to keep and post, c.321, s.15(1)(f)
- new agents, manufacture, distribution and supply, notice and assessments, c.321, s.21
- usage, disposal and exposure, records, c.321, ss.15(1)(c)-(d)
- usage, notice, c.321, s.15(1)(e)
- usage, orders, procedure, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20, 32(8)
- warning requirements, c.321, ss.14(2)(c), 15
- collective agreements, requirements, c.321, ss.7(10), 8(2), (3), (13), (14)
- competent persons, defined, c.321, s.1(2)
- constructors
  - accidents and deaths, duties, notice, time, c.321, ss.7(8), 8(9), 25, 27
  - defined, c.321, s.1(4)
  - duties generally, c.321, ss.13, 30, 37(2)(a)
  - health and safety representatives, duties re, c.321, ss.7(1), (4), 8
  - inspectors, orders, compliance, appeals, c.321, ss.29, 30-32
  - inspectors, requirements, compliance, c.321, s.28(1)(j)
  - Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.8(1)(a)
- designated substances
  - defined, c.321, s.1(6)
  - notice, publication, time, c.321, s.22
  - Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20(11), 32(8)
- Director of the Occupational Health and Safety Division, *see* DIRECTOR OF THE OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY DIVISION
- employers
  - accidents and deaths, duties, notice, time, c.321, ss.7(8), 8(9), 25, 26(1), 27
  - chemicals, usage in work places, orders, appeals, notice, time, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20, 32(8)
  - disciplinary actions, restrictions, c.321, ss.23(10)(b), 24
  - duties generally, c.321, ss.14-15, 18, 30, 37(2)(b)
  - health and safety representatives, duties re, c.321, ss.7(6), (7), (9), (10)
  - inspectors, orders, compliance, appeals, c.321, ss.29, 30-32
  - inspectors, requirements, compliance, c.321, ss.28(1)(j), (l)
  - joint health and safety committees, duties re, c.321, ss.7(2), (4), 8
  - Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.8(1)

- occupational illnesses, notice, time, duties, c.321, ss.26-27
- refusals to work, duties, c.321, s.23
- Workmen's Compensation Board, annual summary, requests and posting requirements, c.321, s.9
- equipment
  - accident sites at work places, preservation, authorization, c.321, ss.7(8), 8(9), 25(2)(c), 27
  - chemicals, usage in work places, availability, effect, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20(8)(d), 32
  - dangerous, refusals to work, c.321, ss.23(3), (6), (11)
  - employers, duties generally, c.321, ss.14-15, 37(2)(b)
  - failure, notice, time, c.321, s.27
  - inspectors, orders re, c.321, ss.29(4)(a), (5), 31
  - interference, c.321, s.33(4)
  - joint health and safety committees, hazards, identification, c.321, s.8(6)(d)(i)
  - Occupational Health and Safety Act, inspectors, powers, c.321, s.28(1)
  - suppliers, duties generally, c.321, s.19
  - work places, requirements, c.321, ss.16(1)(b), 37(2)(c)
  - workers, duties generally, c.321, ss.17(1)(b)-(c), (2)(b)
- expenses
  - chemicals, usage in work places, appeals, ministerial appointees, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20(10), 32(8)
  - committees, appointees, c.321, s.11(2)
- health hazards
  - chemicals, usage in work places, orders, contents, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20(2)(b), 32(8)
  - health and safety representatives, powers, c.321, ss.7(7), (10)
  - inspectors, orders re, c.321, ss.29(4), 30-31
  - joint health and safety committees, powers, c.321, s.8(6)
  - reports, workers, duties re, c.321, s.17(1)(d)
  - warning requirements, c.321, ss.14(2)(c), 15, 16(2)(a)
- hearings
  - chemicals, usage in work places, orders, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20(12), 32(8)
  - inspectors, orders, c.321, s.29(7)
- information
  - accidents and deaths at work places, notice, reports, supply, c.321, ss.25(1), 26(1), 27
  - annual summary, supply and posting, c.321, s.9
  - employers, supply, duties, c.321, s.14(2)(a)
  - health and safety representatives, supply, c.321, ss.7(6), (9), (10), 33(5)(b)

## OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY—Continued

- inspectors, supply, c.321, s.33(3)
- joint health and safety committees, supply, c.321, ss.8(6)(d), (8), 33(5)(b)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, inspectors, powers, c.321, s.28(1)(l)
- work places, drawings, supplementation, c.321, ss.18(4), (5)
- injuries
  - frequency, considerations, c.321, ss.7(4), 8(c)
  - investigations, procedure, notice, time, c.321, ss.7(8), (9), (10), 8(9), 25-27
- inquiries
  - committees, c.321, s.11
  - compliance, disciplinary actions re, complaints, c.321, ss.23(10)(b), 24
  - inspectors, powers, c.321, s.28(1)(g)
- inspection
  - accident sites, c.321, ss.7(8), (9), (10), 8(9)
  - inspectors, powers, c.321, s.28
  - joint health and safety committees, minutes, c.321, s.8(7)
  - work places, time, c.321, ss.7(6), (8), (9), (10), 8(8), 18(3)(b)
- inspectors, *see under* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY ACT
- medical examinations
  - information, disclosure, c.321, s.34(1)(d)
  - workers, requirements, c.321, ss.15(1)(h), 17(e)
- occupational health services, establishment, c.321, s.15
- occupational illnesses
  - defined, c.321, s.1(20)
  - notice, time, c.321, ss.26-27
- records
  - chemicals, c.321, ss.15(1)(c)-(d), (f)
  - inspectors, powers, c.321, ss.28(1)(c)-(d), (i)
- regulations, c.321, ss.22, 41
- remuneration
  - chemicals, usage in work places, appeals, ministerial appointees, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20(10), 32(8)
  - committees, appointees, c.321, s.11(2)
- reports
  - accidents and deaths at work places, service, time, c.321, ss.25(1), 27
  - committees, c.321, s.11
  - health and safety representatives, hazards and accidents, powers, c.321, ss.7(7), (8), (9), (10)
  - inspectors, powers, c.321, ss.28(1)(c)-(d), (j)-(l)
  - joint health and safety committees, accidents, c.321, s.8(9)

- refusal to work, requirements, c.321, s.23
- workers, duties re, c.321, s.17(1)(d)
- trade unions
  - accidents and deaths, notice, receipt, time, c.321, ss.25(1), 26(1), 27
  - chemicals, usage in work places, orders, receipt, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20(3), 32(8)
  - health and safety representatives, hazards, reports, receipt, c.321, ss.7(7), (10)
  - inspectors, orders, appeals, procedure, time, c.321, s.32
  - joint health and safety committees, establishment, disputes, consultations, c.321, s.8(14)
  - joint health and safety committees, requests, c.321, ss.7(4), 8(b)
  - occupational illnesses, notice, receipt, time, c.321, ss.26-27
  - Workmen's Compensation Board, annual summary, requests, c.321, s.9(1)
- wages and salaries
  - health and safety representatives, entitlement, c.321, s.7(9)
  - joint health and safety committees, entitlement, c.321, s.8(12)
  - workers, assistance of inspectors, entitlement, c.321, s.28(5)
  - workers, refusal to work, entitlement, c.321, s.23(12)
- work places
  - accidents and deaths, procedure, notice, time, c.321, ss.7(8), (9), (10), 8(9), 25-27
  - chemicals, usage, orders, procedure, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20, 32(8)
  - defined, c.321, s.1(28)
  - drawings, filing requirements, c.321, ss.18(3), (4), (5)
  - employers, duties generally, c.321, ss.14-15, 37(2)(b)
  - equipment and machine suppliers, duties, c.321, s.19
  - inspections, time, c.321, ss.7(6), (8), (9), (10), 8(8)
  - inspectors, powers, c.321, s.28
  - requirements, c.321, ss.18(1)(a)(iv), 35
- work places, owners
  - defined, c.321, s.1(21)
  - duties generally, c.321, ss.18, 30, 35
  - inspectors, orders, compliance, appeals, c.321, ss.29, 30-32
  - inspectors, reports and orders, copies, requests, c.321, s.35
  - inspectors, requirements, compliance, c.321, s.28(1)(j)
- work places, supervisors
  - defined, c.321, s.1(26)
  - duties generally, c.321, ss.16, 30, 37(2)(c)
  - qualifications, c.321, ss.14(2)(b), (3)
  - refusals to work, duties, c.321, s.23



**OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY—Continued****workers**

- chemicals, exposure, limits, c.321, s.15(1)(g)
- defined, c.321, s.1(29)
- disciplinary actions, restrictions, c.321, ss.23(10)(b), 24
- duties generally, c.321, s.17
- health and safety representatives, duties re, c.321, s.7
- inspectors, assistance and consultation, c.321, ss.28(3), (4), (5)
- inspectors, orders, compliance, appeals, c.321, ss.29(4)(c), 30-32
- joint health and safety committees, duties re, c.321, ss.7(4), 8
- liability, c.321, s.36(1)
- obstruction, c.321, s.33(5)(c)
- physical fitness, requirements, c.321, s.15(1)(h)
- refusal to work, procedure, c.321, s.23
- Workmen's Compensation Board, annual summary, requests, c.321, s.9(1)
- Workmen's Compensation Act, application, c.321, s.9

**x-rays**

- information, disclosure, c.321, s.34(1)(d)
- workers, requirements, c.321, ss.15(1)(h), 17(e)

**OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY ACT, c.321**

- administration, c.321, ss.5, 9(3), 12
- application generally, c.321, ss.2-3, 8(1), 23(1), (2)
- committees, appointment under, c.321, s.11
- conflicts with other Acts, c.321, s.2(2)
- contravention, generally, c.321, s.37
- health and safety representatives
  - accidents and deaths, notice, receipt, time, c.321, ss.25(1), 26(1), 27
  - chemicals, usage in work places, orders, receipt, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20(3), 32(8)
  - construction projects, selection, powers and duties, c.321, s.7
  - employers, duties, c.321, s.14(2)(d)
  - information, supply, c.321, s.33(5)(b)
  - inspectors, assistance and consultation, c.321, ss.28(3), (4), (5)
  - inspectors, orders, receipt, c.321, s.29(6)
  - liability, c.321, s.36(1)
  - obstruction, c.321, s.33(5)(a)
  - occupational illnesses, notice, receipt, time, c.321, ss.26-27
  - refusals to work, duties, c.321, s.23
  - Workmen's Compensation Board, annual summary, requests, c.321, s.9(1)

Industrial Standards Act, application, c.216, s.22

**inspectors**

- accidents and deaths, notice, receipt, time, c.321, ss.25(1), 27
- appointment and powers, c.321, ss.1(7), 5
- assistance, requirement to furnish, c.321, s.33(2)
- certificates of appointment, issuance and production, c.321, s.6
- communication, restrictions, c.321, s.34
- duties, c.321, s.28
- information, supply, c.321, s.33(3)
- joint health and safety committees, minutes, inspection, c.321, s.8(7)
- liability, c.321, s.36
- obstruction, c.321, s.33(1)
- orders, scope and procedure, c.321, ss.29, 30-31, 35, 37, 38(1)
- powers, c.321, s.28
- refusals to work, notice and investigations, c.321, s.23
- reports, copies, requests, c.321, s.35
- work places, drawings, examination, c.321, s.18(3)(b)

**joint health and safety committees**

- accidents and deaths, notice, receipt, time, c.321, ss.25(1), 26(1), 27
- accidents, investigations, c.321, s.8(9)
- chemicals, usage in work places, orders, receipt, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20(3), 32(8)
- composition, c.321, s.8(5)
- duties, c.321, s.8(6)
- employers, duties, c.321, s.14(2)(d)
- establishment and maintenance, c.321, ss.7(2), 8(2), (3), (4), (14)
- information, supply, c.321, s.33(5)(b)
- inspections, time, powers, c.321, s.8(8)
- inspectors, assistance and consultation, c.321, ss.28(3), (4), (5)
- inspectors, orders, receipt, c.321, s.29(6)
- liability, c.321, s.36(1)
- meetings, time, c.321, s.8(11)
- minutes, requirement to keep, c.321, s.8(7)
- names and work locations, posting, requirements, c.321, s.8(10)
- obstruction, c.321, s.33(5)(a)
- occupational illnesses, notice, receipt, time, c.321, ss.26-27
- powers, c.321, s.8(6)
- refusals to work, duties, c.321, s.23
- time and wages, entitlement, c.321, s.8(12)
- Workmen's Compensation Board, annual summary, requests, c.321, s.9(1)
- medical examiners under, costs, payment, c.539, ss.122(10), (15)
- municipal by-laws, application, c.379, ss.46(1)(8), (2)

## **OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY ACT, c.321—Continued**

- Ontario Human Rights Code, conflicts, c.340, s.24
- Police Act, application, c.321, s.24(8)
- posting requirements, c.321, s.14(2)(h)
- private forest roads, application, c.413, ss.51(4), 52
- prosecutions under, limitations, c.321, s.40

## **OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY DIVISION**

- Director, *see* DIRECTOR OF THE OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY DIVISION

## **OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY**

- see* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY

## **OCCUPATIONS**

- businesses, inclusion in definition, c.241, s.1(a); c.370, s.1(1)(a)
- children in public places, protection proceedings, c.66, s.54(3)
- credit unions, members, requirements, c.102, s.27
- disabled persons, regulations, c.525, s.11(a)
- drugless practitioners, regulations, c.127, s.6(f)
- insurance rates, discrimination re, prohibition, c.218, s.367
- jurors, effect on eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.189(3), 194
- name change applications, information requirements, c.62, ss.12(1)(f), (k)
- regulations, c.137, ss.65(1)(b), (d), (2)
- sanitaria, information requirements
  - proprietors, licence applications, c.391, s.2(2)
  - superintendents, c.391, ss.2(2), 5
- termination notice, exemptions, c.137, s.40(3)(e)
- vocational rehabilitation programs, c.525, s.5

## **OCCUPIERS**

- births, registration, duties re, c.524, ss.8, 14(6)
- buildings, fire safety, breach of duty, presumptions re cause of death, c.163, s.1
- condominiums, rules, compliance requirements, c.84, s.31
- death, statements of, duties re, c.524, s.17(2)(b)
- defined, c.242, s.1(1)(a); c.322, s.1(a); c.409, s.1(p); c.511, s.1(1)(a); c.524, s.1(q)
- disorderly houses

- closing orders, service of notice, c.120, s.2(2)
- closing orders, violation of, c.120, s.8
- limited occupancy, application, c.120, s.5(1)
- suspensory orders, application, c.120, s.3(1)
- food industries, public health inspections and orders, c.409, s.136
- housing developments
  - financial assistance re, agreements, c.209, s.18(1)(a)
  - loans, circumstances, c.209, s.2(1)(f)
- insurance rates, discrimination re, prohibition, c.218, s.367
- land, *see also* LANDOWNERS
  - access roads, closing applications, notice, service, c.457, s.2(3)
  - interest of, inclusion in definition of land, c.399, s.1(c)(vi)
  - landowners, deemed, circumstances, c.302, s.4
  - line fences, obligations, *see* FENCES, line fences
  - live stock causing damage, liability, c.383, s.2
  - motorized snow vehicles, drivers or riders, duty of care and powers, c.301, ss.15(4), 20
  - motorized snow vehicles, trespass and consent re use, effect, c.301, s.23
  - multiple occupancy of parcels, assessments, apportionment, c.31, s.13(3)
  - municipal property taxes, sale of land for arrears, notice, c.302, s.403(1)
  - occupant, defined, c.379, s.43(1)(b)
  - owners, inclusion in definition, c.321, s.1(21); c.399, s.1(h)
  - snow fences, erection, maintenance and removal, municipal powers, c.477, s.12
  - snow fences, removal and replacement, cost, payment, circumstances, c.477, s.11
  - snow fences, removal, compensation, receipt, c.477, s.10
  - surveys, entry re, rights, circumstances, c.493, s.6
  - tenants, inclusion in definition, c.31, s.1(s)
- liability, *see* OCCUPIERS' LIABILITY
- mines, *see under* MINES AND MINING
- Ontario Hydro, entry powers, consent requirements, c.384, s.63
- owner, inclusion in definition, c.332, s.1(1)(11)
- private forest roads, agreements re use, circumstances, c.413, ss.51-52
- private hospitals
  - operation without licences, c.389, s.3(2)
  - superintendents, c.389, s.32
- public health nuisances, abatement



**OCCUPIERS—Continued**

- cost, liability, c.409, s.128
- notice, c.409, s.125
- residences
  - Building Code Act, consent, c.51, s.11(4)
  - health hazards, orders re, c.409, s.134(2)
  - live stock and live stock products inspectors, entry, consent, c.245, s.11(4)
- shops, *see under* SHOPS
- trespass
  - arrest, c.511, s.9
  - consent, offences, c.511, s.2(1)
  - costs, conditions, c.511, s.12(2)
  - defences, c.511, s.2(2)
  - notice, application, c.511, s.8
  - school boards, rights and duties, c.511, s.1(2)
- unknown, residential tenancies, applications re, form, effect, c.452, s.96(2)

**OCCUPIERS' LIABILITY**

- condominiums
  - common elements, determinations, c.84, s.7(12)
  - insurance, requirement to obtain and maintain, c.84, s.27(5)
- duty of care
  - higher standards, application, c.322, s.9
  - landlords, circumstances, c.322, s.8
  - Occupiers' Liability Act, application, c.322, s.2
  - scope, c.322, s.3
- restrictions
  - contractors, independent, circumstances, c.322, s.6
  - contracts, circumstances, c.322, ss.5, 7
  - risks, assumption, circumstances, c.322, s.4

**OCCUPIERS' LIABILITY ACT, c.322**

- common law, conflicts, c.322, s.2
- transitional provisions, c.322, s.11

**OCULISTS**

*see* OPTOMETRISTS

**OFFENCES**

*see* OFFENCES AND PENALTIES

**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES**

*see also* ARRESTS; CONVICTIONS; CRIMINAL OFFENCES; INFORMATIONS; PROVINCIAL OFFENCES; SENTENCES; SUMMARY CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS

**Abandoned Orchards Act**

- contravention, c.1, s.9(1)
- inspectors, information, false or refusal to provide, c.1, s.3(2)
- inspectors, obstruction, c.1, s.3(2)

affidavits, unauthorized use, c.75, s.12

**agricultural societies**

- false statements, c.14, s.11(4)
- generally, c.14, s.33
- performances or exhibitions, unauthorized display, c.14, s.19(2)

**Agricultural Tile Drainage Installation Act, contravention, c.15, s.13**

aircraft on highways, conditions, failure to comply, c.198, s.163(4)

alcohol, consumption or supply for consumption, circumstances, c.244, s.49

**Ambulance Act, contravention, c.20, s.23**

ambulance services, inspectors' duties, obstruction or prevention, c.20, ss.23(3), (4)

**Anatomy Act, contravention, c.21, s.13**

animals, destruction or interference, c.138, s.6

**Animals for Research Act, contravention, c.22, s.21****apprentices and tradesmen**

- certificates issued to another person, use, c.24, s.26(1)(f)
- certified trades, employment without certificates of qualification, c.24, ss.11(2), (3)

**Apprenticeship and Tradesmen's Qualification Act**

- contravention, c.24, s.26(1)(a)
- obstruction, c.24, s.26(1)(e)

**apprenticeship contracts**

- failure to carry out terms, c.24, s.26(1)(b)
- statutory non-compliance, c.24, s.26(1)(c)

**apprenticeship training programs**

- employment by contractors without required number of apprentices, c.24, s.12

withholding information re, c.24, s.26(1)(d)

**architects**

- corporations, unauthorized holding out as, c.26, s.16(2)
- corporations, unauthorized use of titles, c.26, s.16(2)
- false certificates re work, c.26, s.20
- unauthorized holding out as, c.26, s.16(1)
- unauthorized use of titles, c.26, s.16(1)

**Artificial Insemination of Live Stock Act, contravention, c.29, s.18**

assessment information, disclosure and supply, c.31, ss.12, 57; c.379, ss.7, 28

**Association of Professional Engineers of the Province of Ontario, discipline hearings, obstruction, c.394, s.25(11)****athletics control**

- amateur boxing or wrestling contests or exhibitions, buildings, unauthorized use, c.34, s.10(2)

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES—Continued**

professional contests or exhibitions,  
buildings, unauthorized use, c.34, s.10(2)  
professional contests or exhibitions, taxes,  
failure to pay, c.34, s.5(5)  
Athletics Control Act, contravention, c.34,  
s.13(2)  
Bailiffs Act, contravention, c.37, s.18  
bailiffs, misconduct, c.470, s.5  
barristers and solicitors, unauthorized  
representation, c.233, s.50  
Beef Cattle Marketing Act, contravention,  
c.41, s.17  
bees  
bees-wax refuse or used honeycombs, sale  
without permits, c.42, s.22  
certificates of registration, keeping without,  
c.42, s.21  
combs or honey, infected, exposure, c.42,  
s.14  
diseases, concealment, c.42, s.9  
fruit trees, unauthorized spraying, c.42, s.18  
hives, unauthorized location, c.42, ss.19(1),  
(3)  
honey containers, used, transportation,  
c.42, s.20  
package bees, honey used as food, c.42,  
s.16  
quarantine, moving without permit, c.42,  
s.11(2)  
receipt from outside Ontario, without  
permit, c.42, s.13  
sale or removal, without permit, c.42, s.12  
unauthorized hives, c.42, s.6(1)  
Bees Act  
contravention, c.42, s.24  
inspectors, obstruction, c.42, s.4(7)  
bicycles  
identification numbers, defacement or  
removal, c.198, s.42(6)(b)  
repair shops, inspectors, obstruction, c.198,  
s.41(5)  
transfer or wrecking, records, failure to  
keep, c.198, s.42(6)(a)  
transfer or wrecking when identification  
numbers obliterated or defaced, c.198,  
s.42(6)(b)  
births, statements re, failure to complete,  
c.524, ss.7, 8(2), 14(6)  
blind persons with dog guides  
discrimination re, c.44, s.6(1)  
identification cards, refusal to surrender,  
c.44, s.6(2)  
impersonation, c.44, s.6(2)  
Boilers and Pressure Vessels Act,  
contravention, c.46, s.41  
boilers, pressure vessels and plants

fittings, interference with, c.46, s.21  
major repairs, unsafe condition, operation  
without inspection, c.46, s.32  
operation at unsafe pressures, c.46, s.19  
bread, made or offered for sale  
generally, c.48, s.13  
inspectors, obstruction, c.48, ss.8, 13  
materials, adulterant or deleterious, c.48,  
ss.7, 13  
restrictions, c.48, s.11  
weight requirements, non-compliance, c.48,  
s.6  
brucellosis  
inspectors or veterinarians, obstruction,  
c.50, s.10  
unauthorized persons giving vaccinations,  
c.50, s.4  
Brucellosis Act, contravention, c.50, s.11  
bulls running at large, c.53, s.1  
buses  
leased, conditions, contravention, c.425, s.4  
length, excessive, c.198, ss.92(8), (11)  
Business Practices Act, contravention, c.55,  
s.17  
business practices, discriminatory  
corporations generally, c.119, ss.16(2), (3)  
false information, supply, c.119, s.16(1)(a)  
orders or assurances re, failure to comply,  
c.119, s.16(1)(b)  
unauthorized obstruction of investigators,  
c.119, s.16(1)(c)  
business practices, unfair  
false information, supply, c.55, s.17  
investigators, obstruction, c.55, s.17  
practice, c.55, s.17  
Business Records Protection Act,  
contravention, c.56, ss.2(2), (3)  
businesses, manufacturing, mining or trading,  
declarations re names, c.371, s.12  
Cancer Remedies Act, contravention, c.58,  
s.9  
Centennial Centre of Science and  
Technology, regulations, contravention,  
c.60, s.11(2)  
Charitable Gifts Act, contravention, c.63, s.9  
charitable gifts, executors and trustees,  
defaults, generally, c.65, s.4  
Child Welfare Act, contravention, c.66, s.94  
children  
residences, licensing violations, c.71,  
s.18(1)  
residential care, licensing violations, c.71,  
s.18(1)  
Children's Mental Health Services Act  
information, falsification, c.69, s.14  
program advisors, obstruction, c.69, s.14  
Children's Residential Services Act



**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES—Continued**

- false information, furnishing, c.71, s.18(2)(a)
- non-compliance, c.71, ss.18(2)(b)-(c)
- chiropractors, unauthorized practice, c.72, s.6
- co-operative corporations
  - documents, failure to file, c.91, ss.174-175, 177
  - false statements, c.91, ss.173, 175, 177
  - generally, c.91, ss.146(6), 176-177
  - inspections, refusal to co-operate, c.91, ss.146(6), 148
- Collection Agencies Act, contravention, c.73, s.28(1)(c)
- collection agencies and collectors
  - information, false, supply, c.73, s.28(1)(a)
  - information, obstruction, c.73, s.14(1)
  - investigations, obstruction, c.73, s.16(3)
  - orders, non-compliance, c.73, s.28(1)(b)
  - unauthorized practices, c.73, s.22
  - unregistered, carrying on business, c.73, s.4(1)
  - unregistered, employment, c.73, s.24
- colleges collective bargaining
  - arbitration, witnesses, contempt, c.74, s.28(2)
  - selection, witnesses, contempt, c.74, s.41(3)
- Colleges Collective Bargaining Act, contravention, c.74, s.89
- commercial vehicles
  - disabled, flares, lights or reflectors, failure to use, c.198, ss.147(9), (12)
  - non-resident owners, failure to maintain or produce records, c.198, s.16(6)
  - non-resident owners, obstruction of inspectors, c.198, s.16(6)
  - operating licences, omission or unauthorized use, c.407, ss.2(3), (4)
  - sale, new, requirements re lights and reflectors, failure to comply, c.198, s.87(6)
  - warning lights and reflectors, failure to display, c.198, ss.147(9), (12)
  - weight, excessive, c.198, s.104(14)
- commissioners for taking affidavits, improper administration of affidavits, oaths or declarations, c.75, s.11
- Commodity Boards and Marketing Agencies Act, contravention, c.77, s.4
- Commodity Futures Act, contravention, c.78, s.55
- commodity futures contracts
  - advertisements, Ontario Securities Commission approval, representations, c.78, ss.53, 55
  - future values, representations, c.78, ss.49(2), 55
  - misrepresentations, c.78, s.55
  - refunds or assumptions, representations, c.78, ss.49(1), 55
  - registrants, names, use, c.78, ss.50, 55
  - registration, advertisements, c.78, ss.51, 55
  - unregistered persons, holding out as registered, c.78, ss.52, 55
- communicable diseases
  - generally, c.409, s.150(1)
  - transportation, precautions re spread of infection, failure to follow, c.409, s.113(3)
- commuter services, regulations, contravention, c.81, ss.5(1)(g)-(h), (2), (3)
- Compulsory Automobile Insurance Act, contravention, c.83, s.14
- condominiums, provisions re, contravention, c.84, s.55
- conservation authorities, regulations, contravention, c.85, ss.28(6), (7), 29(2)
- constables, misconduct, c.470, s.5
- Consumer Protection Act
  - contravention, generally, c.87, s.39(1)
  - corporations, contravention, c.87, s.39
- Consumer Reporting Act, contravention, c.89, s.22
- consumer reporting agencies
  - corporations, false information, supply, c.89, s.22
  - false or misleading information, supply or receipt, c.89, ss.21-22
- coroners
  - dead bodies, unauthorized embalming, c.93, ss.13(3), 55
  - dead bodies, unauthorized interference or alteration, c.93, ss.11, 55
  - dead bodies, unauthorized removal outside Ontario, c.93, ss.13(1), 55
  - deaths, failure to notify, circumstances, c.93, ss.10, 55
  - misconduct, c.470, s.5
  - obstruction, c.93, ss.16(6), 55
- corporations
  - accounts and records, failure to produce for inspection, c.95, ss.304(4), 305(2)
  - accounts and records, false entries, c.95, s.303
  - auditors' reports, failure to serve, c.95, ss.109(3), 133
  - Corporations Act, contravention, c.95, s.332
  - directors, interested contracts, profits, c.95, ss.71(6), 133
  - directors, number, changes, notice, failure to file and publish, c.95, s.285(3)
  - documents, false statements, c.95, s.331
  - documents, refusal to produce for investigations, c.95, s.310(9)

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES—Continued**

- extra-provincial, operation without licences, c.95, s.348
- financial statements, failure to serve, c.95, ss.109(3), 133
- head offices, location, changes, notice, failure to file and publish, c.95, s.277(5)
- information circulars, service, default, c.95, ss.83, 86, 88
- information notices, c.96, ss.10-11
- insiders, reports, false or failure to file, c.95, ss.72, 75, 78(b)
- interim financial statements, failure to serve, c.95, ss.110(6), 141(3)
- lists of shareholders, improper use, c.95, ss.306-307
- lists of shareholders, sale and purchase, c.95, s.308
- name changes, orders, failure to file, c.95, s.13(5)
- names, improper use, c.95, ss.21(4), 22
- names, registration, c.96, ss.10-11
- names, usage, restrictions, c.95, s.15
- private companies, restrictions, contravention, c.95, s.115(3)
- property, distribution, notice, failure to file or publish, c.95, s.132(4)
- proxies, forms, failure to send, c.95, ss.83, 85(2)
- questions re investigations, refusal to answer, c.95, s.310(9)
- shareholders' resolutions, notices and statements, failure to circulate, c.95, s.296(9)
- winding up, generally, dissolution, procedure, failure to follow, c.95, ss.266(6), 267(3)
- winding up, voluntary, notice, failure to file or publish, c.95, s.231(2)
- Corporations Act, contravention, c.95, s.332
- corporations, business
  - documents, false or misleading, c.54, ss.116(3), 247
  - documents, filing, omissions, c.54, s.248
  - generally, c.54, s.250
  - investigations, non co-operation, c.54, s.177(6)
  - lists of security holders and registered warrant holders, trafficking, c.54, s.158
  - proxies, solicitation, c.54, ss.116, 247
  - records, interference or falsification, c.54, s.149(4)
- Corporations Information Act, contravention, c.96, s.11
- corporations tax
  - accounts, destruction, alteration or falsification of entries, c.97, s.68(3)
  - accounts, failure to keep, c.97, s.88

- information re, unauthorized communication, c.97, s.91(2)
- inspectors, obstruction, c.97, s.86(8)
- investigations, obstruction or failure to assist, c.97, s.88
- payment of tax, evasion, c.97, s.68(3)
- returns, failure to deliver, c.97, s.88
- returns or certificates, false statements re, participation or assent, c.97, s.68(3)
- Corporations Tax Act, failure to comply, c.97, ss.68(3), (4), 98
- correctional institutions
  - inmates, absence, c.275, s.26(3)
  - inmates, temporary absence, c.275, s.27(3)
- County Court
  - contempt or resistance, c.100, s.27
  - relief from penalties generally, powers, c.100, s.20
- County of Oxford
  - officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect, c.365, ss.58, 103
  - roads, access routes, closing, failure to comply, c.365, s.48(4)
  - treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.365, ss.98(38), (46)
- court rooms or buildings, unauthorized photographs or motion pictures, c.223, s.67(4)
- credit unions
  - annual statements, filing, default, c.102, s.143(1)
  - assessments, payment, default, c.102, s.143(2)
  - false or misleading documents, c.102, s.142
  - inspection, obstruction, c.102, ss.141(1)(b)-(c), (2)
  - moneys, members, unauthorized withdrawals, c.102, s.91(3)
  - names, improper use, c.102, s.8
  - records, entries, default, c.102, ss.141(1)(a), (2)
- Credit Unions and Caisses Populaires Act, contravention, c.102, s.144
- Criminal Injuries Compensation Board, hearings, publication of evidence, c.82, ss.13(2), (3)
- Crown contracts, fair wages, failure to pay, c.190, s.4
- Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, contravention, c.108, s.44
- Crown Timber Act, contravention, c.109, s.48
- Crown wards, aiding, abetting or harbouring, c.508, s.20
- day care
  - injuncts, failure to comply, c.111, s.21(1)(d)



# OFFENCES AND

## PENALTIES—Continued

- licensing requirements, omissions, c.111, s.21(1)(b)
- program advisors, obstruction, c.111, s.21(2)
- Day Nurseries Act
  - Directors, directions by, failure to comply, c.111, s.21(1)(c)
  - false information under, c.111, s.21(1)(a)
- dead animal disposal, statutory non-compliance, c.112, s.17
- debtors, assignments
  - creditors' meetings, duties of assignees, default, c.33, s.22(1)
  - moneys, withdrawal from bank accounts, c.33, s.28
  - notice, publication, omissions, c.33, s.17
  - property, removal outside Ontario, c.33, s.28
- declarations, unauthorized use, c.75, s.12
- demolition permits re residential property, contravention, c.379, s.45(13)
- dental technicians
  - corporations, unauthorized operation of dental laboratories, c.114, s.7(2)
  - unregistered, use of title and business description, c.114, s.9
- dentists
  - fraudulent registration, c.196, s.18
  - unauthorized holding out as, c.196, ss.43(1), (3)
  - unauthorized obstruction of investigators, c.196, s.43(3)
  - unauthorized use of titles, c.196, s.43(2)
- denture therapists
  - false licences, certificates or documents, issuance re registration, c.115, s.32(1)
  - false representations or declarations re licensing or registration, c.115, s.32(2)
  - falsifications re register, c.115, s.32(1)
  - obstruction of investigators, c.115, s.27(3)
  - unauthorized holding out as, c.115, s.27(1)
  - unauthorized use of occupational designations, c.115, s.27(2)
- dependants, support orders, default, c.152, s.29
- deposits, inspectors
  - information, supply, c.116, ss.5(6), 8
  - obstruction, c.116, ss.5(6), 8
- Deposits Regulation Act, contravention, c.116, s.8
- deposits, solicitation
  - deceptive manner, c.116, ss.3, 8
  - unauthorized publication, c.116, ss.4(2), 8
  - uncertified advertisements, c.116, ss.4(1), 8
- Discriminatory Business Practices Act, contravention, c.119, s.16

- Disorderly Houses Act, contravention, c.120, s.9
- distributors, paperback and periodical corporations, c.366, ss.15(1), (2)
- false information, furnishing, c.366, s.15(1)(a)
- inspectors and investigators, obstruction, c.366, ss.10(3), 15(1)(b)
- District Municipality of Muskoka
  - officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect, c.121, s.93
  - roads, access routes, closing, failure to comply, c.121, s.47(5)
  - treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.121, ss.88(38), (46)
- dog licensing
  - running at large, c.123, ss.4(3), 6
  - tag requirements, non-compliance, c.123, s.2(5)
- dog owners, court orders, contravention, c.124, s.4(4)
- drainage commissioners, obstruction, c.126, s.96
- drainage contractors, obstruction, c.126, s.63(2)
- drainage engineers, obstruction, c.126, s.12(2)
- drainage superintendents, obstruction, c.126, s.96
- drainage works
  - bench marks and permanent levels, destruction, c.126, s.13(2)
  - obstructions or injuries, c.126, s.82(2)
  - pollution, c.126, s.83(2)
- drivers
  - accidents on highways, duties re, omission, c.198, s.174(2)
  - careless driving, c.198, s.111
  - Criminal Code, contravention, c.198, ss.26(1), (2)
  - licences and permits, driving during suspension or cancellation, c.198, ss.33, 35
  - licences, refusal to surrender following suspension, c.198, s.186
  - licences, unlawful possession, c.198, s.30(3)
  - parks, liability, c.417, s.11(7)
  - permits, unlawful possession, c.198, s.30(2)
- drugless practitioners, unauthorized holding out as, advertisements or use of titles, c.127, s.8
- drugs, prohibited or restricted, use, c.409, s.88(8)
- edible oil products
  - manufacture or sale without licence, c.128, s.4
  - unauthorized manufacture or sale, c.128, ss.3, 12

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES—Continued**

Edible Oil Products Act  
 contravention, c.128, s.15  
 inspectors, obstruction, c.128, s.13(2)

Education Act, declarations under, false statements, c.129, s.187

Egress from Public Buildings Act,  
 contravention, c.130, s.3

Election Act, contravention, c.133, s.145

Election Finances Reform Act,  
 contravention, c.134, ss.47-49

Elevating Devices Act, contravention, c.135,  
 s.30

elisors, misconduct, c.470, s.5

employees  
 rest, failure to provide, c.326, s.4  
 unauthorized acts, c.275, s.30(3)

Employment Agencies Act, contravention,  
 c.136, s.13

employment records, falsification, c.284,  
 s.9(5)

Employment Standards Act, contravention,  
 c.137, s.59

employment standards, failure to comply,  
 c.137, s.57

Energy Act  
 contravention, generally, c.139, s.27  
 false statements in documents, c.139,  
 s.27(b)  
 inspectors, information, supply, c.139,  
 s.5(4)  
 inspectors, obstruction, c.139, s.5(1)  
 inspectors, refusal to produce documents  
 for, c.139, s.5(3)

Energy Returns Officer, release of  
 confidential information, c.332, s.62(3)

Environmental Assessment Act,  
 contravention, c.140, ss.26, 35, 39

environmental assessments  
 approval to proceed with undertakings,  
 contravention of terms and conditions,  
 c.140, ss.16, 39  
 provincial officers, obstruction, c.140,  
 ss.26, 39

environmental protection  
 littering, prohibition, c.141, ss.75, 78  
 packaging, containers and material,  
 unauthorized use or sale, c.141, ss.77-78

Environmental Protection Act,  
 contravention, c.141, ss.47, 72, 78, 146

exhibitions, local municipal by-laws, failure to  
 comply, c.302, s.232(7)

family benefits, unauthorized receipt, c.151,  
 s.18(3)

Farm Income Stabilization Act,  
 contravention, c.153, s.4(9)

Farm Products Containers Act,  
 contravention, c.156, s.3

farm products grades and sales, inspectors,  
 obstruction, c.157, s.23(2)

farm products marketing  
 detained products, unauthorized marketing,  
 c.158, ss.15-16  
 injunctions, c.158, s.14  
 local boards, directions, failure to follow,  
 c.158, ss.16, 21(7)  
 regulated products, failure to pay minimum  
 price, c.158, s.17

Farm Products Marketing Act, contravention,  
 c.157, s.23(1)

Farm Products Marketing Board,  
 membership, conflicts of interest, c.76, s.2

fences, line fences, obstruction re entry,  
 c.242, s.11(5)

ferries  
 conveyance for hire or profit, c.160, s.7  
 fares and tolls, evasion, c.160, s.7  
 interference, c.160, s.8

finances, generally  
 defined, c.162, s.1  
 funeral directors, c.180, s.13(5)

Legislative Assembly members, sitting or  
 voting while disqualified, c.235, s.16

municipal by-laws, contravention,  
 application, c.302, s.323

recovery, c.162, s.2

sheriffs, quarterly returns, c.470, s.15

fire  
 apparatus, standards re, noncompliance,  
 c.166, s.24  
 investigations and protection, obstruction,  
 c.166, s.15  
 safety, orders re, failure to obey, c.166,  
 ss.18(9), (10)

fire fighters, full-time, hours of work,  
 violations, c.164, s.12

Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund, contravention  
 of trust agreement, c.218, ss.130, 146(9)

fire safety, hotels, non-compliance with  
 statutory requirements, c.207, s.17

fish  
 marketing without licence, c.178, ss.8, 10  
 sale or possession under misleading name,  
 c.167, s.8  
 tainted, sale, c.167, s.7

Fish Inspection Act  
 contravention, generally, c.167, ss.5(4), 9,  
 10  
 falsification of documents, c.167, s.6  
 inspectors, obstruction, c.167, s.3(2)

food unfit for human consumption, sale,  
 c.409, ss.140(2), 144

Forest Fires Prevention Act, contravention,  
 generally, c.173, s.35



**OFFENCES AND**

**PENALTIES—Continued**

forest management agreements,  
contravention, c.175, ss.2-3, 9

forest tree pest control officers, obstruction,  
c.174, s.5

Forestry Act, contravention, c.175, ss.8-9

forests, failure to obtain work permits, c.173,  
ss.15(4), (5)

fraternal societies, officers or agents,  
fraudulent delivery of rules, c.218, s.301(2)

fraudulent legal forms, publication or  
issuance, c.113, s.1

Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (Ontario)  
contravention, generally, c.178, s.9

inspectors, obstruction, c.178, ss.7(1), 10

inspectors, statements, false or misleading,  
c.178, ss.7(2), 10

funeral directors  
unauthorized embalming, c.180, ss.5(2),  
38(1)

unauthorized holding out, c.180, ss.5(1), 38

unauthorized use of title, c.180, s.38(2)

funeral services  
corporations, licences, omission, c.180,  
ss.38(4), (5)

documents or registers, falsification, c.180,  
s.39(1)

embalming, unauthorized practice, c.180,  
s.38(1)

false representations or declarations, c.180,  
s.39(2)

Funeral Services Act, contravention, c.180,  
s.38(3)

funeral services establishments, operation  
without licence, c.180, ss.24(1), 38

Fur Farms Act  
contravention, c.181, s.10

inspectors, obstruction, c.181, s.9

fur farms, shipment of animals or pelts  
without permits, c.181, s.6

Game and Fish Act  
contravention, generally, c.182, s.85

false statements, c.182, s.35

finest, general penalty, c.182, s.91

licences, failure to comply, c.182, ss.43(4),  
85

orders under, failure to comply, c.182,  
s.89(5)

similar offences on same day, c.182, s.86

gas  
discontinuation of supply, transmitters and  
distributors, c.332, ss.25, 41

injection for storage into geological  
formations, c.332, s.20

storage companies, agreements without  
approval, c.332, s.22(2)

transmission lines, unauthorized  
construction, c.332, s.46

unauthorized sales, c.332, s.19(8)

unauthorized use in Ontario, c.332, s.42

utilities, sales, amalgamations and share  
acquisitions, c.332, s.26

gasoline and aviation fuel tax  
collectors, returns, failure to file, c.186,  
ss.8(4), 21(1)

failure to collect, c.186, s.20

false statements, supply, c.186, s.22

generally, c.186, s.23

inspections, obstruction, c.186, ss.16(7),  
21(2)

Gasoline Handling Act, contravention, c.185,  
s.17

Gasoline Tax Act, contravention, c.186,  
ss.23-24

Government Contracts Hours and Wages  
Act, contravention, c.190, s.4

Grain Elevator Storage Act, contravention,  
c.191, s.22

guaranteed annual income increments  
false or misleading statements, c.336,  
ss.2(5), 16(1)(a)

information, failure to disclose, c.336,  
ss.2(5), 16(1)(b)

wrongful conversion, c.336, ss.2(5),  
16(1)(c)

Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act,  
contravention, c.195, ss.23-24, 27

Health Disciplines Act, contravention, c.196,  
s.162(3)

Health Insurance Act, contravention, c.197,  
s.50

health officers, obstruction, c.409, s.149

heritage property  
false information, furnishing, c.337,  
ss.69(1)(a), (4)

orders, failure to comply, c.337,  
ss.69(1)(b), (4)

Highway Traffic Act, contravention, c.198,  
ss.30(1), 181, 188

highways  
access routes, unauthorized construction,  
c.421, s.31

accidents, owners or drivers of vehicles,  
duties, omission, c.198, s.174(2)

aircraft on, restrictions, failure to comply,  
c.198, s.163(4)

animals, running at large, c.421, s.32

closed to traffic, lights or signs,  
unauthorized use, removal or  
defacement, c.421, ss.28(5), 103

controlled-access, access routes, failure to  
close, c.421, s.98(5)

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES—Continued**

- controlled-access, structures or trees, restrictions re, failure to follow, c.421, s.38(8)
- double tracked, improper travel, c.477, s.8
- interference, c.421, s.31
- littering, c.198, s.156
- notices or obstructions, interference, c.198, s.160
- railway accidents, electric car operators, duties, omission, c.198, s.174(2)
- repairs, unauthorized usage during, c.302, s.208(43)(d)
- signs, obstruction and defacement, c.302, ss.297(3), (4)
- sleighs operated on, bells, failure to use, c.198, s.59(2)
- snow fences, unauthorized interference, c.421, s.30(9)
- snow removal, interference, c.198, s.147(12)
- structures, failure to remove, c.421, ss.34(7), (8)
- traffic, interference, c.198, s.147(2)
- works, regulations re, contravention, c.421, s.26(4)
- horticultural societies, fraud or misrepresentation by exhibitors, c.204, s.23(1)
- hospitals, description as, c.389, s.4(2)
- hotel guests, false statements in registers, c.208, s.4
- hotel owners and managers
  - failure to post room rates, c.208, s.5(2)
  - guest registers, failure to keep accurate records, c.208, s.3
- human tissue
  - sale, prohibition, c.210, ss.10, 12
  - transplants, breach of confidentiality, c.210, ss.11-12
- hunters, careless use of fire-arms, c.182, s.19
- hydrocarbons
  - accident scenes, interference, c.139, s.9(b)
  - appliances or equipment, unapproved, installation, sale or lease, c.139, s.10
  - appliances or equipment, unauthorized installations and repairs, c.139, s.11
  - appliances, premature activation, c.139, s.15
  - contractors, failure to register, c.139, s.13
  - handling without licence, c.139, s.12
  - installers and repairmen, uncertified, c.139, s.14
  - pipe line locations, unauthorized excavations, c.139, s.18(2)
  - pipe lines, interference, c.139, s.19
  - pipe lines, premature activation, c.139, s.17(1)
  - tagged appliances or works, use, c.139, ss.8(6), (7)
- Hypnosis Act, contravention, c.212, s.5
- hypnosis, unauthorized use, c.212, ss.2, 5
- income tax
  - confidentiality of information, failure to keep, c.213, s.46
  - deductions at source, failure to make, c.213, s.43(2)
  - documents, destruction, alteration or falsification of entries, c.213, s.44
  - investigations, failure to assist, c.213, s.43(2)
  - payment, evasion, c.213, s.44
  - records, failure to keep, c.213, s.43(2)
  - regulations re, failure to comply, c.213, s.41
  - returns, failure to file, c.213, s.43(1)
  - returns, omissions, fraudulent information or falsification of entries, c.213, ss.10, 44
  - withholding moneys, failure to collect or remit, c.213, ss.36(6), (7)
  - withholding moneys, failure to keep separate, c.213, s.43(2)
- Income Tax Act, corporations, contravention, c.213, s.47
- Industrial Standards Act, contravention, c.216, s.20
- industries
  - employment records, false information, supply, c.216, s.13(5)
  - schedules, contravention, c.216, s.19
- innkeepers, guests' goods, failure to return, c.217, ss.7(3), 8
- insurance
  - corporate licensees, contravention of Insurance Act, c.218, s.357(11)
  - life insurance contracts, twisting, c.218, s.361(1)
  - life insurance policies, trafficking by non-insurers, c.218, s.92
  - mortgagees, unauthorized remuneration re contracts, c.218, s.114(3)
  - motor vehicle liability policy benefits, demands for particulars, non-compliance, c.218, s.234(2)
  - policies, unauthorized premium changes or rebates, c.218, s.360(2)
  - reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges, attorneys acting without licences, c.218, s.342(2)
  - unauthorized compensation, c.218, ss.360, 404, 406
  - unfair or deceptive acts or practices, contravention of orders re, c.218, s.397
- Insurance Act, contravention, c.218, s.97
- insurance adjusters



**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES—Continued**

- licences, acting without, c.218, ss.354(7), 358, 403, 406
- names, acting under unauthorized, c.218, ss.358, 403, 406
- partnership provisions, contravention, c.218, ss.356(4), 401, 406
- insurance agents
  - fraudulent representations, c.218, s.352
  - licences, acting without, c.218, ss.346(22), 358, 403, 406
  - life insurance, misleading information, coercion, c.218, s.361(2)
  - names, acting under unauthorized, c.218, ss.358, 403, 406
  - partnership provisions, contravention, c.218, ss.356(4), 401, 406
- insurance brokers
  - fraudulent representations, c.218, s.352
  - licences, acting without, c.218, ss.348(6), 358, 400, 403, 406
  - names, acting under unauthorized, c.218, ss.358, 403, 406
  - partnership provisions, contravention, c.218, ss.356(4), 401, 406
  - placements with unlicensed insurers, provisions re, contravention, c.218, ss.346(12), 350(12), 400, 406
- insurance rates
  - adjustment orders, non-compliance, c.218, s.371(4)
  - discrimination, c.218, ss.367, 370(6)
  - information, failure to afford access, c.218, s.372
  - schedules, deviations, c.218, s.366(4)
- insurance salesmen
  - appointments, termination, omissions re notice, c.218, ss.346(8), (9), 347(7), 400, 406
  - licences, acting without, c.218, ss.346(8), (9), 347(10), 400, 406
- insurers
  - agency, termination, omissions re notice, c.218, s.346(7)
  - audits, duties re, contravention, c.218, s.80(5)
  - discrimination between risks, c.218, s.117
  - financial statements and by-laws, delivery requirements, default, c.95, s.208
  - foreign jurisdictions, authorization requirements, c.218, ss.21(5), 22
  - insurance policies, use after prohibition orders, c.218, s.94(3)
  - licences, operation without, c.218, ss.21(2), (3), 38(3), 97(4)(b), (6)
  - liquidators, information, refusal to furnish, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 224(3)
  - losses, duty to furnish proof of loss forms, c.218, s.112(2)
  - statements, unauthorized publication, c.218, s.82
  - statistical returns, duties re, contravention, c.218, s.80(5)
  - warranties or guarantees re financial standing, c.218, s.83
- investment contracts
  - form of contracts, failure to file, c.221, s.2(1)
  - information, supply, c.221, s.17(2)
  - sales by unregistered issuers, c.221, ss.3(1), (2)(a)-(b), 4
  - sales by unregistered salesmen, c.221, s.3(2)(c)
  - salesmen, failure to file registration documents, c.221, s.5
- Investment Contracts Act, contravention, c.221, ss.23(3), 24
- isolation hospitals, establishment without permission, c.409, s.79
- itinerant sellers
  - false information, furnishing, c.87, ss.16(1), 39
  - obstruction of inspectors, c.87, ss.11(1), 39
- judicial proceedings, unauthorized
  - photographs or motion pictures, c.223, s.67(4)
- juries
  - clerks of the peace, duties, failure to perform, c.226, s.42(2)
  - county court clerks, duties, failure to perform, c.226, s.42(2)
  - court registrars, duties, failure to perform, c.226, s.42(2)
  - employers, reprisals re employees as jurors, c.226, s.45(3)
  - jury panels, unauthorized alteration, c.226, s.42(1)
  - jury rolls, unauthorized alteration, c.226, s.42(1)
  - jury service notices, false returns, c.226, s.42(3)
  - sheriffs, duties, failure to perform, c.226, s.42(2)
- laboratories, generally, c.409, s.71
- Labour Relations Act, contravention, c.228, s.96
- lakes and rivers improvement
  - dams, disputes as to user, contravention of orders regulating use, c.229, s.22(2)
  - dams, failure to maintain slides or aprons, c.229, s.28(1)
  - dams, obstruction re reports, c.229, s.20(1)(b)
  - dams, unauthorized construction, c.229, s.20(1)(a)
  - refuse, dumping, c.229, ss.36, 38

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES—Continued**

- timber, moving across, unauthorized use of power, c.229, s.34(3)
- trees, branches and trunks, improper cutting up, c.229, s.35
- works, tolls, resistance, c.229, s.67
- works, tolls, schedules, failure to file, c.229, s.62(7)
- Lakes and Rivers Improvement Act, contravention, c.229, s.3(3)
- land registry books or documents, alteration or removal, c.445, s.95
- land titles
  - applications, non-attendance or refusal to answer questions, c.230, s.20(6)
  - books or documents, alteration or removal, c.230, s.165
  - fraud, c.230, s.155
- land transfer tax
  - false affidavits, c.231, ss.6(1), 16(8)
  - generally, c.231, ss.6, 8(5)
  - investigations, interference with, c.231, s.8(4)
- Landlord and Tenant Act, contravention, c.232, s.122
- Law Society of Upper Canada
  - discipline hearings, obstruction or failure to attend, c.233, s.33(11)
  - unauthorized representation as members, c.233, s.50
- law, unauthorized practice, c.478, s.1
- Legislative Assembly
  - generally, c.235, s.45
  - members, fees, acceptance, c.235, ss.42, 44
  - members, financial statements, failure to file, c.134, s.44
  - members, sitting or voting while disqualified, c.235, s.16
  - warrants commanding aid, refusal to obey, c.235, ss.36, 45(1)(7)
- lightning rods
  - agents, selling or installing unauthorized types, c.239, s.4(2)
  - licensing, sale without, c.239, s.2
  - sale or installation of unauthorized type, c.239, s.3(2)
- Lightning Rods Act, contravention, c.239, s.11
- limited partnerships
  - documents, refusal to sign or permit inspection, c.241, s.31(3)
  - false or misleading statements, c.241, s.32
- Limited Partnerships Act, contravention, c.241, s.32
- liquor
  - advertisements, orders re, non-compliance, c.244, s.55(1)(b)
  - alcohol, consumption or supply for consumption, circumstances, c.244, s.49
  - applications or returns, information, supply, c.244, s.55(1)(a)
  - interdicted persons, liquor, possession or consumption, c.244, s.34(3)
  - interdicted persons, liquor stores, entry, c.244, s.34(7)
  - interdicted persons, supply, c.244, ss.34(3), (6)
  - intoxicated persons, sale to, c.244, s.53
  - intoxicated persons, supply, c.244, s.43
  - licences, investigators, obstruction, c.244, s.21(3)
  - licensed premises, inspection, obstruction, c.244, s.22
  - licensed premises, persons requested to leave, c.244, s.47(4)
  - manufacturers, audits, obstruction, c.244, s.23
  - names, refusal or false, c.244, s.54
  - persons under nineteen years, supply, c.244, ss.44, 55(2), (3), (4)
  - proof of age cards, false information, inclusion, c.244, ss.52(3), (4)
  - unauthorized possession, c.244, ss.45(3), 46
  - unauthorized sale or purchase, c.244, ss.4, 41, 51; c.534, s.3
- Liquor Licence Act, corporations, contravention, c.244, ss.55(1), (5)
- Live Stock and Live Stock Products Act, contravention, c.245, s.16
- live stock and poultry, failure to protect, c.123, s.22
- live stock brands
  - improper use, c.246, s.7
  - unauthorized brands, use, c.246, s.2(1)
- Live Stock Community Sales Act, contravention, c.247, s.19
- Live Stock Medicines Act, contravention, c.248, s.12
- live stock medicines, unauthorized sales, c.248, ss.4(2), 12
- loan and trust corporations
  - books, entries, refusal to make, c.249, s.203
  - books, examination, refusal to allow, c.249, s.151
  - generally, c.249, s.205
  - provincial, general meetings, notice, non-compliance, c.249, s.30
  - provincial, proxies, solicitation, non-compliance, c.249, ss.35(2), 36-38
  - registration, contracts, illegal, effect, c.249, s.177
  - registration, unauthorized contracts, c.249, s.176(2)
  - registration, unauthorized names, c.249, s.175



**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES—Continued**

- registration, unauthorized statements re solvency, effect, c.249, s.173
- registration, unauthorized undertaking of business, c.249, s.174
- returns, additional, failure to provide, c.249, ss.152(6), (7)
- statements, false, c.249, s.204
- Loan and Trust Corporations Act, contravention, c.249, s.205
- local municipalities, deputy reeves, failure to send certificates re entitlement, c.302, ss.27(3), 28(3), 29(3), 36(6)
- margarine
  - butter, mixture with, circumstances, c.324, ss.3, 17
  - misleading claims or references re advertisements or packages, c.324, ss.14, 17
  - unlawful sale or manufacture, c.324, ss.6, 17
- Marriage Act
  - contravention, c.256, s.35(2)
  - documents, false statements, c.256, s.35(1)
- McMichael Canadian Collection, regulations, contravention, c.259, s.17(2)
- Meat Inspection Act, contravention, c.260, s.16
- meat sales following discontinuation notice, c.409, s.143(3)
- mechanics' liens, trust funds, appropriation or conversion, c.261, s.3(7)
- medical practitioners
  - fraudulent registration, c.196, ss.18, 67
  - unauthorized holding out as, c.196, s.67(1)
  - unauthorized obstruction of investigators, c.196, s.67(3)
  - unauthorized use of titles, c.196, s.67(2)
- medical services, prepaid services
  - associations, registration, carrying on business in default, c.388, s.19
- Mental Health Act, contravention, c.262, s.64
- Mental Hospitals Act, contravention, c.263, s.8
- milk and milk products
  - injunction proceedings, c.266, s.23
  - minimum price, failure to pay, c.266, s.24
  - quality, regulations, c.266, s.20(20)
- milk marketing boards, membership, conflicts of interest, c.76, s.2
- milk, unpasteurized, sale, c.409, s.137(4)
- mineral exploration
  - grants or tax credits, conversion, c.346, s.11
  - information, supply, c.346, ss.9, 11
  - inspections or audits, obstruction, c.346, ss.11, 12(4)
- mines and mining

- acreage tax as lien, priority, c.268, s.216
- acreage tax, default in payment, c.268, ss.215(1), 219
- acreage tax, recovery, c.268, s.217
- brine wells, unauthorized boring or drilling, c.268, s.162(2)
- bureau, unauthorized use of the word, c.268, s.175
- documents, false statements, c.268, s.172(2)
- easements, obstruction of persons exercising rights, c.268, s.189(14)
- Mining and Lands Commissioner, orders and awards, failure to obey, c.268, s.174
- prospecting or staking claims in prohibited areas, c.268, ss.32-33
- quarry permits, removals without, c.268, ss.118(1), 125
- quarry permits, unauthorized transfers, c.268, s.118(6)
- refineries, unauthorized use, c.268, ss.168(2), 169
- refineries, unlicensed use, c.268, ss.165, 169
- smelters, unlawful construction and operation, c.268, s.173
- statistical returns, false statements or failure to submit, c.268, s.163(3)
- test materials from unpatented mining claims, sale or disposition, c.268, ss.1(22), 62(3), (4)
- unauthorized prospecting, c.268, ss.18, 24
- unlawful operations, c.268, s.176
- unused workings, failure to fence or protect, c.268, s.161(7)
- Mining Act
  - contravention, generally, c.268, ss.172-176
  - officers, purchase of mining lands, rights or claims, c.268, s.12
- mining tax
  - books or accounts, false or incorrect, keeping, c.269, s.20
  - Crown employees, disclosure of confidential information, c.269, s.14
  - false statements or information, supply to mine assessors or ministry officers, c.269, s.20
  - mineral substances or products, shipping or removal prior to notice of active operations, c.269, s.6
  - mineral substances, removal from mine premises prior to entry of particulars in books of account, c.269, s.11(1)
  - payments, deliberate underestimates, c.269, s.18(5)(b)
  - payments, failure to make, c.269, s.18(5)(a)
  - payments of outstanding balances, late, c.269, ss.18(2), (4), (5)
  - payments, unreasonable estimates, c.269, s.18(5)(b)
  - returns, failure to file, c.269, ss.18(5)(c), 19

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES—Continued****Ministry of Labour**

- officers or inspectors, obstruction, c.284, s.9(4)
- returns, falsification, c.284, s.9(5)
- returns or information, refusal to furnish, c.284, s.9(4)

**Ministry of Labour Act, contravention, c.284, s.12****Ministry of Transportation and**

- Communications, creditors, payment of, procedures, default, c.290, s.5

**minors, tobacco, supply, c.293, s.2****mobile homes, erection in unauthorized locations, c.379, s.42(4)****Mortgage Brokers Act, contravention, c.295, s.31****mortgagees, failure to deliver copies of mortgages, c.296, s.4****motor assisted bicycles**

- inspection and tests, refusal or failure to submit, c.198, ss.65(3), (4)
- lights, failure to operate, c.198, s.44(18)

**motor vehicle dealers**

- corporations, falsification of information and contraventions, generally, c.299, ss.22(1), (2)
- information, falsification, c.299, s.22(1)(a)
- licences, omission, c.198, s.41(3)
- sales, new vehicles, safety standards, failure to conform, c.198, s.89
- used car lots, investigations, obstruction, c.198, s.41(5)
- used car lots, licences, omission, c.198, s.41(3)

**Motor Vehicle Dealers Act, contravention, c.299, s.22****motor vehicle fuel tax**

- collection, refusal or failure to make, c.300, ss.8(5), (6)
- documents, failure to keep or produce, c.300, s.11(4)
- exemption certificates, unauthorized use, c.300, s.25(7)
- false statements, c.300, s.16
- fuel, inspection, failure to permit, c.300, s.5(2)
- fuel, unauthorized transactions, c.300, ss.2(8)(c), 3
- information, failure to supply, c.300, ss.11(4), 21(8)
- information, unauthorized supply, c.300, s.26(3)
- investigations, obstruction or failure to assist, c.300, ss.21(1), (6), (8)
- payment or proof, failure to remit, c.300, ss.3(6), (10), 4(2)

**registration or proof, omission, c.300, ss.2(8)(a), 4(2)****returns, failure to remit, c.300, ss.11(4), 21(8)****returns, information, failure to supply, c.300, s.9(4)****security re, failure to supply, c.300, ss.3(4), (6)****Motor Vehicle Fuel Tax Act****contravention, c.300, s.2(8)(b)****corporations, contravention, c.300, s.16(2)****motor vehicle inspection stations****inspections, information re, destruction or concealment, c.198, ss.82(6), 83(1)****inspectors, obstruction, c.198, ss.82(6), 83(1)****motor vehicle inspection mechanics, failure to register, c.198, ss.76, 83(1)****safety standards certificates, unauthorized issuance or false statements, c.198, ss.73-74, 83****unauthorized operation, c.198, ss.75, 83(1)****vehicle inspection stickers, unauthorized issuance, c.198, ss.74(3), 83(1)****motor vehicle insurance****cards, surrender for inspection, false information, c.83, ss.2(3)(b), (7)(c), (10), 3****certificates of insurance, false statements, c.83, ss.2(3)(a), (7)(b), (10)****licence suspensions, failure to surrender licence, c.83, s.2(6)****operation of motor vehicles, omissions re, c.83, ss.2(3)(a), (7)(a), (10)****motor vehicles****damaged or bullet-marked, failure to report, c.198, s.42(6)(b)****false statements re, c.198, s.9(1)****identification numbers, defacement or removal, c.198, s.42(6)(b)****inspection and tests, refusal or failure to submit, c.198, ss.65(3), (4)****investigations, obstruction, c.198, s.41(5)****licence plates, obstruction or unauthorized exposure, c.198, s.13(3)****licence plates, unauthorized use, c.198, s.12(1)****loads, safety requirements, failure to follow, c.198, s.94(4)****parked or stored, prolonged time, failure to report, c.198, s.42(6)(a)****racing on highways, c.198, s.148(2)****radar warning devices, unauthorized use, sale or advertisement for sale, c.198, ss.61(5), (8)****safety glass, standards and specifications, non-compliance, c.198, s.54(6)****sale, safety standards, failure to conform, c.198, s.89**



**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES—Continued**

- speed limits on highways, failure to observe, c.198, s.109(13)
- tires, rebuilt, information, failure to disclose, c.198, s.53(4)
- transfer or wrecking when identification numbers obliterated or defaced, c.198, s.42(6)(b)
- unauthorized use, c.198, s.8(2)
- used, transfer or wrecking, records, failure to keep, c.198, s.42(6)(a)
- motorized snow vehicles
  - careless operation, effect, c.301, s.14
  - insurance, evidence, falsification or failure to produce, c.301, ss.11(3), (4)
  - National Safety Mark or conformity to standards, omission re sales, c.301, s.19(2)
  - permits, evidence of issuance or validation, failure to display, c.301, ss.2(8), (9)
  - trespass on land, c.301, s.23
- Motorized Snow Vehicles Act, contravention, c.301, s.24
- municipal affairs, orders re, failure to comply, c.303, s.58(2)
- municipal by-laws
  - business premises, closing orders, contravention, c.302, s.329
  - concurrence by municipal corporations or officers, c.302, s.328
  - continuation and repetition, court orders re, c.302, s.326
  - finest, payment, c.302, ss.208(55)(d), 211(21), 321, 349, 356(2)
  - motor vehicles on pedestrian ways, c.302, ss.208(42)(b), 347(1)(c)
- municipal elections
  - ballot boxes, inspection, court orders re prosecutions, c.308, s.90(2)
  - false or misleading information, supply, c.308, s.101
  - officials, duties, failure to perform, c.308, s.99
- Municipal Elections Act, contravention, c.308, s.104
- municipal officers, illegal amendments of money by-laws, c.302, s.155
- municipal property taxes
  - clerk's duties, failure to perform, c.302, s.405
  - collection, fraudulent, c.302, s.474
  - duties re, failure to perform, c.302, s.473
  - sheriffs, collection levies, duties, failure to perform, c.302, s.483
- municipal treasurers
  - financial returns, failure to file, c.302, s.84(2)

- statements re sinking funds, failure to prepare and submit, c.302, s.178(2)
- municipal waterworks
  - local municipal by-laws, contravention, c.423, s.12
  - obstruction and waste, c.423, ss.13, 60
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - finest, entitlement, c.314, s.186
  - officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect, c.314, s.231
  - roads, access routes, closings, failure to comply, c.314, s.93(5)
  - sewage works, local works, unauthorized connection to regional system, c.314, ss.58(1), 59(2), 245(7)
  - transportation system, unauthorized, c.314, s.110(11)
  - treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.314, ss.227(18), (38)
- mutual funds, unauthorized investments, c.466, s.107(3)
- name changes
  - annulment orders, delivery of certificates, failure to comply, c.62, s.21(6)
  - fraud or misrepresentation, obtaining by, c.62, s.22(1)
  - offences, subsequent convictions re, c.62, s.22(3)
  - use of refused name, c.62, s.22(2)
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area,
  - development control areas, unauthorized development, c.316, ss.23(1), 24(1), (4)
- Niagara Parks Commission
  - Public Vehicles Act, penalties, application, c.317, s.12
  - regulations, contravention, c.317, ss.20, 21(2)
- non-resident agricultural land interests,
  - registration
    - burden of proof, c.318, s.10
    - information, false, c.318, s.8
    - reports, failure to file, c.318, s.9(1)
- Non-resident Agricultural Land Interests Registration Act
  - contravention, c.318, s.9(2)
  - inspectors, obstruction, c.318, s.7(1)
- notaries public
  - unauthorized acts, c.319, s.6
  - unauthorized holding out, c.319, s.6
- nurseries, operation without licence, c.380, ss.3(1), 16
- nursery stock, dealers, failure to obtain licences, c.380, ss.3(2), 16(1)
- Nursing Homes Act, contravention, c.320, s.19
- oaths, unauthorized use, c.75, s.12
- Occupational Health and Safety Act,
  - contravention, c.321, s.37

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES—Continued**

## offences, generally

- Attorney General, investigations re, payments of moneys, authorization, c.291, s.9
- multiple offences, liability, c.219, s.25
- persons awaiting trial, examinations re venereal diseases, c.521, s.8
- persons awaiting trial, treatment re venereal diseases, c.521, s.9
- sentences, commutation and remission, c.238, s.2

## offensive trades, establishment without consent, c.409, s.130

## Official Guardian, unauthorized practice of law, c.223, s.109(14)

## oil and natural gas

- injection into geological formations without permit, c.377, s.11(1)
- tagged works, use of, c.377, ss.7(4), (5)
- unlicensed explorations, c.377, s.8(1)(a)
- unlicensed leasing of rights, c.377, s.8(1)(b)
- unlicensed production for sale, c.377, s.8(1)(c)
- waste or disposal, causing hazards or pollution, c.377, s.19(e)
- well drilling, unlicensed machines, c.377, s.9
- well drilling without permit, c.377, s.10
- works, interference with, c.377, s.19(d)

## Oleomargarine Act

- contravention, c.324, s.17
- inspectors, obstruction on receipt of false information, c.324, ss.15(2), 17

## Ombudsman

- failure to comply with requirements, c.325, s.28(b)
- false statements, supply, c.325, s.28(c)
- obstruction, c.325, s.28(a)

## Ontario Agricultural Museum Act,

- regulations, contravention, c.327, s.14(2)

## Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, member institutions

- Boards of Directors, meetings, failure to present reports or include in minutes, c.328, s.37(4)
- information, false or misleading, supply, c.328, s.37(3)
- insurance, unauthorized advertisements, c.328, s.37

## Ontario Energy Board Act, contravention, c.332, s.34

## Ontario Energy Board, unauthorized assignment of authority, c.332, s.12

## Ontario Food Terminal Act, contravention, c.334, s.16

## Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act

- administration or enforcement provisions, contravention, c.336, ss.2(5), 15
- information under, access, breach of confidentiality, privilege, c.336, ss.2(5), 16(1)(d)

## Ontario Health Insurance Plan, premiums, failure to remit, c.197, s.47

## Ontario Heritage Act, contravention, c.337, ss.69(1)(c), (4)

## Ontario Human Rights Code, contravention, c.340, s.21

## Ontario Hydro

- Board of Directors' orders, default re, c.384, s.103
- inspectors or employees, obstruction, c.384, ss.93(11)(a), (12), (13), 103
- municipal corporations or commissions, rates, interference, c.384, ss.99, 103
- overhead lines, orders re discontinuance, disobedience, c.384, ss.104(2), 106
- power supply, emergency powers, non-compliance, c.384, ss.72(6), 103
- property, affixation of anything without consent, c.384, s.44
- public safety orders, non-compliance, c.384, ss.93(11)(c), (12), (13), 103
- works, plans re, non-compliance, c.384, ss.93(11)(b), (12), (13), 103

## Ontario land surveyors

- corporations, unauthorized practice, use of titles or holding out, c.492, ss.29(3), (5)
- false statements, c.492, s.29(2)(c)
- fraudulent representations, c.492, s.29(2)
- obstruction re surveys, c.493, s.6(2)
- partnerships, unauthorized practice, use of titles or holding out, c.492, ss.29(3), (5)
- unauthorized use of titles, holding out or practice, c.492, s.29(1)

## Ontario Municipal Board, evidence,

- unauthorized publication, c.347, s.101

## Ontario New Home Warranties Plan

- builders and vendors, failure to register, c.350, ss.6, 22(1)(b)
- builders, failure to give notices and fees re commencement, c.350, ss.12, 22(1)(b)
- false information, c.350, s.22(1)(a)
- obstruction of inspectors, c.350, ss.18(4), 22(1)(b)

## Ontario Police Commission, inquiries,

- unauthorized disclosure of evidence, c.381, s.59(7)

## Ontario Racing Commission, frivolous hearings, c.429, s.15(5)

## Ontario Securities Commission investigations, witnesses, contempt, c.78, s.7(4); c.466, s.11(4)



# **OFFENCES AND**

## **PENALTIES—Continued**

- Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, deposit insurance, unauthorized advertisement or holding out, c.102, s.105
- Operating Engineers Act, contravention, c.363, s.35
- ophthalmic dispensers
  - unauthorized practice, c.364, ss.12, 16
  - unauthorized use of title, c.364, ss.11, 16
- optometrists
  - fraudulent registration, c.196, s.18
  - unauthorized holding out as, c.196, s.112(1)
  - unauthorized obstruction of investigators, c.196, s.112(3)
  - unauthorized use of titles, c.196, s.112(2)
- orchards, destruction, refusal, c.1, ss.8-9
- outdoor festivals, contravention of regulations, c.409, s.10(3)
- Paperback and Periodical Distributors Act, contravention, c.366, s.15(1)(b)
- parking meters, contravention of municipal by-laws, c.302, s.315(8)(b)
- parks, public
  - boards of park management, hindrance, c.417, ss.19(1)(a), (2)
  - damage to trees, shrubs, ornaments or utilities, c.417, ss.19(1)(e), (2)
  - diversion of water, unauthorized, c.417, ss.19(1)(d), (2)
  - fouling or damaging water or waterworks, c.417, ss.19(1)(c), (2)
  - unauthorized vehicles in, owners and drivers, c.417, s.11(7)
  - water, waste, c.417, ss.19(1)(b), (2)
  - wildlife, injuries or disturbance, c.417, ss.19(1)(f), (2)
- partnerships, manufacturing, mining or trading, registration, false statements re, c.371, s.12
- Partnerships Registration Act, contravention, c.371, s.12
- pawnbrokers
  - businesses, operation on public holidays, c.372, ss.8(d), 29
  - minors or intoxicated persons, transactions with, c.372, ss.8(a), (c), 29
  - one shop per licence, failure to conform, c.372, ss.4, 29
  - pledges, unauthorized transactions, c.372, ss.8, 29
- Pawnbrokers Act, contravention, c.372, s.29
- penalties, generally
  - Crown proceedings, counterclaims, set-offs, c.393, s.20
  - Crown proceedings, exclusion, c.393, s.2(2)(d)
  - finances re court attendance, relief from, c.144, s.8
  - guilty plaintiff, recovery by, c.406, s.9
  - legal aid re recovery, entitlement, c.234, s.15
  - limitations, c.240, ss.45(1)(h), (m), (2), 47-48
  - penal actions, c.223, ss.147-149
  - relief against, c.223, s.22
  - tax, inclusion in definition, c.300, s.1(h)
- Pension Benefits Act, contravention, c.373, s.39
- Pension Commission of Ontario, officers and agents, obstruction, c.373, ss.39(1), (4)
- Pesticides Act, contravention, c.376, s.34
- pesticides and pests
  - information, supply, c.376, ss.17(5), 33
  - provincial officers, obstruction, c.376, s.17(5)
- Petroleum Resources Act
  - contraventions, generally, c.377, s.19(a)
  - failure to carry out inspectors' instructions, c.377, s.19(c)
  - false statements in documents, c.377, s.19(b)
  - inspectors, false information to, c.377, s.4(4)
  - inspectors, obstruction, c.377, ss.4(1), 19(f)
  - inspectors, refusal to produce documents for, c.377, s.4(3)
- pharmacists
  - drugs, unauthorized labelling, c.196, ss.113(2), 147, 163
  - drugs, unauthorized sale, c.196, ss.160, 162(3)
  - fraudulent registration, c.196, s.18
  - unauthorized holding out as, c.196, ss.121(1), 162
  - unauthorized obstruction of investigators, c.196, ss.133(3), 162
  - unauthorized use of designations, c.196, ss.143, 162(2)
  - unauthorized use of titles, c.196, ss.121(2), 162
- Pits and Quarries Control Act, contravention, c.378, s.18
- pits and quarries, licences and permits, breach of terms, c.378, s.18
- Plant Diseases Act
  - contravention, c.380, s.16(1)
  - inspectors, information, supply, c.380, ss.12(4), 13(3), 16(2)
  - inspectors, obstruction, c.380, ss.12(4), 13(3), 16(2)
  - plants, diseased, unauthorized sales, c.380, ss.2, 16(1)
- plants, destruction or interference, c.138, s.6
- police

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES—Continued**

- disaffection, encouragement, c.381, s.71(1)(a)
- unauthorized withholding of services, c.381, s.71(1)(c)
- withholding of services, inducement, c.381, s.71(1)(b)
- political contributions
  - candidates, financial statements, failure to file, c.134, s.44
  - political parties, constituency associations and candidates, chief financial officers, financial statements, failure to file, c.134, s.47
- prearranged funeral services, unlawful agreements, c.387, ss.2, 6
- private forest reserves
  - contraventions generally, c.175, ss.6, 9
  - unauthorized cutting of trees, c.175, ss.6(3), 9
- private hospitals
  - licences, posting restrictions, c.389, s.7(6)
  - operation without licence, c.389, s.3(2)
  - operation without superintendent, c.389, s.19(4)
  - patient registers, fraudulent entries, c.389, s.21(3)
  - patient registers, omissions re entries, c.389, s.21(4)
  - Public Health Act inspectors, obstruction, c.389, s.23(3)
  - use, unauthorized, c.389, ss.24(2), 25
- Private Hospitals Act, contravention, c.389, s.26
- Private Investigators and Security Guards Act
  - contraventions, c.390, s.32(1)(c)
  - information, supply, c.390, s.32(1)(a)
  - non-compliance with orders and directions, c.390, s.32(1)(b)
- Private Vocational School Act
  - contravention, c.392, s.18(1)(c)
  - non-compliance with orders and directions, c.392, s.18(1)(b)
- private vocational schools, information, supply, c.392, s.18(1)(a)
- probationers, breach of probation order, c.275, s.44
- professional engineers
  - advertisement, unauthorized, c.394, ss.27(1)(b), (3)(c)
  - information, supply, c.394, s.27(2)
  - practice, unauthorized, c.394, ss.27(1)(c), (3)(a), (4)
  - title, unauthorized use, c.394, ss.27(1)(a), (3)(b)
- property standards, orders re, contraventions, c.379, s.43(23)

- property tax assistance grants
  - conversion by ineligible persons, c.352, s.15
  - failure to disclose information, c.352, s.15
  - false or misleading statements, c.352, s.15
  - investigations, hindrance, c.352, ss.15(1)(d), 16
  - Ministry of Revenue staff, communication of confidential information, c.352, ss.11, 15(1)(d)
- prosecutions re, *see* PROSECUTIONS
- Provincial Auditor
  - employees, unauthorized political activities, c.35, s.25
  - obstruction, c.35, s.13
- provincial court (family division), contempt, powers, c.152, s.37(1)
- provincial elections
  - ballot boxes, interference, c.133, s.140(e)
  - ballots, authorized printers, overruns of ballots, c.133, s.140(g)
  - ballots, interference, c.133, s.140(e)
  - ballots, removal, c.133, s.140(d)
  - ballots, unauthorized, c.133, ss.140(b), (c)
  - ballots, unauthorized supply, c.133, s.140(a)
  - ballots, wilful miscount, c.133, s.138
  - candidates, corrupt practices, c.133, s.146
  - candidates, withdrawal, false statements, c.133, s.144(b)
  - deputy returning officers, initials, placement on unauthorized ballots, c.133, s.140(f)
  - enumerators, refusal or neglect of duties, c.133, s.21
  - false or misleading information, supply, c.133, s.141
  - false statements, supply by candidates or agents, c.133, s.143
  - official agents, ineligibility, c.133, s.146
  - proxies, improper voting, c.133, s.137
  - staff, failure to perform duties, c.133, s.139
  - statements, candidates or agents, default, c.133, s.142
  - voting, unauthorized, c.133, s.136
  - voting, unauthorized, inducement, c.133, s.144(a)
- Provincial Entomologist for Orchards
  - information, supply, c.1, s.3(2)
  - obstruction, c.1, s.3(2)
- provincial municipal audits, wilful breaches, c.303, s.19
- provincial offences
  - convictions, consequences, c.400, s.12
  - hearings, failure to attend, c.400, s.43
  - penalties, generally, c.400, s.62
  - penalties, minimum, c.400, s.60(1)
  - probation orders, breach, c.400, s.75
  - statements, false, c.400, s.86



**OFFENCES AND  
PENALTIES—Continued**

Provincial Offences Court  
 contempt, c.398, s.20(1)  
 disturbance outside courtroom, c.398, s.21

Provincial Parks Act, contravention, c.401,  
 ss.14, 22

provincial revenue  
 penalties, defined, c.287, s.8(1)  
 penalties, remission, c.287, s.8(2)  
 remissions, effect, c.287, ss.8(5), (6), (9)

psychologists  
 unauthorized holding out, c.404, ss.11, 14  
 unauthorized treatment, c.404, ss.12-14

public accountants  
 corporations, unauthorized practice as,  
 c.405, s.25  
 licences, failure to surrender or abuses,  
 c.405, s.23  
 licences, false representations, c.405, s.22  
 unlawful practice or holding out as, c.405,  
 s.24

Public Commercial Vehicles Act,  
 contravention, c.198, s.30(1); c.407, s.35

public forest roads, unauthorized use, c.413,  
 ss.49(5), 52

public hall owners, operation without  
 licences, c.408, s.3

Public Health Act  
 contravention, c.409, ss.71, 150  
 convictions, restrictions re, c.409, s.152  
 fines, payment, c.409, s.151

public health orders re food industries,  
 contravention, c.409, s.136(5)

Public Hospitals Act, contravention, c.410,  
 s.27

public institutions inspection panel,  
 obstruction, c.412, s.5(2)

public lands  
 construction without building permits,  
 c.413, s.13  
 rights of way, obstruction, c.413, s.63(4)  
 unauthorized parking, c.413, s.26  
 unauthorized construction, c.413, ss.13, 24  
 unauthorized landfills, c.413, s.25  
 unauthorized occupation, c.413, s.26  
 unauthorized re-entry, c.413, ss.23(7), (8)

public officers, former, failure to return  
 official papers or moneys, c.415, s.15

public utilities, wilful or malicious damage,  
 c.423, ss.1, 52-53

public vehicles  
 licensees and applicants for licences, false  
 statements, c.425, s.32(2)  
 operating licences, omissions and  
 contraventions, c.425, s.4

Public Vehicles Act, contravention, c.198,  
 s.30(1); c.425, s.32(1)

public works, protection  
 guards, duties, failure to perform, c.426,  
 s.2(4)  
 guards or peace officers, requests, refusal to  
 comply, c.426, s.5(1)

race tracks tax  
 accounts and minute books, failure to keep,  
 c.428, s.3(4)  
 deductions, failure to make or remit, c.428,  
 s.3(4)  
 information, unauthorized communication,  
 c.428, s.12  
 returns and payments, failure to remit,  
 c.428, s.3(4)

radiological technicians, unregistered, use of  
 title, c.430, s.9(1)

real estate and business brokers  
 contraventions, c.431, s.50(1)(c)  
 corporations, c.431, ss.50(1), (2)  
 false information, furnishing, c.431,  
 s.50(1)(a)  
 inspectors and investigators, obstruction,  
 c.431, ss.13(1)(b), 15(3), 50(1)  
 non-compliance, c.431, s.50(1)(b)  
 unauthorized concealment, destruction or  
 withholding of books and documents,  
 c.431, ss.15(3), 50(1)

refuse  
 cooking on unapproved premises, c.409,  
 s.142  
 storage on unapproved premises, c.409,  
 s.131

Regional Municipality of Durham  
 officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect,  
 c.434, ss.62, 115  
 roads, access routes, closing, failure to  
 comply, c.434, s.48(4)  
 treasurer, debentures, duties,  
 contravention, c.434, ss.110(38), (46)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk  
 officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect,  
 c.435, s.97  
 roads, access routes, closing, failure to  
 comply, c.435, s.47(4)  
 treasurer, debentures, duties,  
 contravention, c.435, ss.92(38), (46)

Regional Municipality of Halton  
 officers, money by-laws, duties re, neglect,  
 c.436, s.108  
 roads, access routes, closing, failure to  
 comply, c.436, s.47(4)  
 treasurer, debentures, duties,  
 contravention, c.436, ss.103(38), (46)

Regional Municipality of  
 Hamilton-Wentworth  
 officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect,  
 c.437, s.119

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES—Continued**

- roads, access routes, closing, failure to comply, c.437, s.46(4)
- treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.437, ss.114(38), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara**
  - financial officer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.438, ss.96, 142(38), (46)
  - officers, money by-laws, duties re, neglect, c.438, ss.96, 146
  - roads, access routes, closing, failure to comply, c.438, s.87(5)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton**
  - officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect, c.439, ss.92, 138
  - roads, access routes, closing, failure to comply with notice, c.439, s.72(5)
  - treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.439, ss.133(39), (47)
- Regional Municipality of Peel**
  - officers, money by-laws, duties re, neglect, c.440, s.103
  - roads, access routes, closing, failure to comply, c.440, s.47(4)
  - treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.440, ss.98(38), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury**
  - officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect, c.441, s.89
  - roads, access routes, closing, failure to comply, c.441, s.63(5)
  - treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.441, ss.84(38), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo**
  - officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect, c.442, s.137
  - roads, access routes, closing, failure to comply, c.442, s.82(4)
  - treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.442, ss.132(38), (46)
- Regional Municipality of York**
  - financial officer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.443, ss.134(38), (46)
  - officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect, c.443, s.139
  - roads, access routes, closing, failure to comply, c.443, s.83(5)
- registered nurses and registered nursing assistants**
  - employers, failure to report termination, c.196, s.88(2)
  - unauthorized holding out as, c.196, ss.75(1), 88
  - unauthorized use of titles, c.196, ss.75(2), (3), 88(1)
- research animals, failure to anaesthetize, c.22, s.17(4)**
- residential tenancies**

- entry, unauthorized by landlord, c.452, ss.26, 123**
- failure to obey orders, c.452, s.123(1)(a)**
- harassment of tenants, c.452, s.123(1)(d)**
- information, supply, c.452, s.123(1)(b)**
- landlords, distress, unauthorized, c.232, s.86**
- landlords, improper entry, c.232, s.93**
- landlords, improper handling of security deposits, c.232, s.85**
- landlords, improper possession, c.232, s.121**
- landlords, improper security deposits and post-dated cheques, c.232, s.84**
- locks, improper alterations, c.232, s.95**
- locks, unauthorized changes, c.452, ss.25, 123**
- mobile homes, improper charges re, c.232, s.126**
- mobile homes, restriction of trade re, c.232, s.127**
- mobile homes, sales re, improper actions by landlords, c.232, s.125**
- notices of legal name of landlords, failure to post, c.452, ss.32(1), 123**
- political canvassers, obstruction, c.232, s.94; c.452, ss.35, 123**
- posting, default re, circumstances, c.232, s.111**
- seizure of tenants' property, unauthorized, c.452, ss.31(1), 123**
- vital services, unauthorized withholding, c.452, ss.29(1), 123**
- retail sales on holidays, c.453, ss.2, 7**
- retail sales tax**
  - false statements, supply, c.454, s.30(3)(a)**
  - investigations, obstruction, c.454, s.39**
  - payment, evasion, c.454, s.30(3)**
  - records, destruction, mutilation or falsification of entries, c.454, s.30(3)**
  - records, failure to keep, c.454, ss.14, 39**
  - returns, failure to deliver, c.454, ss.13, 39**
  - vendors, failure to remit, c.454, s.11**
  - vendors, permits, failure to obtain or produce for inspection, c.454, s.3(6)**
- Retail Sales Tax Act**
  - contravention or failure to comply, c.454, ss.30(3), 41(1)**
  - corporations, contravention, c.454, s.40**
- Riding Horse Establishments Act, contravention, c.455, s.16**
- road commissioners, failure to serve, c.482, ss.29, 36**
- roads, access and common roads, obstruction, c.457, s.7**
- Sanatoria for Consumptives Act, contravention, c.463, s.9**
- sand removal, unauthorized, c.39, ss.9(2), 10(2), 11(3), 12**



**OFFENCES AND**

**PENALTIES—Continued**

sanitaria

- boards of visitors, witnesses, failure to attend, c.391, ss.47(2), Form(8)
- clinical records, omissions, c.391, ss.22, 29(3)
- escapes, assisting, c.391, s.49
- intoxicating liquor or drugs, supply without permission, c.391, s.48
- medical practitioners, conflicts of interest, c.391, s.4
- visitors' records, transmission, omissions, c.391, s.33(2)
- visits, orders re, interference, c.391, s.43(3)

sanitaria patients

- death, statements re, omissions, c.391, s.26(2)
- escapes and recapture, notice, omissions, c.391, s.24(6)
- register entries, omissions, c.391, ss.21, Form(4)

school attendance

- children, truancy, circumstances, c.129, s.29(5)
- employment during school hours, c.129, s.29(3)
- parents or guardians, neglect or refusal, c.129, s.29

school boards

- auditors, withholding information, c.129, s.190
- Boards of Reference [teachers]
  - directions, non-compliance, c.129, s.246(2)
- books and moneys, wrongful withholding, c.129, s.191
- disruption of meetings, c.129, s.188(2)
- false reports, c.129, s.189
- members acting while disqualified, c.129, s.189(1)

School Boards and Teachers Collective Negotiations Act, contravention, c.464, s.77

schools

- disruption generally, c.129, s.188(2)
- separate school supporters, notice, false statements, c.129, ss.119(6), 138(4)
- teachers, supervisory officers or employees, sale of materials to schools and pupils, c.129, s.193
- trailers, fees, nonpayment, c.129, s.228(7)

schools, private

- intention of operation, failure to give notice, c.129, ss.15(4), (9)
- returns, failure to file, c.129, ss.15(5), (9)

securities

- contraventions, c.466, s.118

- future values, representations, c.466, s.37(2)

- material facts or changes, undisclosed, circumstances, c.466, s.131

- misrepresentations, c.466, s.118

- non-compliance, c.466, s.118

- persons or companies in a special relationship with reporting issuers, restrictions, c.466, s.75

- redemption or resale, representations, c.466, ss.37(1), (4)

- registration, unauthorized holding out, c.466, ss.43-44

- stock exchanges, listings on, representations, c.466, s.37(3)

- take-over bids, follow up offers, c.466, s.129

seed potatoes

- diseased, moving from farm to farm, c.467, s.13

- moving into restricted areas, c.467, s.8

- unauthorized planting, c.467, s.7

Seed Potatoes Act, contravention, c.467, s.14

- sellers, municipal licences, failure to produce, c.302, s.230(1)(1)(g)

- settlers' pulpwood transactions, c.469, s.4

sewage systems

- construction without licence, c.141, s.69

- facilities or equipment, use without

- certificates of approval, c.141, s.40

- information, supply, c.141, s.145

- plants, construction, extension or replacement without approval, c.141, s.8(1)

- pollutants, unauthorized disposal, c.141, s.84

- unauthorized construction, c.141, s.64

- unauthorized operation, c.141, s.67

sewage works

- Directors' orders, non-compliance, c.361, ss.51(3), 52(2)

- Directors' reports, non-compliance, c.361, s.33(2)

- failure to maintain, c.361, s.32(2)

- information, supply, c.361, s.59

- inspectors, obstruction, c.361, s.46(3)

- municipal, establishment, failure to submit plans for approval, c.361, s.24(2)

- pollutants, discharge, c.361, ss.14, 16-18

- privately-owned, establishment, failure to submit plans for approval, c.361, ss.24(2), (5)

- public water or sewage service areas, orders, contravention, c.361, s.43(12)

- public water supply, unauthorized use of protected areas, c.361, s.19(2)

- regulations, contravention, c.361, s.44(4)

- returns, failure to complete, c.361, s.31

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES—Continued**

- taking of water, without permits, c.361, s.20(8)
- wells, digging and boring without permits, c.361, s.21(3)
- wells, drilling without licences, c.361, s.22(6)
- sheriffs, books, unauthorized holding, c.470, s.23
- shop closing, local municipal by-laws, contravention, c.302, ss.211(15), (16), (21)
- small business development corporations, false statements re, c.475, s.30
- Small Claims Court
  - bailiff, obstruction, c.476, s.182
  - contempt of, c.476, s.181
- snow fences, erection, obstruction, effect, c.477, s.12(4)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission Act, regulations, contravention, c.485, ss.19(1)(h), (2)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, regulations, contravention, c.486, s.18(3)
- statistical information questionnaires
  - failure to answer, c.480, s.7(a)
  - false answers, c.480, s.7(b)
  - products, market values, influence, c.480, s.9(a)
  - products, speculation, c.480, s.9(b)
  - unauthorized disclosure, c.480, s.8(b)
  - unauthorized obtaining of information, c.480, s.8(a)
- statute labour
  - default, notice, time, consequences, c.482, ss.29, 35(1), 37
  - failure to perform, c.477, s.7; c.482, s.7
  - recovery, c.482, s.37
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings, contempt, c.484, s.13
- subdivision plan by-laws, ministerial orders re, contravention, c.379, ss.35(15), 50
- subdivision plans, unregistered, sales by, c.379, s.38
- subpoenas, interprovincial, noncompliance, c.220, s.4
- Superintendent of Insurance, information requirements, omissions re, c.218, ss.12-13
- Surrogate Court, contempt of, c.491, s.6
- Surveyors Act, contravention, c.492, ss.29(4), (5)
- swine, feeding putrid food to, c.409, s.141(2)
- teachers
  - Boards of Reference [teachers]
    - directions, non-compliance, c.129, s.246(3)
  - false school registers and returns, c.129, s.189(2)

- teachers negotiations
  - arbitration, witnesses, contempt, c.464, s.33(2)
  - scope, c.464, s.78
  - selection, witnesses, contempt, c.464, s.46(3)
  - vicarious responsibility, c.464, s.79
- telephone systems
  - annual returns, failure to file, c.496, ss.34, 115(2)
  - breaches of confidence, c.496, ss.34, 111-112
  - damage to equipment, c.496, ss.34, 110
  - municipal officers, duties, failure to perform, c.496, ss.28, 34, 83
  - obscene language, c.496, ss.34, 113
  - orders re, failure to comply, c.496, s.15(2)
  - refusal to relinquish lines during emergencies, c.496, ss.34, 114
  - stocks, unauthorized issuance, c.496, ss.34, 109(2)
  - unauthorized rates, tolls and service, c.496, ss.34, 107
- tenancies, distress re
  - fraudulent prevention, c.232, s.50
  - impoundments, improper, c.232, s.51(3)
  - pound breaches or rescue of goods, c.232, s.52
- tenancies, overholding, c.232, ss.58-59
- Theatres Act, contravention, c.498, s.61
- ticket speculation, c.499, s.2
- timber, Crown timber
  - false statements or oaths, c.109, s.48(1)(i)
  - information, supply, c.109, s.48(1)(f)
  - measurement, failure, c.109, s.48(1)(d)
  - mills, first opportunity to purchase, notice, non-compliance, c.109, s.48(1)(k)
  - mills, obstruction, c.109, s.48(1)(j)
  - officers and agents, obstruction, c.109, s.48(1)(g)
  - orders and directions, contravention, c.109, s.48(1)(b)
  - records, failure to keep, c.109, s.48(1)(e)
  - seized timber, interference, c.109, s.48(1)(h)
  - unauthorized cutting, c.109, ss.8(2), 48(1)(a)-(b)
  - unauthorized manufacturing, c.109, s.48(1)(b)
  - unauthorized removal, c.109, s.48(1)(c)
  - wasteful practices, c.109, s.29
- tobacco tax
  - corporations, c.502, s.20
  - failure to remit, c.502, s.18
  - inspections, obstruction, c.502, ss.14, 23(3)
  - returns, failure to file, c.502, ss.9(4), (5)
  - sales without permits, c.502, s.21(2)
  - unauthorized purchases, c.502, s.23(2)



**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES—Continued**

Tobacco Tax Act, contravention, c.502, s.23(1)

toll bridges, failure to pay tolls, c.503, s.3

Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, transit regulations, contravention, c.505, s.9(2)

Tourism Act, contravention, c.507, s.15

tourist establishments, permits, failure to obtain or misuse, c.507, ss.3, 15

traffic by-laws, local municipalities, payments out of court, c.302, ss.208(42)(a), 210(117)(a), (118)(v)(b), (125)(ii)

trailers

- dealers, licences, omission, c.198, s.41(3)
- disabled, flares, lights or reflectors, failure to use, c.198, s.147(12)
- identification numbers, defacement or removal, c.198, s.42(6)(b)
- inspection and tests, refusal or failure to submit, c.198, ss.65(3), (4)
- investigators, obstruction, c.198, s.41(5)
- licence plates, obstruction or unauthorized exposure, c.198, s.13(3)
- licence plates, unauthorized use, c.198, s.12(1)
- loads, safety requirements, failure to follow, c.198, s.94(4)
- new, sale, lights and reflectors, requirements, failure to comply, c.198, s.87(6)
- sale, safety standards, failure to conform, c.198, s.89
- semi-trailers, excessive length, c.198, ss.92(7), (11)
- used, transfer or wrecking, records, failure to keep, c.198, s.42(6)(a)
- used, transfer or wrecking when identification numbers obliterated or defaced, c.198, s.42(6)(b)
- weight, excessive, c.198, s.104(14)

travel industry

- corporations, c.509, s.25
- false or misleading advertisements, c.509, s.15
- information, supply, c.509, s.25(1)(a)
- non-compliance, c.509, s.25(1)(b)

Travel Industry Act, contravention, c.509, s.25(1)(c)

tree conservation by-laws, contravention, c.510, s.6

tree conservation officers, obstruction, c.510, s.6

trees on boundary lines, injuries, c.510, s.3

trespass

- convictions, damage awards, c.511, s.12(1)
- motor vehicles, c.511, s.11

tricycles, lights, failure to use on highways, c.198, s.44(18)

trucks, weight, excessive, c.198, s.104(14)

trustees

- breaches of trust, circumstances, c.512, ss.22(3), 30
- breaches of trust, technical, relief, c.512, s.35
- investments, authorized, holding after cessation, c.512, s.32

tuberculosis examinations, notice, non-compliance, c.463, s.2(3)

tuberculosis or consumption treatment facilities, establishment without permission, c.409, s.79

Unified Family Court, contempt of, c.515, ss.12, 24

unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, returns and notices

- default re, c.399, s.35
- false statements, c.399, s.36

upholstered and stuffed articles

- information, supply, c.517, s.26
- inspectors, obstruction, c.517, s.27

Upholstered and Stuffed Articles Act, contravention, c.517, s.26

vehicles

- accidents on highways, owners or drivers, duties, omission, c.198, s.174(2)
- brake fluid, sale, standards and specifications, failure to comply, c.198, s.47(4)
- careless driving, c.198, s.111
- combinations of, consignors of goods, overloading, c.198, s.107
- combinations of, weight restrictions, Class A highways, failure to comply, c.198, s.106
- consignors of goods, overloading, c.198, s.107
- conversion units, sale, safety standards, failure to comply, c.198, s.89
- explosives and dangerous materials, regulations, contravention, c.198, s.95(3)
- heavy, permits re operation, contravention of conditions, c.198, s.93(7)
- height, excessive, c.198, ss.92(10), (11)
- length, excessive, c.198, ss.92(6), (11)
- lights, failure to use, c.198, s.44(18)
- loads, excessive width and height, c.198, ss.92(2), (11), 107
- loads, failure to weigh, redistribute or remove, c.198, ss.105(6), (7)
- loads, safety requirements, failure to follow, c.198, s.94(4)
- new, sale, safety standards, failure to comply, c.198, s.86(4)
- parking or standing, failure to prevent movement, c.198, s.147(12)

**OFFENCES AND****PENALTIES—Continued**

- parking or stopping, unauthorized, c.198, s.147(12)
- repair shops, investigators, obstruction, c.198, s.41(5)
- tires, excessive weight, c.198, s.104(14)
- tires, specifications and standards, failure to comply, c.198, s.52(4)
- weight, bridges, upon, by-laws and regulations, contravention, c.198, s.104(14)
- weight calculation, measurement or inspection, obstruction, c.198, s.105(7)(b)
- weight restrictions, Class A Highways, failure to comply, c.198, ss.101(3), 106
- width, excessive, c.198, ss.92(1), (11)
- wrecking or dismantling, licences, omission, c.198, s.41(3)
- venereal diseases
  - generally, c.521, s.12
  - medical officers of health, report requirements, failure to comply, c.521, s.4(2)
  - physicians, failure to report, c.521, s.10(3)
  - secrecy as to names, contravention, c.521, s.18(3)
  - statements re disease, c.521, s.13(1)
  - unqualified persons, furnishing drugs or treatment, c.521, s.11(2)
- Veterinarians Act, contravention, c.522, s.19
- vital statistics
  - disclosure of confidential information, c.524, s.53
  - division registrars, registration, failure to make returns, c.524, s.51(2)
  - falsification re, c.524, s.52
  - notice or particulars, failure to give, c.524, s.51(1)
- Vital Statistics Act, contraventions, penalties, generally, c.524, s.54
- water, injection into geological formations without permit, c.377, s.11(1)
- water supply to public institutions, failure, c.423, ss.9(2), 60
- waterworks
  - Directors' powers, orders, non-compliance, c.361, ss.51(3), 52(2)
  - Directors' reports, non-compliance, c.361, s.33(2)
  - information, false, c.361, s.59
  - inspectors, obstruction, c.361, s.46(3)
  - pollutants, discharge, c.361, ss.14, 16-18
  - privately-owned, establishment, conditions, failure to submit plans for approval, c.361, s.23(2)
  - privately-owned, maintenance, non-compliance, failure to submit plans for approval, c.361, s.23(8)
  - public water or sewage service areas, orders, contravention, c.361, s.43(12)
  - public water supply, unauthorized use of protected areas, c.361, s.19(2)
  - regulations, contravention, c.361, s.44(4)
  - taking of water without permits, c.361, s.20(8)
  - wells, digging and boring without permits, c.361, s.21(3)
  - wells, drilling without licences, c.361, s.22(6)
- Weed Control Act, contravention, c.530, s.21
- welfare assistance, unauthorized receipt, c.188, s.16
- white canes, unauthorized use, c.44, s.6(2)
- wholesale fruit and produce markets, unauthorized operation, c.334, ss.12, 16
- Wild Rice Harvesting Act, contravention, c.532, s.5
- Wilderness Areas Act, contravention, c.533, s.8
- Wine Content Act, contravention, c.534, s.3
- woodsmen, wages, payment, illegal methods, c.537, s.37(2)
- Wool Marketing Act, contravention, c.538, s.9
- Wool Marketing Act, inspectors
  - information, supply, c.538, ss.7(6), 9
  - obstruction, c.538, ss.7(6), 9
- wool, sales without licences, c.538, ss.3(1), 9
- workmen's compensation
  - accident notices, failure to give, c.539, s.121(2)
  - employers' assessments re temporary industries, default, c.539, s.118(3)
  - employers, contribution and indemnification re payments, c.539, s.18(2)
  - finances, disposition, c.539, s.126
  - medical aid, cost, contributions, receipt, c.539, s.52(9)
  - statements re wages, failure to submit, c.539, s.97(6)
- Workmen's Compensation Board
  - communication of confidential information, c.539, s.102(2)
  - entry, obstruction, c.539, s.101(2)
  - inquiries, obstruction, c.539, s.99(3)
  - regulations, contravention, c.539, s.69(2)
- youth employment program
  - grants, failure to make returns, c.362, s.5(2)
  - inspections, obstruction, c.362, s.7(3)
  - misrepresentations, c.362, s.8
- zoning by-laws, ministerial orders, contravention, c.379, ss.35(15), 50



**OFFENDERS**

- criminal injuries compensation awards, variations, applications and considerations, c.82, s.25
- rewards for apprehension, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(30)

**OFFICE**

- future entitlement, actions to perpetuate testimony, c.223, ss.140-141
- public, *see* PUBLIC OFFICE
- unlawful claims or usurptions, actions re, c.223, s.150

**OFFICE OF THE ASSEMBLY**

- see under* LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

**OFFICERS**

- corporations, *see under* BUSINESS CORPORATIONS; CORPORATIONS
- municipal, *see* MUNICIPAL OFFICERS
- police, *see* POLICE OFFICERS
- probation, *see* PROBATION OFFICERS
- property standards officers, *see under* PROPERTY
- public, *see* PUBLIC OFFICERS

**OFFICES**

- administration of justice, re, inspection of, c.223, ss.107(1), 108
- agricultural development finance, Treasurer, power to open, c.10, s.1(1)
- courts
  - local, inspection of, c.223, ss.107(1), 108
  - operation, review of, c.223, s.118(1)
- credit unions, branch offices, establishment and operation, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(13), (3), (4)
- Crown attorneys, inspection of, c.223, ss.107(1), 108
- Crown employees' organizations, addresses, statements, contents, c.108, ss.2(4), 47(1)(b), 48
- dentists, regulations, c.196, s.25(i)
- denture therapists, regulations, c.115, s.24(1)(n)
- Legislative Assembly members, c.235, s.71(2)
- limited partnerships, extra-provincial, in Ontario, effect, c.241, ss.24(2)(d), 34
- Ministry of Labour officers or inspectors, right of access, c.284, s.9(3)
- municipalities, *see* MUNICIPAL OFFICES
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.8(1)(b)(i)
- Ontario geographic divisions, united counties, continuation, c.497, s.4
- Ontario Municipal Board, c.347, s.21

- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, land acquisition re, powers, c.351, s.16
- optometrists, regulations, c.196, s.94(r)
- permanent establishment, inclusion in definition, c.97, s.5(1)
- police, *see under* POLICE
- Provincial Court (Civil Division), c.397, ss.6(4), 10
- race tracks tax, requirement re, circumstances, c.428, s.3(2)
- real estate brokers, branches, registration, c.431, s.4
- sheriffs', hours, c.470, s.12
- Supreme Court offices
  - inspection of, c.223, ss.107(1), 108
  - local and deputy registrars, c.223, ss.91-92
  - office hours, c.223, s.92
- travel industry, branches, registration, c.509, ss.3(2), 4
- Unified Family Court, c.515, ss.7(1), 24

**OFFICIAL ARBITRATORS**

- see under* MUNICIPALITIES

**OFFICIAL GUARDIAN**

- absence or illness, temporary replacement, c.223, s.109(9)
- account, *see* ACCOUNT OF THE OFFICIAL GUARDIAN
- adoption consents, c.66, s.69(13)
- agents, retention of, c.223, s.109(11)
- Attorney General, ex officio, c.223, s.109(10)
- audits, c.223, s.109(12)
- child abuse
  - recovery re, institution of proceedings, c.66, ss.29(4)(c), 51, 52(11)(d)
  - register access, c.66, s.52(5)
- children in need of protection, court proceedings, guardians ad litem, c.66, s.19(4)
- costs, c.223, ss.109(3), (4), (11)
- Crown trust, c.223, s.112
- deputies, appointment, powers and duties, c.143, s.27; c.223, s.109(9)
- expenses, c.223, ss.109(5), (6), (8)
- guardian ad litem, as, c.223, ss.109(2), (16)
- incapacitated persons, moneys owed to, payments into court, notice, c.512, s.36(6)
- insurance moneys, payments into court, notice, c.218, ss.149, 150, 197(3), 244, 274(3)
- land registry instruments, registration, affidavit of spousal status, exemptions, c.445, s.41(11)
- land titles, powers, c.230, s.76(2)
- matrimonial causes

**OFFICIAL GUARDIAN—Continued**

divorce or annulment, children,  
investigations and reports, c.258, s.1  
marriage annulments, appeals, rights,  
c.258, s.2

**mentally incompetent persons**

estates, land, cautions re, consent, c.143,  
s.11  
estates, mortgages, consent, circumstances,  
c.143, s.21(2)  
estates, transfers of land, consent, effect,  
c.143, s.17  
moneys owed to, payments into court,  
notice, c.512, s.36(6)

**minors**

custody and access applications,  
investigations, c.292, s.1(4)  
estates, land, cautions re, consent, c.143,  
s.11  
estates, land transfers, consent, c.143, s.15  
estates, mortgages, consent, circumstances,  
c.143, s.21(2)  
estates, transfers of land, consent, effect,  
c.143, s.17  
moneys owed to, payments into court,  
notice, c.512, s.36(6)

new appointment, transfer of office, c.223,  
s.109(16)

next friend, as, c.223, s.109(2)

offices, location, c.223, s.89

practice of law, restrictions, c.223, s.109(13)

property, dealing with, powers, c.223, s.112

psychiatric facility patients, regional review  
board proceedings, parties, c.262, ss.35(6),  
65(1)(e)

qualifications, c.223, s.109(1)

salary, c.223, ss.109(5), (6), (8)

security for costs, giving of, c.223, s.109(15)

**Surrogate Court**

cancellation of security where minor  
entitled, notice, c.491, s.68  
claims against estates, notice requirements,  
appeal rights, appearances, c.491,  
ss.69(4), 70(3), (7), (8), 71  
leave to appeal and be heard, c.491,  
ss.33(2), (3)  
passing accounts, notice requirements,  
time, c.491, s.74(8)

title, judicial investigations, guardian ad  
litem, appointment as, c.427, s.14(3)

vacancy in office, c.223, s.109(10)

workmen's compensation, benefits or actions,  
election by minors, procedure, c.539,  
ss.8(7), 44

**OFFICIAL LANGUAGES**

court proceedings

documents, forms, regulations, c.223,  
s.130(9)  
generally, c.223, s.130  
support orders, reciprocal enforcement,  
requirements, c.433, s.12

credit unions, documents and registers,  
requirements, c.102, s.24(3)

evidence, recording, c.223, ss.130(6)(b), (7)  
French translations of Acts, admissibility in  
evidence, c.145, s.25(2)

French-language schools, *see* SCHOOLS,  
French-language programs

jury rolls, division, c.226, s.8(2)

Local Services Boards, forms, orders re,  
c.252, s.33

Municipal Act, forms, c.302, s.501

Municipal Elections Act, forms and notices,  
c.308, s.119

Occupational Health and Safety Act, posting  
requirements, c.321, s.14(2)(h)

pleadings, c.223, s.130(1)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
forms, prescription and use, c.439, s.178

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, forms,  
prescription and use, c.441, s.115

school boards, supervisory officers,  
requirements, c.129, s.255(1)(b)

Small Claims Court, proceedings in, c.223,  
s.130(8)

writs, c.223, s.130(1)

**OFFICIAL NOTICES PUBLICATION  
ACT, c.323****OFFICIAL PLANS**

*see also* PLANS

adoption, procedure, time, c.379, ss.13, 18,  
28

amendments and repeals

Planning Act, application, c.379, ss.17(1),  
18, 28

proposals, procedure, c.379, ss.17-18, 28

approval, procedure, c.379, ss.5, 12(2), 14-15,  
18, 28

by-laws re, contraventions, restraining  
actions, c.379, s.50

County of Oxford, planning areas, approval,  
transitional provisions, c.365, s.64

defined, c.379, s.1(h)

District Municipality of Muskoka,  
preparation and approval, c.121, ss.51(5),  
52(2), (3), 82(2)

draft plans of subdivision, conformity,  
considerations, c.379, s.36(4)(a)

heritage conservation districts, preparation  
re, c.337, s.40(1)

housing projects, land transfers re, effect,  
c.209, s.17



**OFFICIAL PLANS—Continued**

- implementation, c.379, ss.20, 28
- inspection, filing requirements, c.379, ss.16, 18, 28
- land acquisition re, cost, c.379, ss.21, 28
- local plans
  - defined, c.316, s.1(c); c.354, s.1(c)
  - development plans, conflicts, c.354, ss.10-11
  - Niagara Escarpment Plan, adoption, circumstances, c.316, ss.16, 19
  - Niagara Escarpment Plan, conflicts, resolution, c.316, ss.15, 19
  - Niagara Escarpment Plan, conflicts with Acts, c.316, s.14
  - Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, land use, conflicts, fixed assessment agreements, c.316, s.27(1)
  - preparation and adoption, funding, c.354, s.16
- municipal by-laws, conformity, c.379, ss.19, 28, 50
- municipalities, amalgamation and annexation applications, by-laws re, conflicts, validity, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(6), 15(3), 16(5)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - planning areas, approval, transitional provisions, c.314, s.200
  - planning areas, preparation, c.314, s.201(2)
- non-profit housing corporations, land acquisitions, effect, c.209, s.13(3)
- park purposes, residential development, land conveyances, alternatives, requirements, c.379, s.41(4)
- pits and quarries, locations, restrictions, c.378, ss.6(2), (3)
- preparation, c.379, ss.5, 12, 18, 28
- public works, conformity, c.379, ss.19, 28, 50
- redevelopment plans, conformity, c.379, ss.22(6), 28
- Regional Municipality of Durham, planning areas, approval, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.68, 71(2)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, planning areas approval, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.52-53
- Regional Municipality of Halton, planning areas, approval, transitional provisions, c.436, s.64
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, planning areas, approval, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.75, 76(2)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, planning areas, approval, transitional provisions, c.438, s.100
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, planning areas, approval, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.96, 97(2)

- Regional Municipality of Peel, planning areas, approval, transitional provisions, c.440, s.59
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, planning areas, approval, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.27(5), (8)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, planning areas, approval, transitional provisions, c.442, ss.95(5), (6), 96(2)
- scope, delineation, c.379, ss.2(4), (6), (7), 28
- zoning by-laws
  - deemed conformity, c.379, s.39(29)
  - ministerial orders re, conformity, c.379, s.35(4)
  - statements re, c.379, s.39(18)

**OFFICIALS**

- athletics control
  - contests or exhibitions, designation and payment of fees, c.34, s.12(1)
  - regulations, c.34, s.13(1)
- children's aid societies, duty to report information, c.66, ss.49, 94(1)(f)(ii)
- defined, c.34, s.1(c)
- municipal, *see* MUNICIPAL OFFICERS

**OIL**

- see also* FUEL; GAS AND OIL LEASES; HYDROCARBONS
- brine wells, protection against uncontrolled flow, requirements, c.268, s.162(9)
- conservation authorities, objects of, exclusion, c.85, s.20
- contracts, unlicensed operations, effect, c.377, s.8(2)
- corporations, dividends, c.54, s.147
- defined, c.31, s.24(1)(b); c.332, s.1(1)(10); c.377, s.1(7)
- edible oil products, *see under* FOOD
- fire safety, rules, c.166, s.20
- geological formations, injections, c.377, s.11
- goods, inclusion in definition, c.375, s.1(k)
- inspectors, *see* PETROLEUM RESOURCES ACT, inspectors
- land, inclusion in definition, c.31, s.1(k)(iii); c.399, s.1(c)(iii)
- leases, *see* GAS AND OIL LEASES
- licences and permits, c.377, ss.8-9, 10-11
- margarine, packages, information, requirements, c.324, s.5
- market demands, allocation of shares, c.332, s.24(a)
- minerals, inclusion in definition, c.268, s.1(16)
- municipal corporations, Municipal Franchises Act, application, c.309, ss.6(1)(c), 10
- Ontario Hydro, generation powers, authorization, c.384, ss.23(2)(c)-(d), 33-34

**OIL—Continued**

- operators, notice of testing, c.377, s.3(1)(e)
- pools, joining of interests, requirements, c.332, s.24(c)
- regulations, c.377, s.17
- spacing units
  - defined, c.377, s.1(13)
  - joining of interests, requirements, c.332, s.24(b)
- unlicensed explorations, c.377, s.8(1)(a)
- unlicensed leasing of rights, c.377, s.8(1)(b)
- unlicensed production for sale, c.377, s.8(1)(c)
- waste or disposal, causing hazards or pollution, c.377, s.19(e)
- wells
  - corporations tax, income deductions, allowances, inclusion, circumstances, c.97, ss.17-18
  - drilling, unlicensed machines, c.377, s.9
  - drilling without permit, c.377, s.10
  - operators, precautions, c.377, s.12
  - permanent establishment, inclusion in definition, c.97, s.5(1)
  - retail sales tax, payment re equipment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(45)
- works
  - defined, c.377, s.1(15)
  - drawings or documents, production, c.377, s.3(1)(c)
  - interference, c.377, s.19(d)
  - seizure, c.377, s.3(1)(b)
  - tagging, c.377, ss.8(3), (4), (5)

**OLD AGE HOMES**

*see* HOMES FOR THE AGED

**OLD AGE PENSIONS ACT, R.S.O. 1950, c. 258**

- notices of pensions under, deletions from abstract indexes, land registry, c.445, ss.62(3)(b), (4)

**OLD AGE SECURITY ACT (CANADA)**

- guaranteed annual income
  - increments, effect, c.336, ss.2(5), 3(6), (7), 4(1)
  - monthly benefits, effect, c.336, ss.2(1)(b), (3)(c), (4)
- information under, access and confidentiality, c.336, ss.2(5), 4(2), (3)
- pension plans, variation of benefits with reference to, c.373, ss.20(6), 38(1)(c)
- pensions, family benefits, entitlement, effect, c.151, s.7(1)

**OLD PERSONS**

*see* ELDERLY PERSONS

**OLEOMARGARINE**

*see* MARGARINE

**OLEOMARGARINE ACT, c.324**

- chief inspector
  - appointment, c.324, s.15(1)
  - licences, powers and duties generally, c.324, ss.6-7
  - obstruction or receipt of false information, effect, c.324, ss.15(2), 17
  - party to proceedings, c.324, s.12
- contravention, c.324, s.17
- inspectors
  - appointment, c.324, s.15(1)
  - obstruction or receipt of false information, effect, c.324, ss.15(2), 17

**OMBUDSMAN**

- annual report, requirement, c.325, s.12
- appointment, powers and duties, c.325, ss.2-3, 5
- audits, c.325, s.11
- complainants, information, receipt, circumstances, c.325, s.23
- complaints, investigation, c.325, s.15(2)
- death, effect, c.325, s.7
- disclosures, circumstances, c.325, s.13(2)
- documents
  - privilege, circumstances, c.325, ss.20(5), 25(3)
  - production, c.325, ss.20-21
- employment, restrictions, c.325, s.5
- equipment and supplies, acquisition, c.325, s.9
- evidence, investigations, admissibility, restrictions, c.325, ss.20(6), (7)
- examination of parties, procedure, c.325, s.20(2)
- expenses
  - investigations, parties, entitlement, c.325, s.20(9)
  - payment, circumstances, c.325, ss.6(3), 10
  - temporary Ombudsman, payment, c.325, s.7
- failure to perform functions, effect, c.325, s.7
- functions generally, c.325, s.15
- information
  - disclosure, restrictions, c.325, ss.13, 21
  - investigations, re, supply, c.325, s.20
  - powers, c.325, ss.15, 19
  - privilege, circumstances, c.325, s.25(3)
- investigations
  - powers generally, c.325, s.20
  - procedure and recommendations, c.325, ss.19, 22-23
  - refusal, grounds, c.325, s.18
  - witnesses, evidence and expenses, c.325, ss.20(6), (7), (9)



**OMBUDSMAN—Continued**

## jurisdiction

- absence, effect, c.325, ss.15(5), 24
- determination, c.325, s.15(5)

## Legislative Assembly Retirement Allowances Act, application, c.325, s.6(4)

## liability, c.325, s.25

## Ministry of Correctional Services, entitlement to confidential information, c.275, s.10(b)

## notice to desist, receipt and setting aside, c.325, s.26

## oath of office and secrecy, c.325, s.13(1)

## obstruction, effect, c.325, s.28

## powers, delegation and restrictions, c.325, ss.15, 27

## premises

- entry and inspection, circumstances, c.325, s.26

- lease, powers, c.325, s.9

## procedures, determination, c.325, s.16(3)

## Public Service Act, application, c.325, s.5(2)

## Public Service Superannuation Act, application, c.325, s.5(2)

## reports

- contents and submission, c.325, s.22
- powers re, delegation, prohibition, c.325, s.27(1)

## resignation, effect, c.325, s.7

## rules re, deemed regulations, circumstances, c.325, s.16

## salary, payment, c.325, ss.6, 10

## staff, salary and employment benefits, c.325, s.8

## temporary Ombudsman, appointment, powers and duties, c.325, s.7

## term of office and retirement, c.325, ss.4, 20(5)

**OMBUDSMAN ACT, c.325**

- application generally, c.325, ss.14, 29

**ONAPING FALLS**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**ONE DAY'S REST IN SEVEN ACT, c.326**

- application, c.326, s.1
- contravention, c.326, s.4

**ONTARIO**

- see also* CROWN

## absentee persons

- life estates, effect, c.90, s.46
- return, effect re life tenancies, circumstances, c.90, s.47

## airports

- agreements re, c.16, s.2(1)
- establishment, c.16, s.3(1)

- facilities, leases re, c.16, ss.3(2), (3)

- Algonquin Forestry Authority, objects, general advantage projects, c.18, s.9(1)(b)
- ambulance services, development of system, c.20, s.4(1)(a)

## animals and birds imported into

- escape of, prohibition, c.182, s.32(2)
- release of, restriction, c.182, s.32(1)

## art, foreign, seizure, immunity, circumstances, c.172, s.1

## Art Gallery of Ontario, objects, c.28, s.3

## boilers, pressure vessels and plants

- inspections, c.46, s.29
- previously used outside, installation, conditions, c.46, s.31

## building developments, grants, studies and assistance, c.209, s.4

## Canadian citizenship in, quality, c.276, s.9

## Centennial Centre of Science and Technology, role, c.60, s.6(b)

## Chief Justice of the High Court, absence from, effect, c.223, s.5(2)

## citizenship benefits, promotion, c.276, s.6(1)

## co-operative corporations

- directors' meetings, c.91, s.94(2)
- head offices, c.91, s.14
- members' meetings, c.91, s.74
- powers, exercise outside, c.91, s.15(4)

## Commodity Futures Advisory Board,

- economy, consultation re, c.78, s.2(3)(b)

## commuter services, establishment and operation, c.81, s.3

## coroners, dead bodies, removal outside, c.93, ss.13-14, 21, 55

## corporations

- directors, meetings, location, c.95, ss.82, 133
- foreign jurisdictions, transfers, procedure, c.95, ss.312(3), 313

county, *see* COUNTY OF ONTARIO

## courts, interprovincial subpoenas, adoption, c.220, s.2(1)

## credit unions, head offices, locations, c.102, s.10

## cremation, death outside, c.59, s.80(2)

## crop insurance plans, scope, c.104, ss.5(2), 6

## cultural heritage, preservation, c.276, s.6(1)

## debtors, departure with intent to defraud creditors

- arrest orders, jurisdiction, c.177, s.2
- writs of execution, issuance, orders, c.177, s.27(1)

## development planning areas, establishment, c.354, s.2(1)

## Director of the Building Code Branch, chief building official, deemed, jurisdiction, c.51, s.4(3)

**ONTARIO—Continued**

- Eastern Ontario, defined, c.117, ss.1(1)(c), (2)
- electoral districts, provincial, division, c.450, s.3(1)
- emblems
  - floral, c.170, s.1
  - mineral, c.267, s.1
- employers, records, requirements, c.137, ss.11, 25(3)
- Employment Standards Act, application in zones, regulations, c.137, ss.65(1)(c), (2)
- energy, needs, review, c.277, s.8
- environment, protection, conservation and wise management, statutory provisions, c.140, s.2
- farm products marketing plans, regulations, application, c.158, s.6(2)
- farm products, prosecutions re, burden of proof, c.77, s.4(2)
- fire regions, regulations, c.173, s.36(a)
- fish marketing, regulation, c.167, s.13
- flag
  - adoption, c.169, s.1
  - description, c.169, s.Sched
  - illustration, c.169, s.Sched
- forest management areas, private, regulations, c.535, ss.5(1)(c), (2)
- Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation, jurisdiction, c.178, s.2(1)
- funeral services, dead bodies, transportation out of, c.180, s.37
- game from outside, importation and possession, c.182, s.33
- geographic divisions
  - composition and continuation, c.497, ss.1-3
  - regulations, c.497, s.15
  - waters, c.497, ss.9, 13-14
- geographical features
  - names, approval requirements, c.335, ss.4-5
  - Ontario Geographic Names Board, duties re, c.335, s.3(8)
- historical parks for, designation, c.199, s.4
- history
  - Archives, research, regulations, c.27, s.8
  - materials, discovery, collection and preservation, c.27, s.5
  - public documents, reproduction, c.27, s.5(c)
- housing needs, recommendations, c.281, s.7
- industrial zones, designation, c.216, s.5
- insurance contracts
  - deemed made in, c.218, s.100
  - Insurance Act, application, c.218, ss.130(4), 149(1), 150
- judge, defined, c.149, s.1
- Lakes and Rivers Improvement Act, application, c.229, ss.87-88
- lakes and rivers improvement, powers, c.229, s.2
- land interests in, partition or judicial sale, circumstances, c.369, s.3(1)
- Land Titles Act, application, c.230, s.3
- limited partnerships
  - extra-provincial, carrying on business, requirements, c.241, ss.24, 34(2)
  - principal place of business, inclusion in declarations, c.241, s.3(2)(e)
- live stock sales, licences, fees, c.396, s.2
- loan and trust corporations, registered, head office in, books, inspections, c.249, s.91(4)
- loan corporations, registered
  - authorized investments, c.249, ss.178-179
  - mortgage investment companies, designated as, conditions, c.249, s.19(3)
- medical services, prepaid services
  - associations, contracts, registration requirements, c.388, s.4
- mines and mining
  - mineral rights under roads or highways, sale or lease, c.268, s.197
  - mining rights used for production of petroleum or natural gas, acreage tax, exemptions, c.268, ss.205(1)(d), (2)
- mortgage transactions re land outside
  - advertisements, publication, approval requirements, c.295, s.19
  - prospectuses, inquiries, c.295, s.14
  - requirements and remedies, c.295, s.12
- motor vehicle accident claims, *see* MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT CLAIMS FUND
- motor vehicles
  - unidentified, actions against Superintendent of Insurance, c.298, ss.10-11, 13, 15
  - uninsured, notice or process, service, c.298, s.3
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, establishment, c.316, s.3(1)
- Northern Ontario, defined, c.117, ss.1(1)(f), (2)
- Ontario Agricultural Museum, provincial exhibition, c.327, s.7(a)
- Ontario Drainage Tribunal, sittings, c.126, s.98(4)(a)
- Ontario Economic Council, provincial improvement, c.329, s.4
- Ontario Land Corporation
  - head office, location, c.342, s.17
  - land, powers, c.342, s.13(1)
- Ontario Municipal Board sittings, c.347, s.22
- Ontario Place
  - appreciation of province, c.353, s.8(b)
  - exhibition of artists' work, c.353, s.8(b)



**ONTARIO—Continued**

Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, registers, requirement to keep, c.358, s.9

Ontario unconditional grants, special support grants, jurisdiction, c.359, ss.11, 14(1)(g), (2)

persons out of, limitations, effect, c.240, ss.48-49, 50

property and civil rights, English law, application, circumstances, c.395, s.1

Province of Ontario Council for the Arts, research, c.30, s.6(b)

Provincial Court judges' jurisdiction in, c.398, s.9(1)

provincial offences

- laying of informations, c.400, s.24
- summons, service outside, c.400, s.27

Provincial School Attendance Counsellor, jurisdiction, c.129, s.23(3)

public lands, regulations, application, c.413, s.14(3)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, Regional Council, transportation, provision, c.437, s.55(2)(c)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, Regional Council, transportation, provision, c.439, s.78(4)(c)

regions, defined, c.394, s.1(k)

registration divisions, c.524, s.33

registry divisions, boundaries, c.445, s.4(1)

religious profession and worship, assurances re freedom, c.447, s.1

residential tenancies, regions re, establishment, c.452, s.86

retail sales tax, personal property, import or delivery outside, payment, circumstances, c.454, ss.2(14), 5(1)(47)

Royal Ontario Museum, objects re natural history, c.458, s.3(a)

sale of goods, law re market overt, application, c.462, s.23

shareholders

- meetings, location, c.95, ss.82, 133
- registers, location, c.95, s.43(1)

shares, registers of transfers, location, c.95, s.43(1)

social, economic needs, advisory committee, c.382, s.3

solicitor' bills, actions re, parties leaving, effect, c.478, s.7

time, standard time, calculations, c.501, s.2

tobacco tax, reports re tobacco brought into or received, c.502, s.5

Toronto Stock Exchange, purpose, c.506, s.4(1)

trade unions and employers' organizations, service of process and notices, authorized representatives, c.228, s.87

trust companies, registered, authorized investments, c.249, s.181

trustees out of

- remaining out of, effect, c.512, s.3

trust moneys, payments into court, c.512, s.36(3)

vesting orders, c.512, s.10(3)

unorganized territories, assessment complaints, court sittings, time, c.399, s.17(1)(c)

wages, non-payment, proceedings, location of labour and agreements, effect, c.257, s.4(5)

wild rice harvesting, area divisions, regulations, c.532, s.4(1)(b)

wildlife conservation

- generally, c.182, s.3
- land, acquisition for, c.182, s.6(1)
- regulations, c.182, ss.92(6), (25), (30), (34), (47), (51), 93(5), (6)

woodsmen, liens for wages

- logs or timber, removal, warrants or writs of attachment, issuance, c.537, ss.16(a), (b), 17
- writs, service, c.537, s.11(5)

workmen's compensation

- industrial noise induced hearing loss claims and payments, entitlement, c.539, s.122(13)
- silicosis, exposure employment, claims and payments, entitlement, c.539, ss.122(11), (12), (15)
- wages, accounts, location, c.539, s.97(3)

Workmen's Compensation Board, sittings, location, c.539, s.67(2)

**ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL UNION**

*see also* AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS

corporate status, c.8, s.2

**ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM**

agreements re, c.327, ss.8(b), (c)

agricultural exhibitions, c.327, ss.7(a), 8(f)

annual report, c.327, s.12(1)

audits, c.327, s.13

chief executive officer

- appointment, c.327, s.6(1)
- duties, c.327, s.6(2)
- reports, submission, c.327, s.12(2)

continuation, c.327, s.3(1)

donation, defined, c.327, s.1(b)

fiscal year, c.327, s.10

funding, c.327, s.15

management, control, c.327, s.3(2)

## **ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM—Continued**

- objects, c.327, s.7
- officers, delegation of powers, c.327, s.9(1)
- regulations, c.327, s.14
- staff, appointment, c.327, s.6(1)

## **ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM ACT, c.327**

- contravention, c.327, s.14(2)
- Minister of Agriculture and Food, administration, c.327, s.2

## **ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM ADVISORY BOARD**

- composition, c.327, s.4(2)
- continuation, c.327, s.4(1)
- executive committee, regulations, c.327, s.14(1)(b)
- meetings, regulations, c.327, s.14(1)(c)
- members, appointment, c.327, s.4(2)
- objects, c.327, s.5
- officers, designation, c.327, s.4(3)
- quorum, c.327, s.4(6)
- terms of office, c.327, s.4(5)

## **ONTARIO APPLE MARKETING COMMISSION**

- designation, regulations, c.158, s.6(1)(c)
- powers, c.158, s.9(1)(b)

## **ONTARIO ASSOCIATION OF ARCHITECTS**

- building permits, applications, disclosure of plans, c.51, s.6(2)
- buildings, construction, deviations, municipal by-laws, restrictions, c.379, ss.46(1)(3)(a), (2)
- Chapters, formation and powers, c.26, s.15
- continuation, c.26, s.1
- corporate status, c.26, s.1
- Council
  - by-laws, c.26, s.11
  - complaints re members, duties, c.26, s.13
  - composition, c.26, s.7(1)
  - electoral districts, representation and composition, c.26, ss.7(2), (3), Sched
  - expenses, c.26, s.14
  - fees, c.26, s.14
  - liability, c.26, s.18
  - re-election, eligibility, c.26, s.7(6)
  - Registration Board membership, eligibility, c.26, s.8(2)
  - resignations, procedure, c.26, s.7(5)
  - terms of office, c.26, s.7(4)
  - vacancies, effect, c.26, s.7(5)

employees of members and licensees, Professional Engineers Act, application, c.394, s.2(b)

fees, membership, recovery, c.26, s.22

funds, application, c.26, s.12

head office, location, c.26, s.4

members and licensees, Professional Engineers Act, application, c.394, s.2(b)

membership

- associates, student associates and honorary members, restrictions, c.26, s.16(5)
- corporations, exclusion, c.26, s.5(2)
- non-residents, conditions, c.26, s.6
- qualifications, c.26, s.5(1)

objects, c.26, s.2

public buildings, construction, control and supervision, municipal by-laws, c.379, ss.46(1)(25), (2)

real estate, powers re, c.26, s.3

Registration Board

- appointments, c.26, ss.8(1), (2)
- Architects' Registration Board, substitution for, c.26, s.8(1)
- complaints, powers re investigation, c.26, s.17
- composition, c.26, s.8(1)
- continuation, c.26, s.8(1)
- Council members, eligibility, c.26, s.8(2)
- elections, c.26, ss.8(1), (2)
- expenses, c.26, s.14
- fees, c.26, s.14
- functions, c.26, s.8(1)
- liability, c.26, s.18
- powers, c.26, s.5(1)
- regulations, powers, c.26, s.10
- resignations, procedure, c.26, s.8(3)
- terms of office, c.26, s.8(1)
- vacancies, effect, c.26, s.8(3)

regulations, c.26, s.10

voting, eligibility, c.26, s.9

## **ONTARIO ASSOCIATION OF CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES**

children's aid societies, review of expenditure estimates, c.66, ss.12(1)(b), (3), (4), (5), (11)

## **ONTARIO BEE-KEEPERS' ASSOCIATION**

*see also* AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS

corporate status, c.8, s.2

farm products containers, producers, licences, orders, c.156, ss.2-3



## ONTARIO BEEF CALF INCOME STABILIZATION PROGRAM

corporations tax, income computation re,  
payments or refunds, inclusion, c.97,  
ss.12(3), (7)

## ONTARIO BOARD OF EXAMINERS IN PSYCHOLOGY

appointment, c.404, s.2(1)  
certificates of registration  
  granting, qualifications, c.404, s.6(1)  
  refusal to grant, c.404, s.7  
composition, c.404, s.2(1)  
continuation, c.404, s.2(1)  
corporate status, c.404, s.3  
examinations for registration, waiver,  
  conditions, c.404, s.6(2)  
fines for offences under Psychologists  
  Registration Act, receipt, c.404, s.14(2)  
members  
  qualifications, c.404, s.2(2)  
  quorum, c.404, s.4  
registers  
  certificates of registration, re, c.404, s.9(1)  
  inspection, conditions, c.404, s.9(2)  
registers, temporary  
  contents, c.404, s.10(1)  
  inspection, conditions, c.404, s.10(2)  
  names, removal from, c.404, s.10(4)  
  Psychologists Registration Act, application,  
    c.404, s.11(3)  
  registration in, conditions and fees, c.404,  
    s.10(3)  
registration  
  appeals from decisions re, c.404, s.8  
  orders re, duties, c.404, s.8(2)  
regulations, c.404, s.5  
vacancies, c.404, s.2(1)

## ONTARIO BOARD OF PAROLE

annual report, c.275, s.39  
decisions, review, c.275, s.35  
defined, c.275, s.1(a)  
information re parolees, submission, c.275,  
  s.37  
jurisdiction, c.275, s.35  
members  
  chairman, designation, c.275, s.32(1)  
  composition, c.275, s.31  
  continuation, c.275, s.31  
  Legislative Assembly members, eligibility  
    as, c.235, ss.8(2)(e), 12, 15  
  quorum, c.275, s.32(2)  
  remuneration, c.275, ss.33, 47(j)  
procedure, regulations, c.275, s.47(i)  
returned parolees, review, c.275, s.38(2)

## ONTARIO CANCER INSTITUTE

*see also* CANCER

agreements, powers, c.57, s.22  
annual estimates, c.57, s.25(2)  
annual report, c.57, s.28  
audits, c.57, s.27  
by-laws, c.57, s.24  
chairman, appointment, c.57, s.19  
continuation, c.57, s.17  
corporate status, c.57, s.17  
financial statements, c.57, s.28(1)  
medical advisory board  
  appointment, c.57, s.20  
  expenses, c.57, s.26  
members  
  expenses, c.57, s.26  
  generally, c.57, s.18  
moneys, sources and disbursements, c.57,  
  s.25(1)  
objects, c.57, s.21  
regulations, c.57, s.24  
staff, employment and remuneration, c.57,  
  s.23  
taxes, municipal or provincial, exemption,  
  c.57, s.29

## ONTARIO CANCER TREATMENT AND RESEARCH FOUNDATION

*see also* CANCER

agreements, powers, c.57, s.6  
annual report, c.57, s.13  
audits, c.57, s.12  
by-laws, c.57, s.9  
confidentiality of information received, c.57,  
  s.7(1)  
continuation, c.57, s.1  
corporate status, c.57, s.1  
Expropriations Act, application, c.57, s.14(2)  
expropriations and acquisitions, powers, c.57,  
  s.14(1)  
financial statements, c.57, s.13(1)  
medical advisory board  
  appointment, c.57, s.4  
  expenses, c.57, s.11  
meetings, presiding officer, c.57, s.3(2)  
members  
  expenses, c.57, s.11  
  generally, c.57, s.2  
moneys, sources and disbursements, c.57,  
  s.10  
objects, c.57, s.5  
officers, appointment, c.57, s.3(1)  
patents, rights, c.57, s.15  
persons supplying information to, liability,  
  c.57, s.7(2)  
regulations, c.57, s.9

## ONTARIO CANCER TREATMENT AND RESEARCH FOUNDATION—Continued

- retail sales tax, payment re equipment, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(42)
- staff, employment and remuneration, c.57, s.8
- taxes, municipal or provincial, exemption, c.57, s.16

## ONTARIO COLLEGE OF ART

*see also* POST-SECONDARY

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

- capital expenditures, Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation, debentures, purchases re, c.272, s.4
- Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation, bonds or debentures, issuance and sale, c.360, ss.4(c), 11(3)

## ONTARIO COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

- student teachers, Her Majesty's forces
- membership, effect, c.495, s.4(1)(b)(ii)

## ONTARIO COLLEGE OF PHARMACISTS

*see also* HEALTH PROFESSIONALS, governing bodies; PHARMACISTS; PHARMACOLOGY

### Accreditation Committee

- certificates of accreditation, powers and duties, c.196, s.135
- composition, c.196, ss.126(1), (3)
- establishment and appointment, c.196, s.122(1)

Health Disciplines Board procedures, application to proceedings, c.196, s.135(4)

- liability, c.196, s.16
- membership, restrictions, c.196, s.126(2)
- pharmacies, powers, c.196, s.136
- quorum, c.196, ss.122(3), 126(4)

### boards of inquiry

- appointment, c.196, s.131(2)
- incapacitated members, powers and duties, c.196, ss.131(2), (3), (4)

### Complaints Committee

- complaints re members, procedure, c.196, ss.8-9, 10(1), 128
- composition, c.196, ss.127(1), (3)
- establishment and appointment, c.196, s.122(1)
- hearings, directions, c.196, s.130(1)
- liability, c.196, s.16
- membership, restrictions, c.196, s.127(2)
- quorum, c.196, ss.122(3), 127(4)

corporate status, c.196, s.115(1)

### Council

- appointments, expiry, c.196, s.117(4)
- by-laws, c.196, s.120

certificates of accreditation, powers, c.196, s.136(4)

- committees, establishment, c.196, s.122(1)
- composition, c.196, s.117(2)
- continuation, c.196, s.117(1)
- elections, c.196, s.117(6)
- expenses and remuneration, c.196, s.117(3)
- functions, c.196, s.117(1)
- Health Disciplines Board, qualification for membership, c.196, s.6(3)
- hearings, directions, c.196, ss.129(5), 130(1)
- liability, c.196, s.16
- licences, powers, c.196, ss.116(3), 132(4)
- meetings, c.196, s.117(9)
- Minister of Health, duties, c.196, s.3(1)
- quorum, c.196, s.117(8)
- Registrar and deputy registrar, appointment, c.196, s.117(7)
- regulations, c.196, ss.3(2), 119, 158(1)
- voting qualifications, c.196, s.117(5)

### Discipline Committee

- composition, c.196, ss.129(1), (4)
- duties, c.196, ss.130, 136
- establishment and appointment, c.196, s.122(1)
- Health Disciplines Board procedures, application to proceedings, c.196, s.132(3)
- hearings, c.196, ss.12-13, 129(5), 130
- liability, c.196, s.16
- licences, powers, c.196, s.132(2)
- members, disability, effect, c.196, s.129(3)
- oaths and affirmations, administration, c.196, s.14(2)
- powers, c.196, ss.130, 136
- quorum, c.196, ss.122(3), 129(2)
- terms of office, expiry, effect, c.196, s.130(10)
- voting, c.196, s.129(2)

### Executive Committee

- boards of inquiry, appointment, c.196, s.131(2)
- composition, c.196, s.123(1)
- duties, c.196, ss.123(3), 131(3), (4)
- establishment and appointment, c.196, s.122(1)
- hearings, directions, c.196, ss.129(5), 130(1)
- liability, c.196, s.16
- licences, directions, c.196, s.132(4)
- powers, c.196, ss.123(3), 131(3), (4)
- quorum, c.196, ss.122(3), 123(2)
- expenses, reimbursement, c.196, s.5
- liability, c.196, s.16
- Live Stock Medicines Advisory Committee, representation, c.248, s.2(1)(d)
- members



**ONTARIO COLLEGE OF PHARMACISTS—Continued**

- actions against, limitations, c.196, s.17
- incapacitated member, defined, c.196, s.131(1)(b)
- qualifications, c.196, s.116(1)
- resignation, effect, c.196, s.116(2)
- objects, c.196, s.115(2)
- parties to proceedings, c.196, s.131(5)
- property, powers, c.196, s.115(1)
- registers
  - contents, c.196, s.125(5)
  - defined, c.196, s.113(1)(n)
  - falsifications, effect, c.196, s.18
  - regulations, c.196, s.119(1)(g)
- Registrar
  - appointment, c.196, s.117(7)
  - certificates of accreditation, issuance, c.196, s.135
  - certificates of accreditation, receipt, conditions, c.196, s.161
  - certificates re records, evidence, as, admissibility, c.196, s.15
  - complaints re members, duties, c.196, s.8
  - drugs, information re suppliers, receipt, c.196, ss.157(2), (3)
  - drugs, information, transmission, c.196, ss.113(2), 156
  - incapacitated members, duties, c.196, ss.131(2), (8)
  - investigations by, procedure, c.196, s.133
  - licences, duties, c.196, ss.125(1), (3), 132, 161
  - pharmacies, authorizations, receipt, c.196, s.141(3)
  - registers, duties, c.196, s.125(5)
- Registration Committee
  - composition, c.196, ss.124(1), (2)
  - duties, c.196, ss.125, 131(7)
  - establishment and appointment, c.196, s.122(1)
  - Health Disciplines Board procedures, application to proceedings, c.196, ss.131(9), 132(3)
  - hearings, procedure, c.196, ss.11, 131(4)
  - liability, c.196, s.16
  - powers, c.196, ss.125, 131(7)
  - quorum, c.196, ss.122(3), 124
  - restraining orders, application, c.196, s.159
  - seal, by-laws, c.196, s.120(1)(a)
  - staff, liability, c.196, s.16
  - vacancies, effect, c.196, s.122(2)

**ONTARIO CORN GROWERS' ASSOCIATION**

- see also* AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS
- corporate status, c.8, s.2

**ONTARIO COUNCIL OF HEALTH**

- members, appointments, duties, c.280, s.8

**ONTARIO COUNCIL OF REGENTS FOR COLLEGES OF APPLIED ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY**

- see also* COLLEGES COLLECTIVE BARGAINING; COLLEGES OF APPLIED ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY

**chairman**

- benefits, c.272, s.5(9)
- per diem allowance, regulations, c.272, s.5(7)(i)
- remuneration, c.272, s.5(9)

**collective bargaining**

- agreements, binding effect, c.74, s.51
- employee organizations, bargaining rights, grants to, restrictions, c.74, s.69
- employee organizations, interference, restrictions, c.74, s.75(1)
- responsibility, c.74, s.2(3)
- vicarious responsibility, c.74, s.91

**establishment, c.272, s.5(2)****members**

- appointment, c.272, s.5(2)
- per diem allowances, regulations, c.272, s.5(7)(i)
- regulations, c.272, s.5(7)(a)
- travelling expenses, regulations, c.272, s.5(7)(h)

**ONTARIO CROP INSURANCE FUND**

- deficits, advances re, c.104, ss.9, 10
- establishment, c.104, s.10(1)
- payments into, c.104, s.10(1)
- payments out of, c.104, ss.10(2), 11

**ONTARIO DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION**

- Accumulated Net Earnings account
  - contents, procedure, c.328, s.30
  - winding up of member institutions, costs, charged to, c.328, s.12(c)

**actions**

- powers, c.328, s.2(6)
- premiums, recovery, authorization, c.328, s.27

**agents, employment, c.328, s.3(2)****annual report, c.328, s.10****audits, requirements, c.328, s.9****authorized capital, c.328, s.7(1)****Board of Directors**

- administration, c.328, s.13(1)
- alternate directors, appointment, circumstances, time, c.328, s.4(2)
- appointment, c.328, s.4(1)
- by-laws, scope, authorization, c.328, s.13(1)

## ONTARIO DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION—Continued

Chairman, appointment, qualifications, remuneration, c.328, s.5  
 expenses and remuneration, c.328, s.4(3)  
 inspectors, appointment, powers, c.328, s.13(2)  
 liability, c.328, s.6  
 meetings, presiding officer, c.328, s.5(3)  
 meetings, procedure, c.328, s.13(1)(g)  
 membership, c.328, s.4(1)  
 borrowing  
   powers, c.328, s.14(1)  
   restrictions, c.328, s.21  
   temporary loans, authorization, c.328, s.20  
 Business Corporations Act, application, c.328, s.2(3)  
 continuation, c.328, s.2(1)  
 Crown agency, c.328, s.2(2)  
 Deposit Insurance Fund  
   Accumulated Net Earnings, addition or deduction, c.328, s.30(2)  
   premiums, credited to, maintenance, c.328, s.28  
 employees and officers, liability, c.328, s.6  
 fiscal year, c.328, s.8  
 head office, location, c.328, s.3(1)  
 investments, scope, authorization, c.328, s.19  
 member institutions, deposit insurance  
   accounts, inspection, c.328, s.31  
   advances, powers, c.328, s.12(e)  
   advertisements, authorization and control, c.328, s.13(1)(i)  
   annual returns, filing, c.328, s.29(2)  
   assets, acquisition, c.328, ss.12(a), (d)  
   Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, deposit insurance, applications, authorization, c.328, s.22(1)  
   commencement, time, c.328, s.26  
   defects and breaches, reports, authorization, procedure, c.328, s.33  
   deposits, defined, c.328, s.24  
   directors, officers or employees, eligibility as Chairman, c.328, s.5(2)(c)  
   directors, officers or employees, false information, supply, c.328, s.37(3)  
   inspections, reports, contents, c.328, s.32  
   loans or advances, circumstances, c.328, s.12(a)  
   member institution, defined, c.328, s.1(g)  
   payments, liability, c.328, s.25(3)  
   payments, procedure, c.328, s.25(2)  
   payments, subrogation, c.328, s.25(4)  
   premiums, calculation and collection, c.328, s.29(1)  
   premiums, disposition, c.328, s.28

premiums, instalment payments, c.328, s.29(3)  
 premiums, repayments, authorization, c.328, s.29(5)  
 premiums, status, recovery, c.328, s.27  
 premiums, unpaid, interest, authorization, c.328, s.29(4)  
 property, possession by, circumstances, procedure, powers, c.328, s.34  
 property, return to, circumstances, effect, c.328, s.35  
 provision, circumstances, c.328, s.25(1)  
 standards of business and financial practices, c.328, s.13(1)(h)  
 winding up, costs, c.328, s.12(c)  
 membership, c.328, s.2(1)  
 objects, c.328, s.11  
 offices, establishment, c.328, s.3  
 powers, c.328, s.12  
 property  
   Crown property, vesting, c.328, s.2(5)  
   powers, c.328, s.2(4)  
 purposes, c.328, s.14(2)  
 seal  
   determination, c.328, s.13(1)(f)  
   mechanical reproduction, authorization, c.328, s.14(6)  
 securities  
   authorization, evidence, c.328, s.14(4)  
   execution, requirements, c.328, s.14(5)  
   guarantees, procedure, c.328, s.16  
   municipal, school and trust funds, authorized investment, c.328, s.17  
   pledges, as, circumstances, c.328, s.20  
   procedure, c.328, s.14  
   redemption, powers, c.328, s.15  
   seals and signatures, reproduction, authorization, effect, c.328, s.14(6)  
   valid and binding, circumstances, c.328, ss.16(4), 21  
 shares, number, restrictions, registration, c.328, s.7

## ONTARIO DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION ACT, c.328

## ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

advances from Crown, c.117, ss.19(1)(c), (2)  
 audits, c.117, s.24  
 Board of Directors  
   by-laws, powers, c.117, s.9(4)  
   composition, c.117, ss.2(1), 9  
   debentures, bills or notes, replacement, powers, c.117, s.16  
   management and control, powers, c.117, s.9(5)  
   quorum, c.117, s.9(3)



# **ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION—Continued**

remuneration and expenses, c.117, s.9(2)

borrowing, powers, c.117, s.14(1)

Business Corporations Act, application, c.117, s.7(3)

by-laws, powers, c.117, s.9(4)

chairman

- designation, c.117, s.9(1)
- duties, c.117, s.9(5)

chief executive officer

- appointment, c.117, s.8(1)
- remuneration and expenses, c.117, s.8(2)

composition, c.117, s.2(1)

continuation, c.117, s.2(1)

debentures, municipal, school or trust funds, investments in, validity, c.117, s.18

deemed creditor, circumstances, c.117, s.12(3)

Economic Development Loans Guarantee Act, agreements under, rights, vesting, c.117, s.10

expert assistance, c.117, s.21(2)

fiscal year, c.117, s.7(2)

funding, c.117, s.22(1)

jurisdiction, c.117, s.6(3)

loans

- Crown guarantees re payment, c.117, s.17
- moneys raised by, payments, refunds or renewals, purposes, c.117, s.14(2)(b)
- powers, c.117, ss.12, 14(1)(b), 22(2)
- reports re, c.117, s.25(1)

management and control, c.117, s.9(5)

Mortgage Brokers Act, application, c.117, s.26

objects, c.117, s.11

officers and employees

- appointment, c.117, s.21(1)
- liability, c.117, s.23

powers, c.117, ss.12, 22(2)

purposes, c.117, s.14(2)

reports

- generally, c.117, s.25(2)
- guarantees and loans, re, c.117, s.25(1)

sales

- bills, powers, c.117, s.14(1)(a)
- commercial paper, powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(f), 14(a)
- debentures, powers, c.117, s.14(1)(a)
- property, powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(e), (7)
- securities, authorization by recitals or declarations, effect, c.117, s.14(4)
- securities generally, c.117, ss.12(1)(f), 14(3)

seal

- generally, c.117, s.7(1)

mechanical reproduction, validity, c.117, s.14(6)

securities, affixing on, c.117, ss.14(5), (6)

securities

- Crown guarantees re payment, c.117, s.17
- Crown, purchase, c.117, ss.19(1)(b), (2)
- defacement, loss or destruction, powers, c.117, s.16
- issued to Crown re advances, repayments, purposes, c.117, s.14(2)(c)
- moneys raised by, payments, refunds or renewals, purposes, c.117, s.14(2)(b)
- purchase, sale or transfer, powers, c.117, s.12(1)(f)
- recitals or declarations authorizing issuance or sales, effect, c.117, s.14(4)
- redemption, c.117, s.15
- sales and charges, powers, c.117, s.14(3)
- seals and signatures, c.117, ss.14(5), (6)

shares

- Crown, purchase, c.117, ss.19(1)(a), (2)
- redemption, c.117, s.19(3)
- share capital, c.117, s.2(2)

surplus moneys, authorized investments, c.117, s.20

transfers

- commercial paper, powers, c.117, s.12(1)(f)
- personal property, powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(e), (7)
- securities, powers, c.117, s.12(1)(f)

vice-chairman

- designation, c.117, s.9(1)
- powers and duties, c.117, s.9(5)

# **ONTARIO DRAINAGE TRIBUNAL**

appeals to

- adjournments, notice, service, c.126, s.53
- agricultural land, construction, notice, time, c.500, ss.3(4), (5), (6)
- assessment apportionment, cost, procedure, c.126, ss.65, 101
- assessment variations, time, c.126, s.76(3)
- completion cost, c.126, s.62(2)
- courts of revision, decisions, notice, time, c.126, ss.54, 101
- delays re works, c.126, s.58(5)
- engineers, evidence, presentation, c.126, s.55
- engineers, failure to appoint, time, c.126, ss.8(3), 101
- engineers, reports, adoption, c.126, s.45(2)
- environmental appraisals, time, c.126, ss.6(3), 10(7), (9), 101
- local municipal councils, notice, time, c.126, ss.50, 101
- notice requirements generally, c.126, s.99
- notice, service, time, c.126, ss.47-48, 101
- parties, c.126, s.51(2)

**ONTARIO DRAINAGE****TRIBUNAL**—Continued

- petition drains, c.126, ss.5(2), 10(6), 101
- powers, scope, c.126, s.51(1)
- provisional by-laws, time, c.126, ss.75(1), 101
- requisition drains, c.126, s.3(16)
- scope, c.126, s.51(1)
- subsequent connections, assessments, notice, time, c.126, ss.66(2), 101
- time extensions, c.126, s.100
- transfers, circumstances, c.126, s.119
- unsatisfactory work, time, c.126, ss.64, 101
- watersheds, notice, time, c.126, ss.49, 101
- assessment variations, applications, notice, c.126, s.76(1)
- clerks, appeals, notices, time, c.126, ss.54, 101
- continuation, c.126, s.98(1)
- drainage engineers
  - accounts, review applications, notice, c.126, s.72
  - reports, corrections, applications, c.126, s.58(4)
- members
  - barristers, requirement, c.126, s.98(2)
  - clerks, c.126, s.98(6)
  - composition, c.126, s.98(1)
  - costs, orders re, c.126, ss.98(10), (11)
  - decisions, service, c.126, s.98(9)
  - expenses, c.126, s.98(3)
  - practice and procedure, rules, c.126, s.98(5)
  - quorum, c.126, s.98(2)
  - remuneration, c.126, s.98(3)
  - reports, powers re, c.126, s.98(4)(b)
  - sittings, location, c.126, ss.98(4)(a), (8)
- references to
  - agricultural lands in drainage areas, time, c.126, ss.10(8)(a), (9), 101
  - cost, c.126, s.73(1)
  - delays, c.126, s.58(5)
  - engineers, failure to appoint, time, c.126, ss.8(3), 101
  - environmental appraisals, time, c.126, ss.10(8)(b), (9), 101
  - parties, c.126, s.51(2)
  - petition drains, reports, c.126, ss.5(2), 10(6), 101
  - reports, adoption, c.126, s.45(2)
  - scope, c.126, s.51(1)
- stenographic reporters, employment, fees, c.126, s.98(7)

**ONTARIO ECONOMIC COUNCIL**

- actions, powers, c.329, s.2(2)
- chairman
  - meetings, c.329, s.7(1)
  - remuneration, c.329, s.6(1)

- composition, c.329, s.2(1)
- continuation, c.329, s.2(1)
- contracts, powers, c.329, s.2(2)
- deputy chairman, designation, c.329, s.6(2)
- duties, generally, c.329, ss.4-5
- members
  - appointment, c.329, s.2(1)
  - expenses, c.329, s.6(3)
  - liability, c.329, s.2(2)
  - remuneration, additional duties, c.329, s.6(4)
  - terms of office, c.329, s.3(2)
- officers, reappointment, c.329, s.3(3)
- quorum, c.329, s.7(2)
- staff, appointment, c.329, s.6(5)

**ONTARIO ECONOMIC COUNCIL ACT, c.329**

- administration, c.291, ss.5(2), Sched
- minister responsible for, officers, designation, c.329, s.6(2)

**ONTARIO EDUCATION CAPITAL AID CORPORATION**

- administration, assistance, c.330, s.4(2)
- audits, requirements, c.330, s.11
- borrowing powers, c.330, s.5(1)
- chairman
  - appointment, c.330, s.2(2)
  - vice-chairman, powers and duties of, circumstances, c.330, s.4(1)
- continuation, c.330, s.2(1)
- corporate status, c.330, s.2(1)
- Corporations Act, application, c.330, s.2(5)
- debentures, bills and notes
  - issuance and sale, authorization, c.330, s.5(4)
  - procedural requirements, c.330, s.5(5)
  - redemption, powers, c.330, s.6
  - replacement, circumstances, procedure, c.330, s.7
- management and control, c.330, s.4(1)
- meetings
  - presiding officer, c.330, s.4(1)
  - quorum, c.330, s.2(4)
- members
  - number and appointment, c.330, s.2(2)
  - remuneration and expense allowances, c.330, s.4(3)
- municipal debentures, purchases, authorization, restrictions, c.330, s.10
- objects, c.330, s.3
- purposes, c.330, s.5(2)
- regulations, c.330, s.13
- seal
  - reproduction, effect, c.330, s.5(6)
  - requirements, procedure, c.330, s.2(3)



**ONTARIO EDUCATION CAPITAL AID CORPORATION ACT, c.330**

administration, c.291, ss.5(2), Sched  
Treasurer of Ontario, administration, c.330, s.14

**ONTARIO EDUCATIONAL COMMUNICATIONS AUTHORITY**

advisory committees, appointment, expenses, fees, c.331, s.9

annual report, c.331, s.12(1)

audits, requirements, c.331, s.11

bank accounts, funds, deposit in, requirements, c.331, s.10

board of directors

Chairman and Vice-Chairman, c.331, s.2(4)

fees, expenses, c.331, s.2(5)

members as, c.331, s.2(3)

board of directors, meetings

calling, requirements, c.331, s.2(7)

frequency, requirements, c.331, s.2(7)

quorum, c.331, s.2(6)

by-laws, scope, procedure, c.331, s.5(1)

Chairman

appointment, term of office, c.331, s.2(2)

chief executive officer as, c.331, s.6(1)

salary, c.331, s.6(2)

consultants, employment, remuneration, c.331, s.6(2)

continuation, c.331, s.2(1)

corporate status, c.331, s.2(1)

Corporations Act, application, c.331, s.7

employees

benefits, c.331, s.8

Crown employees, c.331, s.6(3)

Labour Relations Act, application, c.331, s.6(3)

remuneration, employment, powers, c.331, s.6(2)

fiscal year, c.331, s.2(9)

funding, c.331, s.15(1)

head office, location, c.331, s.2(8)

Labour Relations Act, application, c.331, s.6(3)

land, powers, c.331, s.4

members, number, term of office, c.331, s.2

objects, c.331, s.3

officers

Crown employees, c.331, s.6(3)

Labour Relations Act, application, c.331, s.6(3)

policy and operations, duties, c.331, s.9

powers, c.331, s.7(1)

regional council, appointment, expenses, fees, c.331, s.9

revenue

surplus moneys, disposition, c.331, s.15(3)  
use, restrictions, c.331, s.15(2)

**ONTARIO EDUCATIONAL COMMUNICATIONS AUTHORITY ACT, c.331**

**ONTARIO EGG PRODUCERS' MARKETING BOARD**

administrative nature of acts, c.158, s.22(6)

chicks-for-placement, quota, authorization, regulations, c.158, ss.22(2)(b)-(c)

eggs, quota, authorization, regulations, c.158, ss.22(2)(d)-(e)

fowl, quota, authorization, regulations, c.158, ss.22(2)(h)-(i)

hatching eggs, quota, authorization, regulations, c.158, ss.22(2)(f)-(g)

powers, delegation, c.158, s.22(4)

powers re regulations, orders, directions, c.158, s.22(5)

**ONTARIO ENERGY BOARD**

acting secretary, designation, c.332, s.3(2)

adjournment and interim orders, powers, c.332, s.15(8)

annual reports, c.332, s.9

appeals

compensation orders, gas storage, c.332, s.21(4)

Divisional Court, to, c.332, ss.31-32

applications to

gas, impure, distribution, prohibition, municipal by-law contraventions, declarations and orders, c.423, ss.65(3), (5), (6)

natural gas, impure, distribution, prohibition, municipal by-law contraventions, declarations and orders, c.423, ss.65(3), (5), (6)

review, c.332, s.30

authority, assignment of, c.332, s.12

composition, c.332, s.2(1)

continuation, c.332, s.2(1)

documents, form of, powers, c.332, s.15(1)

energy questions, examinations and reports, c.332, s.36

Energy Returns Officer, receipt of notice, c.332, s.60

evidence, powers, c.332, s.15(1)

experts, appointment, purposes, c.332, s.8

expropriations, approval requirements, c.148, s.4(2)

funding, c.332, s.10

gas

allocation orders, effect, c.332, s.43

allocation plans, c.332, s.39

assistance to distributors, c.332, s.40

**ONTARIO ENERGY BOARD**—Continued

- charges, Consumer Protection Act, application, c.87, s.2
- discontinuation of supply by transmitters or distributors, leave requirement, c.332, ss.25, 41
- joining of interests within pools, purposes, c.332, s.24(c)
- joining of interests within spacing units, purposes, c.332, s.24(b)
- market demands, allocation of shares, c.332, s.24(a)
- natural, injections into geological formations, permits applications, hearings, c.377, ss.11(3), (4)
- rates and charges, c.332, ss.19, 32(5)
- storage agreements, approval, c.332, s.22(2)
- storage facilities, allocation of surplus, c.332, s.22(1)
- storage, injection or removal, authorization, c.332, s.21
- utilities, sales, amalgamations and share acquisitions, applications for leave, c.332, s.26(4)
- well drilling in designated storage areas, applications for permits, hearings and reports, c.332, s.23
- works in municipalities, construction and supply, approval, c.309, ss.8, 11

hearings

- applications, rehearings, c.332, s.33(b)
- distributors, assistance, c.332, s.40
- energy questions, c.332, s.36
- evidence, gas rates and charges, c.332, s.19(6)
- expropriations, construction of pipe lines or stations, c.332, s.49
- gas rates and charges, burden of proof, c.332, s.19(9)
- gas storage areas, designation, applications, c.332, s.35(2)
- gas utilities, sales, amalgamations and share acquisitions, applications, c.332, s.26(4)
- gas works in municipalities, notice, c.309, ss.8(3), 9, 10-11

Ontario Hydro, proposals to change rates or charges, c.332, s.37

orders and proceedings, notice, requirement, c.332, s.15(3)

powers, c.332, s.13(5)

public, requirement, c.332, s.15(4)

transmission, production or distribution lines or stations, applications for leave to construct, c.332, ss.48(5), (6), (7)

well drilling in designated gas storage areas, applications for permits, c.332, s.23

#### jurisdiction

exclusivity, c.332, s.13(6)

gas works in municipalities, distribution and supply, c.309, ss.8(3), 9(2), 10(2), 11

members

- appointment, c.332, s.2(2)
- liability, c.332, s.6(2)
- orders or reasons for decisions, copies, certification and delivery, c.332, s.7
- powers, c.332, s.5
- witnesses, compellability, c.332, s.6(1)

municipal franchises, approval requirements, c.309, ss.4(2), 6(2), 7

officers, designation, c.332, s.2(2)

official seal, c.332, ss.11(1), (2)

oil

- injections into geological formations, permits, applications, hearings, c.377, ss.11(3), (4)
- joining of interests within pools, purposes, c.332, s.24(c)
- joining of interests within spacing units, purposes, c.332, s.24(b)
- market demands, allocation of shares, c.332, s.24(a)

Ontario Hydro, rates or charges, proposed changes, powers and duties, c.332, s.37

orders

- enforcement, c.332, s.29
- ex parte, powers, circumstances, c.332, s.15(2)
- gas allocations, effect, c.332, s.43
- judicial notice, c.332, s.11(2)
- obedience to, defence to actions or proceedings, c.332, s.18
- Regulations Act, application, c.332, s.11(3)
- rescission, variation or confirmation, c.332, ss.30, 33
- signing and sealing, c.332, s.11(2)
- terms and conditions, powers, c.332, s.16
- transmission lines, leave to construct, c.332, s.46

orders and proceedings, hearings upon notice, requirement, c.332, s.15(3)

Petroleum Resources Act, licences and permits, hearings, c.377, ss.13-16

pipe lines

- construction over highways, utility lines or ditches, granting of leave, c.332, s.51
- transmission, determinations re, finality, c.31, ss.7(1)(h), 12(1), 23(2), 24(3)

powers, c.332, ss.13(1), (5), 27

proceedings

- costs, c.332, s.28
- generally, c.332, ss.13(2), (3), (4)
- location, c.332, s.15(5)
- public, requirement, c.332, s.15(4)

quorum, c.332, s.2(4)

reasons for decisions, applications, c.332, s.17

regulations, c.332, s.35



**ONTARIO ENERGY BOARD—Continued**

secretary  
 appointment, c.332, s.3(1)  
 liability, c.332, s.6(2)  
 orders or reasons for decisions, copies,  
 certification and delivery, c.332, s.7  
 powers, c.332, s.5  
 witness, compellability, c.332, s.6(1)  
 sittings, location, c.332, ss.15(6), (7)  
 staff  
 generally, c.332, s.4  
 liability, c.332, s.6(2)  
 witnesses, compellability, c.332, s.6(1)  
 Supreme Court, powers of, c.332, ss.14, 15(6)  
 vacancies, filling, c.332, s.2(3)  
 water, injections into geological formations,  
 permits, applications, c.377, ss.11(3), (4)  
 witnesses, c.332, s.61(1)

**ONTARIO ENERGY BOARD ACT, c.332**

coming into force, c.332, s.45  
 conflicts with other Acts, c.332, s.64(1)  
 contravention, c.332, s.34  
 expropriations  
 application, c.148, s.12  
 approval requirements, c.148, s.4(2)  
 plans, registration, c.148, ss.9, 10, 25  
 Minister of Energy, duties, assignment, c.277,  
 s.4  
 municipal by-laws, conflicts, c.332, s.64(2)  
 National Energy Board Act (Canada),  
 conflicts, c.332, s.42(2)  
 Ontario Energy Board, orders and  
 proceedings, hearings upon notice,  
 application, c.332, s.15(3)  
 Petroleum Resources Act  
 conflicts, c.377, s.18(1)  
 licences and permits, application, c.377,  
 s.13(1)  
 Public Utilities Act, conflicts, c.332, s.41  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, application,  
 c.440, s.53(2)  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
 application, c.442, s.88(2)  
 repeal of, c.332, s.1(2)  
 replacement provisions, c.332, s.1(2)  
 topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws,  
 application, c.504, s.2(2)(g)

**ONTARIO ENERGY CORPORATION**

annual report, c.333, ss.22(1), (2)  
 authorized capital  
 amendment, c.333, ss.8, 14(2), (6), (7)  
 Business Corporations Act, application,  
 c.333, ss.7(1), (5), 9  
 cancellation of shares, c.333, s.14  
 consideration, c.333, s.7(1)

Crown (Canada), exception re ownership,  
 c.333, s.13(4)  
 Crown, exception re ownership, c.333,  
 s.13(4)  
 dividends, c.333, ss.4(4), (5)  
 division and rank of shares, c.333, ss.7(1),  
 (4)  
 investments in, authorizations, c.333, s.16  
 Minister of Energy, duties and powers re  
 purchase by Crown, c.333, ss.17, 20  
 purchase of own shares, powers, c.333, s.9  
 redemption, c.333, s.7(5)  
 shareholders' meetings, voting rights, c.333,  
 ss.7(2), (3), 11  
 shareholders, restrictions on ownership,  
 c.333, s.13  
 transfers of shares, c.333, s.13(10)

**Board of Directors**

appointments, c.333, s.4(1)  
 composition, c.333, s.4  
 liability, c.333, s.15  
 powers, generally, c.333, ss.10, 19  
 residency requirement, c.333, s.4(2)

**Business Corporations Act, application,**  
c.333, ss.2(1), (2)

by-laws, changes in number of directors,  
 c.333, s.4

continuation, c.333, s.3

Crown agencies, status, c.333, s.12

Crown agents, status, c.333, s.12

head office, location, c.333, s.5

objects, generally, c.333, s.6

powers, generally, c.333, s.2(3)

provinces, exception re ownership, c.333,  
 s.13(4)

provincial loans to, authorization, c.333, s.18  
 regulations re, c.333, s.21

reports, generally, duties, c.333, s.22(3)

securities of, designation as authorized  
 investments, c.333, s.16

trusts, liability re cancellation of shares,  
 c.333, s.14(3)

**ONTARIO ENERGY CORPORATION  
ACT, c.333****ONTARIO ENGLISH CATHOLIC  
TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION**

*see also* TEACHERS

Ontario Teachers' Federation, officers and  
 members, membership, c.495, ss.5(1), 6

teachers negotiations, *see* TEACHERS  
 NEGOTIATIONS

teachers' superannuation, long term disability  
 income, approval, c.494, s.39

## **ONTARIO FARM INCOME STABILIZATION FUND**

- establishment, c.153, s.10(1)
- maintenance, fees, c.153, s.6(3)
- payments out of, c.153, s.10(3)
- surplus, c.153, s.12

## **ONTARIO FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE**

- Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario
  - members, representation, c.153, ss.2(3), (9)
  - negotiations, c.153, s.7

## **ONTARIO FISHERY REGULATIONS**

- defined, c.182, s.1(24)
- Game and Fish Act licences, application re cancellation, c.182, s.89(1)

## **ONTARIO FLUE-CURED TOBACCO GROWERS' MARKETING BOARD**

- Co-operative Loans Act, application, circumstances, c.92, s.14
- powers, delegation, c.158, ss.21(4), (5), (6)
- tobacco production, quota, regulations, c.158, s.21(2)(b)

## **ONTARIO FOOD TERMINAL ACT, c.334**

- contravention, c.334, s.16
- transitional provisions, c.334, s.12

## **ONTARIO FOOD TERMINAL BOARD**

- actions, powers, c.334, s.11
- annual reports, c.334, s.9
- audits, c.334, s.10
- borrowing, powers, c.334, s.4(2)
- corporate status, c.334, s.2(1)
- fiscal year, c.334, s.8
- leases, powers, c.334, s.5
- manager
  - appointment, remuneration, c.334, s.3(1)
  - staff, appointment, c.334, s.3(2)
- members
  - appointment, c.334, s.2(2)
  - expenses and remuneration, c.334, s.2(5)
  - quorum, c.334, s.2(4)
- moneys, application, duties, c.334, s.7
- objects, c.334, ss.4(1), (3)
- officers
  - appointment, c.334, s.2(3)
  - remuneration, c.334, s.3(1)
- regulations, c.334, s.14
- rules, powers, c.334, s.15
- securities
  - Crown guarantees, c.334, s.6
  - issuance, powers, c.334, s.4(2)

- wholesale fruit and produce markets, authorization, requirement, c.334, s.12

## **ONTARIO FRUIT AND VEGETABLE GROWERS' ASSOCIATION**

*see also* AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS

- corporate status, c.8, s.2
- farm products containers, producers, licences, orders, c.156, ss.2-3

## **ONTARIO FUR BREEDERS ASSOCIATION, INCORPORATED**

- Live Stock Medicines Advisory Committee, representation, c.248, s.2(1)(g)

## **ONTARIO GAZETTE**

- Acts of Upper Canada or Canada, notices published under, c.323, s.3
- art, foreign, orders in council re, effect, c.172, s.1
- assessment commissioners, appointment, notice, c.31, s.2(3)
- assessments, equalized assessments and equalization factors, time, c.31, s.55(3)
- authorization, c.323, s.1
- bridges, construction across rivers, applications, notice, time, c.49, s.2(2)(c)
- cemeteries, removal of bodies, applications and orders, notice, c.59, ss.59(2), (3)
- co-operative corporations
  - financial statements, filing, default, notice, time, c.91, ss.167(1), 168, 180(b)
  - notices, c.91, s.180
- content, generally, c.323, s.2
- corporations
  - articles of incorporation, amendments re shares, c.54, ss.30, 255(a)
  - certificates, cancellation, c.54, ss.241, 255(e)
  - certificates, corrections, c.54, s.259(3)
  - certificates of amalgamation, c.54, ss.188, 255(a)
  - certificates of amendment, c.54, ss.11, 182, 255(a), (b)
  - certificates of continuation, c.54, ss.189, 255(a)
  - certificates of dissolution, c.54, ss.240, 242, 255(a), (e)
  - certificates of incorporation, c.54, ss.5, 255(a)
  - charters, intention to surrender, notice, c.95, s.319(1)(e)
  - Corporations Tax Act, non-compliance, c.54, s.242
  - directors, number, changes, notice, time, c.95, s.285(2)
  - dissolution, voluntary, c.54, ss.239(1)(f), (2)(i)



**ONTARIO GAZETTE—Continued**

extra-provincial, licences, notice, c.95, ss.345, 347(2)

head offices, changes, notice, time, c.95, s.277(4)

incorporation, notice, c.95, s.11

notice of failure to file information notices, consequences, c.95, ss.317(9), 318

property, distribution, notice, time, c.95, s.132(3)

records, location, c.54, ss.154(3), 255(e)

winding up, court orders, dissolution, c.54, ss.219(2), 255(c)

winding up, court orders, liquidators, appointment, time, c.54, s.211(4)

winding up, voluntary, dissolution date, extensions, c.54, ss.206(6), 255(c)

winding up, voluntary, notice, time, c.95, s.231; c.54, s.194(4)

winding up, voluntary, shareholders' meetings called by liquidators, c.54, ss.206(2), 255(d)

County of Oxford, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.365, ss.58, 98(19)(4)

credit unions

amalgamation certificates, issuance, notice, c.102, s.130(7)

dissolution, notice, c.102, s.122(6)

winding up, notice requirements, c.102, ss.120(3), (17), 121(10), (20)

debtors, assignments

creditors' meetings, notice, duties of assignees, c.33, s.20

notice, requirements, omissions re, effect, c.33, ss.16(1), 17-19

District Municipality of Muskoka, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.121, s.88(19)(4)

evidence

copies of, admissibility, c.145, s.25(1)

copies of notices in, evidence of originals, c.145, s.28

farm lands, tax exemptions, Ontario Municipal Board orders re, c.31, ss.20(4), 21

ferries, Crown licences or leases, tenders, notice, circumstances, c.160, s.2

form, generally, c.323, s.1

income tax regulations, requirement, c.213, s.29(3)

insurance

contracts, termination dates, notice, c.218, ss.45, 51, 58(5)

motor vehicle liability policies, owner's policies, proof of terms, c.218, s.205(7)

motor vehicles, standard owner's policy, c.218, s.203(7)

rates, discrimination, prohibition orders, c.218, s.370(4)

reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges, licence suspensions or revocations, c.218, s.343

reinsurance agreements, approval applications, notice, c.218, ss.374, 378(5), 381

insurers

conversion applications, notice, time, c.95, ss.153(3), 154(3), 155

deposits, withdrawals or returns, notice, c.218, ss.49(2), 50(1)

establishment, meetings, notice, time, c.95, s.149(2)

incorporation applications, notice, time, c.95, ss.142(2), 176(2), 183-184, 185(3)

licences, requirements, c.218, ss.8(1), 29, 38(3)

voluntary liquidation, notice, time, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 217(3)

winding up, contracts, termination, notice, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 221(a)

Legislative Assembly members, resignation of municipal office upon publication of election, c.235, s.9(2)

liquor plebiscites, returns, c.244, s.32

loan and trust corporations

notices, publication, effect, c.249, s.153

provincial, applications for incorporation, notice, c.249, s.4(2)

registration, cancellation or suspension, c.249, s.166(3)

registration, names, notice, c.249, s.164(6)

loan corporations, agreements of purchase and sale, certification, notice, c.249, s.139(3)

marriage solemnization, authorized persons, registration, notice, c.256, s.23

mining acreage tax, list of defaulters, c.268, s.212(2)

mining lands or rights reopened for prospecting, staking out sale or lease, c.268, ss.198(2), 199(2), 212(7)

municipal affairs, ministerial control, notice, time, effect, c.303, ss.25-26, 31, 53(4), (5)

municipal boundaries, quieting orders, notice, c.306, s.6(b)

municipal debenture by-laws, redemption notices, time, c.302, ss.143(13)(4), 146(1)

municipal property taxes, list of tax sale lands, time, c.302, ss.421(2), 422

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.314, s.227(19)(4)

name change applications, notice, c.62, ss.13(1), 14(c)

occupational health and safety, designated substances, notice, time, c.321, s.22

Ontario Municipal Board, orders and rules, time, effect, c.347, s.82

**ONTARIO GAZETTE—Continued**

- partnerships, changes and dissolutions, c.370, s.36(2)
- political parties, constituency associations, registration, time, c.134, s.12
- political parties, registration, time, c.134, s.12
- provincial elections, returns, c.133, s.130
- public commercial vehicles, orders re policy statements, c.407, s.38(2)
- public vehicles, policy statements, orders, c.425, s.35(2)
- publication, c.323, s.1
- rates, regulations re, c.323, s.4
- Regional Municipality of Durham, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.434, ss.62, 110(19)(4)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.435, s.92(19)(4)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.436, ss.59, 103(19)(4)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.437, s.114(19)(4)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.438, ss.96, 142(19)(4)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.439, ss.92, 133(19)(4)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.440, ss.55, 98(19)(4)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.441, s.84(19)(4)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.442, s.132(19)(4)
- Regional Municipality of York, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.443, s.134(19)(4)
- regulations, time, c.446, ss.5, 7(3)
- style, generally, c.323, s.1
- subscribers, rate, regulation, c.323, s.4(b)
- surety company bonds, authorization, c.223, s.76(3)
- timber, Crown timber licences, suspension of conditions, notice, c.109, s.15(3)
- title, certificates or judicial conveyances, notice, c.427, s.11(1)
- unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, list of land liable to forfeiture, notice, time, c.399, s.33(3)
- vexatious legal proceedings, orders re, c.523, s.1(3)

**ONTARIO GEOGRAPHIC NAMES BOARD**

- composition, c.335, s.2(2)
- continuation, c.335, s.2(1)
- duties, c.335, s.3(8)
- maps
  - geographical features, names used, requirements, c.335, ss.4(2), 5
  - preparation, information supply, duties re, c.335, s.3(8)(e)
- meetings, location, time, c.335, s.3
- members, remuneration and expenses, c.335, s.2(4)
- names
  - approval requirements, c.335, ss.4-5
  - duties re, c.335, s.3(8)
- officers, appointment and duties, c.335, ss.2(3), 3
- publications
  - geographical features, names used, requirements, c.335, ss.4(2), 5
  - preparation, information supply, duties re, c.335, s.3(8)(e)
- quorum, c.335, s.3(2)
- records, requirement to keep, c.335, s.3(6)(a)
- secretary, appointment and duties, c.335, ss.2(2), 3(6), (7)

**ONTARIO GEOGRAPHIC NAMES BOARD ACT, c.335****ONTARIO GOVERNMENT STOCK**

*see* PUBLIC DEBT, securities

**ONTARIO GUARANTEED ANNUAL INCOME ACT, c.336**

- administration, c.291, ss.5(2), Sched
- administration or enforcement, powers, c.336, ss.2(5), 15
- information under, access, confidentiality, privilege, c.336, ss.2(5), 4(2), (3), 11, 16(1)(d)
- multiple offences, effect, c.336, ss.2(5), 16(2)
- non-compliance, effect, c.336, ss.2(5), 3(5), 9(3), (7)
- Old Age Security Act (Canada), international agreements under, application, c.336, s.2(4)
- prosecutions, limitations, c.336, ss.2(5), 16(2), (3)

**ONTARIO HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN**

- annual report, c.197, s.9
- claims
  - accounts, hospital services, separation, c.197, s.52(4)
  - accounts, submission, c.197, ss.21-23
  - insured persons, liability, c.197, s.31(2)
- claims, payments



**ONTARIO HEALTH INSURANCE****PLAN—Continued**

- alternative methods, c.197, s.34
- decisions re, duty to furnish copies, c.197, ss.5(6), 6(7), 7(9), 24-25, 31(1), (2)
- overpayments, recovery, c.197, ss.24(4), 31(3), (4), (5), (8)
- collector's groups
  - generally, c.197, s.17
  - inspections, c.197, s.46
- confidentiality, exceptions, c.197, s.44
- continuation, purposes, c.197, s.10
- entitlement, c.197, ss.11-12
- General Manager
  - appointment, c.197, s.4(1)
  - confidentiality, c.197, s.44
  - duties, c.197, s.4(2)
  - liability, c.197, s.45
  - powers, c.197, s.4(2)
- hearings
  - appeals, c.197, ss.24(5), 30, 31(7)
  - decisions, enforcement, stay of proceedings, c.197, s.31(9)
  - evidence, c.197, s.29
  - Health Services Appeal Board members, conduct, c.197, ss.24(5), 29(2), (5), 31(7)
  - Health Services Appeal Board, powers, c.197, ss.24(5), 27, 31(7)
  - notice, c.197, ss.8(7)(a), 24(5), 26, 27(2), 31(3), (4)
  - parties, c.197, ss.24(5), 28, 31(6)
  - procedure, c.197, s.31(5)
- hospital services
  - accounts, separation, c.197, s.52(4)
  - entitlement, c.197, ss.52(2), (3)
  - subrogation, c.197, s.52(5)
- information, supply, liability, c.197, ss.35, 49(3)
- inspectors, obstruction, c.197, s.43(3)
- insurance contracts, generally, effect re, c.197, s.20
- insured services
  - defined, c.197, s.1(h)
  - federal contributions, agreements re, c.197, s.3
  - fraud, acquisition by, c.197, s.49
  - future cost of insured services, defined, c.197, s.1(d)
  - insurance contracts, effect, c.197, s.20
  - laboratories, licensing considerations, c.409, s.63(7)(h)
  - nursing homes, charges, restrictions, c.320, ss.14-15
  - past cost of insured services, defined, c.197, s.1(j)
  - specimen collection centres, licensing considerations, c.409, s.63(7)(h)

- insured services, subrogation entitlement, c.197, s.36
- future cost, judgments or settlements re, c.197, s.42
- hospital services, c.197, s.52(5)
- negotiations, notice, c.197, s.41
- payments, c.197, ss.37(2), 38, 41
- recovery, actions, c.197, ss.36-37
- recovery, apportionment, c.197, s.39
- releases, settlements, approval requirements, c.197, s.40
- mandatory groups
  - generally, c.197, s.16(7)
  - inspections, c.197, s.46
- Minister of Health
  - duties, c.197, s.2; c.280, s.6
  - payments, c.280, s.6(1)(e)
  - powers, c.197, s.2; c.280, s.6
  - purchases, c.280, s.10(e)
- premiums
  - amounts, payment, c.197, s.13
  - exemptions, c.197, s.14
  - failure to remit, c.197, ss.47-48
  - relief or assistance, c.197, s.15
  - trust accounts, c.197, s.18
- regulations, c.197, s.51

**ONTARIO HERITAGE ACT, c.337**

- administration, c.337, s.2
- administrative staff, appointments, c.337, s.3
- application, c.337, s.68(1)
- contravention, c.337, ss.69(1)(c), (4)
- heritage conservation districts, buildings and structures, application, c.337, s.45

**ONTARIO HERITAGE FOUNDATION**

- agreements
  - financial assistance, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(e), (2)
  - landowners, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(b), (d), (2)
- annual report, c.337, s.21(1)
- audits, time, c.337, s.16
- board of directors
  - composition, c.337, s.5(2)
  - duties, c.337, s.5(3)
  - expenses, c.337, s.14
  - officers, designation, c.337, s.5(4)
  - quorum, c.337, s.5(6)
  - remuneration, c.337, s.14
  - terms of office, c.337, s.5(5)
  - vacancies, c.337, s.5(7)
- borrowing, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(h), (2)
- by-laws, c.337, s.8
- continuation, c.337, s.5(1)
- corporate status, c.337, s.5(1)
- Corporations Act, application, c.337, s.6

## ONTARIO HERITAGE FOUNDATION—Continued

- covenants
  - landowners, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(b), (d), (2)
  - registration, effect, c.337, s.22
- Crown agents, c.337, s.11(1)
- easements
  - landowners, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(b), (d), (2)
  - registration, effect, c.337, s.22
- exhibits, arrangement, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(c), (2)
- expenditures
  - general funds, c.337, s.12(2)
  - reserve fund capital, consent, c.337, ss.12, 13(3)
- experts, engagement, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(f), (2)
- funding
  - generally, c.337, s.17
  - regulations, c.337, s.70(e)
- general funds
  - grants, allocations to, c.337, s.17
  - maintenance, c.337, s.12
  - payments into, c.337, ss.12, 13(2)
- grants
  - agreements, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(e), (2)
  - allocations, c.337, s.17
  - regulations, c.337, s.70(a)
- guarantees, c.337, ss.18-19, 20
- heritage conservation districts, designation
  - by-laws, notice, service, c.337, s.41(5)
- heritage property, archaeological or historical significance
  - consultation requirements, c.337, ss.48(3), 55(2)
  - designations, notice, service and publication, contents, time, c.337, ss.52(1), (2), (3)
  - designations, revocation orders, consultation, c.337, s.54
- heritage property generally
  - acquisition, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(a), (2)
  - recommendations re, c.337, s.9
  - registers, requirement to keep, c.337, s.23
- heritage property, historic or architectural value
  - alterations, decisions, notice, service, c.337, s.33(13)
  - by-laws, service, c.337, ss.29(6)(a)(ii), (14)
  - demolitions, applications, notice and by-laws, service, time, c.337, ss.34(2)(c), (5)(a)
  - designations, notice, service, c.337, s.29(3)(a)

- designations, repeal applications, notice and by-laws, service, time, c.337, ss.32(2)(a), (b)(i), (11)(a), (b)(i), (12)
- designations, repeal, notice, service, c.337, s.31(3)(a)
- honorary offices, establishment, by-laws, c.337, s.8(c)
- investments, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(i), (2), 13(3)
- loans
  - agreements, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(e), (2)
  - guarantees, c.337, ss.18-19, 20
  - regulations, c.337, s.70(a)
- objects, c.337, s.7
- property
  - acquisition, c.337, s.7(b)
  - disposition, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(g), (2), 15
  - landowners, agreements, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(b), (d), (2)
  - status, c.337, s.11(2)
  - taxation exemptions, exceptions, circumstances, c.337, s.15
- reports, c.337, s.21(2)
- research and documentation programs, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(j), (2)
- reserve funds
  - grants, allocations to, c.337, s.17
  - maintenance, c.337, ss.12-13
- signs, placement, approval, consent, c.337, ss.10(1)(k), (2)
- taxation, exemptions, c.337, s.15
- training programs, provision, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(l), (2)

## ONTARIO HIGHWAY TRANSPORT BOARD

- annual report, c.338, s.29
- appeals, representation rights, c.338, ss.23(4), 24
- applications, fees payable re, status, c.338, s.26
- authority generally, scope, c.338, s.15
- certificates
  - execution, c.338, s.12
  - fees, collection re, c.338, s.25(2)
  - issuance by single members, effect, c.338, ss.5, 6(2)
  - Regulations Act, application, c.338, s.13
  - review and revocation powers, c.338, ss.6, 16, 18(2), 19(6), 24
- continuation, c.338, s.2(1)
- decisions
  - effect, c.338, s.24
  - procedure re, c.338, s.19
  - Regulations Act, application, c.338, s.13



**ONTARIO HIGHWAY TRANSPORT BOARD—Continued**

- variation, confirmation and rescission, petitions re, filing, time, c.338, ss.22, 24
- documents
  - certified copies, delivery, c.338, s.25(3)
  - copies, collection of fees re, c.338, s.25(2)
  - evidence, c.338, s.28
  - execution, c.338, s.12
  - filing requirements, c.338, s.10
- fees, disposition, c.338, s.27
- freight forwarders
  - certificates of public necessity and convenience, issuance, circumstances, c.407, ss.19(1), 20
  - licences, approval, c.407, s.20
  - licensing hearings and reports, c.407, s.23
  - tariffs of tolls, amendments, receipt and effective date, c.407, s.26
- hearings
  - costs, taxation, c.338, s.20
  - freight forwarders, c.407, s.23
  - single members, effect, c.338, ss.5-6
  - Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.338, s.18(1)
- members
  - appointment, c.338, s.2(2)
  - communication, restrictions re, c.338, s.19(1)
  - duties generally, c.338, s.8
  - hearings by single member, effect, c.338, ss.5-6
  - liability, c.338, s.11
  - numbers, c.338, s.2(1)
  - powers, c.338, s.3
  - quorum, c.338, s.5
  - vacancies, effect, c.338, ss.3-4
  - witnesses, as, c.338, s.11(3)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, transit commission, certificate of public necessity and convenience, issuance, c.314, s.110(10)
- officers
  - designations, c.338, s.2(2)
  - vacancies, effect, c.338, s.7
- orders
  - effect, c.338, s.24
  - fees payable re, status, c.338, s.26
  - filing, enforcement, c.338, s.17
- public commercial vehicles
  - certificates of public necessity and convenience, issuance, revocation or amendment, c.407, ss.7-8
  - commercial cartage zones, recommendations, circumstances, c.407, s.13
  - licensing hearings, procedure and powers, c.407, ss.7(1), 9(3), 10, 23

- operating licences, probationary, applications, receipt, c.407, s.7(6)
- operating licences, revocation or amendment, effect, c.407, s.8
- policy statements, hearings and reports, procedure, c.407, s.38(1)
- tariffs of tolls, amendments, receipt and effective date, c.407, s.26
- transportation policy hearings, procedure, c.407, s.39
- public vehicles
  - certificates of necessity and convenience, issuance and contents, c.425, ss.5(1), 6
  - certificates of necessity and convenience, revocation or amendment, effect, c.425, s.6(4)
  - corporate licensees, transfers of shares, reports, requirement, c.425, s.7(5)
  - hearings and reports re transportation policies, c.425, s.36
  - hearings re licences, c.425, ss.6(1), 7, 17
  - Minister of Transportation and Communications, powers, delegation, c.425, s.5(8)
  - operating licences, references and reports, c.425, ss.6(3), 7
  - operating licences, renewal, approval, requirement, circumstances, c.425, s.6(3)
  - policy statements, orders, receipt and consideration, c.425, s.35(1)
  - tariffs of tolls, hearings, c.425, s.19
  - tariffs of tolls, references and reports, c.425, ss.19(1), (4)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, Urban Transit Area, reports and hearings, c.437, s.57
- regulations, c.338, s.25
- reports
  - circumstances, c.407, ss.23(8), 39(1)
  - execution, c.338, s.12
  - issuance, procedure, c.338, s.19
  - single members, issuance, effect, c.338, ss.5, 6(2)
- review and revocation powers, transitional provisions, c.338, ss.6, 16, 18(2), 19(6), 24
- sittings, location, c.338, s.14
- staff, composition, c.338, s.9
- stated cases, circumstances, c.338, s.21

**ONTARIO HIGHWAY TRANSPORT BOARD ACT, c.338**

- freight forwarders, licensing hearings, application, c.407, s.20
- minister responsible for, annual report, receipt, submission, c.338, s.29
- public commercial vehicles, licensing hearings, application, c.407, ss.9(3), 10
- public vehicles

**ONTARIO HIGHWAY TRANSPORT****BOARD ACT, c.338—Continued**

- operating licences, hearings re approval and transfer, application, c.425, ss.6(1), 7(2), (6)
- tariffs of tolls, hearings, application, c.425, s.19(2)

**ONTARIO HORSE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

- see also* AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS
- corporate status, c.8, s.2

**ONTARIO HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATION**

- horticultural societies, affiliation, entitlement, c.204, s.21

**ONTARIO HORTICULTURAL EXHIBITION**

- agricultural associations, powers re land, c.8, s.19
- corporate status, c.8, s.19

**ONTARIO HOUSING CORPORATION**

- advances from Crown, c.339, s.10
- annual report, c.339, s.13
- audits, reports, c.339, s.12
- Board of Directors
  - by-laws, powers, c.339, s.3(4)
  - management and control, c.339, s.4
  - members, c.339, s.3(1)
  - members, remuneration and expenses, c.339, s.3(2)
  - officers, duties, c.339, s.4
  - quorum, c.339, s.3(3)
- borrowing, powers, c.339, s.8(1)
- composition, c.339, s.2(1)
- continuation, c.339, s.2(1)
- corporate seal
  - generally, c.339, s.2(2)
  - mechanical reproduction, validity, c.339, s.8(6)
- debentures
  - Crown, purchase, c.339, s.10
  - declarations re, effect, c.339, s.8(4)
  - guarantees, c.339, s.9
  - investments, authorization, circumstances, c.339, s.11
  - powers, c.339, ss.8(1), (3)
  - redemption in advance, circumstances, c.339, s.8(7)
  - replacement, circumstances, c.339, s.8(8)
  - signatures, seals, effect, c.339, ss.8(5), (6)
- debts, repayment, c.339, s.8(2)(c)
- fiscal year, c.339, s.2(3)
- guarantees

- authorized, circumstances, c.339, s.6(1)
- securities, c.339, s.9

**Housing Development Act**

- agreements under, authorization, circumstances, c.339, ss.6(2), (3)
- deemed corporation re, c.339, s.7
- loans or grants, authorization, circumstances, c.339, s.6(1)

**land**

- powers, c.339, s.6(4)
- vesting, circumstances, c.339, s.6(5)

**loans**

- authorized, circumstances, c.339, s.6(1)
- guarantees, effect, c.339, s.9
- powers, c.339, s.8(1)
- repayment, refunding, renewal, c.339, s.8(2)(b)

**mergers of leaseholds, effect, c.90, s.36(2) securities**

- Crown, purchase, c.339, s.10
- officers, signatures, effect, c.339, ss.8(5), (6)
- powers, c.339, s.8(3)
- redemption in advance, circumstances, c.339, s.8(7)
- replacement, circumstances, c.339, s.8(8)
- staff, appointment, c.339, s.5

**ONTARIO HOUSING CORPORATION ACT, c.339**

- conflicts with other Acts, c.339, s.11
- Minister responsible for, defined, c.339, s.1(c)

**ONTARIO HUMAN RIGHTS CODE, c.340**

- administration, c.340, ss.10-11
- contravention, c.340, ss.19, 21
- Employment Standards Act, conflicts, c.340, s.24
- enforcement, c.340, s.11(d)
- Mining Act, conflicts, c.340, s.24
- Minister responsible for, defined, c.340, s.26(g)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, conflicts, c.340, s.24
- preamble, c.340

**ONTARIO HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION**

- board of inquiry, hearings, party, c.340, ss.18, 20
- complaints, procedure, c.340, ss.15-16
- continuation, c.340, s.9(1)
- duties, c.340, ss.11, 17
- inquiries, circumstances and procedure, c.340, s.16



**ONTARIO HUMAN RIGHTS****COMMISSION—Continued**

- members, appointment and remuneration, c.340, s.9
- obstruction, c.340, s.16(5)
- Ontario Human Rights Code, administration, c.340, ss.10-11
- powers, c.340, ss.11, 17
- regulations, c.340, s.14
- special employment programs, approval, circumstances, c.340, s.8
- staff, appointments, c.340, s.12
- vacancies, effect, c.340, s.9(5)

**ONTARIO HYDRO**

## accounts

- frequency standardization reserve account, maintenance, purpose, c.384, ss.11(f), 14
- municipal corporations, power supply, calculation of cost, c.384, ss.75, 81, 100
- reserve accounts, maintenance, purpose, c.384, ss.11(f), 13
- stabilization of rates and contingencies reserve account, maintenance, purpose, c.384, ss.11(f), 15, 95(3), 103

agents, defined, c.269, s.4(1)(a)

annual report, c.384, s.9

audits, c.384, s.10

## Board of Directors

- acting chairman, c.384, s.6(2)
- chairman, c.384, s.6(1)
- composition, c.384, s.3
- duties, performance, c.384, s.1(n)
- finance committee, composition, delegation of powers, c.384, ss.5(2), (3)
- meetings, procedure, c.384, s.4
- powers, c.384, ss.1(n), 4(1)
- resolutions, scope, c.384, s.5(1)

## borrowing

- bonds, replacement or exchange, transitional provisions, c.384, s.52
- municipal corporations, power supply, calculation of cost, c.384, ss.75, 81, 100
- note exchanges, transitional provisions, c.384, s.52
- powers, approval requirements, c.384, ss.5(2), 51(1), (2)
- securities, c.384, ss.5(2), 51, 53
- temporary loans, approval requirements, guarantees, c.384, ss.5(2), 55

composition, c.384, s.2

conservation authorities, projects, *see under* CONSERVATION AUTHORITIES

continuation, c.384, s.2

County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD, hydro-electric commissions

Crown Agency Act, application, c.106, s.3

Crown employees, definition, application, c.418, s.1(e)

customers, defined, c.332, s.37(1)

defined, c.269, s.4(1)(b)

District Municipality of Muskoka

electrical power, supply, continuation, c.121, s.128(3)

payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.121, s.74(10)

## duties

generally, performance, c.384, s.1(n)

water powers or privileges, reports re, requirements, c.384, s.22

electrical commissions, by-laws re

establishment, repeal, approval, c.423, ss.1, 39(5), 44(1)

electrical utilities, sales, authority re, c.423, ss.1, 36(1), (3), (6), (8), (9)

electricity, current alterations, consequences in municipalities, c.423, ss.1, 29

emergency powers, c.384, ss.72, 103

expropriations, plans, registration, c.148, ss.9(5), 10, 25

fire safety, building inspections re, c.166, ss.18(3), (8), (9)

fiscal year, c.384, s.8

funding, c.384, ss.7(2), (3), (4), 40(11), 47-49, 50

## general fund

deposits, c.384, s.19(2)

maintenance, purpose, c.384, s.12

securities, transactions re, c.384, s.19(1)

highways, works, construction and operation, agreements, c.421, s.26(2)

homes for the aged, public utilities, agreements re supply, c.203, ss.15-16

income, application, c.384, s.11

## inspectors

appointment, c.384, ss.93(6), 103

entry powers, c.384, ss.93(9), 103

liability, c.384, ss.93(10), 103

remuneration, c.384, ss.93(8), 103

tourist establishments, powers, c.507, s.13(2)

jurisdiction, c.347, s.102

land transfer tax affidavits, exemptions, c.231, s.4(7)

liability, c.384, ss.93(10), 103

lines, removal underground, c.384, ss.104-106

Local Services Boards, by-laws re, c.252, s.Sched

manufacturing, c.384, s.57

municipal by-laws re submission of questions re supply for votes, c.302, s.208(25)(a)

municipal corporations, power supply, *see* MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, Ontario Hydro, power supply

**ONTARIO HYDRO—Continued**

- municipal debts re agreements with, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(2)(s), 217(13); c.384, ss.38(1), (2)
- Municipal Franchises Act, application, c.309, s.3(2)
- municipal power authorities, employee insurance
  - agreements re, c.385, ss.2, 4
  - cost, payments re, c.385, s.3
- Niagara Parks Commission, collection of revenues under agreements, c.317, s.13(1)
- official plans, approval procedure, c.379, ss.14, 18, 28
- operating corporation, inclusion in definition, c.420, s.1(c)
- original contract, defined, c.269, s.4(1)(c)
- Oxford Power Supply Review Committee, reports, filing, c.365, s.56
- parks, power supply, *see* PARKS, Ontario Hydro, power supply
- police villages, power supply, *see* POLICE VILLAGES, Ontario Hydro, power supply
- power or energy distribution grants, townships or rural power district, powers, c.460, ss.1-2
- power supply
  - arrears, collection, priorities, c.384, s.73
  - contracts, approval requirements, application of net surplus, c.384, ss.69, 70
  - municipal councils or commissions, members, misapplication of funds, proceedings re, c.384, ss.102(3), (4), 103
  - rates, complaints re, regulation, c.384, ss.92, 103
- power supply, periodicity changes
  - approval requirements, c.384, ss.24, 31
  - effect, c.384, s.30
  - owners' expenses, c.384, s.28
  - powers, generally, delegation, c.384, ss.25-27, 31
  - rural power district, c.384, ss.83(5), 88, 91
  - works, title changes, c.384, s.29
- powers
  - capacity, c.384, s.57(6)
  - exercise, c.384, s.1(n)
  - Power Corporation Act, compliance, c.384, s.100
- property
  - affixation of anything without consent, c.384, s.44
  - compensation re, appeals procedure, c.384, ss.33-35
  - construction cost, apportionment, procedure, c.384, s.40
  - entry and acquisition, c.384, ss.23, 32-34, 37
  - operations by-products, disposition, c.384, s.58
  - patents, licences, acquisition and disposition, c.384, s.57
  - public streets or highways, c.384, s.36
  - railway, power or transmission companies, contracts re use, c.384, s.38(5)
  - recovery, limitations, c.384, s.41
  - rights or privileges, continuation, effect re subsequent owners, c.384, s.42
  - share acquisitions, agreements and guarantees re, c.384, s.54
  - supplies, acquisition and disposition, c.384, s.57
  - tax sales or arrears certificates, effect re rights, c.384, s.45
  - townships, power supply, acquisition, by-laws, c.384, s.67(1)(c)
  - transfers, generally, c.384, s.38(4)
  - transfers, municipal corporations or commissions, c.384, ss.38(1), (2)
  - works, affixation to land, effect, c.384, s.43
  - works, contracts re use or ownership, c.384, s.38(3)
  - works, revenue production, utilization re, c.384, s.59
- public utilities commissions, cost sharing re works, approval, c.423, ss.1, 43, 63
- purposes, incidental powers, c.384, ss.5(2), 51(3), 56
- rates or charges, proposed changes, procedure, time, c.332, ss.32(6), 37
- Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM, hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK, hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON, hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH, hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA, hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL, hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY, hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO, hydro-electric commissions



**ONTARIO HYDRO—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of York, *see under*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
YORK, hydro-electric commissions
- research, c.384, s.57(4)
- rest homes, public utilities, agreements re  
supply, c.203, ss.15-16
- rural power district loans
  - applications, notice, service, c.461, s.3(3)
  - applications, requirements, c.461, s.3
  - appropriations, reports, circumstances,  
c.461, s.2(2)
  - defaulted repayments, procedure, c.461,  
s.6(2)
  - entry and seizure powers, c.461, s.8(1)
  - installations, control and specifications,  
approval, recommendations, c.461, s.5
  - installations, ownership, time, c.461, s.8(1)
  - liens, priorities, c.461, s.8(2)
  - notice, registration, effect, c.461, s.7(1)
  - repayments, receipt and transmission,  
c.461, s.6(1)
- services, performance, charges and collection  
re, c.384, s.57(3)
- sinking funds
  - collection of moneys, postponement, c.384,  
s.18
  - construction cost, apportionment,  
payments, c.384, ss.40(7), (8)
  - maintenance, purpose, c.384, ss.11(f),  
16-17
  - municipal corporations, collection, c.384,  
ss.76, 81
  - police villages, security requirements re  
secretary-treasurers, c.384, s.66(9)
  - townships, payments re debentures, c.384,  
s.67(3)
- staff
  - employment, generally, c.384, s.7(1)
  - insurance agreements, c.384, ss.20(5), (7)(i)
  - liability, c.384, ss.93(10), 103
  - officers' and directors' liability, c.384,  
ss.7(5), (6)
  - remuneration, apportionment, c.384,  
ss.7(2), (4)
- staff, Ontario Hydro Pension and Insurance  
Plan, *see* ONTARIO HYDRO PENSION  
AND INSURANCE PLAN
- staff, Pension and Insurance Fund of Ontario,  
*see* PENSION AND INSURANCE FUND OF  
ONTARIO HYDRO
- subsequent contract, defined, c.269, s.4(1)(e)
- tax liability, c.384, s.46
- topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws,  
application, c.504, s.2(2)(e)
- townships, power supply, *see* TOWNSHIPS,  
Ontario Hydro, power supply

- tree conservation by-laws, exception, c.510,  
s.5(1)(c)
- uranium, undertakings to supply to, effect on  
mining tax, c.269, s.4

**ONTARIO HYDRO PENSION AND  
INSURANCE PLAN**

- continuation, c.384, s.20(6)
- County of Oxford, hydro-electric  
commissions, transitional provisions, c.365,  
ss.59(7), (13), 61(b)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, hydro-  
electric commissions, transitional  
provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63(7),  
(13), 64(2), 65, 67(b)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, hydro-  
electric commissions, transitional  
provisions, c.436, ss.60(6), (7), 62
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
Wentworth, hydro-electric commissions,  
transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a),  
66(3), 72(7), (13), 74(b)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, hydro-  
electric commissions, transitional  
provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97(6), (7)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
hydro-electric commissions, transitional  
provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93(7), (13),  
95(b)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, hydro-electric  
commissions, transitional provisions, c.440,  
ss.56(6), (7)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, hydro-  
electric commissions, transitional  
provisions, c.442, s.92(7)
- regulations, c.384, s.20(7)

**ONTARIO INSTITUTE FOR STUDIES  
IN EDUCATION**

- see also* EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
- academic council
  - establishment, membership, powers and  
duties, c.341, s.7
  - powers and duties, c.341, s.5(a)
- Board of Governors, *see* BOARD OF  
GOVERNORS OF THE ONTARIO  
INSTITUTE FOR STUDIES IN  
EDUCATION
- continuation, c.341, s.2
- Director
  - appointment, powers, duties, term of  
office, c.341, s.5(c)
  - Board of Governors, membership, c.341,  
s.4(2)(a)
- funding, c.341, s.9
- management and control, c.341, s.2
- objects, c.341, s.3
- property, vesting, c.341, s.12(1)
- staff

## ONTARIO INSTITUTE FOR STUDIES IN EDUCATION—Continued

- benefits, provision, authorization, c.341, s.5(f)
- Board of Governors, representation, c.341, s.4(2)(ix)
- employment, remuneration, tenure, c.341, s.5(b)
- Teachers' Superannuation Act, application, c.341, s.13
- taxation, exemptions, c.341, s.12(2)
- teachers' superannuation, staff, elections re contributions, notice, c.494, s.23(2)
- tuition fees, c.341, s.5(a)

## ONTARIO INSTITUTE FOR STUDIES IN EDUCATION ACT, c.341

## ONTARIO JUNIOR FARMER ESTABLISHMENT LOAN CORPORATION

- administration, c.225, s.26
- age requirements, c.225, s.12
- agreements, c.225, ss.17, 19
- agricultural land
  - life interest, effect, c.225, s.15(5)
  - loans, c.225, ss.8-9, 11
- annual report, c.225, ss.8-9
- assignments
  - insurance policies, c.225, s.16
  - securities, c.225, s.6(4)
- audits, c.225, s.8
- bank loans, guarantee, c.225, s.28
- board of directors, c.225, s.2(3)
- books, c.225, s.8
- borrowing powers, c.225, s.3(1)
- charges, collateral security, c.225, s.3(3)
- collateral security, c.225, s.16
- committees, appointment, c.225, s.10
- continuation, c.225, s.2(1)
- Crown
  - guarantee of bank loans, c.225, ss.28(2), (3)
  - repayment, purposes, c.225, s.3(2)(c)
  - securities, guaranteed payment, c.225, s.6
- debentures
  - redemption, c.225, s.4
  - replacement, c.225, s.5
  - sale of, c.225, ss.3(3), (4)
  - seal, c.225, ss.3(5), (6)
- documents, preparation, c.225, s.21
- education, c.225, s.23
- evidence
  - qualifications, c.225, s.12
  - securities, c.225, ss.3(4), 5
- funding, c.225, s.27
- indebtedness, consolidation, c.225, s.17(5)
- insurance, c.225, ss.13, 16, 17(5)

- interest
  - coupons, signature, c.225, s.3(5)
  - rate, c.225, s.15(2)
- investments, c.225, s.7
- loans
  - extent, c.225, s.14
  - purposes, c.225, s.11
  - qualifications, c.225, s.12
  - restriction, c.225, s.15
- management and control, c.225, s.2(4)
- membership, c.225, s.2(2)
- minutes, c.225, s.3(4)
- misapplication of moneys, effect, c.225, s.22
- mortgages
  - documents, preparation, c.225, s.20
  - procedure, c.225, s.18
  - security, c.225, s.15(3)
  - terms, c.225, ss.19, 20
- notes, sale of, c.225, ss.3(3), (4)
- officers, c.225, s.2(3)
- purposes, c.225, s.3(2)
- quorum, c.225, s.2(5)
- regulations, generally, c.225, s.25
- reports, c.225, ss.10, 13-14, 17(6), 23
- seal, c.225, ss.3(5), (6)
- securities
  - collateral, c.225, s.16
  - purposes, c.225, s.3(2)
  - sale of, c.225, ss.3(3), (4)
- security, mortgages, c.225, s.15(3)
- Short Forms of Mortgages Act, application, c.225, s.18
- valuation reports, c.225, ss.13-14, 17(6)

## ONTARIO LABOUR RELATIONS BOARD

- bargaining units, composition, determination, c.228, ss.6, 10(1), 12
- chairman
  - alternate chairman, designation, c.228, s.102(3)
  - sitting alone, c.228, s.102(12)
- collective agreements
  - arbitration provisions, modification, powers, c.228, ss.44(3), 79
  - termination, consent, c.228, s.52(3)
- colleges collective bargaining
  - decisions, procedure, c.74, s.82(2)
  - dues, religious exemptions, procedure, c.74, s.53(2)
  - powers, c.74, s.82(1)
  - practice and procedure, c.74, s.82(3)
  - proceedings, Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.74, s.93(2)
  - strikes or lock-outs, unlawful, declarations re, powers, procedure, enforcement, c.74, s.62



**ONTARIO LABOUR RELATIONS****BOARD—Continued**

witnesses, as, compellability, c.74, s.9(d)

colleges, employee organizations

bargaining rights, applications, time, c.74, s.66

bargaining rights, grants, circumstances, c.74, s.68(2)

bargaining rights, grants, restrictions, c.74, s.69

constitution, by-laws, addresses, filing, c.74, s.87(1)

financial statements, filing, circumstances, powers, c.74, s.87(2)

representation rights, fraud, termination, c.74, s.72(2)

representation rights, termination, procedure, declarations, time, effect, c.74, s.71

representation rights, termination, voluntary or has ceased to act, declarations, c.74, s.72

representation votes, directions, circumstances, c.74, s.68(1)

service, representative for, notice, filing, c.74, s.87(3)

colleges, employment practices, complaints

inquiries by, circumstances, powers, c.74, s.77(4)

settlements, execution, effect, c.74, s.77(5)

colleges, employment practices, investigators

appointment, c.74, s.77(1)

inquiries, scope, c.74, s.77(1)

reports, submission, c.74, s.77(4)

construction industry

accredited employers' organizations, fees and dues, reasonableness, c.228, s.134

accredited employers' organizations, membership, denial or termination, c.228, s.133

accredited employers' organizations, representation, termination, procedure, time, c.228, s.130

bargaining agents, certification, c.228, s.144

bargaining units, composition, determination, c.228, ss.10(1), 119, 144(3)

division, designation, c.228, s.102(5)

employee bargaining agencies, certification, procedure, time, c.228, ss.139(5), 140

employee bargaining agencies, ministerial designations, references, c.228, s.139(4)

employer bargaining agencies, accreditation, procedure, time, c.228, ss.139(5), 141

employer bargaining agencies, ministerial designations, references, c.228, s.139(4)

employers' organizations, accreditation applications, procedure, c.228, ss.125-127

employers' organizations, fees and dues, reasonableness, c.228, s.134

grievance and arbitration process, references, determinations, c.228, s.124

jurisdictional representatives, appointment, notice, time, c.228, s.136

rules, c.228, s.102(14)

trade unions, certification applications, procedure and restrictions, c.228, ss.10(1), 119, 144(3)

trade unions, representation, termination, declarations, c.228, ss.38(3), 63(10), 123

unlawful lock-outs, directions re, filing, c.228, s.135

unlawful strikes, directions re, filing, c.228, s.135

work, performance within sector, decisions, c.228, s.150

continuation, c.228, s.102(1)

councils of trade unions

certification, procedure, c.228, s.10

filing requirements, c.228, s.84

Crown undertakings, transfers

applications, evidence and representation votes, powers re, c.489, s.8

councils of trade unions, certification or termination of bargaining rights, applications, transfer, circumstances, c.489, ss.3(2), 5

councils of trade unions, declarations of qualification, effect, c.489, s.7

decisions re, finality, c.489, s.11(1)

disputes, applications, notice, time, c.489, s.4

employees, intermingling, declarations re, c.489, s.5

respondents, burden of proof, c.489, s.11(3)

trade unions, certification or termination of bargaining rights, applications, transfer, circumstances, c.489, ss.3(2), 5

trade unions, declarations of qualification, effect, c.489, s.7

decisions

evidence, as, c.228, s.110

generally, c.228, ss.102(11), (12)

service, c.228, s.113(3)

divisions

construction industry division, designation, c.228, s.102(5)

members, assignment, c.228, s.102(4)

sittings, c.228, ss.102(10), (12)

employers, associated businesses, deemed one employer, circumstances, c.228, ss.1(4), (5)

employers' organizations

filing requirements, c.228, s.84

service of process and notices, authorized representatives, notice, filing, time, c.228, s.87

## ONTARIO LABOUR RELATIONS BOARD—Continued

### hearings

- bargaining units, composition and amendment, powers, c.228, s.63(4)
- construction industry, grievance and arbitration process, references, c.228, s.124
- employees, intermingling upon sales of businesses, powers, c.228, ss.63(6), (10)
- employers, associated businesses, common control, allegations, c.228, ss.1(4), (5)
- employers, sales of businesses, decisions, finality, c.228, s.63(12)
- employers, sales of businesses, respondents, allegations, duties, c.228, s.63(13)

- municipal employees, amalgamations, powers, c.228, s.63(11)(a)

### hospitals, boards of arbitration, jurisdiction, conflicts, c.205, s.9(1)

### inquiries, scope, c.228, ss.89, 90

### jurisdiction, c.228, s.106

### lock-outs, unlawful, declarations, filing, effect, c.228, ss.93-94

### members

- assignment, c.228, s.102(4)
- composition, c.228, s.102(2)
- Legislative Assembly members, eligibility as, c.235, ss.8(2)(e), 12, 15
- oath of office, c.228, s.102(8)
- remuneration, c.228, s.102(16)
- resignations, c.228, s.102(7)
- teachers negotiations, witnesses, compellability, c.464, s.81(c)
- vacancies, c.228, s.102(6)
- witnesses, competency and compellability as, c.228, ss.109, 111(6)

### ministerial appointments, references, c.228, s.107

### mistakes in proceedings, orders re, c.228, s.104

### notices, posting, destruction, c.228, s.81

### Occupational Health and Safety Act, compliance, disciplinary actions re, inquiries, procedure, c.321, ss.23(10)(b), 24

### officers, *see also* LABOUR RELATIONS, officers

- composition, c.228, s.102(2)
- remuneration, c.228, s.102(16)
- witnesses, competency and compellability as, c.228, s.109

### offices and sittings, c.228, s.102(18)

### official seal, c.228, s.102(17)

### powers, generally, c.228, ss.103, 106

### practice and procedure, c.228, s.102(13)

### proceedings, review, c.228, s.108

### prosecutions, consent, c.228, s.101

### quorum, c.228, ss.102(9), (10), (11), (12)

### references, *see* LABOUR DISPUTES, references

### Registrar

#### appointment, c.228, s.102(15)

#### witness, competency and compellability as, c.228, s.109

#### work assignments, complaints, duties, c.228, s.91(3)

### reports

#### employee or employer bargaining agencies, ministerial designations, references, c.228, s.139(4)

#### requirements, powers, c.228, ss.103(2)(g)-(h), 106(3)

### staff

#### appointment and remuneration, c.228, ss.102(15), (16)

#### witnesses, competency and compellability as, c.228, s.109

### strikes, unlawful, declarations, filing, effect, c.228, ss.92, 94

### teachers negotiations

#### decisions, judicial review, c.464, s.72

#### decisions, procedure, c.464, s.77(8)

#### lock-outs, unlawful, applications for declarations re, powers, c.464, s.67

#### practice and procedure, powers, c.464, s.77(7)

#### prosecutions, consent, c.464, s.77(6)

#### strikes, unlawful, applications for declarations re, powers, c.464, s.67

### trade unions

#### bargaining rights, termination, circumstances, c.228, s.63(5)

#### certification applications, procedure and restrictions, c.228, ss.5-9, 10, 13, 63(10), 103(3)

#### dues, remission to charitable organizations, orders, c.228, ss.43(1), 47

#### employees' organizations as, findings, c.228, s.105

#### employment benefits, financial statements, filing, directions, c.228, s.86(4)

#### evidence, generally, acceptance, powers, c.228, s.103(2)(j)

#### filing requirements, c.228, s.84

#### financial statements, filing, orders, c.228, s.85

#### fraud, declarations re, c.228, s.58

#### members, admission, eligibility requirements, consideration, c.228, s.103(4)

#### representation rights, entitlement, declarations, time, c.228, s.60

#### representation rights, termination, circumstances, c.228, ss.59, 63(10)



# **ONTARIO LABOUR RELATIONS**

## **BOARD—Continued**

- representation votes, declarations, consequences, c.228, ss.57, 63(10), 103(3), 123(2), (3)
- service of process and notices, authorized representatives, notice, filing, time, c.228, s.87
- subordinate unions, control, statements and information, filing, time, c.228, s.82
- subsequent applications, generally, powers, c.228, s.103(3)
- successor unions, declarations, effect, c.228, s.62
- successor unions, ministerial references, powers, c.228, s.107(2)
- work assignments, inquiries, time, scope, c.228, s.91

# **ONTARIO LAND CORPORATION**

- annual report, c.342, s.28(1)
- assertions, restrictions, c.342, s.10
- audits, c.342, s.29
- Board of Directors
  - by-laws, alternate procedure, effect, c.342, s.8
  - by-laws, powers, c.342, s.7(3)
  - chairman, designation, c.342, s.4(2)
  - chairman, duties, c.342, ss.7(1), 12
  - conflicts of interest, duties, circumstances, c.342, s.5
  - declarations re securities, effect, c.342, s.20(4)
  - executive committee, election, membership, c.342, s.12(1)
  - generally, c.342, s.4
  - indemnification, c.342, s.11
  - management of Corporation, conditions, c.342, s.9
  - quorum, c.342, s.7(2)
- borrowing powers, generally, c.342, ss.20(1), (2), 24
- continuation, c.342, s.3
- corporate seal, c.342, ss.18, 20(9), (10)
- Crown services and facilities, use re, c.342, s.16(1)
- expropriations, powers, circumstances, c.342, s.15
- fiscal year, c.342, s.19
- funding, c.342, ss.25, 30
- head office, location, circumstances, c.342, s.17
- investments, restrictions, c.342, s.13(2)
- loans to, circumstances, c.342, ss.21-22
- mergers of leaseholds, effect, c.90, s.36(2)
- oaths of office and secrecy, c.342, s.6
- objects and powers, c.342, ss.13(1), 14, 20(3)

- officers, indemnification, circumstances, c.342, s.11
- powers, ancillary, Corporations Act, application, c.342, s.14
- property, transfer by Crown, circumstances, c.342, s.13(3)
- reports, c.342, s.28(2)
- securities
  - advances from Crown, powers and duties, c.342, s.23
  - authorized investments for corporations, circumstances, c.342, s.26
  - loans, temporary, powers re, c.342, s.24(2)
  - powers, generally, c.342, ss.13(1)(c), 20, 27(1)
- staff appointments, powers re, c.342, s.16(2)

# **ONTARIO LAND CORPORATION ACT, c.342**

- Minister responsible for, c.342, s.1(c)

# **ONTARIO LAND SURVEYORS**

## *see also* LAND SURVEYS

- appeals, procedure and notice, c.492, ss.27(13), (19), 28(1)
- articled students
  - articles, defined, c.492, s.1(a)
  - articles, transfer, circumstance, c.492, s.15
  - Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, membership, qualifications, c.492, s.17
  - qualifications, application and registration, c.492, s.14
  - regulations, c.492, s.10
- Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, membership requirements, c.492, ss.18-19
- boundaries
  - applications re confirmation, circumstances, c.47, ss.3(3)(f), 4(1)(a)
  - certificates of confirmation, effect, c.47, s.13(1)
  - Director of Titles, employment, c.47, s.5(1)
  - surveys and field notes, deposit, circumstances, effect, c.47, ss.8(3), 14
- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(f)(i), 33(c), 34(2)
- by-laws, c.492, s.11
- certificates, requirement, c.492, s.26
- chainmen, oaths, powers, c.493, s.5
- code of ethics, application, c.492, s.12
- composite plans, land titles, severances, delineation, c.230, s.146(3)
- concession boundaries, establishment, considerations, procedure, c.493, ss.19, 26, 33
- corners, establishment, procedure, c.493, s.45
- corporations

**ONTARIO LAND****SURVEYORS—Continued**

certificates of authorization, issuance, suspension or refusal, circumstances, c.492, s.26

fraudulent representations, effect, c.492, s.29

practice, entitlement, c.492, ss.26(1), (2)

Surveyors Act, contravention, effect, c.492, ss.29(4), (5)

unauthorized practice, use of titles or holding out as, effect, c.492, s.29

deceased, field notes, Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.493, s.4

defined, c.445, s.1(r)

Deputy Directors of Titles, Boundaries Act, appointment as, c.230, s.14

discipline hearings

- costs, recovery, circumstances, c.492, s.27(1)(6)
- procedure and appeals, c.492, ss.27-28
- record, contents, c.492, s.27(14)
- regulations, c.492, s.10
- witnesses, examination and rights, c.492, ss.27(10), (12)
- witnesses, failure to appear or obstruction, effect, c.492, s.27(11)

documents, discipline hearings, production and service, time, c.492, s.27

draft plans of subdivision, boundaries, certification, c.379, s.36(2)

employees, oaths, powers, c.493, s.5

entry, powers, c.493, s.6(1)

evidence

- articled students, educational standing, requirement, c.492, s.14(2)
- Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, membership, c.492, s.8
- certified copies, requirement and cost, c.492, s.28
- discipline hearings, procedure, c.492, s.27
- good character, requirement, circumstances, c.492, ss.17(1)(g), 18(e)
- powers, c.493, s.7(2)

examinations

- board of examiners, appointment, c.492, s.13
- powers, c.493, s.7
- requirement, circumstances, c.492, ss.14(1)(b), 17(1)(d), 18(g), 20(2)(b)

examiner of surveys, appointment as, c.230, s.13(2)

expropriations, plans, registration, c.148, ss.9(1), (3), 10, 25

false statements by, effect, c.492, ss.29(2), (5)

fees, failure to pay, effect, c.492, s.20(2)

fences, line fences

- duties, circumstances, c.242, s.7(5)

- fees, calculations, collection, c.242, ss.7(6), 17
- fees, certificates of default, application, c.242, s.12(3)

field notes, duties, c.493, s.4(1)

fraudulent representations by, effect, c.492, ss.29(2), (5)

highways, plans and amendments, signature, requirement, c.421, ss.4, 8

investigations re, circumstances, c.492, s.27(2)

Land Registrars' Compiled Plans, preparation, c.445, s.77(3)

Legislative Assembly Members, sureties for, eligibility as, c.235, s.11

limitations of prosecutions, c.492, s.29(6)

lines, boundaries, corners, methods, establishment, circumstances, c.493, ss.10, 54

local municipalities

- appointments, by-laws, c.302, s.210(60)
- highway building lines, plans, preparation, c.302, s.197(13)

Mining Act, surveys, leases for petroleum or natural gas production, requirements, c.268, ss.113(4), 114

Mining and Lands Commissioner, recommendations re sand removal licences, c.39, s.4(4)

mining claims

- surveys, inclusion in work credits, c.268, s.77(2)

unsurveyed territory, survey requirements, prior to applications, c.268, ss.1(22), 108(1)

Minister of Natural Resources, affidavits and statutory declarations for purposes of, powers, c.285, s.11

misrepresentation, effect, c.492, s.27

municipal lines, boundaries or corners, appointment, payment, c.493, s.48

names

- corporations, requirement, circumstances, c.492, s.26(3)
- partnerships, requirement, circumstances, c.492, s.26(3)

roll, removal, circumstances, c.492, ss.26(7), 27(1)(4)

seal, requirement, c.492, s.23

oaths, requirement and by-laws, c.492, ss.11, 17(1)(i), 18(h)

partnerships

- certificates of authorization, issuance, suspension or refusal, circumstances, c.492, s.26
- fraudulent representations, effect, c.492, s.29
- practice, entitlement, c.492, ss.26(1), (2)



**ONTARIO LAND****SURVEYORS—Continued**

- Surveyors Act, contravention, effect, c.492, ss.29(4), (5)
- unauthorized practice, use of titles or holding out as, effect, c.492, s.29
- practice, entitlement, c.492, s.25(1)
- professional ethics, establishment and by-laws, c.492, ss.3(c), 11
- professional land surveying, defined, c.492, s.1(f)
- professional misconduct, effect, c.492, ss.26(6), 27
- public lands, altering and amending plans, preparation, c.413, ss.8(1), (2)
- re-establishment, procedure, c.493, ss.13(2), 17(2), 24(2), 31, 37, 44(1), 55
- rear boundaries of half lots, establishment, procedure, c.493, s.27
- reference plans, preparation, land titles, c.230, ss.144, 149(1)
- references to as special referees, c.223, s.72
- registration
  - articled students, procedure, c.492, s.14(4)
  - number, requirement, c.492, s.23
- regulations, c.492, s.10
- road allowances, deviations, plans, preparation, c.482, ss.22(2), 29
- roads
  - connections with township sideline roads, appointments re surveys, c.302, s.304
  - plans for townships in unorganized territory, preparation, c.302, s.320(2)
- seal, requirement, contents and by-laws, c.492, ss.11, 23
- side lines of lots
  - establishment, procedure, c.493, ss.21, 23, 28, 30, 34, 36, 39, 41
  - governing courses, procedure, c.493, s.41
- subdivision plans, certification, c.379, s.36(14)
- subdivision plans, preparation
  - land registry, registration requirements, c.445, s.73(1)
  - land titles, c.230, s.144(2)
- surveys
  - cost, payment, c.493, s.48(4)
  - validity, requirements, c.493, s.2
- titles
  - unauthorized use, effect, c.492, s.29
  - use, entitlement, c.492, s.25(2)
- trees cut by, tree conservation by-laws, exception, c.510, s.5(1)(h)
- unauthorized holding out or practice as, effect, c.492, s.29

**ONTARIO LAND SURVEYORS ACT, S.O. 1892, c. 34**

- Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, application, c.492, s.2(1)

**ONTARIO LAW REFORM COMMISSION**

- chairman, Statutory Powers Procedure Rules Committee, membership, c.484, s.26(1)(b)
- composition, c.343, s.1(2)
- continuation, c.343, s.1(1)
- expenses, payment, c.343, s.3
- functions, c.343, s.2
- legal research, authorization, c.343, s.2(2)
- members, appointment and remuneration, c.343, s.1
- reports, requirement, c.343, s.2(3)
- staff, appointment, remuneration and expenses, payment, c.343, s.1(5)

**ONTARIO LAW REFORM COMMISSION ACT, c.343****ONTARIO LOAN ACT**

- administration, c.291, ss.5(2), Sched

**ONTARIO LOTTERY CORPORATION***see also* LOTTERIES

- annual report, c.344, s.12(1)
  - audits, c.344, s.11
  - board of directors
    - by-laws, scope, c.344, s.5(2)
    - chairman, absence, effect, c.344, s.4(2)
    - Corporations Act, powers, application, c.344, s.5(3)
    - management and control, c.344, s.5(1)
    - meetings, c.344, s.5(1)
    - members, designation, c.344, s.4(1)
    - powers, c.344, s.5(3)
    - quorum, c.344, s.4(3)
    - remuneration, determination, c.344, s.3(2)
  - composition, c.344, s.3(1)
  - continuation, c.344, s.3(1)
  - corporate status, c.344, s.3(1)
  - fiscal year, c.344, s.3(4)
  - funding, advances, c.344, s.10
  - objects, generally, c.344, s.7
  - regulations, generally, c.344, s.8
  - reports, additional, c.344, s.12(2)
  - seal, c.344, s.3(3)
  - staff
    - generally, c.344, s.6
    - Public Service Superannuation Act, application, c.344, s.6(2)
- ONTARIO LOTTERY CORPORATION ACT, c.344**
- minister responsible for

**ONTARIO LOTTERY CORPORATION**

**ACT**, c.344—Continued  
 administration, c.344, s.2  
 reports, receipt, c.344, s.12

**ONTARIO MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

Board of Radiological Technicians,  
 recommendation of members, c.430,  
 ss.2(1)(b)-(c)  
 fee schedule revisions, notice, c.197, s.33

**ONTARIO MENTAL HEALTH  
FOUNDATION**

advisory medical board, appointments,  
 approval requirements, c.345, s.4  
 agreements, approval requirements, c.345,  
 s.6  
 annual report, c.345, s.13  
 audits, requirements, liability re cost, c.345,  
 s.12  
 by-laws, rules and regulations, approval  
 requirements, c.345, s.8  
 chairman, appointment, c.345, s.3(1)  
 Clarke Institute of Psychiatry  
 agreements, approval requirements, c.345,  
 s.19  
 annual report, submission, c.345, s.26(1)  
 by-laws, rules or regulations, approval  
 requirements, c.345, s.21  
 chairman, appointment, c.345, s.17  
 members, appointments, requirements,  
 c.345, s.15  
 moneys, estimates, requirements, c.345,  
 s.22  
 continuation, c.345, s.1  
 corporate status, c.345, s.1  
 medical advisory board, expenses, approval  
 requirements, c.345, s.11  
 meetings, presiding officers, c.345, s.3(2)  
 members  
 appointments, quorum, c.345, s.2  
 expenses, approval requirements, c.345,  
 s.11  
 moneys, powers, c.345, s.9  
 objects, c.345, s.5  
 staff, employment and remuneration, c.345,  
 s.7  
 taxation, exemptions, c.345, s.10

**ONTARIO MENTAL HEALTH  
FOUNDATION ACT**, c.345

actions under, limitations, c.345, s.30(1)

**ONTARIO MINERAL EXPLORATION  
PROGRAM ACT**, c.346

interpretation, grounds for appeal re grants or  
 tax credits, c.346, ss.7(6), 8  
 Minister responsible for, defined, c.346,  
 s.1(1)(j)

**ONTARIO MOTOR LEAGUE**

highway signs, erection, c.302, s.297  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
 emergency call system, agreements, c.314,  
 s.248

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD**

amalgamations  
 administration generally, provision, c.302,  
 ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(h), 15(3), 16(5)  
 assets and liabilities, adjustments, c.302,  
 ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(a), (d), 15(3),  
 16(5)  
 compensation grants, determination, time,  
 c.302, ss.11(7), 14(15), 15(3), 16(5)  
 conflicts with other Acts, c.302, ss.11(7),  
 12(3), 14(18), 15(3), 16(5)  
 councils, composition, c.302, ss.11(7),  
 12(3), 14(11)(h), 15(3), 16(5)  
 decisions, finality, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(24)  
 decisions re, contents, service, c.302,  
 ss.11(7), 14(19)  
 default, restrictions re, c.302, ss.11(7),  
 14(17), 15(3), 16(5)  
 elections, preparations re, c.302, ss.11(7),  
 12(3), 14(11)(h), 15(3), 16(5)  
 land transfers, assets and liabilities,  
 adjustments, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3),  
 14(11)(f), 15(3), 16(5)  
 land, vesting, assets and liabilities,  
 adjustments, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3),  
 14(11)(g), 15(3), 16(5)  
 Lieutenant Governor in Council, powers re,  
 c.302, ss.11(7), 14(23)  
 local boards, assets and liabilities,  
 adjustments, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3),  
 14(11)(b), (d), 15(3), 16(5)  
 local boards, composition, c.302, ss.11(7),  
 12(3), 14(11)(h), 15(3), 16(5)  
 name, directions re, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3),  
 14(11)(i), 15(3), 16(5)  
 new hearings, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(23)(b),  
 15(3), 16(5)  
 objections, notice, filing, time, c.302,  
 ss.11(7), 14(20), (21)  
 objections, withdrawal, notice, c.302,  
 ss.11(7), 14(22)  
 Ontario Municipal Board Act, application,  
 c.302, ss.11(7), 14(19), (25)  
 orders, registration, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(27),  
 15(3), 16(5)  
 powers generally, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3),  
 14(11)(o), 15(3), 16(5)  
 public vehicles, licensees, compensation,  
 c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(j), 15(3),  
 16(5)  
 ratepayers, special areas, assets and  
 liabilities, adjustments, c.302, ss.11(7),  
 12(3), 14(11)(c)-(d), 15(3), 16(5)



**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD—Continued**

referees, appointment re adjustments of assets and liabilities, remuneration and expenses, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(d)-(e), 15(3), 16(5)  
 rules and directions, issuance, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(16), 15(3), 16(5)  
 tax assessments, levies, directions re, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(p), 15(3), 16(5)  
 taxable assessment reductions, compensation grants, payment, time, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(k)-(n), (15), 15(3), 16(5)  
 urban services, establishment and alteration, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(12), (13), (14), 15(3), 16(5), 25(7)(f)

**annexations**

administration generally, provision re, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(h), 15(3), 16(5)  
 applications, powers re, c.302, ss.11(6), (7)  
 assets and liabilities, adjustments, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(a), (d), 15(3), 16(5)  
 by-laws, application, orders re, c.302, s.18  
 compensation grants, determination, time, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(15), 15(3), 16(5)  
 conflicts with other Acts, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(18), 15(3), 16(5)  
 councils, composition, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(h), 15(3), 16(5)  
 decisions, finality, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(24)  
 decisions re, contents, service, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(19)  
 default, restrictions re, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(17), 15(3), 16(5)  
 elections, preparations re, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(h), 15(3), 16(5)  
 land transfers, assets and liabilities, adjustments, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(f), 15(3), 16(5)  
 land, vesting, assets and liabilities, adjustments, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(g), 15(3), 16(5)  
 land, vesting, orders re, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(f), 15(3), 16(5), 20(1)  
 Lieutenant Governor in Council, powers re, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(23)  
 local boards, assets and liabilities, adjustments, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(b), (d), 15(3), 16(5)  
 local boards, composition, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(h), 15(3), 16(5)  
 name, directions re, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(i), 15(3), 16(5)  
 new hearings, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(23)(b)  
 objections, notice, filing, time, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(20), (21)

objections, withdrawal, notice, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(22)  
 Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(19), (25)  
 orders, registration, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(27), 15(3), 16(5)  
 powers generally, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(o), 15(3), 16(5)  
 public vehicles, licensees, compensation, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(j), 15(3), 16(5)  
 ratepayers, special areas, assets and liabilities, adjustments, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(c)-(d)  
 referees, appointment re adjustments of assets and liabilities, remuneration and expenses, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(d)-(e), 15(3), 16(5)  
 rules and directions, issuance, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(16), 15(3), 16(5)  
 tax assessments, levies, directions re, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(p), 15(3), 16(5)  
 taxable assessment reductions, compensation grants, payment, time, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(k)-(n), (15), 15(3), 16(5)  
 urban services, establishment and alteration, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(12), (13), (14), 15(3), 16(5), 25(7)(f)  
 annual reports, c.347, s.100  
 appeals, leave requirements, notice, procedure, time, c.347, s.95  
 appeals to  
     assessment complaints, procedure, notice, time, c.31, ss.39(14), 42, 46(2), 47-49  
     assessments, limitations, c.31, ss.50(3), 51(d), 66  
     assessments, real property, inequities, adjustments, powers re, c.31, ss.65, 68, 70  
     demolition permits re residential property, conditions, c.379, s.45(9)  
     demolition permits re residential property, conditions, relief applications, notice, time, c.379, s.45(12)  
     demolition permits re residential property, notice, time, c.379, s.45(4), (5)  
     farm lands, tax exemptions, by-laws re, notice, time, c.31, ss.20-21  
     heritage conservation districts, buildings or structures, alterations or erections, time, c.337, s.44(1)  
     homes for the aged, funding, assessment revisions, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(2), (3), (9)  
     legal aid, procedure, c.234, s.14  
     local improvements, special assessments, c.250, s.52(4)  
     mining tax assessments, c.269, ss.10(2), (3), (6)

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL****BOARD—Continued**

minor variances from by-laws, notice, time, costs, procedure, c.379, ss.31(5), 32(3), 33(4), 35(2), 49(13), (14), (16), (17), (18), (19), (20)

municipal assessment rolls, powers re, c.303, s.48(5)

municipal property taxes, apportionment, c.302, s.407

municipal property taxes, cancellation or reduction applications, procedure, c.302, s.496(21)

municipal property taxes, increase recommendations, procedure, c.302, s.497(16)

Ontario Hydro, compensation re property, c.384, ss.34-35

Ontario Hydro, tax liability, property valuations, c.384, ss.46(15), (16), (17)

planning matters, delegated decisions, notice, service, time, c.379, ss.53(1), 55(2), (3), (6), (7)

Provisional County of Haliburton, assessments, Assessment Act, application, c.194, s.12(2)

rest homes, funding, assessment revisions, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(2), (3), (9)

township wards, provision of works and services, notice, c.302, s.13(8)

welfare services, municipal assessments, revision and equalization decisions, c.122, ss.6(2), (3), (12), 7-8

zoning by-laws, amendments, time, c.379, s.39(23)

approval requirements generally, c.347, s.39

arbitrators, as, c.302, ss.199, 208(9)

assistance, approval requirement, c.347, s.20

authority generally, c.347, ss.34, 40

Boards of Management of Inter-Urban Areas chairmen, authority, designation, c.302, s.24(25)

election nominations, directions re, c.302, ss.24(18), 25(1)(e), (3)

elections, directions re, c.302, ss.24(11), 25(1)(e), (3)

meetings, time and place, orders re, c.302, s.24(22)

secretary-treasurers, status, designation, c.302, ss.24(14), 25(1)(e), (3)

status, designations re, c.302, s.24(29)

borrowing

temporary advances, authorization, c.302, s.190

temporary, amount, approval, c.302, ss.1(15), 24(39), 189(2), (4)

bridge rebuilding, relief, circumstances, c.302, ss.284(10), (11), (12)

by-laws

arbitrators, c.302, ss.199, 208(9)

bridges in cities or towns, issuance of debentures, approval, c.302, s.287

cities, boards of control, approval, c.302, ss.67(3), 68(2)

county roads, abandonment, approval, c.302, s.272(3)

official plans, deemed conformity, approval, c.379, ss.19(4), (5), 28, 50

passing after elections, approval, c.302, s.108

passing, time, extensions, c.302, ss.136(1), (2), (5)

submission at elections, orders, c.302, ss.132(4), (5), 134(1)

telephone systems, communication service, provision, approval, c.496, s.117(3)

telephone systems, cost, debentures, issuance re, approval, c.496, ss.28, 48-49

telephone systems, debentures, issuance re, approval, c.496, s.30

telephone systems, extensions and improvements, approval, c.496, s.33

telephone systems, extensions to non-landowners, debentures, issuance re, approval, c.496, ss.28, 51

telephone systems, replacements and alterations, debentures, issuance re, approval, c.496, ss.28, 50

votes re, time, c.308, s.10(2)

by-laws generally, approval applications, c.347, ss.54-55

circumstances, c.347, s.58

electors' assent, dispensation, procedure, notice, c.347, ss.63, 64(8)

inquiry requirements, c.347, s.62

issuance pending action, prohibition, c.347, s.56

powers, c.347, ss.53(1)(b), (f), 55

validity, c.347, s.61

by-laws re specific works, approval circumstances, c.347, ss.54, 64(1), 68

classes of works, applications re, c.347, ss.54, 64(7), (8), (9)

consequences, c.347, s.69

contingency provisions, effect, c.347, ss.54, 64(4)

exception, c.347, ss.54, 64(3)

explanation, c.347, ss.54, 64(2)

guarantees, application, c.347, ss.54, 64(5)

hearings, c.347, s.66

requirements re, c.347, ss.64(4), (6), 65

restrictions, imposition, c.347, s.67

cemeteries, road allowances, closing, applications, c.59, ss.73-74

certificates

authentication and filing, c.347, s.28(c)

certified copies, delivery, c.347, s.29



# **ONTARIO MUNICIPAL**

## **BOARD—Continued**

- cost of orders, evidence, as, c.347, s.50
- debentures, signature requirements, c.347, s.59
- debentures, validity, form, c.347, s.60
- debentures, validity, notice, time, c.347, s.57
- fees for copies, collection, c.347, s.98
- issuance generally, c.347, ss.36(a), (d)
- issuance pending action, prohibition, c.347, s.56
- signature requirements, c.347, ss.12(3), 59(2)

## **chairman**

- appointment, c.347, s.5(2)
- hearings by single member, authorization, c.347, ss.12(1), 15
- notices, signing powers, c.347, s.75(a)
- powers, c.347, ss.8-9
- sittings, authority re, c.347, ss.13-14, 22
- vacancies, consequences, c.347, s.8
- vice-chairman, appointment, c.347, s.5(2)

## **conservation authorities, hearings re, see under CONSERVATION AUTHORITIES**

## **continuation, c.347, s.4**

## **costs**

- counsel, payment, c.347, s.41(2)
- taxation, c.347, s.96

## **counsel, appointment and costs, c.347, s.41**

## **County of Oxford**

- area municipalities, powers, c.365, ss.2(3), (5), 3(3), 4
- borrowing, powers, c.365, s.92(2)
- debentures, powers, c.365, ss.58, 93(4), 97, 98(3), (7)(b), (14), (40), (42)(b)(iii), 110-111, 116
- estimates, powers, c.365, ss.86(6), (7), (8)
- health and welfare services, powers, c.365, ss.71(2), 75
- highways, stopping up, notice, time, c.365, s.50
- powers generally, c.365, s.132(6)
- road systems, powers, c.365, ss.42, 46, 49(4), 50(2)

## **court judgments, status in proceedings, c.347, s.92(1)**

## **court of record, as, c.347, s.33**

## **debentures**

- approval powers, c.347, ss.53, 57(2)
- authority re, notice, time, c.303, ss.29, 30-32, 53(4), (5), 65
- certificates of validity, c.347, s.60
- certification and sealing, c.347, s.59
- certification of validity, notice, time, procedure, c.347, ss.57-58
- county library purposes, issuance for, approval, c.414, s.50(2)

- deficits, levies, increases, time, approval, c.302, s.187(3)(b)

## **homes for the aged, funding, approval powers, c.203, ss.6(3), 16, 26(1)**

## **interest rates, by-laws re variations, approval, c.302, ss.152(2), (3)**

## **issuance, electors' assent, dispensation, procedure, notice, c.347, ss.63, 64(8)**

## **issuance, inquiry requirements, c.347, s.62**

## **joint purposes, approval, c.302, s.125**

## **payment, time, approval, c.302, ss.143(1)(d), 146(1), 156(6)**

## **proceeds, application, approval, c.302, s.170(4)**

## **public library purposes, issuance for, approval, c.414, s.23(1)**

## **regional library purposes, issuance for, approval, c.414, s.42(1)**

## **rest homes, funding, approval powers, c.203, ss.6(3), 16, 26(1)**

## **validity upon certification, c.347, s.61**

## **District Municipality of Muskoka**

## **amalgamations and annexations deemed, c.121, s.2(2)**

## **assets, disposition, approval requirements, c.121, s.107**

## **assets or liabilities, arbitration re, c.121, s.118**

## **borrowing, powers, c.121, s.83(2)**

## **debentures, powers, c.121, ss.84(2), 86(1), (2), 88(3), (7)(b), (14), (40), (42)(b)(iii), 100-101, 106**

## **estimates, powers, c.121, ss.74(6), (7), (8)**

## **health and welfare services, powers, c.121, ss.60(3), 64**

## **road systems, powers, c.121, ss.42, 46, 48(4), 49(2)**

## **sewage works, powers, c.121, s.25**

## **urban service, designated areas, approval, c.121, s.79(2)**

## **waterworks system, powers, c.121, s.24**

## **documents**

- certified copies, delivery, c.347, s.29
- copies as evidence, c.347, ss.80(2), 81
- fees for copies, collection, c.347, s.98
- production, c.347, s.52(d)
- requirement to keep, c.347, s.28
- service, c.347, ss.76(3), 80
- signature requirements, c.347, ss.12(3), 59(2)

## **entry, c.347, s.52(a)**

## **erections**

- applications, notice, directions re publication, c.302, s.11
- powers re generally, c.302, s.12

## **evidence**

- certificates as, c.347, s.50

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL****BOARD—Continued**

- conservation authorities, hearings, powers, c.85, s.25(4)
- copies of documents, c.347, ss.80(2), 81
- court judgments as, c.347, s.92(1)
- documents, receipt, c.347, s.79
- documents, signatures, c.347, s.80(1)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, review applications, powers, c.485, s.7(6)
- unauthorized publication, consequences, c.347, s.101
- experts, appointment for assistance, c.347, s.26(1)
- expropriation
  - agreements re compensation, enforcement, c.302, s.194(3)
  - approval, c.302, ss.193(5), 208(59)
  - highways, authority re, c.302, s.196
- farm lands, tax exemptions, orders re, publication, effect, c.31, ss.20(4), 21
- fees
  - regulations, c.347, s.99(1)
  - waiver or remission, c.347, s.99(2)
- findings, finality, c.347, s.92(3)
- golf courses, fixed assessments, disputes re, determination, c.31, s.22(8)
- hearings
  - amalgamation and annexation applications, notice, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(4), (5), 15(3), 16(5)
  - amalgamations and annexations, new hearings, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(23)(b)
  - applications and complaints, c.347, s.40
  - assessments, equalized assessments and equalization factors, review applications, notice, service, time, c.31, ss.24(5), 55-56
  - attendance by members, c.347, s.12
  - by-laws, approval, c.347, s.66
  - county boundary line disputes, determination, procedure, c.302, s.296
  - county road systems, c.421, ss.60(3), (4)
  - electors' assent, dispensation, procedure, notice, c.347, ss.63, 64(8)
  - equalized assessment contribution by-laws, appeals, c.302, ss.365(11), (12), (16), (17)
  - heritage conservation districts, designation by-laws, approval, procedure, c.337, s.41
  - highways, expropriation by-laws, alterations, c.302, ss.196(1), (4)
  - incorporations, notice, c.302, s.10(9)
  - inter-urban areas, applications, notice, c.302, s.24(3)
  - local municipalities, dissolutions and detachments, notice, c.302, ss.13(5), 25(6)
  - municipal boundaries, quieting orders re, notice, procedure, c.306, s.4

- notice, time, c.347, s.83
- pits and quarries, licences, c.378, ss.5, 8-9
- planning boards, estimates, approval, c.379, ss.8, 28
- powers re, generally, c.347, ss.53(1)(i)-(j), (l)
- public access, c.347, s.23
- rehearings, c.347, ss.42, 95(6)
- service areas, alteration, notice, c.302, s.15
- single member, by, c.347, ss.12(1), 15
- sinking funds, application, approval, c.302, ss.173-175
- site plan control areas, plans and drawings, approval procedure, notice, time, c.379, s.40(9)
- subdivision plan by-laws, ministerial orders re, notice, procedure, c.379, ss.35(10), (11), (12), (13), (14)
- subdivision plans, approval conditions, notice, c.379, s.36(7)
- time extensions, notice, c.347, s.89
- wards, division of townships with police villages, notice, c.302, s.13(6)
- zoning by-laws, approval, c.379, ss.39(13), (15)
- zoning by-laws, ministerial orders re, notice, procedure, c.379, ss.35(10), (11), (12), (13), (14)
- highways
  - alteration generally, powers, c.421, s.109(2)
  - building lines, establishment, by-laws, authority re, c.302, s.197
  - closing, powers, c.421, s.97
  - controlled-access highways, powers, c.421, ss.37, 96
  - expropriation, authority re, c.302, s.196
  - landowners, compensation claims and interest payments, determination, c.421, ss.14, 16(2)
- improvement districts, designations re status, c.302, s.358(1)
- incorporations
  - applications, qualifications, notice, hearings, c.302, s.10
  - powers generally, c.302, s.12
- information
  - railway companies, provision, requirement re, c.347, s.72(2)
  - unauthorized publication, consequences, c.347, s.101
- inquiries
  - assistance, engagement re, c.347, s.20
  - cost, payment, c.347, s.46
  - municipal affairs, scope, c.347, s.62
  - municipalities, c.347, s.45
  - requirement to make, reports re, circumstances, c.347, s.43
- inspection, c.347, s.52(b)



# **ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD—Continued**

## inter-urban areas

- assets and liabilities, adjustments, c.302, ss.24(6)(a)-(d)
- hearings, notice, c.302, ss.24(1), (3)
- land, assessments, equalization, designations re, c.302, s.24(34)
- local boards, assets and liabilities, adjustments, c.302, ss.24(6)(b), (d)
- ministerial applications, c.302, s.24(5)
- orders re, c.302, s.24(40)
- powers, conflicts re, c.302, s.24(41)
- powers generally, c.302, s.24(6)(f)
- ratepayers, special areas, assets and liabilities, adjustments, c.302, ss.24(6)(c)-(d)
- referees, appointment re adjustments of assets and liabilities, remuneration and expenses, c.302, ss.24(6)(d)-(e)
- school boards, designations re, c.302, ss.24(31), (32)
- status, designation, c.302, s.24(28)
- voting requirements, orders re, c.302, s.24(2)

## jurisdiction

- actions pending, effect, c.347, s.92(2)
- assistance re exercise, c.347, s.78
- letters patent, under, c.347, s.38
- members, changes re, effect, c.347, s.11
- presumption re, c.347, s.91
- restrictions re, c.347, s.102
- scope, c.347, ss.34-36
- vacancies, effect, c.347, s.10

## local boards

- assets and liabilities, orders re upon dissolution, c.302, ss.13(5), 25(7)(b)
- detachments, orders re, c.302, ss.13(5), 25
- dissolutions, orders re, c.302, ss.13(5), 25
- election nominations, directions re, c.302, s.24(18)
- elections, directions re, c.302, s.24(11)

## local improvement by-laws, approval

- area assessments, amendments re, c.250, s.39
- circumstances, c.250, ss.6(1), (2)
- cost, declarations re, c.250, s.6
- defined areas, alterations, c.250, s.69
- forms, conformity, c.250, s.73
- notice, procedure, c.250, ss.8, Form(2)
- requirements, c.250, ss.18-19, 30(3)

## local improvements

- petitions for relief, deposits, time, c.250, s.10(4)
- special assessments, appeals, c.250, s.52(4)

## local municipalities

- additional water and sewer capacity to buildings, by-laws re provision, approval, c.302, s.215(1)
- amalgamations, effect, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(26)
- annexations, effect, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(26)
- dissolutions, procedure, orders re, c.302, ss.13(5), 17(4), 25, (7)(f)-(g), 26
- improvement area by-laws, approval, circumstances, c.302, ss.217(4), (21), (22), (27), (33)

## members

- acting members, appointment for assistance, c.347, s.26(2)
- appointment, c.347, s.5(2)
- changes re, c.347, s.11
- composition, c.347, s.5(1)
- conflicts of interest, c.347, ss.17-19
- court houses, use, c.347, s.24
- evidence, judicial notice re signatures, c.145, s.36
- expenses, c.347, s.5(4)
- Legislative Assembly members, eligibility, c.235, ss.8(2)(e), 12, 15
- liability, c.347, s.32
- officers, appointments, c.347, s.5(2)
- other employment, c.347, s.16
- Public Service Act, application, c.347, s.5(5)
- Public Service Superannuation Act, application, c.347, s.5(6)
- quorum, c.347, s.12
- restrictions, c.303, ss.22(2), 53(4), (5)
- salaries, c.347, ss.5(3), (4)
- signing powers, c.347, ss.12(3), 59(2)
- sittings, assignment, c.347, s.13
- terms of office, c.347, s.7
- vacancies, c.347, ss.6, 10

## mining tax

- appeals re assessments, powers, c.269, ss.10(3), (6)
- appeals re assessments, references to, c.269, s.10(2)

## municipal affairs

- actions or levies against, leave requirements, c.303, s.26
- acts re, deemed acts of municipalities, c.303, s.56
- administrative control, vesting in ministry, c.303, ss.22, 53(4), (5)
- authority re, notice, time, c.303, ss.29, 31-32, 53(4), (5), 65; c.347, ss.53, 62
- forms, prescriptions, c.303, s.54
- injunction proceedings, institution, c.303, ss.53(4), (5), 60
- investigations, authority re, c.303, ss.21, 53(4), (5)
- jurisdiction, exclusivity, c.303, s.53

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL****BOARD—Continued**

- ministerial control, cessation, orders re, c.303, ss.64-65
- orders, compliance requirements, c.303, ss.52, 58
- records, access and inspection rights, c.303, s.57
- regulations, powers re, c.303, s.54
- rules, powers re, c.303, s.54
- municipal boundaries, quieting orders re
  - applications, contents, fees, c.306, ss.3, 8
  - power to make, c.306, ss.2(1), 4(3)
  - publication, directions re, c.306, s.6(a)
- municipal corporations, powers re, c.347, s.73
- municipal franchises
  - by-laws, approval, effect, c.309, ss.6-7
  - highways, on, approval requirements, c.309, s.4
- municipal highways, land, dedication or sale by trustees, approval, c.512, s.19
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - area municipalities, powers, c.314, s.150(8)
  - boards of education, powers, c.314, ss.133(8), (10)
  - borrowing, powers, c.314, s.222(2)
  - debentures, powers, c.314, ss.136, 223(2), (5), 226, 227(3), (12), (40), (42)(b)(iii), 238-239, 244
  - health and welfare services, powers, c.314, ss.153(4)(d), (9), 163(4), 164(2)
  - library board, powers, c.314, ss.149(4)(d), (8)
  - O'Keefe Centre, powers, c.314, s.212(1)
  - parks, powers, c.314, ss.208(1), (4)
  - police force, powers, c.314, ss.182(2), (6), (10)
  - road systems, powers, c.314, ss.88, 92, 96(4), 97(2)
  - school board, powers, c.314, ss.133(8), (10)
  - schools, powers, c.314, ss.134(3), 140-141
  - sewage works, powers, c.314, ss.53(5), (7), 54(3), 57, 60, 61(1)
  - Toronto Islands, powers, c.314, ss.215(2)(b), (6)
  - transportation system, powers, c.314, ss.101(4), (5), 103(2), 107, 110(7), (9), 113(4)
  - waste disposal, powers, c.314, ss.66(3), (4), (8), (9)(c), (11)
  - waterworks system, powers, c.314, ss.29(4), (7), 30(2), 40(1), 43
- oaths, administration, c.347, s.52(e)
- offices, c.347, s.21
- official plans
  - amendments and repeals, proposals, references, time, c.379, ss.17-18, 28
  - approval, references, c.379, ss.15, 28

by-laws, deemed conformity, approval, c.379, ss.19(4), (5), 28, 50

Ontario, geographic divisions, islands, c.497, s.13

**Ontario Hydro**

- municipal corporations, power supply, complaints re unlawful structures, inquiries, c.384, s.64(2)
- property transfers, approval requirements, c.384, s.38(2)
- public streets or highways, powers re, restrictions, c.384, s.36

**Ontario Municipal Improvement**

Corporation, debentures, purchase, authority, c.349, s.9(2)

**Ontario Northland Transportation**

Commission, railway lines along or across highways, leave, c.351, s.24(4)

**Ontario Railway and Municipal Board,**

substitution, c.347, s.3

**Ontario Telephone Development**

Corporation, municipal telephone systems, acquisitions, compensation, determinations, orders, c.357, s.5

**orders**

- amendment or rescission, circumstances, c.347, s.84(2)
- copies as evidence, c.347, ss.80(2), 81
- default, consequences, c.347, s.50
- finality, c.347, s.95(6)
- generally, c.347, ss.47-49
- interim ex parte orders, c.347, s.88
- interim orders, c.347, s.86(2)
- municipal incorporation or boundary alterations, registration, land registry, c.445, ss.18(4), (5), 63
- notices, acknowledgment, requirements re, c.347, s.77
- petitions re, filing and withdrawal, notice, time, c.347, ss.94, 95(6)
- publication, time, effect, c.347, s.82
- restrictions re, c.347, ss.86(1), 87
- service, c.347, ss.76, 80
- Supreme Court, filing, effect, c.347, s.85
- urgent cases, procedure, c.347, s.84
- planning approval or consent, references re, c.379, ss.51-52
- powers generally, c.347, ss.47-49, 50
- Public Commercial Vehicles Act and Public Vehicles Act, decisions under, review and revocation, transitional provisions, c.338, ss.6, 16, 18(2), 19(6), 24
- public commercial vehicles, certificates, conditions, transitional provisions, c.407, s.6(7)
- public utilities
  - pipes or conduits, installation, distances, authorization, c.423, ss.1, 55



# **ONTARIO MUNICIPAL**

## **BOARD—Continued**

- sales, authority re, c.423, ss.1, 36(1), (3), (5), (8), (9)
- public utilities and sewage works, supply contracts, term, approval, c.302, s.150(1)
- public utilities companies
  - orders re, enforcement, manner, c.347, s.51
  - powers re, c.347, ss.70-71, 73
  - records, supervision, c.347, ss.74(1), (3)
  - reports re, scope, c.347, ss.74(2), (3)
- Railway Committee of the Executive Council, powers, exercise, c.347, s.72(1)(a)
- railway companies
  - information, provision, requirements, c.347, s.72(2)
  - notices, service, c.347, ss.76, 80
  - powers re, c.347, ss.70-71, 72(1)(b), 73
  - records, supervision, c.347, s.74(1)
  - reports re, scope, c.347, s.74(2)
- references, compliance requirements, c.347, s.44
- Regional Municipality of Durham
  - area municipalities, powers, c.434, ss.2(3), 3(2), (4)
  - borrowing, powers, c.434, s.104(2)
  - debentures, powers, c.434, ss.62, 105(4), 108, 110(3), (7)(b), (14), (40), (42)(b)(iii), 122-123, 128
  - estimates, powers, c.434, ss.97(6), (7), (8)
  - health and welfare services, powers, c.434, ss.86(3), 88(2), 92
  - police force, powers, c.434, ss.77(2), (6), 79
  - powers generally, c.434, ss.140, 144(6)
  - road systems, powers, c.434, ss.42, 46, 49(4), 50(2)
  - sewage works, powers, c.434, s.53
  - waterworks system, powers, c.434, s.52
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk
  - amalgamations, annexations and dissolutions deemed, c.435, s.2(4)
  - area municipalities, powers, c.435, s.3(4)
  - borrowing, powers, c.435, s.86(2)
  - by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.435, s.111(10)
  - debentures, powers, c.435, ss.87(4), 90(1), (2), 92(3), (7)(b), (14), (40), (42)(b)(iii), 104-105, 110
  - estimates, powers, c.435, ss.79(6), (7), (8)
  - generally, c.435, s.123
  - health and welfare services, powers, c.435, ss.60(3), 62(2), 66
  - planning, c.435, s.51(8)
  - police force, powers, c.435, ss.72(2), (4)(c), (9)
  - road systems, powers, c.435, ss.41, 45, 48(4), 49(2)
  - sewage works, powers, c.435, s.75

- wards, alteration, c.435, s.3(2)
- waterworks system, powers, c.435, s.74

## **Regional Municipality of Halton**

- area municipalities, powers, c.436, ss.2(6), 3(2), (4)
- assessments, powers, c.436, ss.90(6), (7), (8)
- borrowing, powers, c.436, s.97(2)
- debentures, powers, c.436, ss.59, 99(4), 102(1), (2), 103(3), (7)(b), (14), (40), (42)(b)(iii), 115-116, 121
- health and welfare services, powers, c.436, ss.70(3), 72, 77
- police force, c.436, ss.83(4), (5), (9)
- powers, generally, c.436, ss.122(9), 133, 137(6)
- road systems, powers, c.436, ss.41, 45, 48(4), 49(2)
- sewage works, powers, c.436, s.86
- waterworks system, c.436, s.85

## **Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth**

- area municipalities, powers, c.437, ss.2(4), 3(2), (4)
- borrowing, powers, c.437, s.108(2)
- debentures, powers, c.437, ss.71, 110(4), 113, 114(3), (7)(b), (14), (40), (42)(b)(iii), 126-127, 132
- estimates, powers, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(6), (7), (8)
- health and welfare services, powers, c.437, ss.82(3), 84(2), 88
- police force, powers, c.437, ss.94(2), (6), (9)
- powers generally, c.437, ss.71, 145, 149(6)
- road systems, powers, c.437, ss.40, 44, 48(2)
- sewage works, powers, c.437, s.97
- transportation system, powers, c.437, s.54(4)
- waterworks system, powers, c.437, s.96

## **Regional Municipality of Niagara**

- area municipalities, powers, c.438, ss.3(2), (3)
- debentures, powers, c.438, ss.96, 138(4), 140(1), (2), 142(3), (7)(b), (14), (40), (42)(b), 154-155, 160
- estimates, powers, c.438, ss.128(7), (8), (9)
- health and welfare services, powers, c.438, ss.110(5), 114
- police force, powers, c.438, ss.122(5), (6), (11)
- powers generally, c.438, s.174
- road systems, powers, c.438, ss.71(3), (4), 82, 86, 88(3), 89(2)
- sewage works, powers, c.438, ss.49(4), (7), 50(3), 53(3), 56
- waterworks system, powers, c.438, ss.26(2), 27(4), (7), 28(2), 37(1), 40

## ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD—Continued

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton  
 area municipalities, powers, c.439, ss.8, 10  
 borrowing, powers, c.439, s.128(2)  
 counties, powers, c.439, s.174(2)  
 debentures, powers, c.439, ss.92, 129(4),  
 131, 133(3), (7)(b), (14), (41), (43)(b)(iii),  
 145-146, 151  
 dissolutions deemed, c.439, s.5(2)  
 estimates, powers, c.439, ss.121(7), (8), (9),  
 (17), 123(4)  
 health and welfare services, powers, c.439,  
 ss.110(4), 111(2), 117  
 powers generally, c.439, s.176  
 regional convention centre, powers, c.439,  
 s.182(10)  
 road systems, powers, c.439, ss.67, 71,  
 73(3), 74(2)  
 roads commissions, powers, c.439, s.175(2)  
 sewage works, powers, c.439, ss.34(2),  
 35(9), 36(3), 39, 42, 43(1), 47  
 transportation system, powers, c.439,  
 ss.78(6), 79(8), (9), (11), 80(4), (7)  
 waste disposal facilities, powers, c.439,  
 ss.181(8)(b), (9), (13), (14)  
 waterworks system, powers, c.439, s.31

Regional Municipality of Peel  
 area municipalities, powers, c.440, ss.3(2),  
 (3), (4)  
 borrowing, powers, c.440, s.92(2)  
 debentures, powers, c.440, ss.55, 94(4),  
 97(1), (2), 98(3), (7)(b), (14), (40),  
 (42)(b)(iii), 110-111, 116  
 estimates, powers, c.440, ss.85(6), (7), (8)  
 health and welfare services, powers, c.440,  
 ss.66(3), 68, 72  
 police force, powers, c.440, ss.78(4), (5),  
 (9)  
 powers generally, c.440, ss.117(9), 128,  
 132(6)  
 road systems, powers, c.440, ss.41, 45,  
 48(4), 49(2)  
 sewage works, powers, c.440, s.81  
 waterworks system, c.440, s.80

Regional Municipality of Sudbury  
 area municipalities, powers, c.441, ss.2(2),  
 3(2), (4)  
 borrowing, powers, c.441, s.79(2)  
 debentures, powers, c.441, ss.80(4), 82,  
 84(3), (7)(b), (14), (40), (42)(b)(iii), 96-  
 97, 102  
 estimates, powers, c.441, ss.71(7), (8), (9),  
 72(4)  
 health and welfare services, powers, c.441,  
 ss.33(5), 36(1)  
 police force, powers, c.441, ss.42(2), (6),  
 (9)

road systems, powers, c.441, ss.59, 62,  
 64(4), 65(2)  
 sewage works, powers, c.441, s.26  
 waterworks system, powers, c.441, s.25

Regional Municipality of Waterloo  
 area municipalities, powers, c.442, ss.2(8),  
 3(2), (4)  
 boards of education, powers, c.442,  
 s.174(3)  
 borrowing, powers, c.442, s.126(2)  
 debentures, powers, c.442, ss.127(4),  
 131(1), (2), 132(3), (7)(b), (14), (40),  
 (42)(b)(iii), 144-145, 150  
 estimates, powers, c.442, ss.118(7), (8), (9)  
 health and welfare services, powers, c.442,  
 ss.103(2), 107  
 police force, powers, c.442, ss.113(2),  
 (4)(c), (9)  
 road systems, powers, c.442, ss.76, 80,  
 83(4), 84(2)  
 sewage works, powers, c.442, ss.48(4), (7),  
 52, 55  
 waterworks system, powers, c.442, ss.25(2),  
 (3), 26(4), (7), 27(2), 36, 39

Regional Municipality of York  
 area municipalities, powers, c.443, s.3(4)  
 borrowing, powers, c.443, s.129(2)  
 debentures, powers, c.443, ss.130(4),  
 132(1), (2), 134(3), (7)(b), (14), (40),  
 (42)(b)(ii), 146-147, 152  
 estimates, powers, c.443, ss.121(7), (8), (9)  
 health and welfare services, powers, c.443,  
 ss.105(2), 109  
 police force, powers, c.443, ss.115(2),  
 (4)(c), (9)  
 property, disposal, powers, c.443, s.37  
 road systems, powers, c.443, ss.78, 82,  
 84(4), 85(2)  
 sewage works, powers, c.443, ss.47, 49(4),  
 (7), 53  
 wards, alteration, c.443, s.3(2)  
 waste disposal facilities, operation, appeals,  
 c.443, s.169(3)  
 waterworks system, powers, c.443, ss.26,  
 27(4), (7), 28(2), 40

regulations  
 fees, c.347, s.99(1)  
 publication, time, effect, c.347, s.82

remuneration  
 acting members, c.347, s.26(2)  
 payments generally, c.347, s.30

reports  
 cost, payment, c.347, s.46  
 inquiries, requirements re, c.347, s.43  
 municipalities, c.347, s.45  
 railway companies, c.347, s.74(2)  
 service, c.347, s.76(3)

rules



**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL****BOARD—Continued**

- practice and procedure, c.347, s.90
- publication, time, effect, c.347, s.82
- sand removal, orders re, effect, c.39, s.11(2)
- school attendance orders, c.129, s.47(5)
- school boards
  - agreements re transportation of pupils, approval, c.129, s.166(6)
  - arbitration fees, determination, c.129, s.186(4)(a)
  - assets and liabilities, adjustment, decisions, circumstances, c.129, s.54(2)(c)
  - debentures, issuance, approval, c.302, ss.124(1), (5)
  - district area boards, debentures, issuance, procedure, restrictions, c.129, s.66(4)
  - divisional boards of education, debentures, approval, c.129, s.208(1)
  - divisional boards of education, tax apportionment arbitration decisions, references re, circumstances, c.129, ss.213(8), (9), (10)
  - separate, boundary alterations, property disposition, disputes, powers, c.129, s.110
  - separate school boards, affairs, authority re, notice, time, c.303, ss.29, 30-32, 53(4), (5), 65
- school divisions, boundary alterations, property disposition, disputes, powers, c.129, s.56(2)
- seal, c.347, s.33
- secretary
  - appointment, c.347, s.27
  - assessment appeals, duties re, c.31, ss.47, 49(3)
  - certified copies, delivery, c.347, s.29
  - certified copies of signed documents, evidence, c.347, s.81
  - duties generally, c.347, s.28
  - liability, c.347, s.32
  - notices, signing powers, c.347, s.75(a)
  - quieting orders, applications, transmission, c.306, s.3(3)
  - signing powers, c.347, ss.12(3), 59(2)
  - St. Clair Parkway Commission, apportionment, review applications, time, notice, c.485, s.7(4)
  - witnesses, as, c.347, s.31
- separations, land, vesting after, orders re, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(f), 15(3), 16(5), 20(2)
- service areas, orders re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15
- sewage works
  - agreements, approval, c.361, ss.34(5), 36
  - Directors' reports, appeals, approval, c.361, s.33(3)

- land, restrictions, c.361, s.25(11)
- municipal, establishment, approval, orders, applications, c.361, ss.25(4), (7)
- municipal, establishment, orders re use of land, c.361, s.26
- municipal, powers, generally, c.361, s.28
- public water or sewage service areas, powers, c.361, ss.43(11), (13)
- sittings
  - assignments re, c.347, s.13
  - court houses, c.347, s.24
  - location and procedure, c.347, s.22
  - municipal halls, c.347, s.25
  - offices, provision, c.347, s.21
  - presiding officer, c.347, s.14
  - public access, c.347, s.23
- St. Clair Parkway Commission
  - apportionment, review applications, procedure, c.485, ss.7(4), (5), (6)
  - participating municipalities, capital expenditures, apportionment, raising of moneys, approval, c.485, s.7(7)
- stated cases, c.347, s.93
- Supreme Court
  - orders, filing, effect, c.347, s.85
  - powers, c.347, s.37
- telephone systems
  - existing systems, acquisition, approval, c.496, ss.28, 34, 53
  - expropriations, approval, c.496, ss.28, 34, 54
  - orders re works, effect, c.496, ss.28, 52
- time extensions, notice and hearing requirements, c.347, s.89
- townships
  - levies, deductions for police village ratepayers, applications, c.302, s.338(2)
  - unions, separations, incorporations and erections, orders re, c.302, ss.16(3), (4), (5)
  - wards, additional councillors, orders re, c.302, ss.13(7), 34(4)
- village wards, additional councillors, orders re, c.302, ss.13(7), 34(4)
- wards
  - applications re, time, c.302, ss.13(2), (3)
  - designations re, c.302, s.13(1)
  - inter-urban areas, orders re, c.302, s.24(7)
  - local boards, provisions re, c.302, s.13(4)
- wards, townships with police villages
  - council, provisions re, c.302, s.13(7)
  - dissolution of police villages, c.302, s.13(5)
  - hearings, notice, c.302, s.13(6)
  - works and services, appeals re, notice, c.302, s.13(8)
- waterworks
  - agreements, approval, c.361, ss.34(5), 36

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL****BOARD—Continued**

- Directors' reports, appeals approval, c.361, s.33(3)
- public water or sewage service areas, powers, c.361, ss.43(11), (13)
- witnesses
  - attendance, c.347, s.52(c)
  - fees, c.347, s.97
  - members and secretary, compellability, c.347, s.31
- works on highways, removal
  - compensation claims, determinations, c.420, s.2(5)
  - cost of labour, apportionment, determinations, finality, c.420, s.3
- zoning by-laws
  - amendments, approval, appeals, notice, time, c.379, ss.39(19), (22), (23)
  - approval, circumstances, c.316, s.16; c.354, s.13
  - approval, orders re, c.379, ss.39(20), (21)
  - approval requirements, notice, c.379, ss.39(10), (11), (12), (13), (14), (15), (27)
  - decisions, copies, supply, c.379, s.39(24)
  - lands abutting highway boundaries, application, time, orders re, c.379, s.39(9)

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD ACT,**

c.347

- arbitrations before Ontario Municipal Board, application, c.302, s.199(2)
- Boards of Management of improvement areas, estimates, local municipal councils' approval, application, c.302, s.217(13)
- county money by-laws, applications to quash, application, c.302, ss.141, 156(2)
- County of Oxford, application, c.365, ss.2(3), (5), 6(2), 58, 93(1), (4)(a), 96(2), 104(2), 128(1)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, application, c.121, ss.2(2), 4(2), 46(10), 85, (3), 94(2), 118
- Drainage Act, by-laws passed under, applications to quash, application, c.302, ss.141, 156(2)
- drainage assessments, application, c.126, ss.75(3), 101
- drainage works re agricultural land, application, c.500, s.2(1)
- highways, application, c.421, s.14(2)
- improvement district debts, application, c.302, s.360
- Local Improvement Act, by-laws passed under, applications to quash, application, c.302, ss.141, 156(2)
- local municipalities, money by-laws, applications to quash, application, c.302, ss.141, 156(2)

- Moosonee Development Area Board, application, c.294, ss.9, 10
- municipal amalgamations and annexations, application, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(19), (25)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - application, c.314, ss.35(4), 92(11), 140(2), 141(3), 150(8), 223(1), (5)(a), 224, 232(2)
  - deemed status, c.314, s.2(2)
- non-profit housing corporations, application, c.209, s.13(4)
- Ontario Hydro, powers re property, compensation
  - appeal judges, powers, c.384, ss.34(5), 35
  - Divisional Court appeals, application, c.384, s.34(10)
- Railways Act, R.S.O. 1950, application, c.347, s.1(2)
- railways, application, c.347, s.2
- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, ss.2(3), 5(2), 46(10), 62, 105(1), (4)(a), 106, 107(2), 116(2), 139(4), 140(3)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk
  - application, c.435, ss.2(4), 45(10), 87(1), (4), 88, 89(2), 98(2), 123
  - deemed status, c.435, s.5(2)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, ss.2(6), 5(2), 45(10), 59, 99(1), (4), 100-101, 109(2), 133
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.2(4), 4(2), 44(10), 71, 110(1), (4)(a), 111, 112(2), 120(2), 145
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, ss.2(5), 4(2), 33(4), 86(10), 96, 138(1), (4), 139(1), 148(2), 174
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, ss.2(2), 5(2), 71(10), 92, 129(1), 130, 139(2), 176
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, ss.2(7), 5(2), 45(10), 55, 94(1), (4), 95-96, 104(2), 128(5)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application, c.441, ss.2(2), 4(2), 62(10), 80(1), (4)(a), 81(3), 90(2)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, ss.2(8), 4(2), 32(4), 80(10), 127(1), (4), 129, 130(2), 138(2), 165
- Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, ss.2(6), 33(4), 82(10), 130(1), (4), 131, (3), 140(2), 165
- sewage works, application, c.361, s.43(9)
- shoreline works, construction, application, c.471, ss.2(1), 13, 20
- waterworks, application, c.361, s.43(9)



**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD ACT,  
R.S.O. 1960, c. 274**

- District Municipality of Muskoka,  
application, c.121, ss.84(1), (4)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
application, c.439, s.129(4)(a)

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD ACT,  
R.S.O. 1970, c. 406**

- Regional Municipality of Niagara,  
application, c.438, s.139(3)

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES  
RETIREMENT BOARD**

- actuaries
  - appointment and remuneration, c.348,  
s.4(3)
  - duties, time, c.348, s.7
- annual report, c.348, s.4(8)
- auditors
  - appointment and remuneration, c.348,  
s.4(3)
  - duties generally, c.348, s.6
  - financial statements, certification, c.348,  
s.4(8)
- continuation, c.348, s.4(1)
- corporate status, c.348, s.4(1)
- County of Oxford, hydro-electric  
commissions, employees, transitional  
provisions, c.365, s.59(5)
- debentures, issuance, transitional provisions,  
c.348, s.8
- debts, recovery, c.348, s.13
- duties, c.348, s.4
- financial statements
  - annual report, inclusion, c.348, s.4(8)
  - reports re, c.348, s.6
- investment policy committee, appointment,  
composition, remuneration and powers,  
c.348, ss.4(4), (5), (6)
- marriages, representations re, directions,  
c.348, s.2
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement  
Fund, actuarial reports, receipt, c.348, s.7
- pension plans, administration, agreements,  
c.348, s.16
- Regional Municipality of Durham, hydro-  
electric commissions, employees,  
transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3),  
58(1)(a), 63(5), 64(2), 65
- Regional Municipality of Halton, hydro-  
electric commissions, employees,  
transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60(5), (6),  
62
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
Wentworth, hydro-electric commissions,  
employees, transitional provisions, c.437,  
ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 72(5)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, hydro-  
electric commissions, employees,  
transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (17),  
97(5)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
hydro-electric commissions, employees,  
transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3),  
93(5)

Regional Municipality of Peel, hydro-electric  
commissions, employees, transitional  
provisions, c.440, s.56(5)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, hydro-  
electric commissions, employees,  
transitional provisions, c.442, s.92(5)

Regional Municipality of York, hydro-electric  
commissions, employees, transitional  
provisions, c.443, s.93

regulations, c.348, s.14

**remuneration**

- actuaries, c.348, s.4(3)
- auditors, c.348, s.4(3)
- investment policy committee, c.348, s.4(4)
- members, c.348, s.4(2)
- staff, c.348, s.4(3)
- staff, appointments, c.348, s.4(3)

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES  
RETIREMENT FUND**

- composition, c.348, s.5(2)
- continuation, c.348, s.5(1)
- County of Oxford, hydro-electric  
commissions, employee contributions,  
transfer, transitional provisions, c.365,  
ss.59(6), (13)
- debentures, issuance, transitional provisions,  
c.348, s.8
- deposits, c.348, s.5(3)
- interest
  - contributions, c.348, s.11
  - debentures, payment, c.348, s.8
  - regulations, c.348, s.14(d)
- interests, protection, c.348, s.12
- investments, moneys retained, c.348, s.8(6)
- payments into, c.348, s.15
- payments out of, c.348, s.5(4)
- pension plans, assets, transfers, c.302,  
s.117(2)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, hydro-  
electric commissions, transitional  
provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63(6),  
(13), 64(2), 65
- Regional Municipality of Halton, hydro-  
electric commissions, transitional  
provisions, c.436, ss.60(6), 62
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
Wentworth, hydro-electric commissions,  
transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a),  
66(3), 72(6), (13)

## ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT FUND—Continued

- Regional Municipality of Niagara, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97(6)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93(6), (13)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56(6)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.442, s.92(6)
- Regional Municipality of York, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.443, s.93
- regulations, c.348, s.14
- reports, time, c.348, s.7

## ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM

- administration, c.348, ss.4(2), (7), 7
- continuation, c.348, s.3
- County of Oxford
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.365, ss.26(1), (6), (9)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.365, ss.59(4), (13)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, employees, members, transitional provisions, c.121, ss.23, 70
- earnings, defined, c.348, s.1(e)
- members, pension benefits, payment, c.348, s.5(1)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, employees, members, transitional provisions, c.314, s.24(13)
- optional service, defined, c.348, s.1(m)
- participation, c.348, s.15
- pension plan contributions, restrictions, c.348, ss.9, 10-11
- prior service, defined, c.348, s.1(o)
- Regional Municipality of Durham
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.25(1), (6), (10), 131(3)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63(4), (13), 64(2), 65
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.434, s.76(3)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.435, s.26
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.435, s.71(3)

- Regional Municipality of Halton
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.436, s.25(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60(4), (6), 62
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.436, s.82(3)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.24(1), (6), (11), 71, 136(3)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 72(4), (13)
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.437, s.93(3)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.438, s.24(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97(4), (6)
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.438, s.120(3)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.28, 30
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93(4), (13)
- Regional Municipality of Peel
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.440, s.25(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.56(4), (6)
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.440, s.77(3)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.24(2), (7), (12)
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.441, s.41(4)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.442, s.24
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.442, s.92(4)
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.442, s.112(3)
  - Waterloo Public Utilities Commission, employees, entitlement, c.442, s.24(9)
- Regional Municipality of York
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.443, s.24



## **ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM—Continued**

- hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.443, s.93
- police force, members, transitional provisions, c.443, s.114(3)
- regulations, c.348, s.14
- service, defined, c.348, s.1(q)
- war service, defined, c.348, s.1(t)

## **ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM ACT, c.348**

- administration, c.291, ss.5(2), Sched
- children's aid societies, application, c.66, s.15(2)
- County of Oxford, application, c.365, ss.26(6), 59(3)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, application, c.121, s.23(7)
- Moosonee Development Area Board, application, c.294, s.2(5)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, ss.24(13), 204(b), 210(11), 212(6)
- Niagara Escarpment Commission, application, c.316, s.5(5)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, ss.25(6), 63(4)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, s.26(6)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, ss.25(6), 60(4)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.24(6), 72(4)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, ss.24(7), 97(4)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, ss.28(3), (8), 30, 93(4)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, ss.25(6), 56(4)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application, c.441, s.24(7)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, ss.24(7), 92(4)
- Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, ss.24(7), 93(5)
- school board employees, application, c.129, ss.156(1), (4)

## **ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM ACT, S.O. 1961-62, c. 97**

- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, s.30(a)

## **ONTARIO MUNICIPAL HEALTH SERVICES BOARD**

- composition, c.310, s.4(1)

- corporate status, c.310, s.4(1)
- duties, c.310, s.4(3)
- establishment, c.310, s.4(1)
- members
  - appointment, c.310, s.4(1)
  - chairman, appointment, c.310, s.4(2)
- moneys, receipt and disbursement, c.310, s.4(4)
- payments to, amounts, c.310, s.9
- powers, c.310, s.4(3)
- regulations, c.310, s.17

## **ONTARIO MUNICIPAL IMPROVEMENT CORPORATION**

- advances
  - procedure, c.349, s.13
  - repayment, c.349, s.4(2)(c)
  - restrictions, c.349, s.14
- annual report, c.349, s.12
- audits, time, c.349, s.12
- board of directors
  - administrative assistance, c.349, s.2(6)
  - debentures, replacement, procedure, c.349, s.6
  - designation, c.349, s.2(4)
  - duties, c.349, s.2(5)
  - powers, c.349, s.2(5)
  - quorum, c.349, s.2(8)
- borrowing, powers, restrictions, c.349, ss.4, 14
- continuation, c.349, s.2(1)
- corporate status, c.349, s.2(1)
- Corporations Act, application, c.349, s.2(3)
- debentures
  - guarantees, authorization and validity, c.349, s.7
  - investments, authorized, c.349, s.8
  - issuance and sale, powers, c.349, ss.4, 14(2)
  - purchase, approval and validation requirements, c.349, ss.9, 13
  - rank, c.349, s.10
  - redemption, procedure, c.349, s.5
  - replacement, procedure, c.349, s.6
  - restrictions, c.349, s.14
  - sale and disposition, powers, c.349, s.11
  - seals and execution, c.349, ss.4(5), (6)
- loans
  - repayment, c.349, ss.4(2)(b), 14
  - restrictions, c.349, ss.4, (1), 14
- members
  - appointment, c.349, s.2(2)
  - remuneration, c.349, s.2(7)
- objects, c.349, ss.3, 4(2)(a), 9(1)
- officers, debentures, execution, c.349, s.4(5)
- purposes, c.349, ss.4(2), 14
- regulations, c.349, s.15

## ONTARIO MUNICIPAL IMPROVEMENT

### CORPORATION—Continued

securities, repayment, c.349, ss.4(2), 14

## ONTARIO MUNICIPAL IMPROVEMENT CORPORATION ACT, c.349

administration, c.291, ss.5(2), Sched

Moosonee Development Area Board,

application, c.294, s.10

Treasurer of Ontario and Minister of

Economics, administration, c.349, s.16

## ONTARIO NEW HOME WARRANTIES PLAN

administration, c.350, s.2(2)(a)

### builders

construction, commencement, notice,  
procedure, c.350, s.12

orders re, effective time, c.350, s.9(9)

registration, requirement, c.350, s.6

registrations re, refusals, circumstances,  
c.350, s.8

restraining orders, circumstances, c.350,  
s.19

by-laws, c.350, s.23

Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal,  
powers, c.350, ss.9(5), (8)(b), (9)

composition, c.350, s.11(1)

### construction

home owners, documents and notices,  
receipt, c.350, s.11(2)

inspections of residences, circumstances,  
c.350, s.18(2)

particulars and fees re, notice, c.350, s.12

warranties by vendors, c.350, s.13

continuation, c.350, s.11(1)

### guarantee funds

administration, c.350, s.2(2)(b)

application, c.350, s.11(1)

compensation re actions against vendors,  
circumstances, c.350, s.14(1)

defined, c.350, s.1(c)

hearings, Commercial Registration Appeal  
Tribunal, procedure, c.350, ss.9, 16

### owners

agreements, arbitration, deemed  
application, c.350, s.17(4)

certificates of completion, receipt, effect,  
c.350, s.13

compensation re actions against vendors,  
circumstances, c.350, s.14(1)

damages, assessments re, considerations,  
c.350, s.14(2)

### registration

applicants, rights, conditions, c.350, s.7

applications, further, changed  
circumstances, c.350, s.10

certificates re, evidentiary effect, c.350, s.21

continuance of registration, deemed,

exceptions, circumstances, c.350, s.9(8)

transferability, c.350, s.7(3)

regulations, c.350, s.23(3)

### residences

certificates of completion, home owners,  
receipt, c.350, s.13(3)

contracts, compensation re, circumstances,  
c.350, s.14(1)(a)

contracts, delivery of documents to owners,  
c.350, s.11(2)

entry for inspections, circumstances, c.350,  
s.18(2)

inspections, requirements re, c.350, s.18(3)

### vendors

agreements, arbitration clauses, deemed  
application, c.350, s.17(4)

contracts re, bankruptcy or failure to  
perform, effect, c.350, s.14(1)(a)

disputes, conciliation, c.350, s.17(1)

registration, requirement, c.350, s.6

registrations re, refusals, circumstances,  
c.350, s.8

restraining orders, circumstances, c.350,  
s.19

### warranties

application, c.350, s.11(1)

compensation re actions against vendors,  
time, c.350, s.14(1)(c)

generally, c.350, s.13

## ONTARIO NEW HOME WARRANTIES PLAN ACT, c.350

contravention, c.350, s.22

### Corporation under

annual reports, c.350, s.5

by-laws, powers, generally, c.350, s.23(1)

certificates re filed documents, evidentiary  
effect, c.350, s.21

damages, assessments, considerations,  
c.350, s.14(2)

decisions, notice, c.350, s.16(1)

designation, c.350, s.2(1)

disputes, conciliation, powers, c.350, s.17

inspectors, appointments, powers, c.350,  
s.18(1)

Insurance Act, application, c.350, s.2(3)

notices requiring hearings, receipt, c.350,  
s.16(2)

objects, generally, c.350, s.2(2)

performance, mitigation of damages, c.350,  
s.14(3)

restraining orders, circumstances, powers,  
c.350, s.19

revenues, receipt, powers, c.350, s.4



**ONTARIO NEW HOME WARRANTIES  
PLAN ACT, c.350—Continued**

- Crown, application, c.350, s.23(3)
- documents under, service, c.350, s.20
- inspectors, appointment, powers, c.350, s.18
- Registrar
  - applications, considerations re, c.350, s.7
  - appointment, c.350, s.3
  - duties and powers, c.350, ss.3, 6, 8-9

**ONTARIO NORTHLAND  
TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION**

- accounts, requirements re, c.351, ss.35, 38
- advances, powers re, c.351, ss.33, 35
- agreements
  - Nipissing Central Railway Company, with, scope, c.351, s.11
  - power transmission, c.351, s.20
  - railway companies, with, approval requirements, c.351, s.14(1)
- annual reports, c.351, s.41
- audits, time, c.351, s.39
- borrowing powers, approval requirements, c.351, s.34
- buildings and structures, erection and maintenance, powers re, c.351, s.17
- by-laws, approval requirements, c.351, s.12
- commissioners
  - appointments, c.351, ss.2(1), 3
  - conflicts of interest, c.351, s.42
  - quorum, c.351, s.2(2)
  - terms of office, c.351, s.3
  - vacancies, c.351, s.3
- conductors, appointment, duties, Public Authorities Protection Act, application, c.351, s.24(6)
- constables, appointment, duties, Public Authorities Protection Act, application, c.351, s.24(6)
- continuation, c.351, s.2(1)
- corporate status, c.351, s.2(1)
- Crown employees, definition, application, c.418, s.1(e)
- Expropriation Act, application, c.351, ss.24(3), (4)
- expropriation, rights and powers re, notice, c.351, ss.20, 24(2), (3), (4), 29(2)
- fares and tolls, regulations re, nature, c.351, s.13
- fiscal year, c.351, s.40
- industrial commissioners, appointment, c.351, s.6
- land
  - acquisition and disposition, rights and powers, c.351, ss.16, 29
  - mining claims, staking or recording, c.268, s.30

## leases

- land, powers re, c.351, s.29(3)
- mines, minerals and mining rights, powers re, c.351, ss.30-31
- railway lines, approval requirements, c.351, s.14(2)
- liability, c.351, s.43
- mines, minerals and mining rights, sales and leases, powers re, c.351, ss.30-31
- mining operations, plans re, submission, c.351, s.32
- Ministry of Government Services Act, expropriation, application, c.351, ss.20, 24(3)
- Municipal Act, application, c.351, s.9
- officers, appointment, remuneration and expenses, c.351, ss.4-5, 22
- pension funds, establishment and administration, regulations, approval requirements, c.351, s.8
- power
  - railways, operation, c.351, s.15
  - transmissions, powers re, c.351, s.20
  - works, production, construction and maintenance re, c.351, s.19
- powers generally, approval requirements, c.351, s.7(2)
- property, acquisition and disposition, powers re, c.351, ss.17-19
- Public Commercial Vehicles Act, application, c.351, s.9
- Public Vehicles Act, application, c.351, s.9
- railway companies, agreements with, approval requirements, c.351, s.14(1)
- railways
  - alien labour, employment, prohibition, c.351, s.27
  - Canadian equipment and supplies, requirements re, c.351, s.26
  - construction and maintenance, powers re, c.351, ss.7(2)(a)-(b)
  - leases, approval requirements, c.351, s.14(2)
  - location, approval requirements, c.351, s.12
  - power production re, c.351, ss.15, 19
  - powers and rights generally, c.351, s.24(1)
  - vesting, c.351, s.7(1)
- Railways Act, R.S.O. 1950, c.331, application, c.351, s.24
- receipts and revenue, application, c.351, s.37(1)
- rolling stock
  - Canadian manufacture, requirements re, c.351, s.26
  - power production re, c.351, s.19
- seal, authorization and reproduction, c.351, ss.2(3), (4)
- securities

## **ONTARIO NORTHLAND TRANSPORTATION**

### **COMMISSION—Continued**

- investments, c.351, s.37(3)
- issuance and guarantees, c.351, s.34
- powers re, c.351, s.29(3)
- redemption, manner, c.351, s.37(2)
- security requirements, c.351, s.23
- staff
  - appointment and remuneration, c.351, s.22
  - conflicts of interest, c.351, s.42
- workers, wages, rates, payment, c.351, s.28
- works
  - alien labour, employment, prohibition, c.351, s.27
  - disposition, powers re, c.351, s.18
  - erection, powers re, c.351, s.16
  - location, approval requirements, c.351, s.12
  - power production, construction and maintenance re, c.351, s.19
  - powers and rights generally, c.351, s.24(1)

## **ONTARIO NORTHLAND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION ACCOUNT**

- requirement to keep, c.351, s.36

## **ONTARIO NORTHLAND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION ACT, c.351**

- minister responsible for, annual report, receipt, submission, c.351, s.41

## **ONTARIO PENSIONERS PROPERTY TAX ASSISTANCE ACT, c.352**

- funding, c.352, s.18
- income tax credits, application, c.213, s.7(2)
- investigators, powers, c.352, s.16
- minister responsible for, defined, c.352, s.1(f)

## **ONTARIO PLACE**

- objects, c.353, s.8
- recreational and exhibition facilities, management, c.353, s.9(1)(b)
- regulations, generally, c.353, s.10

## **ONTARIO PLACE CORPORATION**

- annual report, c.353, s.14(1)
- audits, c.353, s.13
- board of directors
  - chairman of board, designation, c.353, s.4(2)
- composition, c.353, s.3(2)
- generally, c.353, s.4(1)
- officers, designation, c.353, s.6
- quorum, c.353, s.4(4)
- remuneration, c.353, s.3(3)
- vacancies, c.353, s.4(3)

- corporate status, c.353, s.3(1)
- Corporations Act, application, c.353, s.5
- Crown property, transfer, c.353, s.9(2)
- duties, generally, c.353, s.9(1)
- funding, c.353, s.12
- gifts, receipt, c.353, s.9(1)(d)
- objects, generally, c.353, s.8
- Ontario Place, regulations re, powers, c.353, s.10
- powers, generally, c.353, s.9(1)
- regulations, generally, c.353, s.10
- reports, conditions, c.353, s.14(2)
- revenue, application, c.353, s.11
- staff
  - appointment, c.353, s.7(1)
  - Public Service Superannuation Act, application, c.353, s.7(2)

## **ONTARIO PLACE CORPORATION ACT, c.353**

## **ONTARIO PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT ACT, c.354**

- application, c.354, ss.8(2), 14, 18
- Parkway Belt Planning Area, Parkway Belt Plan, application, c.368, s.2

## **ONTARIO PLOWMEN'S ASSOCIATION**

- see also* AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS
- corporate status, c.8, s.2

## **ONTARIO POLICE ARBITRATION COMMISSION**

- arbitrators
  - appointment, c.381, s.38(4)
  - awards and decisions, receipt, c.381, s.39(2)
  - fees, payment, c.381, s.32(4)
- collective bargaining agreements, receipt, c.381, s.39(1)
- composition, c.381, ss.38(1), (2)
- continuation, c.381, s.38(1)
- duties, c.381, s.38(6)
- powers, c.381, s.38(6)
- Provincial Court judge as member, consent, c.398, s.12(2)
- regulations, c.381, s.40
- staff, appointments, c.381, s.38(5)
- terms of office, c.381, s.38(3)

## **ONTARIO POLICE COLLEGE**

- continuation, c.381, s.72(1)
- operation, c.381, ss.42(1)(i), 72(2)

## **ONTARIO POLICE COMMISSION**

- annual report, c.381, s.41(7)
- appeals to, c.381, s.42(1)(l)



**ONTARIO POLICE****COMMISSION—Continued**

- auxiliary police, appointment, approval, c.381, s.52
- composition, c.381, ss.41(1), (2)
- continuation, c.381, s.41(1)
- documents, signatures and judicial notice, c.381, s.41(6)
- equipment, regulation of use, c.381, s.42(2)
- evidence, inquiries
  - disclosure, effect, c.381, s.59(7)
  - procedure, c.381, s.59(3)
- functions, c.381, s.42(1)
- funding, c.381, s.41(8)
- hearings, c.381, ss.14(3), 23(2)
- investigations and inquiries
  - powers and procedure, c.381, ss.43(3), 58-59
  - stated case, procedure, c.381, ss.59(5), (6)
  - witnesses, rights, c.381, s.59(4)
- lock-up houses, establishment in local municipalities, approval, c.302, s.206(1)
- meetings, c.381, s.41(5)
- municipal police forces
  - approval, c.381, s.19
  - services re municipalities, provision, c.381, ss.4(3), 5-6
- powers, delegation, c.381, s.60
- Provincial Court judge as member, consent, c.398, s.12(2)
- quorum, c.381, s.41(4)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, board of commissioners of police, powers, c.438, s.119
- special constables, suspension or termination of employment, c.381, s.69(4)
- vacancies, effect, c.381, s.41(3)

**ONTARIO POULTRY ASSOCIATION**

*see also* AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS

- corporate status, c.8, s.2

**ONTARIO POWER COMPANY**

- Niagara Parks Commission, collection of revenues under agreements, c.317, s.13(1)

**ONTARIO PROVINCIAL LIBRARY COUNCIL**

- committees, appointment, c.414, s.33(4)
- Executive Committee, members, c.414, s.33(3)
- library service, recommendations, c.414, s.34
- meetings, frequency, location, c.414, s.35(1)
- members
  - expenses, c.414, s.35(2)
  - number, term of office, appointment, c.414, s.32

- officers, appointment and election, c.414, s.33(1)
- regional library boards, library service plans, submission, c.414, s.41
- secretary
  - Director of Provincial Library Service, as, c.414, s.33(2)
  - voting, c.414, s.33(2)
- staff, appointment, c.414, s.33(1)

**ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE FORCE**

- see also* POLICE; POLICE ACT
- allowances, payment, c.381, s.50
- annual report, c.381, s.45
- assistants, Workmen's Compensation Act, application, c.539, s.1(2)(b)
- Bread Sales Act, inspectors, c.48, s.1(b)
- buses, stops and inspections on highways, circumstances, c.425, s.30
- Civil Service Commission regulations, generally, c.418, s.30
- commercial vehicles, leases, inspection, circumstances, c.407, s.4(4)
- companies, police services re special areas, agreements, c.381, ss.7, 64(1)
- composition, c.381, s.46(1)
- conservation officers, inclusion in definition, c.138, s.1(b)
- constables of municipalities, deemed, conditions, c.381, s.64(6)
- coroners, assistance, c.93, s.9
- corporations tax, investigations re, powers, c.97, s.86(4)
- criminal investigation branch, maintenance, c.381, s.3(3)(c)
- deceased members, aid to dependants, c.381, s.49
- District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA
- duties, c.381, ss.3, 47
- employees, appointment, c.381, s.46(2)
- environmental protection
  - abandoned motor vehicles, removal, notice, c.141, ss.49, 50-51
  - control orders, issuance, c.141, s.116
- Environmental Protection Act, provincial officers, assistance, c.141, s.128
- freight forwarders, bills of lading, inspection, circumstances, c.407, s.27(5)
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, investigations re, powers, c.186, ss.16(4), 21(2)
- income tax, informations, powers, c.213, s.49
- inspectors, public works, protection, guards, appointment, c.426, s.2(1)(c)

## ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE FORCE—Continued

motor vehicle accidents, investigations, reports and powers generally, c.198, ss.173, 179(b)

motor vehicle fuel tax, investigations re, powers, c.300, s.21

motorized snow vehicles, information re collisions, receipt, c.301, s.12

municipal debts re, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(2)(f), 217(13)

municipal police forces, assistance, conditions, c.381, s.2(3)

municipalities, police services, circumstances, c.381, ss.5-6, 64-65

### officers

appointment, c.381, s.46(3)(a)

Great Seal, commissions under, authorization, c.381, s.46(3)(b)

motor vehicles, damaged or bullet-marked, reports, receipt, c.198, s.42(5)

traffic conditions, investigations and reports, assistance, c.198, s.179(b)

### Ontario Provincial Police Arbitration Committee

appointment, c.418, s.28(1)

arbitration procedure, c.418, ss.28(2), (3)

composition, c.418, s.28(1)

continuation, c.418, s.28(1)

decisions, c.418, ss.28(2), (3), (4), 29

defined, c.418, s.27(1)(b)

hearings, c.418, s.28(2)

references to, c.418, s.28(2)

### Ontario Provincial Police Association

collective bargaining authority, c.418, s.27(3)

collective bargaining procedure, generally, c.418, ss.27-29

defined, c.418, ss.27(1)(c), (2)

### Ontario Provincial Police Negotiating Committee

appointment, c.418, ss.27(5), (6)

chairman, duties, c.418, ss.27(7), (8), (9), (16), 28(2)

composition, c.418, s.27(5)

continuation, c.418, s.27(5)

decisions, c.418, ss.27(13), (14), (15), (16), 29

defined, c.418, s.27(1)(d)

grievance procedure, authorization, c.418, s.27(12)

negotiation procedure, c.418, ss.27(7), (8), (9), (10), (11)

quorum, composition, c.418, s.27(10)

references by, arbitration, c.418, s.28(2)

### Ontario unconditional grants, per capita grants, c.359, ss.2(4), 3(d), 4(3)

pesticides and pests, provincial officers, obstruction, duty to assist, c.376, s.18

provincial parks, staff, powers, c.401, s.13

Public Commercial Vehicles Act, prosecutions under, consent, c.407, s.36

public commercial vehicles, inspections, powers, c.407, ss.27(4), (5), 31-32

public vehicles, prosecutions re, consent, requirement, c.425, s.33

race tracks tax, powers, c.428, ss.3(5), 4 regulations, c.381, s.74(1)(p)

retail sales tax, investigations re, powers, c.454, ss.29(4), (7)

service badges, entitlement, c.381, s.50(1)

services, cost, payment procedure, c.381, ss.61-62

tobacco tax, investigations re, powers, c.502, ss.14(3), 23

Workmen's Compensation Board, employers, records, search and seizure, assistance, c.539, s.99(2)

## ONTARIO PUBLIC SCHOOL MEN TEACHERS' FEDERATION

*see also* TEACHERS

Ontario Teachers' Federation, officers and members, membership, c.495, ss.5(1), 6

teachers negotiations, *see* TEACHERS NEGOTIATIONS

teachers' superannuation, long term disability income, approval, c.494, s.39

## ONTARIO PUBLIC SERVICE EMPLOYEES UNION

Public Service Superannuation Board, members, representation, c.419, s.3(2)

## ONTARIO PUBLIC SERVICE LABOUR RELATIONS TRIBUNAL

bargaining agents, name changes, declarations, effect, c.108, s.52

bargaining units, determinations re, c.108, ss.3, 5(2), 21

boards of arbitration, members, appointment, c.108, s.11

### collective agreements

dues and contributions payable to employees' organizations, orders re, c.108, s.16(2)

filing, c.108, s.47(4)

termination, consent, c.108, s.17(3)

composition, c.108, s.38(2)

Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act application, determinations, c.108, s.40(2)

enforcement, actions, notice, directions re, c.108, s.48

prosecutions, consent, c.108, s.44(5)

Crown undertakings, transfers



**ONTARIO PUBLIC SERVICE LABOUR RELATIONS TRIBUNAL—Continued**

- applications, evidence and representation votes, powers re, c.489, s.8
- decisions re, finality, c.489, s.11(2)
- disputes, applications, notice, time, c.489, s.4
- employee organizations, declarations of qualification, effect, c.489, s.7
- employee organizations, representation rights, applications, transfer, circumstances, c.489, ss.2(2), 5
- employees, intermingling, declarations re, c.489, s.5
- respondents, burden of proof, c.489, s.11(3)
- decisions, c.108, s.38(12)
- duties, c.108, s.41(1)
- employees' organizations
  - bargaining agents, declarations, effect, c.108, s.54
  - powers re, c.108, s.41
  - records, usage, c.108, s.51(1)
  - representation rights, applications, time, c.108, ss.2, 41(2), 53(1)
  - representation rights, termination declarations, time, effect, c.108, ss.24-25, 41(2)
  - statements, contents, filing, time, c.108, ss.2(4), 47-48
  - successor bargaining agents, declarations, effect, c.108, s.53
  - supervision, notice, time, c.108, s.46
- employees, status, determinations, c.108, s.40(1)
- establishment, c.108, s.38(1)
- inquiries
  - authorization, c.108, s.41(1)(c)
  - continuation, c.108, s.42(3)
  - employees' organizations, powers, c.108, ss.53(2), (3), 54
  - scope, c.108, s.32(4)
- investigators, settlements, appointment and duties re, c.108, s.32
- jurisdiction, c.108, s.39
- mediation information and reports, disclosure, c.108, ss.51(2), (3)
- members, officers and staff
  - alternate chairman, designation, c.108, s.38(5)
  - appointment and terms of office, c.108, ss.38(4), (5), (14)
  - assignment, c.108, s.38(6)
  - oaths of office, c.108, s.38(9)
  - privilege, c.108, s.49
  - remuneration and expenses, c.108, s.38(15)
  - resignations, effect, c.108, s.38(8)
  - vacancies, c.108, s.38(7)
  - witnesses, as, c.108, s.51(5)

- notices, release, time, deeming, c.108, s.50(3)
- offices, location, c.108, s.38(17)
- official seals, c.108, s.38(16)
- powers, c.108, s.41(1)
- practice and procedure, c.108, ss.38(13), 43(1)
- pre-hearing representation votes, procedure, c.108, s.5
- quorum, c.108, s.38(10)
- registrar, appointment, c.108, s.38(14)
- representation rights, grants, restrictions, c.108, s.6
- representation rights, grants, voting, procedure, c.108, ss.4, 5(4), 8(1), 54(7)
- sittings, location, c.108, ss.38(11), (17)
- stated cases, procedure, c.108, s.42
- Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.108, s.43(2)
- unlawful lock-outs, declarations, c.108, s.34
- unlawful strikes, declarations, c.108, s.33

**ONTARIO RACING COMMISSION**

- annual report, c.429, s.13
- appeals, c.429, s.15(6)
- audits, c.429, s.12
- chairman
  - appointment, c.429, s.5(1)
  - casting vote, c.429, s.6(2)
  - salary, c.429, s.8
  - vacancies, effect, c.429, s.5(2)
- continuation, c.429, s.2
- corporate status, c.429, s.2
- employees
  - Public Service Act, application, c.429, s.9
  - salaries, funding, c.429, s.10
- hearings
  - appeals, powers re, c.429, ss.15(4), (9)
  - delegation of powers, c.429, ss.15(1), (2), (3)
  - frivolous requests, penalty re, c.429, s.15(5)
  - quorum, c.429, s.15(8)
- members
  - appointment, c.429, s.2
  - salaries, c.429, ss.8, 10
  - terms of office, c.429, s.4
  - vacancies, replacement, c.429, s.7
- objects, c.429, s.3
- orders and rules issued, interpretation, c.429, s.15(7)
- powers, delegation, c.429, ss.15(1), (2), (3)
- powers, generally, c.429, s.11
- quorum, c.429, s.6(1)
- regulations, generally, c.429, s.14
- rules, horse racing, powers, c.429, s.15
- vice-chairman
  - appointment, duties, c.429, s.5

**ONTARIO RACING****COMMISSION**—Continued

salary, c.429, s.8

**ONTARIO RAILWAY AND MUNICIPAL BOARD**

Ontario Municipal Board, substitution, c.347, s.3

**ONTARIO RESEARCH FOUNDATION**

annual meetings, c.451, s.7

annual report, c.451, s.21

audits, c.451, s.20

Board of Governors

appointments, c.451, s.4(1)

auditors, appointment, time, c.451, s.20

chairman, election, c.451, s.5

expenses, c.451, s.9

gratuities, payment, c.451, s.15

remuneration, c.451, s.9

resignations, c.451, s.4(2)

terms of office, c.451, s.4(3)

Board of Governors, Executive Committee

chairman, election, c.451, s.6(1)

establishment, c.451, s.6(1)

expenses, c.451, s.9

gratuities, payment, c.451, s.15

remuneration, c.451, s.9

buildings, construction and maintenance, c.451, s.11(d)

by-laws generally, c.451, s.8

continuation, c.451, s.2

corporate status, c.451, s.2

financial statements, c.451, s.21(1)

funds, investment, c.451, s.19

gifts, receipt, c.451, s.11(b)

gratuities, payment, circumstances, c.451, s.15

inventions, acquisition of rights, c.451, s.13

investigations, conditions, c.451, s.12

land

acquisition and disposition, c.451, ss.11(a), (e)

deemed Crown land, c.451, s.18

entry, c.451, ss.11(c), 17

expropriation, c.451, ss.11(c), 17

meetings, location, c.451, s.7

objects, c.451, ss.3, 22

powers

delegation, c.451, s.6(2)

generally, c.451, ss.11, 22

property, vesting, continuation, c.451, s.10

scholarships, establishment, c.451, s.14

tax exemptions, c.451, s.16

**ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND**

administration, c.129, s.12(2)

continuation, c.129, s.12(2)

school terms, time, number, c.129, s.8(1)(t)

transportation of pupils, provision, c.129, s.166(2)

**ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF**

administration, c.129, s.12(1)

continuation, c.129, s.12(1)

school terms, time, number, c.129, s.8(1)(t)

transportation of pupils, provision, c.129, s.166(2)

**ONTARIO SCHOOL TRUSTEES' COUNCIL**

*see also* SCHOOL BOARDS, trustees

by-laws, powers, c.355, ss.2(2), 5

continuation, c.355, s.2(1)

corporate status, c.355, s.2(1)

councillors

appointments, numbers, c.355, s.2(3)

meetings, matters under discussion, consent, circumstances, c.355, s.3(2)

Executive Committee

duties, c.355, s.4(3)

membership, election procedure, c.355, s.4

powers, c.355, s.4(3)

member associations

admissions, procedure, restrictions, c.355, s.2(2)

defined, c.355, s.1(b)

powers, c.355, s.3(2)

representation, procedure, c.355, s.2(3)

representation, transitional provisions, c.355, s.2(4)

objects, c.355, s.3(1)

Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Board of Governors, nominations, c.341, s.4(2)(vi)

**ONTARIO SCHOOL TRUSTEES' COUNCIL ACT, c.355****ONTARIO SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS' FEDERATION**

*see also* TEACHERS

Ontario Teachers' Federation, officers and members, membership, c.495, ss.5(1), 6

teachers negotiations, *see* TEACHERS NEGOTIATIONS

teachers' superannuation, long term disability income, approval, c.494, s.39

**ONTARIO SECURITIES COMMISSION**  
*see also* DIRECTOR OF THE ONTARIO SECURITIES COMMISSION;  
SECURITIES

advertisements re, restrictions, c.78, ss.53-54; c.466, ss.45, 49



**ONTARIO SECURITIES****COMMISSION—Continued**

- appeals, Securities Act, application, circumstances, c.54, s.262
- audits, powers, fees, c.78, s.14; c.466, s.18
- Broker-Dealers' Association of Ontario, audit by-laws, regulations, approval, c.466, s.20(2)
- Chairman
  - chief executive officer, as, requirements, c.466, s.3(1)
  - generally, c.466, s.2(2)
  - vice-chairman, eligibility, c.466, s.2(2)
- co-operative corporations, prospectuses, filing, exception, c.91, s.34(2)
- Commodity Futures Advisory Board, consultative status, c.78, s.2(3)
- commodity futures contracts
  - form of contracts, acceptance, filing requirements, c.78, s.37
  - form of contracts, revocation of acceptance, procedure, c.78, s.39
  - receivers, application for appointment, circumstances, c.78, s.13(1)
  - registrants, self-regulatory bodies, audits, by-laws, regulations, approval, c.78, ss.14, 17(2)
  - registrants, self-regulatory bodies, recognition, circumstances, c.78, ss.14-15
- commodity futures exchanges
  - audits, by-laws, regulations, approval, c.78, ss.14, 17(2)
  - carrying on business as, registration, c.78, s.19(1)
  - decisions, hearings and review by, applications, c.78, s.20(3)
  - filing requirements, time, c.78, ss.20(1), 35
  - recognition, circumstances, c.78, s.34
  - recognition, revocation, procedure, c.78, s.39
  - registration, considerations, c.78, s.19(2)
  - registration, hearings, procedure, c.78, s.19(3)
  - registration, revocation, procedure, c.78, s.39
- compliance orders, applications, procedure, powers, c.78, s.59; c.466, s.122
- continuation, c.466, s.2(1)
- dealers, registered
  - advertisements, powers, c.78, s.54
  - agents, as, commodity futures contracts, disclosure re, powers, c.78, ss.42(4), 45
  - confirmations, codes used by, changes, notice, c.78, ss.42(3), 45
  - funds, segregation and use restrictions, exemptions, c.78, s.46(6)
  - reports, requirement to furnish, c.78, s.47
  - advertisements, powers, c.466, s.49

- agents, as, securities trades, disclosure re, powers, c.466, s.35(6)
- confirmations, codes used by, changes, notice, c.466, s.35(5)
- solicitations or prospectuses, disclosure requirements, exemptions, c.466, s.41
- decisions
  - appeals, additional decisions by, circumstances, c.78, s.5(6); c.466, s.9(6)
  - appeals, procedure, c.78, s.5; c.466, s.9
  - certification, c.78, s.6(1)(c); c.466, s.10(1)(c)
  - revocation or variation, powers, c.78, s.66; c.466, s.140
  - signature, c.78, s.6(1)(b); c.466, s.10(1)(b)
  - stay re, c.78, ss.4(4), 5(2); c.466, s.9(2)
  - time, effective, c.78, s.5(2); c.466, s.9(2)
- decisions of Director
  - hearings and review, notice, c.78, s.4(2); c.466, s.8(2)
  - powers, c.78, s.4(3); c.466, s.8(3)
  - review by, notice, time, c.78, s.4(1); c.466, s.8(1)
  - time effective, powers, c.78, s.4(4); c.466, s.8(4)
- deposits
  - experts, appointments, c.116, s.5(11)
  - filings, fees, c.116, s.7
  - inspectors, appointments, c.116, s.5(4)
  - records, requirements, c.116, s.5(2)
  - regulations, c.116, ss.9(b), (d)
  - returns, receipt of, c.116, s.5(3)
  - solicitation, reviews and certifications, c.116, s.4(1)
- exemptions, regulations, c.78, s.65(16); c.466, s.139(36)
- experts
  - appointment, c.78, s.3(1); c.466, s.5(1)
  - documents, submission to, powers, c.78, s.3(2); c.466, s.5(2)
  - remuneration, c.78, s.3(3); c.466, s.5(3)
  - witnesses, examination, powers, c.78, s.3(2); c.466, s.5(2)
- fees, regulations, c.78, s.65(8); c.466, s.139(15)
- Financial Disclosure Advisory Board, *see* FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE ADVISORY BOARD
- financial statements, inspection, applications, powers, c.54, s.170(4)
- hearings
  - commodity futures contracts, form of contracts, acceptance, c.78, s.36(2)
  - commodity futures contracts, form of contracts, revocation of acceptance, c.78, s.39(2)
  - commodity futures contracts, registrants, decisions, applications, c.78, ss.14, 15(3)

**ONTARIO SECURITIES****COMMISSION—Continued**

- commodity futures contracts, solicitation at residences, prohibition orders, c.78, s.48(2)
- commodity futures exchanges, decisions, c.78, s.20(3)
- commodity futures exchanges, recognition, c.78, s.34(2)
- commodity futures exchanges, registration, c.78, s.19(3)
- commodity futures exchanges, revocation of recognition or registration, c.78, s.39(2)
- commodity futures, registered dealers, advertising, prohibition orders, c.78, s.54
- exemptions, removal, powers, c.466, s.124
- financial statements, contents, c.95, ss.98, 104, 141(3)
- insiders, reporting requirements, Securities Act, application, c.95, s.79(2)
- location, c.466, s.2(4)
- members, eligibility to sit, c.466, ss.3(3), (4)
- powers, c.466, s.2(4)
- proxies, solicitations, exemptions, c.95, ss.83, 87(3)
- registration, refusal, c.78, s.23(3)
- registration, suspension, c.78, s.24(2)
- trading, cessation orders, c.466, s.123

**insiders**

- confidential information, use, actions, time, c.95, ss.72, 77, 78(b)
- court orders, applications, circumstances, c.95, s.334
- reports, filing requirements and distribution, c.95, ss.72-73, 74(2), 75(4), 78(b), 79, 334
- securities transfers, reports, c.466, s.104

**investigations**

- accountants and other experts, appointment, c.78, s.7(8); c.466, s.11(8)
- evidence, disclosure, consent, c.78, s.10; c.466, s.14
- Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, powers, c.78, s.9; c.466, s.13
- Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, reports, requirements, circumstances, c.78, s.8
- Minister of Consumer and Corporate Relations, reports, requirements, circumstances, c.466, s.12
- records and documents, examination, c.78, s.7(8); c.466, s.11(8)
- regulations, c.78, s.65(10); c.466, s.139(17)
- reports, submission, c.78, s.11; c.466, s.15
- scope, orders re, circumstances, c.78, ss.7, 9; c.466, s.11

- witnesses, disclosure, consent, c.78, s.10; c.466, s.14
- witnesses, Evidence Act, application, c.78, s.7(4); c.466, s.11(4)
- witnesses, representation, c.78, s.7(5); c.466, s.11(5)

**investigators**

- appointment, c.78, ss.7(1), (2), 9; c.466, ss.11(1), (2), 13
- powers, c.78, ss.7(3), (4), 9; c.466, ss.11(3), (4), 13
- property, seizure, c.78, s.7(6); c.466, s.11(6)
- reports, requirements, c.78, s.7(9); c.466, s.11(9)

**Investment Dealers' Association of Ontario, audit by-laws, regulations, approval, c.466, s.20(2)****investment portfolios, investments, use of knowledge re, liability, applications, circumstances, c.466, s.132(2)****issuer bids**

- exemptions, c.466, s.99(e)
- time periods, variation, powers, c.466, s.99(f)

**issuers**

- rights to purchase, convert or exchange securities, prospectus exemptions, procedure, c.466, ss.71(1)(h), 124
- rights to purchase or convert securities, objections, time, c.466, s.34(1)(14)

**issuers, reporting**

- actions in the name of, circumstances, c.466, s.132(1)
- actions on behalf of, co-operation orders, circumstances, c.466, s.132(8)
- certificates re, application by sellers, circumstances, c.466, ss.71(8), 124
- cessation, applications, circumstances, powers, c.466, s.82
- conflicts with other jurisdictions, applications, powers, c.466, s.117(2)
- financial statements, exemptions, applications, powers, c.466, s.79
- list of defaulting, maintenance, inspection, c.466, ss.71(9), (10), 124
- material changes, reports, filing, procedure, c.466, s.74

**loan and trust corporations, provincial**

- appeals, c.249, s.37(4)
- insider trading, actions, commencement, notice, c.249, s.47

**insider trading, beneficial ownership of capital securities, reports, filing, c.249, ss.43-45**

- proxies, exemption orders, terms and conditions, c.249, s.37(2)

**Securities Act, application, c.249, ss.37(3), (4)**



# **ONTARIO SECURITIES**

## **COMMISSION—Continued**

### **materials, filing**

confidentiality, circumstances, c.78, s.63(2);  
c.466, s.137(2)

inspection, time, powers, c.78, s.63; c.466,  
s.137

procedure, c.78, s.63(1); c.466, s.137(1)

### **members**

delegation of powers, c.466, s.3(2)

duties, requirements, c.466, s.3(1)

Legislative Assembly members, eligibility  
as, c.235, ss.8(2)(e), 12, 15

number, c.466, s.2(2)

quorum, c.466, s.2(3)

vice-chairman, delegation of powers, c.466,  
s.3(2)

vice-chairman, eligibility, c.466, s.2(2)

moneys, freezing, powers, circumstances,  
c.78, s.12(1); c.466, s.16(1)

### **moneys or securities, directions re**

clarification, application, procedure, c.78,  
s.12(2); c.466, s.16(2)

revocation or amendment, powers, c.78,  
s.12(3); c.466, s.16(3)

### **mutual funds**

investment fees, exemptions, powers,  
c.466, s.111(2)

investments, exemptions, applications,  
powers, c.466, s.109

investments, use of knowledge re, liability,  
application by, circumstances, c.466,  
s.132(2)

management companies, reports,  
exemptions, applications, c.466, s.113(2)

offers to the public, cessation, deemed,  
applications, procedure, powers, c.54,  
s.1(8)

periodicals, publication by, contents,  
availability, c.466, s.116

portfolio managers, investments, exemptions,  
c.466, s.114(3)

proceedings, limitations, c.78, s.60; c.466,  
s.125(2)

### **prospectuses**

exemptions, powers, c.466, s.73

questions, referrals, circumstances,  
procedure, c.466, s.60

securities distribution, cessation orders,  
circumstances, procedure, c.466, s.69

### **proxies**

compliance, applications by, circumstances,  
c.54, s.252(2); c.95, s.334

solicitation, information circulars,  
exemptions, c.54, s.117(2); c.95, ss.83, 87

registrants, financial statements,  
requirements, powers, c.78, ss.14, 18;  
c.466, s.21

### **registration**

exemptions, powers, c.466, s.73

powers, c.78, s.24; c.466, s.26

sales literature, powers, c.78, s.54; c.466, s.49

### **Secretary**

acting Secretary, circumstances, powers,  
c.466, s.10(2)

appeals, requirements, certification, c.78,  
s.5(3); c.466, s.9(3)

certificates, signature, evidence, c.78,  
s.6(2); c.466, s.10(3)

defined, c.78, s.1(29)

powers, c.78, s.6(1); c.466, s.10(1)

prospectuses, questions re, filing, c.466,  
s.60(6)

### **securities**

cease trading orders, circumstances,  
powers, c.466, s.123

exemptions, powers, c.466, s.73

freezing, powers re, circumstances, c.78,  
s.12(1); c.466, s.16(1)

receivers, application for appointment,  
circumstances, c.466, s.17(1)

residences, solicitation, prohibition orders,  
powers, c.466, s.36

Securities Act, administration, c.466, s.2(1)

service of documents on, c.78, s.6(1)(a);  
c.466, s.10(1)(a)

statements certified by, admissibility as  
evidence, c.78, s.62; c.466, s.136

### **stock exchanges**

audits, by-laws, regulations, approval,  
c.466, s.20(2)

carrying on business as, authorization,  
c.466, s.22(1)

decisions, hearings and review by,  
procedure, c.466, s.22(3)

powers, c.466, s.22(2)

### **take-over bids**

collateral agreements, powers, c.466,  
s.99(d)

consideration, powers, c.466, s.99(c)

exemptions, powers, c.466, s.99(e)

follow up offers, applications, powers,  
c.466, s.99(a)

market price, determination,  
circumstances, c.466, s.99(b)

time periods, variation, powers, c.466,  
s.99(f)

Toronto Stock Exchange Act, powers,  
application, c.506, s.12

# **ONTARIO SHARE AND DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION**

## **accumulated net earnings**

accounts, maintenance, c.102, s.113(1)

statements of assets and liabilities, reports,  
c.102, s.113(2)

## ONTARIO SHARE AND DEPOSIT INSURANCE

### CORPORATION—Continued

- transfers and adjustments, c.102, s.113(3)
- annual report, c.102, ss.98(5), 99
- board of directors
  - appointments, c.102, s.97(1)
  - chairman, election or appointment, c.102, s.97(2)
  - duties, c.102, ss.98(1), 103
  - meetings, duties of chairman, c.102, s.98(2)
  - quorum, c.102, s.98(4)
  - remuneration, c.102, s.98(5)
  - secretaries, appointment, c.102, s.98(3)
  - Superintendent of Insurance, information, supply, c.102, s.99(2)
  - terms of office, c.102, s.100
  - treasurers, appointment, c.102, s.98(3)
  - vacancies, procedure re, c.102, s.100
- by-laws, approval requirements, c.102, s.103
- continuation, c.102, s.96(1)
- Corporations Act, application, c.102, s.96(2)
- credit unions, *see under* CREDIT UNIONS
- Director of Credit Unions
  - continuance, orders re, reports, c.102, s.139(2)
  - financial circumstances, reports, c.102, s.138(2)
  - information, supply, c.102, s.138(1)
- fiscal year, c.102, s.106
- investigators, appointment, powers, c.102, s.104
- investments, restrictions, c.102, s.107
- objects, c.102, s.101
- powers, c.102, s.102
- staff, Superintendent of Insurance, information, supply, c.102, s.99(2)

## ONTARIO SHEEP ASSOCIATION

- board of directors, recommendations re regulations, c.538, s.4
- defined, c.538, s.1(a)
- financing, c.538, s.2(1)
- licence fees
  - application, c.538, s.2(2)
- holders, refunds, applications, time, c.538, ss.3(3), (4), (5)
- regulations, c.538, ss.5(1)(c)-(e), (2), (3)

## ONTARIO SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

- affiliates
  - generally, c.356, s.10
- inspectors and agents, powers, c.356, s.11(2)

- animal welfare, exclusive jurisdiction, c.356, s.10
- by-laws, passing, approval or annulment, c.356, s.7
- continuation, c.356, s.2
- inspectors and agents
  - animals in distress, destruction, circumstances, c.356, s.14(2)
  - animals in distress, orders to owners, c.356, s.13
  - animals in distress, provision of necessities, c.356, ss.12(5), 14(1)
  - animals in distress, seizure, circumstances, c.356, s.14(1)
  - entry, powers, c.356, ss.12(1), (2), 13(6), Form(1), (2)
  - inspection, powers, c.356, ss.12(1), 13(6), Form(1), (2)
  - liability, c.356, s.19
  - police officers, exercise of powers, c.356, s.11
- management, c.356, s.5
- meetings, approval of by-laws, c.356, s.7(2)
- membership, c.356, s.4
- object, c.356, s.3
- officers, c.356, s.6
- powers generally, c.356, s.8
- research animals, pounds, identification, notice, c.22, s.20(4)
- sale or disposal of animals, powers, circumstances, c.356, s.15(2)
- taxation, exemptions, c.356, s.9

## ONTARIO SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS ACT, c.356

- administration, c.288, s.5
- horses in riding horse establishments, application, c.455, s.10(8)
- research animals, application, c.22, s.18(9)

## ONTARIO SOCIETY OF RADIOLOGICAL TECHNICIANS

- Board of Radiological Technicians
  - recommendation of members, c.430, s.2(1)(a)
  - registration of members, c.430, s.5(1)(a)
- defined, c.430, s.1(c)

## ONTARIO STOCK YARDS BOARD

- actions, powers, c.487, s.10
- annual report, c.487, s.8
- appeals from decisions, c.487, s.13
- assessment, exemptions, c.487, s.11
- audits, c.487, s.9
- borrowing powers, c.487, s.4(2)
- composition, c.487, s.2(3)
- continuation, c.487, s.2(1)



**ONTARIO STOCK YARDS****BOARD—Continued**

- corporate seal, c.487, s.2(2)
- corporate status, c.487, s.2(1)
- entry powers, c.487, s.5(1)(a)
- injunctions, prohibition, c.487, s.5(3)
- Live Stock Community Sales Act, application, c.247, s.2
- members, fees, expenses, remuneration, c.487, s.2(6)
- moneys, application, c.487, s.7
- objects, c.487, s.4(1)
- officers, appointment, c.487, s.2(4)
- powers, generally, c.487, ss.4-5
- quorum, c.487, s.2(5)
- regulations, generally, c.487, s.14
- seal, c.487, s.2(2)
- securities
  - guarantees, c.487, s.6
  - issuance, powers, c.487, s.4(2)
- stock yard managers
  - appointment and remuneration, c.487, s.3(2)
  - membership, c.487, s.3(1)
- stock yards, operation, prohibition, transitional provisions, c.487, ss.12-13
- taxation, exemptions, c.487, s.11

**ONTARIO STOCK YARDS BOARD RESERVE FUND**

- establishment and maintenance, c.487, s.7

**ONTARIO SWINE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

- see also* AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS
- corporate status, c.8, s.2

**ONTARIO TEACHERS' FEDERATION**

- see also* TEACHERS

**Board of Governors**

- annual meeting, c.495, s.10
- members, terms of office and vacancies, c.495, s.5
- Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Board of Governors, nominations, c.341, s.4(2)(v)
- powers and duties, c.495, ss.8, 10
- regulations, c.495, s.12
- teachers, Her Majesty's forces membership, withdrawal, notice, receipt, c.495, s.4(1)(b)(iii)
- continuation, c.495, s.2
- corporate status, c.495, s.2
- executive
  - functions, c.495, s.9
  - members, terms of office and vacancies, c.495, s.6

**membership**

- fees, receipt, c.495, s.11
- qualifications, c.495, s.4
- objects, c.495, s.3
- officers, election, appointment and remuneration, c.495, ss.7-8
- teachers' superannuation, long term disability income, approval, c.494, s.39

**ONTARIO TELEPHONE AUTHORITY****Ontario Telephone Development Corporation**

- annual report, receipt, c.357, s.11(1)
- telephone systems, expropriation, consents, c.357, s.4(2)

**ONTARIO TELEPHONE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**

- annual report, c.357, s.11
- audits, c.357, s.10
- Board of Directors
  - chairman, vacancies, c.357, s.2(4)
  - commercial paper, replacements, requirements, c.357, s.7(6)
  - management and control, c.357, s.2(4)
  - members as, c.357, s.2(3)
  - officers, designations, c.357, s.2(3)
  - remuneration and expenses, c.357, s.2(5)
- continuation, c.357, s.2(1)
- corporate status, c.357, s.2(1)
- Corporations Act, application, c.357, s.13(2)
- debentures
  - borrowing, procedure, powers, c.357, s.7
  - guarantees, authorization and validity, c.357, s.8
  - investments, authorized, c.357, s.9
- expropriation, c.357, s.6
- Expropriation Act, application, c.357, s.6(3)
- head office, location, c.357, s.2(6)
- land dealings, powers, c.357, s.6
- membership, c.357, s.2(2)
- municipal telephone systems, acquisitions, compensation, c.357, s.5
- powers, c.357, s.4
- profits, application, c.357, s.3
- regulations, c.357, s.12
- Telephone Act, application, c.357, s.13(1)

**ONTARIO TELEPHONE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION ACT, c.357**

- Minister responsible for
  - administration, c.357, s.14
  - annual report, receipt, c.357, s.11(1)

**ONTARIO TELEPHONE SERVICE COMMISSION**

- annual report, c.496, s.24

# ONTARIO TELEPHONE SERVICE COMMISSION—Continued

- appeals from decisions, representation rights, c.496, ss.19, 20
- certificates, issuance, c.496, s.6(1)
- corporate status, c.496, s.2(1)
- costs of proceedings, orders re, c.496, s.23
- documents, execution, effect, c.496, s.8
- funding, c.496, s.5
- jurisdiction, c.496, ss.6, 25
- members
  - evidence, powers re, c.496, s.7
  - numbers, c.496, s.2(2)
  - officers, designation, c.496, s.2(3)
  - quorum, c.496, s.2(5)
  - remuneration, c.496, s.2(4)
  - reports, powers re, c.496, s.7
- municipal telephone systems
  - acquisition, terms, settlement, c.496, ss.28, 34, 55
  - by-laws, certified copies, plans and information, supply, c.496, ss.28, 34, 44, 49
  - commissioners' by-laws, approval, c.496, ss.28, 71(1)
  - cost, apportionment, approval, c.496, ss.28, 57
  - existing systems, acquisition, consent and approval requirements, c.496, ss.28, 34, 53
  - extensions into other municipalities, consent and approval, c.496, ss.28, 34, 42
  - extensions into unorganized territories, consent, c.496, ss.28, 34, 43
  - financial statements, service, time, c.496, ss.28, 74
  - maintenance cost, apportionment, approval, c.496, ss.28, 59(1)
  - orders re works, effect, c.496, ss.28, 52
  - petitions re, approval applications, time, c.496, ss.28, 37
  - rates and tolls, sufficiency, inquiries and orders re, c.496, ss.28, 61(1)
  - remuneration, municipal officers, determinations re, c.496, ss.28, 34, 82
  - sales, proceeds, application, approval requirements, c.496, ss.28, 47, 60(3)
  - special rates, validity, determinations re, c.496, ss.28, 34, 62
  - subscribers' meetings, time, approval, c.496, ss.28, 73
  - subscribers, releases from liability, applications, c.496, ss.28, 60
- notices and forms, conformity requirements, c.496, s.16
- officers
  - designation, c.496, s.2(3)
  - vacancies, c.496, s.3
- orders, rehearings, powers re, c.496, s.10
- proceedings, regulations re, c.496, ss.26(e), (f), (i)
- rules
  - powers re, c.496, s.6(1)
  - regulations re, c.496, ss.26(e), (i)
- sittings, location, c.496, s.9
- staff, appointment, c.496, s.4
- stated cases, submission, c.496, s.17
- telephone companies, by-laws and resolutions, approval, c.496, s.88
- telephone systems
  - agreements between systems, approval, c.496, ss.34, 102-104
  - amalgamations, approval, c.496, ss.34, 102(2), 103-104
  - annual returns, receipt, c.496, ss.34, 115
  - communication service, provision, approval, c.496, s.117
  - complaints, filing, c.496, ss.34, 89(2)
  - complaints re, hearings, c.496, s.14
  - court opinions, orders in compliance, c.496, ss.19(3), 20
  - depreciation fund moneys, authority re, c.496, ss.34, 108
  - disputes re, determination, jurisdiction, c.496, s.11
  - equipment, ownership and maintenance, consent, c.496, ss.34, 91
  - expropriation, consent and compensation determinations, c.496, ss.28, 34, 54
  - federal systems, connections, applications, filing, c.496, ss.34, 99
  - free service, provision, approval, c.496, ss.34, 106-107
  - highways, usage, by-laws re, approval and repeal, c.496, s.100
  - inspections and reports re, authorization and receipt, c.496, s.13
  - joint operations, agreements re, approval, c.496, ss.34, 96
  - lines, joint operations, cost, orders re, c.496, ss.34, 97
  - orders re, effect, c.496, ss.15, 18, 20-21
  - plants, construction and maintenance, orders re, c.496, ss.34, 90
  - plants, joint operations, cost, orders re, c.496, ss.34, 97
  - poles and wires, erection, prescriptions re, c.496, ss.34, 95
  - rates and tolls, filing, c.496, ss.34, 105(1), 107
  - rates and tolls, sufficiency, inquiries re, c.496, s.12
  - regulations, c.496, s.26
  - rights and privileges, termination orders, c.496, ss.34, 104
  - sales, approval, c.496, ss.34, 102(2), 103-104



**ONTARIO TELEPHONE SERVICE****COMMISSION—Continued**

- service, duplication, consent requirements, c.496, ss.34, 92
- service, extensions, authorization, c.496, ss.34, 93
- service, provision, orders re, c.496, ss.34, 94
- stocks, issuance, authorization, c.496, ss.34, 109
- switching facilities, provision, orders re, c.496, ss.34, 98(3)

**ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOLS**

*see also* PRIVATE TRAINING SCHOOLS;  
TRAINING SCHOOLS

- defined, c.508, s.1(h)
- establishment and maintenance, cost, c.508, s.3(3)
- property, land and chattels, vesting in Crown, c.508, s.3(2)
- regulations, c.508, s.22
- religion of child considered, c.508, s.14

**ONTARIO TRANSPORTATION  
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION****Board of Directors**

- composition, c.358, s.3(2)
- Legislative Assembly Act, application, c.358, s.3(3)
- Legislative Assembly members as, c.358, s.3(3)
- powers generally, c.358, s.8
- residency requirements, c.358, s.7
- shares, powers re, confirmation and certification requirements, c.358, ss.5(1), (5), 12

Business Corporations Act, application, c.358, ss.2, 5(5)(b), 11-12

by-laws, contravention, consequences, c.358, s.10

continuation, c.358, s.3(1)

Crown agency, as, c.358, s.13

Crown agent, as, c.358, s.13

head office, location, c.358, s.6

loans, receipt, circumstances, c.358, s.17

objects generally, c.358, s.4

property, disposition, powers re, c.358, ss.8(c), (d), 15(1)

registrars, appointment and duties, c.358, s.9(1)

regulations, c.358, s.18

**securities**

- receipt, powers, c.358, s.15(1)(b)
- registers, appointments re, c.358, s.9(2)
- security holders, registers re, appointments re, c.358, s.9(1)

shareholders, voting rights, c.358, ss.5(2), (5), 12

**shares**

- authorized capital, voting rights, rank, c.358, s.5
- common shares, purchase, restrictions, c.358, s.11
- Crown holdings, registration requirements and voting procedure, c.358, s.16
- equity shares, defined, c.358, s.1(c)
- equity shares, non-resident ownership, restrictions, c.358, s.14
- equity shares, transfers and issuance, powers re, c.358, s.15(2)
- transfers and allotments, validity, c.358, s.10(2)
- voting rights, c.358, s.10

**ONTARIO TRANSPORTATION  
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION ACT,  
c.358**

contravention, c.358, s.10

**ONTARIO UNCONDITIONAL GRANTS**

*see also* GRANTS

- equalized assessments, c.359, s.9
- funding, c.359, s.13
- general support grants, c.359, s.10
- levies, amounts, circumstances, c.359, s.7
- Ministerial grants or loans, circumstances, c.359, s.5
- per capita grants, amounts, determination, c.359, ss.2-4, Sched(1), (2)
- population, determination, c.359, s.1(2)
- regulations, c.359, s.14
- resource equalization grants, amounts, circumstances, c.359, s.8
- special support grants, c.359, ss.11-12
- transitional levies, circumstances, c.359, s.6

**ONTARIO UNCONDITIONAL GRANTS  
ACT, c.359**

administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched  
County of Oxford, application, c.365, s.86(10)

District Municipality of Muskoka,  
application, c.121, s.74(10)

Moosonee Development Area Board,  
application, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched(B)(20)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
application, c.314, s.218(2)

Regional Municipality of Durham,  
application, c.434, s.97(10)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
application, c.435, s.79(10)

Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, s.90(10)

## ONTARIO UNCONDITIONAL GRANTS ACT, c.359—Continued

- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(10)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, s.128(11)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, ss.120(2), 121(11)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, s.85(10)
- telephone companies, levies, local municipalities, application, c.302, ss.161(12), (13), (24), 365(1)(j)(iv)

## ONTARIO UNIVERSITIES CAPITAL AID CORPORATION

- administration, c.360, s.5
- advances by Crown, authorization, c.360, s.14
- audits, requirements, c.360, s.13
- bonds, purchase, authorization, c.360, s.11
- borrowing powers, c.360, s.6(1)
- capital expenditures financed by, procedure
  - Art Gallery of Ontario, c.276, s.14
  - colleges of applied arts and technology, c.272, s.4
  - Ontario College of Art, c.272, s.4
  - Royal Ontario Museum, c.276, s.14
  - Ryerson Polytechnical Institute, c.272, s.4
  - universities, c.272, s.4
- continuation, c.360, s.3(1)
- corporate status, c.360, s.3(1)
- Corporations Act, application, c.360, s.3(5)
- debentures, bills and notes
  - authorization, evidence, c.360, s.6(4)
  - disposition, requirements, powers, c.360, s.12
  - execution, requirements, c.360, ss.6(5), (6)
  - guarantees, effect, c.360, s.9
  - purchase and sale, powers, c.360, ss.6(3), 11
  - purchase by Crown, authorization, c.360, s.14
  - redemption, powers, c.360, s.7
  - replacement, circumstances, requirements, c.360, s.8
- meetings, presiding officer, c.360, s.5(1)
- members
  - appointment, c.360, s.3(1)
  - management and control, powers, c.360, s.5(1)
  - number, c.360, s.3(1)
  - officers, designation, c.360, s.3(2)
  - quorum, c.360, s.3(4)
- objects, c.360, s.4
- purposes, c.360, s.6(2)
- regulations, c.360, s.15

## seal

- adoption, procedure, c.360, s.3(3)
- mechanical reproduction, authorization, c.360, s.6(6)

## ONTARIO UNIVERSITIES CAPITAL AID CORPORATION ACT, c.360

- administration, c.291, ss.5(2), Sched
- Art Gallery of Ontario, application, c.360, s.2(c)
- colleges, application, c.360, s.2(a)
- municipalities, application, c.360, s.2(d)
- Ontario College of Art, application, c.360, s.2(c)
- Treasurer of Ontario, administration, c.360, s.16
- universities, application, c.360, s.2(b)

## ONTARIO VETERINARY ASSOCIATION

### *see also* VETERINARIANS

- board of examiners
  - appointment, c.522, s.9(1)
  - by-laws re, c.522, s.8(1)(j)
  - examination results, filing of certificates re, c.522, s.9(4)
  - examinations before, c.522, s.9(3)
- continuation, c.522, s.2
- corporate status, c.522, s.2
- council
  - by-laws, c.522, s.8
  - composition, c.522, s.4(1)
  - discipline hearings, powers of commission (Public Inquiries Act), c.522, s.13(3)
  - discipline hearings, procedure, c.522, s.13(2)
  - discipline measures by, restoration of registration after, c.522, s.13(9)
  - discipline orders, effect, c.522, ss.13(6), (7), (8)
  - discipline, powers, c.522, s.13(1)
  - elections, members and officers, by-laws re, c.522, s.8(1)(h)
  - elections, procedure, c.522, s.4(2)
  - officers, election and terms of office, c.522, s.5
  - officers, expenses, c.522, s.6
  - quorum, c.522, s.4(3)
- evidence
  - copy of register re registration of members, c.522, s.14
  - discipline hearings, records, c.522, s.13(4)
  - discipline hearings, submission, c.522, s.13(2)
- finest, payment re offences, receipt, c.522, s.19(2)
- Live Stock Medicines Advisory Committee, representation, c.248, s.2(1)(e)



# **ONTARIO VETERINARY**

## **ASSOCIATION—Continued**

- members, *see* VETERINARIANS
- officers, appointment and remuneration, c.522, s.7
- property, powers re, c.522, s.3
- registrar
  - applications to, re registration, c.522, s.9(3)
  - appointment and remuneration, c.522, s.7
  - certificates of registration, issuance, c.522, s.11(2)
  - duties, by-laws re, c.522, ss.8(1)(b), (k)
  - duties re suspension or cancellation of registration, c.522, ss.13(7), (8)
  - registers, keeping, contents, c.522, s.11(2)

# **ONTARIO VETERINARY COLLEGE**

- budgets, responsibility, c.13, s.9(2)(e)
- graduates in veterinary science
  - registration, eligibility, conditions, c.522, s.10(a)
  - registration, written examinations re, exemptions, c.522, s.9(3)
- standards, comparison re admission and courses of study elsewhere, c.522, s.15

# **ONTARIO WATER RESOURCES ACT,**

- c.361
- administration, c.361, s.2
- County of Oxford, application, c.365, ss.58, 94
- Directors
  - appointment and authority, c.361, s.4
  - entry powers, c.361, s.25(2)
  - function and powers, c.361, s.7(3)
  - hearings, notice, c.361, s.6
  - municipal agreements, rates, powers, c.361, s.3
  - municipal sewage works, establishment in unorganized territories, powers, c.361, s.25
  - orders, enforcement, c.361, s.55
  - orders, procedure, c.361, s.61
  - pollution, discharge of sewage, regulation or prohibition, c.361, s.17
  - pollution, equipment to alleviate, orders, c.361, s.18
  - public water or sewage service areas, designation, orders, c.361, s.43
  - public water supply, protected areas, definition, c.361, s.19
  - sewage disposal, powers, c.361, ss.51-52
  - sewage works, establishment, powers, c.361, s.24
  - sewage works, establishment within municipality, powers, c.361, ss.26-27
  - sewage works, maintenance, directions, c.361, s.32
  - sewage works, reports, c.361, s.33

- sewage works, returns, requirements, c.361, s.31
- taking of water, permits, c.361, s.20
- waterworks, establishment, powers, c.361, s.23
- wells, digging and boring, permits, c.361, s.21
- wells, drilling, c.361, s.22
- District Municipality of Muskoka, application, c.121, s.87
- Environmental Assessment Act, conflicts, c.140, ss.15, 34
- environmental protection, application, c.141, ss.25, 63, 71
- multiple offences, effect, c.361, s.49
- prosecutions under
  - analysts, certificates and reports, evidentiary effect, c.361, s.50
  - limitations, c.361, s.54
- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, ss.62, 109
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, ss.91, 136
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, s.98
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, s.109
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, s.141
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, ss.92, 132
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, s.93
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury
  - application, c.441, s.83
  - deemed status, c.441, s.104(3)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, s.128
- Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, ss.133, 153(5)

# **ONTARIO WATER RESOURCES COMMISSION**

- borrowings, defined, c.361, s.1(b)
- sewage works, agreements, payments, c.361, s.35

# **ONTARIO WINE**

*see under* WINE

# **ONTARIO YOUTH EMPLOYMENT ACT, c.362**

- administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched
- enforcement proceedings, limitations, c.362, s.11
- Minister responsible for, defined, c.362, s.1(g)
- purpose, c.362, s.2

**ONUS OF PROOF***see* BURDEN OF PROOF**OPERA HOUSES***see* THEATRES**OPERATING ENGINEERS ACT, c.363**

application, c.363, s.2

Board of Examiners

composition, c.363, s.4(1)

qualifications, regulations, c.363, s.37(a)

quorum, c.363, s.4(2)

Board of Examiners, certificates of qualification

cancellation or suspension, circumstances, c.363, s.24

cancellation, suspension or refusal to renew, hearings, notice, time, c.363, ss.25-26

issuance, circumstances, term, c.363, s.22

provisional certificates, issuance,

circumstances, term, c.363, ss.16(11), 23

chief officers

appeals re decisions, procedure, c.363, ss.28-29

appointment, c.363, s.3(1)

entry and inspection powers, c.363, s.3(2)

operating engineers or operators,

replacements, authorization, c.363, s.19

plants (industrial), registration, powers re, c.363, ss.6, 7(1), 9

Therm-hour ratings, determinations re, powers, c.363, ss.5, 13(3), 14(2)

continuing offences, effect, c.363, s.35(2)

contravention, c.363, s.35

examiners, appointment, c.363, s.3(1)

information under, supply or use, c.363, s.34

inspectors

appointment, c.363, s.3(1)

entry and inspection powers, c.363, s.3(2)

qualifications, regulations, c.363, s.37(a)

plants (industrial), operation, requirements re

compliance, c.363, s.33

**OPHTHALMIC APPLIANCES***see under* OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS**OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS***see also* BOARD OF OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS; OPTOMETRISTS; OPTOMETRY

business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(f)(i), 33(c), 34(2)

certificates of registration

issuance, grounds, c.364, s.9(2)

regulations re, c.364, ss.22(d), (g)

renewal, c.364, s.10

suspension or revocation, grounds, c.364, s.14(1)

defined, c.364, s.1(c)

discipline

hearings, appeals from, procedure, c.364, s.15

hearings, procedure, c.364, ss.14(2), (3), (4)

incompetency, fraud or misrepresentation, c.364, s.14(1)

professional misconduct, c.364, s.14(1)

regulations re, c.364, s.22(d)

evidence

discipline hearings, c.364, s.14(2)

discipline hearings, appeals from, c.364, s.15(5)

examinations, registration requirements, c.364, s.7(c)

Health Disciplines Act, application, c.196, s.111(1)

medical practitioners

prescriptions re ophthalmic appliances, requirements and restrictions, c.364, ss.12(b), 13

training with, registration requirements, c.364, ss.7(b)(i), (ii)

ophthalmic appliances

prices, control or regulation, authorization, c.364, s.20

retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(41)

sale or offer for sale, conditions, c.364, s.12(c)

supply or dispensing, restrictions, c.364, s.13

ophthalmic dispensing

defined, c.364, s.1(d)

practice, conditions, c.364, s.12(a)

retailers, practice, circumstances, c.364, s.19(a)

optometrists

prescriptions re ophthalmic appliances, requirements and restrictions, c.364, ss.12(b), 13

training with, registration requirements, c.364, ss.7(b)(i), (ii)

prescriptions

preparation or dispensing, conditions, c.364, s.12(b)

supply or dispensing of ophthalmic appliances, requirement, c.364, s.13

registration

age, c.364, s.7(a)

examination requirements, c.364, s.7(c)

fees, c.364, s.7(d)

procedure, c.364, s.9(2)

refusal, effect, c.364, s.9(3)

regulations re, c.364, ss.22(d), (g)

requirements, c.364, s.7

special registers re, c.364, s.8



**OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS**—Continued  
 training requirements, c.364, s.7(b)  
 regulations generally, c.364, s.22  
 special registrants, limitations on practice,  
 c.364, s.8(2)  
 titles, restrictions on use, c.364, ss.11, 16  
 unauthorized practice, prohibition, c.364,  
 ss.12, 16

**OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS ACT,**  
 c.364

administration, c.364, s.5  
 eyeglasses, non-corrective, sale, application,  
 c.364, s.19(b)  
 medical practitioners, application, c.364, s.18  
 ophthalmic appliances, price control, charges  
 or fees, application, c.364, s.20  
 optometrists, application, c.364, s.18  
 repeal, c.364, s.3(2)  
 retail merchants, application, c.364, s.19(a)

**OPTICIANS**

see OPTHALMIC DISPENSERS

**OPTIONS**

gas and oil leases, inclusion in definition,  
 c.184, s.1(a)  
 land purchases  
   notices, registration, land registry, c.445,  
   ss.21(8)(b), (9), (10), (11), 37(1)(d),  
   69(4), (5)  
   notices, registration, land titles, c.230,  
   s.166(1)(c)  
   perpetuities, rule against, application,  
   c.374, s.13(3)  
   registration, land registry, c.445, s.37(1)(c)  
 leases  
   notices, registration, land registry, c.445,  
   ss.21(7)(h), 37(1)(g)  
   notices, registration, land titles, c.230,  
   s.166(1)(e)  
   registration, land registry, c.445, s.37(1)(f)  
   renewal, rule against perpetuities,  
   application, c.374, s.13(4)  
   reversionary interests, rule against  
   perpetuities, application, c.374, s.13(1)  
 small business development corporations,  
 equity shares, restrictions, c.475, s.14  
 special powers of appointment, rule against  
 perpetuities, application, c.374, s.4(3)

**OPTOMETRISTS**

see also COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRISTS  
 OF ONTARIO; HEALTH DISCIPLINES;  
 OPTHALMIC DISPENSERS;  
 OPTOMETRY

appeals  
 discipline hearings, c.196, s.13  
 restraining orders, c.196, s.110(2)

business assessments, computation, c.31,  
 ss.7(1)(f)(i), 33(c), 34(2)  
 by-laws, c.196, s.95  
 complaints, procedure, c.196, ss.8-9, 10(1),  
 103  
 drugs, restrictions on use, c.196, s.97  
 evidence  
   copies of records or documents,  
   admissibility, c.196, s.108(6)  
   incapacity, reports of medical practitioners,  
   admissibility, c.196, s.106(6)  
   requirement, conditions, c.196, s.109(2)  
 hearings  
   discipline, c.196, ss.12-13, 104-105  
   incapacity, c.196, ss.106-107  
   registration, c.196, ss.11, 106(4), 107(2)  
 incapacitated  
   defined, c.196, s.106(1)(b)  
   medical examination, refusal, effect, c.196,  
   s.106(3)  
 investigators  
   appointment and powers, c.196, s.108  
   confidentiality of information, c.196, s.109  
   obstruction, effect, c.196, ss.108(3), 112  
 licences  
   cancellation, circumstances, c.196, s.91(3)  
   examinations, requirement, c.196,  
   ss.101(1), (2)  
   incapacity, effect, c.196, s.106(7)  
   professional misconduct or incompetence,  
   effect, c.196, ss.105(5), (8)  
   qualifications for, review, c.196, s.101(4)  
   regulations, c.196, ss.94(c), (d), (t)  
   requirement, c.196, ss.91(1), 96(1), (2)(a)  
   resignation, effect, c.196, s.91(2)  
   restoration, procedure, c.196, s.107  
   students, requirement, exception, c.196,  
   s.96(2)(a)  
   terms and conditions, c.196, ss.101(3), (4)  
 motor vehicle drivers, reports, requirement,  
 circumstances and liability, c.198, s.178  
 ophthalmic dispensers  
   prescriptions re ophthalmic appliances,  
   requirements and restrictions, c.364,  
   ss.12(b), 13  
   training, registration requirement, c.364,  
   ss.7(b)(i), (ii)  
 Ophthalmic Dispensers Act, application,  
 c.364, s.18  
 parties to proceedings, c.196, s.106(5)  
 practise as, other health disciplines, conflict,  
 c.196, s.96(4)  
 professional misconduct or incompetence  
   grounds, c.196, ss.105(3), (4)  
   investigations, procedure, c.196, s.108  
   unwarranted proceedings, effect, c.196,  
   s.105(6)

**OPTOMETRISTS—Continued**

- registration
  - burden of proof, circumstances, c.196, s.19
  - false certificates, documents or representations, effect, c.196, s.18
  - transitional provisions, c.196, s.101(6)
- regulations, c.196, s.94
- restraining orders, c.196, s.110
- unauthorized holding out as, effect, c.196, ss.96(1), 112
- unauthorized use of titles, effect, c.196, s.112(2)

**OPTOMETRY**

*see also* COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRISTS OF ONTARIO; OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS; OPTOMETRISTS

- practice of
  - defined, c.196, s.89(1)(f)
  - health discipline, c.196, s.89(2)
  - proof, c.196, s.96(3)
- review committee, *see* OPTOMETRY REVIEW COMMITTEE
- students, licences, requirement, exception, c.196, s.96(2)(a)

**OPTOMETRY REVIEW COMMITTEE**

- appointments, composition, c.197, ss.6(1)(4), (2)
- College of Optometrists of Ontario, delegation of duties, c.196, s.98(3)
- duties, regulations, c.197, ss.6(7), 51(1)(w)
- expenses, approval requirements, c.197, s.6(5)
- members
  - confidentiality, c.197, s.44
  - liability, c.197, s.45
  - remuneration, c.197, s.6(4)
  - restrictions, c.197, s.6(6)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan
  - claims, payments, recommendations re, c.197, ss.6(7), 24(3), (5), 31(1), (2)
  - hearings, parties, c.197, ss.24(5), 28(c)
  - inspectors, powers re, c.197, s.43(2)
- quorum, c.197, s.6(3)

**ORCHARDS**

*see also* FRUIT; TREES, fruit trees

- Abandoned Orchards Act
  - application, c.1, s.1(2)
  - inspectors, powers, c.1, s.3(1)
- abandoned orchards, defined, c.1, s.1(1)(a)
- assessments, basis, c.31, ss.18(7), (9)
- defined, c.1, s.1(1)(f); c.31, s.18(9)
- Land Transfer Tax Act, application, c.231, s.1(1)(o)
- land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15
- neglected

- abandoned orchards, defined, c.1, s.1(1)(a)
- certificates re, service, circumstances, c.1, s.5(4)
- designation, circumstances, c.1, s.4(1)
- inspections re, effect, c.1, s.5(3)
- regulations, c.1, s.10
- occupiers' liability, restrictions, circumstances, c.322, s.4(4)(a)(i)
- plants, diseases, clearance certificates, regulations, c.380, s.17(f)
- Provincial Entomologist for Orchards, *see* PROVINCIAL ENTOMOLOGIST FOR ORCHARDS
- trespass, entry prohibition, c.511, s.3(1)

**ORDERS**

*see also* AWARDS; DECLARATIONS; JUDGMENTS; REGULATIONS; RULES; SUMMONS

- Acts, under
  - interpretation, c.219, s.6
  - power to make, implied provisions re, c.219, s.27(g)
  - powers re, exercise prior to coming into force, c.219, s.5
  - Provincial Offences Act, application, c.400, s.145
- adoption, *see under* ADOPTION
- affiliation, *see* PARENTAGE, declarations
- age of majority, references, interpretation, transitional provisions, c.7, s.3
- business records, protection, issuance, circumstances, c.56, ss.1, 2(1)
- cemeteries, *see under* CEMETERIES
- committal, *see* COMMITTAL ORDERS
- court, *see* COURT ORDERS
- default judgments, *see under* JUDGMENTS
- defined, c.393, s.1(c)
- eviction, *see* RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES, eviction orders
- evidence
  - copies, admissibility, c.145, s.25
  - handwriting, proof of, c.145, s.37
  - official, receipt, c.145, s.27
  - production, c.145, s.26
- farm products marketing
  - actions, documents, admissibility in evidence, c.158, s.19
  - contraventions, generally, c.158, s.16
  - injunctions, c.158, s.14
- geographical features, names, use, validity, c.335, s.5
- Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act, service, c.195, ss.26-27
- instrument, inclusion in definition, c.249, s.144(1)
- judges, extra-judicial services, remuneration, effect, c.149, s.3(2)



# **ORDERS—Continued**

- judgment, inclusion in definition, c.223, s.1(1)
- land titles instruments, deeming, c.230, s.80(2)
- mandatory, actions re, c.406, s.12
- milk and milk products
  - documents, certified copies, admissibility, c.266, s.25
  - producers and distributors, application, c.266, s.11
  - producers and processors, application, c.266, s.12
- Ontario Gazette, publication requirements, c.323, s.2(b)
- probation, *see under* PROBATION
- psychiatric facility patients, clinical records, disclosure, c.262, ss.29(5), (6), (7), (8), 65(1)(e)
- quieting orders, *see* QUIETING ORDERS
- Registrar General, issuance by, seal, c.524, s.39(5)
- repealed Acts, under, effect, c.219, s.15
- replevin, *see* REPLEVIN
- sale of goods, goods deliverable, rights of disposal, reservation, c.462, s.20(2)
- sanitaria detention, inspections re, c.391, s.31
- stop-work orders by Ministry of Labour inspectors, c.284, s.11
- support, *see under* SUPPORT
- time, references to, interpretation, c.501, s.1
- tuberculosis, detention re, *see* TUBERCULOSIS, detention orders
- tuberculosis, treatment of persons under arrest or in custody, c.463, ss.6, 8(1)(c)

# **ORDERS IN COUNCIL**

- land registry
  - registration, generally, c.445, ss.18(6)(10), 25(2)(c)
  - registration or deposits, c.445, s.47
- Lieutenant Governor in Council, by, *see* LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL

# **ORDINANCES**

- copies of, admissibility in evidence, c.145, s.25(1)

# **ORE**

- see* MINERALS

# **ORGANIZATIONS**

- Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees, powers, c.28, s.5(i)
- cemeteries, War Memorial Committee, responsibility, c.59, s.71
- charitable organizations, *see* CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS

- college employee organizations, *see* COLLEGES COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, employee organizations
- community and social services, provision, agreements, c.273, s.8
- credit unions, similar names, effect, c.102, s.4
- employees' organizations, *see* EMPLOYEES' ORGANIZATIONS
- employers' organizations, *see* EMPLOYERS' ORGANIZATIONS
- fraternal societies, *see* FRATERNAL SOCIETIES
- governmental organization, defined, c.325, s.1(a)
- homemakers services, agreements re, c.200, s.5
- inquiries, appointment of commissions, c.206, s.1
- labour organizations, *see* LABOUR ORGANIZATIONS
- Milk Commission of Ontario, liason, c.266, s.4(1)(f)
- Minister of Community and Social Services, powers to investigate social welfare organizations, c.273, s.6
- Minister of Culture and Recreation
  - citizenship functions of, co-operation re, c.276, s.9
  - culture and recreation programs, agreements, c.276, s.13
- mortgage brokers, residency requirements, transitional provisions, c.295, s.8
- non-profit
  - grants re community health facilities, c.409, ss.9(24), 26(2)
  - Lord's Day, artistic and cultural performances, municipal by-laws, time, c.253, ss.5, 7
  - retail sales tax, used clothing or footwear, payment re, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(23)
- nurses, home visitations, agreements re, c.200, s.5
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.8(1)(b)(vii)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, collector's groups, c.197, s.17
- person, inclusion in definition, c.34, s.1(d)
- religious organizations, *see* RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS
- residential tenancies, participation re, rights, c.452, s.122
- Royal Ontario Museum, Board of Trustees, powers, c.458, s.5(j)
- unclaimed articles, gifts, use, c.513, s.4
- unincorporated, person, inclusion in definition, c.241, s.1(c)
- vocational rehabilitation programs, grants, c.525, s.5(i)

**ORGANIZATIONS—Continued**

- vocational rehabilitation services
- agreements re, c.525, s.2
- approval, c.525, ss.3, 11(b)
- Director, duties, c.525, ss.7(1)(c)-(d)
- grants, regulations, c.525, ss.11(d), (e)

**ORIGINATING NOTICE OF MOTION**

*see* MOTIONS

**ORLEANS**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF ORLEANS

**ORONO**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF ORONO

**ORPHANAGES**

- occupier, defined, c.524, s.1(q)
- public health investigations, c.409, s.7(e)

**OSGOODE**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF OSGOODE;  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
OTTAWA-CARLETON

**OSHAWA**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
DURHAM

**OSHAWA PUBLIC UTILITIES  
COMMISSION**

- bus transportation system, control and  
management, transfer, transitional  
provisions, c.434, s.64

**OSHAWA SUBURBAN ROADS  
COMMISSION**

dissolution, time, c.434, s.156(1)

**OSTEOPATHS**

*see also* DRUGLESS PRACTITIONERS;  
HEALTH PROFESSIONALS; MEDICAL  
PRACTITIONERS

business assessments, computation, c.31,  
ss.7(1)(f)(i), 33(c), 34(2)

review committee, *see* OSTEOPTHY  
REVIEW COMMITTEE

x-ray machines, operation

operators, qualifications, c.195, ss.5(2)(6),  
20(4), 27

prescription requirements, c.195, ss.6(f), 27

x-ray machines, radiation protection officers  
designation and duties, c.195, ss.9, 27

orders, c.195, ss.13-14, 27

**OSTEOPTHY REVIEW COMMITTEE**

appointments, composition, c.197, ss.6(1)(5),  
(2)

duties, regulations, c.197, ss.6(7), 51(1)(w)

expenses, approval requirements, c.197,  
s.6(5)

members

confidentiality, c.197, s.44

liability, c.197, s.45

remuneration, c.197, s.6(4)

restrictions, c.197, s.6(6)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan

claims, payments, recommendations re,  
c.197, ss.6(7), 24(3), (5), 31(1), (2)

hearings, parties, c.197, ss.24(5), 28(c)

inspectors, powers re, c.197, s.43(2)

quorum, c.197, s.6(3)

**OTTAWA**

*see* CITY OF OTTAWA; REGIONAL  
MUNICIPALITY OF  
OTTAWA-CARLETON

judicial district, *see* JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

**OTTAWA ROMAN CATHOLIC  
SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARD**

continuation, c.129, s.116(2)

corporate status, c.129, s.116(2)

county combined separate school board, as,  
effect, c.129, s.116(6)

geographic area, c.129, s.116(1)

trustees

elections, procedure, c.129, ss.116(5), (6)

number, calculation, procedure, c.129,  
ss.116(3), (4)

**OTTAWA WINTER FAIR**

agricultural associations, powers re land, c.8,  
s.19

corporate status, c.8, s.19

**OTTAWA-CARLETON  
AMALGAMATIONS AND ELECTIONS  
ACT, S.O. 1973, c. 93**

administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
application, c.439, ss.28(13), 118, 156-157

**OTTERS**

*see* FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

**OTTERVILLE**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF OTTERVILLE

**OUTHOUSES**

*see* TOILETS

**OWNERS**

animals in distress

Animal Care Review Board, appeals to,  
procedure, c.356, s.17

Animal Care Review Board, decisions,  
notice, c.356, s.17(7)



# OWNERS—Continued

cost of treatment by Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, liability, c.356, s.15

cost of treatment, refusal to pay, effect, c.356, s.15(2)

destruction, consent, c.356, s.14(2)(a)

destruction, notice, service, c.356, s.14(3)

duties, c.356, s.13

athletics control, contests or exhibitions, unauthorized use of buildings, effect, c.34, s.10(2)

beneficial, leases, mortgages re, implied covenants, c.296, s.7(b)

boilers, pressure vessels and plants

defects, responsibility, c.46, s.33

defined, c.46, s.1(16)

liability re fees and expenses, c.46, s.28(2)

maintenance and operation, duties re, c.46, s.27

removal from operation, notice, c.46, s.35

buildings, *see under* BUILDINGS

cemeteries, *see under* CEMETERIES

charges, rights of entry, c.230, s.96

charitable organizations and institutions, occupied by Minister of Community and Social Services, rights, c.273, s.9(1)(g)

children, residential care

occupation warrants, effect, c.71, ss.13(2), 18(b)

records, transfer upon licence revocation, c.71, s.13(3)

children's residences

occupation warrants, effect, c.71, ss.13(2), 18(b)

records, transfer upon licence revocation, c.71, s.13(3)

commercial vehicles

leases, inspection, circumstances, c.407, s.4(4)

names, visibility, requirement, c.198, s.87(1)

communicable diseases

conveyances, restrictions re, c.409, ss.104(2), 109, 150

hospitals, consent re property acquisitions, c.409, ss.84-85, Sched(A)

condominiums, *see under* CONDOMINIUMS

County of Oxford, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.365, ss.107(2), (3), 116(c)

defined, c.1, s.1(1)(g); c.50, s.1(f); c.59, ss.1(j), 29(1); c.117, s.13(1)(b); c.123, s.1(c); c.124, s.1; c.126, s.1(20); c.135, s.1(p); c.141, ss.24(b), (c); c.148, s.1(h); c.173, s.1(e); c.175, s.1; c.182, s.1(26); c.195, ss.1(1)(e), 27; c.229, s.13(b); c.230, s.1(e); c.248, s.1(j); c.250, s.1(17); c.251, s.1(e); c.252, s.1(e); c.261, s.1(1)(f); c.302, ss.192(c), 210(125)(g)(i); c.307, s.1(b); c.308, s.1(24); c.321, s.1(21); c.332, s.1(11); c.337, s.1(k); c.350, s.1(f); c.361, s.1(o), 47(1); c.379, s.43(1)(d); c.384, s.1(h); c.399, s.1(h); c.407, s.1(n); c.408, s.1(a); c.409, s.1(q); c.421, s.1(j); c.445, s.104(6); c.530, s.1(i); c.535, s.1(f)

disorderly houses

closing orders, service of notice, c.120, s.2(2)

closing orders, violation of, c.120, s.8

limited occupancy, application, c.120, s.5(1)

suspensory orders, application, c.120, s.3(1)

District Municipality of Muskoka, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.121, ss.97(2), (3), 106(c)

dogs, *see under* DOGS

drug use inspectors, entry by, duties, c.409, ss.88(6), (8)

elevating devices, *see under* ELEVATING DEVICES

family assets, division, rights re, c.152, s.4(1)

farm products marketing, regulated products, seizure and detention, notice, c.158, s.15

fires, dangerous conditions, remedies, c.173, s.18

food industries, public health inspections and orders, c.409, s.136

food not fit for human consumption, sales, c.409, s.140(2)

gas or oil rights, compensation, Ontario Energy Board gas storage authorization orders, c.332, ss.21(2), (3), (4)

golf courses, fixed assessments, agreements re, termination, duties, notice, time, c.31, s.22

goods

bills of lading, sale under, consent, requirements, c.265, s.13

bills of lading, transfers by endorsement as collateral security, effect, c.265, s.8

consignments or sales, consignees' liens, rights, c.150, s.7

contracts, Warehousemen's Lien Act, application, c.529, s.9

mercantile agents, owners' rights of recovery from, circumstances, c.150, s.9

mercantile agents, possession, consent, requirement, c.150, s.2

**OWNERS—Continued**

- warehouse receipts, sale under, consent, requirements, c.265, s.13
- warehouse receipts, transfers by endorsement as collateral security, effect, c.265, s.8
- warehousemen's liens and public auctions, notice, receipt, time, c.529, ss.3(1)(a), 4(2)(b), 5
- horses, licences, Ontario Racing Commission, powers, c.429, s.11(g)
- hotels, *see under* HOTELS
- hydrocarbon appliances or works, notice re tagging, c.139, s.8(3)(c)
- hydrocarbon pipe lines
  - locating procedures, regulations, c.139, s.28(1)(a)
  - locations, information to be supplied, c.139, s.18(2)
- ice shelter owner, defined, c.141, s.23(1)(b)
- income tax, *see under* INCOME TAX
- industrial roads, agreements re maintenance, c.421, s.43
- insurance brokers' businesses, regulations, c.444, s.35(s)
- land, *see* LANDOWNERS
- live stock, *see under* LIVE STOCK
- logs or timber, woodsmen, liens for wages
  - actions, defendants, as, c.537, s.10
  - bonds, execution and filing, effect, c.537, s.21
  - warrants or writs of attachment, service, c.537, s.18
- lumber mills, proof re, sales of Crown timber, effect, c.109, ss.1(4), (5)
- marine insurance, insurable interests, c.255, s.15(3)
- microwave ovens, orders re public health or safety, c.409, ss.52-54, 58
- mines, *see under* MINES AND MINING
- mining claims, *see under* MINING CLAIMS
- mining lands, *see under* MINING LANDS
- mining rights, *see under* MINING RIGHTS
- motor vehicle liability policies
  - benefits, demands for particulars, c.218, s.234
  - uninsured or unidentified motor vehicles, coverage, c.218, ss.208(1), 231, Sched(C)
- motor vehicles, *see under* MOTOR VEHICLES
- motorized snow vehicles, *see under* MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - ambulances, licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.189(2), 194
  - debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.314, ss.235(2), (3), 244(c)
  - mutual fire insurance corporations, establishment, subscription books, entries, c.95, ss.149(3), (4)
  - oil and natural gas works, notice re tagging, c.377, s.7(3)(c)
  - Ontario Hydro
    - power supply, collection of arrears, priorities, c.384, s.73
    - power supply, periodicity changes, consent requirements, cost, c.384, ss.25-26, 28, 31
    - property, acquisition and entry, authorization, c.384, ss.23, 33-34
    - property, compensation re, appeals procedure, c.384, ss.34-35
  - Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, *see under* ONTARIO NEW HOME WARRANTIES PLAN
  - Ontario Stock Yards Board, powers re property and assets, consent, c.487, s.5(1)(a)
  - orchards
    - certificates re neglect, service, circumstances, c.1, s.5(4)
    - destruction, circumstances, c.1, s.8
    - inspectors, reports, service, circumstances, c.1, s.4
    - notice requesting hearing, service, c.1, ss.4(1), 5
    - party to hearings re neglect, c.1, s.5(2)
    - refusal to destroy, consequences, c.1, s.9
  - partnerships, part ownership, effect, c.370, s.3(1)
  - pawnbrokers, transactions, names and addresses, requirement, c.372, s.9
  - personal property forfeited to Crown, applications for declarations of interest, c.162, s.6(1)
  - personal property security interests
    - collateral, default, redemption, c.375, ss.56(5), 62
    - secured parties, disposal on default, accounting for surplus, c.375, s.60
    - secured parties, failure to comply, effect, c.375, ss.56(5), 63
  - plants, diseases
    - appeals, c.380, s.15
    - orders re, circumstances, c.380, ss.12(4), 14
  - plants or equipment, fish marketing, payments or compensation, federal-provincial agreements, c.178, s.9(c)
  - premises, defined, c.408, s.1(a)
  - Professional Engineers Act, application, c.394, s.2(f)
  - property, lost, mislaid or abandoned, St. Clair Parkway Commission, claims, c.485, s.22
  - public buildings, failure to provide proper egress, c.130, s.3
  - public halls, *see under* PUBLIC HALLS



# OWNERS—Continued

- public health nuisances
  - abatement, liability re cost, c.409, s.128
  - abatement, notice re, c.409, s.125
  - removal, disposition, c.409, s.124
- public vehicles, vehicle licences, issuance, c.425, s.13(2)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.434, ss.62, 119(2), (3), 128(c)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.435, ss.101(2), (3), 110(c)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.436, ss.59, 112, 121
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.437, ss.71, 123(2), (3), 132(c)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.438, ss.96, 151, 160
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.439, ss.92, 142(2), (3), 151(c)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.440, ss.55, 107, 116
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.441, ss.93(2), (3), 102(c)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.442, ss.141(2), (3), 150(c)
- Regional Municipality of York, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.443, ss.143(2), (3), 152(c)
- replevin actions, circumstances, c.449, ss.2-3
- research animals, pounds
  - identification of animals, notice, c.22, s.20(4)
  - request to destroy, c.22, s.20(7)
  - return of animal, c.22, ss.20(5), (6)
- residences
  - health hazards, orders re, c.409, s.134(2)
  - proper egress, failure to provide, c.130, s.3
- residential tenancies, abandoned personal property, rights, c.452, s.63
- road-building machines, names and addresses, visibility, requirement, c.198, ss.87(4), (5)
- sale of goods, consent re, requirement, c.462, s.22
- swine, feeding putrid food to, c.409, s.141(2)
- taxis, *see under* TAXIS

- telephone systems, Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, powers, c.357, s.4(2)
- tenancies, distrained goods re
  - damages, rights, circumstances, c.232, s.55
  - pound breaches or rescue of goods, liability, c.232, s.52
  - replevin re, rights, effect, c.232, s.53
- timber, Crown timber, seizure, releases, procedure, c.109, s.25
- tourist establishments, *see under* TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS
- trailers, extra-provincial licence plates and permits, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4)
- warehouse receipts
  - adverse claims, effect, c.528, s.10
  - delivery, effect, c.528, s.2(5)
  - negotiation, validity, circumstances, c.528, s.26
- x-ray machines, *see* X-RAYS, machines

# OXEN

*see* LIVE STOCK

# OXFORD COUNTY

*see* COUNTY OF OXFORD

# PACKAGES

- see also* CONTAINERS; LABELS
- conservation officers, powers, c.182, ss.8(1)(c), (3)
- corporations, names, usage, c.95, ss.21(2), 22 defined, c.324, s.1(e); c.502, s.1(d)
- farm products grades and sales, *see under* FARM PRODUCTS
- farm products marketing, inspection powers, c.158, ss.22(7), (8)
- liquor, c.243, s.3(j)
- margarine
  - information, requirements and regulations, c.324, ss.5, 16
  - misleading claims or references, effect, c.324, ss.14, 17
- provincial offences, solicitor-client privilege, seizure, c.400, s.144
- public vehicles, transport, restrictions, c.425, s.25
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, express service, objects, c.505, s.5(b)

# PACKING PLANTS

*see* SLAUGHTER HOUSES

# PAID UP CAPITAL

*see under* CAPITAL

**PAINTINGS**

*see* WORKS OF ART

**PALGRAVE**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF PALGRAVE

**PAMPHLETS**

*see* PUBLICATIONS

**PAPER**

ballot paper, *see under* PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS

**PAPERBACK AND PERIODICAL DISTRIBUTORS**

carrying on business as  
 corporations, restrictions, c.366, s.9  
 non-corporations, restrictions, c.366, ss.8(1), (2)  
 distributor, defined, c.366, s.1(1)(c)  
 evidence  
 certificates, admissibility, c.366, s.16  
 information, confidentiality, circumstances, c.366, s.12  
 records, copies, admissibility, c.366, ss.10(4), 11(6)  
 false information, supply, effect, c.366, s.15  
 inspectors  
 information, confidentiality, c.366, s.12  
 obstruction, effect, c.366, ss.10(3), 15(1)(b)  
 powers, c.366, s.10(3)  
 investigations, procedure, c.366, s.11  
 investigators  
 appointment, c.366, s.11(1)  
 information, confidentiality, c.366, s.12  
 obstruction, effect, c.366, ss.11(3), 15(1)(b)  
 powers, c.366, s.11  
 records, inspection, c.366, ss.10(3), 11(7)  
 registration  
 areas, appeals, c.366, s.7(4)  
 areas, carrying on business, reduction, circumstances, c.366, s.7(2)  
 areas, carrying on business, restrictions, c.366, s.7(1)  
 cancellation, c.366, s.6(7)  
 corporations, conditions, c.366, ss.8-9  
 effect, c.366, s.3(2)  
 entitlement, restrictions, c.366, s.5  
 hearings, c.366, s.6  
 refusals or revocation, notice, c.366, s.6  
 requirements, c.366, s.3(1)  
 revocation, circumstances, c.366, s.5(3)  
 transitional provisions, c.366, s.4  
 residency requirements  
 corporations, c.366, s.9  
 non-corporations, c.366, s.8  
 restraining orders, circumstances, appeals, c.366, s.14

**PAPERBACK AND PERIODICAL DISTRIBUTORS ACT, c.366**

contravention, c.366, s.15(1)(b)  
 notices or orders under, service, c.366, s.13(1)  
 scope, c.366, s.1(3)

**PAPERBACKS**

defined, c.366, s.1(1)(h)

**PARADES**

regulation, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.235

**PARCELS**

*see* PACKAGES  
 land, *see under* LAND

**PARCOST C.D.I.**

*see under* PRESCRIPTIONS, drugs

**PARENS PATRIAE**

Unified Family Court, powers re, c.515, ss.4(3), 9, 24

**PARENTAGE**

*see also* PARENTS; PATERNITY  
 blood tests  
 consent, leave of court, c.68, s.10  
 regulations, c.68, s.11  
 court determinations re  
 evidence, admissibility, c.68, s.15  
 filing, inspection, c.68, s.14  
 declarations  
 appeals, c.68, s.7  
 applications, c.68, s.4(1)  
 burden of proof, c.68, ss.4(2), (3)  
 variation, c.68, s.6  
 evidence, prima facie proof, c.68, s.9  
 forms, regulations, c.68, s.17  
 registration, amendments, c.68, s.16

**PARENTS**

*see also* DEPENDANTS; GUARDIANS; PARENTAGE; PATERNITY  
 adoption  
 consents, c.66, ss.26(f), 69(2), (13), 74(2), 84  
 name changes, c.66, s.78  
 notice, c.66, s.69(16)  
 orders, effect, c.66, s.86  
 orders, transmission of certified copies, c.66, s.80(2)(a)  
 placements, c.66, s.65(4)  
 prior adoptions, effect, c.66, s.85  
 spouses, by, c.66, ss.73(2)(b), 74(3), 75(5)(b)  
 voluntary disclosure procedure, c.66, s.81  
 associates, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(c)



**PARENTS—Continued**

## births, registration

adoption, effect of, c.524, s.24

duties, failure to complete, c.524, ss.7, 14(6)

duties, generally, c.524, ss.6(1), (2), (3), (10), 14(6)

marriage, notations re, c.524, ss.12, 14(6), 24(2)

name changes, notations re, c.524, s.13

still-births, duties, c.524, s.14(1)

surname, father, particulars, c.524, ss.6, 14(6)

## child custody, orders re, c.152, s.35

## children

actions re, c.152, s.66

domicile of, c.152, s.68(1)

seduction, actions re, c.152, s.69(4)

tobacco, restrictions re supply, exceptions, c.293, s.1(2)

## children in need of protection

access applications, c.66, ss.28(16), 35(1), (6), 38

assessment orders, c.66, s.29

court decisions, appeals, c.66, ss.29(4)(a), 43(1)

court proceedings, privacy, c.66, ss.57(7)(a), 94(6)

court proceedings, right to be present, c.66, s.57(3)(b)

detention, restrictions re, c.66, s.27(1)

educational standards, c.66, s.45(1)

guardians ad litem, c.66, s.19(4)

hearings, generally, c.66, ss.28(3), (6), (10), (11)

homemaker placements, orders re, notice, c.66, ss.23(6), (7), (8), 94(1)(d)

institutional officers, court applications by, c.66, s.24

legal representation, c.66, ss.20(3)(a)(ii), (b)

religion of child, effect re placements, c.66, s.44

supervision orders, review applications, notice, c.66, ss.28(16), 32

support orders, c.66, s.31

wardship orders, review applications, notice, c.66, ss.28(16), 37, 38(1)(a), (2), (3), (6), 43(5), (6)

## children in public places, requirements re accompaniment, c.66, s.54(2)

## children, residential care, licences

duties, non-compliance, c.71, s.18(1)(c)

revocation, removal of children, c.71, s.12

suspension, removal of children, c.71, s.12

## children's aid societies

care agreements, generally, c.66, s.25

care agreements, religion of child, effect re placements, c.66, s.44

services, c.66, ss.6(2)(f), 89(a)

## children's residences, licences

duties, non-compliance, c.71, s.18(1)(c)

revocation, removal of children, c.71, s.12

suspension, removal of children, c.71, s.12

## Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, admissions procedure, c.345, s.27

communicable diseases of the eyes, duties re, c.409, s.93(4)

## coroners

inquests, relatives' requests for, review, c.93, ss.26(1), (2)

post mortem examinations, pituitary gland extraction, objections, c.93, s.29

records of investigations, availability, c.93, s.18(2)

## criminal injuries compensation

payments to, conditions and terms, c.82, s.21(3)

unmarried spouses, c.82, s.1(2)

Crown wardship, judges' orders, copy to, c.508, s.11(2)

day care, closing orders, notice, c.111, ss.15, 17, 21(1)(c)

defined, c.66, ss.19(1)(e), 69(1), 92; c.152, s.1(e); c.263, s.1(h); c.488, ss.1(1)(d), 57(f); c.508, s.1(i)

dependent fathers, defined, c.151, s.1(g)

developmentally handicapped children, agreements re, regulations, c.118, s.38(p)

establishment, title, judicial investigations, c.427, ss.30, 33(3)

family benefits, entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)

foster parents, children in need of protection, *see* FOSTER HOMES, children in need of protection, foster parents

handicapped persons, employment, wages below minimum wage, payment, consent, c.137, ss.2(3), 24

## insurance

accident and sickness insurance contracts, consent, c.218, ss.244, 259(3)

accident and sickness insurance, designations, effect, c.218, ss.244, 270(2)

life insurance moneys, designated beneficiaries, restrictions re creditors' claims, c.218, ss.149, 150, 173(2)

intestacy of children, entitlement to property, c.488, s.47(3)

legitimacy, effect, c.68, ss.1(1), (3), (4)

liquor, supply to persons under nineteen years, c.244, s.44(7)

marriage certificates, obtaining, c.524, s.40(3)

## minors, applications re

custody and access orders, c.292, ss.1(1), (2)

**PARENTS—Continued**

- guardians, appointments, security requirements, c.292, ss.12-13
- guardianship rights, c.292, s.2
- marriage, consent requirements, c.256, ss.5-6, 14(a), (b)
- necessaries, liability, c.152, ss.33(2), (3)
- Official Guardian, investigations, c.292, s.1(4)
- Supreme Court, removal of proceedings into, c.292, s.1(3)
- motor vehicle offences, ownership or registration of dependent children, effect, c.198, s.192
- municipal health services plans, taxes, payment, liability, c.310, s.6(2)
- name change applications
  - children, re, c.62, ss.4-9
  - information requirements, c.62, ss.12(1)(c)-(d), (k)
- perpetuities, presumptions, evidence, effect, c.374, s.7
- post mortem transplants, alternate consent, c.210, s.5(1)(c)
- religious faith of children, authority re, effect of Minors Act, c.292, s.20
- residential landlords, possession of rental units, circumstances, c.452, s.51
- rights and duties suspended, c.508, s.16(2)
- sanitaria
  - admission certificates, restrictions, c.391, s.18
  - discharge directions, c.391, s.36(2)
- school attendance, children
  - absence, notice, c.129, ss.25(4), 27(2)
  - admissions, sole support parents, procedure, circumstances, c.129, s.43
  - board, lodging and transportation, reimbursement, circumstances, c.129, s.166
  - duties, c.129, s.20(5)
  - elementary schools, right to attend, evidence, submission, c.129, s.32(3)
  - exemption hearings, orders re, copies, delivery, c.129, s.23(2)
  - expulsion hearings, parties, c.129, s.22(5)
  - expulsions, notice, c.129, s.22(3)
  - French-language instruction for English-speaking pupils, requests, c.129, ss.257(6), 273
  - insurance, payments, c.129, s.154(3)
  - out-of-class programs, participation, consent, c.129, s.173(7)
  - records, admissibility as evidence, consent, c.129, s.237(2)
  - records, disclosure, consent, c.129, s.237(10)

- records, inaccuracies, powers, c.129, s.237(4)
- records, inspection, c.129, s.237(3)
- report cards, c.129, s.236(f)
- resident pupils, requirements, c.129, s.32
- secondary school admission applications, statements, circumstances, c.129, s.41(1)
- secondary schools, alternative courses, consent, c.129, s.42(4)
- secondary schools, qualifications, c.129, s.39
- tax exempt land, fees, prepayment, c.129, s.44(2)
- trainable retarded pupils, boarding, fees, procedure, c.129, s.70(j)
- treatment centres, hospitals and sanatoria, fees, c.129, s.70(5)
- truancy, liability, c.129, s.29
- school attendance, exceptional pupils
  - hard to serve pupils, expenses, reimbursement, c.129, s.34(9)
  - inability to profit from instruction, inquiries re, procedure, c.129, s.34
  - separate schools, visits, rights, c.129, s.136
- Special Education Tribunals, decisions, notice, c.129, s.34(12)
- securities purchased by, registration exemptions, circumstances, c.466, ss.34(1)(21), 124
- single
  - name change applications, inclusion of children, c.62, s.7
  - name change applications re children upon marriage, c.62, ss.8, 9(2)
- solicitors' agreements re compensation, demands re, c.478, s.35
- spouses, inclusion in definition, circumstances, c.152, s.14(b)
- support
  - agreements re, incorporation in court orders, c.152, s.58
  - applications, c.152, s.18(2)
  - obligations, generally, c.152, ss.16-17
  - orders, enforcement, c.152, s.27(1)
- tuberculosis examinations, notice
  - non-compliance, effect, c.463, s.2(3)
  - requirements, c.463, s.2(2)
- venereal diseases, children infected, duty and liability, c.521, s.22
- workmen's compensation, payments, c.539, ss.8(7), 36(11), 44, 51
- wrongful death or injury, compensation, c.152, s.60(1)

**PARKING AUTHORITIES**

- municipalities, *see* MUNICIPAL PARKING AUTHORITIES



**PARKING FACILITIES**

*see also* GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS

business assessments, computation, c.31,  
ss.7(1)(i), (2), (3), 33(c), 34(2)

condominiums, reserve funds, repairs,  
establishment re, c.84, ss.26(3)(m), 36(1)

licensing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302,  
s.210(149)

motor vehicles, reports, requirement,  
circumstances, c.198, ss.42(4), (5)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
construction and operation, c.314,  
s.106(1)(c)

operation, agreements, c.314, s.263

Ontario Agricultural Museum, c.327, s.8(d)  
provision

local municipalities, by-laws, c.302,  
ss.210(118), (150)

municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.149(3)(b),  
208(55), (56), 217(34)

public utilities, inclusion in definition, c.31,  
s.26(1)(b); c.399, s.13(1)

racing on, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302,  
s.210(121)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
Wentworth, establishment and operation,  
c.437, s.55(1)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
construction and operation, c.439, ss.64,  
77(7), 78(4)(g)

restrictions re

county by-laws, c.302, s.225(9)

local municipalities, by-laws, c.302,  
ss.210(45), (125)

site plan control areas, provision,  
requirements, c.379, ss.40(6)(a)(3), (b), (8)

topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws,  
application, c.504, s.2(3)(b)

zoning by-laws, c.379, s.39(33)

**PARKING METERS**

erection and maintenance, municipal by-laws,  
c.302, ss.208(55)(b), 315(8)

**PARKS**

Algonquin Park, *see* ALGONQUIN PARK

Algonquin Provincial Park, *see*  
ALGONQUIN PROVINCIAL PARK

approved parks

assistance, applications re, requirements,  
c.367, ss.5, 6(1), (2)

defined, c.367, s.1(1)(a)

funding, c.367, s.3

management, boards of park management,  
appointment, c.367, s.9

municipal by-laws, c.367, ss.4(1), 10

operation, maintenance, requirements,  
c.367, s.7

property acquisition re, c.367, s.4  
regulations, c.367, s.11

sales re, approval, c.367, s.8

uses, complementary to provincial parks,  
c.367, s.2

conservation authorities, powers, c.85,  
ss.21(m), 22

County of Oxford, establishment and  
maintenance, c.365, s.86(10)

defined, c.485, s.1(c)

development plans, policies, contents, c.354,  
s.5(a)(ii)

draft plans of subdivision, land dedications,  
conditions, c.379, ss.36(5)(a), (8), (9)

exhibition parks, boards of park  
management, possession or control,  
authorization, c.417, s.3(3)

historical parks

lands, acquisition for, authorization, c.199,  
s.3

Provincial Parks Act, application, c.199, s.5  
public lands, use for, authorization, c.199,  
s.4

land acquisition re, township by-laws, c.302,  
s.345

local improvements, *see under* LOCAL  
IMPROVEMENTS

Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, *see*  
MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN  
TORONTO, Metropolitan Toronto Zoo

mining, prospecting or staking claims,  
prohibition, c.268, s.33

Moosonee Development Area Board,  
provision, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13,  
Sched(B)(7)

municipal by-laws, *see under* MUNICIPAL  
BY-LAWS

municipal debentures re, payment, time,  
c.302, ss.143(1)(a), 146(1), 156(6)

municipal debts, by-laws re, c.302,  
ss.149(3)(q), 217(13)

municipalities, inter-urban areas, joint  
administration, c.302, s.24(1)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see*  
*under* MUNICIPALITY OF  
METROPOLITAN TORONTO

Niagara Escarpment Plan, policies, contents,  
c.316, s.9(a)(iii)

Niagara Parks, *see under* NIAGARA  
PARKS COMMISSION

numbering buildings and lots in local  
municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(106),  
(107)

Ontario Hydro, power supply  
contracts, c.384, s.85(1)  
rural power district, c.384, s.85(2)

**PARKS—Continued**

Parks and Recreation Board of the City of Welland, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA, community recreation centres, boards

## provincial parks

advisory committees, appointment, c.401, s.6  
 agreements, cancellation, circumstances, c.401, s.11  
 assessment, calculation, c.402, s.5  
 boats and vehicles, acquisition and operation, c.401, s.7(3)(d)  
 classification, c.401, s.5  
 continuation, c.401, s.3(1)  
 contraventions, c.401, s.22  
 dedication to public, c.401, s.2  
 defined, c.401, s.1(g); c.402, s.1(c)  
 district managers, administration and powers, c.401, ss.7(1), (3)  
 facilities or services, establishment, agreements re, authorization, c.401, s.7(3)(e)  
 Game and Fish Act, application, c.401, s.4  
 hunting and trapping in, restrictions, c.182, s.26  
 hunting, regulations, c.182, ss.92(7), (32)  
 judicial purposes, continuation as part of county, c.401, s.3(6)  
 land acquisition, Ministry of Government Services Act, application, c.401, s.3(3)  
 land, possession, Public Lands Act, application, c.401, s.11(3)  
 leases, cancellation, circumstances, c.401, s.11  
 liquor, regulations, c.244, s.39(z)  
 liquor, sales, restrictions, c.401, ss.18, 22  
 location and size, ministerial determinations re, time, c.402, s.2  
 master plans, defined, c.401, s.1(d)  
 master plans, preparation and review, c.401, s.8  
 mines and mining, restrictions, c.401, ss.10(2), 20  
 mining claims, prospecting or staking out, prohibition, c.268, s.32  
 Municipal Tax Assistance Act, application, c.311, s.3(1)  
 municipalities, deemed separate, c.401, s.3(5)  
 new parks, additions and reductions, c.401, s.3(2)  
 parks, approved, complementary use, c.367, s.2  
 payments re, amount, ministerial powers, c.402, s.4(a)  
 public facilities, scope, authorization, c.401, s.7(3)  
 regulations, c.401, s.21

road allowances vesting in Crown, circumstances, procedure, c.401, s.3(4)  
 roads, access to, agreements re, control, c.401, s.9  
 roads, closed, use, restriction, c.401, ss.16(2), 22  
 roads, defined, c.401, s.17(1)  
 roads, trails, portages, opening and closure, c.401, s.16  
 seizure and confiscation powers, c.401, s.14  
 staff, police powers, c.401, s.13  
 stop signs, authorization, procedure, c.401, s.17  
 superintendents, administration and powers, c.401, ss.7(1), (3)  
 time open, notice, c.401, s.7(3)(f)  
 unclaimed property, disposition, time, c.401, s.15  
 unorganized territories, access to, provision, cost, c.401, s.9(3)  
 use or occupation, restrictions, c.401, s.12  
 vehicles, officers, operation, lights, requirement, c.198, s.44(15)  
 wildlife, protection, c.401, s.19  
 zones, designation, classification, c.401, s.7(2)

public parks, *see also* BOARDS OF PARK MANAGEMENT

access, fees, c.417, s.2  
 bees, hive locations, c.42, s.19  
 damage to trees, shrubbery, ornaments or utilities, c.417, s.19(1)(e)  
 defined, c.297, s.8(1)(b)  
 diversion of water, c.417, ss.19(1)(d), (2)  
 establishment, procedure, c.417, s.1  
 fouling or damaging water or waterworks, c.417, ss.19(1)(c), (2)  
 injury or disturbance of animals, birds and fish, c.417, ss.19(1)(f), (2)  
 land used for, mining acreage tax, exemptions, c.268, ss.205(1)(b), (2)  
 motorized snow vehicles, speed limits, c.301, s.13  
 property assurances re, authorization, c.297, s.8(2)(a)  
 property, transfers for, authorization, c.417, s.12  
 public lands, free grants re, circumstances, restrictions, c.413, s.10  
 railways or street railways, entry, restrictions, c.417, s.11(2)  
 sports, athletics and entertainment in, circumstances, authorization, c.417, s.13(5)  
 staff, hindrance, c.417, ss.19(1)(a), (2)  
 vehicles, drivers and owners, liability, c.417, s.11(7)  
 water, waste, c.417, ss.19(1)(b), (2)



**PARKS—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of Durham, establishment and maintenance, c.434, ss.97(10), 153
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, establishment and maintenance, c.435, s.133
- Regional Municipality of Halton, establishment and maintenance, c.436, s.142
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, establishment and maintenance, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(10), 155
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, establishment and maintenance, c.439, ss.121(11), (17), 164
- Regional Municipality of Peel, establishment and maintenance, c.440, s.137
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, establishment and maintenance, c.441, s.121
- Regional Municipality of York, establishment and maintenance, c.443, s.173
- residential development, land conveyances re, municipal by-laws, c.379, s.41
- school grounds, operation as, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(9)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, *see under* ST. CLAIR PARKWAY COMMISSION
- St. Lawrence Parks, *see under* ST. LAWRENCE PARKS COMMISSION
- telephone system plants, construction over, c.496, ss.27, 30, 46
- Toronto Islands, *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO, Toronto Islands

**PARKS ASSISTANCE ACT, c.367**

- minister responsible for, defined, c.367, s.1(1)(b)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, deemed status, c.314, s.206(4)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, deemed status, c.434, s.153(4)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, deemed status, c.435, s.133(4)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, deemed status, c.436, s.142(4)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, deemed status, c.437, s.155(4)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, deemed status, c.439, s.164(4)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, deemed status, c.440, s.137(4)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, deemed status, c.441, s.121(4)
- Regional Municipality of York, deemed status, c.443, s.173(4)

- school boards, powers, circumstances, application, c.367, s.1(2)

**PARKWAY BELT PLAN**

- see under* PARKWAY BELT PLANNING AREA

**PARKWAY BELT PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT ACT, c.368****PARKWAY BELT PLANNING AREA**

- assessments
    - apportionment, c.368, s.3(5)
    - apportionment, inclusions, c.368, s.3(12)
    - calculation, c.368, s.3(3); c.402, s.5
    - fixed, circumstances, restrictions, c.368, s.3(1)
    - fixed, payments to local municipalities, c.368, s.3(4)
  - establishment, generally, c.368, s.1
  - fixed assessment agreements
    - circumstances, restrictions, c.368, s.3(1)
    - payments to local municipalities, c.368, s.3(4)
    - records, taxes, c.368, s.3(3)(c)
    - registration, effect, c.368, s.3(7)
    - repayments, c.368, s.3(10)
    - termination, circumstances, c.368, s.3(6)
    - termination, consequences, c.368, ss.3(8), (9)
    - termination, procedure, c.368, s.3(11)
    - terms, c.368, s.3(2)
  - land use
    - regulations, c.368, s.4
    - topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws, application, c.504, s.2(3)(b)(iii)
  - local municipalities, funding, apportionment, c.368, s.3(5)
  - Ontario Planning and Development Act, application, c.368, s.2
  - Parkway Belt Plan
    - Ontario Planning and Development Act, application, c.368, s.2
    - preparation, time, c.368, s.1(2)
  - payments re, amount, ministerial powers, c.402, s.4(b)
  - Planning Act, application, c.368, s.4(1)
  - size, ministerial determinations re, time, c.402, s.3
- PARLIAMENT OF CANADA**
- see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS OF CANADA; SENATE OF CANADA
  - Acts compelling witnesses to answer questions, effect, c.145, s.9(2)
  - courts created by, court houses, judges' authority, c.125, s.2
  - Crown employees running for, c.418, ss.12, 16

**PARLIAMENT OF CANADA—Continued**

- legislation, validity, actions re, courts, jurisdiction, c.125, s.1(c)
- provincial elections, officers and staff, as, restrictions, c.133, s.6(1)(3)
- public utilities companies, declarations re general advantage, c.424, s.2
- ultra vires legislation, actions against persons acting under, c.406, s.13

**PAROLE**

- calculation of term, c.275, s.38(3)
- defined, c.275, s.1(h)
- failure to observe conditions, c.275, s.38(1)
- granting of, c.275, s.34
- Ministry of Correctional Services, objects, c.275, s.4(d)
- parolees
  - agreements, c.275, s.8(1)(d)
  - apprehension of, c.275, s.38(1)
  - community resource centres for rehabilitation of, c.275, s.15
  - defined, c.275, s.1(i)
  - Ministry of Correctional Services employees, trading with, c.275, ss.30(2), 38(1)
  - remissions, c.275, s.36
  - supervision and rehabilitation, c.275, s.8(1)(c)
- regulations, c.275, s.47
- release date on holiday, c.275, s.29
- revocation, c.275, s.38(2)
- suitability of inmate, c.275, s.37

**PAROLE ACT (CANADA)**

- Ministry of Correctional Services, disclosure of confidential information, c.275, s.10(a)

**PAROLEES**

*see under* PAROLE

**PARTIES**

*see also* DEFENDANTS; JOINDER OF PARTIES; PLAINTIFFS; THIRD PARTY PROCEEDINGS

- Accountant of the Supreme Court, c.223, s.110(1)
- actions to perpetuate testimony, Crown, c.223, s.141
- agricultural associations, hearings, forfeiture of corporate powers, c.8, s.18
- agricultural drainage works installation
  - licensing hearings, appeals, c.15, ss.9, 10(1)
  - licensing hearings, rights, c.15, ss.6(2), 7
- agricultural societies
  - disputes, appeals, c.14, s.2
  - fraud or misrepresentation, appeals, c.14, s.32(3)
  - stated case, c.14, ss.2(3), (4)

**ambulance services**

- compensation, notice re arbitration, c.20, s.6(1)
- licence hearings, c.20, s.15
- licence hearings, review, c.20, s.16

**apprentices and tradesmen**

- apprenticeship contracts, cancellation, hearings, c.24, s.8(5)
- certificates of qualification, cancellation, hearings, c.24, s.23(6)

**arbitrators, fees, actions, c.25, s.24****artificial insemination of live stock**

- appeals, c.29, s.15
- hearings, examination of evidence, c.29, s.11(2)
- hearings, variation of decision, c.29, s.12
- members of Board, decisions, conditions, c.29, s.14(2)
- members of Board, participation in decision, conditions, c.29, s.14(5)

**assessments, complaint hearings, notice, appearances, c.31, ss.39(9), (10), 42(4), 49(3)****Attorneys General for Ontario and Canada, declarations re validity of statutes, c.223, s.23****bailiffs, revocation of appointments, hearings re, c.37, ss.10(5), 15****beef cattle marketing, Agricultural Licensing and Registration Review Board hearings, appeals, c.41, s.14****bees, Provincial Apiarist hearings, c.42, s.7(4)****bills of sale, effect, c.43, s.7****Board of Funeral Services**

- Discipline Committee hearings decisions, appeals, c.180, s.22(1)
- Discipline Committee, proceedings before, c.180, s.21(1)

**boundaries, hearings, c.47, ss.8-9****bridge and highway repair actions, municipal corporations, remedies, addition, c.302, ss.290(3), 309(3)(b), 354(1)****Building Code Commission hearings, c.51, s.14****bulk sales, actions, c.52, s.17(1)****business practices, unfair, hearings and prosecutions, c.55, ss.6(7), 7(5), 12(4), 17****business premises, closing orders, proceedings, c.302, s.329(8)****Certification of Titles Assurance Fund, compensation proceedings, c.61, s.13(5)****child abuse register amendment hearings, c.66, ss.52(15), (16), (19)****children in need of protection, court proceedings**

- appeals, c.66, ss.26(e), 29(4)(a), 43
- privacy, c.66, s.57(2)(a)



**PARTIES—Continued**

witnesses, summons requests, c.66, s.28(2)

Children's Services Review Board  
proceedings  
appeals, c.71, ss.11, 13(1)(a)  
generally, c.71, ss.10, 13(1)(a)

civil actions, trial or assessment by jury,  
notice requirements, time, c.223, s.60

co-operative corporations  
contracts, restraining orders, proceedings,  
c.91, s.16(2)(a)  
creditors' actions, addition, c.91, s.169(2)  
debt actions, addition, c.91, s.72(4)  
share transfers, validity, c.91, s.40

collection agencies and collectors  
Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal,  
hearings, c.73, s.8(6)  
investigations, orders re dealing with assets  
and trust funds, hearings, c.73, s.19(5)

College of Nurses of Ontario, incapacity  
hearings, c.196, s.84(5)

College of Optometrists of Ontario,  
incapacity hearings, c.196, s.106(5)

College of Physicians and Surgeons of  
Ontario, incapacity hearings, c.196, s.62(5)

colleges collective bargaining, *see under*  
COLLEGES COLLECTIVE  
BARGAINING

condominium disputes, appeals, notice, filing,  
time, c.84, ss.57(10), 58

consent orders, appeal, c.223, s.27

constitutional questions, c.223, ss.35(4), (5)

consumer reporting agencies, registration  
hearings, c.89, s.6(6)

contracting party, defined, c.157, s.1(c)

corporations as, generally, c.219, s.26(a)

corporations, shareholders, actions,  
additions, c.95, s.321(2)

County Court actions  
excess claims, waiver, effect, c.100, s.19  
judgment reserved, rehearing, application,  
notice, c.100, s.30(1)  
nonappearance at trial, effect, c.100, s.32

credit unions  
amalgamation agreements, filing  
requirements, c.102, s.130(3)  
contracts, restraining order proceedings,  
status and entitlement, c.102, s.13(2)  
members, liability re creditors, class  
actions, c.102, s.123  
possession orders, review proceedings,  
c.102, s.118(4)

creditors' claims  
certificates, acquisition, c.103, s.19(2)  
contestation, examination powers, c.103,  
s.14  
contestation, rights of appeal, c.103, s.38

interpleader proceedings, entitlement to  
proceeds, c.103, ss.5(4), 20(1), (3)

criminal injuries compensation  
additional, c.82, s.10(2)  
hearings, notice, c.82, s.9

Crown proceedings, rights, c.393, s.17

debtors, assignments  
contestation of creditors' claims, actions re,  
c.33, s.26(4)  
defects, amendment, requirements, c.33,  
s.15

deeds, short forms, substitutions or  
alterations, c.472, s.3

defined, c.108, s.1(1)(k); c.205, s.1(1)(d);  
c.223, s.1(o); c.224, s.1(e); c.434, s.60(8);  
c.436, s.57(1)(a); c.437, s.69(1); c.438,  
s.94(16); c.439, s.90(1); c.443, s.90(11)(e);  
c.472, s.1(b); c.474, s.1(b)

dentists, incapacity hearings, c.196, s.38(5)

distributors, paperback and periodical,  
registration hearings, c.366, s.6(6)

domestic contracts, donors of gifts, c.152, s.56

drainage actions  
appeals, c.126, s.51(2)  
referees' decisions, notice, service, c.126,  
s.115

edible oil products  
hearings, c.128, ss.10-11  
licensing hearings, rights, c.128, ss.7(2), 8

elevating devices, hearings, rights, c.135, s.24

employees' wages, orders, review hearings,  
c.137, ss.50(4), (5), 51(4), 53

Environmental Assessment Board hearings  
class representatives, c.140, s.18(15)  
decisions and reasons, copies, rights, c.140,  
s.18(17)  
generally, c.140, ss.12(4), 18(16)

environmental protection, pollutants,  
compensation, procedure, c.141, ss.87, 89

equitable claims, c.223, s.18(4)

estates, discharge orders, c.144, s.11

evidence, competence and compellability,  
c.145, s.8(1)

expropriations  
approvals, c.148, ss.8(1), (2)  
inquiries re, c.148, s.7

family benefits, hearings re entitlement  
appeals, c.151, ss.15-16  
evidence, examination, c.151, ss.14(5), 16  
generally, c.151, ss.14(4), 16  
review applications, c.151, ss.14(7), 16

farm products grades and sales  
appeals, c.157, ss.18(1), (2), 19(1)  
contracts, disputes, submission to  
arbitration, c.157, ss.21(1), (2), (3)  
licensing hearings, c.157, ss.15(2), 16, 18(5)

**PARTIES—Continued**

- Produce Arbitration Board, c.157, ss.21(5), (6)
- fire fighters
  - hearings re breach of rules of company, c.165, s.2
  - hearings re neglect of duty, c.165, s.2
- Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund, restrictions, c.218, ss.130, 146
- fire permits, appeals re, c.173, s.24(2)
- fire safety, hotels, appeals re orders, c.207, s.15(7)
- forests
  - travel permits, appeals re, c.173, s.24(2)
  - work permits, appeals re, c.173, s.24(2)
- freight forwarders, licensing hearings, c.407, s.23(5)
- Funeral Services Review Board
  - hearings, c.180, s.29(1)
  - hearings, advice, expert or professional, c.180, s.16(2)
  - proceedings before, c.180, s.20(8)
- gasoline handling
  - inspectors, appeals from instructions of, c.185, s.14(7)
  - licences and registrations, hearings, c.185, s.10(1)
- grain elevator storage
  - appeals, c.191, ss.12-13
  - contracts, enforceability, conditions, c.191, s.3
  - hearings, c.191, s.9(2)
- Health Facilities Appeal Board, hearings and appeals, c.409, ss.54, 119, 120, 135(2), 136(4)
- heritage property, hearings re
  - alterations, c.337, s.33(8)
  - designations, c.337, s.29(8)
  - designations, repeals, c.337, s.32(6)
  - licences, refusals, c.337, s.49(5)
  - permits, refusals, c.337, s.58(5)
- horticultural societies
  - disputes, appeals, c.204, s.2
  - fraud or misrepresentation, appeals, c.204, s.23(3)
  - stated case, c.204, ss.2(3), (4)
- human rights violations, board of inquiry
  - investigations and appeals, c.340, ss.18(1), 20
- insurance
  - contracts, appraisals, c.218, s.105
  - moneys, actions for recovery, minors, c.218, s.110(2)
- insurance brokers
  - capacity, proceedings re, c.444, ss.20(4), (5)
  - disciplinary proceedings, c.444, ss.14(6), 19
  - disciplinary proceedings, appeals, c.444, s.21
  - Qualification and Registration Committee proceedings, appeals, c.444, s.21
- insurance, marine insurance contracts
  - good faith requirements, c.255, s.18
  - losses, entitlement to contributions, c.255, s.67(3)
  - rights, duties or liabilities arising by law, variation or negation, c.255, s.88
- insurance, motor vehicle liability policies
  - actions against insurers, c.218, s.226(6)
  - actions, defence, applications for directions, c.218, s.225(2)
  - unnamed insured, deeming provisions, c.218, ss.213, 223(2)(b), 235
- judicial review of statutory powers, applications, c.224, ss.8, 9(2), (3)
- Laboratory Review Board, hearings and appeals, c.409, ss.66(1), (3), (4), 67, 70-71
- lakes and rivers improvement, inquiries, c.229, s.11(2)
- Land Compensation Board, procedure, c.148, s.29
- land interests
  - judicial sales, considerations re dower, curtesy, c.369, ss.2, 5(1)
  - partition, considerations re dower, curtesy, c.369, ss.2, 5(1)
- land titles applications, stated cases to Divisional Court, c.230, s.21
- Land Titles Assurance Fund, compensation proceedings, c.230, s.60(6)
- land transfer tax, actions for recovery, c.231, s.13(1)(a)
- law, practice of, effect, c.478, s.1
- leases, short forms, substitution or alteration, c.473, s.2
- lightning rods
  - installations, hearings, c.239, s.12(4)
  - licensing, appeals, c.239, s.8(1)
  - licensing, hearings, c.239, s.7(5)
- Liquor Licence Appeal Tribunal hearings, c.244, s.14(5)
- Liquor Licence Board of Ontario hearings, c.244, s.12(3)
- live stock and live stock products
  - Agricultural Licensing and Registration Review Board, appeals, c.245, ss.8-9, 11(7)
  - dealers, licensing, c.245, ss.5-6
- live stock and poultry, death or injury by wolves or dogs, grant applications, proceedings, c.123, s.20(3)
- live stock community sales licensing
  - appeals, c.247, ss.9(1), 10
  - variation of decisions, c.247, s.7
- live stock medicines, licensing



**PARTIES—Continued**

appeals, c.248, ss.10(1), 11  
 hearings, c.248, ss.7(2), 8  
 live stock sales, licences  
     appeals, c.396, ss.7(1), (2)  
     hearings, evidence, c.396, s.4(2)  
     rehearings, c.396, s.5  
 margarine, hearings and appeals re licences,  
     c.324, ss.9(2), 12(1)  
 marriage  
     certificates, obtaining, c.524, s.40(3)  
     licences, issuance, judicial review, c.256,  
         ss.8(5), 14(d)  
     registration, issuance of certified copies,  
         c.524, s.41(2)  
 matrimonial causes, marriage annulments,  
     appeals, rights, c.258, s.2  
 meat inspection  
     appeals, c.260, ss.9(1), 10  
     appeals, members participating in  
         decisions, conditions, c.260, ss.9(2), (5)  
     hearings, examination of evidence, c.260,  
         s.6(2)  
     hearings, variations of decisions, c.260, s.7  
 mechanics' liens, actions, *see* MECHANICS'  
     LIENS, actions  
 medical officers of health, hearings re salary  
     disputes, c.409, s.87(1)  
 medical practitioners, incapacity hearings,  
     c.196, s.62(5)  
 Mental Incompetency Act, proceedings  
     under, costs, c.264, ss.3, 37  
 mentally incompetent persons  
     land, directions re court orders improperly  
         obtained, c.264, ss.3, 32  
     partition or judicial sale, effect, c.369, s.6  
 Mining Act proceedings  
     Mining and Lands Commissioner,  
         applications for references to, c.268, s.129  
     Mining and Lands Commissioner,  
         applications for transfers to, c.268, s.130  
     Supreme Court, applications for transfers  
         to, c.268, s.128  
 Mining and Lands Commissioner, hearings  
     acreage tax disputes, c.268, ss.210(1), (2)  
     decisions, final, receipt of notice, c.268,  
         s.151(2)  
     orders, judgments and evidence, receipt of  
         notice re filing, c.268, s.150(2)  
     orders or judgments, certified copies of,  
         entitlement, c.268, s.152  
     special opinions, reports and evidence,  
         disclosure, c.268, s.141  
 Ministry of Government Services,  
     proceedings brought by, c.279, s.12  
 minors, effect of partition or sale,  
     circumstances, c.369, s.6  
 mortgage brokers

assets or trust funds, directions re,  
     cancellation hearings, c.295, s.26(5)  
 false advertising, cessation orders, c.295,  
     ss.7(6), 28  
 registration hearings, c.295, s.7(6)  
 mortgage transactions  
     employees, application of Mortgage  
         Brokers Act, c.295, ss.2(f), 33(a)  
     prospectuses, certificates of acceptance,  
         hearings re, c.295, ss.7(6), 15(2), 16  
 mortgages  
     actions for relief, court, powers, c.296, s.22  
     short forms, substitutions or alterations,  
         c.474, s.3  
 motor vehicle dealers, hearings, c.299,  
     ss.7(6), 16(5)  
 motor vehicle inspection stations, hearings,  
     c.198, s.80  
 motor vehicles, unidentified vehicles, owners,  
     drivers, actions re, c.298, ss.10-11, 13, 15  
 Municipal Act, evidence, court reporters'  
     fees, payment, c.302, s.2(2)  
 municipal arbitrations  
     fees and expenses of Official Arbitrators,  
         payment, c.304, s.12(1)  
     notice of filings, receipt, c.304, s.5  
 mutual debts, set off, c.223, ss.134, 136  
 negligence actions  
     addition, c.315, s.6  
     costs, c.315, s.8  
     liability, apportionment, c.315, ss.4-5, 7  
 noxious weeds  
     appeals, c.530, s.11(7)  
     land, examination, c.530, s.11(9)  
 nurseries, licences  
     appeals, c.380, ss.10(1), (2), (5), 11(1)  
     hearings, evidence, examination, c.380,  
         s.7(2)  
     rehearings, c.380, s.8  
 nursing homes, licences  
     appeals, c.320, ss.9, 11  
     hearings, c.320, ss.8, 11  
 Occupational Health and Safety Act,  
     inspectors, orders, appeals, c.321, s.32(3)  
 Ontario College of Pharmacists, incapacity  
     hearings, c.196, s.131(5)  
 Ontario Drainage Tribunal, decisions, copies,  
     service, c.126, s.98(9)  
 Ontario Energy Board proceedings, c.332,  
     s.61(3)  
 Ontario Health Insurance Plan, hearings re  
     appeals, c.197, ss.24(5), 30, 31(7)  
     generally, c.197, ss.24(5), 28-29, 31(6), (7)  
 Ontario Highway Transport Board  
     decisions, participation and agreement,  
     failures re, consent, c.338, ss.19(4), (5),  
     (6)

**PARTIES**—Continued

rehearings, c.338, s.18(2)  
 stated cases, applications re, c.338, s.21  
 Ontario Hydro, construction cost,  
 apportionment procedure, c.384, s.40  
 Ontario New Home Warranties Plan  
 contracts, conciliation of disputes re,  
 circumstances, c.350, ss.17(2), (3)  
 designation, circumstances, c.350, s.9(6)  
 Operating Engineers Act, chief officers,  
 appeals re decisions, c.363, ss.28(4), 29  
 optometrists, incapacity hearings, c.196,  
 s.106(5)  
 orchards, hearings re neglect, c.1, s.5(2)  
 partition proceedings, rights, c.379, s.37(4)  
 pension plans, offences, corporations, c.373,  
 ss.39(3), (4)  
 pesticides and pests  
 appeals to court, c.376, s.15  
 Environmental Appeal Board, hearings,  
 c.376, ss.14, 20(8)  
 pharmacists, incapacity hearings, c.196,  
 s.131(5)  
 pits and quarries, hearings, c.378, s.9  
 plants, diseases, appeals, c.380, s.15(3)  
 plants (industrial), operators or operating  
 engineers, certificates of qualification,  
 hearings re cancellation, suspension or  
 refusal to renew, c.363, ss.26(3), 27(1), 29  
 political parties, *see* **POLITICAL PARTIES**  
 private hospitals, licence hearings  
 appeals, c.389, s.15  
 generally, c.389, ss.14(1), (3), (4), (7)  
 Private Vocational School Review Board,  
 hearings, c.392, s.8(6)  
 provincial offences  
 appeals, rights, c.400, ss.100(2), 108  
 applications for prerogative remedies,  
 notice, service, c.400, s.124(2)  
 capacity of defendants, rehearings,  
 applications, c.400, s.45  
 counselling and procuring, c.400, s.78  
 generally, c.400, s.77  
 recognizances, forfeiture, hearings, right to  
 be heard, c.400, s.141(5)  
 solicitor-client privilege, examination and  
 seizure of documents, applications, c.400,  
 s.144(6)  
 trials, evidence taken on different charge,  
 consent, c.400, s.48(1)  
 trials, release of exhibits, consent, c.400,  
 s.49(2)  
 provincial offences, appeals, proceedings by  
 certificate  
 hearings, c.400, s.119(1)  
 new trials, consent, c.400, s.121(2)  
 psychiatric facilities, regional review board  
 proceedings

appeals, c.262, s.67(33f)  
 conduct, generally, c.262, ss.67(33e)(1)-(2)  
 evidence, examination, c.262, s.67(33d)  
 generally, c.262, ss.35(6), 65(1)(e), 67(33)  
 public authorities, acquisitions, agreements re  
 compensation, c.148, s.31  
 public commercial vehicles, licensing  
 hearings, c.407, ss.9(4), 23(5)  
 public hospitals, staff appointments  
 appeals, c.410, s.40  
 hearings re, c.410, ss.36(2), (4), 38(1), (3)  
 public vehicles  
 licences, hearings, c.425, ss.7(3), 17(5)  
 tariffs of tolls, hearings, c.425, s.19(3)  
 refineries, licensing hearings, c.268, s.167(2)  
 registered nurses and registered nursing  
 assistants, incapacity hearings, c.196,  
 s.84(5)  
 research animals  
 appeals, c.22, s.11  
 hearings, generally, c.22, ss.7(2), 10  
 hearings, variation of decision, c.22, s.8  
 residential tenancies, *see under*  
**RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES**  
 riding horse establishments, licensing appeals,  
 c.455, s.7(1)  
 Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario,  
 incapacity hearings, c.196, s.38(5)  
 sale of goods  
 course of dealings, wrongful delivery,  
 effect, c.462, s.29(4)  
 implication of law, exclusions re, c.462, s.53  
 property transfers, intentions re, effect,  
 c.462, s.18  
 security agreements, rights, effect, c.462,  
 ss.25(3), (5)  
 third parties, valuation, effect, c.462, s.10  
 sanatoria admission hearings, right to counsel,  
 c.391, ss.56(4), 57  
 school discipline hearings, c.129, s.22(4)  
 security agreements  
 effectiveness, c.375, s.9  
 enforcement, c.375, s.10  
 settled estates  
 interests re, considerations, c.468, s.13  
 purchase moneys, court orders re,  
 circumstances, c.468, s.26  
 small business development corporations,  
 disputes re, questions of law, rights, c.475,  
 s.29  
 Small Claims Court actions  
 addition, substitution and striking out,  
 c.476, ss.86, 176  
 death, revival of judgment, c.476, s.123  
 garnishment proceedings, notice, c.476,  
 s.143(C)



**PARTIES—Continued**

Small Claims Court, documents filed,  
language, c.223, s.130(8)

Social Assistance Review Board, hearings,  
financial hardship, c.273, s.12(7)

solicitors' agreements re compensation,  
disputes, c.478, s.25

solicitors' bills, payment, taxation, rights,  
c.478, s.8

St. Clair Parkway Commission, review  
applications, hearings, c.485, s.7(5)

statutory powers of decision, proceedings, *see*  
**BOARDS AND TRIBUNALS**, statutory  
powers of decision, proceedings

stop-work orders by Ministry of Labour  
inspectors, appeals, c.284, s.11(6)

Supreme Court officers, examination by,  
c.223, s.124

teachers negotiations, *see under* **TEACHERS**  
**NEGOTIATIONS**

tenancies, forfeiture actions, designation,  
c.232, s.22

Theatres Act, Director under, appeals from  
decisions, c.498, s.57(4)

title to land  
certification applications, costs, c.61, s.8(2)  
certification applications, generally, c.61,  
s.6(3)  
persons under disability, Divisional Court,  
stated cases, c.230, s.28(2)

tort actions  
addition, c.315, s.6  
costs, c.315, s.8  
liability, apportionment, c.315, ss.4-5, 7

tourist establishments, appeals, c.507, s.9(2)

trade unions, actions, restrictions, c.456,  
s.3(2)

travel industry, registration hearings, c.509,  
s.6(6)

upholstered and stuffed articles, hearings and  
appeals, c.517, ss.12(6), 18(6), 20(3)

vesting orders, registration, land titles, effect,  
c.230, s.25(2)

vital statistics, fraud, hearings re, c.524, s.48

Wild Rice Harvesting Act, licences, hearings,  
c.532, s.3(5)

wills, validity, proceedings re, c.491, s.48

woodsmen, liens for wages, actions, names,  
addition and deletion, c.537, s.11(3)

writs of execution, binding effect, land titles,  
applications re, notification, c.230, s.138

x-ray machines, installation, Health Facilities  
Appeal Board proceedings, c.195, ss.11-12,  
27

**PARTITION**

absentee persons, guardians  
appointment, circumstances, c.369, s.4(1)

powers, c.369, s.4(2)

appeals, c.369, s.8

condominium common elements, prohibition,  
c.84, s.7(6)

curtesy, application, c.369, s.5(1)

dower, application, c.369, s.5(1)

hereditaments, effect in law, c.90, ss.11-12

incapacitated persons  
committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 18(b), 39  
proceeds, interest in, c.264, ss.3, 21(2), 39

intestacy, proceedings re, circumstances,  
time, c.369, s.3(2)

land, deeds re, effect, c.90, ss.9, 12

mentally incompetent persons  
committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 18(b)  
effect, c.369, s.6  
proceeds, interest in, c.264, ss.3, 21(2)

minors, effect, c.369, s.6

parties compellable, c.369, s.2

proceedings  
procedure, notice, time, c.379, s.37  
removal to Supreme Court, procedure,  
c.369, s.7

tenements, effect in law, c.90, ss.11-12

waste, effect, c.90, s.31

wills, proceedings re, circumstances, time,  
c.369, s.3(2)

**PARTITION ACT, c.369****PARTNERSHIPS**

accounts  
partners, duties between, c.370, s.28  
settling, rules re, c.370, s.44

actions re, County Court jurisdiction, c.100,  
ss.14(1)(g), 22

acts done in firm name, effect, c.370, s.7

admissions or representations re, effect,  
c.370, s.16

agreements between partners  
debts, re, continuing or surviving partners,  
c.370, s.43  
dissolution, c.370, ss.32, 33(1), 40  
expulsion, re, c.370, s.25  
options to purchase, exercise, effect, c.370,  
ss.42(2), 43  
partnership property, re, c.370, ss.21(1), 24  
permanent incapacity re, effect, c.370,  
s.35(b)  
persistent breaches, consequences, c.370,  
s.35(d)  
powers, restrictions, effect, c.370, s.9  
rescission due to fraud or  
misrepresentation, rights of innocent  
partner, c.370, s.41  
retired partners, liabilities, re, c.370,  
s.18(3)  
rights and duties, c.370, ss.20, 24

**PARTNERSHIPS—Continued**

agreements with third parties  
 guaranties and cautionary obligations, re, c.370, s.19  
 partners' powers, restrictions, effect, c.370, s.9  
 retired partners, liabilities, re, c.370, s.18(3)

assets  
 liens on, circumstances, c.370, s.41(a)  
 use after dissolution, profits and interest re, payment, c.370, ss.42-43  
 winding up, application, c.370, s.39

assignees, rights, c.370, s.31

Association of Professional Engineers of the Province of Ontario, by-laws re, c.394, s.8(1)(o)

books, c.370, ss.24(9), 31

bulk sales, sellers, affidavits, parties, requirements, c.52, s.15

business names, requirement, circumstances, c.371, s.1(3)

capital  
 interest on, partners, entitlement, c.370, s.24(4)  
 partners' contributions and entitlement, c.370, s.24(1)

central registry  
 establishment and contents, c.371, s.18  
 location, orders, c.371, s.20  
 Registrar of Partnerships, duties, c.371, s.19(3)

changes  
 constitution, effect, c.370, ss.19, 36  
 declarations, circumstances, c.371, ss.5, 8(1), 10  
 partnership business, requirements, c.370, s.24(8)

chargees, rights, c.370, s.31

children  
 residences, licences, c.71, ss.4(3), 16(d)  
 residential care, licences, c.71, ss.4(3), 16(d)

co-operative corporations  
 names, usage, restrictions, c.91, ss.7(3), 9(1)(a)  
 powers re, c.91, ss.15(2)(4), (3)

collection agencies  
 corporations, registration, associated shareholders, deemed, c.73, s.11(4)(b)  
 residency requirements, c.73, s.10(1)(b)

collection agencies and collectors, changes, notice, time, c.73, s.20

common law, rules, application, c.370, s.45

company, inclusion in definition, c.249, s.77(1)(a)

consumer protection, *see under* CONSUMER PROTECTION

consumer reporting agencies, changes re members, notice, requirement, c.89, s.14(b)

continuation  
 beyond fixed term, consequences, c.370, s.27  
 presumption, c.370, s.27(2)

corporations  
 inclusion in definition, c.475, s.11(a)  
 powers, c.54, s.14(2)(4); c.95, ss.23(1)(d), (2), 133

corporations tax, *see under* CORPORATIONS TAX

credit unions  
 loans to, c.102, s.82(1)  
 members, as, c.102, s.35

creditors  
 manufacturing, mining or trading, persons deemed members, time, c.371, s.8(1)  
 partners as, circumstances, c.370, s.41(b)  
 partners' liability to, commencement, c.370, s.18(1)  
 retired partners' liability to, agreements re, c.370, s.18(3)

day care licences, issuance, restrictions, c.111, s.11(3)

debtors, assignments, claims priorities, c.33, s.9

debts  
 continuing or surviving partners, c.370, s.43  
 estates of deceased partners, liability, c.370, ss.10, 15(2), 36(3)  
 insolvent partners, liability, c.370, s.36(3)  
 partners, indemnification, circumstances, c.370, ss.24(2), 41(c)  
 partners, liability, c.370, ss.10, 36(3)  
 partners' separate debts, charges on partnership property re, effect, c.370, s.33(2)  
 retired partners, liability, c.370, ss.18(2), (3), 36  
 winding up, payment, c.370, s.39

declarations, circumstances  
 changes, c.371, ss.5, 8(1), 10  
 contents, c.371, s.3  
 dissolution, c.371, ss.7-8, 10  
 failure to file, effect, c.371, ss.8, 11(1)  
 failure to supply information, c.371, ss.12(1)(b), (2), (3)  
 false statements, c.371, ss.12(1)(b), (2), (3)  
 filing, requirement, c.371, s.1  
 filing, time, c.371, ss.4, 10  
 records, c.371, s.13  
 regulations, c.371, s.16  
 statements, effect, c.371, s.6  
 term, c.371, s.17

defined, c.370, s.2

determinations, rules re, c.370, s.3



**PARTNERSHIPS—Continued**

disputes, determinations, method, c.370, s.24(8)

dissolution

- agreements re, c.370, ss.32, 33(1)
- courts, c.370, s.35
- death, c.370, s.33(1)
- declarations, circumstances, c.371, ss.7-8, 10
- equitable, c.370, s.35(f)
- expiration of term, c.370, s.32
- illegalities, c.370, s.34
- impractical continuance of partnership business, c.370, s.35(d)
- incapacity, permanent, c.370, s.35(b)
- insolvency, c.370, s.33(1)
- mental incompetency, c.370, s.35(a)
- notice, c.370, ss.32(c), 37
- operating losses, c.370, s.35(e)
- partners' shares of partnership property charged for separate debts, c.370, s.33(2)
- persistent breaches of partnership agreements, c.370, s.35(d)
- prejudicial conduct, c.370, s.35(c)
- premature, partners' premiums, repayments, c.370, s.40
- single adventure or undertaking, termination, c.370, s.32(b)

distributors, paperback and periodical, restrictions, c.366, ss.8(1)(b), (2)

drainage engineers, appointments as, duties, notice, time, c.126, ss.8(2), 101

employees and employers, creation under profit-sharing agreements, restrictions, c.257, s.3(1)(a)

equity, rules, application, c.370, s.45

Farm Products Marketing Board, members, restrictions, c.76, s.2(1)

firms, defined, c.370, s.5

general partners, *see* LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, general partners

guarantees, revocations, circumstances, c.370, s.19

horticultural societies, membership eligibility, c.204, s.8(2)

income tax, *see under* INCOME TAX

indemnification of partners, circumstances, c.370, ss.24(2), 41(c)

individual, exclusion from definition, c.54, s.1(1)(16)

Industrial Standards Act, application, c.216, s.12

information, supply, partners, duties between, c.370, s.28

injuries to non-partners, liability, c.370, ss.11, 13

insolvency

assignments for the benefit of creditors, deemed, circumstances, c.370, s.1(2)

bankruptcy, deemed, circumstances, c.370, s.1(2)

partners, effect, c.370, s.33(1)

partners, partnership debts, liability, c.370, s.36(3)

partners, winding up, powers and liability re, c.370, s.38

inspection, partnership books, c.370, ss.24(9), 31

instruments executed in firm name, effect, c.370, s.7

insurance, licences re adjusters, agents, brokers, c.218, ss.356, 401, 406

insurers

- directors, eligibility, c.95, ss.157, 164(4)
- returns, information requirements, c.218, s.362

interest

- partners, entitlement, c.370, ss.24(3), (4)
- partnership business, continuance, outgoing partners or estates of deceased partners, entitlement, c.370, ss.42-43

land

- co-owners as partners re land use profits, subsequent purchases, status of purchasers, c.370, s.21(3)
- devolution, c.370, s.21(2)
- partnership property, as, c.370, s.23

law

- solicitors as directors of trust companies, remuneration, c.478, s.36(4)
- solicitors as mortgagees, mortgage transactions, remuneration, c.478, ss.36(2), (3)

Legislative Assembly members, barristers and solicitors, fees, acceptance, consequences, c.235, ss.41-42

liabilities, payment, c.370, ss.39, 41(a)

liability

- deceased partners, estates, c.370, ss.10, 15(2), 36(3)
- generally, c.370, ss.6-7, 9
- insolvent partners, c.370, ss.36(3), 38
- losses or injuries caused by partners, c.370, ss.11, 13
- moneys, misapplication, c.370, ss.12-13
- partners, commencement, c.370, s.18(1)
- partners, holding out as, c.370, s.15(1)
- partners, option to purchase, faulty exercise, c.370, ss.42(2), 43
- partners, penalties incurred by, c.370, ss.11, 13
- partners, pledging firm's credit for private purposes, c.370, s.8
- partners, scope, c.370, ss.10, 13
- property, misapplication, c.370, ss.12-13

**PARTNERSHIPS—Continued**

retired partners, c.370, ss.18(2), (3), 36  
 trust property, improper use, c.370, s.14

liens, partnership assets, circumstances, c.370, s.41(a)

limited partners, *see* LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, limited partners

limited partnerships, *see* LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS

Limited Partnerships Act, application, c.370, s.46

local board members, contracts, indirectly pecuniary interests, circumstances, c.305, ss.1(3)(b), (5)

losses  
   consequences, c.370, s.35(e)  
   contributions re, c.370, s.24(1)

management, generally, c.370, s.24(5)

milk marketing boards, members, restrictions, c.76, s.2(1)

mineral exploration, designated programs, grants or tax credits, applications and availability, c.346, s.5(2)

mining, owners, inclusion in definition, c.268, s.1(21)

moneys  
   misapplication, liability, c.370, ss.12-13  
   property acquisitions, use for, effect, c.370, s.22

mortgage brokers  
   members, changes re, notice requirements, c.295, s.27(1)(b)  
   residency requirements, corporations, deemed association, c.295, s.9(4)(b)  
   residency requirements, transitional provisions, c.295, s.8

mortgagees, rights, c.370, s.31

motor vehicle dealers, members, changes, notice, requirement, c.299, s.17(1)(b)

motor vehicle fuel tax, *see under* MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX

municipal council members, contracts, indirect pecuniary interests, circumstances, c.305, ss.1(3)(b), (5)

name changes, undertakings, c.54, s.11(3)

names, restrictions, c.54, s.10(1); c.95, ss.13(1)(a), 15

obligations  
   cautionary obligations, revocations, circumstances, c.370, s.19  
   deceased partners, estates, liability, c.370, s.10  
   partners, liability, c.370, s.10  
   retired partners, liability, c.370, ss.18(2), (3)  
   winding up, partners, powers and duties re, c.370, s.38

Occupational Health and Safety Act, orders and decisions, service, c.321, s.38(2)(a)

Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation  
   mortgages, due and payable, c.225, s.19(d)  
   qualifications, c.225, s.15(4)

Ontario land surveyors, *see under* ONTARIO LAND SURVEYORS

Ontario Municipal Board notices, service on co-partnerships, c.347, ss.76, 80

Ontario Racing Commission, registration, c.429, ss.11(j), (k)

partners  
   accounts, settling, rules re, c.370, s.44  
   admissions or representations re, effect, c.370, s.16  
   advances from, interest, entitlement, c.370, s.24(3)  
   agents, as, c.370, ss.6, 9  
   apparent, rights of persons dealing with, c.370, s.36  
   assignments by, assignees' rights, c.370, s.31  
   associate, inclusion in definition, c.466, s.1(1)(2)  
   associates, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(c)  
   benefits, personal, derived from partnership business or property, accountability, c.370, s.29  
   co-owners of land, as, subsequent land purchases, status of purchasers, c.370, s.21(3)  
   collective name, c.370, s.5  
   commodity futures contracts, advisers, registration, exemptions, c.78, s.31(c)  
   commodity futures contracts, registrants, names, use by, c.78, s.50  
   commodity futures contracts trades by, c.78, ss.22(1)(a), 38  
   competition from, consequences, c.370, s.30  
   consent, requirements, circumstances, c.370, ss.20, 24(7), (8), 29(1), 30  
   continuing or surviving partners, debts, c.370, s.43  
   creditors, as, circumstances, c.370, s.41(b)  
   death, actions against, effect, c.265, s.4  
   death, effect, c.370, ss.33(1), 36(3)  
   deceased partners, estates, rights and liabilities, c.370, ss.15(2), 23, 36(3), 42(1), 43  
   deceased partners' representatives and surviving partners, accountability for private profits, c.370, s.29(2)  
   disputes, determinations, method, c.370, s.24(8)  
   dissolution, rights and duties, c.370, ss.32, 33(1), 35, 37, 40  
   expulsion, requirements, c.370, s.25



**PARTNERSHIPS—Continued**

holding out as, liability, c.370, s.15(1)  
 incapacity, permanent, effect, c.370, s.35(b)  
 indemnification, circumstances, c.370, ss.24(2), 41(c)  
 innocent, partnership contracts, rescission due to fraud or misrepresentation, rights, c.370, s.41  
 insolvency, effect, c.370, ss.33(1), 36(3), 38  
 introduction as, requirements, c.370, s.26(7)  
 land or heritable interests as partnership property, treatment between, c.370, s.23  
 liabilities, personal, indemnification by partnerships, circumstances, c.370, s.24(2)  
 liability, c.370, ss.8, 10-14, 18(1)  
 losses, contributions, c.370, s.24(1)  
 losses or injuries caused to non-partners, liability, c.370, ss.11, 13  
 management, powers, c.370, s.24(5)  
 mental incompetency, effect, c.370, s.35(a)  
 notice to, effect, c.370, s.17  
 options to purchase, exercise, effect, c.370, ss.42(2), 43  
 outgoing partners, partnership share as debt, c.370, s.43  
 outgoing partners, profits or interest from continuance of partnership business, entitlement, c.370, ss.42-43  
 partnership books, inspection and copying, c.370, s.24(9)  
 partnership business, changes in, consent requirement, c.370, s.24(8)  
 partnership business, continuance beyond fixed term, effect, c.370, s.27  
 partnership business, impractical continuance, consequences, c.370, s.35(d)  
 partnership property, interests in, determinations, rules re, c.370, s.24  
 partnership property, partners' shares charged for separate debt, effect, c.370, s.33(2)  
 penalties incurred by, liability, c.370, ss.11, 13  
 powers, restrictions, c.370, s.9  
 prejudicial conduct, consequences, c.370, s.35(c)  
 profits, entitlement, c.370, s.24(1)  
 profits, personal, derived from partnership business or property, accountability, c.370, s.29  
 remuneration, entitlement, c.370, s.24(6)  
 retired partners, liability, c.370, ss.18(2), (3), 36  
 retirement, notice, c.370, s.37  
 rights and duties, determinations, rules re, c.370, s.24

rights and duties, variation, c.370, s.20  
 rights between, Partnerships Registration Act, application, c.371, s.15  
 securities, advisers, registration, exemptions, c.466, s.33(c)  
 securities trades by, c.466, s.24(1)(a)  
 securities trades, registrants, names, use by, c.466, s.42  
 termination, powers, c.370, s.26  
 trust property, improper use for partnership purposes, c.370, s.14  
 winding up, rights and duties, c.370, ss.38-39

**partnership business**

acts or instruments done or executed in firm name, effect, c.370, s.7  
 changes in, requirements, c.370, s.24(8)  
 competition from partners, consequences, c.370, s.30  
 continuance beyond fixed term, effect, c.370, s.27  
 firm name, c.370, s.5  
 manufacturing, mining or trading, business names, requirement, c.371, s.1(3)  
 personal benefits derived from, accountability, c.370, s.29  
 winding up, c.370, ss.29(2), 38-39

**partnership property**

charged for partners' separate debts, effect, c.370, s.33(2)  
 defined, c.370, s.21(1)  
 devolution, c.370, s.21(2)  
 holding and use, c.370, s.21(1)  
 interests in, determinations, rules re, c.370, s.24  
 land or heritable interests as, c.370, s.23  
 misapplication, liability, c.370, ss.12-13  
 payments and personal liabilities re, partners, indemnification, c.370, s.24(2)  
 personal benefits derived from, accountability, c.370, s.29  
 winding up, application, c.370, s.39

**Partnerships Registration Act, application, c.370, s.46**

**pawnbrokers, licences, requirements, c.372, s.5**

persons, inclusion in definition, c.31, s.1(q); c.119, s.1(d); c.218, s.393(a); c.241, s.1(c); c.269, s.1(j); c.399, s.1(i); c.454, s.1(8)

**private investigators, changes in business, notice re, c.390, s.6(2)(b)**

**private vocational schools, changes, notice, c.392, s.13(a)**

**professional engineers, practice**

requirements, c.394, ss.18, 20, 27(3), (4), (5)

Architects Act, application, c.26, s.16(4)(c)

**PARTNERSHIPS—Continued**

- property, acquisitions with partnership moneys, consequences, c.370, s.22
- public accountants, auditors, restrictions, c.405, s.29
- real estate and business brokers, *see under* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS
- remuneration, partners, entitlement, c.370, s.24(6)
- retail sales tax, *see under* RETAIL SALES TAX
- Retail Sales Tax Act, failure to comply, proof, c.454, s.35(2)
- retirements, partners, liability, effect on, c.370, ss.18(2), (3)
- rules
  - accounts, settling, c.370, s.44
  - determinations, c.370, s.3
  - partners' rights and duties, c.370, s.24
  - partnership property, partners' interests in, c.370, s.24
- sanitaria admission certificates, restrictions, c.391, s.18
- security guards, changes in business, notice re, c.390, s.6(2)(b)
- Small Claims Court actions re, *see* SMALL CLAIMS COURTS, partnerships
- solicitors' bills, recovery, restrictions, time, c.478, s.2(1)
- telephone companies, carrying on business as, requirements, c.496, s.87
- termination, partners, powers, c.370, s.26
- tobacco tax, *see under* TOBACCO TAX
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, agreements, powers, c.505, s.6(2)(d)
- Toronto Stock Exchange, members, regulation, c.506, s.10
- travel industry, change of members, notice, c.509, s.12(1)(b)
- trust companies, registered, winding up, c.249, s.110(f)
- trust land, devolution, c.370, s.21(2)
- trust property, improper use, c.370, s.14
- upholstered and stuffed articles, *see under* UPHOLSTERED ARTICLES
- winding up, c.370, ss.29(2), 38-39
- writs of execution, names, requirements, c.146, s.11(1)

**PARTNERSHIPS ACT, c.370**

- common law, rules, application, c.370, s.45
- equity, rules, application, c.370, s.45
- Limited Partnerships Act, application, c.370, s.46
- Partnerships Registration Act, application, c.370, s.46

**PARTNERSHIPS REGISTRATION ACT, c.371**

- butter or cheese manufacturing associations, application, c.371, s.14
- central registry of partnership declarations, certificates and records, application, c.371, s.18
- contravention, c.371, s.12
- limited partnerships, application, c.241, ss.3(5), (6)
- partners, rights between, application, c.371, s.15
- partnerships, application, c.370, s.46
- prospecting syndicates, application, c.466, s.50(5)
- Small Claims Court actions by or against businesses, application, c.476, s.177(1)

**PASSENGERS**

- commuter services, regulations, c.81, ss.5(1)(f)-(g), (2)
- motor vehicles
  - child seating and restraint systems, use, circumstances, c.198, s.90(7)
  - seat belt assemblies, use, requirement, exemptions and regulations, c.198, s.90
- public health regulations, c.409, ss.9(5), (9), (12), (42), (43), 11
- public vehicles, transportation, *see* PUBLIC VEHICLES, transportation of passengers

**PASSING OF ACCOUNTS**

- attorneys, circumstances, procedure, c.386, ss.4, 9
- cemeteries, c.59, s.32
- charitable gifts
  - investigations, Trustee Act, application, c.65, s.6(7)
  - practice and procedure, c.65, s.5(2)
  - regulations, c.65, s.5(1)(b)
- developmentally handicapped persons
  - committeeship, expenses re, c.118, s.25
  - Public Trustee, rights and duties re, c.118, s.28
- Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund, c.218, ss.130, 146(10), (11)
- guardians
  - moneys, payments into court, circumstances, c.512, s.36(4)
  - remuneration, c.512, s.61
- incapacitated persons
  - committees, c.264, s.12(1)(c)
  - support orders, c.264, ss.3, 25(3), 39
- insurers' deposits, administration by receivers, c.218, ss.45, 51, 70
- mentally incompetent persons
  - committees, c.264, ss.3, 12(1)(c), 13(e)
  - support orders, c.264, ss.3, 25(3)



# **PASSING OF ACCOUNTS—Continued**

- perpetual care funds, c.59, s.30
- personal representatives
  - moneys, payments into court, circumstances, c.512, s.36(4)
  - remuneration, c.512, s.61
- psychiatric facility patients, committee ship cost, security, c.262, ss.51, 65(1)(m) generally, c.262, ss.54, 65(1)(m)
- Surrogate Court, *see under* SURROGATE COURT
- trust companies, common trust fund, c.249, s.111
- trustees
  - moneys, payments into court, circumstances, c.512, s.36(4)
  - procedure, c.512, s.23
  - remuneration, c.512, s.61

# **PASTORAL INDUSTRIES**

*see* AGRICULTURE

# **PASTURES**

- occupiers' liability, restrictions, circumstances, c.322, s.4(4)(a)(i)
- tenancies, live stock feeding in, distress, rights, c.232, s.45(1)

# **PATENTS**

*see also* LETTERS PATENT; TRADE MARKS

- Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario, inventions, acquisition, c.13, s.13
- co-operative corporations, powers re, c.91, ss.15(2)(3), (3)
- corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(c), (2), 133; c.54, s.14(2)(3)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, waste by-products, acquisition and disposition, c.314, s.67(1)(d)
- Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, rights, c.57, s.15
- Ontario Hydro, acquisition and disposition powers, authorization, c.384, s.57
- Ontario Research Foundation, acquisition, c.451, s.13
- Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, public transportation, acquisition re, objects, c.358, ss.4(a), (f)
- Patent Office, writs of execution, notice, service, c.146, s.17(3)
- public utilities, acquisition, c.423, ss.17, 18(1), 60
- seizure and sale under writs of execution, procedure, notice, c.146, s.17

# **PATERNITY**

*see also* PARENTAGE; PARENTS declarations

- appeals, c.68, s.7
- applications, c.68, ss.5(1), (2)
- burden of proof, c.68, ss.4(2), 5(3)
- evidence, admissibility, c.68, s.15
- filing, c.68, s.12(1)
- inspection, copies, c.68, ss.12(2), 13
- variation, c.68, s.6
- paternity agreements, setting aside, c.152, s.18(4)
- presumptions, c.68, s.8

# **PATHMASTERS**

- highways, double tracked, powers and duties, c.477, s.5
- statute labour, performance, requirements re, c.482, s.7

# **PATIENTS**

- ambulance services, payments by municipalities, c.20, s.21
- cancer treatment centres, transportation, c.57, s.5(b)
- Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, transfers to public hospitals, circumstances, c.345, s.28
- community psychiatric hospitals, defined, c.79, s.1(c)
- coroners, death, notice, c.93, s.10(2)
- defined, c.79, s.1(c); c.463, s.1(d)
- dentists, incompetence, effect, c.196, s.37(4)
- denture therapists
  - incompetence re, c.115, s.11(4)
  - records, regulations, c.115, s.24(1)(o)
- family benefits, spouses' entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)
- Health Insurance Act, effect re freedom of choice and practitioner's obligation to treat, c.197, s.19
- medical practitioners, incompetence, effect, c.196, s.60(4)
- mental hospitals, *see under* MENTAL HOSPITALS
- moneys owed to, payments, procedure, circumstances, c.512, s.36(9)
- municipal elections, voting, procedure, c.308, s.47
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan
  - accounts, submission, c.197, ss.21(3)(b), 22(3)(b), 23(2), 51(1)(p)-(s)
  - inspectors, powers and duties, c.197, s.43
- optometrists, incompetence, effect, c.196, s.105(4)
- pharmacists, records re drugs, regulations, c.196, s.158(1)(k)
- private hospitals, *see under* PRIVATE HOSPITALS
- psychiatric facilities, *see under* PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES

**PATIENTS—Continued**

- public hospitals, *see under* PUBLIC HOSPITALS
- registered nurses and registered nursing assistants, incompetence, effect, c.196, s.83(4)
- transportation, regulations, c.280, s.12
- x-ray machines, safety orders, c.195, ss.13-14, 27

**PAVEMENT**

- local improvements, *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

**PAWNBROKERS**

- affidavits
  - fraudulent, receipt, effect, c.372, s.27(4)
  - payment re, restrictions, c.372, s.28
  - requirement and receipt, c.372, ss.24, 27
- business operations, restrictions, c.372, s.8
- certificates, receipt, circumstances, c.372, s.27
- defined, c.372, s.1(b)
- documents, inspection, circumstances, c.372, s.15
- imprisonment, circumstances, c.372, s.25
- information
  - display, requirement, c.372, s.7
  - pawntickets, requirements, c.372, s.10
  - reports, requirements, c.372, s.13
- interest
  - deduction, circumstances, c.372, s.19(1)
  - payment re pledges, circumstances, c.372, ss.20-21, 22(3), 25(1)
  - records, requirement to keep, c.372, s.14
- liability, c.372, s.19
- licences
  - continuation pending renewal, circumstances, c.372, s.3
  - one shop per licence, failure to conform, effect, c.372, ss.4, 29
  - partnerships, requirement, c.372, s.5
  - requirement and payment of fees, c.372, s.2
- notice, display, requirement and contents, c.372, s.7(b)
- pawntickets
  - absence, effect, c.372, s.27
  - payment re, restrictions, c.372, s.28
  - production, requirement, c.372, s.17
  - requirement and contents, c.372, s.10
  - transfer, c.372, s.18
- pledges
  - defined, c.372, s.1(d)
  - delivery, requirements, c.372, s.16
  - descriptions, requirement, circumstances, c.372, s.9
  - destruction or damage, effect, c.372, s.19

- failure to redeem, effect, c.372, ss.20, 21(2), 22(3)
- identification, procedure, c.372, s.14
- information, requirements, c.372, ss.7, 10
- inspection, circumstances, c.372, s.15
- ownership, changes, circumstances, c.372, ss.20-21
- profits, restrictions, c.372, s.28
- redemption, entitlement and notice, service, c.372, ss.17, 20-22
- restrictions re use, c.372, ss.8, 29
- profits, restrictions, c.372, s.28
- prosecutions, limitations, c.372, s.29(2)
- reports, transmission, time, c.372, s.13
- security, supply, requirement, c.372, s.6
- signs, requirement and contents, c.372, s.7(a)
- stolen goods, requirement to report, c.372, s.11

**PAWNBROKERS ACT, c.372**

- contravention, c.372, s.29
- prosecutions under, limitations, c.372, s.29(2)
- transactions under, Personal Property Security Act, application, c.375, s.3(1)(d)

**PAWNERS**

- defined, c.372, s.1(c)
- employees, as, restrictions, c.372, ss.8(c), 29
- identification, refusal to supply, effect, c.372, s.9(2)
- information, supply, circumstances, c.372, s.9
- intoxicants, use, effect, c.372, ss.8(a), 29
- minors, effect, c.372, ss.8(a), 29
- names, supply, requirement, c.372, s.12
- pawntickets, absence, effect, c.372, s.27
- pledges
  - redemption, refusal, effect, c.372, s.25
  - redemption, time, c.372, ss.20-23

**PAYMENT INTO COURT**

*see also* COURTS

- absconding debtors, attachment of property, recovery from small claims court, c.2, s.9
- Accountant of the Supreme Court, moneys paid, vesting in, c.223, s.110(2)
- bonds, actions on, effect, c.223, s.138
- Certification of Titles Assurance Fund, payments re, c.61, s.12(9)
- corporations, winding up, property, circumstances, c.54, s.218(1); c.95, s.270
- covenants, damages for breach of, effect, c.223, s.133(2)
- credit unions, winding up, court orders re, c.102, s.121(18)
- creditors' claims
  - attachment of debts, payments to sheriffs, c.103, s.4(5)
  - receivership orders, priorities, c.103, s.24



**PAYMENT INTO COURT—Continued**

debtors, arrest orders

release from custody, circumstances, c.177,  
ss.20(2), 34, 40

requirements, effect, c.177, s.19(1)

security, form, control re, c.177, ss.14,  
20(1)

expropriations, compensation, c.148, s.40(1)

family compensation, wrongful death or  
injury, claims re, c.152, s.63(1)

Fraudulent Debtors Arrest Act, application  
re payment orders, deeming provisions,  
c.177, s.4(2)

incapacitated persons, moneys owed to,  
procedure, c.512, ss.36(6), (8)

injurious affection, compensation, c.148,  
s.40(1)

insurance moneys

accident and sickness insurance, c.218,  
ss.244, 273-274

generally, c.218, s.118

life insurance, c.218, ss.149, 150, 191,  
196-197

motor vehicle insurance, subrogation rights,  
c.218, ss.242(4)(d), (5)

motor vehicle liability policies, applications,  
orders re, c.218, ss.226(7), (8), 237

interpleader, assignments of debts and choses  
in action, circumstances, c.90, s.53(2)

land transfers, encumbrances, effect, c.90,  
s.21(1)

libel actions, circumstances and procedure,  
c.237, s.11

mechanics' liens

holdbacks, effect, c.261, s.12(8)

sales, proceeds, c.261, ss.38(4), 43(1)

vacating orders, circumstances, effect,  
c.261, ss.29(2)(a), (4), (6)

mentally incompetent persons, moneys owed  
to, procedure, c.512, ss.36(6), (8)

minors, moneys owed to, procedure, c.512,  
ss.36(6), (8)

moneys paid into

control and management, c.223, ss.111(1),  
(3)

interest on, c.223, s.111(2)

investment of, c.223, ss.111(1), (4), (5), (6),  
(7), (8)

mortgages, discharges re, absentee or dead  
mortgagees, c.296, s.11

Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund,  
unsatisfied judgments, powers of Minister,  
c.298, s.6

municipal by-laws, applications to quash,  
certificates re, filing, c.302, s.139(5)

municipal property tax sale lands, recovery or  
retention, time, c.302, ss.451-453, 459, 460

Official Guardian, costs, credit of account,  
c.223, s.109(3)

personal property security interests,  
discharge, application, c.375, s.55(5)

reserve funds, c.223, s.111(3)

residential tenancies, rent arrears, c.232,  
ss.108(5), 113(6), 116(2)

settled estates

interest payments, directions re,  
circumstances, c.468, s.26

Supreme Court powers, c.468, s.23

Small Claims Court, *see under* SMALL  
CLAIMS COURT

statutory provisions, modification by rules,  
c.223, s.116(12)

tenancies, rent arrears, c.232, ss.20(4), 67,  
70(1)

trust moneys, procedure, circumstances,  
c.512, s.36

wages, attachment, exemptions, reduction  
applications, employers, c.526, s.7(3)

warehousemen, public auctions, surplus,  
circumstances, time, c.529, s.6(2)

woodsmen, lien claims for wages, amount  
consequences, c.537, s.23

court orders, time, c.537, ss.26, 34

surplus, distribution, c.537, s.29

**PAYMENT OUT OF COURT**

*see also* COURTS

creditors' claims, funds of execution debtors,  
c.103, ss.23-24

debtors, arrest orders, circumstances, c.177,  
s.19(2)

developmentally handicapped persons,  
applications re, requirements, c.118, s.32

expropriations, compensation, c.148, s.40(2)

foreign subjects, payment to consuls, c.223,  
s.113

injurious affection, compensation, c.148,  
s.40(2)

land transfers

circumstances, notice, c.90, s.21(3)

encumbrances, effect, c.90, s.21(4)

mechanics' liens

orders, notice, c.261, s.29(6)

sales, proceeds, c.261, ss.38(4), 43(1)

mortgages, circumstances, c.296, s.11(4)

municipal by-laws, applications to quash,  
c.302, s.139(6)

municipal property tax sales, recovery  
actions, circumstances, c.302, ss.455, 459,  
460

provincial offences

guilty pleas, procedure, c.400, ss.8-9

parking infractions, procedure, c.400, ss.18-  
19, 20

**PAYMENT OUT OF COURT**—Continued

- psychiatric facility patients, committees, c.262, ss.58, 65(1)(m)
- Small Claims Court, judgment creditors, time, c.476, s.146
- statutory provisions, modification by rules, c.223, s.116(12)
- wages, attachment, exemptions, fixing, applications, debtors, c.526, s.7(4)
- withholding by Accountant of the Supreme Court, circumstances, time, c.223, s.111(8)
- woodsmen, lien claims for wages, amount, logs or timber, sale proceeds, c.537, ss.26(3), 34

**PAYROLLS**

*see also* WAGES AND SALARIES

- credit union members, deductions, reserve requirements, c.102, s.92(1)(c)
- human rights-violations, investigations re, inspection and removal, c.340, s.16(2)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, inspections, c.197, s.46
- workmen's compensation, assessments of employers
  - collection, time, c.539, s.104
  - deductions, circumstances, c.539, s.105(1)
  - estimates, accuracy, c.539, s.106(3)
  - failure to make, consequences, c.539, s.115

**PEACE OFFICERS**

*see also* CONSTABLES; POLICE; POLICE OFFICERS; ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

- adult entertainment parlours, entry, c.302, s.222(5)
- body-rub parlours, entry, c.302, s.221(5)
- constables, authorization, circumstances, c.381, s.54
- corporations tax, investigations re, powers, c.97, s.86(4)
- court orders, obedience of, duty, c.223, s.122
- criminal injuries compensation
  - assistance to, c.82, ss.5, 19(5)
  - payments, c.82, ss.7(2), 21
- Crown witness fees, exception, c.110, s.2(2)
- defined, c.82, s.1(1)(f); c.198, s.1(1)(26)
- defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(27)
- drainage referees, assistance, fees, c.126, s.105
- funeral services establishments, inspections, assistance of, c.180, s.31(8)
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, investigations re, powers, c.186, ss.16(4), 21(2)
- income tax, investigations re, powers, c.213, s.38

- insurance brokers, investigations re, warrants, c.444, ss.25(5), 26
- mental disorders, assessments
  - duties, generally, c.262, ss.27, 65(1)(e)
  - emergency situations, c.262, ss.11-12, 65(1)(e)
  - orders, enforcement, c.262, ss.10(3), 12, 65(1)(e)
- Mining and Lands Commissioner, assistance and remuneration, c.268, s.145
- motor vehicle fuel tax, investigations re, powers, c.300, s.21
- motor vehicles
  - CAVR cab cards, retention, conditions, c.198, s.14(2)
  - licence plates, retention, conditions, c.198, s.14(1)
- municipal police, appointment, c.381, s.70
- Ontario Municipal Board, assistance and fees, c.347, s.78
- persons in custody, death, notice to coroners, c.93, s.10(4)
- Private Investigators and Security Guards Act, application, c.390, s.2(c)
- public works, protection
  - guards, powers, c.426, s.2(2)
  - powers, generally, c.426, s.3
  - powers of arrest, c.426, s.5(2)
  - requests, refusal to comply, consequences, c.426, s.5(1)
- retail sales tax, investigations re, powers, c.454, ss.29(4), (7)
- sanitaria, apprehension of patients, warrants, c.391, ss.44(2), 45(3)
- Small Claims Court warrant of execution for contempt, execution by, c.476, s.137(2)
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings, maintenance of order, c.484, s.9(1)(b)
- tenancies, fraudulent removal of goods, duties, c.232, s.49
- tobacco tax, investigations, powers, c.502, ss.14(3), 23
- trailers, licence plates, retention, conditions, c.198, s.14(1)
- tuberculosis
  - detention, examinations or treatment, proceedings re, powers, c.463, s.8
  - sanitaria patients, segregation orders, hearings, apprehension re, c.463, ss.7-8
- venerae diseases
  - medical officers of health, orders, duties, c.521, s.4(4)
  - obstruction in performance of duties re, c.521, s.12(1)(b)

**PEDESTRIAN CROSSINGS**

*see* CROSSWALKS



**PEDESTRIANS**

- access means, site plan control areas, provision, requirements, c.379, ss.40(6)(a)(4), (b), (8)
- crosswalks, at, right of way and duties generally, c.198, s.120
- highways
  - objects, obstruction of vision, effect, c.421, s.108
  - traffic rules, contravention, effect, c.198, s.188(2)
  - use, by-laws and regulations, c.198, s.161
- motor vehicle liability policy benefits, insurers, liability, c.218, s.236
- Niagara Parks Commission, regulations, c.317, s.21(1)(e)
- parks, municipal by-laws re, c.367, s.10(1)(f)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, parks, regulations, c.485, ss.19(1)(e), (h), (2)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, regulations, c.486, ss.18(1)(e), (2)
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, traffic, regulations, c.505, s.9
- traffic control signals, obedience to, c.198, s.124
- tunnels, use, regulations, c.198, s.159(1)
- walkways
  - County of Oxford, agreements, c.365, s.41
  - District Municipality of Muskoka, agreements, c.121, s.41
  - local municipal, by-laws, c.302, s.210(123)
  - municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)
  - Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, agreements, c.314, s.86
  - Regional Municipality of Durham, agreements, c.434, s.41
  - Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, agreements, c.435, s.40
  - Regional Municipality of Halton, agreements, c.436, s.40
  - Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, agreements, c.437, s.39
  - Regional Municipality of Niagara, agreements, c.438, s.81
  - Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, agreements, c.439, s.65
  - Regional Municipality of Peel, agreements, c.440, s.40
  - Regional Municipality of Sudbury, agreements, c.441, s.58
  - Regional Municipality of Waterloo, agreements, c.442, s.74
  - Regional Municipality of York, agreements, c.443, s.77

**PEEL**

- county, *see* COUNTY OF PEEL

judicial district, *see* JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF PEEL

regional municipality, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**PEEL COUNTY MUSEUM AND ART GALLERY**

- assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.138
- vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.138

**PEEL MUNICIPAL HYDRO-ELECTRIC SERVICE ACT, 1977**

- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, s.52(1)

**PEEL REGIONAL BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF POLICE**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL, board of commissioners of police

**PEEL REGIONAL BOARD OF HEALTH**

- assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.64(2)
- establishment, composition and payment of expenses, c.440, ss.64(1), 65

**PEEL REGIONAL POLICE ASSOCIATION**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL, police association

**PEEL REGIONAL POLICE FORCE**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL, police force

**PELEE ISLAND**

- County of Essex, inclusion in, circumstances, c.129, s.52(2)

**PELHAM**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**PELTS**

- see under* FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

**PENALTIES**

- see* OFFENCES AND PENALTIES

**PENINSULAR WINTER FAIR**

- agricultural associations, powers re land, c.8, s.19
- corporate status, c.8, s.19

**PENITENTIARIES**

- occupier, defined, c.524, s.1(q)
- Residential Tenancies Act, application, c.452, s.4(e)

**PENITENTIARY ACT (CANADA)**

Ministry of Correctional Services, disclosure of confidential information, c.275, s.10(a)

**PENSION AND INSURANCE FUND OF ONTARIO HYDRO**

assignments, restrictions, c.384, s.20(9)

composition, c.384, s.20(2)

continuation, purpose, c.384, s.20(1)

contributions, c.384, ss.20(3), (4), (7)(j)

County of Oxford, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.365, ss.59(6), (13)

employees

agreements re inclusion, approval requirements, c.384, s.21

insurance, agreements re, payment of cost, c.384, ss.20(5), (7)(i)

legal process, restrictions, c.384, s.20(9)

maintenance and administration, cost, c.384, s.20(8)

Regional Municipality of Durham, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63(6), (13), 64(2), 65

Regional Municipality of Halton, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60(6), 62

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 72(6), (13)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97(6)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93(6), (13)

Regional Municipality of Peel, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56(6)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.442, s.92(6)

Regional Municipality of York, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.443, s.93

**PENSION BENEFITS ACT, c.373**

administration and enforcement, c.373, s.10(1)(c)

agreements in contravention of, effect, c.373, s.15

conflicts with other Acts, c.373, s.1(3)

contravention, c.373, s.39(1)

minister responsible for, defined, c.373, s.1(1)(g)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, ss.24(5), 181

Ontario Energy Corporation securities, authorized investments, c.333, s.16

Ontario Land Corporation, application, c.342, s.26

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Fund, application, c.348, s.8(6)

Pension and Insurance Fund of Ontario Hydro, investments and loans, scope, c.384, s.20(8)

prosecutions under, limitations, c.373, s.39(4)

withholding, deduction, payment of moneys under, liability, c.373, s.14

**PENSION BENEFITS GUARANTEE FUND**

defined benefits pension plan, winding up, guarantees, c.373, s.31

establishment, c.373, s.30(1)

loans to, c.373, s.30(3)

maintenance and administration, regulations, c.373, s.38(1)(b)

purpose, c.373, s.30(2)

**PENSION COMMISSION OF ONTARIO**

agreements, reciprocal, c.373, s.10(2)

annual reports, c.373, s.13(1)

annual returns, filing, c.373, s.17(4)

appeals, notices of objection, c.373, s.36

audits, c.373, s.12

continuation, c.373, s.2(1)

functions, c.373, s.10(1)

funding, c.373, s.11

liens and charges on assets of employer, c.373, s.33

members

administrative divisions, c.373, s.6

chairman, acting, c.373, s.3

composition, c.373, s.2(1)

liability, c.373, s.9

officers, appointment, c.373, ss.2(2), 8(1)

quorum, c.373, s.5

reappointment, c.373, s.2(3)

vacancies, c.373, s.4

officers, obstruction, effect, c.373, ss.39(1), (4)

Pension Benefits Guarantee Fund, administration, c.373, s.30(1)

pension plans

contents, variations, c.373, s.22

winding up, declarations re discontinuation, c.373, s.28

persons entrusted with moneys by, security, c.373, s.8(4)

plans, inspection, c.373, s.25

powers, c.373, s.10(1)

registration



**PENSION COMMISSION OF ONTARIO—Continued**

- acceptance of plans, issuance of certificates, c.373, s.18
- pension plans, failure, effect, c.373, s.19
- refusal or cancellation, notices of objection, review, c.373, s.35
- transitional provisions, c.373, s.17
- reports, regulations, c.373, s.38(1)(b)
- staff
  - appointments, c.373, s.8(1)
  - employment, terms and conditions, approval, c.373, s.8(2)
  - Public Service Superannuation Act, application, c.373, s.8(3)
- Superintendent of Pensions, appointment, c.373, s.7(1)

**PENSION PLANS**

*see also* PENSIONS; SUPERANNUATION

- administrators
  - convictions, payment, c.373, s.39(2)
  - defined pension plans, discontinuation, employers' liability, c.373, s.32
  - termination, liability of employer, c.373, s.21(2)
  - winding up, declarations re discontinuation, c.373, s.28(5)
- alienation, c.373, ss.20(1)(b), 27
- amendments, effect on accrued benefits, c.373, s.34
- annual returns, filing, c.373, s.17(4)
- appeals, c.373, s.36
- approved pension plans, defined, c.302, ss.117(1)(a), 208(46)(iii); c.348, s.1(a)
- assignment, c.373, ss.20(1)(b), 27
- attachment, c.373, s.27
- beneficiaries
  - designation and revocation of benefits, procedure, c.488, ss.51-52
  - payment and enforcement, c.488, s.53
  - Succession Law Reform Act, application, c.488, s.54
- Canada Pension Plan, effect, c.373, s.21(3)
- charges, trustees, registration, land titles, c.230, ss.67(3), (4)
- contents, age and service conditions, c.373, s.22(a)
- contributions and benefits, calculation formula, c.373, s.20(10)
- County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- defined, c.373, s.1(i)
- defined benefit pension plans, discontinuation, employers' liability, c.373, s.32
- dependants, support orders, c.152, s.18(5)(a)
- discharge, partial, c.373, s.20(4)

- discriminatory provisions re benefits, circumstances, c.340, s.4(9)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA
- elective service, contributions, c.490, s.8(2)
- employees' contributions, trust funds, c.373, ss.23(1), (2)
- employers, change of, continuation of benefits, c.373, s.29
- employers' contributions, trust funds, c.373, ss.23(3), (4)
- employers, defined, c.490, s.1(1)(b)
- employment benefits, discrimination, c.137, s.34
- establishment, promotion, c.373, s.10(1)(a)
- funding, solvency test, c.373, s.21(1)(a)
- government pensions, variation, effect, c.373, s.20(6)
- information re benefits available, distribution, c.373, s.24
- inspections, c.373, ss.7(2)(a), 25
- investment of moneys, c.373, s.21(1)(b)
- loan corporations, provincial, mortgage investment companies, investments, restrictions, c.249, ss.21-22
- long term income protection plan, contributions, c.490, s.8(3)
- municipal employees, *see under* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES
- municipal police forces, collective bargaining, notice, c.381, s.29(7)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- officers or agents, obstruction, c.373, s.39(1)
- Ontario Hydro Pension and Insurance Plan, *see* ONTARIO HYDRO PENSION AND INSURANCE PLAN
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Board, administration, agreements, c.348, s.16
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System, pension plan contributions, authorization, c.348, s.9
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, establishment and administration, regulations re, approval requirements, c.351, s.8
- participants, defined, c.488, s.50(a)
- Pension Commission of Ontario, payments into, effect, c.373, s.33
- perpetuities, rules against, application, c.374, s.18
- plan, defined, c.488, s.50(b)
- public service superannuation
  - payments into other funds, requests, c.419, s.34(2)

**PENSION PLANS—Continued**

- transfers from other superannuation funds, procedure, c.419, s.29
- recipients
  - amounts payable, c.490, s.1(2)
  - defined, c.490, s.1(1)(e)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK
- Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON
- Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO
- Regional Municipality of York, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK
- registered pension plan, defined, c.373, s.1(k)
- registration
  - acceptance of plans, issuance of certificates, c.373, s.18
  - acceptance or rejection, c.373, s.10(1)(b)
  - cancellation, c.373, s.10(1)(c)
  - failure, effect, c.373, s.19
  - refusal or cancellation, notices of objection, review, c.373, s.35
  - supplemental plans, deemed inclusions, c.373, s.17(3)
  - transitional provisions, c.373, s.17
- regulations, generally, c.373, s.38
- Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.373, s.37
- Superannuation Adjustment Benefits Act, application, c.490, ss.2, 14(a)
- superannuation adjustment benefits payable, commencement, conditions, c.490, s.3
- Superannuation Adjustment Fund Account, accounts maintained, c.490, s.10(3)

- superannuation adjustment ratios on deferred annuities, accumulation of, entitlement, c.490, s.6
- supplemental pension plan, defined, c.373, s.1(o)
- surrender or commutation, c.373, s.20(2)(b)
- termination or winding up
  - additional pension benefits, reduction, c.373, s.20(9)
  - benefit credits less than contributions, effect, c.373, s.20(11)
  - benefit entitlement, determination, c.373, s.20(8)
  - bridging supplements, inclusion, c.373, ss.26(2), (5)
  - contributions, effect on, c.373, s.20(7)
  - declarations re discontinuation, administrators, c.373, s.28(5)
  - declarations re discontinuation, notice, c.373, ss.28(1), (2), (3)
  - declarations re discontinuation, notice of objection, c.373, s.28(4)
  - employees, elections, circumstances, c.373, ss.26(1), (4), (5)
  - employers, liability, c.373, s.21(2)
  - notice period, inclusion in computation of service, c.373, s.26(6)
  - survivor election, c.373, ss.26(3), (5)
- termination prior to retirement, entitlement, c.373, s.20(1)(a)
- trustees
  - convictions, payment, c.373, ss.39(2), (4)
  - defined benefit pension plans, discontinuation, employers' liability, c.373, s.32
  - information, supply, c.373, s.7(2)(b)
  - inspection of books, records, c.373, s.7(2)(a)
  - termination, liability of employer, c.373, s.21(2)
- vesting or locking in, provisions, c.373, s.20(3)(a)
- withdrawal of contributions, entitlement, c.373, s.20(1)(c)

**PENSIONS**

- see also* EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS; PENSION PLANS; SUPERANNUATION
- adjustment benefits
  - calculation, c.490, ss.5(1)(a), (c)
  - payment, terms and conditions, c.490, s.7
- agencies, establishment or designation for benefit credits, c.373, s.16
- agreements contrary to statute, effect, c.373, s.15
- annuities, inclusion in definition, c.23, s.1(a)
- co-operative corporations, powers re, c.91, ss.15(2)(8), (3)



**PENSIONS—Continued**

- corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(g), (2), 133; c.54, s.14(2)(8)
- defined, c.336, s.1(o); c.348, s.1(n); c.490, s.1(1)(d)
- employee benefits, accumulation periods, application, c.5, s.3
- employees, payments, regulations, c.137, ss.65(1)(p), (2)
- family benefits, entitlement, effect, c.151, s.7(1)
- fire fighters and municipalities, collective bargaining, notice, time, c.164, ss.5(1), (5)
- fraternal societies
  - annuities, issuance, c.218, s.320
  - officers, reinsurance agreements, provisions re payments, c.218, ss.374, 379
- funds, *see* SUPERANNUATION
- ADJUSTMENT FUND
- government employees, *see* PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION
- guaranteed annual income
  - increment applications, effect re income statements, requirements, c.336, ss.2(5), 3(6), (7), 6(3), (5), (6)
  - monthly benefits, effect re, c.336, ss.2(1)(b), (3)(c), (4)
- income tax payments, deductions, c.213, s.11(1)
- insurers, provision, powers, c.95, ss.183-184, 188(2)(a)-(b)
- library board employees
  - county libraries, c.414, ss.19, 47
  - public libraries, c.414, s.19
  - regional libraries, c.414, ss.19, 44
- loan and trust corporations, employee benefits, powers, c.249, s.122(1)
- masters of the Supreme Court, re, regulations, c.223, s.100(1)(b)
- mineral exploration grants, funds, deemed persons, c.346, s.3(3)
- Old Age Pensions Act, under, notices, deletions from abstract indexes, land registry, c.445, ss.62(3)(b), (4)
- Ontario Hydro employees, *see* ONTARIO HYDRO PENSION AND INSURANCE PLAN; PENSION AND INSURANCE FUND OF ONTARIO HYDRO
- pension benefit credit, defined, c.373, s.1(h)
- pension benefit, defined, c.373, s.1(h)
- pension fund associations
  - defined, c.218, s.1(49)
  - filing requirements, c.218, s.329
  - Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.328
  - insurance agents, licensing requirements, c.218, ss.346(15), 360, 404, 406
- pension fund associations, licences, *see* INSURERS, licences

**pension fund societies**

- audits, procedure, c.95, ss.183-184, 194
- by-laws, powers, c.95, ss.183-184, 189, 190
- contributions, receipt, c.95, ss.183-184, 192
- Corporations Act, application, c.95, s.183
- fraternal societies, licensing requirements, exclusions, c.218, s.296(2)
- incorporation applications, procedure, c.95, ss.183-185
- insurers, licensing requirements, c.218, s.21(4)(1)
- members, interests, transfer or assignment, restrictions, c.95, ss.183-184, 193
- powers, c.95, ss.183-184, 188(2)
- returns, requirement to make, c.95, ss.183-184, 195
- revenue, disposition, c.95, ss.183-184, 191
- pension payments, defined, c.129, s.157(3)
- plans, *see* PENSION PLANS
- private hospitals, indigent patients, recovery of payments re, c.389, s.29(2)
- Public Accountants Council for the Province of Ontario, employees and officers, payment, c.405, s.28(1)
- public servants, *see* PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION
- recipients, amounts payable, c.490, ss.1(2), 5
- recipients of governmental benefits
  - defined, c.188, s.1(i)(i)
  - welfare assistance, provision, c.188, s.13
- school boards, c.129, s.156
- small business development corporations, persons resident in Ontario, deemed, c.475, ss.5(4), 21(5)
- superintendent, *see* SUPERINTENDENT OF PENSIONS
- teachers, *see* TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION

**PERIODICALS**

*see also* PUBLICATIONS

- Bank of Canada, *see* BANK OF CANADA REVIEW
- co-operative corporations, powers re, c.91, ss.15(2)(19), (3)
- commodity futures contracts, advisers, registration exemptions, c.78, s.31(e)
- corporations, powers, c.54, s.14(2)(19)
- credit unions, publication, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(16), (3), (4)
- defined, c.366, s.1(1)(i)
- Legislative Assembly members, proprietors, eligibility as, c.235, s.11(1)(e)
- obscene or immoral writings, publication, restraint, c.223, s.19
- Ontario Educational Communications Authority, powers, c.331, s.7(1)

**PERIODICALS—Continued**

- Ontario Securities Commission, publication, contents, time, c.466, s.116
- retail sales, holidays, c.453, s.3(1)
- retail sales tax, payment re, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(55)
- Royal Family, publications insulting to, restraint, c.223, s.19
- sale on streets, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.227(5)
- securities, advisers, registration exemptions, c.466, s.33(d)

**PERISHABLES**

*see also* GOODS

- Abandoning Debtors Act, attached perishable property, application, c.476, s.171
- abandoning debtors, attachment, sale
  - procedure re, c.2, s.8
  - small claims court proceedings, recovery of proceeds, c.2, s.9
- employees, hours of work, extension, circumstances, c.137, ss.2(3), 20(2)
- Small Claims Court attachment
  - sale, bonding and surety requirements, c.476, s.172
  - sale, notice, time, c.476, s.171
- warehousemen, sale or disposal by, circumstances, effect, c.528, ss.17-18

**PERJURY**

- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), witnesses, c.411, s.9
- coroners' inquests, witnesses, liability, exception, c.93, s.42
- Ombudsman, witnesses, evidence re investigations, effect, c.325, s.20(6)
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings, protection of witnesses, c.484, s.14(1)

**PERMISSION**

*see* CONSENT

**PERMITS**

*see* LICENCES AND PERMITS

**PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS**

- accounts, c.59, ss.29, 32-33
- amount, c.59, ss.23(8), 24(1)
- amount set aside, regulations, c.59, s.15(1)(p)
- audits, c.59, s.29
- cemeteries
  - expropriation, power to convey or assign, c.59, s.64
  - sales of part lots, c.59, ss.52(1), (3)
- collection and investment, regulations, c.59, s.15(1)(k)
- deficiencies, c.59, s.24(2)
- defined, c.59, s.1(l)

- disposition, c.59, s.24(3)
- executors, generally, c.59, ss.23, 33
- general law, application, c.59, s.37
- investments, c.59, ss.24(4), 28
- money deposited in bank for, c.59, s.23(10)
- owners
  - notice, c.59, s.23(6)
  - payment to, c.59, s.23(7)
- passing of accounts, c.59, ss.30-31, 34
- power to fix amount, c.59, s.39
- Public Trustee
  - information required, c.59, s.35
  - interest deemed, c.59, s.36
- regulations, extension of provisions, c.59, s.51
- trusts, c.59, s.27

**PERPETUITIES**

*see also* TRUSTS

- Age of Majority and Accountability Act, application, c.7, s.10
- applications re validity, c.374, s.5
- cemeteries, owners, agreements, c.59, s.23
- easements, application, c.374, s.14
- employee benefit trusts, application, c.374, s.18
- life in being
  - determinable fee simple, effect, c.374, s.15
  - resulting trusts, effect, c.374, s.15
  - spouses, deemed, circumstances, c.374, s.9(1)
- perpetuity periods
  - appointments, general powers re, validity, c.374, s.4(2)
  - contingent interests, vesting, validity, c.374, ss.3, 4(1)
  - measurement, c.374, s.6
- powers, options and rights, presumptions of validity, c.374, s.4(3)
- profits a prendre, application, c.374, s.14
- rule against perpetuities
  - administrators of property, powers, application, c.374, s.12
  - age reduction, circumstances, c.374, s.8(1)
  - estates, Perpetuities Act, application, c.512, s.65
  - interests, expectant, acceleration, c.374, s.10(1)
  - leases, options re, application, c.374, s.13
  - limitations, validity, c.374, s.10
  - parenthood, future, presumptions, evidence, effect, c.374, s.7
  - powers of appointment, deemed special, circumstances, c.374, s.11
  - spouses, deemed life in being, circumstances, c.374, s.9(1)



**PERPETUITIES—Continued**

- trustees, powers of administration, application, c.374, ss.12(1), (2)
- trusts, Perpetuities Act, application, c.512, s.65
- unborn persons, issue of, application, c.374, s.17(1)
- trusts; non-charitable, application, circumstances, c.374, s.16

**PERPETUITIES ACT, c.374**

- instruments, transitional provisions, c.374, s.19
- rule against perpetuities, effect, c.374, s.2
- transitional provisions, c.374, s.12(2)

**PERSONAL PROPERTY**

*see also* CHATTELS PERSONAL; GOODS

NOTE: entries under PROPERTY include PERSONAL PROPERTY and REAL PROPERTY

Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario, received for research, powers, c.13, s.4

Art Gallery of Ontario

- application, restriction, c.28, s.12
- powers, c.28, ss.8, 13, 17
- taxation, exemption, c.28, s.10

bequests, *see* WILLS, bequests

co-operative corporations, *see under* CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS

corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(i), (2), 133; c.54, s.14(2)(10)

credit unions

- acquisition, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(6), (11), (3), (4)
- borrowing re, boards of directors, powers, c.102, s.21(1)(b)
- safekeeping facilities and services, provision, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(26), (3), (4)
- shares as, c.102, s.20(5)
- transfers outside powers, c.102, s.13

Crown

- proceedings, declaratory orders, c.393, s.19
- sewage works, Ministry of Governmental Services Act, application, c.361, s.12
- waterworks, Ministry of Governmental Services Act, application, c.361, s.12

defined, c.176, s.1(b)

developmentally handicapped persons

- committees' expenses, lien claims, c.118, s.25
- committees, transactions by, effect, c.118, s.21

elderly persons centres, acquisition re, c.131, s.3

environmental protection, Ministerial orders, notice and contents, c.141, s.85(1)(3)

escheated, sales re, circumstances, c.142, s.7(2)

farm loan associations

- borrowers, death or insolvency, effect, c.154, s.38
- liens, c.154, ss.34, 36
- security, c.154, s.35

forfeited to Crown, applications for declarations of interest, c.162, s.6(1)

government, vesting in Crown, c.279, s.8(1)

health units, separated local boards, transactions, c.409, ss.41(4), (5)

homes for the aged, residents, trust agreements, c.203, ss.11, 31(1)(16)

intangibles, defined, c.375, s.1(m)

judicial sales or transfers, vesting orders re, c.223, s.79

land, inclusion in definition, c.240, s.1(c)

limited partners' interests as, c.241, s.6(2)

loan corporations, provincial, applications for power to act as depository, c.249, s.18

marine insurance

- liability, c.255, ss.60, 67(7)
- losses, measures of indemnity, c.255, s.72
- seaworthiness, warranties, c.255, s.41

mining claims, lands or rights, abandonment or cancellation, rights re, c.268, s.64

Minister of Natural Resources, authorization to receive for wildlife conservation purposes, c.182, s.6(2)

Ministry of Government Services

- powers and duties re, c.279, s.5(2)
- proceedings brought by, style of cause, c.279, s.12

minors

- guardians' authority, c.292, s.16(b)
- sales, application of moneys, court orders re, c.292, s.11

movables, defined, c.255, s.1(c)

municipal councils, powers re, c.302, s.113(2)(c)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO, property

name change applications, information requirements, c.62, ss.12(1)(h), (k)

Niagara Parks Commission

- powers, c.317, ss.4(m), 5(1)
- regulations, c.317, s.21(1)(b)

Ontario Energy Corporation, powers, c.333, s.2(3)

partnership property, land or heritable interests as, c.370, s.23

police, sale, circumstances, c.381, s.18

property, inclusion in definition, c.90, s.1(1)(g)

**PERSONAL PROPERTY—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of Durham, board of commissioners of police, transitional provisions, c.434, s.78(1)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, board of commissioners of police, transitional provisions, c.435, s.72(7)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, board of commissioners of police, transitional provisions, c.436, s.83(7)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, board of commissioners of police, transitional provisions, c.437, s.94(7)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, board of commissioners of police, transitional provisions, c.438, s.122(8)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, board of commissioners of police, transitional provisions, c.440, s.78(7)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, board of commissioners of police, transitional provisions, c.441, s.42(7)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, board of commissioners of police, transitional provisions, c.442, s.113(7)
- Regional Municipality of York
  - board of commissioners of police, transitional provisions, c.443, s.115(7)
  - waterworks system, transitional provisions, c.443, s.27(1)
- residential tenancies
  - abandoned property, remedies, procedure, c.452, s.63
  - tenants', return by landlord, circumstances, c.452, s.31(3)
- rest home residents, trust agreements, c.203, ss.11, 31(1)(16)
- retail sales tax, *see under* RETAIL SALES TAX
- Royal Ontario Museum
  - powers, c.458, s.8
  - restriction re use, c.458, s.12
  - taxation, exemption, c.458, s.9
  - vesting in, c.458, ss.7(1), (2)
- seizure and sale under writs of execution, procedure, notice, effect, c.146, ss.14, 16-18
- shares as, c.54, s.44; c.95, s.39
- Small Claims Court, absconding debtor, attachment, c.476, ss.159, 160-161, 164, 168-169
- spouses, ownership, conflict of laws, c.152, s.13(1)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission
  - lost or abandoned, disposition, c.486, s.16
  - powers, generally, c.486, s.5(1)(e)
  - regulations, c.486, ss.18(1)(b), (2)
- Surrogate Court

- claims re, determination of dispute, c.491, s.71
- fees payable re, c.491, s.79(1)
- tangible personal property, defined, c.454, s.1(19)
- trust companies
  - provincial, borrowing powers, c.249, s.113
  - registered, powers, generally, c.249, s.110(a)
- trustees, sales, powers, c.512, s.17
- unclaimed articles, *see* UNCLAIMED ARTICLES
- wills
  - bequests of, construction, c.488, s.25(2)
  - conflict of laws, c.488, s.36(2)
  - interests in movables, defined, c.488, s.34(b)
  - interests in movables, formalities, c.488, ss.36(2), 37
  - interests in movables, validity, c.488, s.37(1)
  - movables used in relation to land, c.488, s.40

**PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY ACT, c.375**

- application, c.375, ss.2-3, 65
- conflicts with other Acts, c.375, s.69
- documents or records preserved under
  - authorization for destruction, c.375, s.68
- documents, validity, errors and omissions, effect, c.375, s.4
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, transportation system, property transfers, evidence, sufficiency, c.439, s.80(10)
- retail sales tax, application, c.454, s.20(4)
- Rules of Practice, application, c.375, s.67
- time, extensions, c.375, s.64

**PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY ASSURANCE FUND**

- establishment and procedure, c.375, s.45
- fees paid into, regulations, c.375, s.70(g)

**PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY INTERESTS**

- accounts, statements required from secured party, notice, c.375, s.20
- amendments, registration, effect, c.375, s.50
- appeals, c.375, s.63(7)
- assignments
  - account debtors, rights of assignees, c.375, s.40
  - debtors' agreements re defences, c.375, s.16
  - perfection, c.375, s.23(2)
  - Personal Property Security Act, application, c.375, ss.2, 3(1)(c)



**PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY INTERESTS—Continued**

- registration of financing and financing change statements, effect, c.375, s.48
- attachment
  - after-acquired property, c.375, s.13
  - generally, c.375, s.12(1)
  - purchase-money security interests in consumer goods, c.375, s.14
- bills of sale, registration, *see* **BILLS OF SALE**, registration
- books, documents, records, papers,
  - authorization for destruction, c.375, s.68
- buyers and sellers, rights under Sale of Goods Act, c.375, s.3(2)
- collateral
  - attachment, c.375, s.12
  - conflict of laws, effect, c.375, ss.7-8
  - custody and preservation, c.375, s.19(1)
  - debtors, transfer of rights, c.375, s.33
  - defined, c.375, s.1(d)
  - disposition, compulsory, c.375, s.61(1)
  - enforceability, c.375, s.10
  - fixtures, notice, c.375, s.54
  - goods held for sale or lease, c.375, s.47(2)
  - liability, c.375, ss.19(3), (5)
  - limitation, c.375, s.14
  - perfection by possession, c.375, s.24
  - perfection by registration, c.375, s.25
  - perfection, temporary, c.375, s.26
  - priorities, c.375, ss.22, 35
  - priorities, purchase-money security interests, c.375, ss.34(2), (3)
  - proceeds, c.375, s.27
  - redemption, c.375, s.62
  - registration, discharge, c.375, s.55
  - registration, effect, c.375, s.53
  - removal, c.375, ss.36(4), 37(3)
  - retention, c.375, ss.36(5), 37(4)
  - retention, notice, c.375, ss.61(2), (3)
  - secured parties, failure to comply, debtors' remedies, c.375, s.63
  - secured parties, rights, c.375, ss.19(2), 57-59
  - statements of account, notice, c.375, s.20
  - surplus, c.375, s.60
  - transfer, c.375, s.49
  - use, c.375, s.19(4)
  - waiver and variation of rights and duties, c.375, s.56(5)
- conflict of laws
  - registration, validity and perfection, c.375, ss.5, 7-8
  - validity, revendication, c.375, ss.6-7
- creditors
  - assignments, priorities, c.375, s.22(1)(a)

- secured parties, failure to comply, effect, c.375, ss.56(5), 63
- crops
  - debtors' rights, c.375, s.12(2)
  - perfection, priorities, extent, c.375, s.34(1)
- debtors
  - assignments, account debtors, rights, c.375, s.40
  - business debtor index, registration, c.375, s.44(1)
  - individual debtor index, registration, c.375, s.44(1)
  - rights, transfer, c.375, s.33
  - security interests, attachment, c.375, s.12
- discharge certificates, registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(1)(q)
- documents
  - inspection, c.375, s.66(2)
  - validity, errors and omissions, effect, c.375, s.4
- documents of title
  - holders, rights, notice, c.375, s.31
  - perfection, bailment, c.375, s.28
  - perfection by possession, c.375, s.24(f)
  - perfection by registration, c.375, s.25(1)(d)
  - perfection, temporary, c.375, s.26
- financing change statements
  - assignments, c.375, ss.48(1), (3)
  - demand, service, c.375, ss.55(3), (4)
  - errors and omissions, effect, c.375, s.50(c)
  - prior filing or registration, effect, transitional provisions, c.375, s.66
  - registration, discharge, c.375, ss.55(1), (2)
  - registration, effect, c.375, ss.53(1)(b), (d)-(e)
  - registration, procedure and effect, c.375, ss.46-47
  - registration system, removal of information, authorization, c.375, s.68(2)
  - renewal, registration, c.375, s.52
  - subordination, registration, c.375, s.51
  - transfers, effect, c.375, s.49
- financing statements
  - assignment, c.375, ss.48(2), (3)
  - conflict of laws, c.375, ss.6(2), 7
  - errors and omissions, effect, c.375, s.50(c)
  - perfection of proceeds, c.375, s.27(2)
  - prior filing or registration, effect, transitional provisions, c.375, s.66
  - prior unregistered securities, transitional provisions, c.375, s.65(2)
  - purchase-money security interests in inventory, priorities, c.375, s.34(2)
  - registration, discharge, procedure, c.375, s.55(5)
  - registration, effect, c.375, ss.53(1)(a), (c)
  - registration, generally, c.375, ss.46-47

**PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY****INTERESTS—Continued**

- registration, procedure and effect, c.375, ss.46-47
- registration, renewal, c.375, s.52
- registration system, removal of information, authorization, c.375, s.68(2)
- fixtures, registration, notice, effect, c.375, s.54
- goods
  - consumer goods, secured parties, default, compulsory disposition, c.375, ss.56(5), 61(1)
  - equipment, secured parties, possession on default, c.375, s.58(b)
  - financing change statements, registration, c.375, s.48
  - financing statements, registration, c.375, s.47
  - perfection by possession, c.375, s.24(b)
  - perfection by registration, c.375, s.25(1)(b)
  - perfection, temporary, c.375, s.26(2)
  - priorities, accessions, c.375, s.37
  - priorities, commingled, c.375, s.38
  - priorities, fixtures, c.375, s.36
  - purchase-money security interests, sellers' warranties, c.375, s.17
  - registration, notice, effect, c.375, s.54
- instruments
  - holders in due course, rights, notice, c.375, s.31
  - perfection by possession, c.375, s.24(c)
  - perfection, purchaser taking possession, effect, c.375, s.30(3)
  - perfection, temporary, c.375, s.26
  - secured parties, collection rights, notice, c.375, s.57
- intangibles
  - conflict of laws, c.375, s.5
  - perfection by registration, c.375, s.25(1)(c)
  - return or repossession, c.375, s.29(1)
  - transfers, c.375, ss.29(3), (4)
- loan corporations, transfers and amalgamations, c.249, s.139(8)
- notices, registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(1)(q)
- payment into court, procedure, c.375, s.55(5)
- perfection
  - bailment, c.375, ss.26(2), 28
  - continuity, c.375, s.23(1)
  - goods returned or repossessed, c.375, s.29(1)
  - possession, generally, c.375, s.24
  - priorities, c.375, s.22
  - proceeds, c.375, s.27
  - purchasers in ordinary course of business, effect, c.375, s.30
  - registration, generally, c.375, s.25

- requirements, c.375, s.21
- sale or exchange, effect, c.375, s.29(2)
- temporary, c.375, s.26(1)
- transfers, c.375, ss.29(3), (4)

Personal Property Security Act, application, c.375, ss.2-3, 65

prior filing or registration, effect, transitional provisions, c.375, s.66

**priorities**

- crops, c.375, s.34(1)
- general rule, c.375, s.35
- goods, accessions, default, c.375, s.37
- goods, commingled, c.375, s.38
- goods, fixtures, default, c.375, s.36
- liens, c.375, s.32
- liens, material and services, c.375, s.32
- purchase-money security interests in collateral or proceeds, c.375, s.34(3)
- purchase-money security interests in inventory or proceeds, c.375, s.34(2)
- purchase-money security interests, registration, c.375, s.22(3)
- subordination, c.375, s.39
- unperfected security interests, c.375, ss.22(1), (2)

**purchase-money security interests**

- attachment, restriction, c.375, s.14
- inventory, priorities, c.375, s.34(2)
- priorities, c.375, ss.22(3), 34
- sellers' conditions and warranties, c.375, s.17

**registrar**

- appeals, c.375, ss.45(8), (9)
- appointment, c.375, s.42(1)
- certificates, errors and omissions, effect, c.375, s.45(3)
- certificates re searches, c.375, s.44(1)
- compensation, applications, c.375, ss.45(4), (5)
- function, c.375, s.42(2)
- references to Masters of the Supreme Court, c.375, ss.45(6), (7)
- registration, discharge, amendments, c.375, s.55(5)(b)
- registration system, removal of information, c.375, ss.68(2), 70(c)
- staff, designation, c.375, s.43
- writs of execution, notice of seizure, service, c.146, s.26

**registration**

- discharge, c.375, s.55(1)
- effect, c.375, s.53
- financing change statements, c.375, ss.46-47
- financing statements, c.375, ss.46-47
- offices, establishment and location, c.375, s.41

regulations, c.375, s.70



# **PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY INTERESTS—Continued**

- sale of goods under security agreement, application, c.462, ss.25(3), (5)
- secured parties
  - appeals, c.375, s.63(7)
  - collection, c.375, s.57
  - compulsory disposition on default, c.375, ss.56(5), 61(1)
  - disposal on default, c.375, ss.56(5), 59
  - disposal on default, surplus, c.375, s.60
  - failure to comply, effect, c.375, ss.56(5), 63
  - possession on default, c.375, s.58
  - redemption, c.375, ss.56(5), 62
  - retention on default, c.375, s.61(2)
- security agreements
  - acceleration of payments, c.375, s.18
  - defined, c.375, s.1(x)
  - delivery of copy, failure, effect, c.375, s.11
  - delivery of copy, fee, c.375, s.20(3)
  - effectiveness, c.375, s.9
  - enforcement, c.375, s.10
- security interest, defined, c.375, s.1(y)
- security, procedure, c.375, s.55(5)
- subordination, c.375, s.39
- time, extensions, applications, c.375, s.64
- transfers, registration, effect, c.375, s.49

# **PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES**

- see also* ADMINISTRATORS; DEATH; ESTATES; EXECUTORS; TRUSTEES
- accident and sickness insurance. *see under* ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS INSURANCE
- actions
  - actions of account, c.512, s.39
  - by and against, scope, time, powers, c.512, s.38
- appointments
  - court, circumstances, c.512, ss.37(1), (9)
  - court, registration, land registry, c.445, s.18(6)(5)
  - revocation, acts prior to, validity, circumstances, c.512, s.47
- assessments, scope, c.31, s.16(2)
- bailiffs, actions of account, c.223, s.139
- bills of sale, buyers' affidavits, deponents, c.43, s.12(6)
- cemeteries, payment over, c.59, s.23(4)
- children born outside marriage, search for, requirements, liability, c.143, s.23
- children in need of protection, court proceedings, c.66, ss.20, 28(8), 29(2)(b), 57(3)
- Children's Services Review Board members, procedural restrictions, c.71, ss.10(2), 13(1)(a)

- co-operative corporations
  - debts, liability, c.91, s.72(5)
  - dissolution, authorization, time, c.91, ss.163(c), 164(2)
  - meetings, voting rights, c.91, s.83
  - receipts, validity, c.91, s.65(1)
  - withdrawal payments, c.91, ss.64(3), 67
- compensation, determination, c.512, s.61
- condominium directors and officers, indemnification, c.84, s.25
- conversion by, liability, c.512, s.56
- conveyances, implied covenants re, application, c.90, s.23(1)(3)
- coroners
  - inquests, requests for review, c.93, ss.26(1), (2)
  - post mortem examinations, pituitary gland extraction, objections, c.93, s.29
  - records of investigations, availability, c.93, s.18(2)
- corporations
  - contributories, liability, c.54, s.227; c.95, ss.252, 258
  - issued capital, decreases, liability, c.95, s.37(5)
  - liquidators, contributories, powers, c.54, s.224(1)(g); c.95, ss.252, 256(1)(g)
  - liquidators, estates of contributories, moneys deemed due to, circumstances, c.54, s.224(3); c.95, ss.252, 256(3)
  - proxies, voting rights, c.95, s.91
  - records, accessibility, c.54, s.155; c.95, s.305
  - shares of parent corporation held by subsidiaries as, c.54, s.46(2); c.95, s.111(2)
  - shares, payments or dividends, effect, c.54, s.96(1)
- corporations, directors
  - indemnification, scope, c.95, ss.80, 133
  - liability, restrictions, c.95, ss.81(5), 133
- County of Oxford, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.365, ss.58, 107(2), (3)
- credit union contributories, liabilities, c.102, s.128(6)
- creditors, valuation of securities, procedure, powers, c.512, s.58
- Crown, public moneys due to, payment, c.161, s.8
- debts
  - overpayments, liability, c.512, s.50(3)
  - powers, c.512, s.48(1)
- deceased partners
  - land or heritable interests as partnership property, treatment, c.370, s.23
  - partnership share as debt, c.370, s.43

**PERSONAL****REPRESENTATIVES**—Continued

defined, c.54, s.1(1)(24); c.91, s.1(1)(17);  
c.102, s.1(1)(p); c.143, s.1(e); c.488,  
s.1(1)(e); c.512, s.1(k)

dependants, support  
applications, notice, liability, c.488, s.67  
orders, directions, c.488, s.63(3)(a)

directions, applications for, effect, c.512, s.60

District Municipality of Muskoka,  
debentures, transfers, authorization, c.121,  
ss.97(2), (3)

drainage works agreements, effect, c.126,  
s.2(3)

estates  
distributions, applications for orders re,  
c.143, s.17(5)  
distributions, liability, c.143, ss.22(2), 23  
property, devolution and vesting, scope,  
c.143, s.2

estates erroneously distributed by  
predecessors, recovery, c.512, s.47

executions against, seizure of assets for debts,  
circumstances, c.512, s.54

expenses, retention from estate,  
circumstances, c.512, s.47(2)

foreclosure actions against deceased  
mortgagors, defendants, c.143, s.8

fraternal societies, effect of amendments re  
constitutions, laws, rules, c.218, ss.293,  
302(2), 310, 311(2)

guardians, actions of account, c.223, s.139

Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act,  
release of health information, c.195,  
ss.21(2)(c)-(d), 27

heirs, deemed, circumstances, effect, c.143,  
s.6

incapacitated persons, property  
leases, rights and remedies upon death,  
c.264, ss.3, 20(1), 39  
transactions, interest in proceeds, c.264,  
ss.3, 21, 39

income tax payments, liability, circumstances,  
c.213, ss.8, 19(8)

indemnity, circumstances, c.512, s.63

insurers, rights and duties, regulation and  
enforcement, by-laws, c.95, ss.183-184,  
189(1)(d), 190

joint debtors or contractors, of,  
acknowledgments, effect on limitations,  
c.240, ss.52-53

joint tenants, actions of account, c.223, s.139

land  
beneficiaries and heirs, acceptance of share  
of proceeds, effect, c.143, s.18  
cautions, registration and withdrawal,  
procedure, effect, c.143, ss.9, 11

conveyances without court orders,  
requirements, c.143, s.17(8)

power to raise moneys, c.512, ss.44-46

powers, c.143, s.16; c.512, ss.41-42

powers, restrictions, c.143, s.17(7)

sale or transfer, restrictions, c.143, s.3

sales, acceptance of share by adult, effect,  
c.143, s.18

vested in beneficiaries, liability re creditors,  
c.143, s.22(2)

land registry  
appointments and removals, registration,  
c.445, s.18(6)(5)

deposits, expenses, reimbursement, c.445,  
s.103(2)

instruments, registration, affidavit  
requirements, exemptions, c.445,  
ss.41(10)(b), (11)

land titles  
charges, requisitions for registration of  
cessations, c.230, s.101(1)

mortgages, requisitions for registration of  
discharges, c.230, ss.102(2), (3)

registration as owner, effect, c.230, s.66

transmission on death of registered owner,  
c.230, ss.122-123

unregistered owners, registration, c.230,  
s.128

land transfers  
fraudulent conveyances, validity, c.176,  
s.7(1)

registration, validity, c.176, s.8

landlords  
distress, powers, c.232, s.60

waivers, restriction of effect, c.232, s.26

landowners, former, Crown grants of  
forfeited lands, circumstances, c.413, s.41

Law Society of Upper Canada, Compensation  
Fund, rights, c.233, ss.51(7), (8)

leases  
covenants, binding effect, c.473, ss.2(4),  
(5), 4

powers, c.143, s.21

legal representatives, inclusion in definition  
of person, c.63, s.1; c.241, s.1(c)

Legislative Assembly members, payments  
upon death, c.235, s.68(3)

Legislative Assembly retirement allowances  
contributions, balance, payment, c.236,  
s.24(4)

refunds, payment, c.236, ss.12-13, 21-22

life insurance  
death prior to insured, entitlement to  
moneys, c.218, ss.149, 150, 171(1)(c), 192

designations, c.218, ss.149, 150, 167, 169

life insurance beneficiaries  
payments by insurers, discharges, c.218,  
ss.149, 150, 198



**PERSONAL****REPRESENTATIVES—Continued**

- payments, commutation of instalments, c.218, ss.149, 150, 193(3)
- payments, enforcement powers, c.218, ss.149, 150, 172
- limited partnerships, extra-provincial, in Ontario, effect, c.241, ss.24(2)(d), 34
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, registered with head office in Ontario, books, inspections, c.249, s.91(5)
- matrimonial homes, orders re, variation, c.152, s.46
- mechanics' lien claimants, death, effect, c.261, s.28
- mentally incompetent persons, property, *see* **MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS**, property
- ministers, retirement contributions, balance, payment, c.236, s.25(4)
- moneys paid on joint accounts, receipts, transitional provisions, effect, c.265, s.3
- mortgagees, payments, effect, c.296, s.11
- mortgages
  - devolution and vesting, procedure, effect, c.143, s.7
  - powers, c.143, s.21
- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, court proceedings, powers of Minister, c.298, s.6(5)
- motor vehicle liability policies
  - benefits, demands for particulars, c.218, s.234
  - benefits, payments, releases, c.218, ss.208(1), 232(2), 233, Sched(C)
  - death of named insured, deeming provisions, c.218, ss.209(3)(2)(ii), 212-213
  - payments by insurers, releases, c.218, s.224
  - uninsured or unidentified motor vehicle coverage, payments, releases, c.218, ss.208(1), 231(6), Sched(C)
- municipal property tax sales, redemption moneys, payments, c.302, s.444
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.314, ss.235(2), (3)
- nursing home residents, licence revocations, duty to find alternative accommodations, c.320, ss.11-12
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, information, supply, c.197, ss.44(2)(c)-(d)
- passing of accounts, *see* **PASSING OF ACCOUNTS**
- periodical payments, apportionment, circumstances, c.23, ss.4-5
- persons, inclusion in definition, c.31, s.1(q); c.399, s.1(i)

- pharmacists, powers, c.196, s.141(2)
- private hospitals, temporary licences, c.389, ss.11(1)(b), (2)
- public hospital patients, recovery of burial expenses, c.410, ss.24-25
- public lands, Crown grants re, title, circumstances, c.413, s.29
- public service superannuation
  - death of annuitants, receipt of payments, c.419, s.15
  - death of person in receipt, effect, c.419, s.19
  - death, resignation or dismissal, effect, c.419, s.17
  - death where none exists, procedure, c.419, s.36
  - dependants' allowances, computation and commencement, c.419, s.20
  - persons indebted to Crown, effect, c.419, s.35
- Public Trustee
  - as, authorization, c.422, s.7
  - estate property, delivery to, circumstances, procedure, c.422, s.10
  - security given, scope, c.422, s.16
- receivers, actions of account, c.223, s.139
- Regional Municipality of Durham, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.434, ss.62, 119(2), (3)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.435, ss.101(2), (3)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.436, ss.59, 112
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.437, ss.123(2), (3)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.438, ss.96, 151
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.439, ss.92, 142(2), (3)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.440, ss.55, 107
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.441, ss.93(2), (3)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.442, ss.141(2), (3)
- Regional Municipality of York, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.443, ss.143(2), (3)
- removal
  - applications re, procedure, c.512, ss.37(3), (4)
  - court, by, circumstances, c.512, s.37(1)

**PERSONAL****REPRESENTATIVES**—Continued

- court, by, registration, land registry, c.445, s.18(6)(5)
- rights and estates, passing to remaining personal representatives, c.512, s.37(5)
- retirement, Trustee Act, application, c.512, s.2(2)
- securities, endorsements, guarantees, c.54, s.91
- security requirements, c.512, s.37(2)
- sewage works, rights or interests in land, effect, c.361, s.13(2)
- shareholders
  - as, liability, c.54, s.101(5); c.95, ss.57, 81(5), 111(2), 133
  - lists, compilation, procedure, c.54, s.156(1); c.95, s.306
- shares, transfers, registration, authorization, c.95, s.48(4)
- Small Claims Court judgments, revival, c.476, s.123
- solicitors' bills
  - payment, taxation, rights, c.478, s.8
  - recovery, restrictions, time, c.478, s.2(1)
- Surrogate Court, claims against estates
  - appeals, c.491, ss.70(7), (8)
  - consent requirement, c.491, ss.69(3), (6), 70(5), 71
  - notice requirement, time, c.491, ss.69(4), 71
  - personal property claim, c.491, s.71
- survivorship, powers, c.512, s.46
- teachers' superannuation, refunds, circumstances, c.494, ss.52, 56-57, 59
- tenancies
  - covenants running with reversion, tenants and assignees, rights, c.232, s.7
  - preservation of rights, circumstances, c.232, s.16
- tenants
  - leases, invalid, acceptance of confirmation, requirement, c.232, s.13
  - leases, invalid, rights, circumstances, c.232, s.11
  - wrongful distress, rights, c.232, s.55
- tenants in common, actions of account, c.223, s.139
- trustees
  - replacement, appointments by, circumstances, powers, c.512, s.3
  - vesting orders, circumstances, c.512, s.10(1)(e)
- trusts, devolution and vesting, procedure, effect, c.143, s.7
- waste by, liability, c.512, s.56
- waterworks, rights or interests in land, effect, c.361, s.13(2)

- workmen's compensation, *see under* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION
- x-ray machines, installation hearings, participation, c.195, ss.11(4), 27

**PERSONS**

- absentees, *see* ABSENTEES
- actions by majority, c.219, s.27(c)
- associates, defined, c.95, s.72(1)(b); c.475, s.1(1)(a)
- attribute, defined, c.119, s.4(2)(a)
- clients, defined, c.478, s.17(a)
- co-operative corporations
  - incorporation, procedure, c.91, s.5(1)
  - names, usage, restrictions, c.91, ss.7(3), 9(1)(a)
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), rights, c.411, ss.4-5
- competent persons, defined, c.321, s.1(2)
- corporate status, effect, c.219, s.26
- corporations, powers, c.95, s.274
- defined, c.31, s.1(q); c.34, s.1(d); c.63, s.1; c.78, s.1(23); c.89, s.1(1)(i); c.116, s.1(h); c.119, s.1(d); c.134, s.1(1)(k); c.140, s.1(e); c.141, s.1(1)(l); c.145, s.34(1)(a); c.213, s.1(1)(19); c.218, s.393(a); c.228, s.90; c.234, s.1(j); c.241, s.1(c); c.269, s.1(j); c.302, s.113(4)(b); c.332, s.1(1)(12); c.337, s.1(m); c.340, s.26(i); c.346, s.1(1)(l); c.366, s.1(1)(j); c.376, s.1(q); c.399, s.1(i); c.403, s.6(4); c.428, s.1(b); c.444, s.1(q); c.454, s.1(8); c.475, ss.1(1)(i), 5(4), 21; c.480, s.1(a); c.517, s.1(1)(g)
- defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(28)
- incapable, defined, c.524, s.1(k)
- incapacitated, *see* INCAPACITATED PERSONS
- incorporation, powers, c.54, s.4(1)
- individual, defined, c.54, s.1(1)(16)
- interested persons
  - constitutional questions, notice, c.86, s.4
  - corporate debt obligations, filing by, recovery of fees, c.54, s.54
- interests in land, production, circumstances, effect, c.90, ss.48-49, 50-51
- loco parentis, in
  - accident and sickness insurance contracts, consent re, c.218, ss.244, 259(3)
  - Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, admissions procedure, c.345, s.27
  - workmen's compensation, receipt, circumstances, c.539, ss.36(5), (6), (8), 44
- married, *see* SPOUSES
- masculine gender, reference to, interpretation, c.219, s.27(j)
- members of the public, defined, c.116, s.1(g)
- natural, individual, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(16)



## PERSONS—Continued

- non-resident persons, defined, c.231, ss.1(1)(g), (3)
- old persons, *see* ELDERLY PERSONS
- person connected, defined, c.119, s.1(e)
- person responsible, defined, c.141, s.1(1)(m)
- persons employed in a managerial or confidential capacity, defined, c.108, s.1(1)(l)
- persons responsible, defined, c.376, s.1(r)
- public, defined, c.444, s.1(q)
- related persons, defined, c.54, s.1(1)(27); c.91, s.1(1)(20)
- statistical information
  - liability, c.480, s.4(4)
  - questionnaires, answers, duties re, c.480, s.3
- Toronto Stock Exchange, non-members, trading, authorization, c.506, s.4(2)
- unascertained
  - expropriations, compensation, appointment of representatives, c.148, s.40(4)
  - injurious affection, compensation, appointment of representatives, c.148, s.40(4)
- unborn
  - contingent rights in land, release or vesting orders, c.512, s.11
  - expropriations, compensation, appointment of representatives, c.148, s.40(4)
  - injurious affection, compensation, appointment of representatives, c.148, s.40(4)
  - intestacy, entitlement to property, c.488, s.47(9)
  - issue, rule against perpetuities, application, effect, c.374, s.17(1)
  - Perpetuities Act, application, c.512, s.65
  - title to land, Divisional Court, stated cases, c.230, s.28
  - trusts, variation, circumstances, c.519, s.1
- under disability, *see* CAPACITY (LEGAL)

## PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND

*see* MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS

## PESTICIDES

- agents
  - stop orders, appeals, c.376, s.20(2)
  - submissions re permits, c.376, ss.13(10), (12)
- animals
  - prevention or repair of injury or damage, c.376, s.23(1)
  - use causing injury or damage, prohibition, c.376, ss.4(b), (f)
- appeals, c.376, ss.15, 20(2), 37

- assignees, orders, effect, c.376, s.24(1)
- certificates, evidence, effect, c.376, s.36
- communication, members participating in decisions, c.376, s.14(4)
- confidentiality, c.376, s.19
- consent, Environmental Appeal Board, members, participation, c.376, s.14(7)
- contamination, cleaning, responsibility, c.376, ss.23(2), (3)
- contraventions, orders prohibiting continuation, c.376, s.37
- control orders
  - conditions, content, amendment, revocation, c.376, s.21
  - issuance, notice, c.376, s.13
- convictions, multiple, c.376, s.35
- corporations, licensing, refusal, c.376, s.11(2)
- Crown
  - liability, c.376, s.16
  - orders, enforcement, debts due, c.376, s.32
  - Pesticides Act, effect, c.376, s.25
  - Pesticides Advisory Committee, reports on publications, c.376, s.10(3)(c)
- damage
  - licences, suspension or revocation, circumstances, c.376, s.13(7)
  - licensing conditions, prohibition, c.376, s.4(b)
- defined, c.376, s.1(t)
- documents
  - fees for copies, c.376, s.30
  - release, c.376, s.14(8)
- education programs, powers of Director, c.376, s.2(d)
- emergencies
  - licences, notice re suspension or revocation, c.376, s.13(7)
  - stop orders, c.376, s.20
- enforcement of performance, recovery of expenses, c.376, s.32
- entry powers, inspections, c.376, s.17
- environment
  - effect on, studies, c.376, s.2(c)
  - prohibition re use, c.376, s.4(a)
- evidence
  - appeals, filing, c.376, s.15(2)
  - examination, written or documentary, c.376, s.14(3)
  - findings of fact, c.376, s.14(6)
  - oral, c.376, s.14(5)
- federal-provincial agreements, approval, c.376, s.2(h)
- fees, pamphlets and documents, copies, c.376, s.30
- grants, research, c.376, s.2(f)
- index record, maintenance, searches, c.376, s.24

**PESTICIDES—Continued**

## information

gathering, publication, dissemination,  
c.376, s.2(e)

investigations, supply, c.376, ss.17(4), (5),  
33

## injuries

licences, suspension or revocation,  
circumstances, c.376, s.13(7)

prevention or repair, c.376, s.23(1)

## inspections

generally, c.376, s.17

orders in index record, c.376, s.24(4)

## insurance

extermination business operators, c.376, s.9

licences, suspension or revocation, effect,  
c.376, s.13(7)(e)

interprovincial agreements, approval, c.376,  
s.2(h)

justices of the peace, authorization for entry,  
c.376, s.17(3)

## liability

extermination business operators,  
insurance, c.376, s.9

generally, c.376, s.16

vicarious, c.376, s.8

## licences

continuation pending renewal, c.376,  
s.13(6)

deposit, prohibition, c.376, s.4

exemption, c.376, s.27

expiration, c.376, s.12

extermination, requirement, c.376, s.5(1)

issuance or renewal, c.376, s.11(1)

refusal, suspension, revocation, c.376,  
ss.11(2), 13(1), (7)

transferability, c.376, s.26

loans for research, c.376, s.2(f)

municipal agreements, approval, c.376, s.2(h)

## notice

discharges into environment, c.376, s.22

Environmental Assessment Board,  
hearings, c.376, ss.14(2), (4)

extensions of time, c.376, ss.13(5), (12)

exterminations, assistants, c.376, s.5(4)

Ontario Provincial Police Force, assistance,  
c.376, s.18

orders, enforcement, c.376, s.32

parties, Environmental Appeal Board  
hearings, c.376, ss.14-15, 20(8)

## permits

issuance or renewal, c.376, s.11(1)

notice, c.376, s.13(10)

reconsideration, c.376, s.13(9)

refusal or cancellation, c.376, ss.11(3),  
13(8)

requirements, c.376, s.7

service, c.376, s.13(11)

## plants

notice to Director, duty, circumstances,  
c.376, s.22

prevention or repair of injury or damage,  
c.376, s.23(1)(c)

use of, prohibition, c.376, ss.4(b), (f)

## property

licences, suspension or revocation, effect,  
c.376, s.13(7)

prevention or repair orders, c.376, s.23(1)

## provincial officers

confidentiality, c.376, s.19

designation, powers, c.376, s.17

obstruction, c.376, ss.17(4), (5), 18, 33  
orders, effect on successors or assignees,  
c.376, s.24(1)

publication of information, duties of Minister,  
c.376, s.2(e)

publications, reviews and reports, c.376,  
s.10(3)(c)

## regulations

adoption of codes, c.376, s.29(2)

application, scope, c.376, s.29(1)

generally, c.376, s.28

## reports

examination prior to hearings, c.376,  
s.14(3)

Pesticides Advisory Committee, c.376,  
s.10(3)

research, c.376, ss.2(b), (f)

sales, licences and permits, c.376, ss.6-7

searches of index record, c.376, s.24(4)

security bonds, c.376, s.9

service, generally, c.376, s.31

Statutory Powers Procedure Act, findings of  
fact, application, c.376, s.14(6)

stop orders, emergencies, notice, c.376, s.20

## telephones

stop orders, appeals, c.376, s.20(2)

submissions to Board, c.376, ss.13(10), (12)

**PESTICIDES ACT, c.376**

application, exemption, regulations, c.376,  
ss.28(2), (16)

conflicts with other Acts, c.376, s.38

Crown, application, c.376, s.25

## Directors

appointment and authority, c.376, s.3

exterminations, notice, c.376, s.5(4)

exterminations, permits, c.376, s.7

**PESTICIDES ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

composition, c.376, s.10(1)

functions, practices, procedures, regulations,  
c.376, s.28(20)

members, liability, conditions, c.376, s.16



**PESTICIDES ADVISORY COMMITTEE**—Continued

quorum, c.376, s.10(2)

reports, c.376, s.10(3)

**PESTS**

defined, c.376, s.1(s)

forest tree pests, *see under* TREES

investigations and research re, c.376, s.2

Ontario Research Foundation, control and destruction, c.451, s.3(d)

Pesticides Act, conflicts, c.376, s.38

Pesticides Advisory Committee, functions, reports, c.376, ss.10(3)(b)-(c)

termite control, payments and loans re, municipal by-laws, c.379, ss.46(1)(22)-(23), (2)

warranties by vendors, exclusions, circumstances, c.350, s.13(2)(j)

**PET SHOPS***see under* SHOPS**PETITIONS***see also* PROCESS

agricultural associations, recognition, c.8, s.21

agricultural societies, special meetings, c.14, s.12

bridges, construction across rivers, approval, c.49, s.2(2)(a)

bulk sales, petitions for receiving orders, proceeds of the sale, distribution, restrictions, c.52, s.12(3)

city councils, composition, by-laws, presentation, time, c.302, ss.30(6), (7), 33

Crown, claims against, petitions of right, c.393, s.3

drainage works, *see under* DRAINAGE WORKS

farm products marketing, designation of association of producers, c.158, s.13

fluoridation systems, establishment or discontinuance, presentation, time, c.171, ss.4, 5(3), 7(4)

horticultural societies, dissolution and constitution, c.204, s.7

industries, labour practices, conferences, presentation re, c.216, s.8(1)

insurance, reinsurance agreements, approval applications, c.218, ss.374, 377

insurers

accounts, settlement and closing, c.95, s.196

winding up, court orders, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 215(3)

labour laws, changes in, consideration, c.284, s.6(h)

lakes and rivers improvement, inquiries, orders, appeals, c.229, s.12

land surveys, applications re, effect, c.493, s.48(1)

Law Society of Upper Canada, benchers, election, procedure, c.233, s.19

Legislative Assembly, jurisdiction re, c.235, ss.45(1)(9), 46-47

loan and trust corporations, applications for incorporation, c.249, s.4(1)

loan corporations, provincial applications to act as agent, c.249, s.18 default in reports, winding up, c.249, s.27(8)

mortgage investment companies, designation, c.249, s.19

local improvement by-laws, *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENT BY-LAWS

local municipalities, improvement area by-laws, presentation, time, c.302, ss.217(3), (4), (27), (33)

local roads areas, establishment, c.251, ss.7(7), 8(2)

municipal telephone systems, establishment and extensions, submission, time, c.496, ss.28, 35-39, 40-41

municipalities

annexations, presentation, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(9), (10), 15(3), 16(5)

inter-urban areas, presentation, c.302, s.24(4)

liquor plebiscites, c.244, ss.26(2), 27(1)

special council meetings, presentation, c.302, s.57(2)

wards, division into, c.302, s.13(3)

Ontario Highway Transport Board decisions, variations, confirmations and rescissions, filing, time, c.338, ss.22, 24

Ontario Municipal Board decisions, filing and withdrawal, notice, time, c.347, ss.94, 95(6)

parks, establishment, requirements, procedure, c.417, s.1

petitioners, defined, c.223, s.1(p)

provincial municipal audits, c.303, s.9

public libraries, disestablishment, procedure, c.414, s.2(4)

public water or sewage service areas, definition of areas, c.361, s.43(7)

sanitaria admission, grounds, c.391, ss.56-57

schools

school board meetings, c.129, s.184(3)

separate school zones, detachment, c.129, s.88(1)

separate schools, establishment, procedure, c.129, s.81(2)

seed potato restricted areas, procedure and contents, c.467, ss.2, 5

settled estates, moneys, powers re, authorization, c.468, s.24

**PETITIONS—Continued**

- Telephone System Commissioners, establishment, c.496, ss.28, 65(1)
- town councils, composition, by-laws, presentation, time, c.302, ss.32(7), (8), (9), 33
- townships
  - boundary lines, maintenance and repair disputes, applications, procedure, c.302, ss.292, 295
  - electors, by-laws, c.302, s.345
  - wards, provision of works and services, time, appeals, c.302, s.13(8)
- trusts for charitable purposes, breaches or administration, applications for orders or directions, c.297, s.14

**PETROLEUM**

*see also* GASOLINE; HYDROCARBONS; NATURAL GAS

- exploration and production, Mining Act licensees, rights and duties, c.268, ss.112-115
- gas, inclusion in definition, c.309, s.1(b)
- mineral substances, inclusion in definition, c.269, s.13(2)
- mining leases, reservations and provisions, requirements, c.268, ss.99(1)(2), (2)
- mining rights used for production of, mining acreage tax, exemptions, c.268, ss.205(1)(d), (2)
- pipes, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(41)
- storage and regulation, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(8), (16)
- warehouse receipts, transfers by endorsement and delivery, effect, c.265, s.14

**PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**

gasoline and associated products, *see* GASOLINE

**PETROLEUM RESOURCES ACT, c.377**

- chief inspectors
  - appeals from inspectors' orders or decisions, powers re, c.377, ss.7(6), (7), (8)
  - appointment, c.377, s.2(1)
- Energy Act, conflicts, c.377, s.20
- inspectors
  - appeals from orders or decisions, c.377, ss.7(6), (7), (8)
  - appointment, c.377, s.2(1)
  - assistance, c.377, s.4(2)
  - certificates of appointment and identification, issuance, validity and production, c.377, ss.2(2), (3), (4)
  - confidentiality of information received, c.377, s.5(1)
  - defined, c.377, s.1(3)

- entry, warrants, c.377, s.3(2)
- false information to, c.377, s.4(4)
- instructions not carried out, c.377, s.19(c)
- liability, c.377, s.6
- obstruction, c.377, ss.4(1), 19(f)
- orders directing compliance, c.377, ss.7(1), (2), (3)
- powers, c.377, ss.3, 7
- Provincial Offences Act, S.O. 1971, entry warrants, c.377, s.3(2)
- witnesses, civil actions, compellability, c.377, s.5(2)
- licences and permits, generally, c.377, ss.13-16
- municipal by-laws, conflicts, c.377, s.18(2)
- Ontario Energy Board Act, conflicts, c.377, s.18(1)
- other Acts, conflicts, c.377, s.18(1)

**PHARMACEUTICAL DISPENSARIES**

*see* PHARMACIES

**PHARMACEUTICALS**

*see* DRUGS

**PHARMACIES**

*see also* PHARMACISTS

- certificates of accreditation
  - cancellation, grounds, c.196, s.136(4)
  - issuance and renewal, c.196, ss.135(2), (3)
  - regulations, c.196, s.158(1)(n)
  - requirement, c.196, s.135(1)
  - surrender, conditions, c.196, s.161
  - suspension or revocation, grounds, c.196, s.136(2)
- closing, procedure, c.196, s.137
- corporations, ownership or operation
  - conditions, c.196, s.140
  - directors, liability re employees, c.196, s.163(1)
  - directors, prosecutions, c.196, s.163(2)
  - non-profit, effect, c.196, s.138(5)
  - restrictions, c.196, ss.138-139
- defined, c.196, s.113(1)(k)
- employees, restrictions re licences, c.196, s.139
- inspectors, powers, c.196, s.144
- licences, display, requirement, c.196, s.142(3)
- managers
  - drugs, records of purchase and sale, c.196, ss.113(2), 149
  - employees, liability, c.196, s.163(1)
  - prescriptions, duties, c.196, s.156(1)
  - prosecutions, c.196, s.163(2)
- ownership or operation
  - authorization, Registrar, notification, c.196, s.141(3)



**PHARMACIES—Continued**

- bankruptcy, insolvency or assignment, effect, c.196, s.141(1)
- conditions, c.196, ss.140, 142(1), (2)
- death, powers of personal representatives, c.196, s.141(2)
- employees, liability, c.196, s.163(1)
- prosecutions, c.196, s.163(2)
- regulations, c.196, s.158(1)
- retail sales, holidays, c.453, s.3(2)
- termination of business, prescriptions, effect, c.196, s.153(2)
- unauthorized use of designation, effect, c.196, ss.143, 162(2)

**PHARMACISTS**

see also HEALTH DISCIPLINES;  
ONTARIO COLLEGE OF  
PHARMACISTS; PHARMACIES;  
PHARMACOLOGY; PRESCRIPTIONS

**appeals**

- discipline hearings, c.196, s.13
- restraining orders, c.196, s.159(2)

**assignments, benefit of creditors, effect,**  
c.196, s.141(1)**bankruptcy, effect, c.196, s.141(1)****by-laws, c.196, s.120****complaints, procedure, c.196, ss.8-9, 10(1),**  
128**death**

- personal representatives, powers, c.196, s.141(2)
- shares, ownership, effect, c.196, s.138(3)

**defined, c.388, s.1(b)****drugs**

- admissibility in evidence, circumstances, c.196, s.164
- agricultural use, sale, c.196, ss.113(2), 151(2), 163
- containers, regulations, c.196, s.158
- containers, retail sale, restrictions, c.196, ss.113(2), 150(2), 151, 163
- dispensing, qualifications, c.196, s.145
- disposal, closing of pharmacies, c.196, s.137
- labelling re retail sales, restrictions, c.196, ss.113(2), 150(1), 163
- mailing, procedure, c.196, ss.113(2), 148
- misrepresentations, effect, c.196, ss.146, 163
- records of purchase and sale, requirement, c.196, ss.113(2), 147, 149, 163
- regulations, c.196, ss.113(2), 158
- sale, qualifications, c.196, ss.113(2), 145
- sale, restrictions, c.196, ss.146-147, 150-151
- sale, unauthorized, effect, c.196, ss.160, 162(3)
- unauthorized labelling, effect, c.196, ss.113(2), 147(1), (3), 163

**veterinary use, sale, c.196, ss.113(2),**  
151(2), 163**wholesale supply, registration and**  
restrictions, c.196, s.157**evidence**

- drugs, admissibility, c.196, s.164
- incapacity, reports of medical practitioners, admissibility, c.196, s.131(6)
- information in investigations, requirement, c.196, s.134(2)
- pharmacies, ownership, publication of signs or titles, admissibility, c.196, s.164(e)
- poisons, admissibility, c.196, s.164
- records or documents, copies, admissibility, c.196, s.133(6)

**hearings**

- discipline, c.196, ss.12-13, 129, 130
- incapacity, c.196, ss.131, 132(2)
- licences, restoration, c.196, s.132

**incapacitated**

- defined, c.196, s.131(1)(b)
- medical examination, refusal, effect, c.196, s.131(3)

**insolvency, effect, c.196, s.141(1)****interchangeable pharmaceutical products,**  
substitution, c.196, s.155(4)**interns**

- defined, c.196, s.113(1)(f)
- drugs, sale by, c.196, s.145
- regulations, c.196, s.119(1)(f)

**investigators**

- confidentiality of information, c.196, s.134
- obstruction, effect, c.196, ss.133(3), 162
- procedure, c.196, s.133

**licences**

- cancellation, circumstances, c.196, s.116(3)
- conditions, enforcement, c.196, ss.125(3), (4)
- continuation, transitional provisions, c.196, s.125(6)
- display, requirement, c.196, s.142(3)
- incapacity, effect, c.196, ss.131(4), (7)
- issuance, c.196, s.125(1)
- professional misconduct or incompetence, effect, c.196, ss.130(5), (7)
- regulations, c.196, ss.119(1)(d)-(e)
- requirement, c.196, s.121(1)
- resignation, effect, c.196, s.116(2)
- restoration, procedure, c.196, s.132
- revocation, effect, c.196, s.139
- scope, c.196, s.121(3)
- surrender, conditions, c.196, s.161
- suspension, effect, c.196, s.139
- parties to proceedings, c.196, s.131(5)
- pharmacies, ownership or operation, conditions, c.196, ss.140, 142
- professional misconduct or incompetence

**PHARMACISTS—Continued**

- grounds, c.196, ss.130(3), (4)
- investigations, procedure, c.196, s.133
- unwarranted proceedings, effect, c.196, s.130(6)
- registration
  - burden of proof, circumstances, c.196, s.19
  - conditions, enforcement, c.196, s.125(3)
  - continuation, transitional provisions, c.196, s.125(6)
  - defined, c.196, s.113(1)(q)
  - false certificates, documents or representations, effect, c.196, s.18
  - procedure, c.196, s.125(1)
- regulations
  - generally, c.196, ss.4, 119, 158
  - Schedules, establishment, c.196, s.113(2)
- restraining orders, c.196, s.159
- shop closing, local municipalities, by-laws, exception, c.302, s.211(12)
- unauthorized holding out as, effect, c.196, ss.121(1), 162
- unauthorized use of designations, effect, c.196, ss.121(1), 162(2)
- unauthorized use of titles, effect, c.196, ss.121(2), 162
- venereal diseases, drug prohibition, exception, c.521, s.11(3)

**PHARMACOLOGY**

- see also* ONTARIO COLLEGE OF PHARMACISTS; PHARMACISTS
- practice of, health discipline, c.196, s.113(3)
- registered pharmacy student, defined, c.196, s.113(1)(o)

**PHEASANTS**

- defined, c.182, s.1(28)
- hunting
  - licences, municipal by-laws, c.182, ss.44(1), (2)
  - restrictions, c.182, ss.54-55
  - rifles, use for, prohibition, c.182, s.57

**PHOTOCOPIES**

- Non-resident Agricultural Land Interests Registration Act, inspectors, documents, evidentiary effect, c.318, s.7(2)
- residential tenancies, evidence, admissibility, c.232, s.120(5)
- wool, documents
  - evidence, admissibility, c.538, s.7(4)
  - inspectors, powers, c.538, s.7(3)

**PHOTOGRAPHERS**

- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(f)(iii), 33(c), 34(2)
- licensing, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.231(3), (4)

**PHOTOGRAPHS**

- building code inspectors, powers generally, c.51, s.11(1)(c)
- court rooms or buildings, taking in, c.223, s.67
- defined, c.145, s.34(1)(b)
- Her Majesty or Royal Family, insulting to, publication, restraint, c.223, s.19
- judicial proceedings, taking at, c.223, s.67
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, inspectors, powers, c.321, s.28(1)(f)
- photographic film, defined, c.445, s.1(m)

**PHYSICAL FITNESS**

- education programs
  - funding, c.276, s.10(g)(i)
  - generally, c.276, s.10(a)
  - grants, c.276, s.10(h)
- federal-provincial agreements, c.129, s.11(1)
- Ontario Lottery Corporation, promotion and development, c.344, s.9
- workers, requirements, c.321, s.15(1)(h)

**PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS**

- see also* BLIND PERSONS; DEAF PERSONS; DISABLED PERSONS
- Crown wards, expiration of orders, continuation of support, c.66, s.42(a)
- employment, wages below minimum wage, payment, c.137, ss.2(3), 24
- homemaker services, eligibility, c.200, s.6
- hunters, use of loaded fire-arms, c.182, s.21(3)
- industries, minimum rate of wages, establishment re, c.216, ss.9(1)(l), (2)
- jurors, eligibility, c.226, s.3(3)
- municipal elections
  - assistance to vote, procedure, c.308, s.63
  - institutions, procedure, c.308, s.47
- nurses, home visitations, eligibility, c.200, s.7
- parking, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(119), (150)
- plants (industrial), operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, cancellation or suspension, circumstances, c.363, s.24(c)
- poliomyelitis victims
  - grants, regulations, c.409, ss.9(42), (43), (45), 11
  - treatment, grants re, c.409, s.91
- provincial elections
  - advance polls, wheelchair accessibility, c.133, s.73(4)
  - assistance to vote, procedure, c.133, s.87
  - institutions, procedure, c.133, s.57



**PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED****PERSONS—Continued**

Regional Municipality of Peel, transportation system re, establishment and operation, c.440, s.117(11)

taxis, local municipalities, by-laws, exemptions, c.302, s.227(1)(b)(ii)(B)

**PHYSICIANS**

*see under* MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS

**PHYSIOTHERAPISTS**

business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(f)(i), 33(c), 34(2)

students, public hospital facilities, c.410, ss.20, 29(1)(n)

**PICKERING**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**PICTURES**

Her Majesty or Royal Family, insulting to, publication, restraint, c.223, s.19

**PIERS**

*see* COMPANIES, wharf and harbour companies

**PIGEONS**

removal, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(135)

**PIGS**

*see* SWINE

**PIONEERS**

history of, collection, preservation and research, c.27, ss.5(g), (h), (i)

**PIPE LINE COMPANIES**

defined, c.31, s.24(1)(d); c.399, s.1(k)

utilities, assessments, market value, circumstances, c.31, ss.7(1)(h), 23

**PIPE LINES**

*see also* TRANSMISSION LINES

assessments

business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(h), (5), 33(c), 34(2)

market value, exception, c.31, s.23(2)

supplementary assessments, consequences, c.31, ss.33(d), 34-35, 47(2), 63(2), (3)(d)

transmission pipe lines in unorganized territories, rates, liability, c.399, ss.4(2), 10, 38(d)

transmission pipe lines, rates, notice, disputes, liability, c.31, ss.7(1)(b), 12(1), 23(2), 24

construction over highways, utility lines or ditches, applications, c.332, s.51

construction, Public Utilities Act, application, c.332, s.54

defined, c.31, s.24(1)(c); c.332, s.1(1)(13); c.399, s.1(j)

expropriation, compensation, c.332, ss.49, 50-51

hydrocarbons

defined, c.139, s.1(k)

examinations, initial activation, c.139, s.17

inspection, fees, regulations, c.139,

s.28(1)(j)

interference, c.139, s.19

locating procedures, owners, regulations, c.139, s.28(1)(a)

locations, owners' duty to supply information re, excavations, c.139, s.18(2)

inspectors, appointment, c.332, s.55

landowners, compensation agreements, c.332, ss.52-53

licences of occupation affecting unpatented Crown land, registration, land registry, c.445, s.21(4)(f)

operators, use of gas in Ontario, c.332, s.42(2)

trade unions, membership, collective agreement provisions, exception re construction, c.228, s.46(4)(d)

unorganized territories, Provincial Land Tax Act, application, c.399, ss.4(2), 10(1)

**PIPES**

conservation authorities, powers, c.85, s.21(k)

County of Oxford, highways, construction on, powers, c.365, s.123

defined, c.46, s.1(18)

District Municipality of Muskoka, highways, construction on, powers, c.121, s.114

drainage, sand removal, c.39, s.9(1)

gas, impure, orders for removal, circumstances, c.423, s.65(5)

installation and maintenance

local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(109), (112)

municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(41)

local municipalities, boundaries, assessments, apportionment, c.31, s.25

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, highways, construction on, powers, c.314, ss.67(1)(c), 254

natural gas, impure, orders for removal, circumstances, c.423, s.65(5)

plants

accidents, procedure, c.46, ss.37-38

appeals, c.46, s.39

Boilers and Pressure Vessels Act, application, c.46, s.2

**PIPES**—Continued

- condemnation, effect, c.46, s.34
- defined, c.46, s.1(19)
- fitting, defined, c.46, s.1(9)
- fittings, interference, c.46, s.21
- maximum allowable pressure, defined, c.46, s.1(14)
- municipal by-laws, re regulation, control and inspection, c.379, ss.46(1)(6), (2)
- pressures, unsafe, operation, c.46, s.19
- previously used outside Ontario, installation, conditions, c.46, s.31
- regulations, generally, c.46, s.42
- repairs, major, effect, c.46, s.32
- safety valves, capacity, c.46, s.20
- sealing, c.46, ss.11-13, 34
- used, defined, c.46, s.1(25)
- used, inspections and reports, c.46, s.30
- welding procedures, approval, c.46, s.36
- plants, certificates of approval
  - cancellation, c.46, ss.11(2), 12
  - defined, c.46, s.1(2)
  - duration, c.46, s.24(2)
  - evidentiary effect, c.46, s.24(1)
  - issuance, c.46, ss.16, 23(3)
  - maximum pressure, c.46, ss.19(2), 24(3)
  - posting, c.46, s.24(4)
- plants, certificates of inspection
  - cancellation, c.46, ss.11(2), 12, 28(5)
  - defined, c.46, s.1(4)
  - duration, c.46, s.24(2)
  - evidentiary effect, c.46, s.24(1)
  - issuance, c.46, ss.14(3), 23, 28(1), 29(5)
  - maximum pressure, c.46, ss.19(2), 24(3)
  - posting, c.46, s.24(4)
- plants, designs
  - defined, c.46, s.1(6)
  - design pressure, defined, c.46, s.1(7)
  - revisions required, c.46, s.17
  - submission, c.46, ss.14, 40, 42
- plants, expenses
  - additional inspections, c.46, s.26(1)
  - appeals, c.46, s.39
  - certificates, issuance, conditions, c.46, s.23(3)
  - inspectors, notice, c.46, s.23(2)
  - insurance, effect re inspections, c.46, s.28(2)
- plants, inspections
  - additional, c.46, s.26
  - annual or periodic, c.46, s.8
  - appeals, c.46, s.39
  - maximum allowable pressure, c.46, s.18
  - preparation, c.46, s.9
  - safety measures during, c.46, s.10
- plants, owners
  - defects, responsibility, c.46, s.33

- defined, c.46, s.1(16)
- liability re fees and expenses, c.46, s.28(2)
- maintenance and operation, duties re, c.46, s.27
- removal from operation, notice, c.46, s.35
- public utilities, *see under* PUBLIC UTILITIES
- Regional Municipality of Durham, highways, construction on, powers, c.434, s.135
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, highways, construction on, powers, c.435, s.118
- Regional Municipality of Halton, highways, construction on, powers, c.436, s.128
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, highways, construction on, powers, c.437, ss.71, 140
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, highways, construction on, powers, c.438, s.167
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, highways, construction on, powers, c.439, s.170
- Regional Municipality of Peel, highways, construction on, powers, c.440, s.123
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, highways, construction on, powers, c.441, s.110
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, highways, construction on, powers, c.442, s.158
- Regional Municipality of York, highways, construction on, powers, c.443, s.159
- service pipes, construction without petition, c.250, s.4
- sewage works, ministerial powers, c.361, s.10(2)
- unorganized territories, provincial land tax, regulations, c.399, s.38(e)
- water or suction pipes, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(33)
- waterworks, *see* WATERWORKS, municipal waterworks, pipes

**PITS**

*see* PITS AND QUARRIES

**PITS AND QUARRIES**

- hearings
  - applicants, parties, c.378, s.9(1)
  - circumstances and procedure, c.378, ss.5, 8-9
- highways, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.309(7)
- inspectors, powers, c.378, s.13
- lessees
  - rights over other lands, applications for, requirements, c.268, s.189(4)
  - rights over other lands, generally, c.268, s.189
- licences
  - breach of terms, effect, c.378, s.18



**PITS AND QUARRIES—Continued**

- issuance, circumstances and objections, c.378, ss.4-5, 21
- refusals, revocations or suspensions, circumstances and procedure, c.378, ss.6, 7(2), 8
- transfer, restrictions, c.378, s.14
- licensees, operations, review, time, c.378, s.7
- mines and minerals, inclusion in definition, c.413, s.1(a)
- Mining Act, application, c.378, s.17(1)
- operators
  - defined, c.378, s.1(e)
  - duties generally, c.378, s.3
  - site plans, amendment, procedure, c.378, ss.4(4), 21
- owners
  - rights over other lands, applications for, requirements, c.268, s.189(4)
  - rights over other lands, generally, c.268, s.189
- permits
  - breach of terms, effect, c.378, s.18
  - holders, assessment or taxation, exemption, circumstances, c.268, s.60(7)
  - issuance, circumstances, c.378, s.12
  - requirements and restrictions, c.268, ss.118-119, 120-125
  - transfer, restrictions, c.378, s.14
- pits
  - conservation authorities, powers, c.85, s.21(b)
  - defined, c.378, s.1(f)
- prohibition and regulation, local municipalities, by-laws, transitional provisions, c.302, ss.210(137), (138)
- quarry, defined, c.378, s.1(g)
- records, c.268, ss.121-122
- regulations, c.378, s.19
- rehabilitation
  - failure to complete, effect, c.378, s.11
  - site plans, inclusion, c.378, ss.4(2), 21
- restraining orders, issuance and appeals, circumstances, c.378, s.15
- salt quarries, inclusion in definition of land, c.31, s.1(k)(iii); c.399, s.1(c)(iii)
- security, deposit and forfeiture, circumstances, c.378, s.11
- site plans, provisions, contravention, effect, c.378, s.7(2)
- statistical returns, requirements, c.268, s.163
- topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws, application, c.504, s.2(2)(c)
- tree conservation by-laws, exception, c.510, s.5(1)(i)
- wayside pits and quarries

- permits, issuance re operation, circumstances and procedure, c.378, s.12
- tree conservation by-laws, exception, c.510, s.5(1)(i)
- wayside pit, defined, c.378, s.1(i)
- wayside quarry, defined, c.378, s.1(i)
- workers, accidental death, notice to coroners, c.93, s.10(5)
- zoning restrictions, municipal by-laws, c.379, ss.39(1)(6), (3)

**PITS AND QUARRIES CONTROL ACT, c.378**

- application generally, c.378, ss.2, 20
- coming into force, c.378, ss.4(2)(a)-(b), (3), 10(1), 21
- contravention, c.378, s.18
- inspectors
  - entry and inspection, c.378, s.13(1)
  - obstruction, prohibition, c.378, ss.13(2), 18
- municipal by-laws, conflict, effect, c.378, s.17(2)

**PLACARDS**

*see* SIGNS

**PLACE**

- defined, c.120, s.1(b)

**PLACER MINING**

- see also* MINES AND MINING
- claims, unlawful marking or staking out, c.268, ss.172(1)(g), (k)
- generally, c.268, s.111
- Mining Act, application, c.268, s.111

**PLACES OF AMUSEMENT**

*see also* ENTERTAINMENT; PUBLIC HALLS

- admission
  - defined, c.454, s.1(1)
  - entry, inclusion in definition of admission, c.454, s.1(1)
  - retail sales tax, payment and exemptions re, circumstances, c.454, ss.2(7), 5(4), 7(2)
- agents, tickets, sales on commission, c.499, ss.3, Sched
- defined, c.454, s.1(9)
- exits, regulation, municipal by-laws, c.379, ss.46(1)(8), (2)
- holidays, admission, c.453, s.3(6)
- licensing
  - local municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.111(2), 232(1), (6), (7), 347(1)(j)-(k)
  - police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(j)-(k), 349
- maintenance and operation, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)

**PLACES OF AMUSEMENT—Continued**

- Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.8(1)(b)(vi)
- Ontario Place, *see* ONTARIO PLACE
- owners, failure to provide proper egress, c.130, s.3
- parks, in, authorization, c.417, ss.13(5), 14(1)
- price of admission, defined, c.454, ss.1(10), 2(7)
- proprietary club, defined, c.302, s.232(1)(a)
- provincial parks
  - facilities, authorization, c.401, s.7(3)
  - regulations, c.401, s.21(1)(m)
- public gatherings, egress, requirements, c.130, s.1
- retail sales tax re admission price, payment, exemptions, c.454, ss.2(7), 5(4), 7(2)
- tickets, *see* TICKETS

**PLACES OF DETENTION**

- see also* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS; HOSPITALS; JAILS; PRISONS; REFORMATORIES; SENTENCES
- defined, c.521, s.1(c)
- education programs, teachers, employment, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(38)
- land, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(11)
- local municipalities, establishment, c.302, s.206
- municipalities, provision, c.381, s.42(1)(e)
- occupier, defined, c.524, s.1(q)
- regulations, c.381, s.74(1)(i)
- Residential Tenancies Act, application, c.452, s.4(e)
- venereal diseases, *see under* VENEREAL DISEASES
- writs of habeas corpus ad subjiciendum, service, c.193, s.2

**PLACES OF PUBLIC WORSHIP**

- see also* CHURCHES; RELIGIOUS BODIES
- church, inclusion in definition, c.256, s.1(b)
- drainage assessments, payments, c.126, s.61(5)
- exits, regulation, municipal by-laws, c.379, ss.46(1)(8), (2)
- land acquisition for, authorization, procedure, c.448, s.2(a)
- land, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(3); c.399, s.3(1)(3)
- local improvements, special assessments, liability, c.250, s.62
- public lands, free grants re, circumstances, restrictions, c.413, s.10
- public meetings, egress, requirements, c.130, s.1

- refuse disposal, special rates, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.210(85)(c)
- theatres, by-laws re construction near, c.498, s.24

**PLACES OF REFRESHMENT**

*see* INNS

**PLACES OF SAFETY**

- see also* FOSTER HOMES; HOSPITALS; OBSERVATION AND DETENTION HOMES; RECEIVING HOMES
- children in need of protection
  - designation, c.66, s.2(2)(g)
  - detention, generally, c.66, ss.21-22, 26(a), 27, 54(3), 94(1)(d)
  - hearings, information requirements, c.66, s.28(1)
  - temporary custody orders, restrictions, c.66, ss.26(e), 28(12), 29(4)(a), 43(4), (5), (6)
- Crown wards, apprehended, detention, c.508, s.19
- defined, c.66, s.19(1)(f); c.508, s.1(j)

**PLAINTIFFS**

*see also* PARTIES

- actions
  - County Court jurisdiction, dispute re, transfer to Supreme Court, costs, c.100, s.14(7)
  - County Court jurisdiction, dispute re, transfer to Supreme Court, time, c.100, ss.14(3), 21
  - County Court jurisdiction, waiver of excess claim, effect, c.100, s.19(1)
  - County Court, lack of jurisdiction, costs, c.100, s.25
- actions against public authorities, damages, recovery, amount, c.406, s.9
- defendants deceased, writs, validation, procedure, c.512, ss.38(3), (4)
- defined, c.223, s.1(q); c.315, s.1(c); c.462, s.1(1)(h); c.476, s.1(k)
- dog owners' liability, extent, fault or negligence, c.124, s.2(3)
- libel actions
  - examination for discovery, time, c.237, s.13(3)
  - notice and recovery of damages, restrictions, c.237, s.5
- municipal corporations as, c.302, s.200
- municipal elections, actions, substitution or death, c.308, ss.109, 110
- municipal property tax sales, recovery actions, c.302, ss.451-452, 454, 456, 459, 460
- negligence actions
  - costs, liability, c.315, s.8



**PLAINTIFFS—Continued**

- damages, apportionment, c.315, s.4
- penal actions, replies, c.223, s.147
- provincial elections, actions, substitution or death, c.133, ss.153-154
- securities, burden of proof, circumstances, c.54, ss.61(2), 64(d)
- slander actions, proof, requirements and recovery of damages, c.237, ss.17-19
- Small Claims Court, *see under* SMALL CLAIMS COURT
- tort actions
  - costs, liability, c.315, s.8
  - damages, apportionment, c.315, s.4
- woodmen, liens for wages
  - adjustment of claims and settlement of accounts, appointments, applications, c.537, ss.24, 34
  - judgments, c.537, s.11(6)
  - logs or timber, separation after seizure, procedure, c.537, s.20

**PLANETARIA**

- see also* ROYAL ONTARIO MUSEUM
- Royal Ontario Museum
  - Board of Trustees, powers, c.458, s.5(i)
  - objects, c.458, s.3(c)

**PLANNING**

*see also* LAND USE

- areas, *see* PLANNING AREAS
- boards, *see* PLANNING BOARDS
- consent under section 29
  - agreements re, registration, enforcement, c.379, ss.29(25), 32(4), 33(5)
  - compliance with, subdivision plan areas, land registry, c.445, s.86(1)(a)
  - condominium easements, application, c.230, s.41(5)
  - condominium easements, application, land registry, c.445, s.24(5)
  - considerations, c.379, ss.29(24), 32(3)
  - contraventions, transitional provisions, c.379, s.30
  - defined, c.379, s.29(1)
  - delegation of ministerial authority, c.379, ss.32-33
  - environmental protection, sewage systems, agreements, c.141, ss.70(d), 71
  - jurisdiction, termination, time, c.379, s.34
  - jurisdiction to grant, circumstances, c.379, ss.31(5), (6), 49(3)
  - land conveyed for public purposes, special accounts, c.379, s.29(26)
  - land registry, proof of compliance, registration requirements, c.445, s.42
  - land registry, registration, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(j)

- land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(12)
- land transfers, Planning Act
  - contraventions, effect, transitional provisions, c.379, s.29(9)
- lapsing, time, circumstances, c.379, s.29(17)
- mortgages and charges, partial discharges and partial cessations, deemed conveyances, exception, c.379, s.29(13)(a)
- part-lot control, exception, c.379, ss.29(5)(d), (6), (7), (11), (16), (17)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, committees of adjustment and land division committees, c.434, ss.71(8), (9)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, committees of adjustment and land division committees, c.435, s.55(1)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, committees of adjustment and land division committees, c.436, ss.65(8), (9)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, committees of adjustment and land division committees, c.437, ss.76(8), (9)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, committees of adjustment and land division committees, c.438, s.102
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, committees of adjustment and land division committees, c.439, s.98(2)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, committees of adjustment and land division committees, c.440, ss.60(8), (9)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, committees of adjustment and land division committees, c.442, ss.96(8), (9)
- Regional Municipality of York, committees of adjustment and land division committees, c.443, s.97(9)
- registration, land registry, requirements, c.445, ss.29(2)(j), 42
- subdivision control, exception, c.379, ss.29(3)(e), (6), (7), (11), (16), (17)
- subsequent conveyances, part-lot and subdivision control, application, stipulations, inclusion, c.379, ss.29(7), (8)
- development plans, policies, contents, c.354, s.5(c)
- land acquisition re
  - Municipal Act, application, c.379, ss.25, 28
  - municipal powers, c.379, ss.26-28
- local, housing, provincial policy and objectives, assistance re, c.281, s.7(d)
- Niagara Escarpment Plan, *see* NIAGARA ESCARPMENT PLANNING AREA
- part-lot control
  - abutting lands, simultaneous conveyances, effect, c.379, s.29(11)

**PLANNING—Continued**

- land within registered subdivision plans, application, by-laws, c.379, s.29(10)
- subsequent conveyances, application, c.379, ss.29(7), (8)
- subdivision control
  - abutting lands, simultaneous conveyances, effect, c.379, s.29(11)
  - subsequent conveyances, application, c.379, ss.29(7), (8)

**PLANNING ACT, c.379**

- Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development Directorate of Ontario, land transfers and leases, application, c.379, s.29(14)
- boundaries, application, c.47, s.17
- building code, application, c.51, s.27
- by-laws under, land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(11)
- composite plans, approvals under, registration exemptions, land titles, c.230, s.152(2)
- condominium easements, application, c.230, s.41(5); c.445, s.24(5)
- condominiums, application, c.84, s.50
- conflicts with other Acts, c.379, s.58
- consent, *see* PLANNING, consent under section 29
- contravention, effect, c.379, ss.29(9), (18)
- County of Oxford, application, c.365, ss.62-63
- county road systems, application, c.421, s.62
- District Municipality of Muskoka, application, c.121, ss.45, 51-52, (7), 53, 82(2)
- environmental protection, application, c.141, ss.70(d), 71
- former Acts
  - contraventions, effect, c.379, ss.29(9), (18)
  - section 29 contraventions, transitional provisions, c.379, s.30
- highways
  - laying out, application, c.302, s.306(3)
  - moneys from sale of stopped-up parts, application, c.302, s.316(4)
- Moosonee Development Area Board, application, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched(B)(4)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, ss.66(4), 91, 200-202
- official plans, amendments and repeals, application, c.379, ss.17(1), 18, 28
- Parkway Belt Planning Area, application, c.368, s.4(1)
- plans approved under, amendments, consent requirements, land registry, c.445, s.82(3)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, ss.45, 68, 71-72

- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, ss.44, 51, 53, 55
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, ss.44, 64-66
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.43, 75-77
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, ss.85, 100-101, 103
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, ss.70, 96-97, 100
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, ss.44, 59, 60-61
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application, c.441, s.27; c.442, ss.79, 95-96, (5), 97
- Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, ss.81, 96-97, (6), 99
- settled estates, streets and sewers, provisions re, application, c.468, s.16(3)
- sewage works, application, c.361, ss.25(10), 26(3)
- subdivision plans, approvals under
  - environmental protection, sewage systems, c.141, ss.70(d), 71
  - registration requirements, land registry, c.445, s.73(7)
  - registration requirements, land titles, c.230, s.152(1)
- survey plans, approvals under, registration requirements, land titles, c.230, s.152(1)
- topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws, application, c.504, s.2(3)(a)
- zoning by-laws, application, c.379, s.57

**PLANNING AREAS**

- boundaries, dissolution, effect, c.379, ss.2(8), 28
- County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- defined, c.379, s.1(i)
- development planning areas, *see* DEVELOPMENT PLANNING AREAS
- District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA
- establishment, c.379, ss.2, 28
- joint planning areas
  - defined, c.379, s.1(c)
  - inclusions, status, c.379, ss.2(5), 28
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, *see* NIAGARA ESCARPMENT PLANNING AREA
- Parkway Belt Planning Area, *see* PARKWAY BELT PLANNING AREA



**PLANNING AREAS—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK
- Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON
- Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO
- Regional Municipality of York, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK
- subsidiary planning areas, establishment, c.379, ss.2(4), (5), 28

**PLANNING BOARDS**

- audits, c.379, ss.11, 28
- Boards of Management of Inter-Urban Areas, status, exception re, c.302, s.24(29)
- committees of adjustment, deeming, c.379, s.32(3)
- consent under section 29, powers re, c.379, s.32
- corporate status, c.379, ss.4(1), 28
- documents, execution, c.379, ss.6, 28
- duties, c.379, ss.5, 12, 18, 28
- employees
  - assessment information, disclosure, c.379, ss.7, 28
  - engagement, c.379, ss.4(9), 28
- estimates
  - inclusions, c.379, ss.9, 28
  - submission, approval, procedure, notice, time, c.379, ss.8, 28
- grants, c.379, ss.10, 28
- local board, inclusion in definition, c.347, s.1(1)(b)
- meetings, c.379, ss.5, 12(1)(b), 18, 28
- members
  - appointment, approval, c.379, ss.3, 28

- assessment information, disclosure, c.379, ss.7, 28
- eligibility, c.379, ss.4(1), (2), (4), 28
- expenses, c.379, ss.9, 28
- officers, election, c.379, ss.4(8), 28
- official plans, approval, c.379, ss.5, 12(2), 18, 28
- quorum, c.379, ss.4(7), 28
- reappointment, c.379, ss.4(5), 28
- salaries, c.379, ss.9, 28
- terms of office, c.379, ss.4(3), 28
- vacancies, c.379, ss.4(6), 28
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- Regional Municipality of Durham, Regional Council deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.71(4)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, Regional Council deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.65(4)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, Regional Council deemed, circumstances, c.437, s.76(4)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, Regional Council deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.101(4)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, Regional Council deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.97(5)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, Regional Council deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.60(4)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, Regional Council deemed, circumstances, c.441, ss.27(2), (3)
- reports, official plans, amendments and repeals, c.379, ss.17(2), (4), 18, 28
- restraining actions, initiation, c.379, s.50
- secretary-treasurers
  - appointment, c.379, ss.4(9), 28
  - requisitions, payments to, c.379, ss.8(1), (7), 28
  - zoning by-laws, boundary lines, approval applications, notice, c.379, s.39(17)(b)
- variations, ministerial powers re, c.379, ss.5, 28

**PLANS**

- see also* INSTRUMENTS; OFFICIAL PLANS; REFERENCE PLANS; SUBDIVISION PLANS
- Acts, settled estates, application, c.468, s.16(3)
- Algonquin Provincial Park, master plan, c.18, s.11
- bridges, construction across rivers, deposits, c.49, s.2(2)(b)

**PLANS—Continued**

- building permits, construction following, c.51, s.6(5)
- buildings, production, inspection and approval, municipal by-laws, c.379, ss.46(1)(1), (2)
- cemeteries, regulations, c.59, s.15(1)(l)
- community recreation centres, submission as condition of grants, c.80, s.7
- composite plans, registration, land titles, c.230, ss.144, 146, 152(2), 153
- condominiums, *see under* CONDOMINIUMS
- confirmation of land surveys
  - copies, mailed, circumstances, c.493, s.48(3)
  - municipal lines, boundaries or corners, examination, c.493, s.48(2)
  - surveys, registration, circumstances, c.493, s.49(3)
- conservation authorities, projects
  - duties, c.85, s.24(1)
  - requirements, c.85, s.32
- County of Oxford, road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.365, s.29
- Crown Land Plans, registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(i)
- Crown land, unpatented, affecting, registration, land registry, c.445, s.21(4)(b)
- Crown timber, *see under* CROWN TIMBER
- Crown timber agreements, provisions, c.109, s.6(1)(g)
- defined, c.230, s.1(f)
- destruction or disposition, Archives Act, application, c.27, s.9
- development plans, *see under* DEVELOPMENT PLANNING AREAS
- developmentally handicapped persons, facilities, regulations, c.118, s.38(f)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.121, s.28
- drainage works, *see under* DRAINAGE WORKS
- elderly persons centres
  - grants, approval requirements, c.131, s.7
  - regulations re, c.131, s.11
- environmental protection, certificates of approval, issuance, c.141, s.8(2)
- evidence, *see* EVIDENCE, documents
- expropriations
  - inquiries re, inspection, c.148, s.7(4)
  - Land Titles Act, application, c.230, s.72(2)(a)
  - registration, effect, c.148, ss.9, 10, 25
  - registration requirements, land registry, c.445, s.25(2)(h)

- farm income stabilization, *see under* FARM INCOME STABILIZATION
- COMMISSION OF ONTARIO
- farm products marketing, *see* FARM PRODUCTS, marketing plans
- film exchanges, buildings for, requirements, c.498, s.50
- fire safety, hotels
  - requirements re, c.207, s.3
  - responsibilities re, c.207, s.21
- gasoline handling, regulations, c.185, ss.15(1)(k), (2)
- heritage property, alterations, applications, requirements, c.337, s.33(2)
- highways, *see under* HIGHWAYS
- homes for retarded persons, approvals
  - funding, effect re, c.201, s.5
  - requirements, c.201, s.4(1)(b)
- homes for the aged, approval requirements, c.203, ss.14(b), 27, 31(1)(12), (23)-(24)
- isolation hospitals, approval requirements, c.409, s.80(1)
- judges' plans
  - deeds, registration requirements, land registry, c.445, s.74
  - lots on, abstract indexes. entries in, c.445, s.20
  - mortgage discharges, references, registration requirements, land registry, c.445, s.51(7)
- Land Registrar's Compiled Plans
  - mortgage discharges, references, registration requirements, land registry, c.445, s.51(7)
  - preparation, c.445, ss.77(2), (3)
- land registry, *see under* LAND REGISTRY
- land surveys, *see* LAND SURVEYS
- land titles, *see under* LAND TITLES
- local municipalities
  - buildings for explosives manufacture, by-laws, submission, approval, c.302, s.210(13)
  - highway building lines, by-laws, requirements, c.302, s.197(13)
- local plans, *see under* OFFICIAL PLANS; *see* PARKWAY BELT PLANNING AREA, local plans
- milk, *see under* MILK
- milk products, *see under* MILK PRODUCTS
- mines and mining
  - environmental rehabilitation, cessation of operations, c.268, ss.161(2), (3), (4)
  - mining claims, licensees, submission to mining recorders, c.268, ss.51(1), (2)
  - occupational health and safety requirements, time, c.321, s.18(2)
  - technical prospecting, licensees, submission, c.268, s.200(1)(9)(ii)



**PLANS—Continued**

- mortgage transactions, prospectuses, filing requirements, c.295, s.13(b)
- municipal health services plans, *see* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES, health services plans
- municipal plans, *see under* MUNICIPALITIES
- municipal telephone systems, supply, c.496, ss.28, 34, 44(1), 49
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - schools, improvements, authorized expenditures, c.314, s.141(2)
  - sewage works, inspections, c.314, s.64
  - waterworks system, inspections, c.314, s.46
- Niagara Escarpment Plan, *see under* NIAGARA ESCARPMENT PLANNING AREA
- nursing homes, regulations, c.320, s.20(f)
- official, *see* OFFICIAL PLANS
- Ontario Hydro
  - liability, c.384, s.7(6)
  - municipal corporations, applications re power supply, provision of estimates and information, c.384, s.60(2)
  - preparation, charges and collection re, c.384, ss.57(3)(a), (6), (7)
  - works, c.384, s.93
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, mining operations, submission, c.351, s.32
- original plans
  - boundaries, unsurveyed, location, c.493, s.14
  - concession fronts, location, effect, c.493, s.32
  - corners, establishment, effect, c.493, s.45
  - defined, c.493, s.1(m)
  - land surveys, methods, circumstances, c.493, s.10
  - lines, base and meridian, effect, c.493, s.8
  - parcels of land, lakes and rivers, exclusions re, circumstances, c.493, s.11
  - side lines of lots, establishment, effect, c.493, s.20
  - township lots, conveyances re, descriptions, effect, circumstances, c.493, s.12
- Parkway Belt Plan, *see under* PARKWAY BELT PLANNING AREA
- pensions, *see* PENSION PLANS
- pesticides and pests, fees for copies, c.376, s.30
- pits and quarries, site plans, requirement and regulations, c.378, ss.4, 19(1)(c), 21
- private hospitals, renovations, approvals, c.389, ss.6, 22(3)
- private training schools, approval, c.508, s.4(2)

- professional engineers, signatures and seals, requirement, c.394, s.19(3)
- public hospital additions, approval requirements, c.410, ss.4(3), (5)
- public lands
  - altering and amending plans, *see* PUBLIC LANDS, altering and amending plans
  - registration, conditions, c.413, s.67(9)
  - summer resorts, approval, circumstances, c.413, s.65
  - zones, c.413, s.12(1)
- Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, registration under, Land Titles Act, application, c.230, s.72(2)(b)
- redevelopment plans, *see under* REDEVELOPMENT AREAS
- reference, *see* REFERENCE PLANS
- Regional Municipality of Durham
  - district plans, preparation, c.434, ss.69(2), 70
  - road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.434, s.29
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk
  - district plans, preparation, c.435, s.54
  - road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.435, s.28(12)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.436, s.28
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.437, s.27
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.438, s.65
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton
  - road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.439, s.50
  - sewage works, inspection, c.439, ss.40(3), 46
- Regional Municipality of Peel, road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.440, s.28
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.441, s.46
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, road systems, construction, maintenance, adoption, c.442, s.62
- registered plans, boundaries, surveys re, effect, c.47, s.16(3)
- regulated milk products, regulations, c.266, ss.8(1), (39), (40), (41)
- regulations
  - filing, c.446, s.7(3)
  - generally, c.445, s.97(2)
- rest homes, approval requirements, c.203, ss.14(b), 27, 31(1)(12), (23)-(24)

**PLANS—Continued**

- road allowances, deviations, preparation, filing, c.482, ss.22(2), 29
- sanitaria
  - licence applications, information requirements, c.391, ss.2(3), 8, 12(1)
  - posting requirements, c.391, s.32
- subdivision, *see* SUBDIVISION PLANS
- surveys, *see* LAND SURVEYS, plans
- theatres
  - buildings for, requirements, c.498, ss.50-52
  - standing areas, requirements, c.498, ss.19(2), (3)
- tourism, regulations, c.507, s.16(1)(f)
- tourist establishments, construction, requirement, c.507, s.3
- township roads, filing, c.302, s.320(2)
- x-ray machines, installation
  - approvals, c.195, ss.3, 27
  - registration requirements, c.195, ss.4(5), 27
- zoning by-laws, buildings and structures, exception, time, c.379, s.39(8)(b)

**PLANT DISEASES ACT, c.380**

- contravention, c.380, s.16(1)
- Director
  - appeals, decisions, effect, c.380, ss.9(3), (4)
  - appeals, notices, receipt, c.380, s.9(1)
  - appeals, parties, c.380, s.10(1)
  - appointment, powers, c.380, s.4
  - notices of hearings, c.380, s.7(1)
  - nurseries, licences, issuance, powers, c.380, s.5(1)
  - nurseries, licences, renewals, powers, c.380, ss.5(2), 6
  - nurseries, licences, requirements, c.380, ss.3, 16(1)
  - nursery stock, dealers, licences, requirements, c.380, ss.3(2), 16(1)
  - rehearings, powers, c.380, s.8
- inspectors
  - appointments, powers, c.380, s.4
  - information, supply, c.380, ss.12(4), 13(3), 16(2)
  - inspections, powers, c.380, ss.12(4), 13(1), (2)
  - municipal, appointments, remuneration, c.380, ss.12(1)(a)-(b), (2), (3)
  - obstruction, c.380, ss.12(4), 13(3), 16(2)
  - orders, appeals, c.380, s.15
  - orders, powers, c.380, ss.12(4), 14
  - regulations, c.380, s.17(b)
- Provincial Entomologist
  - appeals, powers and duties, c.380, s.15
  - appointment, powers, c.380, s.4
  - directions, c.380, s.12(3)
  - regulations, c.380, s.17(b)

**PLANTS**

- see also* ENVIRONMENT; FLOWERS; HORTICULTURE; NURSERIES
- agricultural committees, recommendations re, objects, c.9, s.8(b)
- cemeteries
  - destruction, prohibition, liability, c.59, s.61
  - regulations, c.59, ss.15(1)(c), 42
- conservation officers, powers, c.138, s.4
- defined, c.380, s.1(h)
- destruction or interference with, generally, c.138, ss.5(a), 6
- diseases
  - control or eradication, c.380, ss.12(1)(c), (2), (4), (5)
  - defined, c.380, s.1(i)
  - designations, c.380, ss.12(1), (2), (4)
  - inspections, c.380, ss.12(4), 13(1), (2)
  - orders re, circumstances, c.380, ss.12(4), 14
  - regulations, c.380, s.17
  - sales, restrictions, c.380, ss.2, 16(1)
  - treatment or destruction, c.380, ss.12(1), (2), (5), 14(1)(b)
- environmental protection
  - contaminants, emission notice, c.141, s.14
  - contaminants, prohibition, c.141, s.13
  - pollutants, disposal, c.141, s.84
  - pollutants, spills, notice, c.141, ss.80, 83
  - removal powers, c.141, ss.83, 88(2)
  - repair orders, c.141, s.16
  - waste disposal sites, certificates of approval, emergencies, c.141, s.31
- habitats, destruction or interference with, c.138, ss.5(b), 6
- industrial, *see* PLANTS (INDUSTRIAL)
- local improvements, authorized undertakings, c.250, s.2(1)(i)
- noxious weeds, *see* NOXIOUS WEEDS
- pesticides, *see under* PESTICIDES
- regulations, c.138, s.3
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(16)
- sewage works, water, quality deemed impaired, c.361, s.14
- waterworks, water, quality deemed impaired, c.361, s.14
- wilderness areas, protection, purposes, c.533, s.2

**PLANTS (INDUSTRIAL)**

- see also* INDUSTRIAL OPERATIONS; INDUSTRIES
- beef cattle marketing
  - lists, appeals, c.41, s.13
  - lists, hearings, c.41, ss.11-12
  - lists, preparation and inspection, c.41, s.10
- bees, sales or removal, permits, c.42, s.12(2)



**PLANTS (INDUSTRIAL)—Continued**

beverages, Minister of Health, regulations, c.409, ss.9(21), (26), (42), (43)

boards of review

- establishment, purpose, c.363, s.36(1)
- members, terms of office, remuneration, c.363, s.36(2)

Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, duties re, c.363, ss.36(1), (4)

vacancies, c.363, s.36(3)

chief officers' decisions, appeals re, procedure, c.363, ss.28-29

co-operative corporations, balance sheets, contents, c.91, ss.133(1)(8), (2), 136

compressor plants, defined, c.363, s.1(8)

controlled-atmosphere storage plants, *see* FARM PRODUCTS, controlled-atmosphere fruit

defined, c.260, s.1(i); c.268, s.160(e); c.363, s.1(14)

entry powers, c.363, s.3(2)

environmental protection, certificates of approval, issuance, c.141, s.8

fish marketing, payments or compensation to owners, federal-provincial agreements, c.178, s.9(c)

food industries, public health inspections and orders, c.409, s.136

highway repairs or maintenance cost, payment, c.421, s.114

hoisting plants, defined, c.363, s.1(9)

hospitals, deemed, circumstances, c.205, s.1(4)

inspection powers, c.363, s.3(2)

installation, inclusion in definition of construction, c.321, s.1(3)

low-pressure stationary plants, defined, c.363, s.1(11)

milk, *see under* MILK

milk products, *see under* MILK PRODUCTS

mills, defined, c.109, s.1(g)

mineral land under, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(20)

mines and mining

- accidental death, notice to coroners, c.93, s.10(5)
- mines, inclusion in definition, c.268, s.176(1)
- owners, defined, c.268, s.1(21)
- smelters, construction, requirement, c.268, s.173
- statistical returns, requirements, c.268, s.163

municipal waterworks, construction re, c.423, ss.4(1), 11(4)

noxious weeds, refuse, c.530, s.19

Ontario Hydro

municipal corporations, power systems, restrictions re borrowing, c.384, s.94(6)

services, charges and collection re, c.384, ss.57(3)(a), (6), (7)

**operating engineers**

absence or inability, duties re notice, c.363, ss.24(i), 31

absence, replacements, restrictions re, c.363, s.19

absence, restrictions re, c.363, ss.20, 37(k)

chief operating engineers, defined, c.363, s.1(6)

classification, c.363, s.15(1)

defined, c.363, s.1(13)

shift engineers, defined, c.363, s.1(21)

shift operators, defined, c.363, s.1(22)

Therm-hour ratings increase, effect, c.363, s.21

Operating Engineers Act, application, c.363, s.2

**operating engineers, certificates of qualification**

cancellation, suspension or refusal to renew, appeals re, c.363, ss.27, 29

cancellation, suspension or refusal to renew, hearings, notice, time, c.363, ss.25-26

duties, restrictions, c.363, s.32

hoisting engineers, powers, c.363, s.16(9)

issuance, circumstances, term, c.363, s.22

posting requirements, c.363, s.30

provisional, issuance, circumstances, term, c.363, ss.16(11), 23

renewal applications, continuation, deeming provisions, c.363, s.25(7)

stationary engineers, powers, c.363, s.16(10)

steam hoisting engineers, powers, c.363, ss.16(8), (10)

trainees, restrictions re, c.363, s.17

operation, Operating Engineers Act, compliance, requirements re, c.363, s.33

**operators**

absence or inability, duties re notice, c.363, ss.24(i), 31

absence, replacements, restrictions re, c.363, s.19

absence, restrictions re, c.363, ss.20, 37(k)

chief operators, defined, c.363, s.1(7)

classification, c.363, s.15(2)

compressor operators as shift operators, circumstances, c.363, s.18

defined, c.363, s.1(13)

refrigerator operators as shift operators, circumstances, c.363, s.18

shift operators, defined, c.363, s.1(22)

Therm-hour ratings increase, effect, c.363, s.21

**PLANTS (INDUSTRIAL)**—Continued

- operators, certificates of qualification
  - cancellation, suspension or refusal to renew, appeals re, c.363, ss.27, 29
  - cancellation, suspension or refusal to renew, hearings, notice, time, c.363, ss.25-26
- compressor operators as chief or shift operators, restrictions, c.363, s.16(5)
- duties, restrictions, c.363, s.32
- issuance, circumstances, term, c.363, s.22
- posting requirements, c.363, s.30
- provisional certificates, effect, c.363, s.16(11)
- provisional, issuance, circumstances, term, c.363, ss.16(11), 23
- refrigeration operators, certificates of qualification, powers, c.363, ss.16(6), (7)
- renewal applications, continuation, deeming provisions, c.363, s.25(7)
- stationary engineers, powers, c.363, ss.16(1), (2), (3), (4)
- trainees, restrictions re, c.363, s.17
- packing, *see* SLAUGHTER HOUSES
- plant, defined, c.260, s.1(i)
- receiving plants
  - collectors, dealings with live stock, c.112, s.4(2)
  - defined, c.112, s.1(j)
  - licensing, c.112, s.5(1)
  - meat, processing, storing, selling, prohibition, c.112, s.4(3)
  - records to be kept by operator, c.112, s.14(2)
  - regulations, c.112, ss.18(g), (i)
  - slaughter, prohibition, c.112, s.4(1)
- refrigerant, defined, c.363, s.1(18)
- refrigeration plants, defined, c.363, s.1(19)
- registration
  - certificates or plates, display, requirements re, c.363, s.8
  - certificates or plates, issuance, contents, c.363, s.7
  - requirements, c.363, s.6
  - reregistration, circumstances, c.363, s.9
  - Therm-hour ratings, conversion from horsepower, requirements, c.363, s.10
- regulations, c.363, s.37
- rendering plants
  - collectors, dealings with live stock, c.112, s.4(2)
  - defined, c.112, s.1(k)
  - licensing, c.112, s.5(1)
  - meat, processing, storing, selling, prohibition, c.112, s.4(3)
  - records to be kept by operator, c.112, ss.14, (3)
  - regulations, c.112, ss.18(g), (i)

- slaughter, prohibition, c.112, s.4(1)
- slaughter houses, *see* SLAUGHTER HOUSES
- stationary power plants, defined, c.363, s.1(23)
- steam hoisting plants, defined, c.363, s.1(24)
- steam-powered plants, defined, c.363, s.1(25)
- telegraph companies, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(21)
- telephone companies, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(21)
- telephone systems, *see under* TELEPHONE SYSTEMS
- temporary heating plants, defined, c.363, s.1(26)
- Therm-hour ratings, determinations re, c.363, s.14
- users, defined, c.363, s.1(29)
- workmen's compensation, entitlement re defects, c.539, ss.128-129
- works, inclusion in definition, c.314, s.29(8)

**PLATE GLASS INSURANCE**

- see also* INSURANCE
- defined, c.218, s.1(50)
- Insurance Act, application re fire insurance contracts, c.218, s.120(1)(a)

**PLATTSVILLE**

- see* POLICE VILLAGE OF PLATTSVILLE

**PLAYGROUNDS**

- maintenance and operation, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)
- school grounds, operation as, c.129, s.150(1)(9)

**PLEADINGS**

- see also* DEFENCES
- bills, actions on, payment as bar, c.223, s.137
- bonds, actions on, payment as bar, c.223, s.137
- County Court
  - appeals from, transmission, c.100, s.35(1)
  - jurisdiction, disputes re monetary, procedure, c.100, ss.14, 21
  - rules, c.223, s.116(10)(b)
- Crown proceedings, default, c.393, s.22
- debtors, arrest orders, release, circumstances, c.177, s.21
- defined, c.223, s.1(r)
- insurance, motor vehicle liability policies, third party proceedings, c.218, ss.226(15)(c), (16)
- judgments, actions on, payment as bar, c.223, s.137
- jury notice, copy of, attachment to, requirement, c.223, s.60(2)
- language, c.223, s.130



**PLEADINGS—Continued**

- legislation, validity, courts, jurisdiction, c.125, s.1(c)
- libel, inclusions, c.237, ss.9, 21
- mechanics' lien actions
  - amendments, leave, c.261, s.35(4)
  - default re, trial notices, entitlement, c.261, s.42(3)
  - directions, applications, c.261, s.42(10)
  - filing and service requirements, c.261, ss.19, 33

- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, court proceedings, powers of Minister, c.298, s.6
- motor vehicles, unidentified vehicles, owners, drivers, actions re, c.298, s.14

- municipal elections, actions, c.308, s.107(1)

- penal actions, scope, c.223, s.147

**securities**

- contracts of sale, admissions, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 88(d)
- signatures, c.54, ss.61(2), 64

- set off, c.223, s.135

- slander, inclusions, c.237, ss.17, 21

- Small Claims Court, plea of tender and payment into court, notice requirements, procedure, time, c.476, s.83

**Supreme Court**

- jury trials, entering, fees, c.226, s.39(2)
- rules, c.223, s.116(10)(b)

**Surrogate Court**

- rules, c.223, s.116(10)(b)
- statements of claim against estate, filing, time, c.491, ss.69(2), 70(2), (7), (8), 71

- title, certification applications, adverse claims, c.61, s.6(1)

**woodsmen, liens for wages**

- actions, requirements, c.537, s.11(1)
- attachments, issuance, time, effect, c.537, s.13

**PLEBISCITES**

- farm products marketing, producers re plan, c.158, s.8(1)(34)

**PLEDGES**

- see under* PAWNBROKERS; SECURITY

**PLUMBERS**

- journeyman plumber, defined, c.302, s.232(12)(a)
- licensing, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.232(12)
- master plumber, defined, c.302, s.232(12)(a)

**PLUMBING**

- condominiums, reserve funds, repairs, establishment re, c.84, ss.26(3)(m), 36(1)
- inspection fees, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(81)

- mobile homes, landlords' duties, enforcement, c.232, s.128; c.452, s.67(1)(d)
- public health advice, c.409, s.7(b)
- sewage works, regulations, c.361, ss.44(2), 45-47
- waterworks, regulations, c.361, ss.44(2), 45-47

**PODIATRISTS**

- see* CHIROPODISTS

**PODIATRY**

- see* CHIROPODY

**POISONS**

- see also* DANGEROUS GOODS

- animals, killing with
  - regulations, c.182, s.92(37)
  - restriction, c.182, s.27
- carbon monoxide, accidents caused by hydrocarbons, procedure, c.139, s.9
- death or injury resulting from criminal use of, criminal injuries compensation, c.82, s.5
- fruit trees, spraying, c.42, s.18
- pharmacists, certificates re analysis, admissibility in evidence, c.196, s.164(a)

**POLICE**

- see also* CONSTABLES; MUNICIPAL POLICE FORCES; ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE FORCE; PEACE OFFICERS; POLICE OFFICERS; ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

- appeals, c.381, s.42(1)(l)
- associations, defined, c.381, s.1(b)
- auxiliary
  - appointment, c.381, s.52(1)
  - emergencies, duties, c.381, s.52(3)
  - oaths of office, c.381, s.52(4)
  - suspension or termination of appointment, c.381, s.52(2)
- breach of discipline, inducement, effect, c.381, s.71(1)(b)
- cadets, appointment and designation, c.381, s.73
- chiefs
  - buildings in cities and towns, obstructions, powers re, c.379, ss.46(1)(9)(a), (2)
  - children, employment in public places, duties re, c.66, s.53(3)
  - constable, powers, c.381, s.56
  - oath of office, c.381, s.66
  - powers, c.381, ss.52(3), 73
  - public works, protection, guards, appointment, c.426, s.2(1)(d)
- constables, *see* CONSTABLES
- convictions, effect, c.381, s.71(3)
- cost

**POLICE—Continued**

Canadian Forces, services, c.381, s.67  
 municipalities, services outside, c.381, s.68

County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD

Crown witness fees, exception, c.110, s.2(2)  
 departments, provision, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), 344(2)

disaffection, encouragement, effect, c.381, s.71(1)(a)

discipline, c.381, s.58(1)

District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

**emergency police**

auxiliary members, authorization, c.381, s.52

resignation, conditions, c.381, s.53

services, agreements, c.381, s.54

Workmen's Compensation Act, application, c.381, s.55

**environmental protection**

abandoned motor vehicles, removal, notice, c.141, ss.49, 50-51

control orders, issuance, c.141, s.116

pollutants, spills, notice, c.141, ss.80(4), 83

Environmental Protection Act, provincial officers, assistance, c.141, s.128

highways, aircraft, take-off, authorization, c.198, s.163

Labour Relations Act, application, c.228, s.2(d)

member, defined, c.381, s.51

municipalities, *see* MUNICIPAL POLICE FORCES

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO

Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.23(1)(a)

officers, *see* POLICE OFFICERS

offices, establishment in cities and towns, c.302, ss.202-203

Ontario unconditional grants, per capita grants, c.359, ss.2(4), 3(d), 4(3)

pesticides and pests, provincial officers, obstruction, duty to assist, c.376, s.18

private investigators holding out as, c.390, s.30

prosecutions, consent, requirement, c.381, s.71(2)

real estate and business brokers, search of premises, c.431, s.15(4)

Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

Regional Municipality of York, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

regulations, c.381, s.74

security guards holding out as, c.390, s.30

travel industry, search of premises, powers, c.509, s.20(4)

unauthorized withholding of services, effect, c.381, s.71(1)(c)

**vehicles**

approach, procedure, c.198, s.137(1)  
 closed highways, operation on, c.198, s.114(4)

lights, requirement, c.198, s.44(15)

siren horns, use, c.198, s.57(6)

speed limits on highways, exemptions, circumstances, c.198, s.109(12)

villages, establishment and maintenance, c.381, ss.2(4), 19

withholding of services, inducement, effect, c.381, s.71(1)(b)

Workmen's Compensation Act, application, c.381, s.55

Workmen's Compensation Board, employers, records, search and seizure, assistance, c.539, s.99(2)

**POLICE ACT, c.381**

administration, c.288, s.5

boards of commissioners of police, joint, application, c.381, s.9(3)

County of Oxford, application, c.365, s.78

District Municipality of Muskoka, application, c.121, s.66

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto application, c.314, ss.178, 180



**POLICE ACT, c.381—Continued**  
deemed status, c.314, s.175(1)Occupational Health and Safety Act,  
application, c.321, s.24(8)Ontario Provincial Police Association  
collective agreements, Crown's exclusive  
functions re, exceptions, c.418, s.27(4)Ontario unconditional grants, application,  
c.359, ss.2(3), (4), 3(c), (d), 4(3)Regional Municipality of Durham,  
application, c.434, ss.74(3), 75(1), 76(6)Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
application, c.435, ss.69(3), 70, 71(6)Regional Municipality of Halton, application,  
c.436, ss.80(3), 81(1), 82(6)Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.91(3),  
92(1), 93(6), (7)Regional Municipality of Niagara,  
application, c.438, ss.117(3), 118(1), 121Regional Municipality of Peel, application,  
c.440, ss.75(3), 76(1), 77(6)Regional Municipality of Sudbury,  
application, c.441, ss.39(3), 40(1), 41(3)Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
application, c.442, ss.110(3), 111, 112(5)Regional Municipality of York, application,  
c.443, ss.112(3), 113**POLICE COURT***see* PROVINCIAL COURT**POLICE OFFICERS***see also* CONSERVATION OFFICERS;  
PEACE OFFICERS; POLICEagricultural societies, unauthorised events at  
exhibitions, powers, c.14, s.19(2)business practices, unfair, investigations,  
powers, c.55, s.11(4)

child abuse register, access, c.66, s.52(5)

children committed to observation and  
detention homes, apprehension, c.398, s.29

children in need of protection

homemaker placements, generally, c.66,  
ss.23, 94(1)(d)public places, restrictions re access, c.66,  
s.54(3)search and detention powers, c.66, ss.21-22,  
94(1)(d)

children's aid societies

assistance, c.66, s.5

local directors, powers, c.66, s.4(2)

collection agencies and collectors, entry  
powers, c.73, s.16(4)

commercial vehicles

permits, inspection, c.198, s.104(2)

trailers drawn by, permits, inspection,  
c.198, s.104(2)commissions (Public Inquiries Act), warrants,  
execution, c.411, ss.16-17, Form(2), (3)conservation officers, inclusion in definition,  
c.182, s.1(23)

constables, powers, c.381, s.56

consumer reporting agencies, powers, c.89,  
ss.8(3), 17(4)

coroners

assistance, c.93, s.9

bench warrants, execution, c.93, ss.40,  
Form(2)

deaths, notice, circumstances, c.93, s.10(1)

inquests, appointment, c.93, s.48(2)

inquests, maintenance of order, c.93, s.47

powers, delegation, c.93, s.16

wreckage, charge of, c.93, s.12(1)

Crown wards, apprehension, c.508, s.19

defined, c.83, s.1(k)

dentists, entry and search of premises, c.196,  
s.40(4)deposits, search warrants, powers, c.116,  
s.5(8)drivers' licences, receipt, inspection and  
transmission, c.198, ss.19, 186fire safety, buildings, entry re inspection,  
c.166, s.18(1)freight forwarders, premises, entry and  
search, circumstances, c.407, s.33(5)Highway Traffic Act, arrests under,  
procedure, c.198, s.190

highways

accidents, information, receipt, c.198,  
s.174(1)

aircraft, take-off from, liability, c.198, s.163

closing, procedure, c.198, s.114(2)

property, damage, reports, receipt,  
circumstances, c.198, s.175

jurors

eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)

spouses, eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)

lightning rods, licences for sale or installation,  
exhibition on demand, c.239, s.9

liquor

contraventions, arrests without warrants,  
circumstances, c.244, s.54detoxification centres, powers, c.244,  
s.36(2)intoxicated persons, arrests by, powers,  
c.244, s.44(5)licensed premises, order to vacate by,  
circumstances, c.244, s.47(2)motor vehicles, search powers, c.244,  
s.48(2)seizure, circumstances, powers, c.244,  
s.56(1)

seizure, delivery, c.244, s.51(2)

medical practitioners, entry and search of  
premises, c.196, s.64(4)

**POLICE OFFICERS—Continued**

- motor vehicle dealers, premises, entry and search, powers, c.299, s.13(4)
- motor vehicle insurance
  - cards, inspection, c.83, ss.2(3)(b), (7)(c), (10), 3
  - licence suspensions, procedure, c.83, ss.2(5), (6)
- motor vehicles
  - abandoned, powers, c.198, s.192(6)
  - accidents, forms, information and reports, receipt, c.198, ss.42(5), 176(1), 179(a)
  - inspection and tests, procedure and notice, c.198, s.65
  - licence plates, absence, powers, c.198, s.192(6)
  - licence plates and permits, seizure, circumstances, c.198, ss.30(4), 65(5)
  - radar warning devices, seizure, c.198, s.61(3)
  - vehicles, loads, excessive, determination, c.198, s.105
- motorized snow vehicles, powers and duties, c.301, ss.11-12, 15
- municipal police forces, *see under* MUNICIPAL POLICE FORCES
- oaths of office, c.381, s.66
- office provisions in cities and towns, c.302, s.203
- Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, inspectors and agents, powers, c.356, s.11
- optometrists, entry and search of premises, c.196, s.108(4)
- pawnbrokers, documents, inspection, powers, c.372, s.15
- peace officer, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(26)
- peace officer, inclusion in definition [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(27)
- pharmacists, entry and search of premises, c.196, s.133(4)
- provincial offences
  - arrests without warrants, c.400, ss.128(2), 129
  - arrests, wrongful, liability, c.400, s.131
  - persons in custody, appearance before justice, c.400, ss.134, 137(2)
  - persons in prison, orders for attendance, procedure, c.400, s.42
  - release after arrest, c.400, ss.133(1), 137(2)
  - release upon deposit, returns to court, c.400, s.137
  - search warrants, issuance, form and expiration, c.400, s.142
  - sureties to recognizances, relief of, effect, c.400, s.139
  - use of force, c.400, s.130

- warrants for arrest, execution, c.400, s.128
- witnesses, arrest, c.400, s.41
- public commercial vehicles, licensees, premises, entry and search, circumstances, c.407, s.33(5)
- public health investigations, entry, c.409, s.4(2)
- public lands
  - possession orders, enforcement, c.413, s.23(6)
  - possession orders, obstruction, c.413, ss.23(7), (8)
- residential tenancies, writs of possession, enforcement, assistance, c.452, s.116(2)
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings, enforcement of summons, c.484, ss.12(3), Form(2)
- theatres, powers re entry, c.498, s.8(1)
- tourist establishments, inspection, assistance, c.507, s.13
- traffic direction, c.198, s.114(1)
- trailers, inspection of premises and seizure of licence plates, circumstances, c.198, ss.30(4), 41(4), (5)
- trespass, arrests, c.511, ss.9, 10
- vehicles
  - braking systems, inspection, c.198, s.46(6)
  - conversion unit fees, receipts, inspection, c.198, s.104(5)
  - licence plates, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.68(3)
  - premises, inspection, circumstances, c.198, ss.41(4), (5)
  - removal from highway, circumstances, c.198, ss.147(5), (13)
  - tires, inspection and notice re, transmission, circumstances, c.198, s.52(5)
  - weight, verification, c.198, ss.99(5), 105

**POLICE VILLAGE OF ALTON**

- dissolution, c.440, s.2(6)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF ANCASTER**

- dissolution, c.437, s.2(3)(1)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF BADEN**

- dissolution, c.442, s.2(7)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF BRIGHT**

- dissolution, c.365, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF BURGESSVILLE**

- dissolution, c.365, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF CALEDON**

- dissolution, c.440, s.2(6)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF CAMPBELLVILLE**

- dissolution, c.436, s.2(5)



**POLICE VILLAGE OF CAMPDEN**

dissolution, c.438, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF CANFIELD**

dissolution, c.435, s.2(3)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF CITY VIEW**

dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF CONESTOGA**

dissolution, c.442, s.2(7)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF CUMBERLAND**

dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF DRUMBO**

dissolution, c.365, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF EDEN MILLS**removal, transitional provisions, c.436,  
s.132(2)**POLICE VILLAGE OF FENWICK**

dissolution, c.438, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF FISHERVILLE**

dissolution, c.435, s.2(3)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF FREELTON**

dissolution, c.437, s.2(3)(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF HOLLAND  
LANDING**

dissolution, c.443, s.2(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF INGLEWOOD**

dissolution, c.440, s.2(6)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF INNERKIP**

dissolution, c.365, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF JORDAN**

dissolution, c.438, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF JORDAN  
STATION**

dissolution, c.438, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF KENMORE**

dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF KING CITY**

dissolution, c.443, s.2(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF LINWOOD**

dissolution, c.442, s.2(7)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF LYNDEN**Board of Trustees, hydro-electric  
commission, deemed, circumstances, c.437,  
ss.153(4), (5)

dissolution, c.437, s.2(3)(3)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF MANOTICK**

dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF MAPLE**

dissolution, c.443, s.2(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF METCALFE**

dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF MOUNT  
ALBERT**

dissolution, c.443, s.2(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF NAVAN**

dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF NOBLETON**

dissolution, c.443, s.2(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF NORTH GOWER**

dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF ORLEANS**

dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF ORONO**

dissolution, c.434, s.2(2)(1)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF OSGOODE**

dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF OTTERVILLE**

dissolution, c.365, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF PALGRAVE**

dissolution, c.440, s.2(6)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF PLATTSVILLE**

dissolution, c.365, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF PRINCETON**

dissolution, c.365, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF QUEENSTON**

dissolution, c.438, s.2(4)

trustees, hydro-electric commission, deemed,  
circumstances, c.438, s.92(16)**POLICE VILLAGE OF QUEENSVILLE**

dissolution, c.443, s.2(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF SARSFIELD**

dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF SCHOMBERG**

dissolution, c.443, s.2(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF SELKIRK**

dissolution, c.435, s.2(3)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF SHARON**

dissolution, c.443, s.2(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF ST. CLEMENTS**

dissolution, c.442, s.2(7)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF ST. DAVIDS**

dissolution, c.438, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF ST. JACOBS**

dissolution, c.442, s.2(7)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF ST. WILLIAMS**

dissolution, c.435, s.2(3)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF SUNDERLAND**

dissolution, c.434, s.2(2)(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF THAMESFORD**

dissolution, c.365, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF THORNHILL**

dissolution, c.443, s.2(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF UNIONVILLE**

dissolution, c.443, s.2(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF VARS**

dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF VINELAND**

dissolution, c.438, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF VITTORIA**

dissolution, c.435, s.2(3)

**POLICE VILLAGES**

## by-laws

farm lands, tax exemptions, c.31, s.21

highways, stop signs and traffic, c.198, ss.117, 169

motor vehicles, speed limits, c.198, s.109

vehicles parked on highways, c.198, s.147(2)

cemeteries in, c.59, ss.65-67

dissolution, circumstances and consequences, c.302, ss.13(5), 17(4), 25(7)(f)-(g)

## electors

by-laws passed by trustees, assent, c.302, s.346

township money by-laws, assent, c.302, s.342

farm lands, tax exemptions, by-laws re, c.31, s.21

forests, restricted travel zones, c.173, ss.13(1)(b), (d), 14(2)

horticultural societies, organization, restrictions, c.204, s.3

## levies

power supply, payments re, c.384, ss.66(3), (4), (5), (6)

procedure, c.302, ss.336-338

local municipality, inclusion in definition, c.302, ss.13(5), 25(1)(a)

## Ontario Hydro, power supply

contracts re, transitional provisions, c.384, s.66(11)

debentures, issuance, levies, c.384, ss.66(2), (3), (4), (5), (6)

rural power district, provisions re, application, c.384, s.87

secretary-treasurers, appointments, security requirements, audits, c.384, ss.66(8), (9), (10)

public libraries, establishment, c.414, s.2(3)

rateable property, special rates

debentures issued re fire apparatus purchases, c.302, s.343(3)

liability of trustees re works repairs, collection, c.302, s.354

public utilities by-laws, levies and collections, c.302, ss.355(3), (4)

works, imposition re, c.302, s.342(2)

ratepayers, township levies, deductions, entitlement, c.302, s.338

## trustees

boundaries, quieting orders re, applications, ministerial authorization, c.306, s.7(a)

by-laws, copies, transmission, time, c.302, s.348(2)

by-laws, general powers re passing, c.302, ss.346-347, 349, 355

by-laws, proof and form, c.302, ss.348(1), 352

chairmen, appointments, c.302, s.351

continuation, c.302, s.350

corporate status, c.302, s.350

declarations of office, filing, time, c.302, ss.96(1), (4), Form(3)

expenditures, requisitions, maximum, c.302, ss.336, 341(1)(a), 346(2)

expenses, c.302, s.334(1)

farm lands, tax exemptions, by-laws re, duties, c.31, s.21

fire apparatus, control, c.302, ss.342(5), 343

fire apparatus, purchase, circumstances, c.302, s.343

fire departments, authority, c.302, s.344(2)

gardens, control, c.302, ss.345(2), (5)

highways and parks, statements re, furnishing, time, c.302, s.345(5)

highways, control, c.302, ss.345(2), (5)

highways or bridges, failure to keep in repair, trial of actions re, c.223, s.58

inspecting trustees, appointments, filing, c.302, s.335

inspecting trustees, determination of levies, c.302, ss.336(2), 337(3), (4), 346(2), 354(3), 355(4)

licensing powers, scope, c.302, s.347(2)

maintenance of works, default re, consequences, c.302, s.354



**POLICE VILLAGES—Continued**

- meetings, presiding, c.302, s.351(2)
- meetings, time, c.302, s.332(2)
- municipal corporations, as, deeming provisions, c.384, s.66(1)
- municipal councils, powers, c.302, s.334(1)
- number, c.302, s.331(1)
- oaths of allegiance, filing, time, c.302, ss.96(1), (4), Form(1)
- parks, control, c.302, ss.345(2), (5)
- payments, orders to township treasurers re, c.302, s.341
- peace officers, appointment, c.381, s.70
- police forces, establishment, c.381, s.21
- police village halls, control, c.302, ss.342(5), (6)
- powers, c.302, ss.331(2), 340, 356(1)
- public utilities commissions, as, c.384, s.66(7)
- public utilities, supply, by-laws, requirements, c.309, s.3(3)
- qualifications, c.302, s.332(1)
- remuneration, c.302, s.334(1)
- secretaries, appointments, c.302, s.351(1)
- statute labour, performance, manner, c.302, s.339
- vacancies, c.302, ss.333, 335(2)
- Workmen's Compensation Act, application, c.539, ss.1(3)(d), (4)
- works and services, expenses re, levies and collections, c.302, s.353
- works, statements re, furnishing, time, c.302, ss.342(6), 343(5)
- works, undertakings, c.302, s.342(4)
- trustees, election
  - ballots, preparation, c.308, s.44(7)(a)(iii)
  - Municipal Elections Act, application, c.308, ss.2(a)(iii), 118
  - preliminary list of electors, copies, receipt, time, c.308, ss.25(5)(b), 30

**POLICIES**

- guarantee companies, *see* GUARANTEE COMPANIES
- insurance, *see under* INSURANCE
- CONTRACTS

**POLICY AND PRIORITIES BOARD OF CABINET**

- composition, staff, procedure, c.382, s.2
- Executive Council, advisory committee of, c.382, s.3

**POLICY AND PRIORITIES BOARD OF CABINET ACT, c.382****POLIOMYELITIS**

- see* COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

**POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS**

*see also* ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

- acceptance, restrictions, c.134, s.29
- advertisements as, circumstances, c.134, s.23(1)
- amounts, restrictions, c.134, s.19
- annual contributions, records, requirements, c.134, s.35
- anonymous contributions, procedure, c.134, s.18
- candidates, acceptance, procedure, c.134, s.33
- candidates' own moneys, deemed, procedure, c.134, s.19(3)
- chief financial officers
  - candidates, acceptance, procedure, c.134, s.33
  - contributions from persons resident outside Ontario, return, time, c.134, s.30(2)
  - duties, c.134, s.34(4)
  - excess amounts, return, time, c.134, s.29(2)
  - fund-raising income, records and reports, c.134, s.24(2)
  - records, requirements, procedure, c.134, s.35
  - return by, circumstances, time, c.134, s.20(3)
- Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, members, restrictions, c.134, s.2(6)
- constituency associations, acceptance, restrictions, c.134, ss.11(1), 12
- contribution, defined, c.134, s.1(1)(g)
- contributors
  - group contributions, amounts attributable to, c.134, s.27(2)
  - moneys, restrictions, c.134, s.20
  - qualifications, c.134, s.17(1)
  - resident outside Ontario, acceptance, restrictions, c.134, s.30
- deposits, requirements, c.134, s.17(3)
- during an election, defined, c.134, s.30(1)(b)
- false information, c.134, s.52
- federal political parties
  - constituencies or candidates, transfers of funds, c.134, s.30(1)(b)
  - restrictions, procedure, c.134, s.21
- fund-raising functions
  - defined, c.134, s.24(1)
  - expenses, allowable, calculation, c.134, s.24(3)
  - income as, restrictions, c.134, s.24(4)
  - income, reports, requirements, c.134, s.24(2)
  - goods and services, valuation, c.134, s.22
- group contributions, records, requirements, c.134, s.27

**POLITICAL****CONTRIBUTIONS—Continued**

- loans as, restrictions, c.134, s.37
- meetings, general collections, restrictions, procedure, c.134, s.25
- membership fees as, c.134, s.31
- political party foundations, funds, transferral from, status, c.134, s.40(2)
- procedure, c.134, s.17(2)
- registration requirements, c.134, s.10(1)
- solicitation and acceptance, restrictions, c.134, s.20
- trade unions, payroll deductions, allocation, c.134, s.32
- transfers of funds among parties, constituencies and candidates, authorization, c.134, s.28
- transitional provisions, c.134, s.13(3)

**POLITICAL PARTIES**

- auditors, appointment and duties, c.134, s.41
- borrowing, powers, c.134, s.36
- chief financial officers, financial statements, filing, time, c.134, ss.13(5), 42
- co-operative corporations, names, usage, restrictions, c.91, s.9(1)(c)
- Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses
  - information, supply, c.134, s.7
  - representation, c.134, s.2(1)(a)
- condominium property, access rights, c.84, ss.30, 55
- constituency associations
  - abolition or replacement, effect, c.134, ss.13(4), (5)
  - audits, c.134, s.41
  - borrowing, powers, c.134, s.36
  - campaign advertisements, *see* PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS, political advertisements
  - Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, information, supply, time, c.134, s.7
  - contributions, *see* POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS
  - defined, c.134, s.1(1)(f)
  - financial statements, campaign periods, filing, c.134, s.43
  - guarantees, restrictions, c.134, s.37
  - inspection by Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, c.134, s.6
  - membership fees, procedure, c.134, s.31
  - officers, Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, members as, restrictions, c.134, s.2(6)
  - registered constituency associations, defined, c.134, s.1(1)(n)

registration, *see* COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES, constituency associations, registration

Representation Act, 1975, application, c.134, s.13(4)

vicarious responsibility, c.134, s.53(2)

contraventions, c.134, ss.47-49

contributions, *see* POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

corporate foundations

- annual reports, filing, time, c.134, s.40(1)(c)

- as, requirements, c.134, s.40(1)

- assets, restrictions, c.134, s.40(1)(a)

- funds, transfers, status, c.134, s.40(2)

- investments, c.134, s.40(1)(a)

- non-profit, establishment as, requirements, c.134, s.40

- purpose, c.134, s.40(1)

corporations, names, restrictions, c.95, s.13(1)(c)

Crown employees

- contributions, discrimination, c.108, s.29(2)(d)

- involvement, c.418, ss.11(c), 12(b), 13(2), 15-16

documents, inspection, c.134, s.6

federal political parties, contributions, restrictions, procedure, c.134, s.21

financial statements, campaign periods, filing, c.134, s.43

guarantees, restrictions, c.134, s.37

leaders

- accommodation allowances, exception, c.235, s.66(7)(d)

- accommodation in Toronto, payment, circumstances, c.235, s.63(2)

- expense allowances, c.235, s.61(c)

- indemnity, payment, date, c.235, s.62

leadership campaigns and conventions,

- Election Finances Reform Act, application, c.134, s.1(3)

membership fees, procedure, c.134, s.31

names, registration restrictions, c.134, s.10(5)

officers, Commission on Election

- Contributions and Expenses, membership, c.134, s.2(6)

political advertisements, *see*

- ADVERTISEMENT, political advertisements

Provincial Auditor, Office of, employees, restrictions, c.35, s.25

provincial elections

- deputy returning officers, representation, c.133, ss.59(2), (3)

- enumerators, representation, c.133, s.17



**POLITICAL PARTIES**—Continued

- poll clerks, representation, c.133, ss.59(2), (3)
- registered parties, defined, c.97, s.28(2)(d); c.134, s.1(1)(o); c.213, s.7(1)(j)
- registration, *see* COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES, political parties, registration
- trust funds, transitional provisions, c.134, s.1(4)
- vicarious responsibility, c.134, s.53(2)

**POLITICS**

- consumer reporting agencies, consumer reports re affiliations, restrictions, c.89, s.9(3)(l)
- Crown employees, involvement, c.418, ss.11(c), 12-16
- Ontario Provincial Police leaves of absence for, c.418, s.27(3)

**POLLUTION**

- see also* WATER POLLUTION
- conservation authorities
  - prevention, powers, c.85, s.21(j)
  - regulations, c.85, ss.28(1)(f), (2)
- development plans, policies, contents, c.354, s.5(a)(iv)
- drainage works, consequences, c.126, s.83
- Environmental Council, duties, research, c.141, s.133
- environmental protection
  - abnormal discharge, deemed, c.141, s.79(2)
  - actions to restore environment, c.141, ss.88(1), (3)
  - Minister of the Environment, powers and duties, c.141, s.3
  - Ministerial orders, notice and contents, c.141, s.85
  - pollutants, compensation, procedure, c.141, ss.87, 89
  - pollutants, disposal, c.141, s.84
  - pollutants, hearings, c.141, s.82(6)
  - pollutants, Ministerial directions, c.141, s.82
  - pollutants, spills, notice, c.141, s.80
- Niagara Escarpment Plan, policies, contents, c.316, s.9(a)(iv)
- oil and natural gas disposal causing, c.377, s.19(e)
- owner of pollutants
  - compensation, liability, c.141, ss.87, 89
  - compensation, rights, c.141, ss.88-89
  - defined, c.141, ss.79(1)(d), (5)
  - Environmental Compensation Corporation, payments, authorization, c.141, s.91
  - environmental protection, spills, notice, c.141, ss.80-83
  - farmers, liability, c.141, s.111

- Ministerial orders, notice and contents, c.141, s.85

**person having control of pollutants**

- compensation, liability, c.141, ss.87, 89
- compensation, rights, c.141, s.88
- defined, c.141, ss.79(1)(e), (5)
- Environmental Compensation Corporation, payments, authorization, c.141, s.91
- environmental protection, spills, notice, c.141, ss.80-83
- farmers, liability, c.141, s.111
- Ministerial orders, notice and contents, c.141, s.85

**pollutant, defined, c.141, s.79(1)(f)**

**sewage works**

- examination, c.361, ss.14-15
- pollutants, discharge, c.361, ss.14, 16-18
- sewage, disposal, regulations, c.361, s.44(1)(l)

**waterworks**

- examination, c.361, ss.14-15
- pollutants, discharge, c.361, ss.14, 16-18
- sewage, disposal, regulations, c.361, s.44(1)(l)

**POLLUTION CONTROL**

*see also* CONTAMINANTS

- retail sales tax, payment re equipment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, ss.5(1)(44)-(45)

**POOLS**

- defined, c.332, s.1(1)(14); c.377, s.1(10)
- gas or oil, joining of interests, requirements, c.332, s.24(c)
- oil and natural gas, regulations, c.377, s.17(1)(e)

**POOR**

*see* INDIGENTS

**POPULATION**

censuses, *see* CENSUSES

- children's aid societies, representation on boards of directors, c.66, s.7(4)(b)
- defined, c.129, s.1(1)(37); c.164, s.1(e)
- development plans, policies, contents, c.354, s.5(a)(i)
- homes for the aged, selection of buildings or sites, c.203, s.31(1)(11)
- local municipal councils, representation, effect, c.302, s.33
- municipalities, *see under* MUNICIPALITIES
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, area municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.152(2)
- Niagara Escarpment Plan, policies, contents, c.316, s.9(a)(ii)

**POPULATION—Continued**

- Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, determination, c.349, ss.3(2), 4(2)(a), 9(1)
- Ontario unconditional grants
  - determination, c.359, s.1(2)
  - per capita grants, c.359, ss.2-4, Sched(1), (2)
- regional library systems, establishment, requirements, c.414, s.37
- rest homes, selection of buildings or sites, c.203, s.31(1)(11)

**PORT COLBORNE**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**PORT CREDIT**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**PORT HOPE**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**POSSESSION**

- charitable organizations and institutions, by Minister of Community and Social Services, c.273, s.9
- communicable diseases, property for temporary hospitals, notice, c.409, ss.84-85, Sched(A)
- coroners' inquests, release of exhibits, c.93, s.52(2)
- credit unions, Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, orders re property, c.102, ss.116-118
- Crown game preserves or provincial parks, animals and birds in, restriction, c.182, s.26(1)
- dead bodies, notice, c.21, ss.3(1), (2), 5-6
- defined, c.150, s.1(2); c.468, s.1(1)(d)
- delivery, defined, c.462, s.1(1)(d)
- environmental protection, abandoned motor vehicles, removal, procedure, c.141, s.52
- escheats
  - actions, effect, c.142, s.2(1)
  - grantees, rights, c.142, s.5
- expropriating authorities
  - land transfers, approval requirements, c.148, s.44
  - procedure, c.148, ss.25(1), (3), 41
  - resistance, warrants re, c.148, s.42
- fish
  - deceptive names, intended for sale, c.167, s.8
  - tainted, intended for sale, c.167, s.7

- foals, transfer from riding horse establishments, permits, issuance re, c.455, ss.13(c), 16
- food unfit for human consumption, sales, c.409, s.140(2)
- goods
  - consignees' liens, validity, c.150, s.7
  - mercantile agents, powers, owners' consent, requirement, c.150, s.2
- inns, guests, seized goods recovered, c.217, s.7
- insurance
  - fire, requirements re proof of losses, c.218, s.125(2)(6)
  - rating information, duties re access, c.218, s.372
- insurers, assets, powers of Superintendent of Insurance, c.218, ss.39, 40(3), 41-42
- land
  - continued, trespass, circumstances, effect, c.90, s.52
  - coparceners, joint tenants, or tenants in common, by one of, effect on limitations, c.240, s.11
  - death, false presumptions re, effect re land interest, c.90, s.50
  - entry, effect of, c.240, s.8
  - judicial investigations of title, orders for, c.427, s.37
  - land transfers, rights, inclusions, c.90, s.15
  - life estates, re-entry re, circumstances, c.90, s.47
  - limitations, calculations re, effect, c.240, ss.5-6
  - mortgagees, effect on limitations, c.240, ss.18-19
  - purchasers, rights, c.520, s.4(f)
  - relatives of heirs, effect on limitations, c.240, s.12
  - tenants, wrongful, remedies, c.232, ss.76(1), 79
  - title, effect, c.90, s.14
- lawful possession of the body re post mortem transplants, alternate consent, c.210, ss.5(1)(f), (4)
- limited partnership property, general partners, powers, c.241, s.7(d)
- matrimonial homes
  - orders, c.152, s.45
  - proceedings re, spouses, rights, notice, c.152, s.43
  - spouses, rights, c.152, s.40
- minors' land, court orders re, restrictions, c.292, s.4
- mobile homes, tenants, rights, circumstances, c.232, s.125
- mortgaged property
  - actions re default, relief, effect, c.296, s.22



**POSSESSION—Continued**

- documents re, mortgagees, rights, c.296, s.28
- implied covenants re conveyances, circumstances, c.296, s.7(a)(iv)
- mortgagees, effect, c.296, s.2
- mortgagors, rights, circumstances, c.296, s.5
- mortgagees in, *see under* MORTGAGEES
- motor vehicles, unauthorized, actions against Superintendent of Insurance, c.298, ss.13, 15(b)
- nursing homes, rights upon revocation of licences, c.320, ss.11, 12(2)
- Ontario Hydro property, recovery, limitations, c.384, s.41
- personal property security interests, secured parties, rights upon default, c.375, s.58
- possessed, defined, c.264, s.1(h)
- public lands, orders, circumstances, procedure, c.413, s.23
- residences, certificates of completion by builders, c.350, s.13(3)
- residential tenancies
  - landlords, change of, effect, c.452, s.21
  - mobile homes, tenants, rights, c.232, s.125
  - mobile homes, tenants, rights, remedies, c.452, s.64
  - recovery, restrictions, c.452, s.23(2)
  - termination, effect, circumstances, c.452, ss.51-52
- sale of goods, *see under* SALE OF GOODS
- settled estates
  - applications re, circumstances, c.468, s.18
  - entitlement, deemed, effect, c.468, s.37
  - entitlement, powers re moneys, effect, c.468, s.24
  - joint tenants, leases, authorization, effect, c.468, s.32(4)
  - leases, authorization to make, circumstances, c.468, s.32(2)
- tenancies
  - leases, invalid, effect, circumstances, c.232, s.11
  - trustees, liquidators or assignees, rights, c.232, s.38(2)
- timber, Crown timber
  - licensees, rights, c.109, ss.10, 12
  - seizure, effect, c.109, s.22(1)(a)
- warehouse receipts
  - goods, delivery, justification, c.528, s.7
  - negotiation subsequent to sales, mortgages or pledges, effect, c.528, s.27
- writs of possession, *see* WRITS OF POSSESSION

**POST OFFICES**

*see also* MAIL

- insurance contracts committed to, deemed made in Ontario, c.218, s.100
- local roads areas, landowners, meetings, notice, posting, time, c.251, s.7
- mortgages, power of sale, registration receipts, evidentiary effect, c.296, s.34
- road commissioners, election meetings, notice, posting, time, c.482, ss.13(a), 29, Form(1)

**POST-SECONDARY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

*see also* COLLEGES OF APPLIED ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY; EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS; ONTARIO COLLEGE OF ART; RYERSON POLYTECHNICAL INSTITUTE; UNIVERSITIES

- legislative grants
  - apportionment and distribution, regulations, c.272, s.7(c)
  - conditions, regulations, c.272, s.7(d)
  - enrolment, regulations, c.272, s.7(e)
  - forms, regulations, c.272, s.7(f)
  - students, regulations, c.272, s.7(e)
- student awards or grants
  - generally, regulations, c.272, s.7(a)
  - recovery, regulations, c.272, s.7(b)
- student loans, *see* STUDENT LOANS

**POSTING**

*see also* PUBLICATION

- assessments, appeals, notice re parties and causes, c.31, ss.42(5), 47(4), 49(3)
- Boilers and Pressure Vessels Act, certificates of inspection, c.46, s.24(4)
- building code, documents, regulations, c.51, ss.19(1)(i)-(j), 27
- County Court jury trials, Juries Act and Criminal Code, c.226, s.46
- Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, enforcement, actions, notice, c.108, s.48
- Crown-financed projects, wage schedules, regulations, c.190, s.5(e)
- Employment Standards Act, notices, c.137, s.56
- highway by-laws, notice, time, c.302, ss.301(1)(a), 302
- hotels, room rates, c.208, s.5(1)
- industry schedules, requirements, c.216, s.11
- innkeepers, statutory provisions, effect, c.217, s.6
- labour disputes, notice of application for injunction re, c.223, ss.20(6), (7)
- Labour Relations Act, notices under, destruction, c.228, s.81
- live stock, distress and retention in possession, notices of distress sales, procedure, c.383, s.12

**POSTING—Continued**

- local improvements, special assessments, hearings, notice, time, c.250, s.29(3)
- local municipalities, deputy reeves, certificates re entitlement, c.302, ss.27(3), 28(3), 29(3), 36(3), (6)
- local roads areas
  - landowners, meetings, notice, location, time, c.251, s.7
  - local roads, enlargements, proposals, notice, locations, c.251, s.16(3)
- Local Services Boards
  - meetings, minutes and notices re, c.252, ss.14(4)(c)-(d), 17
  - notices of election meetings, time, c.252, ss.9(3), 19(2)
  - notices of meetings re establishment, c.252, ss.3(4)(c), 33, Form(1)
  - records of meetings re establishment, c.252, s.3(6)(b)
- mechanics' liens, notices, regulations re, c.261, s.53(b)
- mines and mining
  - counties or townships, notice of intended by-laws re sale or lease of mineral rights under roads, c.268, s.197(2)
  - mining recorders, applications to prospect for petroleum or natural gas, c.268, s.112(2)
- Ministry of Transportation and Communications, creditors, payment of, procedure, c.290, ss.4-5
- municipal elections
  - candidates, death, notice, c.308, s.38(1)(b)
  - candidates, names, addresses and offices, c.308, s.37(3)
  - directions re voting, c.308, s.48(4)
  - nomination papers, c.308, s.37(4)(a)
  - nominations, time for filing, notice, c.308, s.35(3)
  - polls, notice, c.308, s.41(2)
  - preliminary list of electors, notice, c.308, ss.24(c), 25(1), (2)
  - proxy voting, applications, c.308, s.41(2)
  - votes, statements re, c.308, ss.79(2), 82
- Municipal Elections Act, requirements, c.308, s.103(3)
- municipal property taxes
  - distress sale notices, time, c.302, s.389
  - tax sale lists, time, c.302, s.423
- occupational health and safety
  - chemicals, levels, records, requirements, c.321, s.15(1)(f)
  - chemicals, usage in work places, orders, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20(3), 32(8)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act
  - health and safety information, annual summary, c.321, s.9(2)
  - inspectors, orders, c.321, ss.29(5), (6)
  - joint health and safety committees, names and work locations, requirements, c.321, s.8(10)
  - requirements generally, c.321, s.14(2)(h)
  - occupiers' liability, notices re entry, effect, c.322, s.4(3)(b)
  - Ontario Labour Relations Board, notices, powers, c.228, ss.103(2)(d)-(e), (g)
  - Ontario Municipal Board notices, c.347, s.77
  - orchards, neglected
    - certificates of designation, c.1, s.5(4)
    - notices re designation, c.1, s.4(2)
    - reports of inspectors, c.1, s.4(2)
  - parks, municipal by-laws re, c.367, s.10(1)(d)
  - plants (industrial)
    - operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, c.363, s.30
    - registration certificates or plates, c.363, s.8
  - private hospital licences, restrictions, c.389, s.7(6)
  - provincial elections
    - advance polls, c.133, s.73(5)
    - candidates, withdrawal, c.133, s.51(2)
    - polls, grants, c.133, s.43(2)
    - proclamations, c.133, s.23(2)
    - voters' lists, c.133, s.20(1)(c)
  - provincial parks
    - road allowances, closure, c.401, s.3(4)
    - time open, notice, c.401, s.7(3)(f)
  - public vehicles, notice re discontinuance of scheduled service, c.425, s.5(5)
  - public water supply, area defined, notice, c.361, s.19(1)
  - residential tenancies
    - landlords' legal names and addresses, duties, remedies, c.452, ss.32, 123
    - notices, circumstances, c.232, ss.111, 122
    - rent schedules, notices re, remedies, c.452, s.33
  - road commissioners, election meetings, notice, location, time, c.482, ss.13(a), 29, Form(1)
  - roads, access roads, closing applications, notice, c.457, s.2(3)(b)
  - sanitaria plans, requirements re, c.391, s.32
  - school boards, rural separate, meetings of supporters, notice, c.129, s.98(1)(a)
  - signs, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.210(140), (141), 221(2), 222(2), 230(1)(8)
  - Small Claims Court
    - notice of sale of goods, time, c.476, s.127
    - notice re sale of attached perishable property, time, c.476, s.171
    - unclaimed payments into court, statement re, c.476, s.31(2)



**POSTING—Continued**

- Supreme Court jury trials, Juries Act and Criminal Code, c.226, s.46
- tenancies, good service, circumstances, c.232, ss.36(2), 37
- title, certificates or judicial conveyances, notice, c.427, s.11(2)
- tree removal from highways, notice, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.313(5)
- trespass, markings, c.511, s.7
- Workmen's Compensation Board, notices, powers, c.539, ss.81(d), (f)

**POSTMASTERS**

- Legislative Assembly members, eligibility as, c.235, s.11(1)(i)

**POTATOES**

- seizure under writs of execution, exemptions, c.146, ss.2(5), 7

**POULTRY**

- see also* AGRICULTURE; ANIMALS; FARM PRODUCTS; FOOD; FOWL; LIVE STOCK; TURKEYS
- caponizing and taking of blood samples, Veterinarians Act, application, c.522, s.1(2)(d)
- dead, *see* ANIMALS, dead
- defined, c.123, s.8(f); c.260, s.1(j)
- distress and impoundment, conditions, c.383, s.5(1)
- distress and impoundment, conditions re distress sales, c.383, s.10
- farm products, inclusion in definition, c.92, s.1(c)
- fruit and produce, inclusion in definition, c.334, s.1(b)
- trespass, notice, effect, c.383, s.5(2)

**POULTRY SOCIETIES**

- see* AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES

**POUNDAGE**

- creditors' claims, sheriffs, entitlement, c.103, ss.4(7), 26, 28
- retail sales tax, recovery, entitlement, c.454, s.35
- woodsmen, liens for wages, sales, deductions, c.537, ss.26(3), 34
- writs of execution, sheriffs, entitlement, c.146, ss.19(5), 31(1)(2), (5)

**POUNDKEEPERS**

- charges, reimbursement, c.383, s.12
- distress sales, procedure, disposal of proceeds, c.383, s.16
- fence-viewers, duties re, c.383, s.17
- inadequate security, powers, c.383, s.7
- live stock, distress and impoundment

- conditions, c.383, s.5(1)
- duties re, c.383, s.13
- notice, contents, c.383, s.6
- notices of distress sales, c.383, s.10
- live stock, release, conditions, c.383, s.8(2)
- necessaries, liability, c.383, s.18
- remuneration, c.383, s.15
- returns, neglect or refusal to file, c.383, s.22
- security inadequate, effect, c.383, s.7
- statements
  - agreements, sureties re damage, receipt, c.383, s.8(1)
  - certification, c.383, s.21
  - filing, c.383, s.20

**POUNDS**

- defined, c.22, s.1(f)
- fees, c.383, s.8(1)
- inadequate security, effect, c.383, s.7
- live stock, distress and impoundment, conditions re distress sales, c.383, s.10
- local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(1)(a), (3), (6), 347(1)(d)
- police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(d), 349
- research animals
  - buildings, facilities, regulations, c.22, s.23(d)
  - communicable diseases, c.22, s.20(13)
  - destruction of animals, conditions, c.22, s.20(7)
  - disposal, c.22, ss.20(6), (8)
  - identification, notice, c.22, s.20(4)
  - injunction proceedings, c.22, s.22
  - inspection, c.22, s.18(3)
  - owners, rights, c.22, s.20
  - procedure, powers, c.22, s.20(5)
  - redemption period, defined, c.22, s.1(g)
  - redemption periods, c.22, s.20
  - regulations, c.22, s.23

**POUNDS ACT, c.383**

- application, c.383, s.1

**POVERTY**

- see also* INDIGENTS
- charitable uses, relief of, deemed, c.297, s.1(2)(a)
- developmentally handicapped persons, committee, claims for compensation, c.118, s.29
- medical care, agreements re provision, c.409, s.86
- psychiatric facility patients, compensation of committees, c.262, ss.55, 65(1)(m)
- public health requirements, inability to comply, c.409, s.155

**POWER**

*see also* ELECTRICITY; ENERGY

county by-laws, c.302, s.225(5)

County of Oxford, *see* COUNTY OF OXFORD, hydro-electric commissions

defined, c.365, s.53(d); c.384, s.1(i); c.434, s.54(c); c.436, s.51(c); c.437, s.61(d); c.438, s.91(c); c.439, s.82(e); c.440, s.51(b); c.443, s.87(c)

distribution grants, circumstances, amounts, c.460, ss.1-2

District Municipality of Muskoka, *see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA, hydro-electric commissions

electrical equipment, taxation, exemption, c.31, s.3(18)

lines, defined, c.384, s.104(2)(b)

lines, Ontario Hydro, powers  
compensation re exercise, appeals, c.384, ss.34-35  
generally, c.384, ss.23(2)(d), (g), 32  
removal underground, c.384, ss.104-106

local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(108)

municipal corporations, *see* MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, Ontario Hydro

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO, hydro-electric commissions

Ontario Hydro, *see* ONTARIO HYDRO

Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, *see under* ONTARIO NORTHLAND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION

police villages, dissolution, orders re continuation and transfer, c.302, ss.13(5), 17(4), 25(7)(f)-(g)

prime movers

brake horsepower, defined, c.363, s.1(3)  
defined, c.363, s.1(17)  
plants (industrial), conversion from horsepower, requirements, c.363, ss.10(3), (5)  
plants (industrial), Therm-hour ratings, determinations re, c.363, ss.5, 12, 14(1)

Regional Municipality of Durham, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM, hydro-electric commissions

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK, hydro-electric commissions

Regional Municipality of Halton, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON, hydro-electric commissions

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH, hydro-electric commissions

Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA, hydro-electric commissions

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON, hydro-electric commissions

Regional Municipality of Peel, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL, hydro-electric commissions

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY, hydro-electric commissions

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO, hydro-electric commissions

Regional Municipality of York, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK, hydro-electric commissions

retail, defined, c.439, s.82(g); c.434, s.54(e); c.436, s.51(e); c.437, s.61(f); c.438, s.91(e)

retail distribution facilities, defined, c.365, s.54(f)

water or electrical, mining leases, reservations and provisions, requirements, c.268, ss.99(1)(2), (2)

water power, Crown grantees, rights, transitional provisions, c.40, s.2

## **POWER COMMISSION ACT, R.S.O. 1960, c. 300**

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, s.261(1)

## **POWER CORPORATION ACT, c.384**

commissions under, *see* PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSIONS

compulsory powers under, scope, c.384, s.39

County of Oxford, application, c.365, ss.54(1), 55(4)

District Municipality of Muskoka, application, c.121, s.128

expropriations under

approving authorities, c.148, s.5(5)  
plans, registration, c.148, ss.9(5), 10, 25

local municipalities, by-laws, application, c.302, ss.210(109), (111)

mines, application, c.384, s.93(13)

Minister of Energy, duties, assignment, c.277, s.4

municipal corporations, duties, binding effect, scope, c.384, s.108



**POWER CORPORATION ACT,**

c.384—Continued

- municipal corporations or commissions,  
application, transitional provisions, c.384,  
s.102(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
application, c.314, s.261
- Ontario Hydro
  - emergency powers, effect re, c.384, ss.72,  
103
  - municipal corporations, power supply, rates  
and charges, regulation, effect re, c.384,  
ss.95, 103
  - municipal corporations, power supply,  
sinking fund accounts, effect re, c.384,  
ss.76, 81
  - townships, street lighting, application re,  
c.384, s.82(7)
  - works, affixation to land, effect, c.384, s.43
  - works, liability re, effect, c.384, ss.93(10),  
103
- Public Utilities Act, application, c.423, s.64
- purposes, funding, c.384, s.47
- Regional Municipality of Durham,  
application, c.434, ss.55(2), 56(6)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
application, c.435, s.131
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application,  
c.436, ss.52(2), 53(6)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.62(2),  
63(3), (6), 64(3)(a), (6), 153(1)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara,  
application, c.438, ss.92(2), 93(1), 94(5)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
application, c.439, ss.83(2), 84(3), (6),  
85(3)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application,  
c.440, ss.52(1), 53(4)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury,  
application, c.441, s.120(1)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
application, c.442, ss.87(4), 88(3)
- Regional Municipality of York, application,  
c.443, ss.88, 89(2), 90(4)

**POWER CORPORATION ACT, R.S.O.  
1970, c. 354**

- Regional Municipality of Durham,  
application, c.434, s.56(3)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application,  
c.436, s.53(3)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara,  
application, c.438, s.94(2)

**POWER CORPORATION INSURANCE  
ACT, c.385**

**POWER OF APPOINTMENT**

- Acts, under, exercise prior to coming into  
force, c.219, s.5
- child support, court orders re life tenancies,  
c.292, s.10
- deeds, execution of, validity, circumstances,  
c.90, s.25
- disclaimers of power, deeds re, effect, c.90,  
s.26
- grantees to uses, mortgages by, effect, c.445,  
s.59
- instruments, Perpetuities Act, transitional  
provisions, c.374, s.19
- non-charitable trusts, deemed, circumstances,  
c.374, s.16(1)
- notices, documents, inclusion in definition,  
c.445, s.98
- owners to uses, exercise of, land titles, c.230,  
s.92
- perpetuities
  - general, deemed, circumstances, c.374,  
ss.11(2), (3)
  - presumptions of validity, circumstances,  
c.374, s.4
  - special, deemed, circumstances, c.374,  
s.11(1)
- planning restrictions, part-lot and subdivision  
control, consent, time, c.379, ss.29(3), (5),  
(6), (7), (11), (16), (17), (18)
- property, seizure and sale under writs of  
execution, c.146, s.28(2)
- testators, assets under control of, seizure for  
debts, circumstances, c.512, s.54
- validity, circumstances, c.90, s.28
- wills
  - conflict of laws, c.488, s.37(2)(c)
  - marriage, effect, c.488, s.16(c)
  - requirements, c.488, s.9
  - spouses, marriage dissolution, effect, c.488,  
s.17(2)(c)

**POWER OF ATTORNEY**

- attorneys
  - bills of lading, transfers by endorsement as  
collateral security, signatures, c.265,  
s.8(1)
  - corporations, procedure, powers, c.95,  
s.281; c.54, s.18
  - defined, c.386, s.1(a)
  - extra-provincial corporations, service,  
certificates, c.96, s.15(d)
  - extra-provincial corporations, service,  
information re, filing, c.96, s.4(1)
  - passing of accounts, circumstances,  
procedure, c.386, ss.4, 9

**POWER OF ATTORNEY—Continued**

- proxies, execution, c.95, ss.83, 84(2), 133; c.54, s.114(2)
- substitution, circumstances, procedure, c.386, ss.4, 10
- termination, subsequent exercise of powers, effect, c.386, s.3
- trust companies, powers, c.249, s.110(d)
- warehouse receipts, transfers by endorsement as collateral security, signatures, c.265, s.8(1)
- co-operative corporations, authorization, c.91, s.19
- corporate instruments executed by, registration, land registry, c.445, s.32(2)
- corporations, certified copies, registration, land registry, c.445, ss.34(b), 40
- developmentally handicapped persons, effect of committee ship, c.118, s.22
- form, authorization, c.386, ss.2, Form(1)
- insurers
  - licences, filing requirements, c.218, ss.30(1)(4), 34
  - motor vehicle liability policies, appointments re, c.218, s.220
- land registry instruments executed under, registration requirements, c.445, ss.40, 41(2), (3), (7), (8)
- land sales, remuneration, charges on land, limitations, land registry, c.445, s.70
- land titles, c.230, s.73
- legal incapacity of donor
  - attorneys, substitution, procedure, c.386, ss.4, 10
  - passing of accounts during, procedure, c.386, ss.4, 9
  - provisions re, execution requirements, c.386, ss.4, 6
  - revocation, restrictions, c.386, ss.4, 7
  - validity, c.386, ss.4-5, 8
- limited partnerships, *see under* LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, extra-provincial
- loan and trust corporations
  - execution, contents, effect, c.249, s.162
  - provincial, scope, c.249, s.132
- mentally incompetent persons, stocks, execution of court orders, c.264, ss.3, 30
- mortgage discharges, non-original mortgagees, registration, land registry, effect, c.445, s.56(4)
- Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act, forms used under, regulations, c.297, s.5(d)
- municipal debentures, certificates of ownership and transfers, authority re, c.302, ss.183(2), (3)
- psychiatric facility patients, effect of committee ship, c.262, ss.48, 65(1)(m)
- reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges

- actions re, c.218, s.333(2)
- attorneys, defined, c.218, s.330(a)
- contracts, execution, c.218, s.333(1)
- filing requirements, c.218, ss.334, 338
- funds, requirements re, c.218, s.339
- licences, acting without, c.218, s.342
- licences, requirements, c.218, ss.346(18), 360, 399(2), 404, 406
- licences, suspension or revocation, grounds, c.218, s.343
- reinsurance requirements, c.218, s.341(2)
- taxes, payment, c.218, s.344
- registration, land registry, c.445, ss.18(6)(8), 40
- revocation, registration, land registry, c.445, s.18(6)(8)
- share certificates, endorsement, effect, c.95, s.50(3)

**POWER OF ENTRY**

*see* ENTRY

**POWER OF SALE**

- abridgement of time re, effect, c.296, s.36
- actions re, County Court jurisdiction, c.100, s.14(1)(f)
- cemeteries, land, c.59, s.67
- conveyances, assignments, powers, c.296, s.27
- corporations, application, c.296, s.39
- documents of title, transmission, c.296, s.28
- ex parte applications, circumstances, c.296, s.38
- land registry
  - conveyances under, registration requirements, c.445, s.39
  - mortgages-of-mortgages, effect on registration of discharges, c.445, s.53(3)(b)
- land titles
  - cautioners' consent, requirements, circumstances, c.230, s.130(5)
  - charges, c.230, ss.93(1), 97-98
  - expenses, reimbursement, c.230, s.168(5)
  - first registrations, c.230, ss.30(3), (4)
- ministerial approval, circumstances, c.379, s.29(15)
- mistaken payments, circumstances, c.90, s.27
- mortgagees, powers, generally, c.296, s.23(1)
- notice
  - costs, taxation, c.296, s.41
  - documents, inclusion in definition, c.445, s.98
  - generally, c.296, ss.30, Form(1)
  - payments made under, acceptance, duties, c.296, s.41(1)
  - rules re, binding effect, c.296, s.37
  - service, c.296, ss.32-33



**POWER OF SALE—Continued**

- time requirements, c.296, ss.25, 31, 36, Form(1); c.474, s.5
- title, impeachment of, effect, c.296, s.35
- orders, necessity, c.296, s.40
- proceeds, application, priorities, c.296, s.26
- provisions re, validity, c.474, s.6
- purchasers, mistaken payments by, remedies, c.90, s.27
- receipts for purchase moneys, purchasers, effect, c.296, s.24
- relief, circumstances, c.296, ss.21-22
- restrictions, c.296, s.40(3)
- Short Forms of Mortgages Act, application, c.474, ss.5-6
- statutory declarations, evidentiary effect, c.296, s.34
- statutory powers, exceptions, c.296, s.29
- time provisions, c.474, s.5
- title, certification applications, costs, c.61, s.8(5)
- trustees, powers, c.512, s.17

**POWER-BOATS**

*see under* BOATS

**POWERS OF ATTORNEY ACT, c.386**

**PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY**

*see under* DENTISTRY

**PRACTICE OF DENTURE THERAPY**

*see under* DENTURE THERAPY

**PRACTICE OF LAW**

*see under* BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

**PRACTICE OF MEDICINE**

*see under* MEDICINE

**PRACTICE OF MIDWIFERY**

*see under* MIDWIFERY

**PRACTICE OF OPTOMETRY**

*see under* OPTOMETRY

**PRACTICE OF PHARMACOLOGY**

*see under* PHARMACOLOGY

**PRACTICE OF SURGERY**

*see under* SURGERY

**PRACTITIONERS**

- defined, c.197, s.1(m); c.280, s.1(f)
- Health Insurance Act, effect re freedom of choice and obligation to treat, c.197, s.19
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan
  - accounts, submission, c.197, ss.22-23, 51(1)(q), (s)

- hearings, notice, parties, c.197, ss.8(7)(a), 24(5), 26, 27(2), 28, 31(3)
- information, supply, liability, c.197, s.35
- inspectors, powers and duties, c.197, s.43(2)
- regulations, c.197, ss.51(1)(j)-(k)
- remuneration, powers of Minister of Health, c.197, s.2(2)(a)

**Ontario Health Insurance Plan, claims payments**

- decisions re, duty to furnish copies, c.197, ss.6(7), 24(3), (5), 31(1), (2)
- insured persons, liability, c.197, s.31(2)
- overpayments, deductions, c.197, ss.24(4), 31(3), (4), (5), (8)

**PRE-NEED ASSURANCE FUNDS**

- accounts, generally, c.59, ss.29, 30, 32, 38
- audits, generally, c.59, ss.29, 38
- defined, c.59, s.1(m)
- general law, application, c.59, ss.37, 38(3)
- investment of, generally, c.59, ss.28, 38(3)
- operation, c.59, s.38(2)
- payment into and withdrawal, c.59, s.15(1)(j)
- persons having an interest, c.59, s.38(4)
- Public Trustee
  - information required, c.59, ss.35, 38(3)
  - interest deemed, c.59, ss.36, 38(3)
- regulations, extension of provisions, c.59, s.51
- Surrogate Court Act, application, c.59, ss.32, 38(3)
- trust
  - breach, c.59, ss.34, 38(3)
  - held in, generally, c.59, ss.27, 38(3)
- Trustee Act, application, c.59, ss.33, 38(3)

**PREARRANGED FUNERAL SERVICES**

*see also* FUNERALS

**agreements**

- cancellation, c.387, s.4(2)
- lawful, c.387, s.2
- money under, held in trust, c.387, s.4(1)
- transitional provisions, c.387, s.3
- unlawful, c.387, ss.2, 6

**trust accounts**

- cancellation of agreements, c.387, s.4(2)
- inspection and misuse, c.387, s.5(2)
- money received, held in, c.387, s.4(1)
- regulations, keeping and inspection, c.387, s.5(1)

**PREARRANGED FUNERAL SERVICES ACT, c.387**

**PREFERENCES**

debtors, *see under* DEBTORS

**PREFERENCES—Continued**

fraudulent, *see* FRAUDULENT  
PREFERENCES

**PREGNANCY**

*see also* BIRTH

bulls running at large impregnating cows,  
liability re, c.53, s.2

deaths of mothers, duty to report, c.409,  
s.93(5)

hospital grants, regulations, c.409, ss.9(37),  
(42), (43), 11

leave

compliance requirements, compensation,  
orders re, c.137, ss.2(3), 11(1)(a)(viii),  
13(2), 39, 50(1), 53(2)

requirements and restrictions, c.137,  
ss.11(1)(a)(viii), 13(2), 35

seniority, benefits and wages, effect, c.137,  
ss.11(1)(a)(viii), 13(2), 38

time, c.137, ss.11(1)(a)(viii), 13(2), 35-37

Public Service Superannuation Fund, leaves  
of absence, effect on contributions, c.419,  
s.9(1)

teachers' superannuation, absence or  
cessation of employment, regulations,  
c.494, ss.63(15)(b), (16)

**PREMIER OF ONTARIO**

expense allowance, c.235, s.61(a)

First Minister, salary, c.147, ss.3(1), (2), (5)

Ombudsman, report, receipt, c.325, s.22(4)

Policy and Priorities Board of Cabinet,  
chairman, responsibilities, appointments,  
c.382, s.2

**PREMISES**

*see also* BUILDINGS; FACTORIES;  
STRUCTURES

accommodations for children, aged or infirm  
persons, orders re, c.409, s.121

airports, leases re, c.16, ss.3(2), (3)

artificial insemination of live stock, licensing,  
c.29, s.9

business, *see under* BUSINESSES

caretaker's premises

defined, c.232, s.81(a)

termination of employment, effect, duties,  
c.232, s.115

children in need of protection, place of  
hearings or appeals, c.66, s.57(1)

children, residential care, *see* CHILDREN'S  
RESIDENCES, residential care

children's residences, *see* CHILDREN'S  
RESIDENCES

commercial vehicles, agents re transportation  
of goods, appointment, display, c.407, s.5

communicable diseases

entry and removal powers, c.409, ss.103-  
104, 150

infection, precautions re spread, c.409,  
ss.106, 150

quarantine, c.409, ss.98, 100(3)

community psychiatric hospitals, approval,  
c.79, s.3

conservation officers, search and entry, c.182,  
ss.8(1)(b), (3)

consumer reporting agencies, inspection,  
c.89, ss.15, 17(7)

corporations, improper use, consequences,  
c.95, ss.316-318

dead animal disposal, licences, c.112, ss.7, 13,  
18(b)

defined, c.247, s.1(i); c.322, s.1(b); c.409,  
s.1(s); c.511, s.1(1)(b)

dog owners, liability for damage caused on,  
c.124, s.3

dwelling, defined, c.517, s.1(1)(c)

edible oil products, standards, regulations,  
c.128, s.14(c)

elderly persons centres, approval, effective  
date, c.131, ss.2(2), (3)

entry, *see* ENTRY

environmental protection

noise, municipal by-laws, c.141, s.138

sewage systems, licensing, conditions,  
c.141, s.69

expropriations, compensation, c.148,  
s.18(1)(b)

farm loan associations, liens, removal of  
property, c.154, s.34

farm products grades and sales

cleanliness and sanitation, regulations,  
c.157, s.2(1)(l)

licences, conditions, c.157, ss.11, 12(4)(c)

farm products marketing

association of producers, inspection, c.158,  
s.13(b)(a)

inspections, c.158, ss.7, 15(4)(a), 22(7)(b),  
(8)

Farm Products Marketing Board, inspections,  
c.158, ss.4(1)(g)-(h)

fences, line fences

fence-viewers, duties and powers, c.242,  
ss.4(2), 6, 13(4), 14

inspections re, judges, powers, c.242,  
ss.9(4), 10

film depots, defined, c.498, s.1(e)

fire apparatus, standards re, enforcement,  
c.166, ss.21-24

fire chiefs, territorial jurisdiction, c.166,  
s.8(5)

fire safety

inspections, enforcement, c.166, s.18

regulations re, c.166, ss.25(f), (g), (h), (j)

fires, investigations re, c.166, s.12



**PREMISES—Continued**

food industries, public health inspections and orders, c.409, s.136

funeral services establishments, inspection and use, c.180, s.31(8)

gasoline handling, re, assistance to inspectors, requirements, c.185, s.14(9)

grain elevator storage

- contracts, c.191, s.20(2)
- insurance, c.191, ss.18(1), 19
- licensing, c.191, ss.7(2), 8(1)

health hazards, closing required, notice, c.409, s.135

highways, near, names of owners, display, restrictions, c.421, ss.34(2), 38

hydrocarbon distributors, access, c.139, s.16

live stock

- causing damage, liability, conditions, c.383, s.2
- distress and retention in possession, notice, conditions, c.383, s.9

live stock community sales

- inspections, c.247, ss.14, 17(3)(a)
- licences, conditions, c.247, ss.4(1), 11
- requirements, c.247, ss.13, 15

live stock medicines, licensing, conditions, c.248, ss.5-6

loan and trust corporations, provincial, assets, taking control, powers, c.249, s.159(1)

meat inspection

- licences, issuance, conditions, c.260, s.4(1)(b)
- licences, refusal for renewal, suspension or revocation, c.260, s.5(1)(a)

mechanics' liens, *see* MECHANICS' LIENS

mental hospitals, approved homes, certificates of approval, issuance, effect, c.263, s.12

milk and milk products, inspection, c.266, ss.9, 14(1)

mineral exploration, inspection re grants or tax credits, c.346, s.12(1)

Minister of Health

- public health, powers re, c.409, ss.7(d), (g)
- public health regulations, c.409, s.9

mortgaged premises

- distress, restrictions re, procedure, c.296, s.14
- power of sale, abridgement of time re, effect, c.296, s.36

motor vehicle dealers, authorization, requirement, c.299, s.3(3)

occupiers, *see* OCCUPIERS

occupiers' liability, *see* OCCUPIERS' LIABILITY

Ombudsman, inspection and leases, powers, c.325, ss.9, 26

Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, insurance moneys, application, c.225, s.13(5)

Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, *see* ONTARIO NEW HOME WARRANTIES PLAN

Ontario Stock Yards Board

- moneys, application, c.487, s.7(1)
- stock yards, operation, prohibition, transitional provisions, c.487, s.12

owners, defined, c.408, s.1(a)

pesticides and pests

- licensing, conditions, c.376, s.11(2)(e)
- sales or transfers, c.376, ss.28(5), (29)

poultry or geese, trespass, notice, effect, c.383, s.5(2)

public health nuisances, *see* NUISANCES, public health

public health regulations, c.409, ss.9, 11, 160

public hospital uses, approval requirements, c.410, s.4

refuse

- cooking of, approval requirements, c.409, s.142
- storage without approval, c.409, s.131

replevin orders, sheriffs, search powers, c.449, s.6

residences, inclusion in definition, c.78, s.48(3)

residential tenancies, *see* RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES

retarded persons, residential services, inspections, c.201, s.9(2)

riding horse establishments, location, licences, contents, c.455, s.3(2)

theatres, drive-in, defined, c.498, s.10(4)

tourist establishments, inspection, procedure, c.507, s.13

trespass, *see* TRESPASS

**PREMIUMS**

insurance contracts, *see under* INSURANCE CONTRACTS

**PREPAID HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL SERVICES ACT, c.388**

Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, administration, c.274, s.4

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, s.102(1)

**PREROGATIVE REMEDIES**

*see also* CERTIORARI; JUDICIAL REVIEW; MANDAMUS; PROHIBITION

adoption orders, c.66, s.83

colleges collective bargaining, c.74, s.84(1)

labour conciliation boards, establishment, restraint, c.228, ss.16(4), 21(2), 54

**PREROGATIVE REMEDIES—Continued**

- Ontario Labour Relations Board, decisions, review, c.228, s.108
- provincial offences, applications, notice, c.400, ss.124-126
- teachers negotiations, c.464, s.72
- transitional provisions, c.224, s.12

**PRESCRIPTION**

*see* ADVERSE USE

**PRESCRIPTIONS**

*see also* PHARMACISTS

defined, c.196, s.113(1)(m)

drugs

- containers, identification markings, requirements, c.196, s.152(3)
- copies, entitlement, c.196, s.153(1)
- defined, c.388, s.1(c)
- disposal, termination of business, c.196, s.153(2)
- drugless practitioners, restrictions, c.127, s.7
- information recorded on, requirement, c.196, s.152
- labelling, c.196, s.147(3)
- Ontario, orders outside, effect, c.196, s.154
- Parcost C.D.I., defined, c.196, s.113(1)(i)
- Parcost C.D.I., dispensing fees, unauthorized charges, effect, c.196, ss.155(3), 163
- Parcost C.D.I. interchangeable pharmaceutical products, substitution, c.196, s.155
- prepaid services, *see* MEDICAL SERVICES, prepaid services associations
- regulations, c.196, ss.113(2), 158
- retail sale, conditions, c.196, ss.113(2), 151, 163
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(35)
- interchangeable pharmaceutical products
  - cost, restrictions, c.196, ss.155(3), 163
  - defined, c.196, s.113(1)(e)
  - substitution, conditions and liability, c.196, ss.155(1), (2), (4)
  - unauthorized charges, effect, c.196, ss.155(3), 163
- ophthalmic dispensers, requirements and restrictions re ophthalmic appliances, c.364, ss.12(b), 13
- prescriber, defined, c.196, s.113(1)(l)
- venereal diseases, prohibition exception, c.521, s.11(3)

**PRESSURE VESSELS**

- accidents, procedure, c.46, ss.37-38
- appeals, c.46, s.39

Boilers and Pressure Vessels Act, application, c.46, s.2

certificates of approval

- cancellation, c.46, ss.11(2), 12
- defined, c.46, s.1(2)
- duration, c.46, s.24(2)
- evidentiary effect, c.46, s.24(1)
- issuance, c.46, ss.16, 23(3)
- maximum pressure, c.46, ss.19(2), 24(3)
- posting, c.46, s.24(4)

certificates of inspection

- cancellation, c.46, ss.11(2), 12, 28(5)
- defined, c.46, s.1(4)
- duration, c.46, s.24(2)
- evidentiary effect, c.46, s.24(1)
- issuance, c.46, ss.14(3), 23, 28(1), 29(5)
- maximum pressure, c.46, ss.19(2), 24(3)
- posting, c.46, s.24(4)

condemnation, effect, c.46, s.34

defined, c.46, s.1(21); c.363, s.1(16)

designs

- defined, c.46, s.1(6)
- design pressure, defined, c.46, s.1(7)
- revisions required, c.46, s.17
- submission, c.46, ss.14, 40, 42

expenses

- additional inspections, c.46, s.26(1)
- appeals, c.46, s.39
- certificates, issuance, conditions, c.46, s.23(3)
- inspectors, notice, c.46, s.23(2)
- insurance, effect re inspections, c.46, s.28(2)

fired vessel, defined, c.46, s.1(8)

fittings

- defined, c.46, s.1(9)
- interference, c.46, s.21

inspections

- additional, c.46, s.26
- annual or periodic, c.46, ss.8, 22, 28
- appeals, c.46, s.39
- maximum allowable pressure, c.46, s.18
- preparation for, c.46, s.9
- safety measures during, c.46, s.10

insurance, c.46, ss.28-29

maximum allowable pressure, defined, c.46, s.1(14)

owners

- defects, responsibility, c.46, s.33
- defined, c.46, s.1(16)
- liability re fees and expenses, c.46, s.28(2)
- maintenance and operation, duties re, c.46, s.27
- removal from operation, notice, c.46, s.35
- pipe, defined, c.46, s.1(18)
- plant, inclusion in definition, c.46, s.1(19)



**PRESSURE VESSELS—Continued**

- pressures
  - defined, c.363, s.1(15)
  - unsafe, operation, c.46, s.19
- previously used outside Ontario, installation, conditions, c.46, s.31
- registration
  - cancellation, c.46, s.17
  - designs and specifications, c.46, s.14
- regulations, generally, c.46, s.42
- repairs, major, effect, c.46, s.32
- safety valves, capacity, c.46, s.20
- sealing, c.46, ss.11-13, 34
- used
  - defined, c.46, s.1(25)
  - inspections and reports, c.46, s.30
- welding procedures, approval, c.46, ss.36, 42(p)

**PRESUMPTIONS**

*see also* EVIDENCE

- advancement, family law, c.152, s.11
- adverse use, c.240, ss.34, 39, 41
- bills of sale, late registration, effect, c.43, ss.10, 13(4)
- children, compulsory school age, circumstances, c.129, s.30(3)
- children in need of protection, right to be present at hearings, c.66, s.33
- children, offences re, deemed age, c.66, s.55
- death, *see under* DEATH
- debtors, property transactions, unjust preferences re creditors, c.33, ss.4(3), (4), (5), 5(1)
- Deputy Treasurer and Deputy Minister of Economics, acts of, authorization, c.291, s.6(3)
- expropriations, plans, evidence, c.148, s.9(4)
- fish and containers, seized, commission of offences re, c.167, s.5(4)
- Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (Ontario), offences by employees or agents, c.178, s.11
- insolvency, circumstances, c.462, s.1(3)
- insurance
  - insured, agents, accident and sickness insurance, c.218, ss.244, 282
  - insured, agents, generally, c.218, ss.348(7), 400, 406
  - insured, agents, life insurance, c.218, ss.149, 150, 199
  - insured, death, c.218, ss.149, 150, 183(2), 186-189, 190
  - insurers' agents, c.218, ss.348(7), 351, 400, 406
- Labour Relations Act, notices and communications, receipt, c.228, s.113(1)

- limited partnerships, control of business by limited partners, c.241, s.12(2)
- marine insurance losses, missing ships, c.255, s.59
- mechanics' liens, spouses, agency, c.261, s.7
- mercantile agents, consent of owners re possession, c.150, s.2(4)
- milk and milk products, prosecutions under Milk Act, marketing, c.266, s.26
- Minister of Transportation and Communications, delegation of powers and duties, c.289, s.4
- Ontario Municipal Board, jurisdiction, c.347, s.91
- partnerships, continuance of business beyond fixed term, c.370, s.27(2)
- paternity, c.68, ss.8(1), (3)
- perpetuities, c.374, ss.3-4, 5(2), 7
- provincial offences, delivery of notices and documents, c.400, s.87
- residential tenancies, terminations re, circumstances, c.452, s.53(2)
- sale of goods, good faith, c.462, s.1(2)
- solicitors' bills, taxation, orders re, contents, c.478, s.6(8)
- tenants in common, circumstances, c.90, s.13
- title, judicial investigations, c.427, s.22
- tobacco, supply to minors, c.293, s.2(3)
- trespass, entry, c.511, s.3(2)
- wills, change in circumstances, intention to revoke, c.488, s.17(1)

**PRIESTS**

*see* CLERGY

**PRINCETON**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF PRINCETON

**PRINCIPAL RESIDENCE**

*see also* RESIDENCES

- defined, c.213, s.7(1)(e); c.352, s.1(j)
- income tax deductions re, circumstances and computation, c.213, s.7
- leader of a political party, accommodation in Toronto, payment, circumstances, c.235, s.63(2)
- Leader of the Opposition, accommodation in Toronto, payment, circumstances, c.235, s.63(1)

**PRINCIPALS**

*see* SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

**PRINTED MATTER**

*see* PUBLICATIONS

**PRINTERS**

*see also* QUEEN'S PRINTER

**PRINTERS—Continued**

- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(f)(iii), 33(c), 34(2)
- business practices, unfair, consumer representations, liability, c.55, ss.4(8), (9)
- labour relations publications, requirements, c.228, s.88
- printing offices, acquisition by religious organizations, authorization, c.448, s.2(d)
- provincial election ballots
  - affidavits, requirements, c.133, s.54(10)
  - name, reproduction, c.133, s.54(9)
  - paper counts, receipts, issuance, c.133, s.54(2)
- provincial electors, as, eligibility, c.133, s.161(4)(b)

**PRIORITIES**

- absconding debtors, attachment orders
  - costs, c.2, s.13
  - small claims court, recovery from, costs, c.2, s.9(2)
- bills of lading, advances under, c.265, s.12
- bulk sales, *see under* BULK SALES
- cemeteries, sales of part lots, c.59, s.53(3)
- choses in action, assignments, equitable interests, effect, c.90, s.53(1)
- co-operative corporations, property, distribution, c.91, s.162
- condominiums
  - common expenses, liens, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.84, ss.33(1), (2), (6)
  - termination, encumbrances, c.84, s.43(2)(d)
- corporations, winding up
  - costs, charges and expenses, c.54, s.223; c.95, ss.252, 255
  - employees, wages and vacation pay, c.54, s.222(1)(b); c.95, ss.252, 254(1)(b)
- credit unions, winding up, claims, c.102, ss.125(b), 127
- creditors' claims
  - absconding debtors, attachment, c.103, s.21
  - charges, c.103, ss.32(11), (12)
  - debtors' goods, recovery, costs, c.103, s.25(3)
  - distribution, generally, c.103, ss.5(2), 20(1), (3)
  - distribution, insufficient moneys, c.103, s.26
  - execution creditors, c.103, s.3
  - interpleader proceedings, costs, c.103, ss.5(5), 20(1), (3)
  - receivership orders, c.103, s.24
- debtors, assignments, c.33, ss.9, 13-14
- debts, assignments re, equitable interests, effect, c.90, s.53(1)
- employees' wages, creditors, c.137, s.14

- encumbrances, rights of entry, land titles, c.230, s.96
- estates, *see under* ESTATES
- expropriations, compensation, c.148, ss.17(3), (6)
- family law, support orders, attachment of wages, c.152, s.30(3)
- heritage conservation, c.337, s.2
- heritage property, easements and covenants, provisions, c.337, ss.37(5), 45
- injurious affection, compensation, c.148, ss.17(3), (6)
- insolvent estates, actions re, jurisdiction, c.100, s.14(1)(j)
- insurance contracts
  - assignments, c.218, ss.149, 150, 177(1), 244, 269(3)
  - motor vehicle liability policies, claims, c.218, ss.219(2), 226(11)
- insurers
  - deposits under administration orders, c.218, ss.45, 51, 63-64
  - provisional liquidators, remuneration and expenses, payment, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 216(3)
- lakes and rivers improvement, works
  - operators, tolls, liens, c.229, s.66(1)
- land registry, c.445, ss.44(4), (5), 66-68
- land titles, c.230, ss.81, 93(4), 96, 100(6), 110(7)
- land transfer tax, effect, c.231, s.13(3)
- landlords' liens, circumstances, c.232, ss.38(1), 39(3)
- loan corporations, provincial, creditors' ranking, c.249, s.105
- local roads areas, taxes and penalties, liens re, c.251, s.27(1)
- mechanics' liens, *see under* MECHANICS' LIENS
- Mental Incompetency Act, orders under, execution, c.264, ss.3, 22, 39
- mines and mining
  - acreage tax, penalties and costs, as lien, c.268, s.216
  - recording of instruments, effect, c.268, ss.72, 74(1)
  - surface rights, use of, holders of unpatented mining claims, c.268, s.61(1)
- mining tax
  - liens, c.269, s.21
  - payments, application to outstanding interest, c.269, s.18(6)
- mortgages
  - advances, c.230, s.93(4); c.445, s.68
  - requisitions by encumbrancers, c.296, s.2
- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, payments, limits, c.298, s.21



**PRIORITIES—Continued**

- motor vehicle fuel tax, recovery, effect, c.300, s.28
- municipal property taxes
  - arrears, liens, circumstances, c.303, s.49(2)
  - liens, c.303, ss.42(3), 46
  - recovery, c.302, s.369
  - sheriffs, payments to, c.302, s.387(11)
- Ontario Heritage Foundation, easements and covenants, provisions, c.337, s.22(4)
- Ontario Hydro, power supply, collection of arrears, c.384, s.73
- partnerships, dissolution, assets, distribution, c.370, s.44
- personal property security interests
  - crops, c.375, s.34(1)
  - general rule, c.375, s.35
  - goods, accessions, c.375, s.37
  - goods, commingled, c.375, s.38
  - goods, fixtures, c.375, s.36
  - liens, c.375, s.32
  - perfection, c.375, s.22
  - purchase-money security interests, generally, c.375, s.34(3)
  - purchase-money security interests in inventory, c.375, s.34(2)
  - subordination, c.375, s.39
- Retail Sales Tax Act, under, scope, c.454, s.36
- retail sales tax, moneys, receipt, c.454, s.20
- Small Claims Court, garnishment proceedings, claims, c.476, s.149
- timber and forest products, Crown liens re, c.109, s.21
- timber, Crown timber, liens re, c.109, s.24
- unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, liens re, c.399, s.26(1)
- wages and salaries, *see under* WAGES AND SALARIES
- warehouse receipts, advances under, c.265, s.12
- woodsmen, liens for wages, c.537, ss.5(1), 25(3), 34
- workmen's compensation, employers' assessments, debts, inclusion, c.539, s.120
- writs of execution, notice of seizure, registration on title, effect, c.146, ss.21(2), 26

**PRISONERS**

- see also* INMATES; PRISONS
- arbitrators, examination, c.25, s.25
- children, detention of, requirements re accommodations, c.66, s.56(3)
- commodity futures contracts offences, in transit, arrests, c.78, s.58(2)
- conveyances by municipal corporations, c.302, s.205

- municipal elections, voting, c.308, s.14(2)
- Ontario Provincial Police Force, duties, c.381, s.47(1)(c)
- provincial elections, right to vote, c.133, s.13
- provincial offences
  - appeals, attendance at hearings, rights, c.400, ss.101(2), 108
  - appeals, custody pending, c.400, s.93
  - appeals, fixing date, c.400, s.96
  - bail, persons brought before justice, c.400, s.134
  - detention orders, c.400, s.134(4)
  - sentences, c.400, s.66
  - sentences, consecutive, c.400, s.65
  - sentences, terms of imprisonment, commencement, c.400, s.64
  - trials, attendance orders, c.400, s.42
  - trials, commission evidence, c.400, s.41(11)
  - trials, expedition of, c.400, s.135
  - trials, time spent in custody, considerations, c.400, ss.59, 105, 108
- securities offences, in transit, arrests, c.466, s.121(2)
- tuberculosis
  - examinations, medical officers of health, powers, c.463, ss.5, 8(1)(c)
  - treatment orders, medical officers of health or Minister of Health, powers, c.463, ss.6, 8(1)(c)

**PRISONS**

- see also* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS; JAILS; PLACES OF DETENTION; PRISONERS; SENTENCES
- contempt of court, committal to, consequences, c.223, ss.143(1), 144
- correctional institutions, status as, c.223, s.123
- family benefits, inmates' spouses, entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)
- Municipal Tax Assistance Act, application, c.311, s.3(1)
- provincial offences, persons in, orders for attendance, c.400, s.42
- Residential Tenancies Act, application, c.452, s.4(e)

**PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES ACT (CANADA)**

- correctional institutions designated as reformatory, regulations, c.275, s.47(c)
- Ministry of Correctional Services, disclosure of confidential information, c.275, s.10(a)

**PRIVACY**

- children in need of protection, proceedings re, c.66, ss.57, 94(6)

**PRIVACY—Continued**

- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), public access, c.411, s.4
- corporations tax, assessment appeals, c.97, s.81
- Council of the Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, Discipline Committee hearings, c.444, ss.14(6), 19(4)
- criminal injuries compensation, public hearings, exceptions, c.82, s.12
- family assets, division proceedings, c.152, s.5(2)
- family law, court hearings, c.152, s.2(6)
- income tax, assessment appeals, c.213, s.24
- Judicial Council for Provincial Judges, proceedings, c.398, s.8(4)
- Law Society of Upper Canada, discipline hearings, c.233, s.33(4)
- Local Services Board meetings, c.252, s.10(3)
- mental incompetency, trial proceedings, examinations, c.264, ss.3, 8(4)
- municipal elections, voting, requirements, c.308, ss.46(3), 62
- Ombudsman, investigations, c.325, s.19(2)
- Ontario Municipal Board sittings, c.347, s.23
- Ontario Telephone Service Commission, sittings, c.496, s.9(2)
- provincial elections, voting, requirements, c.133, s.58
- psychiatric facilities, status review hearings, c.262, ss.32(1), (5), 65(1)(e), 67
- residential tenants, rights, enforcement, c.452, ss.26(1), 123
- retail sales tax, assessment appeals, c.454, s.26
- sanitaria, boards of visitors' meetings, c.391, s.3(9)
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings, c.484, s.9(1)
- telephone conversations, c.496, ss.34, 111-112
- Unified Family Court hearings, c.515, ss.10, 24
- venereal diseases, proceedings, c.521, s.12(2)

**PRIVATE FOREST RESERVES**

*see under* FORESTS

**PRIVATE FOREST ROADS**

*see under* ROADS

**PRIVATE HOSPITALS**

*see also* HOSPITALS; PUBLIC HOSPITALS

- appeals
  - licences, c.389, s.15
  - prohibition orders, c.389, s.6(2)
  - share transfer approvals, c.389, s.10
- births, notice, c.389, s.32(2)

- construction, c.389, ss.6, 22(1)
- deaths, notice, c.389, s.32(2)
- defined, c.389, s.1(h)
- fiscal year, c.389, s.18
- incorporation, c.389, s.5
- indigent patients, payments re, c.389, ss.28-29, 30-31
- interns, registration requirements, c.389, s.20
- licences
  - renewal, c.389, s.7
  - renewal, hearings re refusal, notice, c.389, ss.13-14
  - requirements, c.389, ss.3, 6
  - revocation, c.389, s.12
  - revocation, hearings re, notice, c.389, ss.13-14
  - transfers, consent requirements, c.389, s.9
  - transfers, refusal of consent, hearings re, notice, c.389, ss.13-14
- licensees
  - death, effect, c.389, ss.8, 11
  - share transfers, approval requirements, c.389, s.10
- occupier, defined, c.524, s.1(q)
- patient registers, entries
  - falsification, c.389, s.21(3)
  - omissions, c.389, s.21(4)
  - requirements, generally, c.389, ss.21(1), (2)
- patients
  - communicable diseases, notice, c.389, s.32(1)
  - defined, c.389, s.1(g)
  - prosecutions, burden of proof, c.389, s.27(1)
- powers, c.389, s.17
- Public Health Act inspectors, entry, c.389, ss.23(2), (3)
- Public Hospitals Act, application, c.410, s.2
- regulations, c.389, s.33
- renovations, c.389, ss.6, 22
- superintendents
  - defined, c.389, s.1(k)
  - operation without, c.389, s.19(4)
  - prosecutions, burden of proof, c.389, s.27(2)
  - requirements, c.389, s.19
- use restrictions, c.389, ss.24-25

**PRIVATE HOSPITALS ACT, c.389**

- charitable institutions, application, c.64, s.1(c)(v)
- conflicts with other Acts, c.389, s.17
- contravention, c.389, s.26
- County of Oxford, deemed status, c.365, s.65(1)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, deemed status, c.121, s.54



# **PRIVATE HOSPITALS ACT,**

c.389—Continued

## inspectors

- designation, c.389, s.23(1)
- entry powers, c.389, ss.23(2), (3)
- regulations, c.389, s.33(1)(e)

Minister of Health, administration, c.389, s.2  
notices, service, c.389, s.16

Ontario Health Insurance Plan, information,  
supply, c.197, s.44(2)(a)

prosecutions, burden of proof, c.389, s.27

Regional Municipality of Durham, deemed  
status, c.434, s.81(1)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
deemed status, c.435, s.56

Regional Municipality of Halton, deemed  
status, c.436, s.67(1)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
Wentworth, deemed status, c.437, s.78(1)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, deemed  
status, c.438, s.104(1)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
deemed status, c.439, s.101

Regional Municipality of Peel, deemed  
status, c.440, s.62(1)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, deemed  
status, c.441, s.28(1)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, deemed  
status, c.442, s.98

Regional Municipality of York, deemed  
status, c.443, s.100

# **PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS**

advertisements, false or misleading, effect,  
c.390, s.31

age, c.390, s.26

bailiffs, as, restrictions, c.390, s.29

business assessments, computation, c.31,  
ss.7(1)(f)(i), 33(c), 34(2)

business names, restriction, c.390, s.23(2)

changes in business, notice re, c.390, s.6(2)

collectors of accounts, as, restrictions, c.390,  
s.29

## complaints re

- information, furnishing, c.390, s.17(1)
- inspection and access to documents and  
records, c.390, ss.17(2), (3)

death, effect on licenced employees, c.390,  
s.9(2)

defined, c.390, s.1(d)

## discipline

- breach of terms of licence, c.390, s.14(b)
- public interest, c.390, s.14(c)

## employees

- deceased employer, effect, c.390, s.9(2)
- licences, requirement, c.390, s.5(4)

termination of employment, effect, c.390,  
s.13(2)

employment as, Private Investigators and  
Security Guards Act, application, c.390,  
s.2(g)

## evidence

Commissioner of the Ontario Provincial  
Police Force, certification of statements,  
c.390, s.33

review hearings, c.390, ss.20(3), (4)

## hearings

- appeals, c.390, s.21
- counsel, entitlement, c.390, s.22
- Registrar of Private Investigators and  
Security Guards, c.390, ss.14-15
- reviews, procedure and evidence, c.390,  
s.20

## identification cards

- production for inspection, c.390, s.25(2)
- regulations re, c.390, s.34(f)
- restrictions, c.390, s.25(1)
- termination of business or employment,  
effect, c.390, ss.13(2), (3)

information, confidentiality, c.390, s.24

## licences

- applications, information and investigations  
re, c.390, s.7
- applications, procedure, c.390, s.5(1)
- applications, security requirements, c.390,  
ss.5(2), (3)
- applications, service of notice, c.390, s.6(1)
- cancellation, c.390, s.13(1)
- convictions, effect, c.390, s.14(a)
- discipline measures, grounds, c.390, s.14
- display, location, c.390, s.12
- employees, requirement, c.390, s.5(4)
- examinations re, c.390, s.7(1)
- expiry date, c.390, s.11(1)
- further applications for, conditions, c.390,  
s.21(6)
- hearings re, entitlement, c.390, s.8(2)
- issuance or renewal, terms and conditions,  
c.390, s.8(1)
- regulations, c.390, ss.34(c), (d)
- renewals, c.390, s.11
- requirement, c.390, s.4
- surrender, circumstances, c.390, ss.13(2),  
(3)
- temporary, circumstances, c.390, s.9
- transfers, restrictions, c.390, s.10

## offences

- corporations, c.390, s.32(2)
- generally, c.390, s.32(1)
- prosecutions, consent of Solicitor General,  
c.390, s.32(3)
- prosecutions, limitations, c.390, s.32(4)
- police, holding out as, c.390, s.30
- records

**PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS—Continued**

- access and inspection re complaints, c.390, ss.17(2), (3)
- information re, confidentiality, c.390, s.18
- regulations, c.390, s.34(g)
- registrar, *see* REGISTRAR OF PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND SECURITY GUARDS
- regulations, c.390, s.34
- returns, information, confidentiality, c.390, s.18
- title, private detective, restriction, c.390, s.23(1)
- uniforms, restrictions, c.390, s.25(3)

**PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND SECURITY GUARDS ACT, c.390**

- application, c.390, s.2
- contravention, c.390, s.32
- information under, confidentiality, c.390, s.18
- persons exempt, regulations, c.390, s.34(a)
- prosecutions under, limitations, c.390, s.32(4)
- Solicitor General, administration, c.288, s.5

**PRIVATE ROADS**

*see* ROADS

**PRIVATE SANITARIA ACT, c.391**

- accounts, c.391, s.7
- actions, limitations, c.391, s.51
- charitable institutions, application, c.64, s.1(c)(v)
- Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, admissions procedure, application, c.345, s.27
- epileptics, application, c.391, s.16
- inquiries, appointment of commissioners, c.391, s.35
- minister responsible for
  - accounts, submission, c.391, s.7
  - sanitaria, licence applications, notice, c.391, ss.2(1), (2), (3)
  - sanitaria patients, directions re medical treatment, c.391, s.4
- prosecutions, approval requirements, c.391, s.52
- sanitaria, duty to keep copies of Act, c.391, s.32

**PRIVATE SCHOOLS**

*see also* SCHOOLS

- defined, c.129, s.1(1)(40)
- land, conveyances to trustees, circumstances, restrictions, c.465, ss.1-3
- operation, requirements, time, procedure, c.129, s.15
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, passenger transportation, rights, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)

- standard of instruction, inspection, procedure, fees, c.129, s.15(7)
- teachers, inspection, procedure, circumstances, c.129, s.15(8)
- Teachers' Superannuation Act
  - credit for past service, c.494, ss.21(6), 63(19)
  - designation, c.494, s.21(1)
  - staff, salaries, benefits and obligations, c.494, ss.21(2), (4), (5)

**PRIVATE TRAINING SCHOOLS**

*see also* ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOLS;  
TRAINING SCHOOLS

- authorization, c.508, s.4(1)
- cancellation, c.508, s.4(1)
- defined, c.508, s.1(k)
- grants, regulation, c.508, s.22(k)
- inspection, c.508, s.7(1)
- inspectors
  - powers, generally, c.508, s.7
  - reports, c.508, s.7(3)
- land, grants or leases, c.508, s.4(3)
- maintenance, responsibility for, c.508, s.4(1)
- plans and sales, approval, c.508, s.4(2)
- regulations, c.508, s.22

**PRIVATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOL REVIEW BOARD**

*see also* PRIVATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

- continuation, c.392, s.3(1)
- funding, c.392, s.4
- hearings
  - appeals, procedure, c.392, s.12
  - decisions, time effective, c.392, s.12(5)
  - procedure, generally, c.392, s.8
  - procedure, regulations, c.392, s.20(1)(g)
  - records, certification, circumstances, c.392, s.12(3)
  - time, extensions, procedure, c.392, s.9
- members
  - appointment, c.392, s.3(1)
  - number, c.392, s.3(1)
  - officers, designation, c.392, s.3(3)
  - quorum, c.392, s.3(4)
  - term of office, c.392, s.3(2)

**PRIVATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS**

*see also* PRIVATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOL REVIEW BOARD

- address changes, notice, time, c.392, s.13(a)
- contracts, rescission, procedure, time, c.392, s.18(5)
- defined, c.392, s.1(c)
- inspection, time, c.392, s.14
- officers, directors or partners, changes, notice, c.392, s.13(b)



# **PRIVATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued**

owners or operators, actions, restrictions, c.392, s.16  
 prosecutions, time, c.392, ss.18(3), (4)  
 registration, grants and renewals  
     applications, material changes in  
         circumstances, authorization, c.392, s.11  
     entitlement, restrictions, c.392, s.6(1)  
     expiration, time, c.392, s.5(2)  
     renewal applications, continuance, time, c.392, s.8(9)  
     requirements, c.392, s.5(1)  
     terms and conditions, c.392, s.6(2)  
     transferability, c.392, s.6(3)  
 registration, refusals, revocations and suspensions  
     authorization, c.392, ss.7, 8(3)  
     procedure, notice, c.392, ss.8(1), (2)  
     provisional refusals or suspensions, circumstances, procedure, notice, c.392, s.10  
     voluntary cancellation, procedure, authorization, c.392, s.8(8)  
 regulations, c.392, s.20  
 students, goods or services, sales, restrictions, c.392, s.15  
 vocation, defined, c.392, s.1(f)

# **PRIVATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS ACT, c.392**

contravention, c.392, s.18(1)(c)  
 false information, supply, c.392, s.18(1)(a)  
 non-compliance, c.392, s.18(1)(b)  
 notices or orders under, service, c.392, s.17  
 Superintendent  
     appointment, c.392, s.2(1)  
     certificates and documents, signature, admissibility, c.392, s.19  
     duties, c.392, s.2(2)  
     material changes, notice, time, c.392, s.13  
     powers, c.392, s.2(2)  
     Private Vocational School Review Board, applications for directions, c.392, s.8(4)

# **PRIVIES**

*see* TOILETS

# **PRIVILEGE**

*see also* EVIDENCE; LIABILITY; WITNESSES

adultery proceedings, parties, c.145, s.10  
 children in need of protection, court proceedings, participation, c.66, s.28(4)  
 children's aid societies, duty to report information, c.66, ss.49, 94(1)(f)(ii)  
 commissions (Public Inquiries Act)  
     evidence, admissibility, c.411, s.11

witnesses, criminal, civil liability, c.411, s.9  
 coroners' inquests, evidence, admissibility, c.93, s.44

Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, boards of arbitration, officers and members, c.108, s.49

debtors, arrest orders, exemptions, c.177, s.11

documents

    drivers' licences, circumstances and regulations, c.198, ss.18(7)(g), (8)  
     official, objection, effect, c.145, s.30

drivers, medical reports re, circumstances, c.198, ss.18(8), 177(3), 178

Energy Returns Officer, documents and records, c.332, s.61(2)

foreign courts or tribunals, refusal to answer, effect, c.145, s.60(3)

Grievance Settlement Board, officers and members, c.108, s.49

legal aid services, communication, c.234, s.25

Legislative Assembly

    generally, c.235, s.52  
     jurisdiction re, c.235, ss.45-47  
     members, c.235, s.37

libel, newspaper reports or broadcasts, restrictions, c.237, ss.3-4

mineral exploration, information acquired by public officers, c.346, ss.9, 11

Ombudsman, documents and information re investigations, c.325, ss.20(3), (5), 25

Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, information under, c.336, ss.2(5), 4(2), 11, 16(1)(d)

Ontario Pensioners Property Tax Assistance Act, information obtained under, c.352, ss.11, 15(1)(d)

Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, officers and members, c.108, s.49

public utilities companies, forfeiture, circumstances, c.424, s.2

Registered Insurance Brokers Act, information under, c.444, s.26(3)

school records, c.129, ss.237(2), (9)

solicitor-client, provincial offences, examination and seizure of documents, c.400, s.144

Superintendent of Insurance, licence applications, information re, c.218, s.93  
 witnesses, answers tending to incriminate, c.145, s.9

Workmen's Compensation Board, commissioners, c.539, ss.83(1), (2)

writings or records, admissibility rules, effect, c.145, s.35(5)

# **PRIVY COUNCIL OF CANADA**

members, eligibility as jurors, c.226, s.3(1)

**PRIZES**

- agricultural societies
  - appeals, c.14, s.32(2); c.204, s.23(2)
  - displays or competitions, statements, c.14, s.11(3)
  - fraud or misrepresentation, c.14, s.32(1); c.204, s.23(1)
  - races or trials of speed, regulations, c.14, s.29
- Association of Professional Engineers of the Province of Ontario, by-laws re, c.394, s.8(1)(k)
- co-operative corporations, powers re, c.91, ss.15(2)(19), (3)
- corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(o), (2), 133; c.54, s.14(2)(19)
- credit unions, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(16), (3), (4)
- gaming transactions, application, c.183, s.4
- Law Society of Upper Canada, rules, c.233, s.62(1)
- Ontario land surveyors, by-laws, c.492, s.11
- Ontario Lottery Corporation, regulations, c.344, ss.8(b), (c)
- Ontario Veterinary Association, establishment, by-laws re, c.522, s.8(1)(m)
- schools, establishment, c.129, s.151(2)

**PROBATE**

*see* LETTERS PROBATE

**PROBATION**

- see also* PROBATION OFFICERS
- adoption, interim orders, c.66, ss.82, 85
- children, *see under* CHILDREN
- defined, c.275, s.1(j)
- Ministry of Correctional Services, objects, c.275, s.4(e)
- orders, defined, c.275, s.1(k)
- orders, provincial offences, *see* PROVINCIAL OFFENCES, probation orders
- probationers
  - appeals, c.275, s.44
  - breach of probation orders, c.275, s.44
  - community resource centres for rehabilitation, c.275, s.15
  - defined, c.70, s.1(d); c.275, s.1(1)
  - Ministry of Correctional Services, employees, trading with, c.275, s.30(2)
  - supervision, c.275, s.4
  - regulations, c.275, s.47
  - supervisor of services, c.275, s.42(3)

**PROBATION OFFICERS**

- see also* JUVENILE DELINQUENTS; PROBATION
- appointment, c.275, s.42

**children's probation**

- appointment, c.70, ss.2(1), (3)
- designation, c.70, ss.2(2), (3)
- duties, c.70, ss.5-6
- functions, c.70, s.4
- reports, c.70, ss.5(1), 7(b)
- returns, regulations, c.70, s.7(b)
- court direction, application for variation, c.275, s.43(2)
- duties, c.275, s.43
- jurisdiction, c.275, s.42(2)
- police constable, powers of where appointed for provincial court (family division), c.398, s.31
- provincial offences, pre-sentence reports, filing and service, c.400, s.57
- Unified Family Court, powers, c.515, ss.19, 24

**PROBATIONERS**

*see under* PROBATION

**PROCEEDINGS**

*see* ACTIONS; COURT PROCEEDINGS; CROWN PROCEEDINGS; SUMMARY CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS

**PROCEEDINGS AGAINST THE CROWN ACT, c.393**

- conflicts with other Acts, c.393, s.27
- liability of Crown under, *see* CROWN PROCEEDINGS
- occupiers' liability, application, c.322, s.10(1)

**PROCEEDS**

*see* MONEYS

**PROCESS**

- see also* COURT ORDERS; JUDGMENTS; NOTICE; PETITIONS; SUBPOENAS; SUMMONS; WARRANTS; WRITS
- absconding debtors, attachment orders, issuance, circumstances, c.2, ss.2-3
- arrests without, conservation officers, powers, c.182, s.10
- co-operative corporations, service, c.91, s.168(2)
- debtors, arrest orders, effect re other remedies, c.177, s.57
- execution of, torts, Crown liability, c.393, s.5(6)
- fraudulent legal, effect, c.113, s.1
- insurance brokers, service, c.444, s.28(2)
- insurance, reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges, service, c.218, s.337
- insurers
  - head offices outside Ontario, service, c.218, ss.16, 34(4), (7), (8)



**PROCESS—Continued**

- motor vehicle insurance, actions for damages, notice, c.218, s.227(1)
- land
  - executions, satisfaction, liability, c.146, s.13
  - limitations, c.240, s.23(2)
- legal, criminal injuries compensation payments, c.82, s.20
- Lord's Day, service or execution on, effect, c.223, s.132
- motor vehicle accidents, non-residents, service, procedure, c.198, s.168
- motor vehicles, uninsured, actions re, service, c.298, s.3
- Pension and Insurance Fund of Ontario Hydro, restrictions, c.384, s.20(9)
- provincial offences
  - appeals, proceedings by information, based on defect, c.400, ss.107-108
  - holidays, validity, c.400, s.89
  - production, c.400, s.132
- residential tenancies, service, c.232, s.123
- rural power district loans, priorities, c.461, s.8(2)
- sheriffs
  - books, contents, c.470, s.13(a)
  - disposal of records, c.470, s.24
  - execution, misconduct, c.470, s.5
  - false returns, forfeiture of office, c.470, s.7
  - fees in advance, c.470, s.19
  - Public Authorities Protection Act, application, c.406, s.16
- subpoenas, interprovincial, witnesses, immunity from service, c.220, s.6
- trade unions and employers' organizations, service, authorized representatives, notice, filing, time, c.228, s.87

**PROCESSING**

- defined, c.167, s.1(g)
- fish, regulations, c.167, ss.13(1)(d), (g), (2)
- industrial wiping rags, regulations, c.409, ss.9(30), (42), (43)
- meat for human consumption, prohibition, circumstances, c.112, ss.4(3), (4)
- meat products, plants, conditions, c.260, s.2(4)
- meat-packing establishments, inspection, c.409, s.148
- Ontario Energy Corporation, objects, c.333, s.6(a)(v)

**PROCESSIONS**

*see* PARADES

**PROCLAMATIONS**

*see also* REGULATIONS

- Acts, dates of commencement, defined, c.483, s.5(1)
- defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(29)
- evidence
  - copies, admissibility, c.145, s.25(1)
  - copies, evidence of originals, c.145, s.28
  - handwriting, proof of, c.145, s.37
  - production, c.145, s.26
- High Court sittings, adjournments by sheriffs, c.223, s.50
- judicial notice of, c.219, s.7(2)
- Lieutenant Governor, by, effect, c.219, s.20
- Lieutenant Governor in Council, by, *see* LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL
- Ontario Gazette, publication in, c.323, s.2(a)
- public officers, continuing commissions, c.415, s.2(1)
- reserved Acts, Governor General's assent dates, c.483, s.4
- time, references to, interpretation, c.501, s.1

**PRODUCE**

*see* FARM PRODUCTS

**PRODUCE ARBITRATION BOARD**

- farm products grades and sales
  - appeals, c.157, s.22
  - chairman, appointment, c.157, s.20(3)
  - composition and continuation, c.157, s.20(1)
  - continuation, c.157, s.20(1)
  - contracts, disputes, duties, c.157, s.21
  - dealers, licences, refusal, suspension or revocation, conditions, c.157, s.11
  - members, remuneration and expenses, c.157, s.20(4)
  - membership, conditions, c.157, s.20(2)

**PRODUCTS**

*see* GOODS

**PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS**

*see also* PROFESSIONS

- colleges of applied arts and technology, agreements with organizations representing, circumstances, c.272, s.5(4)
- Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act, release of health information, c.195, ss.21(3), 27
- medical
  - agreements with Commission for the Investigation of Cancer Remedies, c.58, s.3(3)
  - Ontario Cancer Institute, agreements with, c.57, s.22
  - Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, agreements with, c.57, s.6

## PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS—Continued

Ontario Health Insurance Plan, information, supply, c.197, s.44(4)

## PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS

*see also* ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS OF THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

boilers, pressure vessels and plants, designs and specifications, submission, c.46, s.14(2)

building code, supervision, regulations, c.51, ss.19(1)(d), 27

code of ethics re, application, c.394, s.9

collective bargaining units, composition, c.228, ss.6(4), 10(1)

corporations and partnerships practising as discipline measures, c.394, s.20(6)

offences, c.394, ss.27(3), (4), (5)

requirements, c.394, ss.20(1), (2), (3), (4), (5)

unauthorized, effect, c.394, s.20(7)

defined, c.51, s.1(1)(k); c.135, s.1(q); c.228, s.1(1)(n); c.394, s.1(j)

discipline, c.394, ss.25-26

elevating devices, design submissions, sealed, registration, c.135, s.11

engineer of the Ministry, defined, c.321, s.1(9)

false statements re applications or declarations, c.394, s.27(2)(b)

graduates and undergraduates, by-laws re, c.394, s.8(1)(n)

highways

construction or maintenance, supervision, circumstances, c.421, ss.67(2), 80(1)(b)

county road systems, construction cost, reports, c.421, s.57(6)

county road systems, superintendents, requirement to be, c.421, s.46(1)

drainage, supervision, c.421, s.25

licences

failure to obtain, effect, c.394, s.17(4)

issuance, conditions, c.394, ss.17(5), (6)

misrepresentations re issuance, effect, c.394, s.25(1)

practice without, conditions, c.394, s.18

qualifications, c.394, ss.17(1), (2), (3)

refusal, hearings re, c.394, s.24

residency qualifications, c.394, ss.17-18

Occupational Health and Safety Act,

inspectors, reports, requirements, c.321, ss.28(1)(j)-(k)

practice of professional engineering, defined, c.394, s.1(i)

professional misconduct

discipline measures, c.394, s.25

regulations defining, c.394, s.7(1)(d)

registration, fraudulent representations or declarations, c.394, s.27(2)(a)

seals, requirement, design and use, c.394, ss.19(2), (3)

signatures on plans, reports and documents, requirement, c.394, s.19(3)

titles, use of, c.394, ss.7(1)(h), 27(a)

unauthorized holding out, c.394, s.27(1)(b)

unauthorized practice, c.394, s.27(1)(c)

unauthorized use of title, c.394, s.27(1)(a)

## PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS ACT, c.394

application, c.394, s.2

building code, application, c.51, s.6(2)

## PROFESSIONAL ETHICS

architects, by-laws re, c.26, s.11(b)

Association of Professional Engineers of the Province of Ontario, code, c.394, s.9

dentists, code, by-laws, c.196, s.26(1)(j)

denture therapists, by-laws, c.115, s.25(1)(i)

funeral services, by-laws, c.180, s.34(1)(i)

Law Society of Upper Canada, regulations, c.233, s.63

medical practitioners, code, by-laws, c.196, s.51(1)(k)

Ontario land surveyors, establishment, publication and by-laws, c.492, ss.3(c), 11-12

Ontario Veterinary Association

code, by-laws, c.522, s.8(1)(f)

members, maintenance, by-laws, c.522, s.8(1)(n)

optometrists, code, by-laws, c.196, s.94(1)(k)

pharmacists, code, by-laws, c.196, s.120(1)(k)

registered nurses and registered nursing assistants, code, by-laws, c.196, s.74(k)

teachers, regulations, c.495, s.12(a)

## PROFESSIONAL MISCONDUCT

Board of Radiological Technicians, regulations defining, c.430, s.14(1)(d)

court officers, inquiries into, c.223, s.108(2)

dentists, *see under* DENTISTS

denture therapists, *see under* DENTURE THERAPISTS

drugless practitioners, regulations, c.127, s.6(h)

funeral directors

acts of, c.180, s.13(3)

Discipline Committee, hearings, c.180, ss.12(5), 13

investigation, c.180, s.31(5)



**PROFESSIONAL**

**MISCONDUCT**—Continued

- insurance brokers, *see* COUNCIL OF THE REGISTERED INSURANCE BROKERS OF ONTARIO, Complaints Committees ; COUNCIL OF THE REGISTERED INSURANCE BROKERS OF ONTARIO, Discipline Committee ; REGISTERED INSURANCE BROKERS OF ONTARIO, members, misconduct
- Law Society of Upper Canada, members, effect, c.233, ss.34, 37, 42
- masters of the Supreme Court, inquiries re, c.223, ss.96(2), (3)
- medical practitioners, *see under* MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS
- Ontario land surveyors, effect and regulations, c.492, ss.10, 26(6), 27
- ophthalmic dispensers
  - discipline, c.364, s.14(1)
  - unprofessional conduct, regulations defining, c.364, s.22(f)
- optometrists, *see under* OPTOMETRISTS
- pharmacists, *see under* PHARMACISTS
- professional engineers, c.394, ss.7(1)(d), 25
- public hospital staff, reports re, c.410, s.30
- registered nurses, *see under* REGISTERED NURSES
- registered nursing assistants, *see under* REGISTERED NURSING ASSISTANTS
- registered radiological technicians, effect, c.430, s.10(1)
- special examiners, c.223, s.104(5)
- veterinarians
  - discipline re, c.522, ss.13(1), (2)
  - unprofessional conduct, by-laws defining, c.522, s.8(1)(g)

**PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE**

*see under* NEGLIGENCE

**PROFESSIONALS**

- Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research Foundation, professional advisory board, composition, c.17, s.12
- children's aid societies, duty to report information, c.66, ss.49, 94(1)(f)(ii)
- Conservation Review Board, assistance, approval, c.337, s.24(6)

**PROFESSIONS**

- see also* PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS
- businesses, inclusion in definition, c.241, s.1(a); c.370, s.1(1)(a)
- co-operative corporations, incorporation, c.91, s.4(2)
- corporations
  - objects, c.95, s.118
  - practice, restrictions, c.54, s.3(3)

- Dental Technicians Act, application, c.114, s.5
- discriminatory practices re membership, restrictions, c.340, s.5(2)
- Drugless Practitioners Act, application, c.127, s.10(a)
- insurance rates, discrimination re, prohibition, c.218, s.367
- libel, privilege re newspaper or broadcast promotion, restrictions, c.237, s.3(4)
- motor vehicle insurance contracts, cancellation, c.83, s.12(2)(b)
- name change applications, information requirements, c.62, ss.12(1)(f), (k)
- occupational health and safety, regulations, c.321, ss.41(2)(3)-(4)
- regulations, c.137, ss.65(1)(b), (d), (2)
- slander, actions, effect, c.237, ss.18-19
- termination notice, exemptions, c.137, s.40(3)(e)

**PROFITS**

*see* INCOME

**PROFITS A PRENDRE**

*see also* EASEMENTS

- easements, inclusion in definition, c.445, s.23(1)
- perpetuities, application, c.374, s.14

**PROHIBITION**

*see also* JUDICIAL REVIEW;

PREROGATIVE REMEDIES

- adoption orders, c.66, s.83
- civil causes or proceedings, c.223, s.18(6)
- County Court, actions, application, c.100, s.18
- Environmental Assessment Board, c.140, s.18(19)
- Ontario Municipal Board orders, c.347, s.95(6)(b)
- Ontario Police Commission, inquiries, witnesses, rights, c.381, s.59(4)(b)
- pesticides and pests, orders re continuation or repetition of contraventions, c.376, s.37
- private hospitals, orders re, c.389, s.6
- provincial offences, applications, notice, c.400, ss.124-126
- public health
  - food industries, orders re, c.409, s.136
  - ice, sale or use provisions re, c.409, ss.139(3), (4)
- swimming pools, licensing requirements, c.409, s.157
- Workmen's Compensation Board, decisions, c.539, s.75(1)

**PROJECTIONISTS**

*see also* MOTION PICTURE THEATRES

**PROJECTIONISTS—Continued**

- apprentices
  - licences, c.498, ss.29, 30
  - regulations, c.498, ss.63(1)(22), (2), (3)
- defined, c.498, s.1(k)
- fires, duties, c.498, s.21(2)
- inspectors, duties and powers, c.498, s.4(2)(b)
- licences
  - cancellation, refusal to renew, suspension, grounds, c.498, s.33
  - classification, c.498, s.26
  - evidence re hearings, c.498, s.9(4)
  - examinations, c.498, ss.27-29, 30
  - hearings, c.498, ss.9(3), 30, 33
  - issuance, terms and conditions, c.498, ss.9(1), 30
  - Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, powers, c.498, s.60
  - regulations, c.498, s.63
  - renewal, c.498, ss.9(2), 32
  - requirement to have, c.498, s.25
  - suspension periods, limitation, c.498, s.56
  - transferability, c.498, s.31
  - regulations, generally, c.498, ss.63(1)(12), (18), (20)-(22), (2), (3)

**PROJECTORS**

- defined, c.498, s.1(i)
- films, regulations re, c.498, s.63
- inspectors, duties and powers, c.498, ss.4(2)(a), (d)
- licences, generally
  - evidence re hearings, c.498, s.9(4)
  - hearings, notice requirements, c.498, s.9(3)
  - issuance, c.498, s.9(1)
  - Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, powers, c.498, s.60
  - regulations, c.498, s.63
  - renewals, continuation pending hearings, c.498, s.9(2)
  - suspension periods, limitation, c.498, s.56
- licences re special film
  - cancellation, Director under Theatres Act, powers, c.498, s.55(2)
  - issuance, c.498, s.53(2)
  - refusal, Director under Theatres Act, powers, c.498, s.55(1)
  - requirement to have, c.498, s.53(1)
- operation
  - licence requirement, c.498, s.25
  - theatres, restrictions, c.498, s.18
- projection equipment, defined, c.498, s.1(i)
- regulations, generally, c.498, ss.63(1)(13), (2), (3)
- seizure
  - forfeiture, c.498, s.6(2)

- inspectors, powers, c.498, s.4(2)(e)
- orders for, variance of, c.498, s.6(1)

**PROMISSORY NOTES**

- see also* COMMERCIAL PAPER; INSTRUMENTS
- building developments, loans to landowners, circumstances, c.209, s.3(4)
- Business Corporations Act, application, c.54, s.61(2)
- co-operative corporations, powers re, c.91, ss.15(2)(16), (3)
- conservation authorities, powers, c.85, s.3(5)
- corporations
  - liability, c.54, s.224(2)
  - powers, c.54, s.14(2)(16)
  - winding up, liquidators, powers re, c.54, s.224(1)(e)
- County of Oxford, borrowing, c.365, ss.92(1), (5), (6)
- credit unions
  - assets, purchase from other credit unions, payment of purchase price, c.102, s.131(3)
  - borrowing re, minors, powers, c.102, s.34(2)
  - liquidators, powers, c.102, s.128(1)(e)
  - powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(12), (3), (4)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, borrowing, c.121, ss.83(1), (5), (6)
- evidence
  - photographic film prints, admissibility, c.145, s.34
  - protests, c.145, s.40
- homes for the aged, borrowing, restrictions, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(10), (11), (12)
- insurance premiums, non-payment
  - deeming provisions, c.218, ss.149, 150, 158(1), 257
  - effect, c.218, s.111(3)
- limitations of actions, endorsements or memoranda of payment, effect, c.240, s.54
- mechanics' liens, acceptance, effect, c.261, s.30
- municipal corporations, temporary borrowings, c.302, ss.1(15), 24(39), 189
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - authorized investments, c.314, s.217(2)(a)
  - borrowing, c.314, ss.133(9)(b), 222(1), (6), (7)
- Ontario Hydro, temporary loans, execution re, c.384, s.5(2)
- Ontario Land Corporation, loans, powers re, c.342, s.24(2)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, borrowing, c.434, ss.104(1), (5), (6)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, borrowing, c.435, ss.86(1), (5), (6)



**PROMISSORY NOTES—Continued**

Regional Municipality of Halton, borrowing, c.436, ss.97(1), (5), (7)  
 Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, borrowing, c.437, ss.108(1), (5), (6)  
 Regional Municipality of Niagara, borrowing, c.438, ss.137(1), (5), (7)  
 Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, borrowing, c.439, ss.128(1), (5), (6)  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, borrowing, c.440, ss.92(1), (5), (7)  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury, borrowing, c.441, ss.79(1), (5), (6)  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo, borrowing, c.442, ss.126(1), (5), (6)  
 Regional Municipality of York, borrowing, c.443, ss.129(1), (5), (6)  
 rest homes, borrowing, restrictions, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(10), (11), (12)  
 school boards, investment, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(19)  
 securities, inclusion in definition, c.334, s.1(f); c.487, s.1(f)  
 securities trades, registrations, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(2)(4), 124  
 security, inclusion in definition, c.333, s.1(1)(d)  
 Small Claims Court actions, filing, c.476, s.73  
 St. Clair Parkway Commission, current borrowings, restrictions, c.485, s.21  
 Treasurer of Ontario, execution by, circumstances, c.161, s.22(2)  
 welfare services, district welfare administration boards, borrowing powers, c.122, s.9

**PROPER OFFICERS**

*see under* INSPECTORS

**PROPERTY**

*see also* LAND

NOTE: entries include PERSONAL PROPERTY and REAL PROPERTY  
 absconding debtors, attachment, *see* ABSCONDING DEBTORS, attachment  
 absentee persons, *see* ABSENTEES, estates  
 Accountant of the Supreme Court vested in, powers re, c.223, s.112  
 vesting in, circumstances, c.223, s.110(2)  
 accumulations periods, restrictions, circumstances, effect, c.5, s.1  
 actions  
     legatees, recovery of, County Court jurisdiction, c.100, s.14(1)(h)  
     recovery of, County Court jurisdiction, c.100, s.14(1)(e)  
 administration of justice

acquisition, deemed for municipal purposes, c.6, s.2(3)  
 Crown, acquisition or assumption, c.6, s.2(1)  
 Minister of Government Services, acquisition and agreements re use, c.6, s.2(2)  
 adoption orders, effect, c.66, s.86(4)  
 agricultural property, *see under* FARMS  
 agricultural societies  
     protection, c.14, s.30(2)  
     taxation, c.14, s.28  
 Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research Foundation, acquisition, powers, c.17, s.10  
 Algonquin Forestry Authority  
     application, restrictions, c.18, s.13(1)  
     transfers, irregularities, validity, c.18, s.10(2)  
 Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees, powers, c.28, s.5(a)(ii)  
 assignment, wages, priorities, time, c.526, s.2  
 Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, powers, c.492, s.5  
 Association of Professional Engineers of the Province of Ontario  
     management, by-laws re, c.394, s.8(1)(g)  
     powers re, c.394, s.3(5)  
     security for debts or liabilities, by-laws re, c.394, s.8(1)(h)  
 bees reared and kept in hives, private property, c.42, s.2  
 Board of Funeral Services, powers re, c.180, s.2(1)  
 Board of Ophthalmic Dispensers, management, by-laws re, c.364, s.6(d)  
 Board of Radiological Technicians, management, by-laws re, c.430, s.4(d)  
 boilers, pressure vessels and plants, accidents, damage, c.46, ss.37-38  
 bulk sales, buyers, acquisition and liability, c.52, ss.8, 9(1), 11(1), 16(2)  
 cemeteries  
     adjoining, protection of, c.59, s.76  
     damage, reparation and reconstruction, c.59, s.61(4)  
     land vested in trustees, powers re, c.59, s.72  
     perpetual care, c.59, s.23  
 Centennial Centre of Science and Technology  
     assessments, exemption, c.60, s.8  
     regulations re public use, c.60, ss.11(1)(b), (2)  
     taxation exemption, c.60, s.8  
 charging orders, subject to, c.223, ss.146(1), (6), (7)  
 charitable gifts, *see* CHARITABLE GIFTS  
 children's aid societies, vesting upon dissolution, c.66, s.18

**PROPERTY**—Continued

- co-operative associations, inspection, alterations or repairs, orders, c.92, ss.11(2), 15
- co-operative corporations, *see under* CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS
- cohabitation agreements, provisions, c.152, s.52(1)(a)
- collection agencies and collectors, inquiries, powers, c.73, s.16(2)
- College of Nurses of Ontario
  - by-laws, c.196, s.74(n)
  - powers, c.196, s.69(1)
- College of Optometrists of Ontario
  - by-laws, c.196, s.94(1)(n)
  - powers, c.196, s.90(1)
- College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario
  - by-laws, c.196, s.51(n)
  - powers, c.196, s.46(1)
- commodity futures contracts
  - investigations, c.78, ss.7(3), 9
  - segregation and use, restrictions, c.78, s.46
- communicable diseases
  - infection, precautions re spread, c.409, s.113
  - quarantine, c.409, s.93(1)
- community recreation centres, acquisition, c.80, ss.2(1), 3
- commuter services, acquisition and disposition, c.81, s.4
- condominiums, *see under* CONDOMINIUMS
- conservation authorities, regulations, c.85, ss.29(1)(b), (2)
- consumer reporting agencies, investigation, circumstances, c.89, s.17(2)
- corporations
  - dissolution, actions, satisfaction of judgments, c.54, s.243(1)(c)
  - dissolution, forfeiture, circumstances, c.54, s.245; c.95, s.322
  - distribution, procedure, notice, time, c.95, s.132
  - distribution upon winding up, c.95, ss.252, 254
  - joint tenancy, circumstances, c.90, s.43
  - moneys owed re, powers, c.54, s.14(2)(24)
  - powers, c.54, ss.14(2)(13), (17)-(18); c.95, ss.23, 59, 114, 133; c.219, s.26(a)
  - property of the company, defined, c.95, s.59(2)
  - reciprocal insurance, c.95, s.326
  - shareholders, distribution to, restrictions, c.54, s.14(2)(22); c.95, ss.23(1)(r), (2), 133
  - shares, issuance and allotment as payment, c.54, ss.14(2)(21), 42(5); c.95, ss.23(1)(q), (2), 133
  - transfers, validity, c.54, s.15
  - winding up, control, c.54, s.221(b)
  - winding up, delivery to liquidator, c.95, s.250(2)
  - winding up, distribution by court, circumstances, c.54, s.218(1); c.95, s.270
  - winding up, liquidators, power to raise moneys, c.54, s.224(1)(f); c.95, ss.252, 256(1)(f)
  - winding up, sale, c.54, s.224(1)(c); c.95, ss.252, 256(1)(c)
- corporations tax, *see* CORPORATIONS
- TAX
- correctional institution inmates', regulations re retention and disposal, c.275, s.47(f)
- County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- credit unions
  - amalgamation certificates, issuance, effect, c.102, s.130(6)
  - contributories, personal representatives, liability, c.102, s.128(6)
  - dissolution, forfeiture, c.102, s.124
  - liquidators, powers, c.102, ss.128(1), (3), (4)
  - members, liability re creditors, c.102, s.123
  - misappropriations, c.102, s.56
  - supervisory committees, confirmation, c.102, s.55(1)
  - transactions, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(8), (11), (25), (3), (4)
  - winding up, c.102, ss.120-121, 125, 127
- creditors' claims
  - attachment, absconding debtors, distribution of proceeds, priorities, c.103, ss.5(12), 20(1), (3), 21
  - attachment, executions, entitlement re proceeds, c.103, ss.5(10), 20(1), (3)
  - attachment of debts, sheriffs' proceedings, c.103, s.37
  - charges, priorities, c.103, ss.32(11), (12)
  - claims, delivery of certificates, effect, c.103, ss.9, Form(5)
  - debtors' property, recovery from small claims court bailiffs, c.103, s.25
  - information re debtors, supply by sheriffs, c.103, s.31
  - proceedings, authorization, circumstances, c.103, ss.6, 20(1)
  - receivership orders, priorities, c.103, s.24
  - sales, payments to creditors, validity, c.33, ss.5(2), (4)
  - satisfaction, effect, c.103, s.20(2)
  - transactions, Assignments and Preferences Act, application, c.33, s.5(1)
- creditors' claims, obstruction, *see* DEBTORS, obstruction of creditors
- creditors' claims, preferences, *see* DEBTORS, preferences



**PROPERTY—Continued**

Crown, *see under* CROWN

damage, *see* DAMAGE

damage insurance, *see* PROPERTY

**DAMAGE INSURANCE**

day care, transactions or alterations, approval requirements, c.111, s.10

debtors, arrest orders

effect re other remedies, c.177, s.57

release, procedure re, c.177, ss.27(2), 50-52

transfers to defeat creditors, c.177, s.27(2)

debtors, assignments, *see* DEBTORS, assignments

defined, c.2, s.1; c.90, s.1(g); c.126, s.1(22); c.142, s.1(b); c.152, s.38; c.218, s.1(54); c.337, ss.4, 26(b), 47; c.379, s.43(1)(e); c.454, s.20(8); c.462, s.1(1)(i); c.488, s.1(1)(f)

dependants, support orders

courts, powers of, c.152, ss.19(1)(c), (k)

default, realization of security, c.152, ss.31-32

deposits, inquiries, scope, c.116, s.5(5)(b)

developmentally handicapped persons

agreements re, regulations, c.118, s.38(n)

disposition, applications for directions, c.118, s.30

Public Trustee, duties, c.118, s.33

transactions by, effect, c.118, s.26

District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

dog owners, liability for damage caused while protecting, c.124, s.3(2)

Eastern Ontario Development Corporation, powers re, c.117, ss.12(1)(d)-(e), (7)

elevating devices, safety hazards, c.135, ss.10-11

English law, application, circumstances, c.395, s.1

environmental protection

contaminants, emission, notice, c.141, s.14

contaminants, programs to prevent, reduce and control, approvals, c.141, s.11

contaminants, prohibition, c.141, s.13

pollutants, spills, notice, c.141, ss.80, 83

repair orders, c.141, s.16

stop orders, issuance, c.141, s.7

waste disposal sites, certificates of approval, emergencies, c.141, s.31

explosions, damage by, investigations by Fire Marshal, c.166, s.3(i)

express trusts, held under, recovery, limitations, c.240, s.44

family, *see* FAMILY ASSETS

farm loan associations, borrowers, death or insolvency, effect, c.154, s.38

farm products marketing, information requirements, c.158, s.9(4)(e)

fire insurance, *see* FIRE INSURANCE

fires, *see* FIRES

foreign resource property, defined, c.97, ss.1(1)(b), 13(5)

forfeiture to Crown, *see* ESCHEATS; FORFEITURE, Crown, to

fraternal societies, licensing restrictions, c.218, s.295(d)

fraudulent conveyances

good faith purchasers for value without notice, validity against, c.176, s.3

validity, generally, c.176, ss.2, 4

future interests, actions to perpetuate testimony, c.223, ss.140-141

game or fish, re, seizure and forfeiture, circumstances, c.182, s.16

gas, rates and charges, Ontario Energy Board formula, c.332, ss.19(3), (4), (5), (6), 32(5)

gasoline and aviation fuel tax, inspection, circumstances, c.186, ss.16, 21(2)

Governing Board of Dental Technicians, powers re, c.114, s.2(2)

Governing Board of Denture Therapists by-laws, c.115, s.25(1)(m)

powers re, c.115, s.2(6)

heritage, *see* HERITAGE PROPERTY

highways, *see under* HIGHWAYS

hunter damage compensation, application, c.211, ss.3, 5(b)

incapacited persons, *see under* INCAPACITATED PERSONS

income tax, *see under* INCOME TAX

insurance brokers, misconduct, orders re, c.444, s.24(1)

insurance contracts deemed made in Ontario, c.218, s.100

insurers

Facility Association, by-laws re management, c.83, s.9(1)(h)

Superintendent of Insurance, powers, c.218, ss.41(1), 42

vesting, c.95, s.155

intestacy, entitlement, c.488, ss.44-47

joint or common, partnerships, effect, c.370, s.3(1)

judicial sales or transfers, vesting orders re, c.223, s.79

lakes and rivers improvement

dams, construction, emergency, approval, c.229, s.14(6)

dams, engineers' reports, damage, c.229, s.17

timber slide companies, interference, c.229, s.52

land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15

**PROPERTY—Continued**

Law Foundation of Ontario, powers, c.233, ss.55(2), 56

Law Society of Upper Canada

members, misuse, effect, c.233, s.42

powers generally, c.233, s.5

legal aid, recovery, effect, c.234, s.17(3)

libel actions, plaintiffs, effect, c.237, s.13(1)

limitation, defined, c.374, s.1(c)

limited partnerships, *see under* LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS

Liquor Control Board of Ontario, lease or purchase, c.243, s.3(1)

live stock, distress, impoundment and retention in possession, damage, distress sales, c.383, s.16

loan and trust corporations, provincial assets, taking control, powers, c.249, s.159(1)

directors' powers, c.249, s.64(e)

loan corporations

amalgamations, vesting, c.249, s.142

borrowing powers, generally, c.249, s.104(2)

registered, amalgamations or purchase and sale of assets, effect, c.249, s.134

local municipalities, boundaries, assessments, apportionment, c.31, s.25

marine insurance, *see* MARINE INSURANCE

marriage contracts, provisions, c.152, s.51(1)(a)

matrimonial homes, *see* MATRIMONIAL HOMES

McMichael Canadian Collection

Crown property, c.259, s.5(2)

municipal taxes, exemption re, c.259, s.14 powers re, c.259, ss.8(a), (b)

school tax, exemption re, c.259, s.14

mechanics' liens, *see* MECHANICS' LIENS

medical and dental inspections, levies re, c.409, s.24(3)

mental hospital patients, support, liability re, c.263, s.18

Mental Incompetency Act, proceedings under, jurisdiction of courts, c.264, s.2(2)

mentally incompetent persons, *see under* MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS

Minister of Transportation and Communications, contracts re, enforcement, c.289, s.5

mismanagement, sanatoria admission petitions, grounds, c.391, ss.56(2)(b)(i), 57

missing property, rewards for location, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(30)

Mortgage Brokers Act, investigators under, powers, c.295, ss.24(2)(b), 25

motor vehicle dealers, investigation, circumstances, c.299, s.13(2)(b)

motor vehicle fuel tax, inspection, circumstances, c.300, s.21

motorized snow vehicles, collision damage, reports re, requirement, c.301, s.12

municipal telephone systems, control, changes, requirements re, c.496, ss.28, 72

municipal-provincial agreements re, c.302, s.122

municipalities, sale proceeds, application, c.302, s.170(5)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO

mutual benefit societies, licensing restrictions, c.218, s.325(1)(e)

Northern Ontario Development Corporation, powers re, c.117, ss.12(1)(d)-(e), (7)

occupiers' liability, *see* OCCUPIERS' LIABILITY

Ontario Agricultural Museum

acquisition, c.327, s.8(a)

disposal, c.327, s.8(e)

proceeds, held in trust for museum, c.327, s.11(a)

public use, regulations, c.327, s.14(1)(d) uses, c.327, s.8(b)

Ontario Association of Architects, by-laws re, c.26, s.11(a)

Ontario College of Pharmacists

by-laws, c.196, s.120(1)(o)

powers, c.196, s.115(1)

Ontario Development Corporation, powers re, c.117, ss.12(1)(d)-(e), (7)

Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, administration or enforcement, inspection powers, c.336, ss.2(5), 15(1)(b), (4), (5)

Ontario Heritage Foundation, *see under* ONTARIO HERITAGE FOUNDATION

Ontario Horticultural Exhibition, powers, c.8, s.19

Ontario Hydro, *see under* ONTARIO HYDRO

Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, vesting, c.341, s.12

Ontario Land Corporation, transfer of Crown assets to, circumstances, c.342, s.13(3)

Ontario Municipal Board, requirements re safety, c.347, s.48

Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, acquisition and disposition, powers re, c.351, ss.17-19

Ontario Place, regulations re damage, c.353, ss.10(b), 11

Ontario Research Foundation, vesting, continuation, c.451, s.10



**PROPERTY—Continued**

Ontario resource property, defined, c.97, s.18(14)(f)

Ontario School Trustees' Council, powers, c.355, s.4(3)(c)

Ontario Securities Commission  
investigators, seizure, inspection, c.78, ss.7(6), (7); c.466, ss.11(6), (7)  
receivers, trustees or liquidators, appointments re, c.78, s.13

Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, powers, c.102, ss.102(c), 103(a)

Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, powers, c.356, ss.8(a), (b), (c)

Ontario Stock Yards Board  
assessment and taxation, exemption, c.487, s.11  
powers, c.487, s.5(1)(a)

Ontario Teachers' Federation, powers, c.495, s.9(a)

Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, disposition, powers re, c.358, ss.8(c), (d), 15(1)

Ontario Veterinary Association  
management, by-laws re, c.522, s.8(1)(p)  
powers re, c.522, s.3

Ottawa Winter Fair, powers, c.8, s.19

parks, approved, acquisitions re, c.367, s.4

partnership moneys, acquisitions with, consequences, c.370, s.22

partnership property, *see* PARTNERSHIPS, partnership property

Peninsular Winter Fair, powers, c.8, s.19

perishable, *see* PERISHABLES

perpetuities, rule against, *see* PERPETUITIES, rule against perpetuities

personal, *see* PERSONAL PROPERTY

pesticides, *see under* PESTICIDES

power of appointment, *see* POWER OF APPOINTMENT

preservation at fires, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(41), (42)(a)

property of the company, defined, c.95, s.59(2)

property standards committees  
appeal hearings, notice, time, c.379, ss.43(16), (17), (18), (19), (20)  
documents and records, c.379, s.43(15)  
eligibility, c.379, s.43(12)  
establishment, c.379, s.43(11)  
numbers, c.379, s.43(11)  
oaths, administration, c.379, s.43(13)  
officers, election, c.379, s.43(13)  
quorum, c.379, s.43(16)  
remuneration, c.379, s.43(14)

rules of procedure, adoption, c.379, s.43(16)

vacancies, c.379, s.43(11)

property standards officers  
certificates of compliance, issuance, c.379, s.43(22)  
defined, c.379, s.43(1)(c)  
dwelling places, entry, consent requirements, c.379, s.43(5)  
entry powers, c.379, s.43(4)  
inspection powers, c.379, s.43(4)  
non-conformities, notice, service, c.379, ss.43(6), (8), (9)  
non-conformities, orders re, service, registration, c.379, ss.43(7), (8), (9), (10)

provincial parks, gifts re, acceptance, c.401, s.10

psychiatric facility patients, committees, *see* COMMITTEES (MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS), psychiatric facility patients

Public Accountants Council for the Province of Ontario, powers, c.405, s.27(4)

public health nuisances, abatement orders, enforcement, c.409, s.129

public hospital records, ownership and custody, c.410, s.11

Public Trustee, transfers, regulations, c.422, s.14(c)

public utilities commissions, assessments, exception, c.31, s.26(10)

public works, inclusion in definition, c.426, s.1(c)(i)

rateable property, *see* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES, rateable property; MUNICIPALITIES, rateable property

real, *see* LAND

real estate and business brokers, investigations, c.431, s.15(2)(b)

real property, defined, c.97, s.92(5)

recovery of property, *see* REPLEVIN

Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**PROPERTY—Continued**

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
*see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY  
OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
SUDBURY

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
WATERLOO

Regional Municipality of York, *see under*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario  
management, by-laws re, c.444, s.11(1)(k)  
powers, c.444, s.4(1)  
security, by-laws, c.444, s.11(1)(m)

**remainders**

incapacitated persons, leases, effect, c.264,  
ss.3, 20(1), 39  
mentally incompetent persons, leases,  
effect, c.264, ss.3, 20(1)

residential property, defined, c.379,  
s.45(1)(b)

residential property, demolition permits  
contraventions, c.379, s.45(13)  
issuance, appeals, notice, time, c.379,  
ss.45(4), (5)  
issuance, conditions, c.379, ss.45(3), (6),  
(7), (8), (9)  
other Acts, application, c.379, ss.45(14),  
(15)  
relief from conditions, applications, notice,  
appeals, time, c.379, ss.45(10), (11), (12)  
requirement for, c.379, s.45(2)  
stay of proceedings, effect, c.379, s.45(15)  
wrecking permits, acquisition, c.379,  
ss.45(16), 46(1)(7)

residential tenancies, fixtures, removal,  
circumstances, remedies, c.452, s.62

retail sales tax, *see under* RETAIL SALES  
TAX

**reversions**

incapacitated persons, leases, effect, c.264,  
ss.3, 20(1), 39  
mentally incompetent persons, leases,  
effect, c.264, ss.3, 20(1)

Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario  
by-laws, c.196, s.26(1)(n)  
powers, c.196, s.21(1)

**Royal Ontario Museum**

Board of Trustees, powers, c.458, s.5(a)(ii)  
vesting in, c.458, ss.7, Sched

**school boards**

boards of education, vesting,  
circumstances, c.129, s.60(6)

district school area boards, vesting,  
circumstances, c.129, s.63(2)  
maintenance and repair, requirements,  
c.129, s.149(8)  
school divisions, alteration in, vesting,  
c.129, s.56(1)  
separate school boards, powers, c.129,  
s.169(2)  
supervisory officers, use and maintenance,  
supervision, c.129, s.256(1)(j)  
teachers, surrender by, circumstances,  
c.129, s.235(2)

separation agreements, provisions, c.152, s.53  
settled estates, court powers, restrictions,  
effect, c.468, ss.27-29

Small Claims Court clerk and bailiff, purchase  
where sale under legal process, validity,  
c.476, s.45

solicitors, payment of bills re, restrictions,  
c.478, s.30

**spouses**

compensation, orders, c.152, ss.8-9  
division, orders, c.152, ss.4(6), 6, 9  
division, ownership, conflict of laws, c.152,  
s.13  
presumption of advancement, resulting  
trust, c.152, s.11  
rights, declarations re, c.152, ss.7, 9  
security, realization, c.152, s.10  
statements, particulars, c.152, s.5  
transfers, effect, c.152, s.59(3)

**St. Clair Parkway Commission**

lost, mislaid or abandoned, powers, c.485,  
s.22  
regulations, c.485, ss.19(1)(b), (h), (2)

**standards**

certificates of compliance, issuance, c.379,  
s.43(22)  
loans and grants for repairs, certificates re,  
registration, c.379, ss.22(10), 44  
municipal by-laws re, c.379, s.43(3)  
orders, contraventions, c.379, s.43(23)  
policy statements re, adoption, c.379,  
s.43(2)  
remedies, c.379, s.43(21)

**taxes, *see* PROPERTY TAXES**

timber, Crown timber, vesting re, licensees,  
circumstances, c.109, s.11(1)

title, conveyances re small claims court  
executions, evidence, c.145, s.42

travel industry, investigations, c.509, s.20(2)

**Treasurer of Ontario, vested in**

Executive Council, members, powers re,  
c.161, s.4(2)  
successor, transmittal, c.161, s.4(1)  
transitional provisions, c.287, s.10(4)

trees on boundaries, c.510, s.2



**PROPERTY—Continued**

- trust companies, registered, amalgamations or purchase and sale of assets, effect, c.249, s.144
- trust deeds, property vested by, circumstances, c.512, s.9
- trust property, improper use by partnerships, c.370, s.14
- trustees, vesting in, circumstances, c.512, s.9
- trusts, variation, c.519, s.1(1)
- unorganized territories, railway companies, assessments, value, c.399, s.12(2)(c)
- wills
  - disposition by, scope, authorization, c.488, s.2
  - rights in place of property devised, c.488, s.20(2)
- workmen's compensation, employers' assessments, liens, priorities, c.539, s.120
- writs of execution, seizure and sale under, procedure, notice, c.146, ss.20, 32

**PROPERTY AND CIVIL RIGHTS ACT, c.395**

**PROPERTY DAMAGE INSURANCE**

*see also* INSURANCE

- insurers, statistical returns, audits, c.218, s.80

**PROPERTY TAXES**

*see also* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES; TAXATION

- cities, *see under* CITIES
- corporations tax, income computation re, inclusion, circumstances, c.97, s.12(7)
- counties, *see under* COUNTIES
- local municipalities, *see under* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES
- municipalities, *see* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES
- Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, exemption, c.356, s.9
- purchase and sale agreements, adjustments on closing, c.520, s.4(d)
- towns, *see under* TOWNS
- townships, *see under* TOWNSHIPS
- villages, *see under* VILLAGES

**PROPRIETARY CLUBS**

*see* PLACES OF AMUSEMENT

**PROPRIETORS**

- buildings, fire safety, breach of duty, presumptions re cause of death, c.163, s.1
- defined, c.391, s.1(f)
- hotel stands, tickets, sales on commission, c.499, ss.3, Sched
- householders, inclusion in definition, c.409, s.1(g)

- income tax returns, filing, death, effect, c.213, s.8(4)
- libel, actions, newspapers, names, publication, requirement, circumstances, c.237, s.8(1)
- sanitaria, *see* SANITARIA
- shops, tickets, sales on commission, c.499, ss.3, Sched

**PROPRIETORSHIPS**

- name changes, undertakings, c.54, s.11(3)
- names, restrictions, c.54, s.10(1)
- sole proprietorship, inclusion in definition of person, c.119, s.1(d)

**PROSECUTIONS**

*see also* PROSECUTORS

- actions, inclusion in definition, c.145, s.1(a); c.240, s.1(a)
- administration of justice, services re, approval of payment, c.6, s.6(1)
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), witnesses, perjury, c.411, s.9
- coroners' certificates, re accidental death of workers, c.93, s.10(6)
- Criminal Injuries Compensation Board, adjournment, circumstances, c.82, s.16
- Crown attorneys, duties, c.107, ss.12(b), (f)
- Environmental Assessment Act, under, evidence, c.140, s.36
- Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act, inspectors' certificates, evidence, c.195, ss.20(7), 27
- insurance brokers, records, admissibility of copies, c.444, ss.25(7), 26
- legal representation, unauthorized, consequences, c.478, s.1
- limitations, *see under* LIMITATIONS
- multiple, prohibition, c.219, s.25
- municipal licences, statements, acceptance as evidence, c.302, s.322
- nursing home inspectors, certificates, evidence, c.320, s.17(4)
- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, certificates, evidentiary effect, c.350, s.21
- police, consent of Solicitor General, c.381, s.71(2)
- Private Sanitaria Act, approval requirements, c.391, s.52
- provincial analysts, certificates, evidentiary effect, c.140, s.36(a)
- quo warranto proceedings, security requirements, c.223, s.150(2)
- recognizance re, default, estreats, c.144, s.6
- venereal diseases, application of Provincial Offences Act, c.521, s.12(2)
- witnesses, questions tending to criminate, evidence, effect, c.145, s.9(1)

**PROSECUTORS**

*see also* CROWN ATTORNEYS; CROWN COUNSEL; PROSECUTIONS

children in need of protection, court proceedings, right to be present, c.66, s.57(3)(a)

motions to quash convictions, orders, or warrants, notice, service on, c.223, s.68(2)

private, cases conducted by, c.107, s.12(d)

provincial

Attorney General, agents for, c.107, s.11  
authorization, c.107, s.7(1)

direction and supervision, c.107, s.7(4)

duties, c.107, s.7(4)

jurisdiction, c.107, s.7(3)

oath, c.107, s.7(5)

qualifications, c.107, s.7(2)

provincial offences

appeals, proceedings by certificate, grounds, c.400, s.118(1)

appeals, proceedings by information, grounds, c.400, ss.99, 114, 117

appeals, release orders, c.400, s.136

conditional release orders, conditions, c.400, ss.134, 137(2)

persons in custody, review of release orders, c.400, s.135

recognizances, forfeiture, certificates of default, applications, c.400, s.141

things seized, copying and release, applications, notice, c.400, s.143

regulations, c.107, s.16(g)

trespass, requests for damages and costs, c.511, s.12

**PROSPECTORS**

mineral, *see* MINERAL PROSPECTORS

securities, issuance, registration exemptions, c.466, ss.34(2)(11)-(13), 124

**PROSPECTUSES**

co-operative corporations, filing, c.91, s.34(2)(b)

commodity futures contracts, *see under* COMMODITY FUTURES CONTRACTS

disclosure certificates

inclusion in, requirements, c.466, s.57

signatures, responsibilities re compliance, c.466, s.62(6)

underwriters, signatures, c.466, s.58

exemptions, applications, procedure, c.466, s.73

material facts, disclosure, requirements, c.466, s.55(1)

misrepresentation

defences, c.466, s.126

joint and several liability, c.466, s.126(8)

purchasers, reliance, deemed, rights, c.466, s.126(1)

purchasers, rights, c.466, s.126(10)

mortgage transactions, *see* MORTGAGES, mortgage transactions, prospectuses

preliminary prospectuses

defective, cessation of trading, orders re, c.466, s.67

filing, receipts, c.466, s.54

material changes, amendments, requirements, c.466, s.56(1)

requirements, c.466, s.53

purchasers

delivery, deemed receipt, circumstances, c.466, ss.70(4), (5)

delivery to, time, circumstances, c.466, s.70(1)

real estate and business brokers, *see under* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS, subdivisions outside Ontario, trading

receipts

continuation, c.466, s.141

refusal, circumstances, c.466, s.60

regulations, c.466, s.139(1)

requirements, contents, c.466, s.55

securities distributions

continuation, extension, time, requirements, c.466, s.61

exemptions, c.466, ss.71, 124

filing without distribution, circumstances, c.466, s.52(2)

materials, distribution, scope, c.466, s.68

omissions re, effect, c.466, s.130

requirements, c.466, ss.51-52, 71(7)

securities, registered dealers, disclosure re persons with interests in, requirements, c.466, s.41

short form, filing, contents, circumstances, effect, c.466, s.62

summary statements

filing with, circumstances, c.466, s.62(3)

force, without, circumstances, c.466, s.62(7)

misrepresentation, effect, c.466, s.62(8)

purchasers, sent to in lieu of, circumstances, requirements, c.466, ss.62(5), (6)

receipts, refusal, circumstances, c.466, s.62(4)

**PROSTHESES**

retail sales tax, payment re, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(36)

vocational rehabilitation programs, provision, c.525, s.5(g)

workmen's compensation, payments, c.539, ss.44, 48, 52(3)



## PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS

- auditors, appointment, c.129, ss.98(2), 148
- community recreation centres, powers re, *see* COMMUNITY RECREATION CENTRES, school boards
- corporate status, c.129, s.145
- discontinuance, procedure, c.129, ss.89, 147
- district school area boards, powers, c.129, s.146
- elections, *see under* SCHOOL BOARD ELECTIONS
- local municipalities
  - boards of control, budgets, furnishing, time, c.302, s.71(17)
  - bus transportation by-laws, effect, c.302, s.210(98)(i)
  - trailer camps, fees re resident pupils, payment, c.302, s.210(96)(b)
- municipalities, inter-urban areas
  - borrowing, powers re, c.302, s.24(41)
  - generally, c.302, s.24(31)
  - tax, collection, powers re, c.302, s.24(41)
- names, c.129, s.145
- powers, c.129, s.146
- re-establishment, procedure, c.129, s.147
- schools for trainable retarded pupils, provision, c.129, s.72(4)
- secretaries, special meetings called by, circumstances, c.129, ss.148, 174(1)(d)
- trustees
  - assessors' rolls, copies, c.129, s.142(2)
  - number, election procedure, c.129, s.144(2)
  - qualifications, c.129, s.144(1)
  - quorum, term of office, c.129, ss.97(3), (4), 148
  - school sites, conveyances to, procedure, c.465, ss.1-3

## PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS

- see also* SEPARATE SCHOOLS
- establishment, procedure, c.129, s.137
- legislative grants, c.129, s.141(2)
- municipalities, inter-urban areas, rates, collection and levy, c.302, s.24(36)
- reports, requirements, c.129, s.142(1)
- supporters
  - public school rates, change, procedure, c.129, s.139
  - public school rates, exemptions, procedure, notice, c.129, s.138
  - voters, qualifications, c.129, s.143

## PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

- geographical area, *see* ONTARIO
- government, *see* CROWN

## PROVINCE OF ONTARIO COUNCIL FOR THE ARTS

- annual report, c.30, s.12
- audits, c.30, s.11
- composition, c.30, s.2
- continuation, c.30, s.2
- corporate status, c.30, s.2
- expenses, c.30, s.4
- gifts, receipt and disposition, c.30, s.9(2)
- investment committee
  - composition, c.30, s.10(1)
  - duties, c.30, s.10(2)
- meetings, c.30, s.8
- members and officers
  - appointment, c.30, s.3
  - terms of office, c.30, s.3
- objects, c.30, s.6
- powers, generally, c.30, s.6
- quorum, c.30, s.5

## PROVINCE OF ONTARIO SAVINGS OFFICE

- bailiffs, trust accounts, c.37, s.13(7)
- cemeteries, perpetual care funds, c.59, ss.28(2), (3)
- Collection Agencies Act, application, c.73, s.2(e)
- condominiums, trust moneys, payments into, c.84, ss.40(4), 53(1), 55
- copies of entries in books and records, admissibility in evidence, c.145, s.33
- credit unions, deposits, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(17), (3), (4)
- Deposits Regulation Act, application, c.116, s.2(g)
- Legislative Assembly Fund, accounts, c.235, s.77(2)
- municipal corporations, deposits, ministerial control, c.303, s.36
- Ontario Farm Income Stabilization Fund, establishment and maintenance, c.153, s.10(1)
- Ontario Land Corporation, deposits, powers re, circumstances, c.342, s.27(2)
- property tax payments, local municipalities, c.302, s.386(8)
- small business development corporations, liquid reserves, deposit, c.475, s.10(2)

## PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

- see* QUEBEC

## PROVINCES

- Algonquin Forestry Authority, securities, authorized investments, c.18, s.13(2)
- births in, effect on adoption, c.524, s.25
- boilers, pressure vessels and plants, fabricated in, inspections, c.46, s.29

**PROVINCES—Continued**

business records, protection, requirements, c.56, s.1

co-operative corporations  
names, usage, restrictions, c.91, s.9(1)(b)  
registration, c.91, ss.15(2)(20), (3)

corporations  
names, restrictions, c.95, s.13(1)(b)  
registration, agents, designation, c.54, s.14(2)(20); c.95, ss.23(1)(p), (2), 133

credit unions  
leagues, distribution and trading, powers, c.102, s.12(4)(b)  
securities, authorized investments, c.102, ss.79(1)(a), 80

defined, c.213, s.1(1)(21); c.220, s.1(b)  
designated, defined, c.373, s.1(b)

developmentally handicapped persons, non-residents, appointment of committees, c.118, s.34

Discriminatory Business Practices Act, application, c.119, s.3

Farm Products Marketing Board, co-operation, c.158, s.4(1)(j)

insurance moneys, places of payment, c.218, ss.149, 150, 181(4), 244, 277(2)

insurers' deposits, reciprocation  
administration applications, service, c.218, ss.45, 51, 55, 56(1)(c)  
deposits outside Ontario, c.218, ss.45, 51, 75  
entitlement, restrictions, c.218, ss.45, 51, 72  
Insurance Act, application, c.218, ss.45, 51, 77  
insurance contracts, termination, effect, c.218, ss.45, 51, 58  
Ontario deposits, c.218, ss.45, 51, 74  
reinsurance agreements, c.218, ss.45, 51, 52(2), 76

insurers, licences  
issuance, head offices outside Ontario, c.218, ss.28(6), (7)  
motor vehicle insurance, actions outside Ontario, c.218, ss.25, Sched(C)  
suspensions or cancellations outside Ontario, effect, c.218, s.38(5)

interprovincial agreements, *see* INTERPROVINCIAL AGREEMENTS

interprovincial controversies, courts, jurisdiction, c.125, s.1

legislatures, Crown employees running for, c.418, ss.12, 16

loan and trust corporations  
provincial, powers, exercise beyond Ontario, c.249, s.125  
provincial, shares, foreign probate or letters of administration, production and deposit, c.249, s.87

registration, admissibility, conditions, c.249, s.165

loan corporations  
borrowing powers, reserves, c.249, s.108  
registered, authorized investments, c.249, s.178(1)  
registered, borrowing powers, limits, c.249, s.109  
registered, mortgage investment companies, designated as, conditions, c.249, s.19(3)  
registered, mortgage investment companies, investments, restrictions, c.249, s.21

mortgage brokers, incorporation, residency requirements, transitional provisions, c.295, ss.9(1)(c), (3)

motor vehicle liability policies  
insurance moneys, entitlement, c.218, s.226  
terms, requirements, c.218, s.220

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, bonds or debentures, authorized investments, c.314, s.217(2)(a)(i)

non-agreeing province, defined, c.213, s.55(1)(c)

Ontario Energy Corporation shares, exception re ownership, c.333, s.13(4)

Ontario Hydro  
securities, restrictions re transactions, c.384, s.19(1)(1)  
waters outside Ontario, powers re, authorization, c.384, s.23(2)(e)

Ontario Land Corporation, securities, powers re, c.342, s.27(1)(1)

Ontario Lottery Corporation, joint lottery schemes, agreements, c.344, s.7(b)

pension plans  
designation, regulations, c.373, s.38(1)(h)  
Pension Benefits Act, powers under, delegation, c.373, s.10(2)(c)  
Pension Commission of Ontario, reciprocal agreements, c.373, s.10(2)(a)

plants (industrial), operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, issuance of provisional Ontario certificates, circumstances, c.363, s.23

Province of Quebec, *see* QUEBEC

psychiatric facility patients, committees outside Ontario, appointment, c.262, ss.60, 65(1)(m)

public accountants, licences, granting, effect, c.405, s.14(3)

Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments Act, application, c.432, s.8

reciprocating provinces, defined, c.95, s.212(g); c.218, ss.45, 51(5)

subpoenas from, receipt in Ontario courts, c.220, s.3



**PROVINCES—Continued**

support orders, reciprocal enforcement, *see*  
SUPPORT, orders, reciprocal enforcement

**Surrogate Court**

administration grants, sealing, security  
requirement, effect, c.491, ss.24, 77(1),  
(3)

probate grants, sealing, effect, c.491,  
s.77(1)

**trust companies**

registered, borrowing powers, limits, c.249,  
s.118(5)

reserves, requirements, c.249, s.121

upholstered and stuffed articles, regulations,  
c.517, s.29(e)

workmen's compensation, payments outside  
Ontario, c.539, ss.6(8), 44

**PROVINCIAL ANALYSTS**

appointment, c.409, s.153

Environmental Assessment Act proceedings,  
certificates or reports, evidentiary effect,  
c.140, s.36(a)

liquor, prosecutions, certificates or reports,  
evidence, c.244, s.58

pesticides and pests, certificates as evidence,  
effect, c.376, s.36

pharmacists, drugs, certificates re analysis,  
admissibility in evidence, c.196, s.164(a)

Public Health Act prosecutions, certificates  
or reports as evidence, c.409, s.154

**PROVINCIAL APIARIST**

appointment, c.42, s.4(1)

**Assistant**

appointment, c.42, s.4(1)

obstruction, c.42, s.4(7)

orders, contravention, c.42, s.24

powers and duties, c.42, s.4(2)

certificates of registration, applications, c.42,  
s.21

dead bees, disposal, c.42, s.15

**diseases**

reports, c.42, s.10

treatment or destruction orders, appeals,  
c.42, s.5(4)

duties, c.42, s.4(3)

importation, receipt of notice, c.42, s.17

inspectors, assistants, employment, approval,  
c.42, s.4(5)

inspectors' orders, appeals, c.42, s.7

obstruction, c.42, s.4(7)

orders, contravention, c.42, s.24

powers, c.42, s.4(3)

quarantines, powers, c.42, s.11(2)

**PROVINCIAL AUCTIONEERS ACT,  
c.396**

Minister responsible for, live stock sales,  
licences, appeals, powers, c.396, s.8(2)

**PROVINCIAL AUDITOR**

*see also* AUDITORS

Accountant of the Supreme Court, audits,  
c.223, s.115

Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development  
Directorate of Ontario, audits, c.11,  
ss.7(1), 8

Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario,  
audits, c.13, s.6

Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research  
Foundation, audits, c.17, s.16

Algonquin Forestry Authority, audits, c.18,  
s.18

annual report, contents, submission, time,  
c.35, s.12(1)

appointment, c.35, ss.6(1), 8

**Assistant Provincial Auditor**

acting as, circumstances, c.35, s.6(2)

appointment, recommendation, c.35,  
ss.6(1), 8

duties generally, c.35, s.6(2)

powers generally, c.35, s.6(2)

qualifications, c.35, s.7

Centennial Centre of Science and  
Technology, audits, c.60, s.9

cheques, paid or cancelled, destruction,  
approval, c.161, s.10(3)

Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, audits, c.345,  
s.25

Commission for the Investigation of Cancer  
Remedies, audits, c.58, s.4

Commission on Election Contributions and  
Expenses, audits, c.134, s.9

community psychiatric hospitals, audits, c.79,  
s.4(8)

**Consolidated Revenue Fund**

audits, c.35, s.9(1)

grants from, audits, c.35, s.13

Crop Insurance Commission of Ontario,  
audits, c.104, s.12

**Crown agencies**

audits, c.35, s.9(2)

grants, audits, c.35, s.13

**Crown controlled corporations**

audits, investigations, powers, c.35, s.9(4)

audits, requirements, requirements, c.35,  
s.9(3)

duties, exclusions, c.35, s.15

Eastern Ontario Development Corporation,  
audits, c.117, s.24

Environmental Compensation Corporation,  
audits, c.141, s.108

estimates, submission, time, c.35, s.29(1)

**PROVINCIAL AUDITOR**—Continued

examinations by, powers, c.35, s.14  
 experts, appointment, salaries, c.35, s.23  
 Farm Income Stabilization Commission of  
   Ontario, audits, c.153, s.14  
 farm products payments boards, audits,  
   c.159, s.5(7)  
 inspection audits, defined, c.35, s.1(g)  
 Legal Aid Fund, audits, c.234, s.8  
 Legislative Assembly, Office of  
   accounts, audits, time, c.235, s.83  
   moneys, transfer authorizations, reports,  
     c.235, s.88  
 liability, c.35, s.27(1)  
 Liquor Control Board of Ontario, audits,  
   c.243, s.6  
 McMichael Canadian Collection, audits,  
   c.259, s.15  
 Niagara Parks Commission, audits, c.317,  
   s.18  
 Northern Ontario Development Corporation,  
   audits, c.117, s.24  
 Office of the Provincial Auditor  
   accounts, audits, procedure, c.35, s.28  
   audit working papers, restrictions, c.35,  
     s.19  
   benefits, c.35, s.22  
   conduct and discipline, powers, c.35,  
     s.26(1)  
   funding, c.35, s.29(4)  
   generally, c.35, s.2  
 Office of the Provincial Auditor, employees  
   accommodation in ministries and Crown  
   agencies and corporations, powers, c.35,  
     s.11  
   confidentiality, requirements, c.35, s.27(2)  
   delegation of authority, restrictions, c.35,  
     s.24  
   oath of allegiance, form, c.35, s.21(1)(b)  
   oath of office and secrecy, form, c.35,  
     s.21(1)(a)  
   oaths, dismissal, circumstances, c.35,  
     s.21(4)  
   oaths, records, c.35, s.21(3)  
   political activities, c.35, s.25  
   salaries, authorization, c.35, s.20  
 Official Guardian, audits, c.223, s.109(12)  
 Ombudsman, audits, c.325, s.11  
 Ontario Agricultural Museum, audits, c.327,  
   s.13  
 Ontario Cancer Institute, audits, c.57, s.27  
 Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research  
   Foundation, audits, c.57, s.12  
 Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation,  
   audits, c.328, s.9  
 Ontario Development Corporation, audits,  
   c.117, s.24

Ontario Education Capital Aid Corporation,  
 audits, c.330, s.11  
 Ontario Educational Communications  
   Authority, audits, c.331, s.11  
 Ontario Food Terminal Board, audits, c.334,  
   s.10  
 Ontario Heritage Foundation, audits, c.337,  
   s.16  
 Ontario Housing Corporation, audits, c.339,  
   s.12  
 Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan  
   Corporation, audits, c.225, s.8  
 Ontario Land Corporation, audit reports,  
   receipt, c.342, s.29  
 Ontario Lottery Corporation, audits, c.344,  
   s.11  
 Ontario Mental Health Foundation, audits,  
   c.345, s.12  
 Ontario Municipal Improvement  
   Corporation, audits, c.349, s.12  
 Ontario Northland Transportation  
   Commission, audit statements, preparation,  
   time, c.351, s.39  
 Ontario Racing Commission, audits, c.429,  
   s.12  
 Ontario Stock Yards Board, audits, c.487, s.9  
 Ontario Telephone Development  
   Corporation, audits, c.357, s.10  
 Ontario Universities Capital Aid  
   Corporation, audits, c.360, s.13  
 Pension Commission of Ontario, audits,  
   c.373, s.12  
 Province of Ontario Council for the Arts,  
   audits, c.30, s.11  
 provincial elections, fees and expenses,  
   audits, c.133, s.164(4)  
 Public Accounts Committee meetings,  
   attendance, duties, c.35, s.16  
 public service employees, advice, c.35, s.18  
 Public Service Grievance Board, appeal  
   reports, c.35, s.26(4)  
 Public Service Superannuation Fund, audits,  
   c.419, s.33  
 Public Trustee, audits, c.422, s.17  
 qualifications, c.35, s.7  
 reports, submission, time, circumstances, c.35,  
   s.12(1)  
 Residential Tenancy Commission, audits,  
   c.452, s.90  
 salary, c.35, s.5  
 special assignments, c.35, s.17  
 St. Clair Parkwy Commission, audits, c.485,  
   s.17  
 St. Lawrence Parks Commission, audits,  
   c.486, s.15  
 Superannuation Adjustment Fund, audits,  
   c.490, s.10(5)



**PROVINCIAL AUDITOR—Continued**

- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, audits, c.494, s.16
- term of office, c.35, s.4
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, auditor's report and working papers, receipt, c.505, s.13(2)
- Workmen's Compensation Board, audits, c.539, s.84

**PROVINCIAL CANDIDATES**

- actions, commencement, authorization, c.133, s.148(3)
- advance polls, lists of persons voting, supply, c.133, s.73(7)
- auditors, requirements, procedure, c.134, s.41
- ballot boxes, delivery, presence, entitlement, c.133, s.102(2)
- books, papers and documents, inspection, c.134, s.6
- borrowing, powers, c.134, s.36
- candidates, defined, c.134, ss.1(1)(d), 43(3)
- chief financial officers
  - appointment, c.134, s.34(2)
  - political contributions, acceptance, procedure, c.134, ss.33, 36
- claims against
  - late payments of accounts, circumstances, c.133, s.163(1)
  - procedure, time, c.133, s.162
  - publication, expense, payment, c.133, s.163(2)
- Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, members as, restrictions, c.134, s.2(6)
- contributions, *see* POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS
- corrupt practices, guilt, effect, c.133, s.156
- Crown employees, restrictions, c.418, s.12
- death, effect, c.133, s.52
- defined, c.133, s.1(c)
- election
  - acclamations, c.133, ss.43(1), 44, 51(1)
  - declarations, delays or refusals, procedure, c.133, s.129(1)(b)
  - declarations, procedure, c.133, s.122
  - returns, contents, copies, distribution, c.133, s.126
  - void, compensation, circumstances, c.133, s.156(6)
- eligibility, c.133, s.146; c.134, s.44
- emergencies, directions, notice, c.133, s.3(4)
- enumerators
  - as, restrictions, c.133, s.15
  - nominations, submission, time, c.133, s.18
- expenses

- payments, procedure, restrictions, c.133, s.161(1)
- personal expenses, defined, c.133, s.161(2)
- reimbursement, circumstances, c.134, s.45
- federal political parties, contributions to, restrictions, procedure, c.134, s.21
- financial statements, failure to file, c.134, s.44
- guarantees, restrictions, c.134, s.37
- moneys, use, deemed contributions, procedure, c.134, s.19(3)
- nominations
  - acclamation, effect, procedure, c.133, ss.43(1), 44, 51(1)
  - certification, circumstances, effect, c.133, s.42(6)
  - consent, liability, c.133, s.45
  - consent, requirements, c.133, s.42(5)
  - contested constituency nominations, Election Finances Reform Act, application, c.134, s.1(3)
  - location and time, c.133, ss.23(1), 41
  - meetings, attendance, requirements, c.133, s.42(8)
  - meetings, emergency interruptions, recommencement, time, c.133, s.94
  - nomination day, procedure, time, c.133, ss.8(3), 42, 52
- official agents
  - address, notice, time, c.133, s.47
  - appointment, c.133, s.47
  - ballot boxes, delivery, presence, entitlement, c.133, s.102(2)
  - claims against, procedure, time, c.133, s.162
  - corrupt practices, guilt, effect, c.133, ss.146, 156
  - expenses, payments, procedure, c.133, s.161(1)
  - lists of outside voters, inspection, c.133, s.61(5)
  - names and addresses, publication, time, c.133, s.46
  - oaths of secrecy, administration, c.133, s.71
  - polling places, presence, authorization, c.133, s.65
  - qualifications, c.133, s.48
  - recounts, notice, c.133, ss.112(4), 113
  - statements, delivery, default, c.133, s.142
  - statements, false, supply, c.133, s.143
  - votes, counting of, presence, authorization, c.133, ss.65, 104
- political advertisements, *see* ADVERTISEMENTS, political advertisements
- polling officers, nominations, submission, c.133, ss.59(3), (4)
- polling places, presence, authorization, c.133, s.65

**PROVINCIAL CANDIDATES—Continued**

- Provincial Auditor, Office of, employees, restrictions, c.35, s.24
- qualifications, c.133, ss.39, 40
- recounts
  - applications by, procedure, time, c.133, s.112(2)
  - applications, notice, c.133, s.112(4)
  - location, time, notice, c.133, s.113
  - presence, c.133, s.117
- registered candidates, defined, c.134, s.1(1)(m)
- registration, *see* COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES, candidates, registration
- results
  - certificates re, supply, c.133, s.99(3)
  - counting by returning officer, presence, c.133, s.104
  - statements and certificates of votes missing, notice, c.133, s.109
- returning officers, failure to perform duties, motions re, notice, c.133, s.129(1)
- scrutineers, rights, c.133, s.49
- statement of poll, signature, entitlement, c.133, s.99(2)
- statements
  - delivery, default, c.133, s.142
  - false, supply, c.133, s.143
- voters' lists
  - errors, certificates, supply, c.133, s.36(2)
  - outside voters, inspection, c.133, s.61(5)
  - statements of changes and additions, distribution, c.133, s.35
  - supply, c.133, s.20
- votes
  - counting of, presence, authorization, c.133, s.65
  - withdrawn candidates, effect, c.133, s.51(2)
- withdrawal, notice, c.134, s.15(5)
- withdrawal of candidacy
  - false statement re, c.133, s.144(b)
  - procedure, time, c.133, s.51(1)

**PROVINCIAL COURT**

*see also* PROVINCIAL OFFENCES COURT

- clerk, Crown ward orders, copies, c.508, s.11(2)
- denture therapists, investigations re, powers, c.115, s.22(4)
- drivers, licences or permits, suspension or cancellation, circumstances, c.198, ss.1(2), 28-29
- employees, reinstatement and compensation, orders, c.137, s.57(2)
- fires, extinguishment, orders re expenses, c.173, s.35(2)

- innkeepers' liens, powers, c.217, ss.7-8
- jurisdiction, exercise of, c.398, s.9(2)
- justices of the peace, *see* JUSTICES OF THE PEACE
- marriage, minors, applications re consent, c.256, ss.6, 14(b)
- motor vehicle inspection stations, convictions, certification, procedure, c.198, s.83(3)
- motor vehicle offences, powers generally, c.198, ss.184, 190(4), (6), 192
- regulations, c.398, s.34
- sittings, c.398, ss.10(4), (5)
- staff, appointment, c.398, s.33(3)
- Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.484, s.3(2)(b)(iv)

**PROVINCIAL COURT (CIVIL DIVISION)**

*see also* SMALL CLAIMS COURT

- actions, transitional provisions, c.397, ss.7, 10
- Advisory Committee
  - duties, c.397, ss.8(3), 10
  - members, c.397, ss.8(1), (2), 10
- court of record, as, c.397, ss.3(1), 10
- judges, *see also* PROVINCIAL COURT JUDGES; SMALL CLAIMS COURT JUDGES
  - appointment, c.397, ss.4, 10
  - presiding, c.397, ss.3(2), 10
  - Small Claims Court judges, deemed, circumstances, c.397, ss.6(5), 10
- Judicature Act, application, c.397, ss.9(1)(a), 10
- jurisdiction, c.397, ss.6, 10
- offices, c.397, ss.6(4), 10
- references to, deeming, c.397, ss.6(5), 10
- rules, c.397, ss.9, 10
- senior judge
  - Advisory Committee, member, c.397, s.8(1)
  - appointment, c.397, ss.5, 10
  - duties, c.397, ss.5, 10
  - sittings, rules re, c.397, ss.9(1)(b), 10
- Small Claims Court, deemed, circumstances, c.397, ss.6(5), 10
- Small Claims Courts Act, application, c.397, ss.6, 9(1)(a), 10

**PROVINCIAL COURT (CIVIL DIVISION) PROJECT ACT, c.397**

- purpose, c.397, ss.2, 10
- repeal of, c.397, s.10

**PROVINCIAL COURT (CRIMINAL DIVISION)**

- see also* COURTS
- chief judge



**PROVINCIAL COURT (CRIMINAL DIVISION)—Continued**

- justice of the peace, assignment, supervision of duties and suspension, c.227, ss.6(1), (2), 8(4)
- Justices of the Peace Review Council, member, c.227, s.8(1)(a)
- court clerks, appointment, c.398, s.33
- establishment, c.398, s.14
- judges, *see also* PROVINCIAL COURT JUDGES
  - justices of the peace, examination for appointment, c.227, s.2(2)
  - powers, c.398, s.15
  - sittings, c.398, s.16
- provincial offences, appeals, proceedings by certificate
  - abandonment or dismissal, c.400, s.120
  - conduct of court, c.400, s.119(1)
  - costs, c.400, s.121(3)
  - Court of Appeal, to, c.400, s.122
  - evidence, c.400, s.119(3)
  - filing, c.400, s.118(2)
  - grounds, c.400, s.118(1)
  - powers, c.400, s.121
  - review, c.400, s.119(2)
- provincial offences, appeals, proceedings by information
  - abandonment or dismissal, c.400, s.111
  - additional orders, c.400, s.108
  - appeal court orders, enforcement, c.400, s.113
  - appeals against acquittals, powers, c.400, ss.104, 108
  - appeals against convictions, powers, c.400, ss.103, 108
  - appeals against sentences, powers, c.400, ss.105, 108
  - based on defect in conviction or order, c.400, ss.107-108
  - costs, generally, c.400, s.112
  - Court of Appeal, to, grounds, c.400, ss.114, 116-117
  - examinations and evidence, powers, c.400, ss.100, 108
  - grounds, c.400, s.99
  - new trials, orders, c.400, s.109(1)
  - sentencing in absence, c.400, ss.101(3), 108
- provincial offences, appeals, rules of court, c.400, s.123
- rules, c.398, s.17(3)
- rules committee
  - continuation, c.398, s.17(1)
  - members, c.398, s.17(1)
  - provincial court, as, c.398, s.17(3)
  - quorum, c.398, s.17(2)
  - rules re Provincial Offences Court, c.398, s.22

- senior judge, designation, c.398, s.11
- sittings, c.398, s.16

**PROVINCIAL COURT (FAMILY DIVISION)***see also* COURTS

- actions in Judicial District of Hamilton-Wentworth, transitional provisions, c.515, ss.23-24
- addresses, disclosure orders, c.152, s.26
- adoption
  - consents, dispensing with, c.66, ss.69(6), (7), (8), (16)(b), 74(2)(a)
  - consents, withdrawal, c.66, ss.69(9), (10), (11), 74(2)(b)
  - Director's recommendations, c.66, ss.75, 84
  - documents, access restrictions, c.66, ss.80(1), 81(6)(d)
  - hearings, generally, c.66, s.71
  - interim orders, c.66, ss.82, 85
  - name changes, c.66, s.78
  - orders, generally, c.66, ss.72-74, 76-77
  - orders, transmission of certified copies, c.66, s.80(2)
  - status reviews, dispositions, c.66, ss.69(11)(b), (12)
- best interests of the child, considerations, c.66, s.1(2)
- chief judge
  - justice of the peace, assignment, supervision of duties and suspension, c.227, ss.6(1), (3), 8(4)
  - Justices of the Peace Review Council, member, c.227, s.8(1)(b)
- child custody, orders re, c.152, s.35
- children
  - admission to and discharge from observation and detention homes, orders re, c.398, s.28
  - agreements re, incorporation in court orders, c.152, s.58
  - probation, reports of probation officers, c.70, s.5(1)(a)
- children in need of protection
  - abandonment, proceedings re, c.66, s.47(3)
  - abuse, information re, production orders, c.66, ss.50, 94(1)(f)(iii)
  - abuse, proceedings re, c.66, s.47(3)
  - access applications, c.66, ss.28(16), 35, 38, 94(1)(b)
  - appeals, generally, c.66, ss.29(4)(a), 43
  - assessment orders, c.66, s.29
  - care agreements, termination or review, dispositions, c.66, ss.25(14)(e), (15)
  - decisions, reasons, c.66, s.36
  - desertion, proceedings re, c.66, s.47(3)
  - guardians ad litem, c.66, s.19(4)
  - hearings, attendance by children, c.66, s.33

**PROVINCIAL COURT (FAMILY DIVISION)—Continued**

hearings, procedure, c.66, s.28  
 hearings, time and place, c.66, ss.19(2), (3), 34  
 homemaker placements, orders re, c.66, ss.23(7), (8), 94(1)(d)  
 leaving without proper supervision, proceedings, c.66, ss.48, 94(3)  
 legal representation, c.66, s.20  
 production orders, c.66, ss.21(1)(b), (4), 22(2)(b), 94(1)(d)  
 public places, restrictions re access, c.66, s.54(3)  
 religious faith, waiver of placement restrictions, c.66, s.44(6)  
 religious faith, determinations re, c.66, s.44(3)  
 search and detention requirements, c.66, ss.21-22, 26-27, 94(1)(d)  
 supervision orders, c.66, s.30  
 supervision orders, payments re, c.66, s.31  
 supervision orders, review, c.66, ss.28(16), 32  
 wardship orders, c.66, s.30  
 wardship orders, payments re, c.66, s.31  
 wardship orders, review, c.66, ss.28(16), 37-38, 43(5), (6)

clerks  
 support orders, default, examinations, c.152, s.28(1)  
 support orders, enforcement, c.152, s.27(1)  
 support, provisional orders, evidence, certificates, c.152, s.25(7)

clerks, appointment, c.398, ss.33(1), (3)

contempt, powers re, c.152, s.37(1)

dependants, support  
 agreements, setting aside, orders, c.152, ss.18(4), 57(b)  
 amount, considerations, c.152, ss.18(5), (6)  
 applications, financial disclosure, form, c.152, s.23  
 applications, generally, c.152, ss.18(1), (2), (3)  
 applications, stay of proceedings, leave, c.152, s.20(1)  
 assets, restraining orders, c.152, s.22  
 interim orders, c.152, s.19(3)  
 orders, enforcement, powers re, c.152, s.27  
 orders, powers re, c.152, ss.19(1), (2)  
 orders, variation, financial disclosure, form, c.152, s.23  
 orders, variation, time, c.152, s.21  
 proceedings re, arrest warrants, issuance, form, c.152, ss.24, 58(2)  
 provisional orders, confirmation, c.152, s.25

reciprocal enforcement, filing, effect, c.433, s.2(3)

domestic contracts, children, determinations re, c.152, ss.55(1), 57(b)

establishment, c.398, ss.23(1), (3)

family law, proceedings re, c.152, s.2

family law, support orders, default  
 arrest warrants, c.152, s.28(2)  
 attachments, priorities, c.152, s.30  
 examination, c.152, s.28(1)  
 imprisonment, c.152, s.29  
 security, realization, c.152, ss.31-32

judges, *see also* PROVINCIAL COURT JUDGES  
 Judicature Act, application, c.398, s.32(5)  
 powers, c.398, s.24  
 sittings, c.398, s.25  
 staff, directions re, c.398, s.26  
 Unified Family Court judge, exercise of jurisdiction, c.515, ss.3, 24

Judicature Act, application, c.398, s.32(5)  
 jurisdiction, c.398, s.23(2)

legal aid re proceedings, procedure, c.234, s.13

marriage contracts, approval requirements, c.152, s.54(2)

matrimonial homes  
 orders, powers re, c.152, ss.44-45  
 orders, variation, c.152, s.46  
 possession, orders re, c.152, s.40(2)  
 preservation, interim orders, c.152, s.47

minors, tobacco, prosecutions re supply, jurisdiction, c.293, s.2(2)

probation officers for, powers, c.398, s.31

recognizances, harassment, c.152, s.34

restraining orders, harassment, c.152, s.34

rules, c.398, ss.32(3), (4)

rules committee  
 continuation, c.398, s.32(1)  
 members, c.398, s.32(1)  
 quorum, c.398, s.32(2)  
 rules, c.398, ss.32(3), (4)

school attendance  
 compulsory school age, children deemed, circumstances, c.129, s.30(3)  
 parents or guardians, powers, c.129, s.29(2)  
 prosecutions, procedure, c.129, s.30(1)  
 truancy, procedure, powers, c.129, ss.29(5), (6), (7)

senior judge, designation, c.398, s.11

separation agreements, approval requirements, c.152, s.54(2)

sittings, c.398, s.25

staff, directions re, c.398, s.26

Unified Family Court rehearings of orders made under Family Law Reform Act, c.515, s.6



**PROVINCIAL COURT JUDGES**

*see also* CRIMINAL CODE (CANADA),  
magistrates under; JUSTICES OF THE  
PEACE; MAGISTRATES;  
PROVINCIAL COURT (CIVIL  
DIVISION), judges; PROVINCIAL  
COURT (CRIMINAL DIVISION),  
judges; PROVINCIAL COURT (FAMILY  
DIVISION), judges

**appointment**

generally, c.398, s.2

reports re, c.398, s.8(1)(a)

assignment, c.398, ss.10(4), (5)

**Crown attorneys**

committal for trial, informations and  
recognizances, delivery to, c.107, s.13

documents sent to, c.107, s.12(a)

employment, restrictions, c.398, s.12

inquiries, recommendations re holding, c.398,  
s.8(3)

**jurisdiction**

exercise of, c.398, s.9(2)

generally, c.398, ss.9, 15, 24

**justices of the peace**

assignment and supervision of duties, c.227,  
s.6

inclusion in definition [Interpretation  
Act], c.219, s.30(12)

Justices of the Peace Review Council,  
member, substitution, c.227, s.8(2)

liability, c.398, s.13

magistrates under Criminal Code (Canada),  
exercise of powers, transitional provisions  
re, c.398, s.9(3)(c)

motions to quash convictions, orders, or  
warrants

certificates re, return of, c.223, s.68(4)

notice, service on, c.223, ss.68(2), (3)

recognizances, c.223, s.68(7)(b)

motions to quash inquisitions, recognizances,  
c.223, s.68(7)(b)

motor vehicle insurance requirements,  
contravention, orders, c.83, s.2

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, board  
of commissioners of police, membership,  
c.314, s.177(1)(d)

oaths, c.398, s.3

Public Authorities Protection Act,  
application, c.398, s.13

public officers, oaths of allegiance and office,  
administration, c.415, s.6

removal from office, inquiries re, notice  
requirements, time, c.398, ss.4, 8(3)

resignations, c.398, s.6

retirement, c.398, s.5

senior, Justices of the Peace Review Council,  
member, c.227, s.8(1)(c)

**PROVINCIAL COURTS ACT, c.398**

Law Society of Upper Canada, membership,  
application, c.233, s.31

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
application, c.314, s.177(1)(d)

**PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS**

*see also* ELECTIONS; LEGISLATIVE  
ASSEMBLY, elections

**actions**

abatement, plaintiff substitution,  
applications, procedure, time, c.133,  
s.153(3)

appeals, procedure, c.133, s.159

defendants, substitution, procedure, time,  
c.133, s.155

Legislative Assembly members,

disclaimers, effect, c.133, s.152

plaintiffs, substitution, c.133, s.154

procedure, c.133, s.148(1)

**advance polls**

declarations by voters, requirements,  
preservation, c.133, s.73(6)

lists of persons voting, distribution, time,  
c.133, s.73(7)

polling places, staff, location, provision,  
c.133, s.73(3)

polling places, wheelchair accessibility,  
c.133, s.73(4)

rural polling subdivisions, voters' names,  
omissions, c.133, s.81(4)

time, notice, c.133, ss.73(1), (2)

**Assistant Chief Election Officer**

appointment, c.133, s.3(1)

duties and powers, c.133, s.3(3)

**assistant revising officers**

appointment, duties, qualifications, c.133,  
s.5

candidates, as, restrictions, c.133, s.40(1)

powers and duties, c.133, s.25

audits, c.133, s.164(4)

**ballot boxes**

ballots, placement in, procedure, c.133,  
s.84

construction, c.133, s.55(2)

Crown property, c.133, s.55(3)

delivery, time, c.133, ss.55(4), (5)

disposition, c.133, s.55(6)

empty prior to poll, display, procedure,  
c.133, s.76

interference, c.133, s.140(f)

missing or destroyed, counting of votes,  
procedure, c.133, s.108

non delivery, counting of votes, procedure,  
c.133, s.106

opening, procedure, c.133, ss.73(9), 96

papers, placement in, c.133, s.140(b)

**PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS**—Continued

poll documents, placement in, time, c.133, s.101  
 sealing, delivery, procedure, c.133, s.102  
 supply, number, c.133, s.55(1)  
 ballot paper  
   approval, c.133, s.53(1)  
   delivery, procedure, receipt, issuance, c.133, s.53(3)  
   secret marking, requirements, c.133, s.53(2)  
   security requirements, c.133, ss.53(3), (5)  
   supply, restrictions, c.133, ss.53(3), (4)  
 ballots  
   Chief Election Officer, delivery to, procedure, time, c.133, s.127  
   contents, description, requirements, c.133, s.54  
   corrupt practices re, effect, c.133, s.140  
   counting prior to opening of poll, c.133, s.75(2)  
   Crown property, c.133, s.55(3)  
   delivery, procedure, c.133, ss.54(10), (11), (12)  
   deputy returning officers' initials, placement, c.133, s.82  
   handicapped voters, marking, assistance, c.133, s.85  
   inspection, restrictions, c.133, ss.132-133  
   interference, c.133, s.140(e)  
   objections, procedure, c.133, s.97  
   polling places, removal from, effect, c.133, s.90  
   printing, overruns, c.133, s.140(g)  
   printing requirements, c.133, s.54(1)  
   receipt and return, refusal to vote, effect, c.133, s.90  
   records, requirements, c.133, s.54(12)  
   recounts, custody, responsibility, c.133, s.116(2)  
   rejected and unused ballots, procedure, c.133, s.98(2)  
   rejection, basis, c.133, s.97  
   results, statements re, requirements, procedure, c.133, s.99  
   security, procedure, c.133, s.54  
   spoiled ballots, procedure, c.133, s.91  
   supply, c.133, s.54(12)  
   supply, unauthorized, c.133, s.140(a)  
   use, instruction, restrictions, c.133, s.83  
   voters, oaths, refusal, effect, c.133, s.80  
   voting procedure, c.133, ss.63, 84  
   wilful miscounts, effect, c.133, s.138  
 by-elections, defined, c.133, s.1(b); c.134, s.1(1)(b)  
 candidates, *see* PROVINCIAL CANDIDATES  
 certificates

electors, residence change, entitlement to vote, c.133, s.32(2)  
 poll staff, voting certificates, c.133, s.61  
 polling lists, errors, c.133, s.36(2)  
 proxies, c.133, s.38(5)  
 recounts, c.133, s.122

**Chief Election Officer**

actions, commencement by, circumstances, time, c.133, s.148(3)  
 actions, intervention, applications, circumstances, procedure, c.133, s.150  
 appointment, c.133, s.3(1)  
 ballot paper, duties, c.133, ss.53(1), (4), (5)  
 ballots, lists, writs, delivery, procedure, time, c.133, s.127  
 clerical assistance, c.133, s.3(5)  
 Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, membership, c.134, s.2(1)(c)  
 corrupt practices, reports, c.133, s.147  
 death of candidates, procedure, c.133, s.52  
 duties, c.133, s.3(2)  
 election documents, delivery, procedure, time, c.133, s.128  
 election documents, safekeeping, procedure, time, c.133, s.131  
 election returns, contents, delivery, time, c.133, s.126  
 election returns, receipt, publication, c.133, s.130  
 emergencies, directions, notice, c.133, s.3(4)  
 nomination and polling days, designation, c.133, s.52  
 nominations, rejections, authorization, time, c.133, s.42(7)(b)  
 Office of, staff, remuneration and expenses, c.133, s.3(5)  
 polls, hours open, variation, powers, c.133, s.74  
 recounts, returns to, procedure, c.133, s.114  
 regulations, c.133, s.3(6)  
 returning officers, duties, delay or refusal, applications, c.133, s.129  
 returning officers, removal, powers, c.133, s.4(9)  
 writs of summons, notice, c.133, s.148

**constables**

oaths of secrecy, administration, c.133, s.71  
 peace and order, maintenance, c.133, s.64  
 polling places, presence, authorization, c.133, s.65  
 votes, counting of, presence, authorization, c.133, s.65

**contestation, circumstances, c.235, s.26(2)****corrupt practices**

candidates, eligibility, restrictions, c.133, s.40(2)



**PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS—Continued**

- commissions re, circumstances, c.133, s.160
- convictions, effect, c.133, s.6(1)(6)
- defined, c.133, s.1(d)
- official agents, convictions, effect, c.133, s.48(b)
- deputy returning officers
  - appointment, qualifications, c.133, s.59(1)
  - ballot boxes, delivery by, duties, c.133, s.102
  - ballots, wilful miscounts, c.133, s.138
  - candidates, withdrawal, notice, c.133, s.51(2)
  - certificates of outside voters, submission, c.133, s.62
  - close of polls, duties, c.133, ss.73(9), 96
  - death or absence, procedure, c.133, s.59(8)
  - duties, failure to perform, c.133, s.139
  - election results, statements re, duties, c.133, s.99
  - initials, placement on unauthorized ballots, c.133, s.140(f)
  - missing statements and certificates of votes, examination, c.133, s.109
  - oaths of secrecy, administration, c.133, s.71
  - poll clerk, acting as, circumstances, c.133, s.59(8)
  - polling list, book, supplies, delivery to, time, c.133, s.59(10)
  - polling places, presence at, authorization, c.133, s.65
  - proxy votes, records, procedure, c.133, s.38(8)
  - qualifications, c.133, ss.6, 59
  - voters, oaths, administration, circumstances, c.133, ss.78-79, 81
  - votes, counting of, presence, authorization, c.133, ss.65, 73(9)
  - votes, receipt, restrictions, c.133, s.78
  - voting, certificates re, procedure, c.133, s.61
- documents
  - Chief Election Officer, production, evidence, c.133, s.134
  - inspection, copies, fees, time, c.133, s.132
  - safekeeping, procedure, time, c.133, s.131
- election clerks
  - appeals, costs of, payment, c.133, ss.125(7), (8)
  - appointment, c.133, ss.4(11), 7(1)
  - duties, c.133, s.7(3)
  - oaths, administration, c.133, ss.2, 7(4)
  - qualifications, restrictions, c.133, s.6
  - recounts, notice, c.133, ss.112(4), 113
  - recounts or final additions, costs, payment, c.133, s.123(3)
  - recounts, presence, c.133, s.117
  - refusal or neglect of duties, c.133, s.7(3)

- results, count by returning officer, presence, c.133, s.104
- term of office, c.133, s.7(1)
- votes by, restrictions, c.133, s.12
- election, defined, c.133, s.1(e); c.134, s.1(1)(h)
- election petitions, Legislative Assembly members, resignation, restrictions, c.235, ss.21(2), 23
- electoral districts, *see* PROVINCIAL ELECTORAL DISTRICTS
- enumeration
  - omissions, procedure, c.133, s.24
  - procedure, c.133, ss.19, 20
- enumerators
  - appointment, c.133, ss.14, 24(3)
  - candidates, as, restrictions, c.133, ss.15, 40(1)
  - duties, c.133, s.16
  - equipment, provision, c.133, s.19(1)
  - nominations, procedure, time, c.133, s.18
  - number, c.133, s.14
  - oaths, administration, c.133, s.14
  - obstruction, c.133, s.19(6)
  - qualifications, c.133, ss.14, 17
  - records, submission, c.133, s.20(1)
  - refusal or neglect of duties, c.133, s.21
  - replacement, procedure, requirements, c.133, s.22
- expenses, payment by Crown, procedure, c.133, s.164
- final additions, *see* COUNTY COURT, provincial elections, recounts or final additions
- forms, use, mistake, effect, c.133, s.95(d)
- general elections, defined, c.133, s.1(g); c.134, s.1(1)(i)
- Legislative Assembly members
  - re-elections, c.235, s.15(1)
  - validity, c.235, s.13
- materials, distribution, entry re residential premises, c.232, ss.94, 122
- nominations, *see under* PROVINCIAL CANDIDATES
- oaths, administration, fees, c.133, s.2
- peace and order, maintenance, procedure, c.133, s.64
- personation, procedure, c.133, s.92
- political advertisements, *see* ADVERTISEMENTS, political advertisements
- political parties, *see* POLITICAL PARTIES
- poll books
  - ballot boxes, placement in, time, c.133, s.101
  - ballots, receipt and return without voting, entries, c.133, s.90

**PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS—Continued**

- ballots, removal from poll, entries, c.133, s.90
- certificates of outside voters, entries, c.133, s.62(4)
- deputy returning officers, appointment and oaths, endorsement, c.133, s.59(9)
- election results, statements re, attachment, c.133, s.99(1)
- handicapped voters, entries, c.133, s.87(5)
- number of voters voting, entries re, form, time, c.133, s.96
- personation, allegations re, entries, c.133, s.92
- proxy votes, recorded in, procedure, c.133, s.38(8)
- supply, time, c.133, s.59(10)
- voters, entries re, requirements, c.133, s.85
- poll clerks
  - appointment, c.133, s.59(1)
  - ballots, wilful miscounts, c.133, s.138
  - deputy returning officers, acting as, circumstances, c.133, s.59(8)
  - duties, c.133, s.59(7)
  - duties, failure to perform, c.133, s.139
  - oaths, administration, c.133, ss.59(5), 71
  - polling places, presence at, authorization, c.133, s.65
  - qualifications, c.133, ss.6, 59
  - voters, entries in poll books, duties, c.133, s.85
  - votes, counting, oath, administration, c.133, s.100
  - votes, counting of, presence, authorization, c.133, s.65
  - voting, certificates re, procedure, c.133, s.61
- polling day
  - defined, c.134, s.1(1)(l)
  - proclamation, c.133, s.23(1)(c)
  - time, calculation, c.133, ss.8(2), (3)
- polling lists
  - advance poll voters, entries, c.133, s.73(8)
  - ballot boxes, placement in, time, c.133, s.101
  - defined, c.133, s.1(i)
  - preparation, c.133, s.36
  - rural polling subdivisions, omissions, procedure, c.133, s.81
  - voters on, entitlement to vote, c.133, s.78
- polling places
  - access, c.133, s.56(8)
  - ballots, removal, c.133, s.140(d)
  - persons present at, restrictions, c.133, s.65
  - polls, failure to hold at, effect, c.133, s.95(b)
  - provision, requirements, restrictions, c.133, s.56
  - staff, attendance, time, c.133, s.75(1)
  - voting compartments, supply, requirements, c.133, s.58
  - voting, information obtained at, confidentiality, c.133, s.66
  - voting, numerical restrictions, c.133, s.60
  - voting, procedure, c.133, s.77
- polling subdivisions
  - defined, c.133, s.1(j)
  - selection, c.133, s.9
- polls
  - emergency interruptions, recommencement, time, c.133, s.94
  - grant, circumstances, c.133, s.43(1)
  - hours open, c.133, s.74
  - procedure after close of polls, c.133, s.96
- proclamations
  - contents, issuance, time, c.133, s.23(1)
  - publication, c.133, s.23(2)
- recounts, *see* COUNTY COURT, provincial elections, recounts or final additions
- regulations, c.133, ss.3(6), 165
- residence, defined, c.133, s.1(l)
- results
  - ballot boxes, missing, counting of votes, procedure, c.133, ss.108-109
  - ballot boxes, non delivery, counting of votes, procedure, c.133, s.106
  - certificates of results, distribution, c.133, s.99(3)
  - declarations, delays or refusals, procedure, c.133, s.129(1)(b)
  - declarations, procedure, time, c.133, s.104
  - election returns, contents, distribution, time, c.133, s.126
  - statements of polls, missing, procedure, c.133, s.107
  - statements re, procedure, c.133, s.99
  - tie votes, procedure, c.133, ss.105, 122(3), 129(1)(c)
- returning officers
  - actions, notice, publication, costs, c.133, ss.148(7), (8), 151
  - appeals, costs of, payment, c.133, ss.125(7), (8)
  - appointment, notice, c.133, ss.4(1), (3), (4)
  - ballot boxes, delivery to, procedure, c.133, s.102
  - ballot boxes, non delivery, adjournment, time, c.133, s.106
  - ballot boxes, receipt, duties, c.133, s.103
  - candidates, as, restrictions, c.133, s.40(1)
  - candidates, elections, circumstances, c.133, s.51(1)
  - casting votes, c.133, ss.12, 105, 122(3)
  - clerical assistance, authorization, c.133, s.4(5)



**PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS—Continued**

counting of ballots, procedure, time, c.133, s.104  
 counting votes, adjournments, powers, c.133, ss.107, 110  
 duties, failure to perform, procedure, c.133, ss.129, 139  
 election claims, publication, expenses, c.133, s.163(2)  
 election clerks, appointment, c.133, s.7  
 election documents, delivery, procedure, time, c.133, s.128  
 election returns, contents, distribution, time, c.133, s.126  
 election returns, oaths, administration, c.133, s.128  
 electors, residence changes, right to vote, certification, c.133, ss.32(2), (3)  
 enumerators, appointment, c.133, ss.14, 18(2)  
 enumerators, replacement, procedure, c.133, s.22  
 irregularities by, effect, c.133, s.95(a)  
 lists of voters, distribution, c.133, ss.20(1)(c), (2)  
 missing statements and certificates of votes, powers, c.133, s.109  
 nomination papers, filing, time, c.133, ss.42(4), (7)  
 nominations, certification, effect, c.133, s.42(6)  
 nominations, duties, c.133, s.42  
 nominations, rejection, procedure, time, c.133, s.42(7)(b)  
 oaths, administration, c.133, ss.2, 4(6)  
 oaths of secrecy, administration, c.133, s.71  
 official agents, names and addresses, announcements, c.133, s.46  
 poll staff, voting certificates, issuance, procedure, c.133, s.61  
 polling subdivisions, requirements, c.133, s.9  
 proclamations, contents, issuance, time, c.133, s.23  
 proxies, filing, c.133, s.38(8)  
 qualifications, c.133, ss.4(2), 6  
 recounts or final additions, costs, payment, c.133, s.122(3)  
 recounts or final additions, notice, procedure, c.133, ss.112(4), 113-114  
 recounts or final additions, presence, c.133, s.117  
 recounts or final additions, results, certificates, time, c.133, s.122  
 removal, circumstances, c.133, ss.4(7), (8)  
 statements of polls, missing, adjournments, time, c.133, s.107  
 statements of votes, non delivery, duties, c.133, s.110

term of office, c.133, s.4(7)  
 votes by, restrictions, c.133, s.12  
 writs of elections, change in, procedure, powers, c.133, s.4(11)  
 writs of elections, date of receipt, endorsement, c.133, s.4(10)

**scrutineers**

ballots, counting, inspection, c.133, s.75(1)  
 candidates, rights re, c.133, s.49  
 defined, c.133, s.1(m)  
 list of outside voters, inspection, c.133, s.61(5)  
 non-attendance, effect, c.133, s.50  
 oaths of secrecy, administration, c.133, s.71  
 polling places, presence at, authorization, c.133, s.65  
 recounts or final additions, c.133, s.117  
 results, counts by returning officers, presence, c.133, s.104  
 statements of polls, signature, entitlement, c.133, s.99(2)  
 vote counts, presence, authorization, c.133, s.65  
 voting, certificates re, procedure, c.133, s.61

**validity**

irregularities, effect, c.133, s.95  
 scrutineers, non-attendance, effect, c.133, s.50  
 staff, disqualified persons as, effect, c.133, s.6(2)  
 voters' lists, preparation or revision, irregularities, c.133, s.37

void, new election, provision, c.133, s.156

voters, *see* **PROVINCIAL ELECTORS**

**voters' lists**

candidates, supply, c.133, s.20(2)  
 errors, certificates, supply, c.133, s.36(2)  
 posting, c.133, s.20(1)(c)  
 printing, c.133, s.20(3)  
 proxies, entries re, requirements, c.133, s.38(5)  
 residence changes, additions, entitlement, procedure, c.133, s.32  
 returning officers' decisions, effect, c.133, s.34

**voters' lists, revision**

additions, acceptance or refusal, circumstances, procedure, c.133, ss.28-29  
 additions, procedure, c.133, ss.24(1), 27  
 agents, applications by, restrictions, c.133, s.27(3)  
 certification, use, procedure, c.133, s.36  
 changes, procedure, c.133, s.27  
 interpreters, use, circumstances, c.133, s.27(5)  
 names, removal or changes, requirements, c.133, s.33

**PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS**—Continued

- proceedings, representatives of political parties, presence, c.133, s.26
- removals, restrictions, c.133, s.31
- revised list of voters, defined, c.134, s.1(1)(p)
- statements of changes and additions, certification, distribution, c.133, s.35
- time, c.133, s.23(1)(b)
- wrongful entries, complaints re, procedure, time, c.133, s.30
- votes
  - counts, delay or refusal, procedure, c.133, s.129
  - counts, irregularities, effect, c.133, s.95(c)
  - counts, persons present, restrictions, c.133, s.65
  - counts, procedure, time, c.133, ss.96, 98
  - counts, time and place, c.133, ss.23(1)(d), 73(9)
  - persons deemed to have voted, time, c.133, s.89
  - returning officers, casting vote, c.133, s.105
- voting compartments, voters, numbers in, restrictions, c.133, s.77
- writs of election
  - contents, requirements, c.133, s.8(5)
  - general elections, dates, c.133, s.8(4)
  - Legislative Assembly members, issuance re, c.235, ss.18, 19(3), 20, 22-27, 44
  - Legislature, continuance, time, c.235, s.3
  - new elections, issuance for, time, c.133, s.158
  - receipt, date, endorsement, c.133, s.4(10)
  - return to Chief Election Officer, procedure, time, c.133, s.127
  - returning officers, change in, validity, c.133, s.4(11)

**PROVINCIAL ELECTORAL DISTRICTS**

## boundaries

- alterations in ward or municipal, time, effect, c.450, s.4
- conflict between Acts, c.450, s.8
- deemed, c.450, s.1
- municipalities crossing boundary lines, effect, c.450, s.5
- municipalities, inclusion within one, effect, c.450, s.7
- townships, augmentations and gores, inclusion, c.450, s.6
- constituency associations, *see* POLITICAL PARTIES, constituency associations
- defined, c.133, s.1(f)
- Electoral District of Algoma, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Algoma-Manitoulin, description, c.450, s.Sched

- Electoral District of Armourdale, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Beaches-Woodbine, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Bellwoods, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Brampton, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Brant-Oxford-Norfolk, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Brantford, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Brock, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Burlington South, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Cambridge, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Carleton, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Carleton East, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Carleton-Grenville, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Cochrane North, description, c.450, s.Sched
  - Legislative Assembly member, travel allowances, c.235, s.66(5)
- Electoral District of Cochrane South, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Cornwall, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Don Mills, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Dovercourt, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Downsview, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Dufferin-Simcoe, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Durham East, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Durham West, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Durham-York, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Eglinton, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Elgin, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Erie, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Essex North, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Essex South, description, c.450, s.Sched
- Electoral District of Etobicoke, description, c.450, s.Sched



**PROVINCIAL ELECTORAL DISTRICTS—Continued**

Electoral District of Fort William, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Frontenac-Addington, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Grey, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Grey-Bruce, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Haldimand-Norfolk, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Halton-Burlington, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Hamilton Centre, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Hamilton East, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Hamilton Mountain, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Hamilton West, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Hastings-Peterborough, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of High Park-Swansea, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Humber, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Huron-Bruce, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Huron-Middlesex, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Kenora description, c.450, s.Sched

Legislative Assembly member, travel allowances, c.235, s.66(5)

Electoral District of Kent-Elgin, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Kingston and The Islands, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Kitchener, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Kitchener-Wilmot, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Lake Nipigon description, c.450, s.Sched

Legislative Assembly member, travel allowances, c.235, s.66(5)

Electoral District of Lakeshore, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Lambton, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Lanark, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Leeds, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Lincoln, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of London Centre, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of London North, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of London South, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Middlesex, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Mississauga East, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Mississauga North, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Mississauga South, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Muskoka, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Niagara Falls, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Nickel Belt, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Nipissing, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Northumberland, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Oakville, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Oakwood, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Orillia, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Oshawa, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Ottawa Centre, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Ottawa East, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Ottawa South, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Ottawa West, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Oxford, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Parkdale, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Parry sound, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Perth, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Peterborough, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Port Arthur, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Prescott and Russell, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Quinte, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Rainy River description, c.450, s.Sched

## PROVINCIAL ELECTORAL DISTRICTS—Continued

Legislative Assembly member, travel allowances, c.235, s.66(5)

Electoral District of Renfrew North, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Renfrew South, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Riverdale, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Sarnia, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Sault Ste. Marie, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Scarborough Centre, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Scarborough East, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Scarborough North, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Scarborough West, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Scarborough-Ellsmere, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Simcoe Centre, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Simcoe East, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of St. Andrew-St. Patrick, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of St. Catharines, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of St. David, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of St. George, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Sudbury, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Sudbury East, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Timiskaming, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral district of Victoria-Haliburton, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Waterloo North, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Welland-Thorold, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Wellington South, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Wellington-Dufferin-Peel, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Wentworth, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Wentworth North, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Wilson Heights, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Windsor-Riverside, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Windsor-Sandwich, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Windsor-Walkerville, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of York Centre, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of York East, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of York Mills, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of York North, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of York South, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of York West, description, c.450, s.Sched

Electoral District of Yorkview, description, c.450, s.Sched

Legislative Assembly, one member returned from each, c.450, s.3(2)

Ontario Association of Architects, representation and composition, c.26, ss.7(2), (3), Sched

Ontario, division into, c.450, s.3(1)

polling subdivisions, division, requirements, c.133, s.9

## PROVINCIAL ELECTORS

actions, commencement, c.133, s.148(3)

deputy returning officers, requirements, c.133, s.59(6)

family benefits, receipt, effect, c.151, s.6

handicapped electors

- blind persons, procedure, c.133, s.87
- illiterate, procedure, c.133, s.87(1)

hospitals and institutions, procedure, c.133, s.57

nominations, signatures, requirements, c.133, ss.42(2), (3)

poll clerks, requirements, c.133, s.59(6)

polls, access, c.133, s.56(8)

qualifications, c.133, s.10

recounts, applications by, procedure, time, c.133, s.112(2)

returning officers, duties, failure to perform, applications, procedure, c.133, s.129

voters, defined, c.134, s.45(6)

voting

- ballot compartments, exclusion of others, c.133, s.68
- ballots, spoiled, entitlement to vote, c.133, s.91
- casting votes by returning officers, c.133, s.105



**PROVINCIAL ELECTORS—Continued**

certificates of outside voters, production, entitl, c.133, s.62  
 corrupt practices, c.133, ss.136-137  
 deemed to have voted, time, c.133, s.89  
 disclosure of vote, compellability, c.133, s.72  
 election clerks, c.133, s.12  
 employment, time off for, procedure, restrictions, c.133, s.93  
 entitlement, restrictions, c.133, ss.60, 81(3)  
 inducement, restrictions, effect, c.133, ss.69, 144(a)  
 interference, restrictions, c.133, s.67  
 interpreters, use, procedure, c.133, s.88  
 judges, restrictions, c.133, s.11  
 landlords of rooms used for public meetings, eligibility, c.133, s.161(4)(a)  
 livery-keepers, eligibility, c.133, s.161(4)(c)  
 location, requirements, c.133, ss.56(6), (7)  
 loitering, restrictions, c.133, s.86  
 marked ballots, display, restrictions, c.133, s.70  
 mentally ill persons, c.133, s.13  
 oaths, administration, circumstances, c.133, s.79  
 oaths, refusal, effect, c.133, s.80  
 patients in psychiatric facilities, c.133, s.13  
 personation, entitlement to vote, procedure, c.133, s.92  
 poll staff, certificates, procedure, c.133, s.61  
 poll staff, outside voters, list, inspection, c.133, s.61(5)  
 polling lists, persons on, entitlement to vote, c.133, s.78  
 polling places, information re, confidentiality, c.133, s.66  
 printers, eligibility, c.133, s.161(4)(b)  
 prisoners, c.133, s.13  
 procedure at poll, c.133, s.77  
 residence changes, entitlement to vote, procedure, c.133, s.32  
 returning officers, c.133, s.12  
 rights, forfeiture, circumstances, c.133, s.90  
 rural polling subdivisions, omissions from polling list, procedure, c.133, s.81  
 voters, restrictions, c.133, s.78  
 voting, proxies, c.133, ss.38(1), (9)

**PROVINCIAL ENTOMOLOGIST**

*see under* PLANT DISEASES ACT  
 orchards, *see* PROVINCIAL ENTOMOLOGIST FOR ORCHARDS

**PROVINCIAL ENTOMOLOGIST FOR ORCHARDS**

appointment, c.1, s.2  
 duties, regulations, c.1, s.10(b)

entry, powers, c.1, s.3(1)  
 neglected orchards  
     notice requesting hearing, receipt, c.1, s.4(1)  
     parties to hearing, power to specify, c.1, s.5(2)  
     report of inspector, receipt, c.1, s.4(1)  
 neglected orchards, certificates  
     circumstances, c.1, ss.4(1), 5  
     revocation, powers, c.1, s.6  
     service, duties re, c.1, s.5(4)  
 orchards, inspection, powers, c.1, s.5(3)

**PROVINCIAL EXPENDITURES**

*see also* PROVINCIAL REVENUE;  
 PUBLIC MONEYS  
 authorization, c.291, s.14  
 children's in-home services, agreements re, c.111, ss.5, 8(1)(b)(ii), 18(v)  
 criminal injuries compensation, Crown agreements, c.82, s.29  
 day care  
     establishment, c.111, ss.3(4), 6(2), 18(k), (v)  
     provision, agreements re, expenditures, c.111, ss.3(4), 4, 5(3), 8(1)(b)(ii), 18(v)  
 Day Nurseries Act, regulations, c.111, s.18(j)  
 developmentally handicapped persons, services, c.118, s.2(2)  
 Executive Council, advisory committee, c.382, s.3  
 health care services, c.280, s.10  
 Management Board of Cabinet  
     analysis, c.254, s.3(1)(b)  
     expenditures for public good, special warrants, c.254, s.4(1)  
     public moneys, control, c.254, s.3(1)(c)  
 Minister of Community and Social Services  
     direction by, c.273, s.8  
     federal-provincial agreements re payment, c.273, s.3(2)  
 Minister of Culture and Recreation, federal-provincial agreements re payment, c.276, s.15(b)  
 repayments or refunds, inclusion in appropriation, c.161, s.15

**PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT**

*see* CROWN

**PROVINCIAL JUDGES**

*see also* JUSTICES OF THE PEACE;  
 PROVINCIAL OFFENCES;  
 PROVINCIAL OFFENCES COURT  
 Commissioner of the Ontario Provincial Police Force, ex officio, c.381, s.44  
 coroners, powers, circumstances, c.93, s.8  
 dogs, death or injury to live stock and poultry, destruction, powers re, c.123, s.15

**PROVINCIAL JUDGES—Continued**

- employment, dismissal, orders re, appeals, procedure, c.257, s.10
- jurisdiction, implied provisions re, c.219, s.27(a)
- legal aid, advisory committees, appointment and terms of office, c.234, s.9
- marriage solemnization, c.256, s.24
- Public Service Superannuation Act, application, c.419, s.26
- Public Service Superannuation Fund, contributions, cessation or discontinuation, c.419, s.7(2)
- special constables, appointment, c.381, s.69(1)
- tuberculosis, detention orders, *see* TUBERCULOSIS, detention orders
- wages, non-payment
  - orders, appeals, procedure, notice, time, c.257, ss.10-11
  - orders, enforcement, manner, c.257, s.7
  - orders, scope, time, c.257, ss.6, 8
  - proceedings, powers, c.257, s.5

**PROVINCIAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF RAINY RIVER**

- Territorial District of Rainy River as, c.497, s.1(49)

**PROVINCIAL LAND**

- see* CROWN LAND

**PROVINCIAL LAND TAX**

- see under* UNORGANIZED TERRITORIES

**PROVINCIAL LAND TAX ACT, c.399**

- administration, c.399, s.2
- income tax deductions, application, c.213, s.7(1)(c)
- local roads areas, application, c.251, ss.19, 20, 38(c)
- Moosonee Development Area, application, c.294, s.8
- statute labour, lands in arrears, application, c.482, ss.29, 35(3), (4)
- unorganized territories
  - pipe lines, application, c.399, ss.4(2), 10(1)
  - telephone and telegraph lines, application, c.399, s.11(1)

**PROVINCIAL LAND TAX REGISTER**

- amendments, court orders re, c.399, s.20
- assessments, entries re, c.399, ss.25, 32(3)
- errors and omissions, complaint procedure, time, c.399, ss.15, 28
- Local Services Boards, service, time, c.252, s.22
- requirement to keep, c.399, s.6

**PROVINCIAL MAGISTRATES**

- Provincial Court judges, powers of, c.398, ss.9(1)(b)-(c)

**PROVINCIAL OFFENCES**

- see also* CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS; JUSTICES OF THE PEACE; OFFENCES AND PENALTIES; PROVINCIAL JUDGES; SENTENCES; SUMMARY CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS

- affidavits, failure to deliver necessary notice, reopening, c.400, s.11

- age, inference, c.400, s.79

**agents**

- appearances for defendants, c.400, s.51
- exclusion of, c.400, s.51(3)

**appeals**

- Crown attorneys, duties, c.107, s.12(g)
- custody pending, c.400, s.93

- fixing date when appellant in custody, c.400, s.96

- jurisdiction, c.99, s.2

- materials, transmission, c.400, s.98

- notices of appeal, filing, effect, c.400, s.95

- notices of appeal, payment of fines, effect, c.400, s.94

- rights of, waivers, c.400, s.97

- rules of court, c.400, s.123

**appeals, proceedings by certificate**

- abandonment or dismissal, c.400, s.120

- applications, c.400, s.118(2)

- conduct of court, c.400, s.119(1)

- costs, c.400, s.121(3)

- Court of Appeal, to, c.400, s.122

- court, powers, generally, c.400, s.121

- hearings, time and place, notice, c.400, s.118(3)

- new trials, c.400, s.121(2)

- procedure, c.400, s.118(1)

- reviews, c.400, s.119(3)

**appeals, proceedings by information**

- abandonment or dismissal, c.400, s.111

- appeal court orders, enforcement, c.400, s.113

- appeals against acquittals, powers, c.400, ss.104, 108

- appeals against convictions, powers, c.400, ss.103, 108

- appeals against sentences, powers, c.400, ss.105, 108

- capacity, c.400, s.99

- costs, generally, c.400, s.112

- Court of Appeal, to, c.400, ss.114, 117

- court, powers, c.400, ss.100, 108

- custody pending, c.400, s.115

- grounds, c.400, s.99

- new trials held in trial court, c.400, s.110

- new trials, orders, c.400, s.109



**PROVINCIAL OFFENCES—Continued**

- procedure, written arguments, c.400, ss.102, 108
- records, transfers, c.400, s.116
- rights of appellants and respondents, c.400, ss.101, 108
- sentences on more than one count, c.400, ss.106, 108
- variance, c.400, ss.105(2), 108
- arrests
  - appeals re orders, release and detention, c.400, s.136
  - cash bail, non-residents, c.400, s.133(3)
  - conditional release, conditions, c.400, ss.134(2), (3)
  - defendants in custody, expediting trial, c.400, s.135(1)
  - detention orders, c.400, s.134(4)
  - persons in custody, appearance before justice, c.400, s.134(1)
  - release after, conditions, c.400, s.133(1)
  - release after, returns re recognizances, c.400, s.137(2)
  - release by officer in charge, c.400, s.133(2)
  - review of orders, c.400, s.135(2)
  - witnesses, procedure, c.400, s.41
- bail
  - conditional release, conditions, c.400, s.115
  - release after arrest, cash, non-resident, c.400, ss.133(3), 137(2)
- burden of proof, c.400, s.48(3)
- certificates of offence
  - commencing proceedings, procedure, c.400, s.3(1)
  - filing, c.400, s.4
  - issuance and service, c.400, ss.3(2), (3), (5), (6)
  - signatures, effect, c.400, s.3(4)
- certificates, ownership of motor vehicles, regulations, c.400, s.91
- civil remedies, preservation, c.400, s.88
- convictions
  - minutes of dismissals or convictions, c.400, s.63
  - offence notices, records, c.400, s.12(2)(ii)
  - previous, admissibility in evidence, c.400, s.58(4)
- costs
  - adjournments, c.400, s.38
  - fixing amounts, regulations, c.400, ss.91(e), (f)
  - form, irregularities, effects, c.400, s.90(2)
  - generally, c.400, s.61
  - release upon deposit, appointment of agent, c.400, s.137(1)
- counselling parties to, c.400, s.78
- defences, common law, force and application, c.400, s.80

**defendants**

- attendance, orders re, c.400, s.52
- capacity, hearings, c.400, s.45
- conditional release orders, conditions, c.400, s.115
- counts, amendment or division, applications, c.400, s.34
- dismissal orders, requests for, c.400, s.54(4)
- informations or certificates, amendments, c.400, s.35
- inquiries by court, compellability, c.400, s.58(3)
- removal from court, c.400, s.53(1)
- representation, c.400, ss.5(1), 11, 51, 82
- documents, delivery, c.400, s.87
- fines
  - certificates of discharge, c.400, s.69(3)
  - defaults, generally, c.400, s.70
  - enforcement, c.400, s.69(1)
  - limitations, c.400, s.69(2)
  - suspension, conditions, notice, c.400, s.71
- force, use of, c.400, s.130
- forms, irregularities, defects or variances, c.400, s.90
- hearings
  - defendants, failure to appear, effect, c.400, s.55
  - failure to attend, consequences, c.400, s.43
  - prosecutors, failure to appear, effect, c.400, s.54
  - public, exclusion, conditions, c.400, s.53(2)
  - publication prohibition, c.400, s.53(3)
- ignorance of the law, effect, c.400, s.81
- included offences, c.400, s.56
- informations
  - contents, sufficiency, c.400, s.26
  - joinder, counts or defendants, c.400, s.39(1)
  - laying of, eligibility, c.400, s.24
  - laying of, procedure after, c.400, s.25
  - motions to quash, c.400, s.37
  - separate trials, c.400, s.39(2)
- interpreters, competency and availability, c.400, s.84
- judicial review, prerogative remedies
  - applications, notice, c.400, ss.124(1), (2), 125-126
  - Court of Appeal, to, c.400, s.124(3)
- justice, defined, c.400, s.1(d)
- notices and documents, delivery, recorded addresses, c.400, s.87(2)
- offence, defined, c.400, s.1(e)
- offence notices
  - convictions, consequences, c.400, s.12
  - disposition, hearings, c.400, ss.6(2), (3), (4)
  - disputing charge without appearance or representation, procedure, c.400, s.6(1)

**PROVINCIAL OFFENCES—Continued**

- failure to respond, effect, c.400, s.9
- form, c.400, s.13
- plea of guilty, payment out of court, procedure, c.400, s.8
- plea of guilty, with submissions to penalty, c.400, ss.7, 11
- plea of not guilty, notice of trial, c.400, s.5
- signatures affixed to form, effect, c.400, s.10
- officers, *see* PROVINCIAL OFFENCES OFFICERS
- parking infractions
  - certificates of, commencing proceedings, c.400, ss.16(1), (2), 22
  - certificates of, service, c.400, s.16(3)
  - defined, c.400, s.14
  - failure of notice, effect, c.400, s.20
  - failure to respond, effect, c.400, s.19(1)
  - forms, regulations, c.400, s.21
  - municipal by-laws, application date, c.400, s.15
  - payments out of court, procedure, c.400, s.18
  - plea of not guilty, notice, c.400, s.17
  - quashing proceedings, c.400, s.19(2)
- parties
  - appeals, rights, c.400, ss.100(2), 108
  - generally, c.400, s.77
  - recognizances, forfeiture, hearings, right to be heard, c.400, s.141(5)
  - solicitor-client privilege, examination and seizure, applications, c.400, s.144(6)
- penalties, generally, c.400, s.62
- pleas
  - guilty, conviction, c.400, s.46(2)
  - guilty of another offence, c.400, s.46(4)
  - refusal, c.400, s.46(3)
  - taking of, c.400, s.46(1)
- prisoners, orders for attendance, procedure, c.400, s.42
- probation orders
  - breach, appeals, c.400, s.75
  - coming into force and continuation, c.400, s.73
  - issuance and conditions, c.400, s.72
  - variation or termination, c.400, s.74
- proceedings re, Crown attorneys, duties, c.107, s.12(e)
- process on holidays, effect, c.400, s.89
- prosecution procedure, distinction, c.400, s.2(1)
- prosecutions, limitations, c.400, s.76
- recognizances
  - defendants, delivery into custody by sureties, effect, c.400, s.140
  - forfeiture, applications, c.400, s.141

- principals, liability, c.400, s.138(3)
- stay of proceedings and recommencement, c.400, s.33
- sureties, liability, c.400, s.138(4)
- sureties, relief, effect, c.400, s.139
- records, official, certificates re content, c.400, s.48(2)
- reports
  - pre-sentence, filing and service, c.400, s.57
  - probation orders, conditions, c.400, s.72(3)(d)
- search warrants
  - issuance, form and expiration, c.400, s.142
  - solicitor-client privilege, examination and seizure of documents, c.400, s.144
  - things seized, detention, release, appeals, c.400, s.143
- sentences
  - commencement, imprisonment, c.400, s.64
  - consecutive, c.400, s.65
  - defined, c.400, s.92(e)
  - penalty, minimum, c.400, s.60
  - served in accordance with rules of institution, c.400, s.66(3)
  - submissions to, c.400, ss.58(1), (2)
  - time in custody taken into account, c.400, s.59
- statements, false, effect, c.400, s.86
- stay of proceedings, c.400, s.33
- subpoenas, issuance, service, effect, c.400, s.40
- Summary Convictions Act, R.S.O. 1970, application, c.400, s.148
- summons, laying of information, procedure after, c.400, s.27
- time, extensions, c.400, s.85
- trials
  - adjournments, c.400, s.50(1)
  - agreed facts, c.400, s.47(4)
  - defendants, compellability, c.400, s.47(5)
  - evidence taken on different charge, c.400, s.48(1)
  - exhibits, c.400, s.49
  - justice presiding at trial, inability to act, effect, c.400, s.31
  - particulars, orders for, c.400, s.36
  - plea of not guilty, c.400, s.47(1)
  - proper court, c.400, s.30
  - resumptions, consent, c.400, s.50(2)
  - right to full answer and defence, c.400, s.47(2)
  - witnesses, examination, c.400, s.47(3)
- warrants for arrest
  - arrest without, c.400, ss.128(2), 129
  - contents and force, c.400, s.28
  - execution, c.400, s.128
  - production, notice, c.400, s.132



**PROVINCIAL OFFENCES—Continued**

- wrongful, liability, c.400, s.131
- warrants for committal
  - authority, c.400, s.66(1)
  - conveyance of prisoners, c.400, s.66(2)

**PROVINCIAL OFFENCES ACT, c.400**

- application, c.400, ss.145-146
- athletics control, application, c.34, s.13(3)
- business premises, closing orders, application, c.302, s.329(14)
- coming into force, c.400, s.147
- county court judges' criminal court, offences under, jurisdiction, c.99, s.2
- dead animal disposal, entry powers, exception, c.112, s.15(4)
- dog owners' liability, application, c.124, s.4(1)
- dogs, application, c.123, ss.4(5), 5
- employment, dismissal, appeals, procedure, application, c.257, s.10(2)
- fires, extinguishment, orders re expenses, c.173, s.35(2)
- Game and Fish Act prosecutions, application, c.182, s.87
- income tax, informations re, application, c.213, s.49(3)
- Insurance Act, recovery of fines under, c.218, s.97(6)
- interpretation, c.400, s.2(2)
- legal aid, certificates, application, c.234, ss.13, 14(1)
- Mining Act, prosecutions, application, c.268, s.178
- motor vehicle offences, application, c.198, ss.29(2), 182, 189(2)
- Niagara Parks Commission, regulations, application, c.317, s.21(2)
- Ontario Youth Employment Act, enforcement proceedings, application, c.362, s.11
- Provincial Offences Court, contempt, application, c.398, s.20(9)
- public health regulations, recovery of fines, application, c.409, ss.159, 160(5)
- purpose, c.400, s.2(1)
- research animals, inspection powers, warrants, c.22, ss.18(4), (5)
- residential tenancies, security deposits, application, c.232, s.122(2)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission Act, application, c.485, s.19(2)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, regulations, application, c.486, s.18(3)
- statute labour, penalties, recovery, application, c.482, s.37
- Summary Convictions Act, R.S.O. 1970, application, c.400, s.148

- trespass, arrests, c.511, s.9(3)
- tuberculosis, detention orders, hearings procedure, application, c.463, s.3(4)
- venereal diseases
  - prosecutions re, application, c.521, s.12(2)
  - provincial judges' inquiries, c.521, s.6(4)
- wages, non-payment, appeals, procedure, application, c.257, s.10(2)
- warrants under
  - Agricultural Tile Drainage Installation Act, inspectors, entry powers, c.15, s.11(2)
  - Building Code Act, inspectors, entry powers, c.51, s.11(4)
  - Elevating Devices Act, inspectors, entry powers, c.135, s.6(3)
  - employment standards officers, entry powers, c.137, s.45(2)
  - Fur Farms Act, inspectors, entry powers, c.181, s.8(4)
  - live stock and live stock products, entry powers, c.245, s.11(4)
  - Live Stock Community Sales Act, inspectors, entry powers, c.247, s.17(4)
  - live stock medicines, entry powers, c.248, s.3(6)
  - meat inspection entry powers, c.260, s.11(4)
  - Occupational Health and Safety Act, inspectors, entry powers, c.321, ss.28(1)(a), (2)
  - Plant Diseases Act, inspectors, entry powers, c.380, ss.12(4), 13(2)

**PROVINCIAL OFFENCES COURT**

- see also* COURTS; PROVINCIAL COURT; PROVINCIAL JUDGES
- adjournments, c.400, s.50(1)
- age, inferences, c.400, s.79
- agents, exclusion of, c.400, s.51(3)
- appeals
  - defendants, custody pending appeal, c.400, ss.93, 111
  - filing of notices, effect, c.400, s.95
  - fixing date when appellant in custody, applications, c.400, s.96
  - payment of fines, effect, c.400, s.94
- appeals, proceedings by certificate, trials, c.400, s.121
- appeals, proceedings by information
  - appeal court orders, enforcement, c.400, s.113
  - Court of Appeal, to, orders for release pending, c.400, s.115
  - examinations and evidence, powers re, c.400, ss.100, 108
  - grounds, c.400, s.99
  - new trials held in trial court, c.400, s.110
  - new trials, orders, c.400, s.109(1)
  - new trials, orders for release or detention, c.400, s.109(2)

**PROVINCIAL OFFENCES****COURT—Continued**

assignors of negotiable instruments, powers, c.87, s.32(1)

business premises, closing orders, time, circumstances, c.302, ss.329(1), (2)

certificates re content of official records, c.400, s.48(2)

chief judge  
     Chief Judge of the Provincial Courts (Criminal Division) as, c.398, s.10(2)  
     sittings, designations re, c.398, s.19(1)

commissioned evidence, appointment, c.400, s.44

conditional release orders, conditions, c.400, ss.134, 137(2)

contempt  
     adjournment, c.398, ss.20(4), (5)  
     agents, orders re, c.398, s.20(7)  
     appeals re, c.398, s.20(8)  
     arrest and detention re, c.398, s.20(6)  
     generally, c.398, s.20  
     Provincial Offences Act, application, c.398, s.20(9)  
     show cause, right re, c.398, ss.20(2), (3)

costs, c.400, ss.30, 38, 61, 90(2), 91(e)

counts, amendment or division, application, c.400, ss.34, 37(2)

court clerks  
     appeals, transmission of material, notice, c.400, s.98  
     certificates re failure to attend hearings, evidence, c.400, s.43  
     change of venue orders, delivery of materials, c.400, s.30(8)  
     convictions, notice re fines, c.400, s.19(3)  
     fines, enforcement, certificates of payment, filing, c.400, s.69(3)  
     fines, imposed in absence of defendant, notice, c.400, s.67(5)  
     minutes, copies of, c.400, s.63  
     offence notices, notice re trials, c.400, s.5(2)  
     parking infraction notices, notice re trials, c.400, s.17(2)  
     pre-sentence reports, copies, c.400, s.57(2)  
     previous convictions, certificates re, admissibility, c.400, s.58(4)  
     recognizances, forfeiture, certificates of default, applications, c.400, s.141  
     release upon deposit, appointment as agent, c.400, s.137  
     stay of proceedings and recommencement, directions, c.400, s.33  
     trials, exhibits, release of, c.400, s.49(2)

court clerks, appointment, c.398, ss.33(2), (3)

custody, commencement, c.400, s.64(2)

dead bodies, entitlement to claim, orders, c.21, ss.3, 5-6, Form(1)

defendants  
     capacity to stand trial, c.400, s.45  
     court orders re attendance, c.400, s.52  
     failure to appear, effect, c.400, s.55  
     inquiries by court, compellability, c.400, s.58(3)  
     removal from, c.400, s.53(1)

Dental Technicians Act, contravention, fines re, disposition, c.114, s.11

disturbances outside courtroom, c.398, s.21

dog owners' liability  
     damages, reduction, circumstances, c.124, s.2(3)  
     orders, circumstances under consideration, c.124, s.4(3)  
     orders, generally, c.124, s.4(2)  
     proceedings, commencement, c.124, s.4(1)

employers, payments, orders, enforcement, c.137, s.59

Employment Standards Act  
     contravention, orders re, c.137, s.60(3)  
     prosecutions, place of trial, c.137, s.62

establishment, c.398, s.18(1)

evidence taken on different charge, same defendant, c.400, s.48(1)

exhibits, c.400, s.49

fines  
     default, orders or directions, c.400, s.70(2)  
     default, warrants for committal, c.400, ss.70(3), (4), (5)  
     enforcement, certificates of default, filing, c.400, s.69(1)  
     extensions for payment, applications, c.400, s.67(6)  
     suspension, conditions, c.400, s.71

fire safety, buildings, orders re, c.166, ss.18(11), (12)

forms, irregularities, effect, c.400, s.90

informations, laying of  
     eligibility, c.400, s.24  
     procedure after, c.400, ss.25, 27

informations or certificates  
     amendments, c.400, ss.35, 37(2)  
     motions to quash, c.400, s.37

joinder, c.400, s.39(1)

jurisdiction, c.398, s.18(2); c.400, s.32

justices presiding at trial, inability to act, change of, c.400, ss.31, 41

liquor  
     interdicted persons, powers, c.244, s.34(3)  
     intoxicated persons, detention, powers, c.244, s.37  
     persons apparently under nineteen years, supply to, powers, c.244, s.44(2)  
     seizure, procedure, powers, c.244, s.56



# **PROVINCIAL OFFENCES**

## **COURT—Continued**

- loan and trust corporations, registration, contracts, prohibition, powers, c.249, ss.176(2), 177
- Mining Act, prosecutions, forum, c.268, s.178
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, informations, trials, location, c.321, s.39
- offence notices
  - disposition, hearing, c.400, ss.6(2), (3), (4)
  - failure to respond, effect, c.400, s.9
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, premiums, remittance orders, c.197, s.47(2)
- parking infractions
  - certificates of, filing, c.400, s.16(1)
  - notice, failure, effect, c.400, ss.19(1), 20
  - quashing proceedings, c.400, s.19(2)
- particulars, orders for, c.400, ss.36, 37(2)
- penalty, minimum, c.400, s.60(2)
- persons in custody
  - appearance before justice, c.400, ss.134, 137(2)
  - trial date, c.400, s.135
- persons in prison, orders for attendance, procedure, c.400, s.42
- pleas
  - guilty, another offence, powers, c.400, s.46(4)
  - guilty with submissions to penalty, c.400, ss.7, 11
  - not guilty, trial, c.400, s.47(1)
- poundkeepers, recovery of expenses re live stock distrained and impounded, procedure, c.383, s.14
- pre-sentence reports, filing and service, c.400, s.57
- probation orders
  - breach, c.400, ss.73(2), 75
  - copy to defendants, c.400, ss.72(5), 75
  - form, c.400, s.72(4)
  - issuance and conditions, c.400, ss.72(1), (2), (3)
  - variation, revocation or termination, c.400, ss.74-75
- proceedings, deemed in, circumstances, c.398, s.19(2)
- proper court, territorial jurisdiction, c.400, s.30
- prosecutions, limitations, c.400, s.76
- prosecutors, failure to appear, effect, c.400, s.54
- public, exclusion, conditions, c.400, s.53(2)
- publication prohibition, c.400, s.53(3)
- recognizances, sureties
  - delivery of defendant into custody by, effect, c.400, s.140
  - relief of, effect, c.400, s.139

- resumptions after adjournments, c.400, s.50(2)
- rules, c.398, s.22
- sand, prosecutions re unlawful possession, c.39, s.8(2)
- search warrants
  - issuance, form and expiration, c.400, s.142
  - time limit for detention, applications for copying and release, c.400, s.143
- sentences
  - consecutive, c.400, s.65
  - submissions re, c.400, ss.58(1), (2)
- separation of counts, informations, certificates or defendants, c.400, s.39(2)
- sittings, c.398, s.19
- solicitor-client privilege, examination and seizure of documents, c.400, s.144
- Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.484, s.3(2)(b)(iv)
- subpoenas, issuance, service, effect, c.400, s.40
- summons or warrants, signature, c.400, s.25(2)
- time, extensions, c.400, s.85
- time in custody taken into account, c.400, s.59
- trials, agreed facts, c.400, s.47(4)
- warrants, contents and force, c.400, s.28

# **PROVINCIAL OFFENCES OFFICERS**

- agents, acting as, c.400, s.3(8)
- certificates of offence, issuance and service, c.400, s.3
- certificates of parking infractions, issuance, form, c.400, ss.16(2), 21
- defined, c.400, s.1(1)(i)
- designation, c.400, s.1(2)
- parking infraction notices, c.400, ss.16, 21
- summons, service before information laid, c.400, ss.23, 27

# **PROVINCIAL OFFICIALS**

*see* PUBLIC OFFICERS

# **PROVINCIAL PARKS**

*see under* PARKS

# **PROVINCIAL PARKS ACT, c.401**

- contravention, c.401, s.22
- historical parks, application, c.199, s.5
- mining claims, prospecting or staking out, application, c.268, s.32
- Niagara Parks Commission, application, c.401, s.23
- Ontario, geographic divisions, application, c.497, ss.9(3), 13-14
- Provincial Parks Municipal Tax Assistance Act, application, c.402, s.2(2)

**PROVINCIAL PARKS ACT,**

c.401—Continued

St. Lawrence Parks Commission, application,  
c.401, s.23

**PROVINCIAL PARKS MUNICIPAL TAX ASSISTANCE ACT, c.402**

administration, funding, c.402, s.6(1)

County of Oxford, application, c.365,  
s.86(10)

District Municipality of Muskoka,  
application, c.121, s.74(10)

Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs,  
administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

Provincial Parks Act, application, c.402,  
s.2(2)

Regional Municipality of Durham,  
application, c.434, s.97(10)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
application, c.435, s.79(10)

Regional Municipality of Halton, application,  
c.436, s.90(10)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.54(3),  
101(10)

Regional Municipality of Niagara,  
application, c.438, s.128(11)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
application, c.439, s.121(11)

Regional Municipality of Peel, application,  
c.440, s.85(10)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury,  
application, c.441, s.71(11)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
application, c.442, s.118(11)

**PROVINCIAL PARLIAMENT**

*see* LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

**PROVINCIAL POLICE FORCE**

*see* ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE  
FORCE; POLICE

**PROVINCIAL REVENUE**

*see also* CONSOLIDATED REVENUE  
FUND; PROVINCIAL  
EXPENDITURES; PUBLIC MONEYS

collection, management or receipt  
losses, liability, circumstances, c.161, s.42  
payment to proper persons, neglect or  
refusal, evidence, c.161, s.41

collection, municipal responsibility re, c.302,  
ss.373, 484-485, 490-492, 494

land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230,  
s.47(1)(1)

Ministry of Natural Resources, controlled  
under

affidavits, c.285, s.11

statutory declarations, c.285, s.11

payments, enforcement, procedure, time,  
c.302, ss.487-488

penalty, defined, c.287, s.8(1)

public money, inclusion in definition, c.161,  
s.1(1); c.291, s.1(g)(ii)

regulations, c.287, s.9

remissions

conditional, c.287, ss.8(5), (6)

conditional, nonperformance, effect, c.287,  
s.8(5)

effect, c.287, ss.8(6), (9)

payment, c.287, s.8(7)

public accounts, inclusion in, c.287, s.8(8)

scope, circumstances granted, c.287,  
ss.8(3), (4)

unconditional, c.287, s.8(9)

security bonds, application, c.302, ss.486,  
487(1), 493

sheriff's levies, procedure, c.302, ss.488-489

tax assessments, Department of Revenue  
Act, 1968, application, c.287, s.10

tax, defined, c.287, ss.8(1)(b), (2)

**PROVINCIAL SCHOOL ATTENDANCE COUNSELLOR**

appointment, c.129, s.23(1)

court references to, circumstances, duties,  
c.129, s.29(7)

duties, c.129, s.23(1)

powers, c.129, s.23(3)

school attendance counsellors

appointment, notice, c.129, s.24(4)

instructions and directions, c.129, s.25(3)

school attendance, inquiries re, procedure,  
c.129, s.23(2)

school boards as, circumstances, powers,  
c.129, s.28

**PROVINCIAL SCHOOLS**

*see also* SCHOOLS

schools, defined, c.403, s.1(f)

teachers, *see under* PROVINCIAL  
SCHOOLS AUTHORITY

**PROVINCIAL SCHOOLS AUTHORITY**

establishment, c.403, s.2(1)

funding, c.403, s.2(5)

Labour Relations Act, application, c.403,  
s.3(c)

members

appointment, c.403, s.2(1)

expenses, c.403, s.2(4)

number, c.403, s.2(1)

officers, designation, c.403, s.2(2)

remuneration, c.403, s.2(4)

secretary

appointment, c.403, s.2(3)

expenses, c.403, s.2(4)



## PROVINCIAL SCHOOLS

### AUTHORITY—Continued

remuneration, c.403, s.2(4)

#### teachers

contracts, duties, Education Act,  
application, c.403, s.4(6)

contracts, vesting in, transitional  
provisions, c.403, s.3(a)

defined, c.403, s.1(g)

employment, Education Act, application,  
c.403, s.4(1)

Labour Relations Act, application, c.403,  
s.3(c)

salaries and benefits, provision, c.403,  
s.4(2)

sick leave credits, Education Act,  
application, c.403, s.4(5)

sick leave credits, transitional provisions,  
c.403, s.3(b)

Teachers' Superannuation Act, application,  
c.403, s.4(4)

#### teachers, collective agreements

employee organizations, formation,  
representation, c.403, s.5

School Boards and Teachers Collective  
Negotiations Act, application, c.403, s.6

written collective understandings, binding,  
c.403, s.4(3)

## PROVINCIAL SCHOOLS

### NEGOTIATIONS ACT, c.403

demonstration schools, application, c.129,  
s.12(5)

## PROVINCIAL SECRETARY FOR RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

### Niagara Escarpment Commission

Crown employees, designations re  
assistance, c.316, s.5(10)

expert assistance, approval, c.316, s.5(9)

### Niagara Escarpment Plan

amendments, powers, c.316, s.12

conflicts, declarations, c.316, s.13(2)

conflicts, resolution, procedure, duties,  
powers, c.316, ss.15, 19

copies or amendments, certifications, c.316,  
s.11

financial assistance, provisions, c.316, s.20

local plans or zoning by-laws, adoption,  
powers, c.316, ss.16, 19

preparation, orders, c.316, s.3(2)

preparation, procedure, duties, c.316,  
ss.10(6), (7), (8), (9), (10)

reviews, procedure, submissions,  
recommendations, c.316, s.17

### Niagara Escarpment Planning Area

advisory committees, powers, c.316, s.4

development control areas, designations,  
c.316, s.22

development control areas, development  
permits, issuance, municipalities,  
designations, c.316, s.25(2)

establishment, orders, tabling, c.316, s.3  
lands, powers, c.316, s.18(1)

Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, fixed  
assessment agreements

approval, c.316, ss.27(1), (2)

payments to local municipalities, c.316,  
s.27(4)

repayments, receipt, c.316, s.27(10)

terms, c.316, s.27(2)

## PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID LOAN FUND

*see also* STUDENT LOANS

student loan contracts, repayment,  
enforcement, c.129, s.10(2)

## PROVISIONAL COUNTIES

agricultural societies

grants, c.14, ss.23(a), 24(1)(3)

meetings, quorums, c.14, s.4(6)

organization procedure, c.14, s.4(2)

councils, inclusion in definition of county  
councils, c.31, s.1(g)

county, inclusion in definition, c.75, s.1

## PROVISIONAL COUNTY OF HALIBURTON

*see also under* COUNTY OF VICTORIA,  
judicial system; *see also* HALIBURTON  
ACT

assessments, appeals, Assessment Act,  
application, c.194, s.12

bills of sale, registration, time, c.43, ss.8(2), 9  
by-laws

grist mills, powers, procedure, c.194, s.14

money by-laws, Municipal Act, application,  
c.194, s.14(8)

railways, aid to, validity, requirements,  
c.194, s.2

corporation of, rights, powers and liabilities,  
c.194, s.1

county council

meetings, location, c.194, s.3

rights, powers and liabilities, c.194, s.1

County of Victoria, inclusion in, deeming  
provisions, c.33, s.16(4)

geographic description, c.497, s.1(41)

judicial system

jail staff, appointment and salaries, c.194,  
s.11

jails and lock-ups, provision, c.194, s.8

jails and lock-ups, use, procedure, c.194,  
ss.9, 10

justices of the peace, convictions, returns  
re, procedure, c.194, s.7

## **PROVISIONAL COUNTY OF HALIBURTON—Continued**

- justices of the peace, entitlement to sit, location, c.194, s.5
- justices or justices of the peace, appeals from, procedure, c.194, s.6
- part of County of Victoria, authorization, c.194, s.4
- land registry office
  - council meetings held in, c.194, s.3
  - location, c.194, s.13
- rights, powers and liabilities, c.194, s.1
- Woodmen's Lien for Wages Act
  - application, c.537, s.2
  - proceedings, location, c.537, ss.3, 8(3)

## **PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF COCHRANE**

- Territorial District of Cochrane as, c.497, s.1(43)

## **PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF KENORA**

- Territorial District of Kenora as, c.497, s.1(44)

## **PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF MANITOULIN**

- Territorial District of Manitoulin as, c.497, s.1(45)

## **PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF MUSKOKA**

- Territorial District of Muskoka as, c.497, s.1(46)

## **PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF NIPISSING**

- Territorial District of Nipissing as, c.497, s.1(47)

## **PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF PARRY SOUND**

- Territorial District of Parry Sound as, c.497, s.1(48)

## **PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF SUDBURY**

- Regional Municipality of Sudbury as, c.441, s.4(3)
- Territorial District of Sudbury as, c.497, s.1(50)

## **PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THUNDER BAY**

- Territorial District of Thunder Bay as, c.497, s.1(51)

## **PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF TIMISKAMING**

- Territorial District of Timiskaming as, c.497, s.1(52)

## **PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICTS**

*see also* DISTRICTS

- agricultural societies
  - grants, c.14, ss.23(a), 24(1)(3)
  - organization, procedure, c.14, s.4(2)
  - quorums, c.14, s.4(6)
- annexed areas, writs of execution, binding effect, c.146, s.32
- coroners
  - inquest juries, c.93, s.33
  - judges to act as, circumstances, c.93, s.8
- counties, inclusion in definition, c.37, s.1(c); c.75, s.1; c.103, s.1(a); c.126, s.1(6); c.177, s.1(a); c.476, s.1(b); c.491, s.1(c)
- court of general sessions of the peace, sittings, c.187, s.6
- District Municipality of Muskoka, as, circumstances, c.121, s.4(3)
- highways, alterations and stopping-up, c.302, s.319
- jurors, selection
  - municipalities, c.226, ss.5(2), 6(3)
  - territories without municipal organization, c.226, ss.5(2), 8(6)
- Legislative Assembly members, disclaimers, transmission to local registrars, c.235, s.17(3)(b)
- live stock running at large, prohibition, c.383, s.3
- marriage licence issuers, appointment, c.256, s.11(2)
- municipal property taxes
  - arrears, collection and management, c.302, s.464
  - tax sales, division, orders re, c.302, s.424
- public officers, salaries, directions, c.416, s.8
- Small Claims Court
  - appeals, address for service, application, c.476, s.110(2)
  - judgments added to consolidation order, amount, restriction re, c.476, s.157
- Small Claims Courts Act, application, c.476, s.2
- township roads, construction or maintenance costs, payment, by-laws, c.421, s.77
- unsurveyed townships, survey plans, land titles, c.230, ss.144, 148, 152(1), 153
- Woodmen's Lien for Wages Act, application, c.537, s.2

## **PROXIES**

- authority, conferral by, restrictions, c.54, ss.118(c), (d); c.95, ss.83, 84(3), 88(c), (d)



# PROXIES—Continued

- ballots, voting, procedure, c.95, ss.83, 88(e), 89
- beneficial owners, given to, circumstances, c.466, s.48(5)
- co-operative corporations
  - delegates, c.91, s.24(2)
  - members, c.91, s.76(2)
- condominium owners, votes, c.84, s.22
- contents, requirements, c.54, s.114(3); c.95, ss.83, 84(3), 133
- defined, c.54, s.113(c); c.95, s.83(c); c.249, s.33(e); c.466, s.1(1)(34)
- deposit, time, requirements, notice, c.54, s.114(5); c.95, ss.83, 84(5), 133
- execution, procedure, termination, time, c.54, s.114(2); c.95, ss.83-84, 133
- form of proxy
  - defined, c.54, s.113(a); c.95, s.83(a); c.466, s.1(1)(15)
  - requirements, c.54, s.118; c.95, ss.83, 84(3), 88
  - service, requirements, c.95, ss.83, 85, 334; c.249, s.33(c)
- information circular, defined, c.95, s.83(b)
- loan and trust corporations, provincial appointment, procedure, c.249, s.34
- information circular, notice, c.249, ss.36-37
- meetings, notice, c.249, ss.35, 37
- special form, c.249, s.38
- voting procedure, c.249, s.39
- municipal elections, *see* MUNICIPAL ELECTORS, voting proxies
- municipal telephone systems, subscribers' meetings, appointments, c.496, ss.28, 79
- mutual funds, custodians, given by, c.466, ss.48(4), (5)
- personal representatives, voting rights, c.95, s.91
- provincial elections, *see* PROVINCIAL ELECTORS, voting, proxies
- public hospital corporations, voting, c.410, s.13
- registrants, given by, c.466, ss.48(4), (5)
- regulations, c.466, s.139(35)
- requirements, regulation, by-laws, c.95, ss.68, 129
- revocation, procedure, c.54, s.114(4); c.95, ss.83-84, 133
- solicitation
  - defined, c.54, s.113(d); c.95, s.83(d); c.466, s.83(b)
  - exemptions, c.54, ss.117(2), 252; c.95, ss.83, 87
  - information circulars, defined, c.95, s.83(b); c.466, s.83(a)
  - information circulars, exemptions, c.466, s.85(2)

- information circulars, requirements, c.54, ss.116, 117(1), 118(e), (f), 252(2); c.95, ss.83, 84(3), 86, 88, 90, 334; c.466, s.85(1)
- mandatory, time, c.54, ss.115, 117(1), 252(2); c.95, ss.83, 85, 334; c.466, s.84
- private companies, application, c.95, ss.83, 87
- procedure, c.95, ss.83, 86, 88, 334
- public companies, application, c.95, ss.83, 87
- Securities Act, application, c.54, s.116(2)(b); c.95, s.86(2)(b)
- use, entitlement, c.54, s.114(1); c.95, ss.83, 84(1), 133
- votes by ballots, circumstances, c.54, s.119; c.95, ss.83, 88(e), 89; c.466, s.86

# PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATIONS

- children in need of protection, court proceedings, assessment orders, c.66, s.29(1)
- developmentally handicapped persons in residential facilities, c.118, ss.10(1), (2), (3), (7)
- funeral directors, board of inquiry, c.180, s.14(3)
- insurance brokers, inquiries re capacity, c.444, s.20(2)
- mental disorders, *see* MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS, mental disorders
- sanitaria patients, transfers, c.391, s.46

# PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES

- see also* COMMUNITY PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS; HEALTH FACILITIES; MENTAL HOSPITALS; PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT
- actions, limitations, c.262, s.62
- admission, refusal, c.262, ss.7, 65(1)(e)
- advisory review boards
  - appointments, c.262, ss.34(1), (3), 65(1)(e)
  - composition, c.262, ss.34(2), (3), (4), 65(1)(e)
  - duties, c.262, ss.34(5), (6), (7), (8), 65(1)(e)
- children's mental health centres
  - boards of governors, deemed continuation, c.69, s.4(2)
  - buildings, approvals, c.69, ss.6-8
  - continuation, deeming provisions, c.69, s.4(1)
  - defined, c.69, s.1(c)
  - entry, c.69, ss.9, 14(1)(b)
  - establishment and operation, approval requirements, c.69, s.3
  - inspection, c.69, ss.9, 14(1)(b)
  - regulations, c.69, s.12
- children's mental health centres, corporations
  - approvals, c.69, ss.4(3), (4), 5, 6(2), 7-8
  - boards of directors, by-laws re, c.69, s.10

# **PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES**—Continued

funding, c.69, ss.5(2), 6

Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, *see* CLARKE INSTITUTE OF PSYCHIATRY

clinical records

- child abuse information, production orders, c.66, s.50(4)
- competence to manage estates, entries re, c.262, ss.36(3), (9), 65(1)(m)
- defined, c.262, ss.29(1), 65(e)
- examination, c.262, ss.29, 65(1)(e), 67(33d)(2)

community psychiatric hospitals, *see* COMMUNITY PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS

coroners

- death in, notice, c.93, s.10(2)
- officers, employees, inmates, inquest jury eligibility, c.93, s.34

defined, c.262, s.1(p)

developmentally handicapped persons, designation of facilities, effect, c.118, ss.4-5

federal-provincial agreements, c.262, s.61

grants, c.262, s.6

involuntary patients, defined, c.262, s.1(c)

levies, payment, local municipalities, time, c.302, ss.160(4), (8), (9), (10), (11), 365(1)(j)(iii)

mental disorders, assessments

- authorizations, c.262, ss.9(5), 65(1)(e)
- custody, acceptance of, c.262, ss.27, 65(1)(e)
- dispositions, c.262, ss.14, 65(1)(e)
- non-residents, c.262, ss.26, 65(1)(e)
- requirements, generally, c.262, ss.10-12, 65(1)(e)

mental disorders, court orders

- examinations, c.262, ss.15(1), (2), 17, 65(1)(e)
- information, release of, c.262, ss.18, 65(1)(e)
- treatment, c.262, ss.15(3), 16-17, 65(1)(e)

Mental Health Act

- application, c.262, s.3
- conflicts with other Acts, c.262, s.4

Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, ss.23(2)(1), (5)

officers in charge, defined, c.262, s.1(k)

out-patients, defined, c.262, s.1(l)

patients

- absence, leaves of, c.262, ss.21, 65(1)(e)
- absence without leave, apprehension, time, c.262, ss.22, 65(1)(e)
- actions, c.262, ss.44-45, 65(1)(m)
- clinical records, examination, consent, c.262, ss.29(3), 65(1)(e)

- communications, rights re, c.262, ss.20, 65(1)(e)
- competence, *see* COMMITTEES (MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS), psychiatric facility patients
- Criminal Code (Canada), persons detained under, c.262, ss.19, 34(5), (6), 65(1)(e)
- death, notice to coroner, c.93, s.10(3)
- defined, c.262, ss.1(m), 29(1)(b), 65(e)
- discharge, c.262, ss.28, 65(1)(e)
- estates, dependants' support applications, notice, c.488, s.74
- evidence, actions by or against, c.145, s.14
- hospital treatment, transfers re, c.262, ss.24, 65(1)(e)
- informal admissions, c.262, ss.8, 65(1)(e)
- information re, disclosure, consent, c.262, ss.29(9), 65(1)(e)
- involuntary admissions, notice, c.262, ss.14, 65(1)(e), 66
- maintenance payments, c.262, ss.57, 65(1)(m)
- minor children, marriage, consent requirements, c.256, ss.5(5), 6, 14(a), (b)
- municipal elections, voting, c.308, s.14(2)
- officers, employees, inmates, coroners' inquest jury eligibility, c.93, s.34
- Ombudsman, correspondence, confidentiality, c.325, s.17(2)
- provincial elections, right to vote, c.133, s.13
- psychiatric treatment, authorization proceedings, c.262, ss.35(4), (5), (6), 65(1)(e)
- psychiatric treatment, consent requirements, c.262, ss.35(2), (3), 65(1)(e)
- restrain, defined, c.262, s.1(t)
- sanitaria patients, transfers, c.391, ss.15(c), 37, 46
- status change, c.262, ss.13, 14(6), (7), 22(4), 65(1)(e)
- Surrogate Court passing accounts, notice, time, c.491, s.74(9)
- Surrogate Court, security cancellation where patient entitled, notice, c.491, s.68
- torts, actions re, c.262, s.63
- transfers outside Ontario, c.262, ss.25, 65(1)(e)
- transfers to other facilities, c.262, ss.22, 65(1)(e)

prosecutions, limitations, c.262, s.62

provincial offences, capacity of defendant, detention, c.400, s.45

regional review boards

- appeals, c.262, s.67(33f)
- appointments, c.262, ss.30(1), (4), 65(1)(e)
- composition, c.262, ss.30, 65(1)(e)



**PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES**—Continued

decisions, implementation, c.262, ss.33, 65(1)(e), 67  
 defined, c.262, s.1(r)  
 duties, c.262, s.67(33c)  
 evidence, c.262, ss.67(33d), (33e)(3)-(4)  
 hearings procedure, c.262, ss.32, 65(1)(e), 67  
 involuntary admissions, effective date of certificates, c.262, s.67(32)  
 members, conduct, c.262, ss.67(33e)(1)-(2)  
 parties to proceedings, c.262, s.67(33)  
 powers, c.262, s.67(33c)  
 psychiatric treatment, authorization proceedings, c.262, ss.35(4), (5), (6), 65(1)(e)  
 status review applications, c.262, ss.31, 65(1)(e)  
 regulations, c.262, s.65  
 senior physicians, defined, c.262, s.1(u)

**PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT**

*see also* PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES  
 correctional institution inmates, c.275, s.24(2)  
 psychosurgery, defined, c.262, ss.35(1), 65(e)  
 sanatoria patients, transfers, c.391, s.46  
 vocational rehabilitation programs, provision, c.525, s.5(f)

**PSYCHIATRISTS**

*see under* MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS

**PSYCHOLOGISTS**

certificates of registration  
 examination for, waiver, c.404, s.6(2)  
 issuance, renewal and fees, regulations, c.404, s.5(c)  
 Ontario Board of Examiners in Psychology, refusal to grant, c.404, s.7  
 qualifications, c.404, s.6(1)  
 suspension or cancellation, regulations, c.404, s.5(e)  
 discipline, c.404, s.5(e)  
 hypnosis, c.212, s.3(c)  
 registration  
 appeals from decisions of Ontario Board of Examiners in Psychology, c.404, s.8  
 certificates, issuance, renewal and fees, regulations, c.404, s.5(c)  
 certificates, suspensions or cancellations, regulations, c.404, s.5(e)  
 examinations for, waiver, c.404, s.6(2)  
 qualifications for certificates, c.404, s.6(1)  
 regulations generally, c.404, s.5  
 representation as  
 conditions, c.404, s.11(1)  
 exceptions, c.404, s.11(3)  
 form, c.404, s.11(2)

restrictions on practice, c.404, ss.12-13  
 school boards, appointment by, requirements, c.129, s.150(1)(5)(ii)  
 students, hypnosis, c.212, s.3(d)  
 unauthorized holding out, c.404, ss.11, 14  
 unauthorized treatment, c.404, ss.12-14

**PSYCHOLOGISTS REGISTRATION ACT, c.404**

contravention, c.404, s.14  
 practice of medicine, surgery or midwifery, application, c.404, s.13

**PUBLIC ACCOUNTANCY ACT, c.405**

documents under, service, c.405, s.33  
 Public Accountants Council for the Province of Ontario, administration, c.405, s.7  
 real estate and business brokers, financial statements, application, c.431, s.21(4)  
 Society of Industrial and Cost Accountants of Ontario, members, application, c.405, s.34  
 Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, application, c.505, s.13(1)

**PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS**

*see also* PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

accounts, copies, receipt, circumstances, c.405, s.30  
 corporations, practice, effect, c.405, s.25  
 Crown employees' organizations, financial statements, certification, c.108, s.47(2)  
 defined, c.405, s.1(c)  
 discipline, c.405, s.7(h)  
 documents, service, c.405, s.33  
 expenses, recovery, circumstances, c.405, s.26  
 itinerant sellers, financial statements, certification, c.87, s.13(1)  
 licences  
 abuses re, effect, c.405, s.23(2)  
 appeals re, time, c.405, s.21  
 defences, revocation proceedings, c.405, s.24(4)  
 failure to surrender, effect, c.405, s.23(1)  
 false representations re, effect, c.405, s.22  
 inquiries, circumstances and notice, c.405, s.18  
 issuance, renewal, refusal or revocation, notice and effect, c.405, ss.7, 18-19, 20  
 notice re, service, c.405, s.33(2)  
 qualifications, c.405, s.14  
 renewal, entitlement, c.405, s.16  
 local roads area boards, employment, c.251, s.34  
 Local Services Boards, auditors, c.252, s.29(1)

**PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS—Continued**

- mortgage brokers, financial statements, filing requirements, c.295, s.27(3)
- motor vehicle dealers, financial statements, preparation, c.299, s.18(1)
- names, Roll of Public Accountants in Ontario, entry and removal, conditions, c.405, ss.13, 20
- non-residents, practice as, circumstances, c.405, s.24(2)
- professional qualifications, maintenance, c.405, s.7(d)
- regulations, c.405, ss.17, 31-32
- research re, provision, c.405, s.7(g)
- students
  - licences, qualifications, c.405, s.14(1)(c)
  - scholarships and grants, provision, c.405, s.7(f)
- trade unions, financial statements, certification, c.228, ss.85(2), 86
- travel industry, financial statements, certification, c.509, s.16(1)
- unlawful practice or holding out as, effect, c.405, s.24
- unlawful use of title, effect, c.405, s.24

**PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO**

*see also* PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

- accounts, duties, c.405, s.30
- auditors, appointment and duties, c.405, s.29
- borrowing, powers, c.405, s.27(4)
- committees, appointment, powers and duties, c.405, s.12
- composition, c.405, s.3(1)
- continuation, c.405, s.2
- corporate status, c.405, s.2
- documents, authentication and service, c.405, ss.32-33
- employees
  - dependants, aid, circumstances, c.405, s.28(2)
  - salaries and benefits, payment, c.405, s.28(1)
- finances, powers, c.405, s.27
- functions, generally, c.405, s.7
- liability, c.405, s.35
- meetings, notice and time, c.405, s.8
- members
  - appointment and election, certification, c.405, s.4
  - expenses, c.405, s.28
  - licences, requirement, c.405, s.3(2)
  - removal or resignation, circumstances and procedure, c.405, s.6
  - terms of office and retirement, effect, c.405, s.5

officers

- election, terms of office and vacancies, c.405, s.10
- salaries and benefits, payment, c.405, s.28(1)
- property, powers, c.405, ss.2, 27(4)
- quorum, c.405, s.11
- registrar, appointment and duties, c.405, s.10(5)
- regulations, c.405, ss.17, 31-32
- Roll of Public Accountants in Ontario, contents, c.405, ss.13, 20
- vacancies, effect, c.405, ss.5(4), (5)
- voting, c.405, s.9

**PUBLIC ACCOUNTS**

*see also* CROWN, accounts

- fiscal year, c.291, s.12(1)
- losses, deletions from accounts, reported in, time, c.161, s.5(3)
- preparation, submission, c.291, s.13
- Provincial Auditor, examination
  - annual report, inclusion, c.35, s.12(2)(c)
  - reports, circumstances, c.35, s.16
- provincial revenue, remissions, inclusion in, c.287, s.8(8)

**PUBLIC AFFAIRS**

- Attorney General, duties, c.271, s.5(b)
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), c.411, s.2

**PUBLIC AGENCIES**

*see* CROWN AGENCIES

**PUBLIC AGRICULTURAL LANDS COMMITTEE**

- duties, c.413, s.43(3)
- establishment, c.413, s.43(1)
- members, appointment, c.413, s.43(2)
- Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413, ss.43(1), (4)

**PUBLIC AUCTIONS**

*see also* AUCTIONEERS; SALES

- absconding debtors, attachment
  - debts owed to, c.2, s.15
  - perishable property, c.2, s.8
- bills of lading, goods under, notice, publication, time, c.265, s.13(4)
- boarding houses, guests' goods, circumstances, procedure, c.217, ss.2(2), (4), 8
- corporations, winding up, property, sales, c.54, s.224(1)(c); c.95, ss.252, 256(1)(c)
- income tax, property seized re, circumstances, c.213, s.34
- inns, guests' goods, circumstances, procedure, c.217, ss.2(2), (4), 8



**PUBLIC AUCTIONS—Continued**

- intestate estates, land sales, authorization, c.105, ss.5-6
- land
  - bids by sellers and puffers, restrictions, c.90, s.56
  - deemed without reserve, circumstances, c.90, s.55
  - sellers, prohibition against purchases, c.90, s.58
- live stock, *see* LIVE STOCK SALES
- livery stables, customers' goods, circumstances, procedure, c.217, s.3(2)
- lodging houses, guests' goods, circumstances, procedure, c.217, ss.2(2), (4), 8
- municipal property taxes
  - distress sales, c.302, s.389
  - tax sales, circumstances, c.302, ss.426(1), 427
- police, sale of stolen or abandoned personal property, c.381, s.18(2)
- public lands, Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413, s.14(4)
- sale of goods, rules re, c.462, s.56
- trustees, powers, c.512, s.17
- upholstered and stuffed articles, sale, requirements and restrictions, c.517, ss.14, 16
- warehouse receipts, goods under, notice, publication, time, c.265, s.13(4)
- warehousemen, powers, notice and advertisement, publication, time, c.529, ss.4-5
- wharf and harbour companies, goods, notice, time, c.531, s.2(2)
- writs of execution, securities seized under, sheriffs, powers, c.146, s.19(3)

**PUBLIC AUTHORITIES**

*see also* PUBLIC BODIES

- acquisitions by, compensation, c.148, s.31
- actions against
  - limitations, c.406, s.11
  - security for costs, applications for, c.406, s.14
  - stay of proceedings, applications for, c.406, s.8
- competent authorities
  - defined, c.493, s.1(d)
  - land surveys, applications re, effect, c.493, s.50
  - land surveys, methods, circumstances, c.493, ss.10, 54-55
  - land surveys, re-establishment by Crown, confirmations, procedure, c.493, s.52
  - land surveys, re-establishment of lines, boundaries or corners, effect, c.493, s.48(1)

- lines, base and meridian, effect, c.493, s.8
- corporations, arrangements, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(f), (2), 133
- draft plans of subdivision, consultations, c.379, s.36(3)
- employer, inclusion in definition, c.24, s.1(d)
- environmental protection
  - orders, notice and contents, c.141, s.85
  - pollutants, spills, notice, c.141, s.80(4)
- expropriations, *see* EXPROPRIATION
- family benefits, application re rents, c.151, ss.5(2), 17
- housing projects, agreements re, c.209, s.18
- Indians, accommodation in homes for the aged, federal-provincial agreements re compensation, c.214, s.3(b)
- injurious affection, *see* INJURIOUS AFFECTION
- international bridges, agreements re, c.503, s.5
- lakes and rivers improvement, water levels, orders, c.229, s.23(3)
- liability, c.406, s.11
- libel, privilege re proceedings, restrictions, c.237, s.3(1)
- ministry, inclusion in definition, c.161, s.1(h)
- mortgage transactions, prospectuses, inquiries re certificates of acceptance, c.295, s.14(1)(b)
- mortgages, power of sale re, notice, circumstances, c.296, ss.30, Form(1)
- municipalities, physical conditions, studies, agreements, approval, c.379, ss.23, 28
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.197(a)
- official plans, amendments and repeals, proposals, references, c.379, ss.17(4), 18, 28
- Ontario Gazette, publication requirements, c.323, s.2(c)
- Ontario Hydro, powers re public streets, restrictions, c.384, s.36
- person, inclusion in definition, c.454, s.1(8)
- public accountants, representations, circumstances, c.405, s.7(e)
- Public Service Superannuations Fund, service transfers, effect on contributions, c.419, s.7(3)
- residential tenancies, orders re, effect, c.452, s.56
- statutory authorities, defined, c.148, s.1(m)
- toll bridges, management, regulations, c.503, s.4(e)
- tunnels, agreements re, c.503, s.5

**PUBLIC AUTHORITIES PROTECTION ACT**

- children's aid societies, application re local directors, c.66, s.4(2)
- masters of the Supreme Court, application, c.223, s.100(4)
- municipal corporations, application, c.406, s.15
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, constables and conductors, application, c.351, s.24(6)
- Provincial Court judges, application, c.398, s.13

**PUBLIC BATHING HOUSES**

- establishment and maintenance, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(27)
- licensing, city by-laws, c.302, s.223

**PUBLIC BODIES**

- see also* BOARDS AND TRIBUNALS; CROWN AGENTS; CROWN CORPORATIONS; PUBLIC AUTHORITIES
- Crown agencies, collective bargaining, representation, c.108, s.1(2)
- defined, c.140, s.1(m)
- Environmental Assessment Act, application, c.140, ss.3, 29, 44
- environmental assessments of undertakings by, *see* ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENTS
- highways vested in, Limitations Act, application, c.240, s.16
- Ontario Geographic Names Board, consultations, duties, c.335, s.3(8)(b)
- property for charitable uses, procedure, powers, c.297, s.13
- road allowances vested in, Limitations Act, application, c.240, s.16
- telephone systems, connections with federal systems, applications, c.496, ss.34, 99

**PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

- see also* CHURCHES; PUBLIC HALLS
- construction, control and supervision, municipal by-laws, c.379, ss.46(1)(25), (2)
- defined, c.379, s.46(1)(25)(a)
- egress, regulations, c.130, s.4
- fire safety, orders re, c.166, ss.18(4), (5), (9)
- lots, prospecting or staking out mining claims on, prohibition, circumstances, c.268, s.33
- Management Board of Cabinet, repair or renewal, special warrant, c.254, s.4(1)
- owners, failure to provide proper egress, c.130, s.3
- preservation and management, regulations, c.279, s.17(b)

public meetings, egress, requirements, c.130, s.1

water usage, rates and rents, establishment, c.423, s.8

**PUBLIC COMMERCIAL VEHICLES**

*see also* CARRIERS; COMMERCIAL VEHICLES; FREIGHT FORWARDERS; MOTOR VEHICLES; TRANSPORTERS; VEHICLES

**bills of lading**

issuance, requirement and contents, c.407, s.27

production for inspection, circumstances, c.407, ss.27(5), 32(3)

waybills in lieu of, circumstances, c.407, s.27(6)

**certificates**

documents re investigations, admissibility in evidence, c.407, s.33(7)

insurance policies, issuance and effect, c.407, s.29

public necessity and convenience, requirement, c.407, s.7

safety standards, requirement, c.407, s.7(12)

defined, c.407, s.1(q)

**documents**

goods, transportation for compensation, requirement, c.407, s.27

inspection and removal, circumstances, c.407, s.33

obstruction, prohibition, c.407, s.33(4)

production for inspection, circumstances, c.407, s.31

**drivers, *see under* DRIVERS****evidence**

licensing hearings, examination before, c.407, s.23(7)

operating licences, probationary, support of applications, requirement, c.407, s.7(7)

**fares and tolls**

charges re transportation of goods, restrictions, c.407, s.24(2)

tariffs, amendments, effective date, c.407, s.26

tariffs, filing, requirement, circumstances, c.407, ss.7(11), 24(1)

tariffs, form and publication, c.407, s.25

**hearings**

commercial cartage zones, recommendation, c.407, s.13(2)

licensing, c.407, ss.7(1), 9(3), 10, 23

investigations, c.407, s.33

**investigators**

appointment and powers, c.407, s.33

entry, circumstances, c.407, s.33(1)

information, confidentiality, c.407, s.34



**PUBLIC COMMERCIAL VEHICLES—Continued**

leases, licensees as operators, requirement, c.407, s.16(4)

licence plates, display, circumstances and requirement, c.407, ss.15(3), (4), 16

licensees

- contraventions, effect, c.407, s.12
- corporate licensees, transfers of shares, effect, c.407, s.9(6)
- freight forwarders' licences, prohibition, c.407, s.18(3)
- insurance, requirement, c.407, s.28
- operation of vehicles, restrictions, c.407, s.16(4)
- operators of vehicles, deemed, c.407, s.16(3)
- parties to proceedings, c.407, ss.9(4), 23(5)
- rights, c.407, s.6(2)
- security bonds, cancellation or expiry, restrictions, c.407, s.30
- security bonds, requirement, c.407, s.28
- special authority, circumstances, c.407, s.6(4)
- transportation services, discontinuance, procedure, c.407, s.6(3)

operating licences

- applications, information, requirement, c.407, s.7(7)
- conditions, production for inspection, circumstances, c.407, ss.31, 32(3)
- expiry date, c.407, s.11
- issuance, c.407, ss.6-7
- probationary, applications, restrictions and evidence supporting, c.407, ss.7(6), (7), (10)
- probationary, expiry, circumstances, c.407, s.7(13)
- probationary, transferability, c.407, s.9(2)
- renewal, circumstances, c.407, s.11(2)
- requirement, c.198, s.7(6)
- revocation or amendment, circumstances and effective date, c.407, s.8
- special authority, application during, c.407, s.6(5)
- suspension or cancellation, circumstances, c.407, s.12
- suspension or cancellation, hearings re, evidence, admissibility, c.338, s.19(3)
- transfer, requirements and procedure, c.407, s.9

ownership, Highway Traffic Act, application, c.407, s.16(4)

regulations, c.407, s.37

tonnage, restrictions, c.407, s.16(1)

transportation policies re, procedure, publication and reports, c.407, ss.38-39

vehicle licences

effect, c.407, s.15(1)

expiry, c.407, s.15(2)

issuance or cancellation, hearings re, evidence, admissibility, c.338, s.19(3)

issuance, procedure and restrictions, c.407, s.14

issuance, refusal or cancellation, circumstances, c.407, s.17

production for inspection, circumstances, c.407, ss.31, 32(3)

**PUBLIC COMMERCIAL VEHICLES ACT, c.407**

application, c.407, s.6(5)

drivers, convictions, application, c.198, ss.29(2), 30(1)

former Acts, conditions deleted, c.407, s.6(7)

freight forwarders, contraventions, effect, c.407, ss.22(b), 35

milk and milk products, transportation by producers, application, c.266, s.19

motor vehicle fuel tax, application, c.300, s.4(3)

motor vehicle owners and lessees, contravention, effect, c.198, s.30(4)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, Metropolitan Area, deemed status, c.314, ss.109, 110(1)

Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, application, c.351, s.9

prosecutions under, consent, requirement, c.407, s.36

public commercial vehicles, licensees, contraventions, effect, c.407, ss.12, 35

public commercial vehicles, licensing, registration, effect, c.289, ss.7(2), (3), (6)

trailer owners and lessees, contravention, effect, c.198, s.30(4)

vehicles or combinations of vehicles, permits, application, c.198, s.104

**PUBLIC COMMERCIAL VEHICLES ACT, R.S.O. 1970, c. 375**

conditions deleted, c.407, s.6(7)

**PUBLIC COMPETITION**  
*see* TENDER

**PUBLIC CONVEYANCES**

*see also* TRANSPORTATION

cemeteries, transportation of dead bodies, c.59, s.54(2)

communicable diseases, precautions re spread, c.409, ss.106, 150(1), (5)

motor vehicle liability policies

- coverage, restrictions, c.218, ss.218(1)(c), (4), 226(9)
- insurance moneys, actions against insurers, defences, c.218, s.226(12)

**PUBLIC CONVEYANCES—Continued**

- premises, inclusion in definition, c.409, s.1(s)
- public eating place, inclusion in definition, c.324, s.1(f)
- white canes, restrictions re, c.44, ss.3, 6(2)

**PUBLIC DEBT**

*see also* CROWN, debts owed by; DEBTS;  
PUBLIC MONEYS; TREASURER OF  
ONTARIO AND MINISTER OF  
ECONOMICS

- agricultural development finance, use of  
borrowed moneys, c.10, s.3
- form, change of, authorization, c.161, s.27
- loans
  - authorization, c.161, ss.17, 19, 20, 22
  - environmental assessments as prerequisites,  
c.140, ss.6, 16(2), 28(b), 39
  - expenses, payments re, c.161, s.34
  - fiscal agents, c.161, s.30
  - foreign currencies, authorization, c.161,  
s.25(1)
  - principal and interest, charge on  
Consolidated Revenue Fund, c.161, s.18
  - public moneys, inclusion in definition,  
c.161, s.1(l)(iii)
  - temporary, circumstances, procedure,  
c.161, s.22
  - temporary, overdrafts by cheques, effect,  
c.161, s.19(2)
- management
  - powers, c.161, s.3(1)
  - regulations, c.161, s.38(a)
- overdrafts, c.161, ss.19(2), 22(1)
- regulations, c.161, s.38
- securities
  - Algonquin Forestry Authority, authorized  
investments, c.18, s.13(2)
  - authorization, evidence, c.161, s.20(2)
  - authorization, inclusion in content, c.161,  
s.36
  - bailiffs, requirements, c.37, s.14(3)
  - cancellation, circumstances, effect, c.161,  
s.35
  - changing orders on, c.223, s.146
  - Consolidated Revenue Fund, charge, c.161,  
s.18
  - coupons, execution, reproduction, c.161,  
s.28
  - coupons, lost, procedure, c.161, s.32
  - credit unions, reserves, requirements,  
c.102, s.92
  - currency, payable in, c.161, s.24
  - defined, c.161, s.16
  - Eastern Ontario Development  
Corporation, authorized investments,  
circumstances, c.117, s.20(a)

- execution, signatures, reproduction,  
authorization, c.161, s.28
- exemptions re, c.161, s.26
- expenses, payments re, c.161, s.34
- foreign currencies, authorization, c.161,  
s.25(1)
- foreign currencies, borrowing limitation,  
calculation re, c.161, s.25(2)
- holders of, transitional provisions, c.161,  
s.37
- inscription, regulations, c.161, s.38(b)
- interest rates, determination, c.161,  
s.23(3)(b)
- issuance and sale, authorization, procedure,  
evidence, c.161, ss.19(1), 20
- issuance and sale, contracts or agreements  
re, authorization, c.161, s.23(1)
- issuance, authorization, inclusion in, c.161,  
s.36
- Land Titles Assurance Fund, issuance,  
c.230, ss.57(6), (7), (8)
- loan and trust corporations, registered,  
authorized investments, restrictions,  
c.249, s.185(1)
- loan corporations, registered, authorized  
investments, c.249, ss.178(1)(e), (h)
- lost, payment of, procedure, c.161, s.32
- Northern Ontario Development  
Corporation, authorized investments,  
circumstances, c.117, s.20(a)
- Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation,  
investment in, authorization, c.328, s.19
- Ontario Development Corporation,  
authorized investments, circumstances,  
c.117, s.20(a)
- Ontario Hydro, general fund, transactions,  
c.384, s.19(1)(1)
- Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance  
Corporation, investments, restrictions,  
c.102, s.107(2)(a)
- public moneys, inclusion in definition,  
c.161, s.1(l)(iii)
- redemption, c.161, s.21
- registrars, c.161, s.30
- regulations, c.161, s.38
- repayment, refunding or renewal, c.161,  
s.20
- sale, agreement re, authorization, c.161,  
s.23(3)
- sale, terms and conditions, authorization,  
c.161, s.23(3)(c)
- school boards, investment, authorization,  
c.129, s.150(1)(19)
- substitution, procedure, restrictions, c.161,  
ss.27, 29
- teachers' superannuation, deposit re, c.494,  
s.11
- teachers' superannuation, issuance of  
Ontario Government stock, c.494, s.10



**PUBLIC DEBT—Continued**

- teachers' superannuation, refunds, re-employment, repayment procedure, c.494, s.54
- terms and conditions, c.161, s.29
- transactions re, liability, c.161, s.31
- transactions re, regulations, c.161, s.38(c)
- trustee investment, authorized, c.512, s.26
- sinking funds
  - creation and management, circumstances, c.161, s.33
  - securities, purchase re, cancellation, effect, c.161, s.35
- treasury bills
  - issuance and sale, authorization, c.161, s.23(2)
  - securities, inclusion in definition, c.161, s.16

**PUBLIC EATING PLACES**

- see also* PUBLIC PLACES;
- RESTAURANTS
- defined, c.324, s.1(f)
- game, provision, restrictions, c.182, s.34
- margarine
  - unlawful service, effect, c.324, ss.6, 17
  - use, requirements, c.324, s.2
- Niagara Parks Commission, powers, c.317, s.4(f)
- retail sales, c.453, s.3(7)(a)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, powers, c.486, s.5(1)(b)

**PUBLIC FACILITIES**

- Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees, powers, c.28, s.5(a)(ii)
- blind persons, dog guides, discrimination re, c.44, ss.2(1), (3), 6(1)
- Niagara Parks Commission, powers, c.317, s.4(g)
- parks
  - assistance, applications re, considerations, c.367, s.6(1)
  - fees re use, municipal by-laws, c.367, s.10(1)(h)
- Royal Ontario Museum, Board of Trustees, powers, c.458, s.5(a)(ii)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, powers, c.486, s.5(1)(b)
- swimming pools, *see* SWIMMING POOLS

**PUBLIC FAIRS**

- regulation, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(19)

**PUBLIC GOOD**

- Acts
  - amendment or repeal, c.219, s.13
  - interpretation and construction, c.219, s.10

- bailiffs, appointment, requirements, c.37, ss.6(d), 8(c)
- conservation authorities, power to determine benefits to municipalities, c.85, s.21(h)
- corporations, subscriptions, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(g), (2), 133
- credit unions, moneys, subscriptions or guarantees, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(15), (3), (4)
- draft plans of subdivision
  - considerations, c.379, s.36(4)
  - necessity, considerations, c.379, s.36(4)(b)
- environmental assessments, c.140, s.2
- housing developments, municipalities, loans to, conditions, c.209, s.2
- insurance brokers, licence suspensions or revocations, notice, c.218, ss.348(5), 400, 406
- insurers, licence applications, grounds for refusal, c.218, s.33(2)
- legal aid, advisory committees, members, appointment and terms of office, c.234, s.9
- libel, privilege re newspaper or broadcast reports, circumstances, c.237, s.3
- Management Board of Cabinet, expenditures for, special warrant, c.254, s.4(1)
- Minister of Community and Social Services, powers re investigation of agencies, c.273, s.6
- municipal councils, powers re, c.302, ss.73(c), 104
- Ontario Hydro
  - overhead lines, removal underground, c.384, s.104
  - property acquisitions, c.384, ss.23(3), 33-34
- public lands, free grants re, circumstances, restrictions, c.413, s.10
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission
  - duties, c.486, s.5(2)
  - powers, c.486, s.7(1)

**PUBLIC HALLS**

- see also* BUILDINGS; PLACES OF AMUSEMENT; PUBLIC BUILDINGS; PUBLIC PLACES
- defined, c.408, s.1(b)
- licensing, local municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.232(6), 347(1)(k)
- owners
  - defined, c.408, s.1(a)
  - failure to provide proper egress, c.130, s.3
  - licence requirements, c.408, s.2
  - operation without licence, c.408, s.3
- public meetings, egress, requirements, c.130, s.1
- seating capacity, c.408, s.1(b)
- tickets, *see* TICKETS

**PUBLIC HALLS ACT, c.408**

Moosonee Development Area Board,  
application, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched(B)(19)

**PUBLIC HEALTH**

*see also* HEALTH HAZARDS

abattoir licences, provisional refusal or  
suspension, c.260, s.5(2)

cemeteries, closing, reports, c.59, s.58

communicable diseases, *see*

**COMMUNICABLE DISEASES**

community health facilities, grants, c.409,  
ss.9(24), 26

community recreation centres, provisional  
suspensions, c.80, s.11(6)

dangers re, sanitation orders, c.409, s.122(2)

dead animal disposal, provisional licensing,  
c.112, s.7(2)

development plans, policies, contents, c.354,  
s.5(a)(vi)

disinfection, compensation, c.409, s.35

draft plans of subdivisions, considerations,  
c.379, s.36(4)

edible oil products, licensing, provisional  
refusals or suspensions, c.128, s.6(2)

elderly persons centres, approvals,  
provisional suspension, c.131, s.9(6)

enforcement powers, generally, c.409, ss.14,  
Sched(B)

**environmental protection**

certificates of approval, issuance, c.141, s.8

contaminants, emission, notice, c.141, s.14

contaminants, programs to prevent, reduce  
and control, approval, c.141, s.11

contaminants, prohibition, c.141, s.13

pollutants, spills, notice, c.141, s.80

sewage systems, certificates of approval or  
permits, c.141, ss.66(e), 67(3)

stop orders, issuance, c.141, s.7

waste disposal sites, certificates of approval,  
emergencies, c.141, s.31

waste, management or disposal, certificates  
of approval, conditions, c.141, s.38

expropriations, improper use of land,  
valuations, c.148, s.14(4)(c)

food industries, inspections and orders, c.409,  
s.136

**full-time public health services**

additional services, regulations re, c.409,  
ss.9(25), (42), (43), 11

defined, c.409, s.1(d)

grants, c.409, ss.9(24), (42), (43), 25

provision, c.409, ss.39(1), (2)

unorganized territories, agreements re  
provision, c.409, ss.159, 167

**heritage property**

offences, liability, exception, c.337, s.69(4)

restoration, exception, c.337, s.69(5)(b)

ice supplies, provisions re, c.409, s.139

inspectors and officers, liability, c.409, s.5  
ionizing radiation, protection from,  
regulations, c.284, s.10

laboratories, conditions of licensing, c.409,  
ss.63(15), 70-71

local boards of health, duties, c.409, ss.31-32

margarine, licences, issuance, restrictions,  
c.324, s.8

microwave ovens, orders re, c.409, ss.52(1),  
53-54, 58

Minister of Health, powers, duties, c.280, s.6

Ministry of Health, powers and duties, c.409,  
s.7

Municipal Act, application, c.302,  
s.210(51)(e)

municipal councils, powers re, c.302, ss.73(c),  
104

municipalities, inter-urban areas, joint  
administration, c.302, s.24(1)

Niagara Escarpment Plan, policies, contents,  
c.316, s.9(a)(vi)

nurses, *see under* NURSES

occupations, *see* OCCUPATIONAL  
HEALTH AND SAFETY

oil and natural gas, waste or disposal, causing  
risks, c.377, s.19(e)

pollution, *see* POLLUTION

regulations, generally, c.280, s.12; c.409, ss.9,  
10-12

residences, powers of health officers, c.409,  
s.134

residential tenancies, overcrowding,  
remedies, c.452, s.40(3)

sand removal licences, effect on issuance,  
c.39, s.3(2)(a)(iii)

sanitation, *see* SANITATION

sewers and sewage treatment plant, reports  
re, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(3)(j), 217

sewers and sewage treatment plants, reports  
re, c.409, s.138(1)

staff appointments, c.409, ss.39(7), (8)

upholstered and stuffed articles, danger re,  
effect, c.517, s.18

waterworks and purification plants, reports  
re, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(3)(j), 217; c.409,  
s.138(1)

workers, conditions re, reports, c.284, s.6(c)  
x-rays

Healing Arts Radiation Protection

Commission, duties, c.195, ss.16(1)(a), 27

machines, orders re, c.195, ss.13-14, 27

**PUBLIC HEALTH ACT, c.409**

application, c.409, ss.78(12), 79, 88(2),  
137(1), (2), 159

cemeteries, cremation, c.59, s.79

chiropodists, compliance, c.72, s.9



**PUBLIC HEALTH ACT, c.409—Continued**

coming into force, c.409, s.58  
 communicable diseases, Education Act,  
 application, c.129, s.236(1)  
 District Municipality of Muskoka,  
 application, c.121, s.56  
 drugless practitioners, compliance, c.127, s.11  
 enforcement, powers re entry, c.409, s.4  
 fluoridation systems, operation under,  
 transitional provisions, c.171, s.8  
 homeworkers, employment, application,  
 c.137, ss.2(3), 16(b)  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
 application, c.314, ss.159(2), 173(2), (5)(b)  
 deemed status, c.314, s.159(1)  
 offences  
   convictions, restrictions re, c.409, s.152  
   generally, c.409, s.150  
 prosecutions  
   evidence, c.409, s.154  
   fines, payment, c.409, s.151(2)  
 Regional Municipality of Durham,  
 application, c.434, s.83(1)  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
 application, c.435, ss.58-59  
 Regional Municipality of Halton, application,  
 c.436, s.69  
 Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
 Wentworth, application, c.437, s.80(1)  
 Regional Municipality of Niagara,  
 application, c.438, ss.106(1), 107(2)  
 Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
 application, c.439, ss.106(1), 108  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, application,  
 c.440, ss.64(1), 65  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury,  
 application, c.441, s.30  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
 application, c.442, s.100  
 Regional Municipality of York, application,  
 c.443, s.102  
 research animals, pounds, procedure,  
 exception, c.22, s.20(13)  
 Workmen's Compensation Act, application,  
 c.539, s.52(10)

**PUBLIC HEALTH INSPECTORS**

accommodations for children, aged or infirm  
 persons, orders re, c.409, s.121  
 adult entertainment parlours, entry, c.302,  
 s.222(5)  
 Algonquin Park rangers, ex officio, c.409,  
 ss.159, 163  
 appointment, regulations re, c.409, ss.3,  
 9(14), (42), (43), 11  
 body-rub parlours, entry, c.302, s.221(5)  
 cemeteries in unorganized territories, powers,  
 c.59, s.18

communicable diseases, powers, c.409,  
 ss.104, 109(2), 150  
 constables, ex officio, c.409, ss.159, 162  
 expenditures, payments, c.409, s.24  
 food for human consumption, powers re  
 inspection, seizure, c.409, s.140(1)  
 liability, c.409, ss.5, 46  
 milk, seizure re analysis, c.409, ss.137(3), (4)  
 obstruction, c.409, s.149  
 orders, disobedience, c.409, ss.150(2), (3),  
 (4)  
 powers, generally, c.409, ss.4, 13, 14(6), 117,  
 121, 134, 135(2), 136(4), Sched(B)  
 public health nuisances  
   abatement, entry, c.409, s.128(1)  
   removal, disposition, c.409, s.124  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under*  
 REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
 WATERLOO  
 regulations, generally, c.409, ss.9(28), (29),  
 (41), (42), (43), 11, 40(6), 41-42  
 salaries, c.409, s.48  
 swine, seizure of, c.409, s.141(1)  
 terms of office, c.409, s.43  
 tourist establishments, inspection, assistance,  
 c.507, s.13  
 unorganized territories  
   appointment, c.409, ss.159, 165  
   salaries or remuneration, c.409, ss.159, 166

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

*see* HEARINGS

**PUBLIC HIGHWAYS**

*see* HIGHWAYS

**PUBLIC HOLIDAYS**

*see* HOLIDAYS

**PUBLIC HOSPITALS**

*see also* HOSPITALS; PRIVATE  
 HOSPITALS

administrators, defined, c.410, s.1(a)  
 boards  
   charitable uses, property for, procedure,  
   powers, c.297, s.13  
   defined, c.410, s.1(c)  
   liability, c.410, s.10  
   powers, generally, c.410, ss.33, 36(1)  
   Regional Municipality of Sudbury,  
   Regional Council, municipal  
   appointments, c.441, s.29(4)  
 boards of directors, membership, powers,  
 c.410, s.9  
 by-laws  
   generally, c.410, s.9  
   management committees, confirmation  
   requirements, c.410, s.12

**PUBLIC HOSPITALS—Continued**

Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, patients, transfers, circumstances, c.345, s.28

committees, liability, c.410, s.10

corporation meetings  
notice, c.410, s.14  
proxy voting, c.410, s.13

County of Oxford, establishment and financial aid, c.365, s.66

defined, c.410, s.1(e)

detoxification centres  
designation as, regulations, c.244, s.39(t)  
intoxicated persons, police powers, c.244, s.36(2)  
persons treated in, liability, c.244, s.36(3)

District Municipality of Muskoka, health and welfare, financial aid, c.121, s.55

erection, municipal debentures re, payment, time, c.302, ss.143(1)(a), 146(1), 156(6)

expropriation, powers, c.410, s.8

financial statements and reports, submission, time, c.302, s.109

grants  
generally, c.410, s.5  
regulations, c.410, ss.29(1)(s), (2)  
student facilities, regulations, c.410, ss.20, 29(1)(n)

incorporation, approval requirements, c.410, ss.4(1), (5)

indigent patients, mental hospitals, transfers from, funding, c.263, ss.5(2)(p), 10

inspectors, designation, c.410, s.15

interns  
facilities for, regulations, c.410, ss.20, 29(1)(n)  
registration requirements, c.410, s.21

land, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(7); c.399, s.3(1)(18)

levies, payment, local municipalities, time, c.302, ss.160(4), (8), (9), (10), (11), 365(1)(j)(iii)

loans, c.410, ss.6, 29(1)(t)

medical advisory committees  
duties, c.410, s.32(2)  
establishment, c.410, s.32(1)

medical departments, defined, c.410, s.1(h)

medical services, standards  
medical advisory committees, advisors, c.410, ss.31(1), (2), 38(1)(b)  
problems re, procedure, c.410, ss.31, 38(1)(b)

medical staff appointments  
appeals, c.410, s.40  
applications, recommendations re, c.410, ss.34-35  
board hearings, c.410, s.36

Hospital Appeal Board hearings, c.410, s.38

medical staff, professional misconduct reports, c.410, s.30

municipal debts, by-laws, c.302, ss.149(3)(p), 217(13)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
establishment and financial aid, c.314, ss.157, 159(1)  
property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.159(2)

negligence actions, limitations, c.410, s.28

out-patients, defined, c.410, s.1(l)

patients  
admission, c.410, ss.17-18  
defined, c.410, s.1(m)  
sanitaria patients, transfers, c.391, s.46

patients, indigents  
admission, c.410, s.16  
burial expenses, liability, c.410, ss.22-25  
daily rates, liability, c.410, s.19  
funding, c.188, s.8(2)  
funding, welfare services, inclusion in definition, c.122, s.1(h)(iii)

powers, generally, c.410, s.7

premises, approval requirements, c.410, s.4

psychiatric facility patients, transfers, c.262, ss.24, 65(1)(e)

Public Health Act, application, c.409, ss.78(12), 79

records, ownership and custody, c.410, s.11

Regional Municipality of Durham,  
establishment and financial aid, c.434, s.82

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
establishment and financial aid, c.435, s.57

Regional Municipality of Halton,  
establishment and financial aid, c.436, s.68

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, establishment and financial aid, c.437, s.79

Regional Municipality of Niagara,  
establishment and financial aid, c.438, s.105

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
establishment and financial aid, c.439, s.105

Regional Municipality of Peel, establishment and financial aid, c.440, s.63

Regional Municipality of Sudbury,  
establishment and financial aid, c.441, s.29

Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
establishment and financial aid, c.442, s.99

Regional Municipality of York, establishment and financial aid, c.443, s.101

regulations, c.410, s.29

retail sales tax, payment re personal property and equipment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, ss.5(1)(42), (68)



**PUBLIC HOSPITALS ACT, c.410**

- charitable institutions, application, c.64, s.1(c)(vii)
- community psychiatric hospitals, application, designations re, c.79, s.6
- contravention, c.410, s.27
- County of Oxford, deemed status, c.365, s.65(1)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, deemed status, c.121, s.54
- mental hospitals, application, designations re, c.263, s.4
- Minister of Health, administration, c.410, s.3
- municipal public hospitals, fiscal year, application, c.302, ss.109(2), (3)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - application, c.314, s.159(1)
  - deemed status, c.314, s.155
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, information, supply, c.197, s.44(2)(a)
- private hospitals, application, c.410, s.2
- Regional Municipality of Durham, deemed status, c.434, s.81(1)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, deemed status, c.435, s.56
- Regional Municipality of Halton, deemed status, c.436, s.67(1)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, deemed status, c.437, s.78(1)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, deemed status, c.438, s.104(1)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, deemed status, c.439, s.101
- Regional Municipality of Peel, deemed status, c.440, s.62(1)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, deemed status, c.441, s.28(1)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, deemed status, c.442, s.98
- Regional Municipality of York, deemed status, c.443, s.100

**PUBLIC HOUSES**

see INNS

**PUBLIC INQUIRIES**

see COMMISSIONS (PUBLIC INQUIRIES ACT)

**PUBLIC INQUIRIES ACT, c.411**

- application, c.409, s.8(1)
- businesses held for charitable purposes, investigations, application, c.63, s.7(2)
- child welfare investigations, application, c.66, s.3(2)
- co-operative associations, inspectors, application, c.92, ss.11(1), 15(2)
- deposits, inspectors, application, c.116, s.5(7)

- liquor licence investigations, application, c.244, ss.20, 21(2)

- mental hospitals, inquiries by Deputy Minister of Health, application, c.263, s.11(1)

- Milk Commission of Ontario, investigations, application, c.266, s.4(3)

- mines and mining, refineries, inquiries, application, c.268, s.171

- Mortgage Brokers Act, investigations, application, c.295, ss.23, 24(2), 25

- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, s.184(1)

- Ontario land surveyors, application, circumstances, c.493, s.7

- Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, investigations, application, c.102, s.104

- Residential Tenancy Commissioners, hearings re, application, c.452, s.73(2)

**PUBLIC INQUIRIES ACT, R.S.O. 1970, c. 379**

- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, s.184(1)

**PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS**

- heritage objects, deposits, c.337, s.66

- land, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(14)

- Ontario Heritage Foundation, training programs, provision, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(i), (2)

- public institutions inspection panel
  - chairman, appointment, c.412, s.2(4)
  - composition, c.412, s.2(1)
  - convening, c.412, s.2(1)
  - duties and powers, instructions re, c.412, s.2(5)

- exclusion, persons summoned to serve, c.412, ss.3(1), (2)

- fees, payment, c.412, s.2(3)

- inspection, obstruction, effect, c.412, s.5(2)

- inspection, powers, c.412, s.4

- inspection, time, c.412, s.5(1)

- member, exclusion from service, conflict of interest, c.412, s.3(2)

- reduced, authorization to proceed, c.412, s.3(3)

- regulations, c.412, s.7

- report by, c.412, s.4(3)

- report, procedure, c.412, s.6

- service of persons, Juries Act, application, c.412, s.2(2)

- public service superannuation, agreements, reciprocal arrangements re transfers, approval, c.419, s.29

- service, defined, c.302, s.117(1)(d)(iii)

- water supply, c.423, ss.9, 60

**PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—Continued**

Workmen's Compensation Board  
Superannuation Fund, contributions,  
transfers, c.539, ss.74(6), (7), (8)

**PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS INSPECTION ACT, c.412****PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS INSPECTION PANEL**

*see under* PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

**PUBLIC INTEREST**

Algonquin Provincial Park, master plan, c.18,  
s.11(1)

Association of Ontario Land Surveyors,  
protection, c.492, s.3

athletics control, investigations, c.34, s.7

Board of Funeral Services, service and  
protection, c.180, s.4

cemeteries, road allowances, c.59, s.73

charitable gift solicitations, investigations,  
c.65, s.6

charitable institutions, approvals, suspension,  
procedure, c.64, s.11(6)

children's institutions, approvals, provisional  
suspension, c.67, s.8(10)

commissions (Public Inquiries Act), c.411, s.2

commodity futures contracts

dealers, registered, advertising, prohibition  
orders, revocation, effect, c.78, s.54(4)

form of contracts, acceptance, effect, c.78,  
ss.36(1), 38

form of contracts, revocation of acceptance,  
effect, c.78, s.39

Ontario Securities Commission, decisions,  
variation or revocation, c.78, s.66

registrants, changes, notice requirements,  
exemptions, c.78, s.30(4)

registrants, self-regulatory bodies,  
recognition, c.78, ss.14-15

registration, exemptions, effect, c.78,  
s.38(1)

registration, suspension or surrender, c.78,  
s.24

commodity futures exchanges

Ontario Securities Commission decisions  
re, c.78, s.20(2)

recognition, effect, c.78, s.34(1)

recognition, revocation, effect, c.78, s.39

registration, revocation, effect, c.78, s.39

coroners, necessity of inquests,  
considerations, c.93, s.20

corporations, securities, cessation of offer to  
public, c.54, s.1(8)

county road systems, extensions, construction  
and maintenance, c.421, s.58(1)

credit unions, cancellation of deposit  
insurance, notice requirements, c.102,  
s.110(4)

Crown accounts, losses, deletions from,  
c.161, s.5(2)

Crown proceedings, discovery, production,  
refusal, c.393, s.12

Crown reserves re rights of access, releases  
re, considerations, c.413, s.63(2)

day care, corporations, provisional  
suspension of approvals, c.111, s.7(10)

employees, ratification votes, requirement,  
c.228, ss.39, 40

Environmental Appeal Board, appeals, c.141,  
s.123

Environmental Assessment Act, exemptions,  
c.140, s.29

Environmental Assessment Board hearings,  
in camera, circumstances, c.140, s.19

environmental assessments, disclosure of  
information, protection re, c.140, s.30

environmental protection

pollutants, Ministerial directions, c.141,  
s.82

pollutants, Ministerial orders, notice and  
contents, c.141, s.85

repair orders, c.141, s.16

sewage systems, certificates of approval or  
permits, c.141, ss.66(e), 67(3)

waste, management or disposal, certificates  
of approval, conditions, c.141, s.38

waste, reports re waste management  
systems, c.141, s.29

expropriations, dispensing with inquiries,  
c.148, s.6(3)

ferry licences, considerations, c.160, s.4(1)  
fires, orders re insurance moneys, c.166,  
s.3(k)

forest tree pest control, directions, c.174, s.4

heritage property, preservation, licence  
refusals, provisional, c.337, ss.51, 60

homes for retarded persons, approvals,  
provisional suspensions or revocations,  
circumstances, c.201, s.10(6)

Hospital Appeal Board members, c.410,  
s.37(2)

income tax, remissions re payment, grants,  
c.213, s.28

insurance

motor vehicle insurance contracts, approval  
re forms, c.218, ss.203(4), (5)

policies, prohibitions re use, c.218, s.94(2)

unfair or deceptive acts or practices,  
hearing requirements, c.218, ss.396(2),  
397

insurance brokers, disciplinary proceedings,  
restrictions re public hearings, c.444,  
ss.14(6), 19(4)(a)



# **PUBLIC INTEREST—Continued**

## investment contracts

- issuers, registration or renewals, grounds, c.221, s.9(a)
- sales, filing, requirements, c.221, s.2(2)
- laboratories, licensing considerations, c.409, ss.63(5), (6), (7), 70-71

## Land Compensation Board, decisions, publication, c.148, s.30(4)

## liquor licences

- refusal, circumstances, c.244, s.6(1)(g)
- suspension, circumstances, c.244, s.11(2)

## loan corporations, provincial, information circulars, c.249, s.40

## local improvements, construction on sanitary grounds, notice, c.250, ss.9, 10(1), Form

## local roads areas

- alterations, c.251, s.16(6)
- boards, dissolution, c.251, s.17(2)
- dissolution, c.251, s.17(2)
- establishment, c.251, s.8

## Management Board of Cabinet, orders, c.254, s.5

## mines and mining

- appeals from actions or decisions of mining recorders, consideration, c.268, s.133(2)
- mining claims, staking and recording in surveyed townships, method, consideration, c.268, s.45(1)
- mining claims, staking and recording, prohibition, land needed for, c.268, s.31(d)
- quarry permits, provisional non-renewal or suspension, consideration, c.268, s.119(8)

## mortgage transactions, prospectuses, certificates of acceptance, suspension, c.295, s.16(3)

## municipal councils, special meetings, public access, circumstances, c.302, s.58

## municipal elections, recounts, c.308, s.83(2)

## mutual funds, fees, exemptions, c.466, s.111(2)

## Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, development control areas, development permits, authority to issue, delegations, c.316, ss.23(1), 25(1), (3)

## nursing homes, licensing considerations, c.320, ss.4(2), (3), (4)

## Ombudsman, protection, circumstances, c.325, ss.21, 26

## Ontario Heritage Foundation, stimulation, c.337, ss.10(1)(c), (2)

## Ontario Securities Commission, decisions, variation or revocation, c.466, s.140

## Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, annual report, financial statements, c.357, s.11(1)

## pesticides and pests

## appeals, disposition, c.376, s.15(4)

## licensing exemption, c.376, s.27

## prevention or repair of injury or damage, c.376, s.23(1)

## pits and quarries, location and operation, effect, c.378, ss.6, 8(4)

## private hospitals

## licence revocations, c.389, s.12(1)(c)(iv)

## renovations, approvals, c.389, ss.6, 22(4), (5)

## private investigators, discipline measures, c.390, s.14(c)

## prospectuses, receipts, refusal, circumstances, c.466, s.60(1)

## provincial elections, actions, c.133, s.148(3)

## provincial offences

## appeals, proceedings by certificate, c.400, s.122

## appeals, proceedings by information, c.400, ss.114, 117

## Crown attorneys, duties, c.107, s.12(g)

## laying of informations, procedure after, c.400, ss.25, 27

## proceedings, Crown attorneys, duties, c.107, s.12(e)

## release after arrest, conditions, c.400, ss.133(1), 137(2)

## provincial revenue, taxes, fees, penalties, remission, c.287, s.8(2)

## psychiatric facility regulations, exemptions, c.262, ss.65(2), (3)

## public lands, subdivision plans re, approval, considerations, c.413, s.67(8)

## public officers, employment, citizenship requirement exemption, c.415, s.1

## roads, access and common roads, closing orders, protection, issuance, c.457, s.3

## sand removal licences, effect on issuance, c.39, ss.3, 4(7)

## security guards, discipline measures, c.390, s.14(c)

## sewage works

## Directors' reports, c.361, s.33

## pollution, equipment to alleviate, c.361, s.18

## privately-owned, establishment, conditions, c.361, s.24(4)

## public water or sewage service areas, designation, c.361, s.43(2)

## taking of water, regulation, c.361, ss.20(4), (7)

## specimen collection centres, licensing considerations, c.409, ss.63(5), (6), (7), 70-71

## statutory powers of decision, proceedings, public access, c.484, s.9(1)(b)

## summary convictions

**PUBLIC INTEREST**—Continued

- appeals, Crown attorneys, duties, c.107, s.12(g)
- proceedings, Crown attorneys, duties, c.107, s.12(e)
- Superintendent of Insurance, considerations re publication, c.218, s.18
- telephone systems, joint operations, agreements and orders re, c.496, ss.34, 96-97
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, objects, c.505, s.5
- tree removal from highways, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.313(4)(e)
- waterworks
  - Directors' reports, c.361, s.33
  - pollution, equipment to alleviate, c.361, s.18
  - privately-owned, establishment, conditions, c.361, s.23(4)
  - public water or sewage service areas, designation, c.361, s.43(2)
  - taking of water, regulation, c.361, ss.20(4), (7)

**PUBLIC LANDS**

*see also* CROWN LAND

- acquisition rights, c.413, s.37
- agricultural purposes, Crown grants re, trees, rights re, c.413, s.55(1)
- Algonquin Forestry Authority, acquisition, use, c.18, s.9(3)
- alienation of rights, validity, circumstances, c.413, s.27
- altering and amending plans
  - circumstances, c.413, s.8(1)
  - cost of preparation and registration, payment, c.413, s.8(7)
  - registration, effect, c.413, s.8
  - requirements, c.413, s.8(2)
  - service and hearings, circumstances, c.413, s.8(3)
- beaches or lands covered with water, agreements re, c.413, s.42
- beaches, travel by public, effect, c.413, s.60
- building permits, requirement, circumstances, c.413, s.13
- construction, unauthorized, consequences, c.413, s.24
- Crown grants
  - conditions, violations, effect, c.413, ss.17-18
  - deficiencies, compensation, restrictions, c.413, s.32
  - disputes, Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413, s.21
  - double or inconsistent, compensation, restrictions, c.413, s.31

- erroneous, cancellation and correction, effect, c.413, s.30
- forfeited lands, circumstances, c.413, s.41
- irregularities re, effect, c.413, s.29
- judgments repealing, registration, requirement, c.413, s.33
- Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413, s.53
- registration requirements, c.413, s.36
- rights of way, effect, c.413, s.63(4)
- substitution, circumstances, c.413, s.7(3)
- trees, reservations re, effect, c.413, s.55(2)
- Crown reserves
  - releases re, c.413, s.63
  - roads, construction and materials, c.413, s.62
  - water power, c.413, s.64
- dams
  - contracts or agreements, c.413, s.71
  - expropriations, c.413, s.70
  - Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413, s.69
- defined, c.109, s.1(m); c.199, s.1(b); c.401, s.1(h); c.413, s.1(d); c.533, s.1(b)
- dogs, running at large, deemed, c.123, s.6(2)
- easements, circumstances, c.413, s.20
- historical parks, use for, authorization, c.199, s.4
- land, inclusion in definition, c.413, s.23(1)
- landfills, unauthorized, consequences, c.413, s.25
- liability for debts, restrictions, c.413, s.27(2)
- licences of occupation
  - annual lists, assessment commissioners, receipt, c.413, s.35
  - generally, c.413, s.19
- local roads areas, land forfeited re unpaid taxes, disposition as, c.251, s.35(3)
- merger of leasehold in freehold, circumstances, c.90, s.36(2)(b)
- mineral rights
  - Crown grants, transitional provisions, c.413, s.59
  - Crown reserves re, transitional provisions, c.413, s.57
  - transitional provisions, c.413, s.58
- Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413, ss.2, 6
- Ministry of Government Services Act, acquisitions under, deemed public, c.413, s.44(1)
- notices, procedure, c.413, s.38
- occupation of posted lands, unauthorized, c.413, s.26
- provincial parks, *see* PARKS, provincial parks
- Public Agricultural Lands Committee, creation and duties, c.413, s.43



**PUBLIC LANDS—Continued**

public purposes, free grants re,  
circumstances, restrictions, c.413, s.10

regulations  
powers, c.413, s.4  
sales and leases, c.413, ss.14(1), (2), (3)

research, setting aside re, circumstances,  
c.413, s.11

reserves, recreational and access purposes,  
c.413, s.3

roads on, *see* **ROADS**, public lands, on

sales  
cancellation, circumstances, effect, c.413,  
s.22  
price reductions, circumstances, c.413, s.34  
quit claims, circumstances, c.413, s.16  
transitional provisions, c.413, s.34

sales or leases  
annual assessment list, c.413, s.35  
Minister of Natural Resources, powers,  
c.413, ss.14(4), (5), 15

settlers, defined, c.469, s.1(d)

subdivision plans  
altering and amending plans, application,  
c.413, s.8(2)  
circumstances, c.413, s.7  
Crown rights to lots, c.413, s.67  
summer resort areas, designation, effect,  
c.413, s.12(2)  
summer resort locations, effect, c.413,  
s.12(2)

summer resorts  
Crown grants, construction conditions,  
deemed void, c.413, s.65  
designation, prohibition, circumstances,  
c.413, s.12(2)  
mineral rights, Crown reserves,  
circumstances, c.413, s.14(6)  
trees, rights re, Crown grants, effect, c.413,  
s.55(2)

surveys  
circumstances, c.413, s.7  
sales, effect, c.413, s.9

timber, Crown timber  
Crown management unit, designation,  
c.109, s.4  
disposals, Minister of Natural Resources,  
powers, c.109, s.20  
lands sold for agricultural purposes, cutting,  
regulations, c.109, s.53(r)  
located or sold lands, licences, effect, c.109,  
s.13(2)

trees, Crown reservations re  
circumstances, effect, c.413, s.54  
transitional provisions, c.413, s.55(3)

water, covered by  
dispositions, c.413, s.39

setting aside for research, effect, c.413,  
s.11(2)

water powers or privileges, effect, c.413, s.40

wilderness areas  
establishment, purposes, c.533, s.2  
land, acquisition, c.533, s.4  
Minister of Natural Resources, control and  
management, c.533, s.5  
Municipal Tax Assistance Act, application,  
c.311, s.3(1)  
regulations, c.533, s.7  
Wilderness Areas Act, application,  
restrictions, c.533, s.3  
wildlife protection, c.533, s.6  
zones, classes, establishment, designation,  
c.413, s.12(1)

**PUBLIC LANDS ACT, c.413**

Algonquin Forestry Authority, application,  
c.18, s.9(3)

conservation authorities, water power,  
application, c.85, s.35(5)

interpretation, c.413, s.56

lands opened under, sales, leases, locations,  
purposes, Mining Act, application, c.268,  
s.2

leases affecting unpatented Crown land,  
registration, land registry, c.445, s.21(4)(c)

Mining Act, instruments of title, issuance,  
application, c.268, ss.1(22), 107

mining claims  
surface rights, Crown grants or mining  
leases, disposal, application, c.268,  
ss.1(22), 102(2)  
unpatented, holder's disposition of surface  
rights, application, c.268, s.61(2)

mining leases or renewals, surface rights,  
reservations, dispositions, application,  
c.268, s.94(16)

officers and agents  
appointment, c.413, s.5  
rent arrears, recovery re, powers, c.413,  
s.28

provincial parks, application, c.401, s.11(3)

roads, access and common roads, closing,  
application, c.457, s.8

transitional provisions, c.413, ss.53, 61(3)

**PUBLIC LIABILITY INSURANCE**

*see also* **INSURANCE**  
defined, c.218, s.1(56)

**PUBLIC LIBRARIES**

*see also under* **LIBRARIANS**; *see also*  
**PUBLIC LIBRARY BOARDS**  
capital expenditures for, restriction, c.276,  
s.14(2)  
closure, restrictions, c.414, s.21(3)  
conduct, c.414, s.16(b)

**PUBLIC LIBRARIES**—Continued

- continuation, c.414, s.2
- damage, rights, c.414, s.21(2)
- debentures issued for, restriction, c.276, s.14(2)
- Director of Provincial Library Service, *see* DIRECTOR OF PROVINCIAL LIBRARY SERVICE
- establishment, c.414, s.3(1)
- finances, authorization, c.414, s.21(1)
- Indian band councils, establishment, c.414, s.28
- land grants, police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(b), 349
- land, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(14)
- librarians
  - appointment, qualifications, c.414, s.17
  - chief executive officer of the board, as, c.414, s.17(3)
  - regulations, c.414, s.29
  - secretary of the board, as, c.414, s.11(2)
- library service, provision, c.414, ss.16(a), (h)
- management and control, c.414, s.3(3)
- municipal debts, by-laws re acquisition of land and materials, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(3)(g), 217(13)
- operation, c.414, s.16(f)
- property assurances re, authorization, c.297, s.8(2)(c)
- public, admission, c.414, s.26
- Regional Municipality of Halton, boards, establishment, c.436, s.146
- regulations, c.414, s.29
- school divisions, unorganized territories, rates, procedure, c.129, s.226
- standards, improvement, advisory service, provision, c.414, s.43(c)(ii)
- union public libraries
  - agreements, authorization, requirements, c.414, ss.7(1), (2)
  - management and control, c.414, s.7(3)
- use
  - fees, c.414, ss.26-27
  - rules, c.414, s.21(1)
- Welland County Library Co-operative, *see* under REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**PUBLIC LIBRARIES ACT**, c.414

- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, s.148(7)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, s.154
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, s.135
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, s.146

- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, s.159
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, s.141
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application, c.441, s.122(2)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, ss.163(4), 175

**PUBLIC LIBRARY BOARDS**

*see also* PUBLIC LIBRARIES

- Boards of Management of Inter-Urban
  - Areas, status, exception re, c.302, s.24(29)
- buildings
  - fund raising, procedure, c.414, s.23(1)
  - grants, c.414, s.24
  - insurance, provision, c.414, s.16(e)
  - powers, c.414, ss.15(1), 44, 47
  - use, powers, c.414, s.21(4)
- chairman
  - acting, appointment, circumstances, c.414, s.10(2)
  - election, time, c.414, s.10(1)
  - voting, c.414, s.12(4)
- charitable uses, property for, procedure, powers, c.297, s.13
- chief executive officers, c.414, s.17(3)
- committees, appointment, c.414, s.16(i)
- corporate status, c.414, s.3(3)
- county libraries, establishment, effect, c.414, s.45(1)
- damage, rights, c.414, s.21(2)
- debentures, moneys raised by, procedure, c.414, s.23
- employees
  - appointment, removal, remuneration, powers, c.414, s.11(1)
  - pensions, Municipal Act, application, c.414, s.19
  - retirement allowances, Municipal Act, application, c.414, s.18
- estimates
  - payments, requisitions, c.414, s.22(2)
  - preparation, requirements, submission, c.414, s.22(1)
- grants, withholding from, circumstances, c.414, s.30
- land
  - Expropriations Act, application, c.414, s.13
  - fund raising, procedure, c.414, s.23(1)
  - grants, c.414, s.24
  - powers, c.414, s.15(1)
- librarians
  - appointment, qualifications, procedure, c.414, s.17
  - regional directors of library service, as, c.414, s.43(f)
- libraries



**PUBLIC LIBRARY BOARDS**—Continued

- admission to, requirements, c.414, ss.26-27
- closure, restrictions, powers, c.414, s.21(3)
- materials, debentures, issuance for,
  - procedure, c.414, s.23(1)
- use, rules, powers, c.414, s.21(1)
- library service
  - fees, powers, c.414, ss.26-27
  - provision, agreements re, powers, c.414, ss.14, 16(a)
- local board, inclusion in definition, c.347, s.1(1)(b)
- local municipalities, boards of control,
  - budgets, furnishing, time, c.302, s.71(17)
- meetings
  - frequency, c.414, s.12(1)
  - members, absence, effect, procedure, c.414, s.9(1)
  - minutes, requirements, c.414, s.11(2)(b)
  - procedure, c.414, s.16(c)
  - quorum, c.414, s.12(3)
  - special meetings, notice, procedure, c.414, s.12(2)
  - votes, c.414, s.12(4)
- members
  - municipalities, c.414, s.6
  - municipalities, urban, c.414, s.5(1)
  - officers, appointment, removal, remuneration, powers, c.414, s.11(1)
  - qualifications, c.414, s.3(4)
  - remuneration, expenses, c.414, s.13
  - terms of office, c.414, ss.5(4), 8
  - townships, c.414, ss.5(2), (3)
  - vacancies, disqualification of, circumstances, procedure, c.414, s.9
  - vacancies, procedure, c.414, s.8
- name, form, c.414, s.3(3)
- records, accessibility, c.414, s.25
- regional library boards
  - members, appointment, c.414, s.39(2)(a)
  - members, election, c.414, s.30(2)(d)
- regional library systems, establishment,
  - requests by, c.414, s.36
- Regional Municipality of Durham,
  - establishment, c.434, s.154
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,
  - establishment, c.435, s.135
- Regional Municipality of Halton,
  - establishment, c.436, s.146
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth,
  - establishment, c.437, s.159
- Regional Municipality of Peel,
  - establishment, c.440, s.141
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury,
  - establishment, c.441, s.122(2)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo,
  - establishment, c.442, s.175

- reports, submission, c.414, s.16(d)
- resolutions
  - pensions, c.414, s.18
  - sick leave credit gratuities, c.414, s.19
- secretaries, duties, appointment, c.414, s.11(2)
- treasurers
  - appointment, duties, c.414, s.11(3)
  - security for, provision, c.414, s.16(g)
- union public library boards
  - corporate status, c.414, s.7(3)
  - establishment, effect on, assets and liabilities, assumption, c.414, s.7(6)
  - members, number, terms of office, appointment, c.414, s.7(4)
  - members, qualifications, c.414, s.7(5)
  - name, form, c.414, s.7(4)
- Workmen's Compensation Act, application, c.539, ss.1(3)(c), (4)

**PUBLIC MEETINGS**

- see also* LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, committee meetings
- agricultural societies, objects, c.14, s.8(1)(c)
- County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA
- federal and provincial political parties, civil servants' public expression of views re, prohibition, c.418, s.14
- fire prevention, dissemination of information, c.166, s.3(d)
- French-language advisory committees, c.129, s.268(4)
- liquor licence applications, circumstances, c.244, s.6(4)
- local boards, c.302, s.55
- Local Services Boards, procedure, notice, posting, time, c.252, ss.10(3), 16-18
- municipal councils, c.302, s.55
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- planning boards, duties re, c.379, ss.5, 12(1)(b), 18, 28
- public buildings, egress, requirements, c.130, s.1
- Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK
- Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

**PUBLIC MEETINGS—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON
- Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO
- Regional Municipality of York, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK
- road commissioners, elections, *see* ROAD COMMISSIONERS, election meetings

**PUBLIC MONEYS**

*see also* CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND; PROVINCIAL EXPENDITURES; PROVINCIAL REVENUE; PUBLIC DEBT; TREASURER OF ONTARIO AND MINISTER OF ECONOMICS

- accountability, notice, procedure, c.161, s.39
- advances, repayment, accounting procedure, c.161, s.15
- appropriation by Acts, payments, procedure, c.161, s.12
- arbitration awards, payments, procedure, c.161, s.12
- audit, annual report, requirements, c.35, s.12
- banks
  - bank accounts, establishment, c.161, s.2(2)
  - deposit in, requirement, procedure, c.161, s.2
- children in need of protection, support orders, criteria, c.66, s.31(2)(h)
- co-operative associations, guarantees of loans, advances, c.92, s.15(1)
- collection and receipt
  - accountability, notice, effect, c.161, s.39
  - loss by employees, liability, c.161, s.42
  - moneys or securities, deemed to belong to Crown, c.161, s.44
  - payment to Crown, notice, effect, c.161, s.39
  - proceedings re, amount, evidence, c.161, s.39(3)
  - requirements, procedure, c.161, s.2(3)
  - termination or death, payment of balance to Crown, c.161, s.8
- court judgments, payments, procedure, c.161, s.12

- Crown projects, wages and hours, conditions, c.190, s.3
- defined, c.35, s.1(i); c.161, s.1(l); c.291, s.1(g)
- dependants support, setting aside agreements, c.152, ss.18(4), 57(b)
- deposit of, procedure, c.161, ss.2, 15
- disbursements, *see* CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND, payments out of
- homecare services, eligibility, c.200, s.6(c)
- institutions maintained by, public institutions inspection panel, c.412, s.4(1)
- Legislative Assembly members, receipt, eligibility, effect, c.235, s.11(1)(m)
- management, c.291, s.5(1)
- Management Board of Cabinet
  - expenditures, c.254, s.3(1)(c)
  - regulations, c.254, s.6(a)
- management, powers, c.161, s.3(1)
- McMichael Canadian Collection, guarantees, advances re, c.259, s.13(3)
- Mining Act, fees, c.268, ss.192-193, Sched
- money paid to Ontario for a special purpose, inclusion in definition, c.161, s.1(j)
- municipalities, payments, cessation, circumstances, c.302, ss.486, 493
- Ontario Heritage Foundation, loan guarantees, advances, c.337, s.20
- Ontario Hydro, securities, guarantees re payment, c.384, s.53
- Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, guarantee of bank loans, c.225, s.28(3)
- Ontario Provincial Police Force, cost, deduction, c.381, ss.61, 62(2)
- Provincial Auditor, annual report, audit of, inclusion in, c.35, s.12(2)(b)
- public officers involved with, security by or on behalf of, c.415, s.7(1)
- refunds
  - accounting procedure, c.161, s.15
  - authorization, c.161, s.9(2)
  - procedure, c.161, s.9(1)
- retail sales tax, organizations, payment re receipt, exemption, c.454, s.7(2)(g)
- special purposes, for, not used for, notice, procedure, c.161, s.39
- student loans, guarantees, payments, c.272, s.8(3)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, short-term investments, suitability, c.494, s.20(2)

**PUBLIC MORALS**

- courts, exclusion of public from, re, c.223, s.82
- publications injurious to, restraint, c.223, s.18(2)



**PUBLIC NEWSPAPERS**

*see* NEWSPAPERS

**PUBLIC OFFICE**

*see also* PUBLIC OFFICERS

appointments to by Lieutenant Governor,  
tenure, c.219, s.21

Crown employees, political activities of,  
conditions, restrictions, c.418, ss.11, 16

deputy ministers

absence from duty, c.418, s.21(2)

offices of, vacancies, c.418, s.21(2)

responsibility, generally, c.418, s.21(1)

employment, citizenship requirement, c.415,  
s.1

holders of, powers, implied provisions re,  
c.219, ss.27(e), (f)

judicial offices, Attorney General, duties,  
c.271, s.5(i)

libel, retraction by candidates, effect, c.237,  
s.5(3)

Lieutenant Governor, corporation sole,  
effect, powers, c.238, s.3

management, regulations, c.416, s.9

Ontario Provincial Police Force leaves of  
absence for, c.418, s.27(3)

public officers' fees, apportionment  
circumstances, c.416, s.2(2)

supernumerary judges, c.223, s.6

**PUBLIC OFFICERS**

*see also* BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS;  
CROWN EMPLOYEES; PUBLIC  
OFFICE; PUBLIC SERVICES

actions against

exclusion, c.406, s.7

liability, c.406, s.11

statutory duties, *ultra vires* legislation,  
c.406, s.13

warrants, demand for. proof at trial, c.406,  
s.10

Bulk Sales Act, application, c.52, s.2

children's aid societies, powers of local  
directors, c.66, s.4(2)

commissions, continuation on demise of  
Sovereign, c.415, s.2(1)

commissions, employment, citizenship  
requirements, exception, c.415, s.1

compulsory retirement, c.416, s.11

conservation authorities, appointment,  
regulations, c.85, ss.28(1)(d), (2)

courts, *see* COURTS, officers

defined, c.161, s.1(m); c.291, s.1(h)

deputy officers

appointment, implied provisions, c.219,  
ss.27(l), (o)

appointment, liability, c.415, ss.7(2), (3)

security, requirements, c.415, s.7(4)

disqualification by personal interest,  
procedure, c.415, s.16

duties, continuation on demise of Sovereign,  
c.415, s.2(2)

employment, citizenship requirement, c.415,  
s.1

evidence, original documents, filing copies or  
originals, procedure, c.145, s.54

fees

apportionment, c.416, s.2(2)

ceasing to hold office, effect, c.416, s.3(2)

death, effect, c.416, s.3(3)

net income, defined, c.416, s.1(a)

percentage payable, disposition, c.416,  
s.2(1)

returns, contents, c.415, s.14

returns, requirements, c.416, s.3(1)

special return, requirements, c.416, s.3(4)

former, official papers or moneys, return,  
c.415, s.15

instruments, certification for registration in  
land registry, c.445, s.18(7)

instruments executed by, registration, land  
registry, affidavit requirements,  
exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(d)

judicial duties, torts, Crown liability, c.393,  
s.5(6)

jurisdiction, implied provisions, c.219, s.27(a)

land transfer tax affidavits, exemptions,  
c.231, s.4(7)

Legislative Assembly members

contracts with, eligibility, effect, c.235,  
ss.10, 12, 15

eligibility as, c.235, ss.8(1), 12, 15

sureties for, eligibility as, c.235, s.11(1)(k)

Management Board of Cabinet, access, c.254,  
s.3(2)

Medical Officers of Health, *see* MEDICAL  
OFFICERS OF HEALTH

mineral exploration, confidentiality,  
information acquired, c.346, ss.9, 11

mining tax, actions or appeals re, examination  
of and production of documents,  
application, c.269, s.10(8)

money paid to Ontario for a special purpose,  
defined, c.161, s.1(j)

municipal, *see* MUNICIPAL OFFICERS

oaths of allegiance and office

administration, c.415, s.6

form, c.415, ss.4-5

Occupational Health and Safety Act,  
committees, remuneration and expenses,  
payment, c.321, s.11(2)

offices, regulations re management of, c.416,  
s.9

powers, implied provisions re, c.219, ss.27(b),  
(m)

**PUBLIC OFFICERS—Continued**

- powers of attorney, corporations, copies certified by, registration, land registry, c.445, s.34(b)
- principal officer, security, approval, c.415, s.7(1)
- proper officer, defined, c.223, s.1(s)
- Public Health Act prosecutions, payment of fines, c.409, s.151(2)
- public moneys
  - owed to Crown, payments to, circumstances, c.161, s.8
  - recovery of debts, payments to, c.161, s.43(b)
- recognizance, estreats, duties re, c.144, ss.6-7
- salary allowance, approval, c.416, s.4
- school corporations, right to hold office, proceedings re, c.223, s.150
- securities, transactions re, liability, c.161, s.31
- security
  - effect of, c.415, s.11
  - exceptions, c.415, s.9
  - form, c.415, s.8
  - generally, c.415, s.7(1)
  - new security, requirements, circumstances, c.415, s.7(4)
  - statement of, preparation and tabling, c.415, s.10
  - sureties, limitation of actions against, c.415, s.12
- special commissions, powers re
  - administration of oaths, c.415, s.6
- successor, proceedings against, application, c.415, s.15
- sureties, liability for acts of deputy, c.415, ss.7(2), (3)
- tax investigations, agreements re, access to information, c.269, s.14(3)
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, remuneration and expenses, payment, c.505, s.2(7)
- witness fees, c.223, s.125
- Woodmen's Employment Act, assistant inspectors, appointment as, c.536, s.2(3)

**PUBLIC OFFICERS ACT, c.415**

- human rights, Crown employees, application, c.340, s.7
- justices of the peace, oath of allegiance, application, c.227, s.4(1)
- security
  - furnished under, effect, c.415, s.11
  - Pension Commission of Ontario, manner and form, c.373, s.8(4)
  - sheriffs, under, c.470, s.2(2)
- Small Claims Court clerk's and bailiff's security, application, c.476, s.41(1)

- Surrogate Court registrar, security requirements, application, c.491, s.14

**PUBLIC OFFICERS' FEES ACT, c.416**

- public service superannuation, computation of contributions, c.419, s.24(2)

**PUBLIC PARKS**

*see under PARKS*

**PUBLIC PARKS ACT, c.417**

- expropriation, Municipal Act, application, c.417, s.17
- Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, ss.206(1), 209(5)
- parks, approved, board of park management, application, c.367, s.9
- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, s.153(1)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, s.133(1)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, s.142(1)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, s.155(1)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, s.164(1)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, s.137(1)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application, c.441, s.121(1)
- Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, s.173(1)

**PUBLIC PLACES**

*see also ACCOMMODATIONS;*

**CHURCHES; HOTELS; LODGING HOUSES; PUBLIC EATING PLACES; PUBLIC HALLS; RESTAURANTS; THEATRES**

- blind persons, dog guides, discrimination re, c.44, ss.2(1), (3), 6(1)
- children, restrictions re access, c.66, ss.53-54, 94(1)(f)(v)
- communicable diseases, precautions re spread, c.409, ss.95(2), 106, 150(1), (5)
- defined, c.244, s.45(1)(a)
- discriminatory practices re accommodation or services, restrictions, c.340, s.2
- fire prevention, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(26)
- liquor
  - police officers, powers, c.244, s.36(2)
  - restrictions, c.244, s.45
- municipal electors, preliminary lists, posting, c.308, s.25(1)
- municipal property taxes, distress sale notices, posting, time, c.302, s.389



**PUBLIC PLACES—Continued**

- Niagara Parks Commission, Public Vehicles Act, application, c.317, s.12
- Ontario Hydro, powers, authorization, c.384, ss.23(2)(g), 32(2), 33-35
- public health, Ministry of Health, powers, c.409, ss.7(d), (g)
- public works, inclusion in definition, c.426, s.1(c)(iii)
- road commissioners, election meetings, notice, posting, time, c.482, ss.13(a), 29, Form(1)
- soliciting, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(115)
- telephone system plants, construction over, c.496, ss.27, 30, 46
- white canes, restrictions re, c.44, ss.3, 6(2)

**PUBLIC PROPERTY**

- Minister of Industry and Tourism, agreements, c.282, s.7
- swimming pools, *see* SWIMMING POOLS

**PUBLIC SAFETY**

*see also* SAFETY

- abattoir licences, provisional refusal or suspension, c.260, s.5(2)
- building code
  - appeals, court powers, considerations, c.51, s.15(6)
  - Building Code Act, inspectors, entry powers, orders, c.51, s.10
- communicable diseases, duties re, c.409, ss.95(1), 99(1), 100
- community recreation centres, provisional suspensions, c.80, s.11(6)
- dead animal disposal, licensing, provisional, c.112, s.7(2)
- edible oil products, licensing, provisional refusals or suspensions, c.128, s.6(2)
- elevating devices
  - contravention, affixation of seal, c.135, s.10
  - design submissions, sealed, registration, c.135, s.11
  - operation, conditions, c.135, s.16
  - provisional refusals, c.135, s.26
  - rentals, leases, conditions, c.135, s.18
- emergencies, dams, Crown powers re land, c.413, s.72
- environmental protection
  - certificates of approval, issuance, c.141, s.8
  - contaminants, emission, notice, c.141, s.14
  - contaminants, programs to prevent, reduce and control, approval, c.141, s.11
  - contaminants, prohibition, c.141, s.13
  - pollutants, spills, notice, c.141, s.80
  - sewage systems, certificates of approval or permits, c.141, ss.66(e), 67(3)

- stop orders, issuance, c.141, s.7
- waste disposal sites, certificates of approval, emergencies, c.141, s.31
- waste, management or disposal, certificates of approval, conditions, c.141, s.38
- film exchanges, c.498, s.50
- gasoline handling, Director of the Energy Branch, powers, c.185, ss.7, 12
- heritage property, offences, liability, exception, c.337, s.69(4)
- highways
  - dangerous places, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.309(7)
  - objects near, removal, c.421, s.30(7)
  - signs, erection, c.302, s.297
- ionizing radiation, protection re, regulations, c.284, s.10
- lakes and rivers improvement
  - dams, engineers' reports, c.229, ss.17(4), (5)
  - inquiries, orders, c.229, s.10(2)
- liquor licensed premises, orders to vacate, circumstance, c.244, s.47(2)
- live stock and live stock products, dealers, licences, provisional suspension, notice, c.245, s.4(2)
- live stock community sales, licensing, provisional refusal, notice, c.247, s.5(2)
- municipal councils
  - heads, recommendations re, c.302, s.73(c)
  - powers re, c.302, s.104
- occupations, *see* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY
- oil and natural gas, waste or disposal, causing risks, c.377, s.19(e)
- Ontario Hydro works, orders re, c.384, ss.93(5), (13), 103
- Ontario Municipal Board, requirements re life and property, c.347, s.48
- religious profession and worship, assurances re freedom, restrictions, c.447, s.1
- safety zones, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(124)
- sand removal licences, effect on issuance, c.39, s.3(2)(a)(iii)
- sewage works, emergency orders, procedure, c.361, s.62
- stop-work orders by Ministry of Labour inspectors, c.284, s.11
- theatres
  - requirements re plans for, c.498, ss.50-52
  - standing areas, restrictions and requirements, c.498, s.19
- trust companies, pooled trust funds, prohibition orders, c.249, s.112(7)
- waterworks, emergency orders, procedure, c.361, s.62
- x-rays

**PUBLIC SAFETY—Continued**

- Healing Arts Radiation Protection Commission, advisory committees, c.195, ss.17, 27
- Healing Arts Radiation Protection Commission, duties, c.195, ss.16(1)(a), 27
- orders, generally, c.195, ss.13-14, 27

**PUBLIC SALES**

- see* LIVE STOCK SALES; PUBLIC AUCTIONS

**PUBLIC SCHOOL BOARDS**

- agreements re education of pupils, scope, c.129, s.161(1)
- boards of education, establishment, effect, c.129, s.60(6)
- community recreation centres, powers re, *see* COMMUNITY RECREATION CENTRES, school boards
- Crown or tax exempt land
  - corporate status, c.129, s.70(1)
  - members, appointment, c.129, s.70(1)
  - names, c.129, s.70(1)
  - powers and duties, c.129, s.70(1)
- dissolution, regulations, c.129, s.54(1)(c)
- district school area boards as, circumstances, c.129, s.62(1)
- divisional boards of education, powers and duties, circumstances, c.129, s.55(3)(a)
- estimates, preparation, requirements, procedure, c.129, s.209(11)
- local municipalities
  - boards of control, budgets, furnishing, time, c.302, s.71(17)
  - bus transportation by-laws, effect, c.302, s.210(98)(i)
  - trailer camps, fees re resident pupils, payment, c.302, s.210(96)(b)
- members
  - qualifications, c.129, s.196
  - vacancies, appointment, procedure, c.129, ss.198(1), 229
- municipality, inclusion in definition, c.347, s.64(6)
- public library boards, members, appointment, procedure, c.414, s.5
- school sites, acquisition, c.129, s.171(2)
- school tax
  - levy and collection by municipalities, procedure, c.129, s.215(7)
  - payments for tax collected when no school, procedure, restrictions, c.129, s.229
- schools for trainable retarded pupils, provision, c.129, s.72(4)
- secretaries
  - public libraries, disestablishment, petitions, filing, c.414, s.2(4)

- separate school boards, discontinuance, notice, c.129, s.89(3)
- separate school supporters, change to public school supporters, notice, c.129, s.120(1)
- separate school supporters, non-resident, notice, circumstances, c.129, s.119(4)
- separate school zone establishment meeting and election of trustees, procedure, c.129, ss.83(2)(e), (3)
- trailers, fees, notice, c.129, s.228(4)
- separate school boards
  - agreements re education of pupils, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.162
  - powers and duties, circumstances, c.129, s.84(3)
- separate schools, Protestant, establishment, applications, permission, c.129, s.137
- trailers, fees, payments to, circumstances, c.129, s.228

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

- see also* ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS; SCHOOLS
- closure, number of pupils, circumstances, c.129, s.68(5)
- communicable diseases, prevention of spread, directions re, c.409, s.95(2)
- Crown Land, establishment on, financial assistance, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(14)
- electors
  - defined; c.129, s.64(1); c.308, s.1(31)
  - nomination papers, contents, requirements, c.308, s.36
- elementary schools, inclusion in definition, c.129, s.1(1)(20)
- medical and dental examinations
  - agreements, c.409, s.132
  - levies, c.409, s.24(3)
  - regulations, c.409, ss.9(22), (23), (42), (43), 11, 16
- municipalities, inter-urban areas, rates, collection and levy, c.302, s.24(36)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see* under MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- road commissioners, election meetings, notice, posting, time, c.482, ss.13(a), 29, Form(1)
- School Trust Conveyances Act, application, c.465, s.2(2)
- supporters
  - children of, school attendance, requirements, c.129, s.20(6)
  - public libraries, disestablishment, procedure, c.414, s.2(4)
  - rates where no school, procedure, c.129, s.229



**PUBLIC SERVANTS**

*see also* CIVIL SERVANTS; CROWN EMPLOYEES

absence from duty, effect, c.418, s.20

appointment, *see* PUBLIC SERVICE ACT, appointments under

Building Code Commission, qualifications, c.51, s.13(2)

Civil Service Commission

assistance to, duties, c.418, s.25(1)

regulations, generally, c.418, s.30

co-operative corporations, powers re, c.91, s.2

defined, c.108, s.1(1)(m); c.418, s.1(g)

Denture Therapists Appeal Board, membership, exclusion, c.115, s.13(3)

deputy ministers

delegation of duties and powers by, c.418, s.23

offices of, vacancies, c.418, s.21(2)

dismissal, c.418, s.22(3)

duties, generally, c.418, ss.21(2), 23(2), 25(1)

Environmental Assessment Board, membership, exclusion, c.140, s.18(1)

Funeral Services Review Board, membership, exclusion, c.180, s.15(3)

Game and Fish Hearing Board, membership, exclusion, c.182, s.38(1)

Health Disciplines Board, membership, exclusion, c.196, s.6(3)

lay-offs

incompetence, due to, c.418, s.22(5)

organizational, c.418, s.22(4)

Legislative Assembly, Office of, employees, benefits, application, c.235, s.89(2)

oaths, c.418, s.10

Ontario Agricultural Museum Advisory Board, membership, requirements, c.327, s.4(2)

Ontario Land Corporation, directors, prohibition re remuneration, c.342, s.4(4)

powers, generally, c.418, ss.8, 21(2), 23(1)

Produce Arbitration Board, membership, exclusion, c.157, s.20(2)

Provincial Auditor, advice, circumstances, c.35, s.18

public service superannuation

allowances, termination, contributions, c.419, s.11(3)

annuities, dismissal, effect, c.419, s.13(11)

annuities, entitlement, commencement, c.419, s.13

average maximum pensionable earnings, defined, c.419, s.14(3)

contributions, cessation or discontinuation, c.419, s.7(2)

service transferred to another, effect, c.419, s.7(3)

removals, c.418, s.22(2)

salaries, withholding of, c.418, ss.22(1), (2)

small business development corporations, register, delegation of duties re, circumstances, c.475, s.2(2)

Standing Committee on Regulations, examination by, c.446, s.12(4)

statistical information questionnaires disclosure restrictions, consent, c.480, ss.4(2), (3), 6

liability, c.480, s.4(4)

Statutory Powers Procedure Rules

Committee, membership, requirements, c.484, s.26(1)(d)

suspensions, c.418, s.22(1)

termination of appointments, effect, c.418, s.9

Workmen's Compensation Board Superannuation Fund, contributions, transfers, c.539, ss.74(6), (7), (8)

**PUBLIC SERVICE**

*see also* CIVIL SERVICE; CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

agricultural development finance, use of borrowed moneys, c.10, s.3

classified service, defined, c.418, s.1(b)

collective bargaining, representation, c.108, s.1(2)

defined, c.108, s.1(1)(m); c.418, s.1(g)

Environmental Assessment Board members, employment in, prohibitions, c.140, s.18(1)

Legislative Assembly members, contracts re, eligibility, effect, c.235, ss.10, 12, 15

Management Board of Cabinet

administrative policies and procedures, c.254, s.3(1)(e)

further payments, Board orders, c.254, s.5 management practices and systems, c.254, s.3(1)(f)

organization and staff establishments, approval, c.254, s.3(1)(d)

regulations, c.254, ss.6(c), (d)

reports on administrative policy, c.254, s.3(1)(g)

studies and examinations, c.254, s.3(4)

resignations, c.418, s.19

termination of appointments, effect, c.418, s.9

unclassified service

appointments to Ministries, c.418, s.8

defined, c.418, s.1(i)

vacancies, c.418, s.20

vocational rehabilitation, acting Director, designation, c.525, ss.7(2), (4)

**PUBLIC SERVICE ACT, c.418**

## appointments under

agricultural representatives, c.12, s.1(a)

Assessment Review Court regional registrars, c.32, s.10(1)

Assessment Review Court Registrar, c.32, s.10(1)

Assessment Review Court staff, c.32, s.10(1)

assistant agricultural representatives, c.12, s.1(b)

Building Code Act, inspectors, c.51, s.4(2)

Centennial Centre of Science and Technology, staff, c.60, s.5(1)

classified service, contributions re past service, calculations, c.419, s.8(1)

Co-operative Loans Board of Ontario, staff, c.92, s.2(6)

Coroners' Council, staff, c.93, s.6(2)

Crop Insurance Commission of Ontario, staff, c.104, s.3(1)

deputy land registrars, c.230, s.5(3); c.445, s.8(3)

Deputy Minister of Agriculture and Food, c.270, s.3

Eastern Ontario Development Corporation, officers and employees, c.117, s.21(1)

employment standards officers, c.137, s.41(3)

Energy Returns Officer, c.332, s.56(1)

Environmental Appeal Board, staff, c.141, s.120(7)

Environmental Assessment Board, staff, c.140, s.18(8)

experts, re-employment, effect on public service superannuation, c.419, s.16

farm products payments boards, staff, c.159, s.2(7)

Funeral Services Review Board, staff, c.180, s.15(9)

Healing Arts Radiation Protection Commission, staff, c.195, ss.15(8), 27

Health Disciplines Board, staff, c.196, s.6(9)

heritage conservation, c.337, s.3

Judicial Council for Provincial Judges, staff, c.398, s.7(2)

Land Compensation Board, staff, c.148, s.28(7)

land registry staff, c.445, s.8(3)

land titles staff, c.230, s.5(3)

Management Board of Cabinet, staff, c.254, s.2(6)

Milk Act, Director and staff, c.266, s.13(4)

Ministry of Agriculture and Food, staff, c.270, s.3

Ministry of Colleges and Universities, staff, c.272, s.3(1)

Ministry of Community and Social Services, staff, c.273, s.4(2)

Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations, staff, c.274, s.12

Ministry of Correctional Services, staff, c.275, s.5

Ministry of Culture and Recreation, staff, c.276, s.5(2)

Ministry of Energy, staff, c.277, s.5(2)

Ministry of Environment, staff, c.278, s.3(2)

Ministry of Government Services, staff, c.279, s.3(1)

Ministry of Health, staff, c.280, s.5

Ministry of Housing, staff, c.281, s.5(2)

Ministry of Natural Resources, staff, c.285, s.5(2)

Ministry of Northern Affairs, staff, c.286, s.5(2)

Ministry of Revenue, staff, c.287, s.6

Ministry of the Attorney General, staff, c.271, s.3(2)

Ministry of the Solicitor General, staff, c.288, s.3(2)

Ministry of Transportation and Communications, staff, c.289, s.2(3)

Niagara Escarpment Commission, staff, c.316, s.5(8)

Northern Ontario Development Corporation, officers and employees, c.117, s.21(1)

Ontario Agricultural Museum, staff, c.327, s.6(1)

Ontario Development Corporation, officers and employees, c.117, s.21(1)

Ontario Economic Council, staff, c.329, s.6(5)

Ontario Energy Board secretary, c.332, s.3(1)

Ontario Housing Corporation, staff, c.339, s.5

Ontario Human Rights Commission, staff, c.340, s.12

Ontario Land Corporation, staff, c.342, s.16(2)

Ontario Place Corporation, staff, c.353, s.7(1)

Ontario Police Arbitration Commission, staff, c.381, s.38(5)

Petroleum Resources Act, chief inspectors and inspectors, c.377, s.2(1)

pipe line inspectors, c.332, s.55(1)

probation officers, c.70, s.2(1); c.275, s.42

prosecutors, provincial, c.107, s.7(1)

Provincial Court staff, c.398, s.33(3)

Small Claims Court staff, c.476, s.190(1)(b)

Social Assistance Review Board, staff, c.273, s.11(7)



**PUBLIC SERVICE ACT,**

c.418—Continued

- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, officers and employees, c.486, s.3(2)
- Unified Family Court clerk and staff, c.515, ss.17, 24
- Assessment Review Court members, application, c.32, s.4(1)
- funding, c.418, s.31
- Legislative Assembly
  - members, receipt of payments under, eligibility, effect, c.235, s.11(1)(m)
  - Office of, employees' appeals to Public Service Grievance Board, application, c.235, s.91(4)
  - Speaker, powers, c.235, s.89(2)
- masters of the Supreme Court, application, c.223, s.100(1)(b)
- Mining Act, employment of experts, application, c.268, s.10
- minister responsible for
  - Civil Service Commission annual report, submission, c.418, s.4(g)
  - Civil Service Commission, duties re administration, c.418, s.3(1)
  - designation, c.418, s.1(f)
- Ombudsman, application, c.325, ss.5(2), 8(2), 20(3)
- Ontario Municipal Board, members, application, c.347, s.5(5)
- Ontario Racing Commission, application, c.429, s.9
- Pension Commission of Ontario, application, c.373, s.8(3)
- Provincial Auditor, employees benefits, application, c.35, s.22
- Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.418, s.32

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

*see* CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

**PUBLIC SERVICE GRIEVANCE BOARD**

- Legislative Assembly, Office of, employees, appeals, time, c.235, ss.91(3), (4)
- Provincial Auditor, Office of, employees, appeals, powers, procedure, c.35, s.26

**PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION**

- agreements, reciprocal arrangements re transfers, approval, c.419, s.29(8)
- allowances and annuities
  - augmentation, c.419, s.43
  - cessation, c.419, s.23
  - commencement of payment, c.419, s.22
  - computation, c.419, s.14
  - entitlement, age requirements, commencement, c.419, s.11

- annual report, c.419, ss.33, 39
- annuities
  - death of annuitants, amounts paid to representatives, c.419, s.15
  - dismissed contributors, to, c.419, s.13(11)
  - entitlement, commencement, c.419, s.13
- approved long term income protection plans, contributions re disabled contributors, c.419, s.21
- beneficiaries, temporary appointments under Public Service Act, c.418, s.18
- contributions, cessation or discontinuation, c.419, s.7(2)
- contributions re past service, calculations, c.419, ss.8(1), (2)
- death of person in receipt, effect, c.419, s.19
- death where no personal representative, procedure, c.419, s.36
- dependants' allowances, computation and commencement, c.419, s.20
- disability allowances
  - incapacity, c.419, s.12(5)
  - incapacity, effect, c.419, s.12(6)
  - incapacity, reports, c.419, s.12(3)
- failure to locate dependants, refunds, c.419, s.37
- garnishment, attachment, seizure, assignment, prohibition, c.419, s.34
- Her Majesty's forces, service credits, procedure, c.419, s.31
- persons indebted to Crown, effect, c.419, s.35
- re-employment, effect on allowance of former contributors, c.419, s.16
- refunds, generally, c.419, s.17
- regulations, c.419, s.41
- reinstatement of accounts, circumstances, c.419, s.30
- retirement or death before, effect, c.419, s.18
- scope, c.419, s.24
- spouses, entitlement, c.419, s.38
- teachers becoming civil servants, effect, c.419, s.27
- transfers to or from other superannuation funds, procedure, c.419, s.29
- transitional provisions, c.419, s.42

**PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION ACT, c.419**

- Algonquin Forestry Authority, application, c.18, s.6(2)
- Assessment Review Court members, application, c.32, s.4(2)
- boards, commissions, foundations, application, c.419, s.28
- College Relations Commission, application, c.74, s.55(11)
- Education Relations Commission, staff, application, c.464, s.59(11)

## **PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION ACT, c.419—Continued**

- Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario, staff, application, c.153, s.3(2)
- funding, c.419, s.40
- interest rate payable, c.419, s.6
- Legislative Assembly retirement allowances, payments, application, c.236, s.29
- Liquor Control Board of Ontario, staff, application, c.243, s.4(4)
- masters of the Supreme Court, application, c.223, s.100(1)(b)
- Minister of Government Services, administration, c.419, s.2
- Ombudsman, application, c.325, ss.5(2), 8(3)
- Ontario Lottery Corporation, staff, application, c.344, s.6(2)
- Ontario Municipal Board, members, application, c.347, s.5(6)
- Ontario Place staff, application, c.353, s.7(2)
- Provincial Auditor, application, c.35, s.22(2)
- provincial judges, application, c.419, s.26
- registrars of deeds, application, c.419, s.25
- Residential Tenancy Commission, staff, application, c.452, ss.75(2), 79
- Teachers' Superannuation Commission, staff, application, c.494, s.7(3)
- teachers' superannuation, contributors to Public Service Superannuation Fund, elections, c.494, s.60
- Toronto Transit Operating Authority, staff, application, c.505, s.4(2)
- transitional provisions, c.419, ss.13(9), 14(8), 20(10)

## **PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION BOARD**

- annual report, c.419, s.39
- chairman, designation, c.419, s.3(3)
- composition, c.419, s.3(1)
- continuation, c.419, s.3(1)
- contributions re past service, calculations, c.419, ss.8(1), (2)
- Crown employment, continuous service, commencement, c.419, s.8(4)
- death where no personal representative, procedure, c.419, s.36
- disability allowances, incapacity, conditions and commencement, c.419, s.12
- duties, c.419, s.4
- failure to locate dependants, refunds, c.419, s.37
- functions, c.419, s.4
- Her Majesty's forces, service credits, procedure, c.419, s.31
- members, appointment, c.419, s.3(2)

- payment not made within reasonable time, effect, c.419, s.8(5)
- payments into another fund, requests, c.419, s.34(2)
- re-employment, effect on allowance of former contributor, c.419, s.16
- retirement or death before superannuation, effect, c.419, s.18
- service transfers, effect on contributions, c.419, s.7(3)
- spouses, entitlement, determinations, c.419, s.38

## **PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION FUND**

- annuitants, death, amounts paid to representatives, c.419, s.15
- annuities, entitlement, conditions, c.419, s.13
- approved long term income protection plans, contributions re disabled contributors, c.419, s.21
- audits, reports, c.419, s.33
- augmentation of allowances and annuities, c.419, s.43
- civil service, designated branches, special funds, contributions, c.419, s.10(2)
- composition, c.419, s.5(2)
- continuation, c.419, s.5(1)
- contributions
  - cessation or discontinuation, c.419, s.7(2)
  - current, calculations, c.419, s.7(1)
  - government, c.419, s.10(1)
  - past service, calculations, c.419, s.8(1)
  - regulations, c.419, s.41
- Crown employees, contributions re part of past service, calculation, c.419, s.8(3)
- custodian, c.419, s.32
- death, resignation or dismissal, effect, c.419, s.17
- deficiencies, procedure, c.419, s.5(5)
- dependants' allowances, computation and commencement, c.419, s.20
- disability allowances, incapacity, conditions and commencement, c.419, s.12
- failure to establish credit, election, c.419, s.8(6)
- garnishment, attachment, seizure, assignment, prohibition, c.419, s.34
- Her Majesty's forces, service credits, procedure, c.419, s.31
- interest, rate and manner paid, c.419, s.5(4)
- leaves of absence, effect on contributions, c.419, s.9
- Legislative Assembly
  - members, receipt of payments, eligibility, effect, c.235, s.11(1)(m)
  - Office of, employees, credits, continuation, c.235, s.90



## PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION FUND—Continued

- Provincial Auditor, Office of, credits, continuation, c.35, s.22(2)
- Public Service Superannuation Fund Account, continuation, c.419, s.5(1)
- records, separate accounts for contributors, c.419, s.5(3)
- reinstatement of accounts, circumstances, c.419, s.30
- retirement or death before superannuation, effect, c.419, s.18
- superannuation allowances, age requirements, commencement, c.419, s.11
- teachers' superannuation
  - contributions, refunds or transfers, c.494, s.60
  - transfers, credits, regulations, c.494, s.63(21)
- transfers to or from other superannuation funds, procedure, c.419, s.29

## PUBLIC SERVICE WORKS ON HIGHWAYS ACT, c.420

- highways, cities, towns or villages, application, c.421, s.81(4)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, s.72(d)

## PUBLIC SERVICES

- see also* PUBLIC OFFICERS
- blind persons, dog guides, discrimination re, c.44, ss.2(1), (3), 6(1)
- fire services, awards, regulations re, c.166, s.25(i)
- official plans, considerations, c.379, ss.2(7), 28

## PUBLIC STREETS

- mechanics' liens
  - attachment, restrictions, c.261, s.6(2)(a)
  - holdbacks, notice requirements, c.261, s.12(6)
  - notice, requirements, c.261, ss.12(8), 19, 23, 25
- Ontario Hydro, powers, c.384, s.36
- white canes, restrictions re, c.44, ss.3, 6(2)

## PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

- accident sites at work places, maintenance, authorization, c.321, ss.7(8), 8(9), 25(2)(b), 27
- bus lanes, notice re, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.315(9), (11)
- commissions for construction and management of systems, establishment, municipal by-laws, c.423, s.63
- commuter services

- establishment and operation, powers, c.81, s.3
- Government of Ontario Transit, administration, c.505, s.6(3)
- property, acquisition and disposition, c.81, s.4
- regulations, contraventions, officers, appointments, c.81, s.5

defined, c.421, s.94(1)(b)

- ferries, establishment and operation, agreements and cost, c.421, s.100

financial arrangements, submission of financial statements, procedure, c.421, s.94

Government of Ontario Transit, commuter services, administration, c.505, s.6(3)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO, transportation system

Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, objects, c.358, s.4

public transit motor vehicles, defined, c.314, s.80; c.434, s.38(2); c.435, s.37(2); c.436, s.37(2); c.437, s.36(2); c.438, s.76; c.440, s.37(2)

public transportation service, defined, c.437, s.50(e)

public transportation vehicles, defined, c.437, s.50(f)

rapid transit systems

- construction costs, inclusions and financial arrangements, c.421, ss.92(2), 93
- defined, c.421, s.92(1)(b)

Regional Municipality of Durham, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM, transportation system

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK, transportation system

Regional Municipality of Halton, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON, transportation system

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH, transportation system

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON, transportation system

Regional Municipality of Peel, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL, transportation system

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO, transportation system

reports or projects, agreements, c.421, ss.22, 95

**PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION—Continued**

Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority,  
*see under* TORONTO AREA TRANSIT  
OPERATING AUTHORITY

Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority  
Act, exemptions, c.505, s.10

transit systems

defined, c.505, s.1(j)

inter-regional transit systems, defined,  
c.505, s.1(c)

regional transit systems, defined, c.505,  
s.1(h)

regional transit systems, investigations,  
requests, c.505, s.6(4)

**PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION AND  
HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENT ACT, c.421**

connecting link highways, traffic by-laws,  
application, c.198, s.169(3)

controlled-access highways, application,  
c.421, s.36(1); c.198, s.109(1)(a)

County of Oxford, application, c.365,  
ss.28(3), 31, 51-52

District Municipality of Muskoka,  
application, c.121, ss.27(4), 30, 33(5)

finances paid under, disposition, c.421, s.116

lands under, monuments re boundaries,  
effect, c.493, s.58

liabilities, rights and interests created under,  
land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230,  
s.47(1)(10)

local roads areas, application, c.251, s.33(2)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
application, c.314, ss.71, 75(5), 93(7), 94

plans registered under, Land Titles Act,  
application, c.230, s.72(2)(b)

Regional Municipality of Durham,  
application, c.434, ss.28(3), 31, 34(5), 51

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
application, c.435, ss.28(3), 30, 33(5)

Regional Municipality of Halton, application,  
c.436, ss.27(3), 30, 50

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.26(3), 29,  
32(5), 49

Regional Municipality of Niagara,  
application, c.438, ss.64(4), 67, 70(5),  
74(2), 90

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
application, c.439, ss.51, 55(5), 66(2), 75

Regional Municipality of Peel, application,  
c.440, ss.27(3), 30, 50

Regional Municipality of Sudbury,  
application, c.441, ss.45(5), 48, 51(5), 66

Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
application, c.442, ss.61(3), 64, 67(5), 75,  
85

Regional Municipality of York, application,  
c.443, ss.63(3), 66, 69(5)

secondary highways, application, c.421, s.40  
sewage works, application, c.361, s.24(6)

site plan control areas, application, c.379,  
ss.40(6)(a)(2), (b), (8)

St. Lawrence Parks Commission, highways,  
application, c.486, ss.8(3)(a), 9(2)

suburban roads, engineers, application, c.421,  
s.67(2)

tertiary roads, application, c.421, s.41(1)

township council members, contravention,  
effect, c.421, s.72(5)

**PUBLIC TRUSTEE**

administration fund

expenses, payment out of, c.422, s.9(2)

moneys, payments into, requirements,  
c.422, s.9(1)

payments, procedure, c.422, s.9(6)

surplus moneys, disposition, c.422, s.9(3)

administration of intestate estates

administrators, accounts by, applications  
for orders re, circumstances, c.105, s.9

applications by other persons,  
circumstances, notice, c.105, s.3

applications for grants, circumstances,  
authorization, c.105, ss.1-2

claimants, applications re entitlement,  
security for costs, requirements, c.105,  
s.12

commissions for services, c.105, s.13

Crown entitlement to property, applications  
for determinations, procedure, c.105, s.7

disbursements re, reimbursement, c.105,  
s.13

distribution of assets, Escheats Act,  
application, c.105, s.14(1)

grants, circumstances, consent, c.105, s.3

land recovery by, procedure, powers, c.105,  
s.8

land sales by, procedure, authorization,  
c.105, ss.5-6

powers, duties and liabilities, c.105, s.4

security requirements, c.105, s.4

unclaimed moneys, disposition, c.105, s.10

unclaimed moneys, entitlement, interest,  
c.105, s.11

advisory committee

annual report, submission, c.422, s.15(4)

powers, c.422, s.15

regulations, c.422, s.14(g)

annual report, submission, c.422, s.19

appointment, qualifications, c.422, s.1(1)

assurance fund

establishment, c.422, s.9(3)

losses, payments, c.422, s.11

Attorney General, acting as, circumstances,  
c.422, s.3

Bulk Sales Act, application, c.52, s.2



**PUBLIC TRUSTEE—Continued**

## cemeteries

- accounts, extension of time for passing, notice, c.59, s.32
- perpetual care funds, deemed interest, c.59, ss.27-28, 35-36
- perpetual care funds, generally, c.59, ss.33-34

## charitable and public trusts, acceptance, administration, c.422, s.12

## charitable gifts

- actions re wills, powers, notice, c.65, s.5(4)
- executors and trustees, information, supply, powers, c.65, s.2
- executors and trustees, notice, time, c.65, s.1
- interests in businesses, annual returns, requirements, c.63, s.4(3)
- interests in businesses, profits, determination, c.63, s.4(1)
- land, sales, authorization orders, c.512, s.15
- solicitations, investigations, circumstances, powers, c.65, s.6
- wills or testamentary instruments, copies, transmission to, circumstances, c.65, s.5(3)

## claims against estates

- applications for orders allowing, determination of amounts, time, notice, procedure, c.491, s.69
- notice of contestation, c.491, s.69(1)

## co-operative corporations, dissolutions, payments and conversions, time, c.91, s.164

## corporate status, c.422, s.1(2)

## corporations, dissolution, voluntary

- creditors, unknown, payments to, procedure, effect, c.95, s.319(4)
- shareholders, unknown, payments to, conversion, powers, c.95, ss.268, 319(5)
- shareholders, unknown, payments to, procedure, effect, c.95, s.319(3)
- shareholders, unknown, payments to, vesting in, time, claims, procedure, c.95, ss.268, 319(6), (7)
- creditors, unknown, payments to, procedure, effect, c.54, s.239(3)
- shareholders, unknown, payments to, conversion, powers, c.54, ss.236, 239(5)
- shareholders, unknown, payments to, procedure, effect, c.54, s.239(4)
- shareholders, unknown, payments to, vesting in, time, claims, procedure, c.54, ss.236, 239(6)

## corporations, winding up

- creditors, unknown, payments to, c.95, ss.252, 268
- shareholders, unknown, payments to, effect, c.95, ss.252, 268

## creditors, unknown, payments to, c.54, s.235

## shareholders, unknown, payments to, effect, c.54, s.236

## criminal injuries compensation

- moneys held by, garnishment, c.82, s.20
- payments to, conditions and terms, c.82, s.21(3)

## deputies

- acting as, circumstances, powers, c.422, s.2
- appointment, c.422, s.2(1)

## developmentally handicapped persons

- accounts, rights and duties re, c.118, s.28
- actions, service requirements, c.118, s.19
- duties, c.118, s.33
- estates, dependants' support applications, notice, c.488, s.74(2)
- letters of administration, effect, c.118, s.27
- letters probate, effect, c.118, s.27
- payments out of court, c.118, s.32
- property transactions by, effect, c.118, s.26

developmentally handicapped persons, committees, *see also* COMMITTEES (MENTALLY INCOMPETENT

## PERSONS), developmentally handicapped persons

- actions, commencement, leave requirements, c.118, s.18
- assumption of duties, c.118, ss.4(2), 10(3), (6), (7), 11(1), 12
- certificates of incompetence, judicial review re, c.118, s.17
- certificates of incompetence, notice of cancellation, c.118, s.14
- compensation, c.118, s.29
- costs, security for, c.118, s.25
- estates, powers re, c.118, s.20
- estates, transactions re, proceeds, c.118, s.21
- financial statements, receipt, c.118, s.13
- incompetence, notices of continuance, judicial review, c.118, ss.15, 17
- powers, exercise, c.118, s.24
- powers of attorney, effect, c.118, s.22
- property dispositions, applications for directions, c.118, s.30
- recitals re, evidence, c.118, s.23
- support payments, c.118, s.31
- termination of committeehip, c.118, ss.11(2), (3), (4), 16

## duties, c.422, s.5

## escheats

- Crown Administration of Estates Act, application, c.105, s.14(1)
- powers, circumstances, c.142, s.2
- property sales, powers, c.142, s.7

**PUBLIC TRUSTEE—Continued**

- estate property, personal representatives, transfers from, circumstances, procedure, c.422, s.10
- fees, c.422, s.8
- funding, c.422, s.4
- hospital patients, moneys owed to, payments to, circumstances, c.512, s.36(9)
- inquiries
  - circumstances, c.422, s.5
  - powers, c.422, s.6
- investments, scope, c.422, s.13
- land for charitable uses, vesting in, circumstances, c.297, ss.7(2), 10
- land registry instruments, registration, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, ss.41(10)(b), (11)
- mentally incompetent persons
  - domestic contracts on behalf of, c.152, s.54(3)
  - family law, consents, waivers, c.152, s.54(3)
- municipal property taxes
  - arrears certificates, notice of registration, service, time, c.303, s.40(5)
  - notice of redemption, service, c.302, ss.442(4), 443
- Office of Public Trustee
  - regulations, c.422, s.14
  - staff, appointment, c.422, s.1(1)
  - staff, confidentiality, c.422, s.18
  - staff, remuneration, c.422, ss.4, 9(2)
- official seal, c.422, s.1(2)
- post mortem transplants, consent, person in charge of the body, exception, c.210, s.5(4)(b)
- powers of attorney
  - appointment as committee of donor, effect, c.386, ss.4, 8(c)
  - passing of accounts, applications, circumstances, authorization, c.386, ss.4, 9(3)
  - substitution of attorney, applications, circumstances, c.386, ss.4, 10(3)
- psychiatric facility patients, committee ship, *see* COMMITTEES (MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS), psychiatric facility patients
- regulations, c.422, s.14
- Religious Organizations' Lands Act, applications under
  - applicability, c.448, s.24(2)
  - directions, c.448, s.23(1)
  - notice, c.448, s.26
- security, cancellation, circumstances, notice requirements, c.491, s.68
- security given by, requirements, c.422, s.16

- Surrogate Court, passing accounts, notice requirements, time, c.491, ss.74(9), (10), (11)
- trustees
  - appointment as, requirements, procedure, c.422, s.7
  - joint, retirement, procedure, c.422, s.7(2)
- trusts, transfers to, circumstances, c.512, s.36(7)
- wills, land for charitable purposes, vesting in, procedure, time, c.297, s.10
- workmen's compensation
  - benefits or actions, election, procedure, time, c.539, ss.8(8), 44
  - payments, receipt, circumstances, c.539, ss.44, 51

**PUBLIC TRUSTEE ACT, c.422, s.422****PUBLIC UTILITIES**

- see also* MUNICIPAL TELEPHONE SYSTEMS; SEWAGE WORKS; SEWERAGE SYSTEMS; TELEPHONE SYSTEMS; WATERWORKS
- accident sites at work places, maintenance, authorization, c.321, ss.7(8), 8(9), 25(2)(b), 27
- benefits
  - deferred benefits, defined, c.302, s.218(1)(a)(ii)
  - defined, c.302, s.218(1)(a)
  - immediate benefits, defined, c.302, s.218(1)(a)(i)
- buildings
  - acquisition re, c.423, ss.17, 18(3), 60
  - supply, c.423, ss.1, 54
- capital cost, defined, c.302, s.218(1)(b)
- capital improvement, defined, c.302, s.218(1)(c)
- commissioners, *see under* PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSIONS
- commissions, *see* PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSIONS
- company utilities
  - acquisition by municipal corporations, manner, c.423, ss.1, 62
  - acquisition by urban municipal corporations, manner, notice, transitional provisions, c.423, ss.1, 61
  - directorship, c.423, ss.1, 62(2)
  - expropriation powers, c.423, ss.1, 57
  - fluoridation systems for municipal water supplies, agreements re, c.171, s.6
  - gas distribution franchises, forfeiture, prohibition of actions re, circumstances, c.423, s.65(8)
  - gas, impure, distribution, prohibition, c.423, s.65



**PUBLIC UTILITIES—Continued**

- inspection, access rights, notice, c.423, ss.1, 49(1)
- jurisdiction, transfer, transitional provisions, c.424, s.2
- land, assessment, market value, circumstances, c.31, ss.7(1)(h), 23
- liability re damage, c.423, ss.1, 51-53, 55(5), (6)
- meters, usage and alteration, rates, collection, c.423, ss.1, 49(2)
- natural gas distribution franchises, forfeiture, prohibition of actions re, circumstances, c.423, s.65(8)
- natural gas, export supply price, regulations, c.423, ss.1, 59
- natural gas, impure, distribution, prohibition, c.423, s.65
- pipes or conduits, installation, distances, hearings, notice, c.423, ss.1, 55
- Public Utilities Act, application, c.423, ss.1, 48, 56
- rates, failure to pay, notice, time, consequences, c.423, ss.1, 58
- security for charges, requirement re, c.423, ss.1, 49(4)
- seizure for rent, exemption, c.423, ss.1, 50
- supply duties, c.423, ss.1, 54
- termination of service, c.423, ss.1, 49(3)
- completion and extension, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.118, 149(3)(a), 210(51)
- condominiums, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(62)(a)
- connections, local municipalities, notice, by-laws, c.302, s.219
- construction and maintenance, police villages, by-laws, c.302, s.355
- construction and operation in municipalities, by-laws, requirements, c.309, s.3
- Crown agency, inclusion in definition, c.106, s.1
- defined, c.31, s.26(1)(b); c.126, s.1(23); c.302, ss.218(1)(e), (g); c.303, s.1(g); c.309, s.1(d); c.347, s.1(1)(d); c.399, s.13(1); c.423, ss.1, 17, 60; c.424, s.1; c.496, s.32
- draft plans of subdivision, adequacy, considerations, c.379, s.36(4)(h)
- drainage works
  - appeals, notice, time, c.126, ss.47-48, 101
  - completion, circumstances, c.126, s.69
  - cost increases, payment, c.126, s.26
  - notices and reports, service, time, c.126, s.41(1)(g)
  - preliminary reports, meetings, notice, service, c.126, ss.10(2)(b), 101
  - requisitions, notice, service, time, c.126, s.3(7)
- electrical utilities
  - cost sharing arrangements, c.423, ss.1, 43, 63
  - current alterations in municipalities, c.423, ss.1, 29
  - distribution and allocation, c.423, ss.17, 19, 60
  - establishment in cities and towns, by-laws re, c.423, ss.1, 39(3), (4), (5), 44(1)
  - establishment in villages, procedure, transitional provisions, c.423, ss.1, 37, 44(1)
  - Ontario Municipal Board, duties re, c.347, s.74(3)
  - receipts, payment and application, exception, c.423, ss.1, 34(4)
  - receipts, payment and application, manner, c.423, ss.1, 35
- emergency vehicles, *see* EMERGENCY VEHICLES, public utility vehicles
- entry, circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 49(1), (3)
- existing works, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.118, 215(2), 218(10), (11), (12), (13), (14), (15), (19)(a), (21), (22)
- expropriation re, c.423, ss.1, 17, 20, 57, 60
- interference by municipal excavations, notice, time, c.302, s.280
- investigations and reports, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(92)
- land designations, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.118, 215(2), 218(4), (5)
- local improvements, authorized undertakings, c.250, s.2(1)(j)
- lots, prospecting or staking out mining claims on, prohibition, circumstances, c.268, s.33
- mines and mining, surface rights of land severed for, effect on taxability of mining rights, c.268, s.218(2)
- municipal agreements re
  - approval requirements, c.424, s.3
  - by-laws, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(4), (5), (6), 344(2)
- municipal by-laws re, approval requirements, c.424, s.3
- municipal debentures re, payment, time, c.302, ss.143(1)(a), 146(1), 156(6)
- municipal sewage services, *see* SEWAGE WORKS, municipal sewage works
- municipal sewage works, *see under* SEWAGE WORKS
- municipal sewerage systems, *see under* SEWERAGE SYSTEMS
- municipal utilities
  - actions, limitations, c.423, ss.1, 32
  - common passages, excavation and restoration, c.423, ss.17, 20, 23, 60
  - continuation of earlier commissions, c.423, ss.1, 38, 39(2), 44(1), 63
  - conveyance, procedure, c.423, ss.17, 22, 60

**PUBLIC UTILITIES—Continued**

- disposition, procedure, transitional provisions, c.423, ss.1, 36
- distress collections, procedure, c.423, ss.1, 30
- executions, exemptions, c.423, ss.1, 33
- expropriation re, c.423, ss.17, 20, 60
- inspection, access rights, notice, c.423, ss.1, 49(1)
- land acquisition re, c.423, ss.17, 20, 60
- liability re damage, c.423, ss.1, 51-53, 55(5), (6)
- maintenance and management, levies for, circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 28
- maintenance and management, municipal by-laws, c.423, ss.1, 27
- meters, usage and alteration, rates, collection, c.423, ss.1, 49(2)
- pipes, installation, authority, c.423, ss.17, 21, 60
- pipes or conduits, installation, distances, hearings, notice, c.423, ss.1, 55
- production and supply, c.423, ss.17-18, 60
- Public Utilities Act, application, c.423, ss.1, 26, 48
- receipts, payment and application, c.423, ss.1, 34, 63
- security for charges, requirement re, c.423, ss.1, 49(4)
- seizure for rent, exemption, c.423, ss.1, 50
- supply contracts, time, c.423, ss.17, 24, 60
- supply duties, c.423, ss.1, 54
- supply, power to shut off, circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 27(3)
- supply to adjoining local municipalities, c.423, ss.17, 25, 60
- termination of service, c.423, ss.1, 49(3)
- municipal utilities, equipment
  - acquisition re, c.423, ss.17, 18(1), 60
  - common passages, installation, c.423, ss.17, 20, 23, 60
  - fluoridation systems, establishment, votes re, c.171, ss.2, 5(1), (4)
  - usage, authority, c.423, ss.17, 21, 60
  - usage, procedure, c.423, ss.17, 22, 60
- municipal waterworks, *see under* WATERWORKS
- municipal waterworks, pipes, *see under* WATERWORKS
- municipalities, inter-urban areas, joint administration, c.302, s.24(1)
- Ontario Hydro
  - returns, requirements re, c.384, ss.96(2), 103
  - services, performance, charges and collection re, c.384, ss.57(3), (6), (7)
- Ontario Municipal Board, powers re, *see under* ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD

**pipes**

- access rights re inspections and repairs, notice, c.423, ss.1, 49(1)
- installation, authority, c.423, ss.17, 21, 60
- installation, distances, c.423, ss.1, 55
- installation in common passages, c.423, ss.17, 20, 23, 60
- installation, procedure, c.423, ss.17, 22, 60
- installation through land, proximity, c.423, ss.1, 57(2)
- removal, c.423, ss.1, 49(3)
- privately-owned waterworks, *see under* WATERWORKS
- public utility undertaking, defined, c.302, s.210(51)(a)
- public works, inclusion in definition, c.426, s.1(c)(i)
- rapid transit construction, alteration of locations, inclusion in cost, c.421, s.92(2)(d)
- rates
  - failure to pay, notice, time, consequences, c.423, ss.1, 58
  - local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.118, 215(2), 218
  - recovery, circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 27(3)
- residential tenancies
  - duties, remedies, c.452, s.29
  - provisions, notices of rent increases, effect, c.452, s.60(4)
  - stoppage, restrictions, notice, c.452, s.29(3)
- sales, Consumer Protection Act, application, c.87, s.2
- sanitaria, licence applications, information requirements, c.391, s.2(3)(e)
- sewage works, municipal, defined, c.361, s.1(s)
- special assessments, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.118, 215(2), 218(3)
- supply
  - additional, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.215
  - cessation re failure to pay rates, notice, time, c.423, ss.1, 58
  - connections, recovery of expenses, c.409, s.29
  - local board members, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, circumstances, c.305, s.2(4)(a)
  - local municipalities, by-laws, c.423, ss.17, 25, 60
  - municipal council members, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, circumstances, c.305, s.2(4)(a)
  - municipalities, ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(i), (l)
  - police villages, c.302, ss.340(b), 342
  - public health advice, c.409, s.7(b)
  - public health nuisances, c.409, s.116(c)



**PUBLIC UTILITIES—Continued**

special rates, c.302, s.150

unorganized territories, land, assessment, manner, c.399, s.13(2)

waterworks, municipal, defined, c.361, s.1(u)

**PUBLIC UTILITIES ACT, c.423**

commissions established under earlier statutes, application, c.423, ss.1, 38, 44(1)

company utilities, application, c.423, ss.1, 48, 56

conservation authorities, regulations, application, c.85, s.28(2)(d)

County of Oxford, application, c.365, ss.54(1), 55(1), 57(2)(2), 60

District Municipality of Muskoka, application, c.121, s.24(14)

electrical equipment by-laws, local municipalities, application, c.302, s.210(111)

gas distribution and supply in municipalities, orders, application, c.309, s.10(5)

gas supply, discontinuation by transmitters or distributors, application, c.332, s.25

Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

municipal telephone systems, application, c.496, s.32

municipal utilities, application, c.423, ss.1, 26, 48

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, ss.39(1), 49, 261(1)

Ontario Energy Board Act, conflicts, c.332, s.41

**Ontario Hydro**

municipal corporations, power supply, application, c.384, ss.68(1), 107

property transfers, municipal corporations or commissions, requirements, c.384, s.38(2)

**Ontario Municipal Improvement**

Corporation, debentures, rank, application, c.349, s.10

pipe lines, construction, application, c.332, s.54

Power Corporation Act, application, c.423, s.64

Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, ss.52(14), 55(2), 56(1), 61(2)(2), 66

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, ss.74(14), 131(6)

Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, ss.52(2), 53(1), 58(2)(2), 61, 85(14)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.62(2), 63(1), 64(3)(a), (6), 70(2)(2), 73, 96(14), 153(4)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, ss.36(1), 92(2), 93(1)(b), 94(1), 95(2), (2), 98

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, ss.83(2), 84(1), 85(3)(a), 91(2)(2)

Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, ss.52(1), 53(1), 54(2)(2), 57, 80(14)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application, c.441, s.25(14)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, ss.35(1), 87(4), 88(1), 93

Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, ss.36(1), 88, 89(2), 90(1), 91(2), 94

townships, power supply, application, c.384, ss.67(1), (7), (9), (12)

**PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF THE CITY OF OSHAWA**

bus transportation system, control and management, transfer, transitional provisions, c.434, s.64

**PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSIONS****accounts**

audits, c.423, ss.1, 46(3), (4), 63

Municipal Affairs Act, application, c.423, ss.1, 45(2), 63

requirement to keep, c.423, ss.1, 45, 63

Assessment Act, required payments, application, c.31, s.26(14)

assessment rates, payments, c.31, ss.26(3), (4), (5), (7), (8), (10)

auditors, appointments, c.423, ss.1, 46(4), 63

**commissioners**

declarations of office, filing, time, c.302, ss.96(1), (4), Form(3)

Municipal Act, application, c.423, ss.1, 41(6), 63

municipal council members as, c.423, ss.1, 43(1), 63

number and election, c.423, ss.1, 41

oaths of allegiance, filing, time, c.302, ss.96(1), (4), Form(1)

quorum, c.423, ss.1, 42(2)

salaries, c.423, ss.1, 43(1), 44(2), 46(1)(c), 63

vacancies, c.423, ss.1, 42(1), 63

continuation of earlier commissions, c.423, ss.1, 38, 39(2), 44(1), 63

control and management of other works, municipal by-laws, c.423, ss.1, 39(1), (2), 44(1), 63

corporate status, c.423, ss.1, 41(1)

cost sharing arrangements, c.423, ss.1, 43, 63

defined, c.31, s.26(1)(a); c.421, s.1(k)

duties, scope, c.423, ss.1, 40(1), 63

establishment, c.423, ss.1, 37(1), (6), 39(6), 44(1), 63

**PUBLIC UTILITIES****COMMISSIONS—Continued**

highways, transportation systems, agreements re reports or projects, c.421, s.22

information, requirement to furnish, c.423, ss.1, 46(2), 63

lands and buildings, deemed vesting, circumstances, c.31, s.26(2)

local board, inclusion in definition, c.347, s.1(1)(b)

Local Improvement Act, application, c.31, s.26(6)

local improvement assessments, payments, c.31, s.26(6)

**members**

composite ballots, contents, c.308, s.45(2)(a)

Ontario Hydro, power supply, misapplication of funds, c.384, ss.102(3), (4), 103

Municipal Act, required assessment payments, application, c.31, s.26(14)

municipal commission, defined, c.434, s.54(b); c.436, s.51(b); c.437, s.61(c); c.438, s.91(b); c.439, s.82(d)

municipal, gas transmission or distribution, rates and charges, Ontario Energy Board orders, application, c.332, s.19(13)

municipal utilities commissions, ministerial jurisdiction re, c.303, s.16

**Ontario Hydro**

accounts, requirements, c.384, ss.96(1), 103

agency, capacity re, c.384, s.57(6)

arrears, collection, c.384, ss.98, 99(c), 103

inspectors, obstruction, c.384, ss.93(11)(a), (12), (13), 103

insurance requirements, c.384, ss.97, 103

liability, c.384, ss.93(10), 103

**Pension and Insurance Fund of Ontario**

Hydro, agreements re inclusion of employees, approval requirements, c.384, s.21

plans, non-compliance, c.384, ss.93(11)(b), (12), (13), 103

Power Corporation Act, compliance, powers re, c.384, s.100

property transfers, c.384, ss.38(1), (2)

public safety orders, non-compliance, c.384, ss.93(11)(c), (12), (13), 103

rates, offences re, effect, c.384, ss.99, 103

returns, requirements, c.384, ss.96(2), 103

services, performance, charges and collection re, c.384, ss.57(3), (6), (7)

**Ontario Hydro, power supply**

periodicity changes, powers, delegation, c.384, ss.25-26, 31

surplus funds, application, c.384, ss.101-103

Ontario Hydro, power supply, municipal corporations

complaints re unlawful structures, inquiries, c.384, s.64(2)

duties, binding effect, scope, c.384, s.108

establishment, composition, c.384, s.107

Ontario Hydro, power supply, townships establishment, purposes, c.384, ss.67(4), (5), (6)

establishment, repeal of by-laws, c.384, ss.67(10), (11)

powers, c.384, ss.67(7), (8)

Public Utilities Act, application, c.384, s.67(9)

payments, collection, procedure, c.423, ss.1, 30

police villages as, c.384, s.66(7)

powers, scope, c.423, ss.1, 40(1), 63

property, municipal by-laws re signs, c.302, s.210(145)

public transportation, agreements re reports or projects, c.421, ss.94-95

Public Utilities Commission of the Township of Scarborough, *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO, hydro-electric commissions

records of proceedings, requirement to keep, c.423, ss.1, 47, 63

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

Regional Municipality of York, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

residential tenancies, stoppages, restrictions, notice, c.452, ss.29(3), 123

sewage works, Crown, deemed, c.361, s.42

staff, continuation, c.423, ss.1, 44(2), 63

statements of affairs, requirement to furnish, time, c.423, ss.1, 46, 63

transportation and telephone systems, construction and management, by-laws re establishment, c.423, s.63

waterworks, Crown, deemed, c.361, s.42

Workmen's Compensation Act, application, c.539, ss.1(3)(b), (4)



## PUBLIC UTILITIES CORPORATIONS ACT, c.424

- conflicts with other Acts, c.424, s.3(1)
- Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

## PUBLIC VEHICLES

*see also* BUSES; CARRIERS; MOTOR VEHICLES; VEHICLES

- certificates of necessity and convenience, requirement, c.425, ss.5(1), 6
- cities, operation through, payment charges, by-laws, c.425, s.10
- defined, c.198, s.1(1)(28); c.425, s.1(k)
- drivers, *see under* DRIVERS
- exits
  - emergency, regulations, c.425, s.26(2)
  - location and use, c.425, s.26(1)
- fares and tolls
  - municipal by-laws establishing, compliance, circumstances, c.425, s.9
  - regulations, c.425, s.34
  - tariffs, references, c.425, s.19
  - tariffs, requirement and revision, circumstances, c.425, s.18
- freight, express, transport
  - carriers, authority, c.425, s.5(2)
  - terms and conditions governing, certificates, c.425, s.6(2)
  - tonnage, restrictions, c.425, s.15(1)
  - urban municipalities, within, requirements, c.425, s.9(2)
- hearings
  - corporate licensees, transfers of shares, c.425, s.7(5)
  - licences, c.425, ss.6(1), 7(6), 17
  - tariffs of tolls, c.425, s.19
  - transportation policies, c.425, s.36(2)
- insurance, *see under* MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE
- licence plates, display, requirement, c.425, s.15(2)
- licensees
  - business premises, entry, circumstances, c.425, s.30(4)
  - corporations as, transfer of shares, effect, c.425, s.7(5)
  - documents, inspection, circumstances, c.425, s.30(4)
  - false statements, effect, c.425, s.32
  - insurance or bonds, requirement, c.425, s.27
  - investigators, confidentiality of information, c.425, s.31
  - municipal amalgamations and annexations, compensation, directions re payment, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(j), 15(3), 16(5)

- municipal licences and fares, application, c.425, s.9
- municipalities, operation within, requirements, c.425, s.9(1)
- parties to proceedings, c.425, ss.7(3), 17(5), 19(3)
- scheduled services, discontinuance or failure to provide, procedure, c.425, s.5
- special authority, receipt, circumstances, c.425, s.5(6)
- urban municipalities, operation within, requirements, c.425, s.9(2)
- loads, transport, restrictions, c.425, s.25
- operating licences
  - corporations as holders, transfer or termination, circumstances, c.425, s.7(5)
  - defined, c.425, s.1(i)
  - expiry, authority, c.425, s.6(2)
  - expiry date, c.425, s.8
  - issuance, c.425, s.5(1)
  - omissions and contraventions, effect, c.425, s.4
  - renewal, c.425, ss.6(3), 8(2), (3)
  - requirement, c.198, s.7(6); c.425, s.2
  - revocation or amendment, circumstances and effective date, c.425, s.6(4)
  - scope, c.425, s.5(2)
  - special authority, operation during, c.425, s.5(7)
  - suspension or cancellation, circumstances and notice, c.425, ss.11, 17
  - suspension or cancellation, hearings re, evidence, admissibility, c.338, s.19(3)
  - terms and conditions, reference re confirmation, cancellation or amendment, c.425, ss.7(2), (6)
  - Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, applications, investigations, c.505, s.6(1)(d)
  - transfers, approval and procedure, c.425, s.7
- owners, vehicle licences, issuance, conditions, c.425, s.13(2)(a)
- publication
  - notice re discontinuance of scheduled service, c.425, s.5(5)
  - orders re policy statements, c.425, s.35(2)
- railway crossing, stops, requirement, c.198, s.150
- registration and licensing, interprovincial agreements re, effect, c.289, s.7
- regulations, c.425, ss.26(2), 34
- reports
  - hearings re licences, examination before, c.425, s.17(7)
  - operating licences, terms and conditions, circumstances, c.425, s.7(6)
  - scheduled service, failure to provide, requirement, c.425, s.5(4)

**PUBLIC VEHICLES—Continued**

security bonds

cancellation or expiry, restrictions, c.425, s.29

requirement, c.425, s.27

towing, restrictions, c.425, s.24

trailers, attachment to, restrictions, c.425, s.24

transportation of passengers

arrangement, requirements, c.425, s.2(2)

numbers, restrictions, c.425, s.15(1)

obligation, as, c.425, s.22

terms and conditions governing, certificates, c.425, s.6(2)

urban municipalities, within, by-laws, application, c.425, s.9(2)

vehicle licences

cancellation or refusal to issue, circumstances and notice, c.425, ss.16-17

defined, c.425, s.1(o)

expiry date, c.425, s.14(2)

issuance, conditions, c.425, s.13(2)

issuance or cancellation, hearings re, evidence, admissibility, c.338, s.19(3)

requirement, c.425, s.12

scope, c.425, s.14(1)

transfers, restrictions, c.425, s.14(3)

**PUBLIC VEHICLES ACT, c.425**

application, c.425, s.5(7)

contravention, c.425, ss.11(e), 32

drivers, convictions, application, c.198, ss.29(2), 30(1), 192

local municipalities, bus transportation, application, c.302, ss.210(97)(c), (98)

motor vehicle owners and lessees, contravention, effect, c.198, s.30(4)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, Metropolitan Area, deemed status, c.314, ss.109, 110(1)

Niagara Parks Commission, application, c.317, s.12

Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, application, c.351, s.9

prosecutions under, consent, requirement, c.425, s.33

public vehicles, licensing, registration, effect, c.289, ss.7(2), (4), (6)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.51(8), (12), 55(2)(c), 57-58

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, s.80(9)

trailer owners and lessees, contravention, effect, c.198, s.30(4)

vehicles, weight, application, c.198, s.104(1)

**PUBLIC VEHICLES ACT, R.S.O. 1970, c. 392**

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, s.77(5)

**PUBLIC WORKS**

*see also* CANALS; DITCHES; DRAINS;

EARTHWORKS; FERRIES;

HIGHWAYS; HOSPITALS; SCHOOLS;

TRANSPORTATION; WORKS

agreements between Crown and landowners, registration, c.413, s.44

agricultural development finance, use of borrowed moneys, c.10, s.3

boundaries, statements for protection purposes, evidence, finality, c.426, s.4

conservation authority projects, requirements, c.85, ss.32(2), (4)

control and management in municipalities, c.423, ss.1, 39(1), (2), 44(1), 63

covenant re, in favour of Crown, validity, c.279, s.9(1)

defined, c.261, s.1(1)(g); c.279, s.1; c.379, s.1(j); c.426, s.1(c)

guards

appointment, c.426, s.2(1)

duties, failure to perform, consequences, c.426, s.2(4)

duties, generally, c.426, s.2(3)

powers, generally, c.426, ss.2(2), 3

powers of arrest, c.426, s.5(2)

requests, refusal to comply, consequences, c.426, s.5(1)

Legislative Assembly members, contracts re, eligibility as, c.235, s.11(1)(b)

Management Board of Cabinet, repair or renewal, special warrant, c.254, s.4(1)

mechanics' liens

attachment, restrictions, c.261, s.6(2)(b)

holdbacks, notice requirements, c.261, s.12(6)

notice, requirements, c.261, ss.12(8), 19, 23, 25

Minister of Government Services, powers and duties, c.279, s.5(1)

Minister of Industry and Tourism, agreements, c.282, s.7

Ministry of Government Services

Crown, vesting in, c.279, s.8(1)

powers and duties re, c.279, s.5(2)

tenders, contract, re, c.279, s.13

municipal debts, by-laws re, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(3)(e), 217(13)

Niagara Parks Commission

expropriation powers re, Ministry of Government Services Act, application, c.317, s.8(1)

regulations, c.317, ss.21(1)(a), (c)



**PUBLIC WORKS—Continued**

official plans, conformity, c.379, ss.19, 28, 50  
 Ontario Hydro, powers, c.384, ss.23(3), 33-34  
 Ontario Stock Yards Board, powers, c.487, s.5(1)(b)  
 protection, regulations, c.426, s.6  
 public utilities commissions, powers re, restrictions, c.423, ss.1, 40(5)  
 unemployment relief, municipal-provincial agreements re costs, c.188, s.2

**PUBLIC WORKS PEACE**

**PRESERVATION ACT, R.S.O. 1914, c. 36**

mines and mining, application, c.268, s.186

**PUBLIC WORKS PROTECTION ACT,**

c.426

Solicitor General, administration, c.288, s.5

**PUBLICATION**

*see also* ADVERTISEMENTS; POSTING  
 advertisements, inclusion in definition, c.116, s.1(a)

agricultural societies

annual meetings, notice, c.14, s.9(3)  
 first meetings, procedure, c.14, s.4(5)

architects, notice re discipline, regulations, c.26, s.10(2)(b)

assessment rolls, returns, time extensions, notices, c.31, s.35(3)

assessments, information notices, c.31, ss.30(5), 31

Association of Land Surveyors, code of ethics and decisions, circumstances, c.492, ss.12, 27(1)(5)

Association of Professional Engineers of the Province of Ontario, discipline hearings, decisions, c.394, s.25(1)

beef cattle marketing, Live Stock Commissioner, plant lists, c.41, s.10(4)(b)

bills of lading, sale of goods under, notice, time, c.265, s.13(4)

bridges, construction across rivers, applications, notice, time, c.49, s.2(2)(c)

bulk sales, proceeds of the sale, distribution, notice, time, c.52, s.12(2)

business practices, unfair, consumer representations, liability, c.55, ss.4(8), (9)

cemeteries

Lieutenant Governor in Council's order, notice, c.59, s.59(3)

removal of bodies, applications, notice, c.59, s.59(2)

trustees, elections, notice, c.59, ss.75, Form(1)

children in need of protection, court proceedings, confidentiality, c.66, ss.57(7), 94(6)

Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal, report of decisions, c.274, s.7(11)

Commission for the Investigation of Cancer Remedies, investigators' reports, c.58, s.7

commodity futures contracts, reports re investigations, c.78, s.11

communicable diseases, temporary hospitals, notice re property acquisitions, c.409, s.84(4)

corporations

charters, intention to surrender, notice, c.95, s.319(1)(e)

members, meetings, notice, time, circumstances, c.95, s.133(2)

county councils, notice for meetings re borrowing, time, c.302, ss.149(3)(a), 151(2)

County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD

court rooms or buildings, photographs or motion pictures taken in, c.223, s.67

credit charges and terms of agreements, contents, requirements, c.87, s.29

credit unions

books and periodicals, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(16), (3), (4)

meetings, members, notice, c.102, s.70(3)(c)

winding up, notice, c.102, s.120(3)

Criminal Injuries Compensation Board, hearings, prohibition, c.82, s.13

Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, enforcement, actions, notice, c.108, s.48

Crown employees' organizations, financial statements, time, c.108, s.47(3)

Crown-financed projects, wage schedules, regulations, c.190, s.5(e)

debtors, assignments, requirements re notice, effect of omissions, c.33, ss.16(1), 17-19

dentists, decisions re discipline, regulations, c.196, s.25(q)

denture therapists, decisions re discipline, regulations, c.115, s.24(1)(k)

deposits, *see* DEPOSITS, solicitation

development plans, proposed plans and hearings, notice, time, c.354, ss.6(1)(b), (3)

Director of the Building Code Branch, information, disclosure, powers, c.51, s.23(4)

discriminatory material, restrictions, c.340, ss.1, 4(2), (3)

District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

drugs, designated standards, regulations, c.409, ss.88(10)(c), Sched(C)

Elevating Devices Act, inspectors, disclosure of information, c.135, s.8

**PUBLICATION—Continued**

Energy Act, Director, information received,  
c.139, s.6(3)

environmental information, c.140, s.32(e)

environmental protection, waste disposal  
sites, certificates of approval, notice of  
public hearings, c.141, s.30

expropriations

approval applications, c.148, ss.6, 7(3)  
compensation, payment out of court, c.148,  
s.40(2)

documents, service, generally, c.148, s.1(2)

family law, court hearings, prohibition  
orders, c.152, s.2(6)

federal and provincial political parties, civil  
servants' public expression of views re,  
prohibition, c.418, s.14

ferries, Crown licences or leases, tenders,  
notice, circumstances, c.160, s.2

fires, notice re, restricted fire zones, c.173,  
s.14(1)

forests, notice re, restricted travel zones,  
c.173, s.14(1)

fraternal societies

members, notice, service, c.218, s.306  
valuations, requirements re, c.218, ss.308,  
312-313

fraudulent legal forms and process, effect,  
c.113, s.1

freight forwarders, tariffs of tolls,  
requirement, c.407, s.25

Gazette, *see* ONTARIO GAZETTE

heritage property

alterations, hearings, notice, time, c.337,  
s.33(7)

demolitions, decisions, notice, time, c.337,  
s.34(2)(d)

demolitions, repealing by-laws, notice,  
time, c.337, s.34(5)(d)

designations, by-laws, notice, c.337,  
ss.29(6), (14)

designations, hearings, notice, time, c.337,  
s.29(9)

designations, intentions, notice, c.337,  
ss.29(3)(b), 52(2)

designations, notice of withdrawal, c.337,  
ss.52(5)(b), (13)

designations, orders, c.337, ss.52(5)(a),  
(13)

designations, repeal hearings, notice, time,  
c.337, s.32(5)

designations, repeal, notice, c.337,  
s.31(3)(b)

designations, repealing by-laws, notice,  
time, c.337, ss.32(2)(b)(iii), (11)

designations, revocation hearings, notice,  
time, c.337, s.55(5)

designations, revocation orders, notice,  
c.337, s.54(b)

designations, revocation orders, notice,  
time, c.337, ss.55(2)(b)(iii), (11)

designations, withdrawal of intentions,  
notice, c.337, ss.29(6)(b), (14)

licences, refusals, hearings, notice, time,  
c.337, s.49(6)

notices, time, c.337, s.67(3)

permits, refusals, hearings, notice, time,  
c.337, s.58(6)

highways

landowners, notice, circumstances, c.421,  
s.13(1)(b)

local municipal by-laws, notice, time, c.302,  
ss.210(105)(b)(1), 301(1)(a), 302

horticultural societies

annual meetings, notice, c.204, s.10(2)

first meetings, procedure, c.204, s.4(5)

income tax, seized goods, sales, notice,  
requirement, c.213, s.34

industries

conferences re labour practices, notice,  
time, c.216, s.8

schedules, amendment, notice, time, c.216,  
ss.7(1)(c), (2)

injurious affection, compensation, payment  
out of court, c.148, s.40(2)

innkeepers, notice of sale of guests' goods,  
c.217, s.2

insurance

brokers; licence suspensions or revocations,  
notice, c.218, ss.348(5), 400, 406

contracts, termination dates, notice, c.218,  
ss.45, 51, 59(4), 75(3)

life insurance claims, sufficiency of proof,  
court orders, c.218, ss.149, 150, 190

life insurance, presumptions re death of  
insured, court orders, c.218, ss.149, 150,  
190

reinsurance agreements, approval  
applications, notice, c.218, ss.374, 378(3),  
380(f)

insurance brokers, disciplinary proceeding  
decisions, regulations, c.444, s.35(i)

insurers

annual meetings, notice, time, c.95,  
s.210(5)

annual reports, c.218, s.17(1)

annual statements, restrictions re  
warranties or guarantees, c.218, s.83

conversion applications, notice, time, c.95,  
ss.153(3), 154(3), 155

establishment, meetings, notice, time, c.95,  
ss.149(2), (5)

financial statements, restrictions re, c.218,  
s.82

incorporation applications, notice, time,  
c.95, ss.142(2), 176



**PUBLICATION—Continued**

Insurance Act, application, deemed carrying on business in Ontario, c.218, ss.20(3), 21

meetings, notice, time, c.95, ss.157, 161(1)

voluntary liquidation, notice, time, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 217(3)

winding up, contracts, termination, notice, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 220(1), 221

isolation hospitals, establishment, applications and appeals, c.409, ss.78(2), (7), 79

judicial proceedings, photographs or motion pictures taken at, c.223, s.67

lakes and rivers improvement inquiries, c.229, s.11(2)

works, tolls, schedules, c.229, s.62

Land Compensation Board, decisions, c.148, s.30(4)

land surveys, hearings re confirmations, notice, c.493, s.48(2)

Law Society of Upper Canada, annual meetings, notice and regulations, c.233, ss.3, 63

libel, retractions and fair comment, effect, c.237, ss.5, 25

Liquor Licence Appeal Tribunal, decisions, c.244, s.13(5)

liquor licence applications, c.244, s.6(3)

live stock

- distress and retention in possession, notice, procedure, c.383, s.9(5)
- distress, impoundment and retention in possession, distress sales, notice, c.383, s.16

lives stock brands, lists, c.246, s.5

Loan and Trust Corporations Act, Registrar, annual reports, c.249, s.150

loan corporations, agreements, notice, terms, c.249, s.135(7)

local improvement by-laws, *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENT BY-LAWS

local improvements, special assessments, notice re complaints hearings, time, c.250, ss.44(2), Form(4)

local municipalities, by-laws

- debentures, redemption notices, time, c.302, s.144(e)
- highway name changes, time, c.302, s.210(105)(b)(i)
- improvement areas, time, c.302, ss.217(19), (22), (23)
- shop closings, time, c.302, s.211(10)

Local Services Boards, notices of meetings re establishment, c.252, ss.3(4)(e), 33, Form(1)

marriage banns

- irregularity, validity of marriage, c.256, s.31

- prohibited degrees, endorsements re, c.256, ss.19, Form(1)
- prohibition re, c.256, s.18
- solemnization of marriage, requirements, c.256, ss.4, 5(1), (2), 17, 26
- spouses presumed dead, deposits re, c.256, ss.9(3), 14(c)
- time provisions, c.256, s.27

mechanics' liens, chattel sales, notice requirements, c.261, s.52

medical practitioners, decisions re discipline, regulations, c.196, s.50(q)

mineral exploration, designated programs, particulars re, time, c.346, s.9(3)

Minister of Natural Resources, information received under Petroleum Resources Act, c.377, s.5(3)

minors, appointment of guardians, notice, c.292, s.12(2)

mortgage

- brokers, false advertising, cessation orders, c.295, s.28
- brokers, registration, restrictions re representations, c.295, s.4(3)
- transactions, advertisements, approval requirements, c.295, s.19

motor vehicle dealers, representations re registration, prohibition, c.299, s.3(2)

municipal affairs, ministerial control, notice, effect, c.303, ss.25-26

municipal assessment rolls, appeals re, notices, c.303, s.48(5)

municipal boundaries, quieting orders re, requirements, c.306, s.6(a)

municipal by-laws

- bicycle lanes, notice, time, c.302, s.315(11)
- bus lanes, notice, time, c.302, s.315(11)
- notice, time, c.302, ss.132, 137

municipal corporations

- affairs, reports, c.303, ss.3(e), (g)
- erection applications, notice, c.302, s.11(5)
- financial statements, time, c.302, ss.85, 89, 95
- ministerial administration, notice, time, c.303, ss.31, 53(4), (5)

municipal debentures, applications for certification, notice, directions re, c.347, s.57

municipal elections

- candidates, withdrawal, false statements, consequences, c.308, s.102(b)
- nominations, time for filing, notice, time, c.308, s.35(3)
- polls, notice, c.308, s.41(2)
- preliminary list of electors, requirements, c.308, s.24(c)
- proxy voting, applications, notice, c.308, s.41(2)

**PUBLICATION—Continued**

- municipal property damage, notice re unclaimed deposits, time, c.302, s.315(2)(b)
- municipal property taxes
  - arrears lists, c.302, s.415
  - tax sale list notices, time, c.302, s.421(3)
  - tax sale notices, time, c.302, ss.426(2), (3), 427(1)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- mutual fund investigation reports, c.466, s.15
- name changes, applications, notice re, time, c.62, ss.11(3), 13, 14(c)
- Niagara Escarpment Plan, proposed plans and hearings, notice, time, c.316, ss.10(1)(b), (3), (4)
- noxious weeds, destruction in subdivisions, c.530, s.14
- obscene or immoral writings, restraint, c.223, s.19
- Ontario Economic Council, studies and reports, c.329, s.5(b)
- Ontario Gazette, *see* ONTARIO GAZETTE
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, statistics, c.197, s.44(3)
- Ontario Hydro, information re public utilities, powers, c.384, ss.96(2), 103
- Ontario Municipal Board, evidence, unauthorized, consequences, c.347, s.101
- optometrists, decisions re discipline, regulations, c.196, s.94(o)
- pawnbrokers, notice, circumstances, c.372, s.22
- pesticides and pests, information re, c.376, s.2(e)
- pharmacists, decisions re discipline, regulations, c.196, s.119(1)(q)
- pits and quarries, licences, notice of applications, c.378, s.5(2)
- planning boards, information, duties re, c.379, ss.5, 12(1)(b), 18, 28
- police, public auctions, stolen or abandoned personal property, notice, c.381, s.18(2)
- political advertisements, restrictions, c.134, s.38
- provincial elections
  - actions re, c.133, s.148(8)
  - advance polls, c.133, s.73(5)
  - claims against candidates, time, c.133, s.163(2)
  - official agents, c.133, s.46
  - proclamations, c.133, s.23(2)
- provincial offences, prohibition, c.400, s.53(3)
- provincial parks, road allowances, closure, c.401, s.3(4)
- public accountants, roll, c.405, s.7(b)

- public commercial vehicles
  - licensees, tariffs of tolls, requirement, c.407, s.25
  - orders re policy statements, c.407, s.38(2)
- public hospitals, corporation meetings, notice, c.410, s.14(2)
- public vehicles
  - notice re discontinuance of scheduled service, c.425, s.5(5)
  - orders re policy statements, c.425, s.35(2)
- published, defined, c.250, s.1(21); c.302, s.1(21)
- real estate and business brokers, registered, list, c.431, s.53
- Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK
- Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON
- Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO
- Regional Municipality of York, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK
- registered nurses and registered nursing assistants, decisions re discipline, regulations, c.196, s.73(j)
- Registrar of Motor Vehicles, annual report, c.198, s.179(e)
- regulations (generally), *see under* REGULATIONS (GENERALLY)
- Residential Tenancy Commission, decisions, duties, c.452, s.81(e)
- road commissioners, election meetings, notice, time, c.482, ss.13(c), 29, Form(1)
- roads, common roads, closing applications, notice, time, c.457, s.2(4)
- Royal Family, insults to, restraint, c.223, s.19
- Royal Ontario Museum, objects, c.458, s.3(d)
- school boards



**PUBLICATION—Continued**

- financial statements, c.129, ss.207(7), (8)
- French-language instruction committees, election meetings, c.129, ss.262(6), 263
- separate school boards, borrowing money, by-laws, c.129, s.134(7)
- schools, lists of approved curriculum materials, c.129, s.8(1)(g)
- settled estates, notices, circumstances, c.468, s.21
- sewage works, public water supply, protected areas, notice, c.361, s.19
- shares, registers of transfers, closing, notice, time, c.95, s.43(5)
- slander, actions, grounds, c.237, s.19
- statistical information
  - agreements re, c.480, s.2(1)(b)
  - liability, c.480, s.4(4)
  - oath requirements, c.480, s.4(1)
  - regulations, c.480, s.10(a)
- Superintendent of Insurance, matters of public interest, c.218, s.18
- Surrogate Court, show cause order, applications for letters of administration, circumstances, c.491, s.38
- telephone systems, rates and tolls, changes, hearings, notice, time, c.496, ss.34, 105(2), 107
- title, certificates or judicial conveyances, notice, c.427, ss.11, 15
- tourism, information, restrictions and regulations, c.507, ss.12, 16(1)(e)
- tuberculosis or consumption treatment facilities, establishment, applications and appeals, c.409, ss.78(2), (7), 79
- venereal diseases, proceedings re, prohibition, c.521, s.12(2)
- vital statistics, c.524, ss.3(4), 49
- warehouse receipts, sale of goods under, notice, time, c.265, s.13(4)
- warehousemen, public auctions, advertisements, time, c.529, ss.4(4), 5
- waterworks, public supply, protected areas, notice, c.361, s.19
- wills, validity, c.488, s.10
- woodsmen, liens for wages, adjustment of claims and settlement of accounts, appointments, time, c.537, ss.24(2), 34

**PUBLICATIONS**

- see also* NEWSPAPERS; PERIODICALS
- commodity futures contracts, advisers, registration, exemptions, c.78, s.31(e)
- labour relations, printers and publishers, requirements, c.228, s.88
- Legislative Assembly
  - actions re, procedure, c.235, ss.49, 50-51

- members, proprietors, eligibility as, c.235, s.11(1)(e)
- purchase, c.235, s.53
- obscene or immoral writings, publication, restraint, c.223, s.19
- Ontario Gazette, publication requirements, c.323, s.2(c)
- Ontario Geographic Names Board, *see under* ONTARIO GEOGRAPHIC NAMES BOARD
- pesticides and pests, Pesticides Advisory Committee, reports, c.376, s.10(3)
- pharmacists, drugs, regulations, c.196, s.158(1)(c)
- religious organizations, publishing offices, acquisition, authorization, c.448, s.2(d)
- retail sales tax, religious and educational publications, payment, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(65)
- Royal Family, insulting to, restraint, c.223, s.19
- securities trades, disclosure requirements, contents, c.466, ss.39, 40-41

**PUBLICITY**

- co-operative corporations, statements, circulation, exception, c.91, s.71(5)
- credit unions, services, re, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(16), (3), (4)
- municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(22)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, expenditures re, c.440, s.119
- shareholders' meetings, resolutions, abuse, consequences, c.95, s.296(5)
- woodsmen, liens for wages, log or timber sales, orders, c.537, ss.26(2), 34

**PUISNE JUSTICES**

- see* JUSTICES OF APPEAL

**PULPWOOD**

- see also* FOREST PRODUCTS

- companies
  - defined, c.469, s.1(a)
  - settlers' pulpwood transactions, information, c.469, s.2
  - settlers' pulpwood transactions, unauthorized acts, c.469, s.4(2)
- settlers'
  - transactions, investigations, c.469, s.2
  - transactions, regulations, c.469, s.3
  - unauthorized acts, c.469, s.4(1)
- spruce pulpwood exportation, authorization, circumstances, c.479, s.1
- timber, inclusion in definition, c.229, s.1(h)

**PUMPS**

- pumping stations, alterations re drainage works, c.126, s.18

**PUPILS**

*see also* SCHOOLS

board and lodging

French-language instruction, c.129,  
s.267(1)(i)

multi-use buildings, requirements, c.129,  
s.172

out-of-classroom programs, payment,  
c.129, s.173(7)

regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(16)

reimbursement, circumstances, c.129,  
ss.166(8), (9), (10), (11), (12)

trainable retarded pupils, c.129, s.78

books, purchase, regulations, c.129,  
s.10(1)(8)

bursaries, scholarships and awards

establishment, awards, c.129, s.151

provision, c.129, s.8(1)(r)

certificates and diplomas

duplicates, fees, regulations, c.129,  
s.10(8)(e)

English, obligatory subject, circumstances,  
c.129, s.271

secondary school graduation or equivalent,  
school attendance exemption, c.129,  
s.20(2)(d)

communicable diseases in educational  
institutions, precautions re infection, c.409,  
ss.114(5), 150(1), (5)

discipline, *see* SCHOOL ATTENDANCE,  
discipline

duties, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(25)

education

payments, circumstances, regulations,  
c.129, s.10(1)(15)

programs, non-school locations, provision,  
c.129, s.150(1)(38)

secondary schools, provision, agreements  
between boards, c.129, s.163

separate school boards, omission, effect,  
c.129, s.89(2)(a)(ii)

exceptional pupils, *see* EXCEPTIONAL  
PUPILS

exchanges, cultural and educational,  
payments, c.129, s.8(1)(v)

fees

school boards, payments by, time,  
procedure, c.129, s.218

school boards, powers, c.129, s.150(1)(21)

schools on tax exempt land, fees, c.129,  
s.70(5)

health and comfort, requirements, c.129,  
s.236(j)

hearing-handicapped, transportation,  
provision, c.129, s.166(1)

instruction and accommodation, provision,  
c.129, s.149(6)

insurance, provision, c.129, s.154

milk, provision, c.129, s.150(1)(11)

Ontario Hydro, tax payments to school  
boards, determinations re, c.384, s.46(11)

records

actions re, restrictions, c.129, s.237(8)

confidentiality, c.129, s.237(10)

defined, c.129, s.237(1)

disciplinary proceedings, use, c.129,  
s.237(13)

disposition, transitional provisions,  
regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(4)

inaccuracies, procedure, c.129, ss.237(4),  
(5)

management, c.129, s.150(1)(36)

promotions, c.129, s.236(g)

qualifications obtained outside Ontario,  
evaluations, fees, regulations, c.129,  
s.10(8)(d)

requirements, c.129, s.236(d)

requirements, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(3)

transcripts, fees, regulations, c.129,  
s.10(8)(a)

transitional provisions, c.129, s.237(12)  
use, c.129, ss.237(2), (6), (7)

report cards, c.129, s.236(f)

resident pupils, defined, c.314, s.116(d)

residential tenancies

qualifications, remedies, c.452, s.54(a)

rent increase reviews, exemptions, c.452,  
s.134(1)(f)

school attendance, *see* SCHOOL  
ATTENDANCE

sickness, effect, c.129, ss.20(2)(b), (3)

student activities, authorization, c.129,  
s.150(1)(34)

surgery, provision by school board,  
circumstances, c.129, s.150(1)(23)

trainable retarded pupils, *see under*  
EXCEPTIONAL PUPILS

transportation, *see also* SCHOOL BUSES

French-language instruction, c.129,  
ss.267(1)(h)-(i)

provision, circumstances, c.129, ss.47(3),  
166

regulations, c.129, ss.10(1)(16), (29)

reimbursement, circumstances, c.129, s.166

school attendance, exemptions,  
circumstances, c.129, s.20(2)(c)

school boards, agreements, c.129,  
ss.159(1)(d), 166(5), (6)

schools, closure, circumstances, c.129,  
s.18(a)

schools for Indians, school tax, c.129,  
s.161(4)

separate school boards, omission, effect,  
c.129, s.89(2)(a)(ii)

separate school boards, secondary schools,  
school tax, c.129, s.129



**PUPILS—Continued**

- trainable retarded pupils, c.129, s.78
- vehicles owned by school boards, insurance, c.129, s.149(14)

**PURCHASE AND SALE AGREEMENTS (LAND)**

*see also* CONTRACTS; LAND; LAND TRANSFERS

- actions involving, evidence, c.520, s.2
- cancellation, circumstances, c.520, s.4(c)
- condominiums, *see* CONDOMINIUMS, agreements of purchase and sale
- drainage assessments, payments, validity, circumstances, c.126, s.67
- expropriations, compensation, c.148, s.16
- formal requirements, c.481, ss.4-5
- housing commissions, amendments and new agreements, approval requirements, c.303, s.51
- implied provisions, c.520, s.4
- land registry
  - instruments, inclusion in definition, c.445, s.1(f)
  - notices, registration, c.445, ss.21(8)(a), (9), (10), (11), 37(1)(d), 69(4), (5)
  - registration, generally, c.445, s.37(1)(b)
- land titles
  - first registrations, conditional on, consent, c.230, s.30(3)
  - first registrations, entitlement, c.230, s.30(2)
  - notices, registration, c.230, s.166(1)(b)
  - registration, c.230, s.135(2)
  - specific performance, effect, c.230, s.29
- land transfer tax liability re notices or cautions, c.231, s.7(3)
- loan corporations, registered, certificates of assent, c.249, s.139
- mechanics' liens
  - claimants, access to information, c.261, s.32
  - priorities, deeming provisions, c.261, s.8(6)
- Municipal Act, application, c.302, ss.458-459, 460
- occupiers and owners, consequences, c.302, s.4
- planning restrictions, part-lot and subdivision control, consent, time, c.379, ss.29(3), (5), (6), (7), (11), (16), (17), (18)
- public lands for agricultural purposes, circumstances, c.413, s.43(4)(b)
- questions arising from, applications to court, procedure, c.520, s.3
- religious organization trustees, powers, c.448, s.7
- requisitions, *see* REQUISITIONS
- residential tenancies
  - termination, effect, c.452, s.51

- writs of possession re, circumstances, c.232, s.110(3)(e)
- rights and obligations, rules, c.520, ss.1, 4
- specific performance, conveyances by Supreme Court, form, c.427, ss.29, Form(4)
- unregistered subdivision plans, by, c.379, s.38

**PURCHASE-MONEY SECURITY INTERESTS**

*see under* PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY INTERESTS

**PURCHASERS**

*see* BUYERS AND PURCHASERS

**PUTATIVE FATHERS**

*see* PARENTAGE, declarations

**QUARANTINE**

*see also* COMMUNICABLE DISEASES; EPIDEMICS

- bees, declaration, c.42, s.11
- cemeteries, cremation, c.59, s.79
- communicable diseases, re, c.409, ss.9(13), (42), (43), 11, 93, 96-99, 150
- schools
  - communicable diseases, admission to schools, procedure, c.129, s.236(l)
  - teachers, absence due to, salary entitlement, c.129, s.231(4)

**QUARRIES**

*see* PITS AND QUARRIES

**QUEBEC**

- evidence, notarial acts, copies, admissibility, c.145, s.39
- instruments executed in, registration, land registry, c.445, s.36
- judgments obtained in, actions on, c.223, ss.54-56
- letters of verification issued in, deemed probate in Surrogate Court, c.491, s.77(2)
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, shares, transmission by will, production and deposit, c.249, s.87
- notarial wills, admission to probate in Surrogate Court, c.491, s.40
- Ontario, geographic divisions, c.497, ss.10, 13-14
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, Regional Council, transportation, provision, c.439, s.78(4)(d)
- school lands, sales re, price reductions, exception, c.413, s.34(5)

**QUEEN'S COUNSEL**

appointment

**QUEEN'S COUNSEL**—Continued

- eligibility, c.38, s.1
- procedure, c.38, s.2
- revocation, grounds, c.38, s.2(2)
- courts, precedence at bar, procedure, c.38, s.3(3)

**QUEEN'S PRINTER**

*see also* PRINTERS

- Acts, publication, c.483, s.6
- appointment, c.279, s.3(2)
- evidence
  - Acts, French translations, admissibility, c.145, s.25(2)
  - proclamations or regulations, production, c.145, s.26
- loan and trust corporations, official publications, effect, c.249, s.153(2)
- Ontario Gazette, publication, c.323, s.1
- provincial elections, ballot paper
  - Chief Election Officer, delivery to, procedure, c.133, s.53(4)
  - delivery to, procedure, c.133, s.53(3)

**QUEEN'S PRIVY COUNCIL FOR CANADA**

*see* PRIVY COUNCIL OF CANADA

**QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY**

*see also* UNIVERSITIES

- Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, medical advisory board, representation, c.57, s.4
- Ontario Mental Health Foundation, advisory medical board, medical faculty appointments, c.345, s.4

**QUEENSTON**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF QUEENSTON

**QUEENSVILLE**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF QUEENSVILLE

**QUESTIONS**

- constitutional questions, *see* CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTIONS

**QUIETING ORDERS**

- defined, c.306, s.1(d)
- municipal boundaries
  - applications, contents, fees, c.306, ss.2(1), 3, 8
  - filing requirements, c.306, s.6(c)
  - hearings, notice, procedure, c.306, s.4
  - improvement district trustees, applications, ministerial authorization, c.306, s.7(a)
  - ministerial applications, circumstances, time, c.306, s.7(b)

- municipal councils, applications, ministerial requirements, time, c.306, s.7(b)
- notice, publication, c.306, s.6(b)
- police village trustees, applications, ministerial authorization, c.306, s.7(a)
- publication requirements, c.306, ss.6(a), (b)
- registration requirements, c.306, s.6(d)
- retroactive effect, c.306, s.2(2)
- validity and binding effect, c.306, s.5

**QUIETING TITLES ACT, c.427**

- claims under, presumptions, c.427, s.22
- conveyances under, *see* TITLE, judicial conveyances
- proceedings under
  - death or change of interest, effect, c.427, s.38
  - irregularities, effect, c.427, s.39
- Judicature Act, application, c.427, s.44
- rules, c.427, s.45

**QUIT CLAIMS**

- public lands, sales re, circumstances, c.413, s.16
- registration, land registry, supporting affidavits and materials, c.445, s.41

**QUO WARRANTO**

- Environmental Assessment Board, c.140, s.18(19)
- labour conciliation boards, establishment, restraint, c.228, ss.16(4), 21(2), 54
- legal aid re proceedings, eligibility and procedure, c.234, s.14
- Ontario Labour Relations Board, decisions, review, c.228, s.108
- substituted procedure, c.223, s.150

**RABBIS**

*see* CLERGY

**RABBITS**

- see also* LIVE STOCK
- defined, c.182, s.1(30)
- hunting and trapping
  - licences, municipal by-laws, c.182, ss.44(1), (2)
  - regulations, c.182, s.93(1)(2)
  - restrictions, c.182, s.50

**RABIES**

*see* COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

**RACCOONS**

- see also* FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
- hunting
  - dogs for, c.182, s.23
  - fire-arms for, calibre, possession, c.182, s.23



**RACCOONS**—Continued

- luring, use of light, restriction, c.182, s.23
- regulations, c.182, s.92(54)
- time restrictions, c.182, ss.23, 24(1), (2)
- meat of, possession, trading, authorization, c.182, s.71

**RACE**

- attribute, included in definition, c.119, s.4(2)(a)
- business practices, discrimination, restrictions, c.119, s.2
- collective agreements, discrimination, effect, c.228, s.48(b)
- construction industry, employers' organizations, accreditation applications, discrimination, effect, c.228, s.127(5)
- consumer reporting agencies, consumer reports, information re, restrictions, c.89, s.9(3)(l)
- discrimination, restrictions, c.340, ss.1-5, 8, 11
- land, covenants re, discrimination, effect, c.90, s.22
- trade unions, discrimination, certification, effect, c.228, ss.10(1), 13

**RACE MEETINGS**

- defined, c.428, s.1(c)
- race tracks tax, *see* RACE TRACKS TAX

**RACE TRACK TAX ACT, c.428**

- Minister of Revenue, administration, c.287, s.4(7)

**RACE TRACKS**

*see* HORSE RACING

- highways, near, restrictions, c.421, ss.34(2), 38
- Ontario Racing Commission
  - books of account, requirements, powers, c.429, s.11(p)
  - management, powers re, c.429, s.11(b)
  - officials, delegation of powers, c.429, ss.15(1), (3), (4)
  - operating licences, c.429, s.11(f)
  - race officials and employees, approval, c.429, s.11(n)

**RACE TRACKS TAX**

- accounts and minute books
  - failure to keep, effect, c.428, s.3(4)
  - inspection, circumstances, c.428, ss.3(2), (3)
- assessments, circumstances, c.428, s.9
- collection, procedure, c.428, s.2
- declarations and affidavits, administration, c.428, s.11

- deductions, failure to make, effect, c.428, ss.3(4), (5)
- information
  - supply, circumstances, procedure and regulations, c.428, ss.3, 5, 10(b)
  - unauthorized communication, effect, c.428, s.12
- inquiries, circumstances and procedure, c.428, s.5(1)(b)
- interest, calculation and payment, c.428, ss.6-7
- liability, c.428, s.4
- payments
  - calculation and procedure, c.428, s.2(1)
  - default, effect, c.428, s.3
  - failure to deduct or remit, effect, c.428, ss.3(4), (5), 4
- penalties, recovery, procedure, c.428, s.6
- race track operators
  - duties, generally, c.428, s.3
  - offices, requirement, c.428, s.3(2)
- recovery, procedure, c.428, s.6
- regulations, c.428, s.10
- returns
  - failure to furnish, effect, c.428, ss.3(4), (5)
  - requirement to furnish, c.428, s.3(1)
- surety bonds, requirement, circumstances, c.428, s.8

**RACEHORSES**

*see* HORSES; JOCKEYS

**RACING COMMISSION ACT, c.429**

- Lord's Day activities, municipal by-laws, application, c.253, s.8
- Minister responsible for
  - annual report, receipt, c.429, s.13
  - defined, c.429, s.1(b)

**RADIATION**

- environment, inclusion in definition, c.140, s.1(v)
- fallout, *see under* STRUCTURES
- insurance, application of Insurance Act, c.218, s.120(1)(d)
- ionizing radiation, regulations, c.284, s.10
- microwave ovens
  - prohibitions re use, c.409, ss.55(1), 58
  - regulations, c.409, ss.57(b), 58
  - repairers' duties, c.409, ss.56, 58
  - safety, prohibition orders, c.409, ss.52(2), 53-54, 58
- storage and handling, regulations, c.409, ss.9(42), (43), (46), 11
- x-rays, *see* X-RAYS

**RADIO**

*see also* BROADCASTING; MEDIA

**RADIO—Continued**

advertising, inclusion in definition, c.78,  
s.54(2)(a)

**RADIO COMMUNICATION**

*see also* BROADCASTING; TELEVISION  
ambulance services, development of effective  
facilities, c.20, s.4(1)(a)

**RADIOACTIVE MATERIAL**

defined, c.218, s.218(2)  
insurance contracts, coverage, restrictions,  
c.218, ss.121(2), 218(1)(b), (2), 226(9)

**RADIOLOGICAL TECHNICIANS**

courses of training, admission requirements  
and contents, regulations, c.430, s.14(1)(a)  
defined, c.430, s.1(d)  
discipline, c.430, s.10  
examinations for registration, regulations,  
c.430, s.14(1)(b)  
registered  
  complaints against, procedure, c.430,  
  s.10(2)  
  liability, negligence or malpractice, c.430,  
  s.13  
registers  
  employment or place of business, c.430,  
  s.6(1)  
  error in entry, effect, c.430, s.6(2)  
  proceedings, in, admissible evidence, c.430,  
  s.12  
registration  
  certificates, issue and renewal, regulations,  
  c.430, s.14(1)(c)  
  certificates, registrar, issue and renewal,  
  c.430, s.7  
  evidence of, register, as, c.430, s.12  
  fees, regulations, c.430, s.14(1)(e)  
  qualifications, c.430, s.5(1)  
  registrar, by, qualifications, c.430, s.5(2)  
  regulations, c.430, s.14(1)(c)  
  suspension and cancellation, regulations,  
  c.430, s.14(1)(c)  
  suspension or revocation, grounds, c.430,  
  s.10(1)  
regulations, c.430, s.14  
unprofessional conduct, definition,  
  regulations, c.430, s.14(1)(d)  
unregistered, use of title indicating  
  registration, c.430, s.9(1)  
x-ray machine operators, qualifications,  
  c.195, ss.5(2)(7), 20(4), 27

**RADIOLOGICAL TECHNICIANS ACT,  
c.430****RADIOLOGISTS**

defined, c.430, s.1(e)

**RADIOLOGY**

*see also* MEDICINE; X-RAYS  
radiological technicians, *see*  
RADIOLOGICAL TECHNICIANS  
x-ray safety, Healing Arts Radiation  
Protection Commission, advisory  
committees, c.195, ss.17, 27

**RAILWAY ACT (CANADA)**

instruments deposited under, land titles, first  
registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(13)

**RAILWAY COMPANIES**

assessments, manner, notice, c.399, s.12;  
  c.31, ss.12(1), 23(4), 29  
Bridges Act, application, exemption,  
  regulations re, c.49, s.4  
claims by, Registry Act, application, c.445,  
  ss.105, 106(2)(c)  
Crown land grants, spruce pulpwood  
  exportation, authorization, circumstances,  
  c.479, s.1  
drainage works, notices and reports, service,  
  time, c.126, s.41(1)(g)  
land, *see* RAILWAY LAND  
land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230,  
  s.47(1)(13)  
mechanics' liens, registration requirements,  
  c.261, ss.17(3), 19, 23(1)  
Ontario Geographic Names Board,  
  consultations, duties, c.335, s.3(8)(b)  
Ontario Hydro, contracts re property, c.384,  
  s.38(5)  
Ontario Municipal Board, powers re, *see*  
  under ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD  
Ontario Northland Transportation  
  Commission, agreements, approval  
  requirements, c.351, s.14(1)  
unorganized territories  
  land, assessment returns, requirement to  
  make, c.399, s.12(1)  
  property, taxation, exemptions, c.399,  
  ss.3(1)(14), 12(2)  
  telephone and telegraph plants, assessment  
  rates, c.399, ss.11(2), (6)  
wages, proceedings re payment, summons,  
  service, c.257, s.9(2)(a)  
Warehouse Receipts Act, application, c.528,  
  s.29

**RAILWAY CROSSINGS**

public vehicles, procedure, c.198, s.150  
school buses, procedure, c.198, s.150  
vehicles  
  approach, procedure and restrictions,  
  c.198, ss.128, 141  
  crossing gates or barriers, driving under,  
  prohibition, c.198, s.142



**RAILWAY CROSSINGS—Continued**

U-turns on or near, restrictions, c.198, s.123

**RAILWAY LAND**

assessments, manner and statements, notice, time, c.31, ss.12, 23(4), 29; c.399, s.12  
co-operative associations, leases, c.92, s.13  
hunting and fishing on  
generally, c.182, ss.18(10), (11)  
regulations, c.182, s.92(9)  
transfers, line fences, duties of new owners, c.242, s.19

**RAILWAY YARDS**

*see* RAILWAY LAND

**RAILWAYS**

Business Corporations Act, application, c.54, s.2(1)  
cars and carriages  
premises, inclusion in definition, circumstances, c.322, s.1(b)(iv)  
regulations, c.409, ss.9(5), (9), (42), (43)  
cemeteries, transportation of dead bodies, c.59, s.54(2)  
commissions for construction and management, establishment, municipal by-laws, c.423, s.63  
construction, public health regulations, c.409, ss.159, 160-161  
Corporations Act, application, c.95, ss.3, 17, 117, 229, 272  
Crown agency, inclusion in definition, c.106, s.1  
defined, c.351, s.34(5)  
draft plans of subdivision, illustration, c.379, s.36(2)(g)  
electric cars  
accidents on highways, operators, duties, c.198, s.174(1)  
fire department vehicles overtaking on left, circumstances, c.198, s.144(2)  
intersections, procedure, c.198, s.116  
operators, accidents on highways, duties, neglect, effect, c.198, s.174(2)  
passing on left, restrictions, c.198, s.144(2)  
stationary, vehicles, cyclists or horse riders, approach, procedure, c.198, s.144  
yield right of way signs, procedure, c.198, s.118  
electric railways, tracks, alteration, cost, payment, c.421, s.109  
employees' mutual benefit societies, licensing requirements, c.218, s.21(4)(4)  
fire prevention and control, rules, c.173, ss.34-35  
incline railways, Niagara Parks Commission, powers, c.317, s.4(c)

land, *see* RAILWAY LAND

Legislative Assembly members, travel allowances, c.235, ss.66(3), (4), (6)  
loan corporations, registered, authorized investments, c.249, s.178(1)(j)  
mechanics' liens, registration requirements, c.261, ss.17(3), 19, 23(1)  
mining leases, reservations and provisions, requirements, c.268, s.99(1)(3)  
motor vehicle fuel tax, payment re equipment, requirement, c.300, s.3  
municipal debentures re, payment, time, c.302, ss.143(1)(a), 146(1), 156(6)  
Ontario Hydro, powers, authorization, c.384, ss.23(2)(g), 33-34  
Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.347, s.2  
Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, *see under* ONTARIO NORTHLAND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION  
parks, entry by, restrictions, c.417, s.11(2)  
premises, inclusion in definition, c.409, s.1(s); c.511, s.1(1)(b)  
public works, inclusion in definition, c.426, s.1(c)(i)  
railway-car, inclusion in definition of vehicle, c.167, s.1(i)  
Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, transportation system, powers, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)  
rolling stock, commuter services, acquisition and disposition, c.81, s.4  
sewage works, establishment, application, c.361, s.24(6)(f)  
stations, Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, land acquisition re, powers, c.351, ss.16-17  
switchback railways, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.232(7)  
workmen's compensation, employment outside Ontario, payments, c.539, ss.6(5), 44

**RAILWAYS ACT, R.S.O. 1950, c. 331**

boards of park management, application, c.417, s.11(2)  
Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, transit commission, deemed status, c.314, s.110(8)  
Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.347, s.1(2)  
Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, application, c.351, s.24  
public utilities, Ontario Municipal Board orders re, enforcement, manner, c.347, s.51  
telephone systems, connections with federal systems, application, c.496, ss.34, 99

**RAMA**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**RAPE**

legal aid re proceedings, entitlement, c.234, s.15

**RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEMS**

*see under* PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

**RATES**

*see* FARES AND TOLLS; LEVIES  
school rates, *see under* SCHOOL TAX

**RATES OF COMPENSATION**

*see* WAGES AND SALARIES

**RATING BUREAUS**

*see under* INSURANCE

**RAYSIDE-BALFOUR**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**REAL ESTATE**

brokers, *see* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS  
salesmen, *see under* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS

**REAL ESTATE AGENTS**

*see* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS

**REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS**

accounts  
    inspection, c.431, s.13  
    trades, contents, c.431, s.19(1)  
actions against  
    consent, c.431, s.50(3)  
    limitations, c.431, ss.50(4), (5)  
actions by, c.431, ss.22-23  
advertisements  
    conditions, c.431, s.28  
    false, misleading or deceptive, effect, c.431, ss.47, 50(1)(c)  
agreements re trades, procedure, c.431, s.36  
assets  
    businesses, purchase and sale, procedure, c.431, s.33  
    control pending investigation, circumstances, c.431, s.18  
    disposition, applications for directions and cost, c.431, s.18(3)  
    investigations, c.431, s.15(2)(b)  
bank accounts  
    assets and trust funds, protection, c.431, s.18

    inspection, c.431, s.13  
    registration, exemption, c.431, s.5(d)  
books  
    business sales, information, c.431, s.33(1)  
    experts, examination, c.431, s.15(7)  
    inspection, c.431, s.13  
    investigations, c.431, s.15  
    trading, contents, c.431, s.19(1)  
broker, defined, c.431, s.1(a)  
business  
    name, restrictions on use, c.431, s.25  
    purchase and sale, procedure, c.431, s.33  
    purchasers, conditions applicable, c.431, ss.33(1), (2)  
certificates  
    admissibility in evidence, conditions, c.431, s.51  
    books and documents, admissibility in evidence, c.431, s.15(6)  
    certificates of acceptance, requirement, c.431, ss.38, 41, 43  
    financial statements, Public Accountancy Act, application, c.431, s.21(4)  
    inspectors, admissibility in evidence, c.431, s.13(2)  
changes re address, officers or salesmen, notification, c.431, s.21(1)  
collateral, security, filing, circumstances, c.431, s.18(2)  
Collection Agencies Act, application, c.73, s.2(d)  
complaints re, investigation, c.431, s.11  
contracts re sales or rentals, breaking, c.431, s.32(1)  
corporations  
    contraventions, effect, c.431, s.50  
    officers, changes, procedure, c.431, s.3(3)  
    registration, conditions, c.431, s.7  
    registration, refusals, c.431, s.6(1)(c)  
    registration, requirement, c.431, s.3(1)  
    salesmen as shareholders, conditions, c.431, s.7(4)  
correspondence, inspection, c.431, s.13  
discipline, hearings, notice, c.431, ss.9, 47  
documents  
    experts, examination, c.431, s.15(7)  
    inspection, c.431, s.13  
    investigations, c.431, s.15  
    unauthorized concealment or destruction, effect, c.431, ss.15(3), 50(1)  
employees, restrictions, c.431, s.29  
evidence  
    certificates, admissibility, c.431, s.51  
    certified copies, books and documents, admissibility, c.431, s.15(6)  
    information in investigations, requirement, c.431, s.16



# **REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS**

## **BROKERS—Continued**

- inspectors, certificates, admissibility, c.431, s.13(2)
- investigations, transmission, c.431, s.17(b)
- registration, subsequent applications, c.431, s.10
- financial statements
  - information, confidentiality, c.431, s.21(5)
  - procedure, c.431, s.21(4)
- information, supply, c.431, s.50(1)(a)
- inspectors
  - information, confidentiality, c.431, s.16
  - obstruction, effect, c.431, ss.13(1)(b), 50
  - powers, c.431, ss.12(2), 13
- investigations, procedure, c.431, ss.11, 14-15
- investigators
  - appointment, c.431, ss.14-15
  - information, confidentiality, c.431, s.16
  - obstruction, effect, c.431, ss.15(3), 50(1)
  - powers, c.431, ss.14-15
- land
  - hearings, c.431, s.18(5)
  - Ontario, in, registration, exemption, conditions, c.431, s.5(f)
  - proceedings re registration of notice, c.431, s.18(4)
- leases
  - actions re remuneration, c.431, s.23
  - advertisements, restrictions, c.431, s.28
  - Crown, re, registration of persons, exemption, c.431, s.5(e)
  - subdivisions outside Ontario, trading, contracts, c.431, s.39(1)
- liquidators
  - assets and trust funds, protection, c.431, s.18
  - registration re trading, exemption, c.431, s.5(a)
- listing agreements
  - procedure, c.431, s.35(1)
  - real estate elsewhere, effect, c.431, s.32(2)
  - signatures, date, c.431, s.32(3)
  - validity, conditions, c.431, s.35(2)
- loan corporations
  - assets and trust funds, protection, c.431, s.18
  - registration re trading, exemption, c.431, s.5(d)
- notice
  - hearings re registration, c.431, s.9(2)
  - land registrar, investigations or proceedings, c.431, s.18(4)
  - service, generally, c.431, s.48
- offices, registration and management, c.431, s.4
- partnerships

- membership, changes, effect, c.431, s.3(2)
- registration, requirement, c.431, s.3(1)
- surviving partners, business name, conditions for use, c.431, s.25
- premises, entry, circumstances, c.431, ss.11-12, 15
- Real Estate and Business Brokers Act, contravention, c.431, s.50(1)(c)
- receivers
  - assets and trust funds, protection, c.431, s.18
  - registration, exemption, c.431, s.5(a)
- records, inspection, c.431, s.13
- registration
  - applications, subsequent, conditions, c.431, s.10
  - cancellation, c.431, s.18(5)
  - continuation pending renewal, c.431, s.9(8)
  - corporations, conditions, c.431, s.7
  - exclusions, c.431, s.5
  - failure, effect, c.431, s.27
  - hearings, c.431, s.9
  - inspections to determine, c.431, s.12(2)
  - mortgage brokers, deeming provisions, c.295, s.4(4)
  - offices, c.431, s.4
  - personal trade, exemption, c.431, s.5(h)
  - refusal, conditions, c.431, ss.6, 8
  - requirement, c.431, ss.3(1), 26
- regulations, c.431, s.52
- remuneration
  - actions re, conditions, c.431, ss.22-23
  - calculation, c.431, s.34(2)
  - employees and salesmen, restrictions, c.431, s.29
  - exclusive listing agreements elsewhere, effect, c.431, s.32(2)
  - restrictions, c.431, s.34(1)
- resales, personal interests re, disclosure, procedure, c.431, s.31
- restraining orders
  - appeals from, c.431, s.49(2)
  - circumstances, c.431, s.49(1)
- sales
  - advertisements, restrictions, c.431, s.28
  - subdivisions outside Ontario, contracts, conditions, c.431, s.39
  - subdivisions outside Ontario, vendor, duration of ownership, effect, c.431, s.46
- salesmen
  - agreements re trades, procedure, c.431, s.36
  - businesses, purchase and sale, procedure, c.431, s.33
  - changes re addresses and employment, notification, c.431, s.21(2)
  - contracts re sales or rentals, inducement to break, c.431, s.32(1)

**REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS****BROKERS—Continued**

- defined, c.431, s.1(m)
- employees, as, restrictions, c.431, s.30
- employment, restrictions, c.431, s.29
- listing agreements, validity, c.431, s.35
- non-registered, restrictions, c.431, s.27
- registration, requirement, c.431, s.3(1)(c)
- remuneration, calculation, c.431, s.34(2)
- remuneration, restrictions, c.431, ss.32(2), 34(1)
- representations or promises re transactions, conditions, c.431, s.24
- resales, personal interests, disclosure, procedure, c.431, s.31
- security bonds, assets and trust funds, requirement, c.431, s.18(2)
- subdivisions outside Ontario, trading
  - advertisements, approval, c.431, s.45
  - certificates of acceptance, requirement, c.431, s.38(1)
  - contracts, requirements, c.431, ss.39(1), (2)
  - contracts, rescission, conditions, c.431, ss.39(3), (4), (5)
  - prospectuses, changes, effect, c.431, s.44
  - prospectuses, inquiries and cost, c.431, s.42
  - prospectuses, purchasers or tenants, delivery, c.431, s.39(1)
  - prospectuses, requirement and restrictions, c.431, s.38
  - subdivision, defined, c.431, s.37
  - vendors, duration of ownership, effect, c.431, s.46
- trades
  - books and accounts, contents, c.431, s.19(1)
  - representations or promises re, conditions, c.431, s.24
  - trade record sheet, contents, c.431, s.19(1)
- trust accounts
  - inspection, c.431, s.12
  - location, c.431, s.20(1)
  - purpose and contents, c.431, s.19
  - trust moneys, requirements and contents, c.431, s.19(2)
  - unclaimed, effect, c.431, s.20(2)
- trust companies
  - assets and trust funds, protection, c.431, s.18
  - registration as, conditions, c.431, s.7
  - trading as, registration, exemption, c.431, s.5(d)
- trust funds
  - control pending investigation, circumstances, c.431, s.18(1)
  - disposition, application for direction and costs, c.431, s.18(3)
- trustees

- assets and trust funds, protection, c.431, s.18
- registration as, exemption, c.431, s.5(a)

**REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS****BROKERS ACT, c.431**

- contravention, c.431, s.50
- Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, administration, c.274, s.4

**REAL PROPERTY**

*see* LAND

NOTE: entries under PROPERTY include PERSONAL PROPERTY and REAL PROPERTY

**RECEIPTS**

- see also* COMMERCIAL PAPER; DOCUMENTS; INSTRUMENTS
- agricultural societies, annual meetings, statements, c.14, s.10(a)
- athletics control, professional boxing or wrestling contests, payment, rate, c.34, s.5
- bills of lading, inclusion in definition, c.265, s.1(a)
- co-operative corporations, *see under* CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), removal of documents, c.411, s.17(3)
- condominium records, examination, notice, c.84, ss.40(1), 55
- contracts, inclusion in definition, c.218, s.1(14)
- conveyances, moneys or securities, effect, circumstances, c.90, ss.6-7
- Crown, records
  - deemed chattels, c.161, s.44
  - requirements, c.161, s.2(3)
- deposits, documents re, removal and copies, c.116, s.5(9)
- Director of Employment Standards, moneys, c.137, s.52(2)
- electrical utilities, payment and application, manner, c.423, ss.1, 35
- employment standards officers, documents, removal powers, c.137, s.45(1)(c)
- evidence
  - photographic film prints, admissibility, c.145, s.34
  - written instruments, proof of, notice, c.145, s.55
- farm products, *see under* FARM PRODUCTS
- grain elevator weigh-tickets, *see under* GRAIN ELEVATORS
- grain storage receipts, *see under* GRAIN ELEVATORS
- guarantee companies, interim, replacement by securities, time, c.192, s.6



**RECEIPTS—Continued**

- human rights violations, investigations re, removal of documents, requirement, c.340, s.16(2)(c)
- incapacitated persons, support orders, payments, c.264, ss.3, 25(2), 39
- insurance brokers, investigations re, removal of records, c.444, ss.25(6), 26
- insurance contracts
  - live stock insurance, renewal, c.218, s.286
  - motor vehicle liability policies, payments into court, c.218, ss.226(8), 237
  - renewal, requirements re setting out terms or conditions, c.218, s.101(3)
  - variable, requirements, c.218, s.87(2)
- insurers
  - annual statements, filing requirements, c.218, s.81
  - Insurance Act, application, insurers deemed carrying on business in Ontario, c.218, ss.20(3), 21
  - payments into court, discharges, c.218, s.118(2)
- joint accounts, moneys owed on, transitional provisions, effect, c.265, s.3
- laboratory inspectors, removal of materials, c.409, s.70(5)
- land registry deposits, c.445, s.100
- land transfer tax
  - garnishees, payments, c.231, s.14(2)
  - protest, payments under, c.231, s.5(1)
- Legislative Assembly retirement allowances, disposition, c.236, s.28
- liquor licence investigations, documents, removal, c.244, s.21(5)
- Live Stock Medicines Act, inspectors, powers, c.248, s.3(8)
- local municipal property tax payments, c.302, ss.386(8), (9)
- local municipalities, telephone companies, *see under* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES, telephone companies
- marine insurance premiums, acknowledgments in policies, effect, c.255, s.55
- mechanics' liens, acknowledgments of payment, registration, effect, c.261, s.29(1)
- mentally incompetent persons, support orders, payments, c.264, ss.3, 25(2)
- Ministry of Transportation and Communications, issuance re vehicle conversion unit fees, c.198, s.104(4)
- mortgage
  - brokers, inspections, removal of records, c.295, ss.22(1)(b), 25
  - transactions, prospectuses, delivery requirements, c.295, ss.12(1)(d), (2)
- Mortgage Brokers Act, investigations under, removal of documents, c.295, ss.24(5), 25
- mortgages
  - post office receipts, power of sale, effect, c.296, s.34
  - purchase moneys, power of sale, effect, c.296, s.24
- motor vehicle accidents, non-residents, service of notice re actions, filing, c.198, s.168
- municipal corporations, ministerial prescriptions re, c.303, ss.3(a), (g), 4
- municipal elections, ballot boxes, delivery, c.308, s.78(4)
- municipal property taxes, *see under* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES
- nursing homes, inspections, removal of materials, c.320, s.17(3)(b)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, application, c.351, s.37(1)
- political contributions, issuance, requirements, c.134, s.26
- political parties and constituency associations, issuance, circumstances, procedure, c.134, s.13(3)
- prospectuses
  - issuance, refusal, c.466, s.60
  - preliminary prospectuses, c.466, s.54
- provincial elections
  - ballot boxes, delivery, c.133, s.102(1)
  - ballot paper, c.133, ss.53(3), (4), 54(2), (13)
- public health investigations, removal of materials, c.409, s.4(4)
- public utilities, payment and application, c.423, ss.1, 34, 63
- redemption receipts, Assessment Act, registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(o)
- residential tenancies, payments into court, considerations, c.232, s.113(6)
- securities
  - prospecting syndicate agreements, c.466, s.50
  - prospectuses, issuance, c.466, s.54
  - prospectuses, refusal, c.466, s.60
- shareholders, discharges, as, c.95, s.48(2)
- specimen collection centre inspectors, removal of materials, c.409, s.70(5)
- tenancies, leases re, invalid, confirmation, circumstances, c.232, s.12
- travel industry investigators, removal of records, c.509, s.20(5)
- trustees, from, effect, c.512, s.24
- warehouse receipts, inclusion in definition, c.265, s.1(c)
- warehouses, *see* WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS
- x-ray machines, inspections, removal of materials, c.195, ss.20(6), (7), 27

**RECEIPTS—Continued**

youth employment program, inspections,  
removal of materials, c.362, s.7(1)(b)

**RECEIVERS**

actions of account against personal  
representatives of, c.223, s.139  
Bulk Sales Act, application, c.52, s.2  
business practices, unfair, assets and trust  
funds re, protection, c.55, s.12  
cemeteries, c.59, s.39  
closing out sales, local municipal by-laws,  
application, c.302, s.233(3)  
co-operative corporations, disqualifications,  
c.91, ss.123, 126(3)  
Collection Agencies Act, application, c.73,  
s.2(c)  
collection agencies and collectors,  
investigations, orders re dealing with assets  
or trust funds, c.73, s.19  
commodity futures contracts  
appointment, applications, circumstances,  
c.78, s.13  
appointment, orders, variation or  
enforcement, c.78, s.13(5)  
funds and securities held in trust,  
directions, c.78, s.12  
powers, c.78, s.13(4)  
consumer sales, exclusion, c.87, s.34(1)(d)  
corporations  
appointment, eligibility, c.54, s.163(4)  
as, c.54, s.3(2); c.95, s.4(3)  
winding up, property, misapplication, c.95,  
ss.252, 262(2); c.54, s.231  
corporations tax, returns, filing,  
circumstances, c.97, s.67(3)  
credit unions  
auditors, appointments, prohibition, c.102,  
s.63(2)  
court inquiries, orders re compensation or  
restoration of moneys, c.102, s.128(8)  
winding up, court orders, requirements re  
property, c.102, s.121(15)  
creditor, inclusion in definition, c.375, s.1(f)  
creditors' claims, priorities, c.103, s.24  
debtors, assignments, priorities, c.33, s.13  
fiduciary, inclusion in definition, c.249,  
s.144(1)  
income tax returns, filing, circumstances,  
time, c.213, s.8  
insurers, accounts, settlement and closing,  
appointment, c.95, s.196  
insurers' deposits, *see* INSURERS, deposits,  
administration orders, receivers  
interlocutory orders, appointment by, c.223,  
s.19(1)

liquor licensed premises, disposition,  
temporary transferral of licence, c.244,  
s.4(5)  
loan and trust corporations, registered,  
appointment, c.249, s.99(7)  
mechanics' lien actions, appointment, c.261,  
s.38(1)  
mining tax, recovery of, appointment and  
powers, c.269, s.22  
Mortgage Brokers Act, assets or trust funds,  
directions re dealings, c.295, s.26(1)  
motor vehicle dealers, assets or trust funds,  
protection, circumstances, c.299, s.16(1)  
Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance  
Corporation, powers, c.102, s.102(e)  
owners, inclusion in definition, c.321, s.1(21)  
personal property security interests, creditors,  
*see* PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY  
INTERESTS, creditors  
public utilities companies, Ontario Municipal  
Board Act, application, c.347, s.71  
railway companies, Ontario Municipal Board  
Act, application, c.347, s.71  
real estate and business brokers, *see under*  
REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS  
BROKERS  
receiver managers, trust deeds, sales under,  
remuneration and expenses, c.223, s.18(9)  
retail sales tax, payment, liability,  
circumstances, c.454, s.20  
securities  
appointment, applications, circumstances,  
c.466, s.17  
appointment, orders, variation or  
enforcement, c.466, s.17(5)  
powers, c.466, s.17(4)  
registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(1),  
124  
travel industry, assets and trust funds, c.509,  
s.22(1)  
trust companies  
liability, c.249, s.120  
registered, powers, generally, c.249,  
s.110(f)  
trust deeds, sales under, remuneration and  
expenses, c.223, s.18(9)  
trust indenture trustees, appointment as,  
restrictions, c.54, s.59

**RECEIVING HOMES**

*see also* PLACES OF SAFETY

defined, c.66, s.19(1)(g)  
places of safety, inclusion in definition, c.66,  
s.19(1)(f)

**RECEIVING PLANTS**

*see under* PLANTS (INDUSTRIAL)



## RECEPTACLES

*see also* CONTAINERS

cemeteries

burials, depth of, c.59, s.56

certificates, disinterment, c.59, s.55(2)

commissions (Public Inquiries Act), search

warrants, c.411, ss.17(2)(b), Form(3)

conservation officers, inspection powers,

c.182, ss.8(1)(c), (3)

environmental protection

litter, grants re, c.141, s.76

litter, prohibition, c.141, s.75

game and fish, shipment of, labelling

requirements, c.182, s.84

inns, guests' goods, deposits, c.217, ss.4-5

provincial offences, search warrants,

issuance, c.400, s.142

## RECIPIENTS

superannuation, *see under*

SUPERANNUATION

## RECIPROCAL ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS ACT, c.432

income tax, judgments re, application, c.213, s.56

territorial application, c.432, s.8

## RECIPROCAL ENFORCEMENT OF MAINTENANCE ORDERS ACT, c.433

support orders, effect re right to obtain, c.433, s.14

Unified Family Court, jurisdiction, c.515, ss.24, Sched

## RECIPROCITY

commercial vehicles

non-residents, permits, records,

maintenance, procedure, c.198, s.16(1)

permits, cancellation, circumstances, c.198, s.17(1)

corporations, extra-provincial, legislation, c.95, ss.338(1), 346

credit unions, interprovincial agreements, registration, c.102, s.140

gasoline and aviation fuel tax, interprovincial settlements, c.186, s.31

insurance, *see* INSURANCE CONTRACTS, reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges

insurance corporations, c.95, s.326

insurers, deposits, *see* INSURERS, deposits, reciprocal

judgments, enforcement, *see* JUDGMENTS, reciprocal enforcement

motor vehicles

offences re, payment of judgments, c.198, s.172

registration and permits, c.198, s.7(7)

Pension Commission of Ontario, agreements, approval, c.373, s.10(2)(a)

public service superannuation, arrangements for transfers, approval, c.419, s.29(8)

tax investigations, agreements, access to mining tax information, c.269, s.14(3)

teachers' superannuation, Ontario teachers engaged in another part of Commonwealth, c.494, s.61

vehicles, inspection requirements and performance standards, evidence, regulations, c.198, s.70

## RECOGNIZANCES

*see also* BAIL

business records, protection, re, supply, circumstances, c.56, s.2

commissions (Public Inquiries Act), witnesses, release, c.411, s.16

coroners, summons, failure to respond, bench warrants, c.93, ss.40, Form(2)

Crown attorneys

committal for trial, delivery to, c.107, s.13

examination of, c.107, s.12(a)

estreats, *see under* ESTREATS

family law, harassment, c.152, s.34

habeas corpus ad subjiciendum, writs of, disobedience, return and filing, c.193, s.4

Her Majesty or Royal Family, publications insulting to, re, c.223, s.19(4)

Lieutenant Governor, corporation sole, effect, powers, c.238, s.3

limitations of actions

acknowledgments, effect, c.240, s.50(1)

generally, c.240, ss.45(1)(c), (2), 47-48

motions to quash convictions, orders, warrants or inquisitions, requirements, c.223, ss.68(7)(b), (8)

motor vehicles

contravention of insurance requirements, release from impoundment, c.83, s.2(9)

release following seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.192(5)

municipal by-laws, applications to quash, filing, c.302, s.139

municipal police forces, prosecutions, proceeds, municipalities, entitlement, c.381, s.64(6)

obscene or immoral publications, re, c.223, s.19(4)

provincial offences, *see under* PROVINCIAL OFFENCES

statutory powers of decision, proceedings, enforcement of summons, c.484, ss.12(3), Form(2)

## RECORDINGS

broadcasting of, *see* BROADCASTING

evidence

**RECORDINGS—Continued**

- court reporters, c.145, s.5(1)
- transcripts, admissibility, c.145, s.5(2)

**RECORDS**

*see also* ACCOUNTS; BOOKS;

COMMERCIAL PAPER; DEEDS;  
DOCUMENTS; INSTRUMENTS

absconding debtors, attachment, sale of  
debts, inspection, c.2, s.15

ambulance services

- inspectors, powers, c.20, s.18(2)
- regulations, c.20, s.22(1)(c)

apprentices and tradesmen, Director of  
Apprenticeship, inspections, powers, c.24,  
s.7(1)

Archives

- delivery to, time, circumstances, c.27, s.3
- objects, c.27, s.5

Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, by-  
laws, c.492, s.11

beef cattle marketing, receipts, classifications,  
weights and purchase prices, regulations,  
c.41, s.5(1)(j)

Board of Internal Economy, c.235, s.85

boards of park management orders and  
proceedings, requirements, c.417, ss.5(4),  
6(14)

building code, establishment, posting,  
regulations, c.51, ss.19(1)(j), 27

business practices

- discrimination, inspections, circumstances,  
c.119, s.7(4)(b)
- unfair, inspection and regulations, c.55,  
ss.5, 16

business, protection

- contempt, circumstances and effect, c.56,  
s.2
- removal from Ontario, restrictions, c.56, s.1
- undertakings or recognizances,  
circumstances, c.56, ss.2-3

businesses, *see under* BUSINESSES

cemeteries, c.59, ss.15(1)(q), 25-26

charitable institutions, inspection, c.64, s.10

child abuse, *see* CHILDREN, abuse

children, residential care

- inspection, c.71, ss.14(3), (4), 16(c),  
18(2)(c)
- regulations, c.71, s.16(g)
- transfer upon licence revocation, c.71,  
s.13(3)

children's aid societies, inspection, c.66,  
s.2(2)(b)

children's institutions

- inspection, c.67, ss.7(3), (4), (5), 12(b)
- regulations, c.67, s.10(m)

children's mental health centres

- inspection, c.69, ss.9, 14(1)(b)

regulations, c.69, s.12(i)

children's residences

- inspection, c.71, ss.14(3), (4), 16(c),  
18(2)(c)

regulations, c.71, s.16(g)

transfer upon licence revocation, c.71,  
s.13(3)

chiroprody, regulations, c.72, s.3(1)

civil servants' oaths, c.418, s.10(4)

clinical records, *see* PSYCHIATRIC

FACILITIES, clinical records

co-operative corporations, *see under* CO-  
OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS

collection agencies and collectors, inspection,  
powers, c.73, s.14

colleges, employee organizations,  
confidentiality, c.74, s.77(6)

commercial vehicles, non-resident owners,  
duties, c.198, ss.16(1), (2), 17(3)

Commission for the Investigation of Cancer  
Remedies, investigators' findings, c.58,  
s.3(3)

committees of adjustment, requirement to  
keep, c.379, ss.31(5), 32(3), 33(4), 48(12)

commodity futures contracts

- certification, c.78, s.6(1)(c)
- commodity futures exchanges, transactions,  
availability, c.78, s.21
- inspection, copies, procedure, c.78, s.7(7)
- investigations, copies, procedure, c.78,  
s.7(9)
- investigations, examination, appointments  
re, c.78, s.7(8)
- investigations, seizure, c.78, s.7(6)

community recreation centres, regulations,  
c.80, s.12(f)

condominiums, *see under* CONDOMINIUMS

confidentiality, *see* CONFIDENTIALITY

consumer reporting agencies, regulations,  
c.89, s.24(f)

coroners

- investigations, c.93, s.18(2)
- powers, c.93, s.16

corporations

- accessibility, c.54, ss.149(2)(b), 155
- auditors, accessibility, c.54, s.164(9); c.95,  
ss.96(5), 133
- clearing corporations, effect, liability, c.54,  
s.89
- evidence, admissibility, c.54, s.149(3)
- information notices, receipt, c.96, s.6
- interference or falsification, c.54, s.149(4)
- mode, c.54, s.149(1)
- requirements, c.54, s.150
- safeguarding, c.54, s.149(2)(a)
- security holders, rectification, procedure,  
c.54, s.159(1)



**RECORDS—Continued**

- winding up, delivery to liquidators, c.54, s.216(2); c.95, s.250
- winding up, documents and records, disposition, c.54, ss.218(2), 237; c.95, s.269
- winding up, inspection, c.54, s.216(3)
- Council of the Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, Manager's certificates, admissibility, c.444, s.30
- County Court
  - destruction of, c.223, s.108(4)
  - inspection of, c.223, s.129
- County of Oxford, inspection and preparation, c.365, ss.20(1), 21
- court officers, inspection of, c.223, s.108(3)
- courts, inspection of, c.223, s.129(4)
- credit unions
  - auditors, rights, c.102, s.64(7)
  - Director of Credit Unions, access, inspection, c.102, ss.138(1), (4)
  - entries, default re, c.102, ss.141(1)(a), (2) inspection, c.102, s.136(2)
  - leagues, inspection, c.102, s.12(2)
  - members, re, evidence, admissibility, c.102, s.28
  - refusal to produce, c.102, ss.141(1)(b), (2)
  - shares, by-laws re, c.102, s.16(1)(b)
- credit unions, winding up, orders re delivery requirements, c.102, s.121(15)
- disposal orders, c.102, ss.121(18), 128(9)
- inspection orders, c.102, s.121(16)
- creditors' claims
  - inspection, fees, c.103, ss.5(1), (8), 8(2), 20(1), (3), Form(1)
  - requirements, c.103, ss.15, 30, Form(1), (6)
- Crown-financed projects, regulations, c.190, s.5(g)
- day care
  - inspection, powers of program advisors, c.111, ss.16(3), (4), 21(2)
  - regulations, c.111, ss.18(o), (p)(i)
- dead animal disposal
  - Board hearings, filing of, c.112, s.12(3)
  - Director or inspectors, powers, c.112, ss.15(3), (5), (6)
  - keeping of, c.112, s.14
- debtors, assignees, duties re preparation and access, c.33, s.29
- defined, c.145, s.35(1)(b)
- dentists
  - investigators, use, c.196, s.40
  - regulations, c.196, s.25
- denture therapists, *see under* DENTURE THERAPISTS
- dependants, support proceedings, transmissions, c.152, ss.25(2), (7)

- deposits
  - filings, fees, c.116, s.7
  - inspections, scope, c.116, ss.5(4), (5)
  - regulations, c.116, s.9(c)
  - requirements, c.116, s.5(2)
- deputy ministers, Civil Service Commission, access by, c.418, s.25(1)
- developmentally handicapped persons, facilities
  - inspection, c.118, ss.35(2), (3)
  - regulations, c.118, s.38(r)
- distributors, paperback and periodical, inspection, c.366, s.11
- District Municipality of Muskoka, inspection and preparation, c.121, ss.17-18
- District Welfare Administration Boards Act, under, regulations, c.122, s.11(g)
- dog tags, contents, c.123, s.2(4)
- edible oil products, regulations, c.128, s.14(i)
- elderly persons centres, regulations re, c.131, s.11
- Elevating Devices Act, inspectors
  - disclosure of information, c.135, s.8
  - powers, c.135, s.6(1)(b)
  - production, c.135, s.7(3)
- elevating devices, appeals, filing, c.135, s.25
- employers, requirement to keep, time, c.137, ss.11, 25(3)
- employment agencies
  - appeals from disciplinary hearings re licences, c.136, s.10(2)
  - regulations re, c.136, s.14(f)
- employment records, falsification, c.284, s.9(5)
- Employment Standards Act, falsification, c.137, s.58
- Energy Act, inspectors, refusal to produce for, c.139, s.5(3)
- Energy Returns Officer, evidence, c.332, ss.61(2), (3), 63
- environmental assessments
  - maintenance and inspections, c.140, ss.7(2), 31, 37(5), (6)
  - provincial officers, examinations by, c.140, s.25
- environmental protection, orders or approval, indexes, c.141, s.18
- evidence, *see* EVIDENCE
- examination, *see* EVIDENCE; INSPECTION
- family benefits, appeals re, filing requirements, c.151, ss.15(2), 16
- family law, orders, enforcement, disclosure requirement, c.152, s.26
- Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario, inspection, c.153, s.4
- farm loan associations

**RECORDS—Continued**

inspection and audit, c.154, s.42  
 loans, approval, c.154, ss.27-28  
 farm products grades and sales  
   certified copies, force in evidence, c.157, s.6(3)  
   inspection, c.157, ss.6(1)(d), (2), (4)  
   prescription for dealers, regulations, c.157, s.2(1)(u)  
 farm products marketing  
   association of producers, inspection, c.158, s.13(6)(a)  
   production and inspection, c.158, s.7  
 fines, entry in court rolls, c.144, ss.1, 3  
 fire chiefs, regulations re, c.166, s.25(j)  
 Fire Marshal and officers, regulations re, c.166, s.25(b)  
 Fire Marshal, keeping by, c.166, ss.3(g), 11  
 fire safety, hotels  
   maintenance, regulations re, c.207, s.19(t)  
   production, requirements re, c.207, s.16  
 freight forwarders, *see* FREIGHT FORWARDERS, documents  
 funeral directors, *see* FUNERAL DIRECTORS  
 fur farm operators, regulations, c.181, s.11(d)  
 game and fish, regulations, c.182, s.92(50)  
 gasoline and aviation fuel tax  
   confidentiality, c.186, s.30  
   false statements, c.186, s.22  
   investigations, c.186, ss.16, 21(2)  
   requirements, c.186, s.15  
 gasoline handling, regulations, c.185, ss.15(1)(k), (2)  
 golf courses, taxes, c.31, s.22(2)(c)  
 grain elevator storage  
   inspection, c.191, s.6  
   operators, c.191, s.16(2)  
 Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act, addresses for service, c.195, ss.26-27  
 homemakers services  
   Indian bands, inspection, regulations, c.200, s.11  
   municipalities, inspection, regulations, c.200, s.11  
 homes for retarded persons  
   inspections, c.201, s.9  
   regulations, c.201, s.11(i)  
 homes for the aged  
   inspections, c.203, ss.21(1), 31(27)  
   regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(10)  
 horticultural societies, appeals, disputes, c.204, s.2(2)  
 human rights violations, investigations re, inspection and removal, c.340, s.16(2)  
 hydrocarbons

appliances or works, production, c.139, s.4(1)(c)  
 regulations, c.139, s.28(1)(m)  
 income tax, re, requirement to keep, c.213, ss.37, 43(2)  
 industries, employers, requirement to keep and furnish, notice, inspection and admissibility, c.216, ss.13-14  
 inspection, *see* EVIDENCE; INSPECTION  
 insurance  
   agents, regulations, c.218, ss.346(20)(e), (21)  
   brokers, placements with unlicensed insurers, requirements, c.218, ss.346(12), 350(7), (12), 400, 406  
   contracts, termination, notice, c.218, ss.45, 51, 59(2), 75(3), 256  
 insurance brokers  
   capacity, hearings re, evidence, c.444, s.20(5)  
   complaints procedure, c.444, s.16(1)(b)  
   investigations re, c.444, ss.25-26  
 insurers  
   inspections, c.218, s.15  
   statistical returns, c.218, s.80(3)  
   Superintendent of Insurance, duties, c.218, s.7  
 investment contracts, inspection, c.221, s.17  
 itinerant sellers, inspection, circumstances, c.87, s.11  
 laboratories, inspection, c.409, ss.70(3), (5), (6)  
 land registry, *see* LAND REGISTRY, records and documents  
 land titles, *see* LAND TITLES, records and documents  
 land transfer tax, investigations and seizures re, c.231, ss.8, 10(5)  
 Law Society of Upper Canada, regulations, c.233, s.63  
 legal aid, regulations, c.234, s.26(1)(b)  
 Legislative Assembly  
   Board of Internal Economy, powers, c.235, s.87(e)  
   members, resignation, c.235, ss.19(1)(a), (2), 23  
 Legislative Assembly Fund, c.235, s.77(4)  
 library boards, accessibility  
   county libraries, c.414, ss.25, 47  
   public libraries, c.414, s.25  
   regional libraries, c.414, ss.25, 44  
 limited partnerships, central registry, c.371, s.18  
 liquor licence investigations, accessibility, c.244, s.21  
 live stock and live stock products  
   dealers, obligations, c.245, s.13  
   inspectors, powers, c.245, s.11



# **RECORDS—Continued**

- live stock brands, requirement and procedure, c.246, ss.2(2), 3(1), 4
- live stock community sales, contents, c.247, s.16
- live stock medicines
  - inspections, c.248, s.3
  - regulations, c.248, s.14(h)
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, rights of access, c.249, s.100(9)
- loan and trust corporations, registered with head office in Ontario
  - list of shareholders, c.249, s.92(1)
  - ownership, c.249, s.95(2)
  - record books, contents, c.249, s.91
- local board members, disclosure of interest, c.305, ss.2(5), 7
- local municipalities, numbered property, by-laws, c.302, s.210(107)
- local roads areas
  - boards, secretary-treasurer, requirement to keep, c.251, ss.10(7), 16(4)
  - landowners, meetings, requirements, c.251, s.7(5)
- Local Services Boards, *see under* LOCAL SERVICES BOARDS
- Management Board of Cabinet, regulations, c.254, s.6(b)
- margarine, regulations, c.324, s.16
- marriage licences, searches, c.256, s.13
- meat inspection, abattoirs, regulations, c.260, s.17(j)
- medical practitioners
  - investigators, use, c.196, s.64
  - regulations, c.196, s.50(r)
- medical services, prepaid services
  - associations, inspections, access, c.388, ss.9(3), 15
- mental hospitals, requirements, regulations, c.263, s.5(2)(i)
- milk and milk products, inspection, c.266, ss.9, 14(1), 20(56)
- mineral exploration, *see under* MINERAL EXPLORATION
- mines and mining
  - acreage tax, arrears in, keeping of, c.268, s.215(2)
  - brine wells, operation and closure, c.268, ss.162(7), (13)
  - generally, c.268, ss.71-75
  - Mining and Lands Commissioner, hearings, evidence, c.268, s.146
  - mining claims, generally, c.268, s.7
  - mining claims, unpatented, holder's disposition of surface rights, c.268, s.61(2)

- mining claims, unpatented, rights or interests, orders or judgments, c.268, s.75(1)
- mining recorders, mining claims, c.268, s.54
- mining recorders, mining claims staked on behalf of Crown, c.268, s.37(3)
- quarry permit holders, requirements, c.268, s.121
- mining tax, inspection, c.269, s.23
- Ministry of Correctional Services, regulations, c.275, s.47(e)
- Ministry of Transportation and Communications
  - Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, applications, notice, c.298, s.4(2)
  - uninsured motor vehicles, actions re, service of notice or process, c.298, s.3(b)
- minors' guardians, security requirements, c.292, s.13
- mortgage brokers
  - inspections re, powers, c.295, ss.22, 25
  - regulations, c.295, s.33(f)
- motor vehicle dealers
  - inspection and removal, circumstances, c.299, s.11
  - regulations, c.299, s.24(h)
- motor vehicle fuel tax, regulations, c.300, s.29
- municipal corporations, *see under* MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS
- municipal council members, disclosure of interest, c.305, ss.2(5), 7
- municipal debentures, c.302, s.183
- municipal property taxes, c.302, ss.411, 446
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - inspection and preparation, c.314, ss.19(1), 20
  - sewage works, inspection and copying, c.314, s.64
  - waterworks system, inspection and copying, c.314, s.46
- name changes
  - annulment orders, amendments re, c.62, s.21(5)
  - endorsement, c.62, s.20
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, fixed assessment agreements, taxes, c.316, s.27(3)(c)
- noxious weeds, inspectors, expenses, c.530, s.13(2)
- nurses, home visitations
  - Indian bands, inspection, regulations, c.200, s.11
  - municipalities, inspection, regulations, c.200, s.11
- nursing homes
  - inspections, c.320, s.17
  - licences, revocation, duties upon, c.320, s.12(3)

**RECORDS—Continued**

- regulations, c.320, ss.20(k), (l), (q)
- occupational health and safety, *see under* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY
- oil and natural gas
  - exploration, leasing, drilling, production and storage, regulations, c.377, s.17(2)(i)
  - works, production, c.377, s.3(1)(c)
- Ontario Geographic Names Board, requirement to keep, c.335, s.3(6)(a)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan
  - inspections, c.197, ss.43, 46
  - services, disputes re entitlement, procedure, c.197, ss.7(9), 25(2)
- Ontario Hydro, access re public utilities, c.384, ss.96(2), 103
- Ontario Mental Health Foundation, research, diagnosis and treatment, objects re, c.345, s.5(f)
- Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, investigators, powers, c.102, s.104
- Ontario unconditional grants, regulations, c.359, ss.14(1)(f), (2)
- Operating Engineers Act, information, supply, c.363, s.34
- optometrists
  - investigators, use, c.196, s.108
  - regulations, c.196, ss.94(r), (s)
- Parkway Belt Planning Area, fixed assessment agreements, taxes, c.368, s.3(3)(c)
- partnerships, manufacturing, mining or trading
  - declarations, c.371, s.13
  - registration, central registry, c.371, s.18
  - registration, regulations, c.371, ss.16(a), 18(b)
- pawnbrokers, requirement to keep, circumstances, c.372, s.14
- pension plans, inspection, c.373, s.7(2)(a)
- personal property security interests, authorization for destruction, c.375, s.68
- pesticides and pests
  - provincial officers, investigations, c.376, s.17
  - regulations, c.376, ss.28(27), (32)
- Petroleum Resources Act, inspectors, refusal to produce for, c.377, s.4(3)
- pharmacists
  - inspectors, powers, c.196, s.144(2)
  - investigators, use, c.196, s.133
  - prescriptions for drugs, retention, time, c.196, s.152(2)
  - regulations, c.196, ss.119(1)(j), 158(g)
- police, regulations, c.381, s.74(1)(n)

- political contributions, requirements, procedure, c.134, s.35
- political parties, constituency associations or candidates, borrowing, c.134, s.36
- private hospitals
  - inspection, c.389, s.23(2)
  - regulations, c.389, s.33(1)(i)
- private investigators, *see under* PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS
- private vocational schools, regulations, c.392, s.20(1)(g)
- privilege, *see* PRIVILEGE
- provincial elections, enumeration, c.133, s.19(3)
- psychiatric facilities
  - inspection, c.262, s.5(2)
  - regulations, c.262, ss.65(1)(b)(v), (2)
- public commercial vehicles, *see* PUBLIC COMMERCIAL VEHICLES, documents
- public hospitals
  - ownership and custody, c.410, s.11
  - regulations, c.410, ss.29(1)(o), (2)
- public institutions inspection panel, inspection, powers, c.412, s.5(1)
- public moneys
  - Crown chattels, deemed, c.161, s.44
  - expenditures, procedure, c.161, s.12
  - requirements, c.161, s.2(3)
- public servants, Civil Service Commission, access by, c.418, s.25(1)
- Public Service Superannuation Fund, separate accounts, contributors, c.419, s.5(3)
- public utilities commissions, requirement to keep, c.423, ss.1, 47, 63
- public vehicles, inspection, circumstances, c.425, s.30(4)
- real estate and business brokers, *see under* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS
- Regional Municipality of Durham, inspection and preparation, c.434, ss.19(1), 20
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, inspection and preparation, c.435, ss.19, 20
- Regional Municipality of Halton, inspection and preparation, c.436, ss.19(1), 20
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, inspection and preparation, c.437, ss.18(1), 19
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, inspection and preparation, c.438, ss.18(1), 19
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton
  - inspection and preparation, c.439, ss.22(1), 23
  - sewage works, inspection and copying, c.439, s.46
- Regional Municipality of Peel, inspection and preparation, c.440, ss.19(1), 20



**RECORDS—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, inspection and preparation, c.441, ss.18(1), 19
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo
  - inspection and preparation, c.442, ss.18-19
  - sewage works, local works, inspections, c.442, s.58
  - waterworks system, inspection, c.442, s.42
- Regional Municipality of York
  - inspection and preparation, c.443, ss.18-19
  - sewage works, inspection and copying, c.443, s.60
  - waterworks system, inspection and copying, c.443, s.43
- Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, by-laws, c.444, s.11(1)(p)
- research animals, prescription, regulations, c.22, s.23(h)
- rest homes
  - inspections, c.203, ss.21(1), 31(27)
  - regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(10)
- retail sales tax, collection and payment, requirement, c.454, ss.13-14
- road commissioners, *see under* ROAD COMMISSIONERS
- sanitaria
  - clinical records, entries, access, c.391, s.29
  - discharges, reasons against, statements, c.391, s.38(3)
  - inspections, c.391, s.31
  - patient register entries, c.391, ss.21, Form(4)
  - patients, clinical record entries, c.391, s.22
- sanitaria, visitors' books
  - Private Sanitaria Act, copies, c.391, s.32
  - special visits, c.391, s.38(4)
  - voluntary admissions, c.391, ss.20(4), Form(3)
- school boards
  - auditors, accessibility, c.129, s.207(4)
  - district school area boards, dissolution, filing, c.129, s.68(4)
  - separate school boards, discontinuance, disposition, c.129, s.89(5)
- school buses, regulations, c.198, s.151(12)(g)
- schools
  - private, inspection, c.129, s.15(6)
  - receiving dead bodies, c.21, ss.8, 14(b)
- schools, pupils, *see* PUPILS, records
- securities
  - inspection, copies, procedure, c.466, s.11(7)
  - investigations, seizure, c.466, s.11(6)
  - preliminary prospectuses, distribution, requirements, c.466, s.66
  - stock exchanges, transactions, availability, c.466, s.23

- security guards, *see under* SECURITY GUARDS
- sewage works, wells, regulations, c.361, s.44(1)(o)
- shares, registers of transfers, c.95, ss.43(3), (4)
- Small Claims Court, *see under* SMALL CLAIMS COURT
- statute labour, *see under* STATUTE LABOUR
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings, c.484, ss.20(a), (d)
- Supreme Court
  - destruction, c.223, s.108(4)
  - inspection, c.223, s.129
- timber, Crown timber
  - licensees, duties, c.109, ss.19, 48
  - scalers' duties, c.109, ss.42(1), 45
- tourist establishments, inspection, circumstances, c.507, s.13
- travel industry
  - inspection, copies, admissibility, c.509, s.17
  - removal, circumstances, receipts, c.509, s.20(5)
- unclaimed articles, disposition, requirements, c.513, s.4(2)
- vital statistics
  - division registrars, duties of, c.524, ss.35(c), (n)
  - inspection, access, c.524, ss.49, 53
  - Registrar General, deposits, c.524, s.29
  - regulations re, c.524, ss.55(f), (j)
  - searches, c.524, s.44(2)
- waterworks, wells, regulations, c.361, s.44(1)(o)
- welfare assistance, municipalities, regulations, c.188, s.14(q)
- workmen's compensation, accident cost records, charges against, c.539, ss.8(9), (10), 44
- Workmen's Compensation Board, inspection, powers, c.539, s.99
- x-ray machines
  - inspections, c.195, ss.20, 27
  - installation, proceedings re, c.195, ss.11(5), 12(2), 27
  - regulations, c.195, ss.22(g), 27
- youth employment program
  - inspection powers, c.362, ss.6-7
  - regulations, c.362, s.10(e)

**RECOVERY**

- absconding debtors, attachment
  - debts, actions re, c.2, ss.14(3), 16, Form(1)
- debts, fraudulent payments, c.2, s.14(2)
- property subject to small claims court proceedings, c.2, s.9
- absentee persons

**RECOVERY**—Continued

- estates, actions, c.90, s.46
- return to Ontario, rights, c.90, s.47
- arbitrators, excess fees, forfeiture, c.25, s.23
- beef cattle marketing, licence fees, regulations, c.41, s.5(1)(e)
- borrowing on credit, cost, restrictions, c.87, s.27
- business practices, unfair, excessive cost, circumstances, c.55, ss.4(1), (8)
- cattle owners, damages re bulls running at large, c.53, s.2
- cemeteries, owners' neglect, expenses, c.59, s.49
- Certification of Titles Assurance Fund, payments from, c.61, s.13(10)
- charitable institutions, cost of care and maintenance of residents, c.64, s.12(w)
- child abuse, institution of proceedings, c.66, ss.29(4)(c), 51, 52(11)(d)
- children's institutions, costs, regulations, c.67, ss.10(n), (r)
- co-operative corporations, debts, c.91, s.72
- communicable diseases, precautions re infection, cost, c.409, ss.101, 150
- compensation, *see* COMPENSATION Corporations Act, rights, scope, c.95, ss.252, 264
- corporations, directors, amounts, c.95, ss.81, 133
- corporations tax, procedure, c.97, ss.94-95
- costs re judgments obtained in Province of Quebec, c.223, s.56
- County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- credit unions
  - members, deceased, payments re, rights, c.102, s.37(2)
  - members, liability re creditors, limitations, c.102, s.123
  - moneys, unauthorized withdrawals, c.102, s.91(4)
  - winding up proceedings, misconduct, restoration of moneys, c.102, s.128(8)
- creditors' claims
  - debtors' goods held by bailiffs, c.103, s.25(2)
  - debts, unauthorized receipt by creditors, rights of sheriffs, c.103, s.4(8)
- Crown proceedings
  - counterclaim, set-off, c.393, s.20
  - land or rent, limitations, c.240, s.3
- Crown Timber Act, contravention, penalties, c.109, s.48(3)
- damages, *see* DAMAGES
- debtors
  - arrest orders, liability of sureties, restrictions, c.177, s.30

- assignments, set-off, application, c.33, s.30
- preferences or obstruction of creditors, proceeds of sale or disposition, c.33, s.12
- District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA
- dogs, by-law contraventions, fines and penalties, c.123, s.5
- dower, arrears or damages, limitations, c.240, s.27
- drainage works re agricultural land, unorganized territories, loan moneys, c.500, s.11(2)
- Employment Standards Act, moneys, time, c.137, s.63(2)
- Environmental Compensation Corporation, payments, rights, c.141, ss.92, 98
- environmental protection
  - abandoned motor vehicles, removal, procedure, compensation, c.141, s.61
  - compensation, rights, c.141, s.89
  - default, procedure, c.141, s.143
  - sewage systems, Director's orders, c.141, s.68(2)
  - sewage systems, remedies, c.141, s.71(6)
  - waste, removal orders, c.141, s.41
  - Waste Well Disposal Security Fund, claims, c.141, s.46(16)
- escheats
  - grantees, rights, c.142, s.5
  - procedure, c.142, s.2(2)
  - Public Trustee, powers, c.142, s.2(1)
- estates, erroneous distributions, c.512, s.47
- family benefits, excess payments, c.151, s.17
- finances generally, civil action by Crown, c.162, s.2(1)
- forestry development agreements, c.535, s.4
- frustrated contracts, expenses, benefits and moneys paid generally, c.179, s.3
- gaming transactions
  - moneys lost, circumstances, c.183, s.3
  - moneys paid, c.183, s.2
  - payment of wagers, enforceability, c.183, ss.4-5
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, procedure, c.186, ss.18, 20(7)
- goodwill, purchase through profit sharing, insolvency of purchaser, effect, c.370, s.4
- guaranteed annual income increments, excess or invalid, c.336, ss.2(5), 10(2)
- heritage property, restoration, cost, c.337, s.69(5)
- homes for retarded persons, payments re residential accommodations, regulations, c.201, s.11(j)
- hunter damage compensation, subrogation, c.211, s.3(5)
- income tax, *see under* INCOME TAX



# RECOVERY—Continued

inns, guests, seized goods, c.217, s.7

Insurance Act, fees and penalties, c.218, ss.6(2), (3)

insurance moneys

- actions, consolidation, c.218, s.110(1)
- actions, defences, time, c.218, ss.112(2), 113
- fire insurance, limitations, c.218, s.125(2)(14)
- fire insurance, limiting clauses, requirements, c.218, s.126
- life insurance, limitations, c.218, ss.149, 150, 183
- minors, c.218, s.110(2)

insurance premiums

- accident and sickness insurance, c.218, s.257
- fire insurance, premium notes, cash payments and assessments, c.218, ss.130, 137-138
- fire insurance, premium notes, small claims court proceedings, c.218, ss.130, 131(3), 144

insurers

- subrogation rights, c.218, ss.129, 242
- unsatisfied judgments, liability, c.218, s.109

interest arrears where prior mortgagee in possession, limitations, c.240, s.18

intestate estates, land, Public Trustee, c.105, s.8

investment contracts, penalties re, limitations, c.221, s.24

joint debtors or contractors, judgments against, effect on limitations, c.240, s.49(2)

lakes and rivers improvement

- dams, construction, Crown debts, c.229, s.15(2)
- dams, flooded areas, clearing, cost, c.229, s.18(2)
- dams, inspections, cost, c.229, s.17(2)
- timber, removal of obstructions, cost, c.229, s.31(6)
- water levels, regulation, cost, c.229, s.23(2)
- works, tolls, c.229, s.64

land, *see* LAND, actions for recovery

Land Titles Assurance Fund, payments, c.230, s.60(11)

land transfer tax, c.231, ss.13-14

legacies, limitations, c.240, ss.23-24

legal aid, cost, circumstances, procedure and regulations, c.234, ss.17, 26(1)(p)

Legislative Assembly members, notice, c.235, s.16

lightning rods, damage, rights, c.239, s.13

live stock and poultry, death or injury by wolves or dogs

- owners, damage, c.123, s.12

- unorganized territories, liability, c.123, s.16

loan and trust corporations

- provincial, directors, liability for wages, amount, c.249, s.69(3)
- provincial, shareholders, liability, amount, c.249, s.71
- registered, deposits, disposition on death, c.249, s.200

loans, payments based on profit sharing, insolvency of borrower, effect, c.370, s.4

local boards of health, expenses, c.409, ss.29(1), 38(3)

local roads areas, taxes, procedure, c.251, s.27

marine insurance losses, *see* MARINE INSURANCE, losses

marriage, gifts in contemplation of, c.256, s.33

mental hospitals

- mental disorders, assessments, cost, c.263, ss.5(2)(r), 16(3), (4), (5)
- patients, support, notice requirements, c.263, s.20(2)

mercantile agents, owners' rights re possession and price, c.150, ss.9(2), (3)

mine rescue stations, establishment and operation, cost, regulations, c.321, s.41(2)(21)

mineral exploration, excess or invalid grants or tax credits, c.346, s.10(2)

mines and mining

- acreage tax, penalties and costs, c.268, s.217
- unused workings, cost of fences, c.268, ss.161(9), (10)

mining tax

- actions re, c.269, s.25
- injunctions and appointment of receivers, c.269, s.22
- remedies, c.269, s.8(5)
- returns, failure to file, penalties re, c.269, s.19

moneys charged or payable out of land or rent, limitations, c.240, ss.23-24

mortgages

- actions re building mortgages, restrictions, c.296, s.20
- actions re, circumstances, c.296, ss.5, 16(3)
- personal judgments, mortgagees, rights, c.296, s.19
- possession, effect re stay of proceedings, c.296, s.22(2)
- title documents, rights, circumstances, c.296, s.28

Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, payments

- limits, effect, c.298, s.21(8)
- releases, effect, c.298, s.4(4)

**RECOVERY—Continued**

- unidentified motor vehicles, owners, drivers, c.298, s.18(2)(b)
- unsatisfied judgments, c.298, ss.5-6
- motor vehicle accidents, damages, rights, restrictions, c.198, ss.172(1), 180, 183
- motor vehicle fuel tax, procedure, c.300, ss.20, 28
- motor vehicle liability policies, unnamed insured, deeming provisions, c.218, ss.213, 235
- municipal arbitrations, Official Arbitrators, fees and expenses, time, c.304, s.12
- municipal corporations, cost of by-law enforcement, c.302, ss.325, 356(2)
- municipal funds, misapplication, c.303, s.58(3)
- municipal property taxes, *see under* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES
- municipal sewage works rates, circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 27(4), (5)
- Municipal Tax Assistance Act, payments under, c.311, s.5
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, development control areas, demolition orders, cost, c.316, ss.23(1), 24(6), (7)
- Northern Ontario Development Corporation, loans from, Provincial Lands Tax Act, application, c.117, s.13(4)
- noxious weeds, expenses, c.530, s.16(3)
- nursing homes, excess charges, c.320, s.15
- oil and natural gas works, statutory non-compliance, expenses, regulations, c.377, s.17(2)(h)
- Ontario Association of Architects, membership fees, c.26, s.22
- Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, premiums, c.328, s.27
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, *see* ONTARIO HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN, insured services, subrogation
- Ontario Hydro
  - construction cost, apportionment, c.384, s.40(10)
  - land, possession, restrictions, c.384, s.41
- Ontario land surveyors, costs, circumstances, c.492, s.20(1)
- Ontario Municipal Board, orders, cost, c.347, s.50
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Board
  - debts, c.348, s.13
  - pension plans, administration cost, c.348, s.16

- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, subrogation of rights re, by-laws, c.350, s.23(1)(m)
- Ontario Provincial Police Force, cost of services re municipalities, c.381, ss.5, 6(2), 61
- Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, assessments, c.102, s.111(6)
- Ontario Sheep Association, licence fees, regulations, c.538, ss.5(1)(d), (2), (3)
- periodical payments, apportionment, circumstances, c.23, ss.4-5
- pesticides and pests, orders, enforcement, cost, c.376, s.32
- pounds, live stock, distress and impoundment, cost, procedure, c.383, s.14
- private hospitals, payments re indigent patients, c.389, s.29
- property, *see* REPLEVIN
- property tax assistance grants, c.352, s.14
- provincial revenue, c.302, ss.488, 494
- public accountants, expenses, circumstances, c.405, s.26
- public authorities, actions against, penalty, amount, c.406, s.9
- public health regulations, expenses, c.409, ss.159, 160(3)
- public hospitals, burial expenses re indigent patients, c.410, ss.23-25
- public lands
  - rent arrears, procedure, c.413, s.28
  - unauthorized construction, penalties re, c.413, s.24
- public utilities
  - alteration expenses, c.423, ss.1, 49(2)
  - damage cost, c.423, ss.1, 52-53
  - rates, circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 27(3)
- race tracks tax and penalties, procedure, c.428, s.6
- Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK
- Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON



**RECOVERY—Continued**

Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**  
**SUDBURY**  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**  
**WATERLOO**  
 Regional Municipality of York, *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK**  
 rent, *see* RENT, actions for recovery  
 retail sales tax, procedure, c.454, ss.35-36  
 sale of goods, rights, preservation, c.462, s.52  
 sand, unlawful possession, penalties, c.39,  
 s.17  
 school fees, arrears, c.129, s.150(1)(21)  
 school tax, c.302, ss.488, 494  
 securities, sales, default by purchasers, c.54,  
 ss.61(2), 66  
 sewerage works  
     debts, payment, c.361, s.60  
     Directors' or Minister's orders, cost of  
         additional work, c.361, s.55  
     Directors' reports, cost of implementation,  
         c.361, s.33(3)  
 small business development corporations,  
     debts due to Crown, c.475, ss.24, 27, 32  
 snow fences, removal and replacement, cost,  
     procedure, c.477, s.11  
 solicitors  
     bills of fees and disbursements, taxation,  
         effect, c.478, s.22  
     bills, restrictions, time, c.478, s.2(1)  
     corporations, costs, rights, circumstances,  
         c.478, s.37  
 statute labour, penalties, c.482, s.37  
 sureties, entitlement, circumstances, c.265,  
     s.2(3)  
 Surrogate Court administration grants,  
     assignment of bond, trustee, c.491, s.63  
 tenancies  
     land, writs re, effect, c.232, s.29  
     overholding tenants, penalties, c.232,  
         ss.58-59  
 tobacco tax, procedure, c.502, s.16  
 tortfeasors, contribution or indemnity, c.315,  
     ss.3, 9  
 trust money, partnerships' improper use of  
     trust property, c.370, s.14(b)  
 unconscionable transactions, relief, loans,  
     circumstances, c.514, s.3  
 unorganized territories, provincial land taxes,  
     c.399, s.26(2)  
 water supply to public institutions, cost,  
     c.423, ss.9(2), 60  
 waterworks

debts, payment, c.361, s.60  
 Directors' or Minister's orders, cost of  
     additional work, c.361, s.55  
 Directors' reports, cost of implementation,  
     c.361, s.33(3)  
 welfare assistance, payments, c.188, ss.12,  
     14(h), 15(7)  
 woodsmen, liens for wages  
     costs, restrictions, c.537, s.28(1)  
     entitlement, c.537, s.31  
 workmen's compensation, *see under*  
**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**  
 writs of execution, moneys and securities  
     seized under, sheriffs, powers, c.146, s.19  
 youth employment program, grants,  
     misrepresentations, c.362, s.9

**RECREATION**

Algonquin Provincial Park, master plan, c.18,  
     s.11(1)  
 certificates  
     arena managers, c.276, s.10(b)  
     municipal recreation directors, c.276,  
         s.10(b)  
 committees  
     appointment, authorization, c.276, s.10(c)  
     composition, c.276, ss.10(d), (e)  
     Port Colborne Recreation Committee, *see*  
         **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**  
         **NIAGARA**, recreation committees  
     St. Catharines Recreation Committee, *see*  
         **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**  
         **NIAGARA**, recreation committees  
 community programs, municipal by-laws,  
     c.302, s.208(28)  
 condominiums, reserve funds, facilities,  
     repairs, establishment, c.84, ss.26(3)(m),  
         36(1)  
 conservation authorities  
     powers, c.85, ss.21(m), 22  
     regulations, c.85, ss.29(1)(c), (2)  
 development plans, policies, contents, c.354,  
     s.5(a)(vi)  
 directors, staff, appointment, authorization,  
     c.276, ss.10(c)(ii), (iii)  
 homes for the aged, c.203, ss.17, 31(1)(13)  
 liquor, municipalities, powers re prohibition,  
     c.244, s.46(1)  
 Local Services Boards, by-laws re, c.252,  
     s.Sched  
 Moosonee Development Area Board,  
     programs, provision, powers, c.294, ss.3,  
         13, Sched(B)(7)  
 Niagara Escarpment Plan  
     policies, contents, c.316, s.9(a)(vi)  
     preparation, objectives, c.316, s.8(c)  
 occupiers' liability, premises for recreation,  
     circumstances, c.322, s.4(3)(c)

**RECREATION—Continued**

Ontario Heritage Foundation, exhibits, c.337, ss.10(1)(c), (2)

Ontario Lottery Corporation, promotion and development, c.344, s.9

**Ontario Place**

Ontario Place Corporation, powers, c.353, s.9(1)(b)

recreational centre, operation as, c.353, s.8(a)

**programs**

agreements re, Minister of Culture and Recreation, powers, c.276, s.13

funding, c.276, ss.10(g)(i), 13

generally, c.276, s.10

grants, c.276, ss.10(f), (g)(i), (h), (i), 12

organization, definitions, c.276, s.10(e)

research grants, c.276, s.12

special grants, Minister of Culture and Recreation, approval, c.276, s.10(j)

types, definitions, authorization, c.276, s.10(e)

promotion, c.276, s.6(1)

**purposes**

admission to premises on holidays, c.453, s.3(6)

securities, trades by issuers, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(2)(7), 124

regulations, c.276, s.10

rest homes, c.203, ss.17, 31(1)(13)

sanitaria, licence applications, information requirements, c.391, s.2(3)(c)

school boards, agreements re joint use of facilities, c.129, s.160

**St. Clair Parkway Commission**

parks, powers, c.485, s.3(b)

parks, regulations, c.485, ss.19(1)(c), (h), (2)

**St. Lawrence Parks Commission**

powers, c.486, s.5(1)(b)

regulations, c.486, ss.18(1)(c), (2)

**RECREATION AREAS**

bees, hive locations, c.42, s.19

County of Oxford, establishment and maintenance, c.365, s.86(10)

maintenance and operation, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO, parks

public health regulations, c.409, ss.9(17), (32), (42), (43), 11

Regional Municipality of Durham, establishment and maintenance, c.434, ss.97(10), 153

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, establishment and maintenance, c.435, s.133

Regional Municipality of Halton, establishment and maintenance, c.436, ss.142, (2)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, establishment and maintenance, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(10), 155

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, establishment and maintenance, c.439, ss.121(11), (17), 164

Regional Municipality of Peel, establishment and maintenance, c.440, ss.137, (2)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, establishment and maintenance, c.441, s.121

Regional Municipality of York, establishment and maintenance, c.443, s.173

**summer resort locations**

designation, subdivision plans, effect, c.413, s.12(2)

mineral rights, Crown reserves re, circumstances, c.413, s.14(6)

public lands, designation, prohibition, circumstances, c.413, s.12(2)

Toronto Islands, *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO, Toronto Islands

**RECREATIONAL FACILITIES**

*see* RECREATION

Ontario Place, *see* ONTARIO PLACE

**RECREATIONAL LAND**

bees, hive locations, c.42, s.19

defined, c.231, s.1(1)(i)

Land Transfer Tax Act, application, c.231, s.1(1)(o)

public lands, reserves re, circumstances, c.413, s.3

**summer resorts**

lands subdivided for, mining acreage tax, exemptions, c.268, ss.205(1)(a), (2)

surface rights subdivided, surveyed or sold, staking and recording of mining claims, prohibition, c.268, s.31(c)

**REDEVELOPMENT AREAS**

defined, c.379, ss.22(1)(b), 28

designations, approval, c.379, ss.22, 28

municipal debts, by-laws re, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(3)(o), 217(13)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO, housing and redevelopment redevelopment, defined, c.379, ss.22(1)(a), 28

redevelopment plans



**REDEVELOPMENT AREAS**—Continued

adoption, approval, procedure,  
implementation, c.379, ss.22, 28  
defined, c.379, ss.22(1)(c), 28  
selection, grants, agreements re, approval,  
c.379, ss.24, 28

**REEVES**

Boards of Management of Inter-Urban  
Areas, chairmen, powers, c.302, ss.24(25),  
25(1)(e), (3)  
commissioners for taking affidavits,  
eligibility, circumstances, c.75, s.2(5)  
council heads and chief executive officers,  
c.302, s.72(1)  
county councils, *see under* COUNTIES  
deputy reeves  
commissioners for taking affidavits,  
eligibility, circumstances, c.75, s.2(5)  
county councils, members, c.302, ss.27-29,  
66  
county councils, representation, c.302,  
s.68(4)  
Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
abolition, c.439, s.6  
town councils, members, c.302, ss.32-33  
towns, entitlement, c.302, ss.27(3), 28(3),  
29(3), 36  
township councils, members, c.302,  
ss.13(7), 34  
townships, entitlement, c.302, ss.27(3),  
28(3), 29(3), 36  
village councils, members, c.302, ss.13(7),  
34  
villages, entitlement, c.302, ss.27(3), 28(3),  
29(3), 36  
highways, expropriation by-laws, local  
municipalities, certificates, signature  
requirements, c.302, s.196(5)  
indigents, medical care, agreements, c.409,  
s.86(1)  
isolation hospitals, establishment, appeals,  
c.409, ss.78-79  
lightning rods, licences for sale or installation,  
exhibition on demand, c.239, s.9  
municipalities, entitlement, c.302, ss.27(3),  
28(3), 29(3), 36  
peace officer, inclusion in definition, c.198,  
s.1(1)(26)  
peace officer, inclusion in definition  
[Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(27)  
provisional judicial districts, property tax  
arrears, powers re collection and  
management, c.302, s.464  
public library boards, members, c.414,  
ss.5(1), 6  
town councils, members, c.302, ss.32-33  
township councils, *see under* TOWNSHIPS

tuberculosis or consumption treatment  
facilities, establishment, c.409, ss.78-79  
village councils, *see under* VILLAGES

**REFEREE OF TITLES**

certificates of title, signature requirements,  
c.427, s.24  
Inspector of Titles as, circumstances, c.427,  
s.41  
local referees  
judicial investigations, referrals to, c.427,  
s.45(1)  
local masters of the Supreme Court as,  
c.427, s.41  
powers, c.427, ss.42-43  
supervision, c.427, s.40(1)  
powers, c.427, ss.42-43

**REFEREES**

arbitration, *see* ARBITRATION  
drainage, *see under* DRAINAGE  
municipalities, *see under* MUNICIPALITIES  
official referees, *see* ARBITRATION,  
official referees  
Small Claims Court, *see under* SMALL  
CLAIMS COURT  
Supreme Court, *see under* SUPREME  
COURT OF ONTARIO  
title, *see* REFEREE OF TITLES  
Workmen's Compensation Act, *see*  
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT,  
medical referees

**REFERENCE PLANS**

*see also* PLANS  
land registry  
deposits, c.445, s.102  
registration requirements, c.445, ss.74-75  
land titles  
registration requirements, c.230, ss.144,  
149, 153  
severances, boundaries, c.230, s.149(4)

**REFERENCES**

action, inclusion in definition, c.145, s.1(a)  
arbitration, official referees, duties, c.25, s.6  
boundary lines, c.223, s.72  
co-operative corporations  
creditors' actions, orders, c.91, s.169(2)  
inspection reports, c.91, s.149(d)  
condominium disputes, bureaus, procedure,  
notice, time, c.84, ss.57-58  
Conservation Review Board, *see*  
CONSERVATION REVIEW BOARD  
constitutional questions, *see*  
CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTIONS  
Council of the Registered Insurance Brokers  
of Ontario

**REFERENCES—Continued**

- Discipline Committee, c.444, ss.16(2), 17(7), 22(2)
- Qualification and Registration Committee, c.444, ss.20(3), 22(2)
- County Court, c.100, ss.28-29
- drainage, *see under* ONTARIO DRAINAGE TRIBUNAL
- farm products grades and sales, Produce Arbitration Board, c.157, s.21
- High Court actions, c.223, ss.70-73, 75, 95
- hospitals, boards of arbitration, powers, c.205, s.8(3)(b)
- labour disputes, *see under* LABOUR DISPUTES
- land or leasehold sale agreements, court applications, c.520, s.3(5)
- Land Titles Assurance Fund, c.230, s.60(12)
- Languages of Instruction Commission of Ontario
  - French-language instructional units, circumstances, c.129, ss.267(4), (5)
  - French-language or English-language instruction, circumstances, c.129, ss.275(9), 279(14)
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, applications for incorporation, c.249, s.4(7)
- mechanics' lien actions
  - appeals, costs, c.261, s.47
  - directions re, c.261, s.35
  - masters, powers, c.261, s.36
- mines and mining
  - acreage tax rolls, omissions, Mining and Lands Commissioner, c.268, s.210(3)
  - Mining Act proceedings, to Mining and Lands Commissioner, c.268, s.129
  - Mining and Land Commissioner's decisions, Arbitrations Act, application, c.268, s.155(1)
  - refineries, licences or certificates of exemption, non-renewals, suspensions, cancellations or revocations, c.268, s.167
- mining tax, appeals re assessments, c.269, s.10(2)
- official plans, approval procedure, c.379, ss.14-15, 17-18, 28
- Ontario Energy Board, commencement and procedure, c.332, s.13(3)
- Ontario Highway Transport Board, public vehicles, licences and tariffs of tolls, c.425, ss.6(3), 7, 19(1)
- Ontario Highway Transport Board, single members, effect, c.338, ss.5-6
- Ontario Law Reform Commission, circumstances, c.343, s.2(1)(d)
- Ontario Municipal Board, compliance requirements, c.347, s.44

- Ontario Provincial Police Force, labour arbitration, c.418, s.28(2)
- personal property security interests, secured parties, court applications, c.375, s.63(6)
- pits and quarries, hearings re licences, circumstances, c.378, s.5
- planning approval or consent, Minister of Housing, c.379, ss.51-52
- school attendance, circumstances, c.129, s.29(7)
- school tax apportionment, c.129, ss.213(8), (9), (10)
- separate school zones, alterations of boundaries, c.129, s.109(3)
- settled estates, Supreme Court judges, powers, c.468, s.22
- sheriffs, proceedings on return of notices, taxing bills, c.470, s.20(2)
- solicitors' bills, taxation, c.478, ss.4-6
- title, judicial investigations, c.427, ss.21, 45(1)
- Unified Family Court costs, c.515, ss.11(2), 24

**REFINERIES**

- mines and mining, *see under* MINES AND MINING
- offensive trades, establishment without consent, c.409, s.130(c)
- Ontario Energy Corporation, objects, c.333, s.6(b)

**REFORESTATION**

*see under* FORESTS

**REFORMATORIES**

- see also* PLACES OF DETENTION
- land, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(11)

**REFRESHMENT VEHICLES**

*see under* COMMERCIAL VEHICLES

**REFUNDS**

- corporations tax, overpayments, procedure, c.97, ss.73(1), 75
- Crown
  - Ontario Securities Commission, application, circumstances, c.78, s.61; c.466, s.7
  - procedure, c.161, s.9(1)
- deposits re municipal property damage, c.302, s.315(2)(a)
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, procedure, c.186, ss.27-28
- income tax, *see under* INCOME TAX
- land transfer tax, circumstances, time, c.231, ss.4(6), 5(1), 7, 18(2)(c)
- legal aid, payment and receipt, circumstances, c.234, ss.5(2), 17(4)



# REFUNDS—Continued

- mining acreage tax, c.268, s.218(1)
- mining tax
  - generally, c.269, s.8(4)
  - overpayments determined on appeal, c.269, s.10(7)
  - payments made, compromises made due to doubts re liability or inequities, c.269, s.16
- motor vehicle fuel tax, *see under* MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX
- motor vehicle inspection stations, certificates and stickers, regulations, c.198, s.84(n)
- municipal property taxes, applications, *see* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES, applications to cancel, reduce or refund
- pits and quarries, rehabilitation completion, payment, c.378, s.11(3)
- property taxes, local municipalities, circumstances, c.302, ss.363, 365(17)
- provincial parks, unclaimed articles, disposition, time, c.401, s.15(2)
- retail sales tax, *see under* RETAIL SALES TAX
- taxes, overpayments, circumstances, c.31, ss.36(6), (7), 40
- tobacco tax, procedure, c.502, s.26
- tourist establishments, licences, circumstances, c.507, s.5(2)
- unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, circumstances, c.399, s.31

# REFUSE

*see also* INDUSTRIAL WASTES; LITTER; WASTE

- commercial vehicles, transportation for compensation, licences and licence plates, exemption, c.407, s.2(2)(e)
- cooking on unapproved premises, c.409, s.142
- county by-laws, c.302, s.225(6)
- forests, flammable debris, clearing, c.173, s.17
- highways, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.315(5), 347(1)(o)
- lakes and rivers improvement
  - mills, injunctions, c.229, s.39
  - mills, prohibition, c.229, s.38
  - trees, prohibition, c.229, s.36
- Minister of Health, duties, c.409, ss.7(b), (d)
- mobile home parks, removal re, landlords' duties, enforcement, c.452, s.67(a)
- municipal waterworks, damage by, consequences, c.423, ss.13(d), (e), 60
- noxious weeds, disposal, c.530, s.19
- prohibition
  - local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(76), 347(1)(o)

- police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(o), 349
- public health
  - nuisances, c.409, ss.116(e), (f)
  - regulations, c.409, ss.9(17), (42), (43), (47), 11
- public lands, unauthorized deposits, consequences, c.413, s.25
- storage on unapproved premises, c.409, s.131
- waste, inclusion in definition, c.121, s.125(1); c.314, s.66(1)(b); c.365, s.132(1); c.434, s.144(1); c.435, s.127(1); c.436, s.137(1); c.437, s.149(1); c.438, s.178(1); c.439, s.181(1); c.440, s.132(1); c.441, s.67(1); c.442, s.169(1); c.443, s.169(1)

# REFUSE DISPOSAL

- County of Oxford, facilities, provision, c.365, s.132
- District Municipality of Muskoka
  - facilities, provision, c.121, s.125
  - pollution control fund, payments, c.121, s.82(5)
  - urban service, inclusion in definition, c.121, s.79(1)(b)(ii)
- local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 210(44), (83), (84), (85), (86), (129)
- Local Services Boards, by-laws re, c.252, s.Sched
- Moosonee Development Area Board, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched(B)(3)
- municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), (6), 344(2)
- municipal debentures re, payment, time, c.302, ss.143(1)(b), 146(1), 156(6)
- municipalities, inter-urban areas, joint administration, c.302, s.24(1)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO, waste disposal
- Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, purchase re, c.349, ss.3, 4(2)(a), 9(1)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, facilities, provision, c.434, s.144
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, facilities, provision, c.435, s.127
- Regional Municipality of Halton, facilities, provision, c.436, s.137
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, facilities, provision, c.437, ss.71, 149
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, facilities, provision, c.438, s.178
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, facilities, provision, c.439, s.181
- Regional Municipality of Peel, facilities, provision, c.440, s.132

**REFUSE DISPOSAL—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, facilities, provision, c.441, s.67
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, facilities, provision, c.442, s.169
- Regional Municipality of York, facilities, provision, c.443, s.169
- waste-paper boxes in cities, c.302, ss.111(1), 119

**REGIONAL LIBRARY BOARDS**

- buildings
  - grants, c.414, ss.24, 44
  - moneys for, procedure, c.414, s.42(1)
  - powers, c.414, ss.15(1), 44
  - use, powers, c.414, ss.21(4), 44
- chairman
  - acting, appointment, circumstances, c.414, ss.10(2), 44
  - election, time, c.414, ss.10(1), 44
- chief executive officers, c.414, ss.17(3), 44
- corporate status, c.414, s.39(1)
- damage, rights, c.414, ss.21(2), 44
- duties, c.414, ss.39(1), 41
- employees
  - appointment, removal, powers, c.414, ss.11(1), 44
  - pensions, Municipal Act, application, c.414, ss.19, 44
  - retirement allowances, grants, Municipal Act, application, c.414, ss.18, 44
- fees, powers, c.414, ss.26, 44
- grants
  - generally, c.414, ss.24, 44
  - withholding from, circumstances, c.414, s.30
- land
  - Expropriations Act, application, c.414, ss.15(3), 44
  - grants, c.414, ss.24, 44
  - moneys for, procedure, c.414, s.42(1)
- librarians, appointment, qualifications, procedure, c.414, ss.17, 44
- libraries
  - admission to, requirements, c.414, ss.26-27, 44
  - closure, restrictions, powers, c.414, ss.21(3), 44
  - use, rules, powers, c.414, ss.21(1), 44
- library service
  - fees, powers, c.414, ss.27, 44
  - levies, procedure, c.414, s.42(2)
  - plans, submission, time, c.414, s.41
  - provision, agreements re, powers, c.414, ss.14, 44
- meetings
  - first, arrangements, c.414, s.40

- members, absence, effect, procedure, c.414, ss.9(1), 44
- minutes, requirements, c.414, ss.11(2)(b), 44
- members
  - elections and appointments, arrangements, c.414, s.40
  - number, appointment, c.414, s.39(2)
  - remuneration, expenses, c.414, ss.13, 44
  - terms of office, c.414, s.39
  - vacancies, appointment, c.414, s.39(4)
  - vacancies, disqualification of,
    - circumstances, procedure, c.414, ss.9, 44
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO, Metropolitan Toronto Library Board
- name, form, c.414, s.39(1)
- Ontario Provincial Library Council,
  - members, appointment, c.414, s.32(1)
- powers, c.414, s.43
- records, accessibility, c.414, ss.25, 44
- resolutions
  - pensions, c.414, ss.18, 44
  - sick leave credit gratuities, c.414, ss.19, 44
- secretaries, duties, appointment, c.414, ss.11(2), 44
- treasurers, duties, appointment, c.414, ss.11(3), 44

**REGIONAL LIBRARY CO-OPERATIVES**

- regional library system, deemed, circumstances, c.414, s.38

**REGIONAL LIBRARY SYSTEMS**

*see also under* LIBRARIANS

- boundaries, determination, alteration, c.414, ss.36-37
- closure, restrictions, c.414, ss.21(3), 44
- damage, rights, c.414, ss.21(2), 44
- educational programs, provision, c.414, s.43(c)(iii)
- establishment
  - circumstances, c.414, s.36
  - requirements, c.414, s.37
- fees, c.414, ss.26-27, 43(e), 44
- finances, authorization, c.414, ss.21(1), 44
- inter-library loans, c.414, ss.43(b), (c)(e)
- land
  - acquisition, c.414, s.42(1)
  - powers, c.414, ss.15(1), 44
- librarians
  - appointment, qualifications, c.414, ss.17, 44
  - chief executive officer of the board, as, c.414, ss.17(3), 44
  - educational programs, provision, c.414, s.43(c)(iv)



**REGIONAL LIBRARY****SYSTEMS—Continued**

- regulations, c.414, s.29
- secretary of the board, as, c.414, ss.11(2), 44
- library materials, centralized acquisition, processing and storage, c.414, s.43(c)
- public, admission, c.414, ss.26, 44
- reference collections, establishment, c.414, s.43(a)
- regional director of library services
  - appointment, c.414, s.43(f)
  - qualifications, c.414, s.43(f)
- regional library co-operatives, deemed, c.414, s.38
- regulations, c.414, s.29
- use, rules, c.414, ss.21(1), 44

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES***see also* MUNICIPALITIES

- agricultural representatives, county, deemed, circumstances, c.12, s.3(3)
- annexed areas, writs of execution, enforcement, c.146, s.32(5)
- Assessment Review Court, sittings, location, c.32, s.9
- by-laws
  - area weed inspectors, appointment, c.530, s.6
  - motorized snow vehicles, c.301, s.6
- clerks
  - commissioners for taking affidavits, eligibility, c.75, s.2(3)
  - preliminary list of electors, copies, receipt, time, c.308, ss.25(5)(d), 30
  - reports, c.530, s.7
- commercial cartage zones, boundaries, c.407, s.13(4)
- commissioners for taking affidavits, officers, eligibility, c.75, s.2(3)
- conservation authorities, re, duties, c.85, s.4
- corporations
  - environmental protection, remedies, recovery, c.141, s.71(6)(b)
  - residential tenancies, rent increases, reviews re, exemptions, c.452, s.134(1)(a)
  - residential tenancies, rent schedules, requirements, c.452, s.33(6)
- council members
  - elections, ballots, preparation, c.308, ss.44(7)(a)(iv), (v)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.308, s.2(a)(ii)
- councils
  - Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, development control areas, development permits, issuance, powers, c.316, ss.23(1), 24(1), (5), (6), (7), 25

Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, Niagara Escarpment Commission, appointments, submissions, c.316, ss.5(1), (3)

Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, Niagara Escarpment Commission, transfers of functions, c.316, s.21

Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, Niagara Escarpment Plan, preparation, c.316, ss.10(1)(a), (d)

County of Oxford deemed, circumstances, c.365, s.6(3)

defined, c.141, s.79(1)(h); c.359, s.1(1)(j)

drainage assessments, payment, c.126, s.61(5)

**drainage works**

agricultural land, debentures, issuance, c.500, ss.2(1), 5

grants, percentages, c.126, s.87(1)

elections, ballots, contents, requirements, c.308, ss.43(9), 45(1)

**electoral districts, provincial**

boundaries, deemed, c.450, s.1

conflict between Acts, c.450, s.8

incorporation, inclusion in more than one, effect, c.450, s.5

incorporation, inclusion within one, effect, c.450, s.7

employees, eligibility as council members, c.302, ss.38(2), (3), 39(a)

**environmental protection**

actions to restore environment, c.141, ss.88(1), (3)

compensation, rights, c.141, s.88

Ministerial orders, notice and contents, c.141, s.85

pollutants, disposal, c.141, s.84

pollutants, spills, notice, c.141, s.80

**highways**

areas near, use, authorization, c.421, s.2(3)

by-laws, injunctions, circumstances, c.302, s.303

construction or maintenance, financial arrangements, procedure, c.421, ss.88-89

industrial undertaking, defined, c.117, s.12(8)

land registry offices, c.445, s.4(2)

merged areas, defined, c.359, s.1(1)(f)

moneys, investments, restrictions re, c.302, s.169

municipality, inclusion in definition, c.242, ss.19(2), 22; c.312, s.1; c.314, s.217(1); c.348, s.1(l); c.399, s.1(f); c.484, s.1(1)(c)

**Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto**

promissory notes, authorized investments, c.314, s.217(2)(a)(iv)

water, supply, contracts, c.314, s.37(2)

**noxious weeds**

clerks, reports, c.530, s.7

**REGIONAL****MUNICIPALITIES—Continued**

- reimbursements, regulations re, c.530, s.22(e)
- person, inclusion in definition, c.454, s.1(8)
- promissory notes, school boards, investment, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(19)(iv)
- regional areas
  - defined, c.505, s.1(g)
  - transit services, fare tariffs, establishment, c.505, s.11
  - transit services, provision, c.505, s.5
- regional transit systems
  - investigations, requests, c.505, s.6(4)
  - schedules and fares, filing requirements, c.505, s.12
- school boards, debentures, default, c.302, s.124(13)(a)
- separate school boards, combined, names, form, c.129, s.111(4)
- shoreline works, debentures, issuance, restrictions, c.471, ss.2, 5, 7, 13-14, 17-18, 20
- surveys and monuments, agreements re, powers, c.493, s.61(5)
- topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws, application, c.504, s.2(2)(f)
- treasurers, school tax, apportionment, arbitrators as, circumstances, c.129, s.213(6)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM**

- accounts
  - debenture debt, requirement, c.434, ss.62, 125
  - preparation, c.434, s.20(1)
- actions
  - money by-laws, actions to quash, procedure, c.434, ss.62, 116
  - road systems, rights, c.434, ss.28(6), 33
- Acts, application, c.434, ss.62, 110(17), (47)
- advances, proceeds, application and transfer, c.434, ss.62, 108-109
- agreements
  - borrowing, c.434, ss.62, 104(7), (8), 108-109
  - conservation authorities, scope, c.434, ss.97(10), 153(5), (6)
  - debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.434, ss.62, 128(c)
  - health and welfare services, liability, c.434, s.92
  - highways, stopping up, c.434, s.50(2)
  - homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, c.434, s.93
  - homes for the aged, maintenance cost, amounts, c.434, s.88(2)

- hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, transfer, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.59(2), 61(1), 64(2)
- hydro-electric commissions, power, distribution and supply, c.434, ss.56(4), (5), 65
- pedestrian walks over highways, c.434, s.41
- plans of subdivision, approval, c.434, ss.71(6), (7)
- police property, usage and payments, c.434, s.77
- road systems, c.434, s.28(2)
- services, provision, c.434, s.136
- sewage works, c.434, s.53
- successor rights, transitional provisions, c.434, s.145
- transitional provisions, c.434, ss.139(1), (2)
- waterworks system, c.434, s.52
- annexations to counties, time, effect, c.434, ss.139(3), (4)
- appeals
  - assessments, apportionment, procedure, notice, c.434, ss.97(6), (7), (8)
  - road systems, c.434, s.46
- arbitrators
  - assets and liabilities, vesting, determination, c.434, s.140(3)
  - employees, transitional provisions, appointment re, c.434, ss.26(2), 76(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, distribution facilities, purchase price, determinations, time, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 60, 65
- area municipalities
  - Boards of Control, exclusion, c.434, s.4
  - Borough of Scarborough, deemed inclusion, c.434, s.145(2)
  - council, recreation committee and board of community recreation centre, deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.152(2)
  - councils, composition, c.434, s.3(1)
  - councils deemed councils of merged areas, circumstances, c.434, s.100(1)
  - councils, members, resignations, effect, c.434, s.12(5)
  - defined, c.434, s.1(a)
  - district planning areas, designations, c.434, s.69(1)
  - district plans, preparation, c.434, ss.69(2), 70
  - finances, proceeds, ownership, circumstances, c.434, s.75(2)
  - heads of councils, incapacity, effect, c.434, s.12(6)
  - health and welfare services, information, supply, c.434, s.91
  - highways, stopping up, notice, service, time, c.434, s.50
  - hydro-electric commissions, continuation, c.434, s.55



# REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM—Continued

- legal description, c.434, s.2(1)
- ministerial inquiries, notice, c.434, s.3(4)
- Municipal Act, application, c.434, ss.129(2), (3)
- personal property, transfer, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.434, s.78
- Police Act, application, c.434, s.75(1)(b)
- power distribution and supply, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.56-57
- sewage works, powers, transitional provisions, c.434, s.53(7)
- sidewalks, construction cost, contribution and liability, c.434, ss.34, 35(4), 129(5)
- wards, alterations, c.434, s.3(2)
- waterworks system, powers, transitional provisions, c.434, s.52(7)
- assessment rolls
  - revision and equalization, c.434, ss.97(3), (4), (13), 98
  - sewage works, preparation, c.434, s.53(3)
  - waterworks system, preparation, c.434, s.52(3)
  - writs of execution, examination re, circumstances, c.434, s.138(1)(2)
- assessments
  - adjustments, ministerial powers, c.434, s.101
  - apportionment, procedure and appeals, c.434, ss.82(3), 97, 99
- assets
  - boards of education, adjustments, transitional provisions, c.434, s.148(3)
  - health and welfare services, disputes, transitional provisions, c.434, s.86(3)
  - health units, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.84
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.87
  - hydro-electric commissions, regulations, c.434, s.67(a)
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, circumstances, c.434, ss.56(2), 57(3), 58-59, 60, 61(1), 64(2), 65
  - local municipalities, boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.152
  - public library boards, transfer, c.434, s.154
  - reserve funds, vesting, c.434, s.102
  - roads commissions, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.156(2)
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.53(8)
  - sinking funds, control, c.434, ss.62, 110(29), (46)
  - transitional provisions, c.434, s.140
  - transportation systems, vesting, effect, c.434, ss.129(10), (11)

- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.52(8)
- auditor
  - appointment and duties, c.434, s.24
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.434, s.121(4)
  - reserve funds, reports, time, c.434, s.103(4)
  - sinking fund committee members, security requirements, determinations re, c.434, ss.110(27), (46)
- bank accounts, procedure, c.434, s.22
- board of commissioners of police
  - city, deemed, transitional provisions, c.434, s.75(1)(a)
  - continuation and composition, c.434, s.74(1)
  - duties, transitional provisions, c.434, s.75(1)(c)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.434, s.76(7)
  - powers generally, transitional provisions, c.434, s.76(2)
  - property, provision, c.434, s.80
  - property, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.77-78
  - quorum, c.434, s.74(2)
  - remuneration, c.434, s.74(3)
  - supplementary pension plans, contributions, duties, transitional provisions, c.434, s.76(4)
- boards of education
  - assets and liabilities, adjustments, c.434, s.148(3)
  - continuation, c.434, ss.148(1), 149
  - employment contracts, transitional provisions, c.434, s.148(4)
  - members, election, c.434, s.151
  - property, vesting, c.434, s.148(2)
- boards of park management
  - local municipalities, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.434, s.152
  - Regional Council, powers, exercise, circumstances, c.434, s.153(1)
- borrowing
  - debentures, issuance, c.434, ss.62, 110(7)(a), (17)
  - hydro-electric commissions, powers, c.434, s.62
  - procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.434, ss.62, 104, 109
  - purposes, c.434, ss.62, 105(1), 108
  - tenders, circumstances, c.434, ss.62, 124
- bridges
  - construction and maintenance, hearings, c.434, s.42
  - jurisdiction, c.434, ss.43-44
- buses
  - bus lanes, establishment, c.434, s.38(2)

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM—Continued**

bus transportation system, control, transfer,  
transitional provisions, c.434, s.64

## **by-laws**

approval, transitional provisions, c.434,  
s.129(9)

assessments, apportionment, c.434,  
ss.97(2), (8), (12), (14)

borrowing, authorization, c.434, ss.62, 104,  
108(1), (6)

debentures, issuance, c.434, ss.62, 105-107,  
112-113, 114(1)

debentures, principal and interest  
payments, effect, c.434, ss.62, 118

debentures, restrictions and requirements,  
c.434, ss.62, 110

debts, authorization, c.434, ss.62, 106

department heads, delegation of approval,  
circumstances, c.434, s.129(5)

emergencies and civil defence, c.434, s.130

health and welfare services, c.434, s.82  
Highway Traffic Act, application, c.434,  
s.147

index books, requirement to keep, c.434,  
s.19(2)

money by-laws, debentures, authorization,  
c.434, ss.62, 110(1), (2), (44), 111

money by-laws, defined, c.434, s.1(m)

money by-laws, registration, effect, time,  
c.434, ss.62, 116

Ontario Hydro, distribution and supply  
duties, termination, c.434, ss.56(2), 57

parks, acquisition of land, c.434, ss.97(10),  
153

police duties, transitional provisions, c.434,  
s.75

police property, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.434, ss.77(1), (2)

procedure, c.434, s.14

road systems, c.434, ss.28(9), (10), 40

status, c.434, s.6(3)

transitional provisions, c.434, s.129(8)

## **certificates**

commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.434,  
s.134(3)

debenture transfers, requirements, c.434,  
ss.62, 119

money by-laws, c.434, ss.62, 116

Regional Council members, filing  
requirements, c.434, s.9(3)

sewage works, special assessment rolls,  
c.434, s.53(3)

waterworks system, special assessment  
rolls, c.434, s.52(3)

## **cheques**

debenture transfers, interest payment,  
c.434, ss.62, 119(4)

sinking fund committee, execution, c.434,  
ss.62, 110(30), (46)

treasurers, execution, c.434, ss.21(1), (2),  
22

## **chief administrative officer**

appointment and duties, c.434, s.15(2)

Municipal Act, application, c.434, s.15(3)

## **clerk**

appointment and duties, c.434, s.18

assessment rolls, duties, c.434, ss.52(3), 53

council meetings, requirement to preside,  
circumstances, c.434, s.8(1)

documents, copies, requirement to furnish,  
c.434, s.19(1)

documents, transfer, transitional  
provisions, c.434, s.140(1)

index books, requirement to keep, c.434,  
s.19(2)

money by-laws, registration, time, c.434,  
s.116(1)

roads commissions, documents, receipt,  
c.434, s.156(2)

collector, writs of execution, rates, collection,  
procedure, c.434, s.138

commissions of inquiry, scope, c.434, s.134

## **compensation**

highways, works, entitlement, c.434, s.135

homes for the aged, property, vesting,  
transitional provisions, c.434, s.87(2)

hydro-electric commissions, assets,  
liabilities and land, disposition,  
entitlement, transitional provisions,  
c.434, ss.59(1), 61, 64(2)

police property, vesting, entitlement,  
transitional provisions, c.434, ss.77(4)(a),  
78

road systems, entitlement, c.434, ss.48(5),  
49

sewage works, entitlement, c.434, s.53(8)

transportation systems, vesting,  
entitlement, c.434, ss.129(10), (11)

waste disposal facilities, vesting,  
entitlement, c.434, ss.144(3), (7)

waterworks system, entitlement, c.434,  
s.52(8)

conservation authorities, lands, roads,  
powers, c.434, s.153(5)

## **construction**

health and welfare services, c.434, s.82(1)

homes for retarded persons, agreements,  
c.434, s.93

municipal buildings, c.434, s.143

road systems, plans, information and  
liability, c.434, ss.34, 41, 47, 129(5)

sewage works, c.434, ss.53(1), (2)

waterworks system, c.434, s.52(1)

works on highways, powers, c.434, s.135

continuation, c.434, s.5(1)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

**DURHAM—Continued**

**contracts**

- area municipalities, debentures, issuance, circumstances, c.434, ss.62, 105(4)(b)
- hydro-electric commissions, powers, time, c.434, ss.56, 65
- waste disposal facilities, maintenance and operation, c.434, ss.144(3), (7)

**corporations**

- as, c.434, s.5(1)
- debenture transfers, authorization, c.434, ss.62, 119(2), (3)
- payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.434, s.97(10)

**cost**

- civil defence organizations, operation, c.434, s.130(1)(b)
- homes for the aged, maintenance, payment, c.434, s.88
- hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, sales, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 60, 65, 67(a)
- hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfers, apportionment and payment, regulations, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63(7), (13), 64(2), 65, 67(b)
- hydro-electric commissions, land, compensation, amount, c.434, s.61(2)(1)
- loans and advances, reimbursement, c.434, ss.62, 108(3)
- local boards, audits, c.434, s.24(2)
- misconduct investigations, payment, c.434, s.133(4)
- road systems, construction, maintenance and use, contributions, c.434, ss.34, 35(4), 40(5), 41, 129(5)
- sewage works, financial arrangements, c.434, s.53
- waterworks system, financial arrangements, c.434, s.52

- counties, transitional provisions, c.434, s.139(1)

**damages**

- employees, recovery, circumstances, c.434, s.132
- police property, liability, c.434, s.77(4)(a)
- road systems, entitlement, c.434, s.49
- sewage works, entitlement, c.434, s.53(8)
- waterworks system, entitlement, c.434, s.52(8)

**debentures**

- accounts, requirement to keep, c.434, ss.62, 125
- Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.434, ss.62, 110(19)(3), 111(d), 119, 121(4)
- debt re, c.434, ss.62, 110(3), (6), (7), (8), (9), (23), (35), (40), (46)
- exchanges, procedure, c.434, ss.62, 121

- execution requirements, c.434, ss.62, 117
- health and welfare services, issuance, c.434, s.82

- instalment debentures, issuance, c.434, ss.62, 110(7)(a)

- issuance and restrictions, c.434, ss.62, 105-108, 112(2)

- payment, liability, effect, c.434, ss.62, 97(1)(b), 128

- payments, application, c.434, ss.62, 114(2)
- principal and interest payments, effect, c.434, ss.62, 118

- proceeds, surplus and deficiency, application, c.434, ss.62, 108(4), 122-123, 126

- redemption, procedure and notice, c.434, ss.62, 110(19), 111

- replacement, c.434, ss.62, 120

- sinking fund account, transactions, c.434, ss.62, 110(35), (36), (40), (42), (43), (46), 125(1)(b)(ii)

- sinking fund debentures, issuance and requirements, c.434, ss.62, 110(2), (22), (23), (24), (35), (36), (38), (43), (46)

- sinking fund investments, disposition, c.434, ss.62, 110(36), (46)

- sinking funds, misapplication, effect, c.434, ss.62, 127

- sinking funds, payment requirements, c.434, s.97(1)(b)

- sinking funds, requirements and restrictions, c.434, ss.62, 110(37), (38), (39), (41), (46), (47)

- tenders, circumstances, c.434, ss.62, 124

- term debentures, retirement fund, establishment and administration, c.434, ss.62, 110(44), (45), (46)

- transfer procedure, c.434, ss.62, 119

**debts**

- assets, re, vesting, determination, c.434, s.140(4)
- authorization and restrictions, c.434, ss.62, 106-107
- health and welfare services, payments, c.434, s.82
- homes for the aged, payments, circumstances, c.434, s.87(3)
- payment, procedure, c.434, s.97(1)(b)
- police property, disputes, determinations, c.434, s.79(a)
- police property, liability, c.434, ss.77(4), 78(2)
- property taxes as, c.434, s.97(14)
- road systems, payments, circumstances, c.434, s.49(2)
- sewage works, liability, c.434, ss.53(2), (9)
- transportation systems, assets, payment, c.434, ss.129(10), (11)

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM—Continued

- waste disposal facilities, payment, procedure, c.434, s.144
- waterworks system, liability, c.434, ss.52(2), (9)
- dependants
  - employees, death, damages, payment, circumstances, c.434, s.132
  - indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.434, s.81
- divided municipalities, defined, c.434, s.1(e)
- divisional boards of education, transitional provisions, c.434, s.148
- documents
  - inspection and preparation, c.434, s.19
  - roads commissions, transfer, c.434, s.156(2)
  - transitional provisions, c.434, s.140
- electors
  - debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.434, ss.62, 106-107
  - hydro-electric commissions, members, c.434, s.55(4)
  - hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, assent, c.434, s.66
  - hydro-electric commissions, power distribution and supply, assent, c.434, ss.56, 58, 65
  - money by-laws, assent, c.434, ss.62, 116(6)
- emergencies
  - powers re, c.434, s.130
  - Regional Fire Co-ordinator, duties, c.434, s.146
- employees
  - boards of education, contracts, transitional provisions, c.434, s.148(4)
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.434, s.133
  - services, agreements, c.434, s.136
- employment benefits
  - hydro-electric commissions, regulations and transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63, 64(2), 65, 67(b)
  - police force members, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.76(3), (4)
  - transitional provisions, c.434, ss.25-26, 76(1), 131(3)
- equipment
  - emergencies, distribution, c.434, s.130(2)(e)
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 60(2), 65
  - services, agreements, c.434, s.136
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.53(8)
  - waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.52(8)
- estimates
  - preparation and adoption, c.434, s.96
  - reserve funds, provision, c.434, s.103(1)
- evidence
  - debentures, replacement, requirements, c.434, ss.62, 120
  - documents, certificates, admissibility, c.434, s.19(3)
  - misconduct investigations, requirements, c.434, s.133
- expenditures
  - emergency fire service plans, c.434, s.146
  - estimates, inclusion, c.434, s.96(1)
  - information, supply, c.434, s.131
  - payment, procedure, c.434, s.97(1)(a)
  - road systems, contributions, deductions, c.434, s.31
- expenses
  - Board of Health, payment, c.434, s.85(2)
  - commissions of inquiry, certification, c.434, s.134(3)
  - misconduct investigations, payment, c.434, s.133(4)
- geographic description, c.497, s.1(5)
- grants
  - agreements, borrowing, effect, c.434, ss.62, 109
  - health and welfare services, c.434, ss.82, 93
- health and welfare services
  - assets and liabilities, transitional provisions and disputes re transfer, c.434, s.86(3)
  - Board of Health, establishment and composition, c.434, ss.83(1), 85
  - city, deemed, circumstances, c.434, ss.81(1), 86
  - county, deemed, circumstances, c.434, ss.86(2), 87(1)
  - health units, continuation, dissolution and reorganization, c.434, ss.83-84
  - homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, agreements re, c.434, s.93
  - homes for the aged, liability re, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.87-88
  - hospitals, establishment and financial assistance, time, c.434, s.82
  - indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.434, s.81
  - information, supply, c.434, s.91
  - Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.434, s.90
  - liability disputes, determinations, c.434, s.92
  - municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.434, ss.86, 89



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
DURHAM—Continued**

## hearings

- road systems, c.434, ss.42(3), 46(4)
- sewage works, c.434, s.53(5)
- waterworks system, c.434, s.52(5)

Highway Traffic Act, application, c.434, s.147

## highways

- construction and maintenance, hearings, notice, time, c.434, s.42
- pedestrian walks, agreements re, c.434, s.41
- powers re, c.434, s.135
- road systems, transfers, c.434, s.28(3)
- stopping up, procedure, notice, c.434, s.50
- traffic regulation, c.434, s.40

## hydro-electric commissions

- assets and liabilities, transfer, circumstances, c.434, ss.56(2), 58, 65
- borrowing powers, c.434, s.62
- continuation, c.434, s.55(1)
- employment benefits, transfers, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63, 64(2), 65, 67(b)

land, vesting and disposition, procedure, c.434, s.61

members, transitional provisions, c.434, s.55

municipal commission, defined, c.434, s.54(b)

municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.434, s.66

names, c.434, s.55(3)

Ontario Hydro, assets, liabilities and equipment, purchase, time, c.434, s.60

Ontario Hydro, contracts deemed agreements, circumstances, c.434, ss.56, 65

Ontario Hydro, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.56(2), 58, 60, 63

Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.434, s.97(10)

Ontario Hydro, power distribution and supply, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.56-57

Pickering Hydro-Electric Commission, dates, deeming, c.434, s.65

Power Corporation Act, application, c.434, s.55(2)

power distribution and supply, powers, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.56, 58, 65

Public Utilities Act, application, c.434, s.55(2)

regulations, c.434, s.67

transfer date, defined, c.434, s.63(1)

index books, c.434, s.19

information

district plans and planning areas, preparation and publication re, c.434, ss.70(1), 71

expenditures, supply, c.434, s.131

health and welfare services, supply, c.434, s.91

road systems, supply, c.434, s.30

sewage works, supply, c.434, s.53(3)

waterworks system, supply, c.434, s.52(3)

## injuries

- employees, damages, payment, c.434, s.132
- sidewalks, construction, liability, c.434, ss.34, 129(5)

## interest

borrowing re, c.434, ss.104(1), (5), (7)

debenture debts, payment, c.434, s.97(1)(b)

debenture transfers and exchanges, payment, c.434, ss.62, 119(4), 121(3)

debentures, accounts, requirement to keep, c.434, ss.62, 125

debentures, rates, specifications, circumstances, c.434, ss.62, 124

debentures, redemption and payment, effect, c.434, ss.62, 108(4), 110-111, 114(2), 118, 122, 126, 128

health and welfare services, payment, c.434, ss.82, 87

hydro-electric commissions, employees, pension contributions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63(6), (13), 64(2), 65

loans and advances, proceeds, payment, c.434, ss.62, 108(3)

police property, payment, c.434, ss.77(4)(b), (5), 78(2)

property taxes, payment, c.434, s.97(15)

road systems, payment, c.434, s.49

sewage works, payment, c.434, ss.53(9), (10)

transportation systems, debts re, payment, c.434, ss.129(10), (11)

waste disposal facilities, payment, c.434, ss.144(4), (5)

waterworks system, payment, c.434, ss.52(9), (10)

writs of execution, payment, c.434, s.138(1)

## investigations

misconduct, scope, c.434, s.133

planning areas, duties, c.434, ss.70(1), 71

## investments

reserve funds, procedure, c.434, s.103(2)

sinking fund committee, powers and duties, c.434, ss.62, 110(28), (31), (32), (46)

## land

acquisition, purposes, c.434, s.143

hydro-electric commissions, vesting and disposition, procedure, c.434, s.61

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****DURHAM—Continued**

- Metropolitan Toronto Council,
  - acquisitions, circumstances, c.314, s.206(1)
- parks, acquisition, powers, c.434, ss.97(10), 153
- road systems, near, powers, c.434, ss.28(7), (8), 37, 45
- sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.434, ss.53(12), (13)
- waste disposal facilities, acquisition, c.434, ss.144(3), (7)
- waterworks system, liens re, powers, c.434, s.52(14)
- landowners
  - access routes, closing, notice, compensation, c.434, s.48
  - access routes, failure to close, effect, c.434, s.48(3)
  - pedestrian walks on highways, agreements, c.434, s.41
- leases
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, circumstances, c.434, s.61(2)
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.434, s.41
- lessees
  - deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.137
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.434, s.41
- liabilities
  - boards of education, adjustments, transitional provisions, c.434, s.148(3)
  - health and welfare services, disputes, transitional provisions, c.434, s.86(3)
  - health units, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.84
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.87
  - hydro-electric commissions, regulations, c.434, s.67(a)
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, circumstances, c.434, ss.56(2), 57(3), 58-59, 60, 61(1), 64(2), 65
  - local municipalities, boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.152
  - public library boards, transfer, c.434, s.154
  - road systems, c.434, ss.28(6), 33, 38(1)
  - roads commissions, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.156(2)
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.53(8)
  - transitional provisions, c.434, s.140
  - transportation systems, vesting, effect, c.434, ss.129(10), (11)
  - waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.52(8)
- liability

- debenture debts, payment, c.434, s.97(1)(b)
- debentures, payment, effect, c.434, ss.62, 128
- health and welfare services, agreements, c.434, s.92
- hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfer, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63, 64(2), 65, 67(b)
- indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, transitional provisions, c.434, s.81
- officers, circumstances, c.434, ss.104(11), (12)
- police property, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.77, 78(2)
- Regional Council members, circumstances, c.434, ss.104(10), (11), (12), 127
- road systems, sidewalk maintenance, c.434, ss.34, 129(5)
- treasurer, c.434, s.21(5)
- licences and permits
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.434, s.41
  - road systems, gasoline pumps and signs, circumstances, c.434, s.39(2)
- local boards
  - audits, scope, c.434, s.24
  - defined, c.434, s.1(h)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.434, s.17(2)
  - planning consultations, c.434, ss.70(1)(c), 71
- local municipalities
  - agreements, transitional provisions, c.434, s.145
  - boards, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.434, s.152
  - defined, c.434, s.1(i)
- local municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.129(4)
- mayors
  - councils of area municipalities, composition, c.434, ss.3(1), (3), 7(a)
  - hydro-electric commissions, membership, c.434, ss.55(4), (6), (12)
- merged areas
  - defined, c.434, s.1(j)
  - municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.100(1)
- Metropolitan Toronto Council, parks, land acquisitions, powers, purposes, c.314, s.206(1)
- Municipal Act, application, c.434, ss.62, 95(1), 110(18)
- municipal buildings, construction, powers, c.434, s.143
- municipal corporation, deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.129(6)



# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

## **DURHAM—Continued**

municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.434, ss.5(2), 25(6), 95(2), 129(7), 137(1), 153(4)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto Act, application, c.434, s.2(3)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, deemed inclusion, c.434, s.145(2)

### **names**

hydro-electric commissions, c.434, s.55(3)

hydro-electric commissions, arbitration board, notice, time, c.434, ss.60(6), (7), (8)

Newcastle, Town of, deemed a city, school board elections, c.129, s.59(1)(c)

### **officers**

liability, circumstances, c.434, ss.104(11), (12)

misconduct, investigations, scope, c.434, s.133

money by-laws, duties re, neglect, effect, c.434, s.115

services, agreements, c.434, s.136

Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.434, ss.2(3), 5(2)

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System Act, application, c.434, s.25(6)

Oshawa, city council, by-laws, powers, c.434, s.155

### **pension plans**

employees, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.25(2), (10), 131(3)

hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63(5), (6), 64(2), 65

police force members, transitional provisions, c.434, s.76(4)

### **planning areas**

continuation, c.434, s.68

district planning areas, designations, c.434, s.69(1)

district plans, preparation, c.434, ss.69(2), 70

powers and duties generally, c.434, s.71

### **plans**

district plans, preparation, c.434, ss.69(2), 70

road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.434, s.29

police association, powers, transitional provisions, c.434, s.76(2)

### **police force**

city, deemed, transitional provisions, c.434, s.75(1)(a)

damages, payment, circumstances, c.434, s.132

duties, transitional provisions, c.434, s.75(1)(c)

employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.76(3), (4)

joint bargaining committees, appointment, transitional provisions, c.434, s.76(6)

membership, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.76(1), (2)

property disputes, determinations, c.434, s.79

retirement, time, c.434, ss.76(3)(b), (5)

### **property**

board of commissioners of police, provision, c.434, s.80

board of commissioners of police, vesting, liability, transitional provisions, c.434, s.77

boards of education, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.148(2)

debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect, c.434, ss.62, 123

homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.87(2)

police purposes, disputes, determinations, c.434, s.79

sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.53(8)

tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.137

waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.52(8)

property taxes, collection and payment, c.434, s.97(14)

public library boards, establishment, c.434, s.154

### **public meetings**

debentures, redemption, requirement, c.434, ss.62, 111(c)

district plans and planning areas, duties, c.434, ss.70(1)(b), 71

### **publication**

debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.434, ss.62, 110(19)(4), 111(e)

district plans and planning areas, information, c.434, ss.70(1)(b), 71

### **rateable property**

assessments, apportionment, c.434, s.97 defined, c.434, s.94

### **ratepayers**

commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.434, s.134(2)

sinking funds, misapplication, class actions, c.434, ss.62, 127(2)

### **recovery**

revenues, procedure, c.434, ss.104(10), (11), (12)

sewage works, cost, c.434, ss.53(6), (15)

sinking funds, circumstances, c.434, ss.62, 127(1)

waterworks system, cost, c.434, ss.52(6), (13)

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM—Continued

### Regional Areas

- county, deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.5(3)
- County of Northumberland, appointments, transitional provisions, c.434, s.5(4)
- defined, c.434, s.1(o)
- Judicial District of Durham, appointments, transitional provisions, c.434, s.5(4)
- Judicial District of Durham, as, c.434, s.5(3)

### Regional Council

- board of commissioners of police, members, c.434, s.74(1)(a)
- Board of Health, members, c.434, s.85(1)(a)
- committees, establishment and duties, c.434, s.13
- composition, c.434, ss.3(3), 7
- debentures, powers and duties, c.434, ss.62, 105, 108-109, 110(10), (11), (14), (17), (24), (25), (37), (40), 124-125, 127
- meetings, location, procedure, time, c.434, ss.9, 10
- Municipal Act, application, c.434, ss.17(2), 62, 112(1)
- planning board, deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.71(4)
- powers and jurisdiction, c.434, s.6
- quorum, c.434, ss.9(6), 11(1)
- recreation committee and board of community recreation centre, deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.153(7)
- road construction and maintenance, plans, adoption, duties re, c.434, s.29
- sinking funds, statements re, receipt, c.434, ss.110(37), (38), (46)
- voting procedure, c.434, s.11

### Regional Council chairman

- acting chairman, appointment, circumstances, c.434, s.16
- debentures, execution, c.434, ss.62, 117
- documents, filing requirements, c.434, ss.9(4), Form(1), (2)
- election, procedure, time, c.434, s.8
- loans, authorization, circumstances, c.434, s.108(2)
- scope of office, c.434, s.15(1)
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, membership, c.505, s.2(2)(b)
- vacancies, procedure, time, c.434, s.12
- voting rights, c.434, s.11(3)

### Regional Council members

- certificates and declarations, filing requirements, c.434, s.9
- commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.434, s.134(2)

- disqualification, circumstances, c.434, ss.104(9), (12), 110(39), (46), 127(3)
- incapacity, effect, c.434, s.12(6)
- liability, circumstances, c.434, ss.104(10), (11), (12), 127
- misconduct, investigations, scope, c.434, s.133
- payments, receipt, restrictions, c.434, s.21(4)
- resignations, c.434, s.12(5)
- selection, method, c.434, s.3(3)
- vacancies, procedure, time, c.434, s.12(4)

### Regional Fire Co-ordinator, appointment and duties, c.434, s.146

### remuneration

- board of commissioners of police, payment, c.434, s.74(3)
- sinking fund committee members, c.434, ss.62, 110(24), (25), (46)

### reserve funds, establishment, powers and duties, c.434, ss.102-103

### road systems

- access routes, construction and closings, procedure and appeals, c.434, ss.46-48
- access routes, failure to close, effect, c.434, s.48(1)
- bridges and highways, construction and maintenance, dispute hearings, notice, time, c.434, s.42
- bridges, jurisdiction, circumstances, c.434, ss.43-44
- bus lanes, establishment, c.434, s.38(2)
- compensation, payment, c.434, s.49
- contributions towards expenditures, deductions, c.434, s.31
- establishment, by-laws re, c.434, ss.28, 37
- gasoline pumps and signs, erection, restrictions, c.434, s.39
- highways deemed part, circumstances, c.434, s.28(3)
- information, requirements, c.434, s.30
- intersections, control, c.434, ss.35-36, 46, 50(3)
- land, near, powers, c.434, s.45
- maintenance and repair, liability re, c.434, s.32
- pedestrian walks, construction, maintenance and cost, c.434, s.41
- plans, adoption, c.434, s.29
- powers generally, c.434, ss.28(6), 33, 38(1)
- Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.434, ss.34(5), 51
- regional road, defined, c.434, s.1(r)
- road authority, defined, c.434, s.27(f)
- roads outside, sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.434, s.53(12)
- scope, transitional provisions, c.434, s.28(1)



# REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF

## DURHAM—Continued

- sidewalks, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.434, ss.34, 35(4)
- traffic regulation, powers and liability, c.434, s.38(1)
- roads commissions, assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.156
- sales
  - debentures, circumstances and effect, c.434, ss.62, 108, 110(10), (14), 112(2), 122-123
  - hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 60, 65
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, circumstances, c.434, s.61(2)
- school division, as, time, c.434, s.148(1)
- school tax, apportionment, procedure, c.434, s.100
- securities
  - reserve funds, investment, c.434, s.103(2)
  - sinking fund committee, authorized investments, c.434, ss.62, 110(32), (33), (46)
- separate school boards
  - continuation, c.434, s.150
  - trustees, election, c.434, s.151
- sewage works, establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.434, s.53
- sidewalks
  - area municipalities, construction cost, contributions, c.434, ss.34, 35(4), 129(5)
  - restoration, circumstances, c.434, s.135
- sinking fund committee
  - appointments and remuneration, c.434, ss.62, 110(24), (25), (26), (46)
  - powers and duties, c.434, ss.62, 110(23), (29), (30), (31), (34), (38), (40), (42), (46), 121(2)
  - quorum, c.434, ss.62, 110(28), (46)
  - security requirements, c.434, ss.62, 110(27), (46)
- statements
  - payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.434, s.97(11)
  - sinking funds, preparation, c.434, ss.62, 110(37), (38), (46)
  - writs of execution and sheriffs' fees, delivery, c.434, s.138(1)(1)
- traffic regulation
  - conservation authority lands, powers, c.434, s.153(5)(c)
  - powers, c.434, ss.35(1), 38(1), 40
- transfers
  - bus transportation system, control, transitional provisions, c.434, s.64

- debentures, procedure, c.434, ss.62, 119
- highways, c.434, ss.28(3), (6)
- hydro-electric commissions, distribution facilities, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.56(2), 57(3), 58-59, 61(1), 64(2), 65
- hydro-electric commissions, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63, 64(2), 65, 67(b)
- loans, proceeds, circumstances, c.434, ss.62, 108
- police force members, consent, transitional provisions, c.434, s.76(3)(e)
- police property, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.434, s.78(1)
- public library boards, assets and liabilities, c.434, s.154
- roads commissions, documents, c.434, s.156(2)
- transfer date, defined, c.434, s.63(1)
- transportation systems, vesting, effect, c.434, ss.129(10), (11)
- treasurer
  - appointment and duties, c.434, s.20
  - assessment rolls, duties, c.434, ss.52(3), (14), 53(3)
  - assessments, powers and duties, c.434, ss.97(8), (14)
  - debenture transfers, duties, c.434, s.119
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.434, s.121
  - debentures, execution, c.434, ss.62, 117
  - debentures, redemption, duties, c.434, s.111(c)
  - liability, c.434, s.21(5)
  - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.434, s.108(2)
  - powers and duties, c.434, ss.21-23
  - removal from office, effect, c.434, s.23(2)
  - sinking funds, duties, c.434, ss.110(23)(a), (24), (26), (37), (38), (46)
  - writs of execution, receipt, c.434, s.138(1)(1)
- urban service areas
  - sewage works, establishment and continuation, c.434, ss.53(2), (4), (16)
  - waterworks system, establishment and continuation, c.434, ss.52(2), (4), (15)
- waste disposal facilities, provision and acquisition, transitional provisions, c.434, s.144
- waterworks system, establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.434, s.52

# REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM ACT, c.434

- application generally, c.434, s.141
- conflicts with other Acts, c.434, s.142
- County of Ontario, application, c.434, s.142(2)

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM ACT, c.434—Continued**

Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched  
United Counties of Northumberland and Durham, application, c.434, s.142(2)

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM ACT, S.O. 1973, c. 78**

Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, ss.66, 139(2), 152(1)

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK**

## **accounts**

debenture debt, requirement, c.435, s.107  
preparation, c.435, s.20

## **actions**

money by-laws, actions to quash, procedure, c.435, s.98  
road systems, rights, c.435, ss.28(6), 32

Acts, application, c.435, ss.92(17), (47)

advances, proceeds, application, transfer, c.435, ss.90, 91(2)

## **agreements**

board of commissioners of police, property, c.435, ss.72(3)(b), (4)(c), (6)

borrowing, c.435, ss.86(7), (8), 90-91

conservation authorities, scope, c.435, ss.133(5), (6)

debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.435, s.110(c)

health and welfare services, homes for retarded persons, c.435, s.67

health and welfare services, liability, c.435, s.66

highways, stopping up, c.435, s.49(2)

homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, c.435, s.67

homes for the aged, maintenance costs, amount, c.435, s.62(2)

pedestrian walks over highways, c.435, s.40

plans of subdivision, approval, c.435, s.52

road systems, c.435, s.28(2)

services, provision, c.435, s.119

sewage works, c.435, ss.75(11), (12), (13)

successor rights, transitional provisions, c.435, s.128

transitional provisions, c.435, s.122

waterworks system, c.435, s.74

## **appeals**

assessments, apportionment, procedure, notice, c.435, ss.79(6), (7), (8)

road systems, c.435, s.45

## **area municipalities**

Boards of Control, exclusion, c.435, s.4

bridges forming boundaries, jurisdiction, c.435, ss.42-43

council, recreation committee and board of community recreation centre, deemed, circumstances, c.435, s.132(2)

councils, composition, c.435, s.3(1)

councils, members, resignations, effect, c.435, s.12(5)

defined, c.435, s.1(a)

district planning areas, designation, c.435, ss.53-54

heads of councils, incapacity, effect, c.435, s.12(6)

highways intersecting with regional highways, approval, c.435, s.49(3)

highways, stopping up, notice, service, time, c.435, s.49(1)

legal description, c.435, ss.2(1), (2)

local municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.435, s.136

merged areas deemed municipalities, circumstances, c.435, s.82(1)

ministerial inquiries, notice, c.435, s.3(4)

Municipal Act, application, c.435, ss.111(2), (3)

Police Act, application, c.435, s.70(1)(b)

sewage works, powers, transitional provisions, c.435, s.75(7)

sidewalks, construction cost, contribution and liability, c.435, s.34(4)

signal-light control devices, operation, cost, c.435, ss.39(4), (5)

traffic regulation by-laws, force, approval, notice, c.435, ss.39(1), (2), (3)

wards, alterations, c.435, s.3(2)

waterworks system, powers, c.435, s.74(7)

## **assessment rolls**

revision and equalization, c.435, ss.79(3), (4), (13), 80

sewage works, preparation, c.435, s.75(3)

waterworks system, preparation, c.435, s.74(3)

writs of execution, examination, circumstances, c.435, s.121(1)(2)

## **assessments**

adjustments, ministerial powers, c.435, s.83

apportionment, procedure and appeals, c.435, ss.79, 81

## **assets**

Haldimand County Museum, vesting, c.435, s.134

health and welfare services, disputes, transitional provisions, c.435, s.60(3)

health units, dissolution, c.435, s.58(2)

homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.435, s.61

local municipalities, boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.435, s.132

planning areas, transitional provisions, c.435, s.51(8)

public library boards, transfers, c.435, s.135



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK—Continued**

- reserve funds, vesting, c.435, s.84
- sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.435, s.75(8)
- sinking funds, control, c.435, ss.92(29), (46)
- transitional provisions, c.435, ss.122(2), 123
- transportation systems, vesting, effect, c.435, ss.111(11), (12)
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.435, s.74(8)
- Wilson MacDonald Memorial School Museum, vesting, c.435, s.134
- auditor
  - appointment and duties, c.435, s.24
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.435, s.103(4)
  - reserve funds, reports, time, c.435, s.85(4)
  - sinking fund committee members, security requirements, determinations, c.435, ss.92(27), (46)
- bank accounts, procedure, c.435, s.22
- board of commissioners of police
  - city councils in Regional Area, by-laws, powers, c.435, s.112
  - city, deemed, circumstances, c.435, s.70(1)(a)
  - continuation and composition, c.435, s.69(1)
  - duties, transitional provisions, c.435, s.70(1)
  - jurisdiction, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.70(2), (3)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.435, s.71(7)
  - property, provision, c.435, s.73
  - property, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.435, s.72
  - quorum, c.435, s.69(2)
  - remuneration, c.435, s.69(3)
  - supplementary pension plans, contributions, duties, transitional provisions, c.435, s.71(4)
- boards of education, continuation, c.435, s.25
- boards of park management
  - local municipalities, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.435, s.132
  - powers, exercise, circumstances, c.435, s.133(1)
- borrowing
  - debentures, issuance re, c.435, ss.92(7), (17)
  - procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.435, ss.86, 91
  - purposes, c.435, ss.87(1), 90
  - tenders, circumstances, c.435, s.106
- bridges
  - jurisdiction, c.435, ss.42-43

- road systems, forming boundaries, c.435, s.41
- buses, establishment of lanes, c.435, s.37(2)
- by-laws
  - approval, transitional provisions, c.435, s.111(10)
  - assessments, apportionment, c.435, ss.79(2), (8), (12), (14)
  - borrowing, authorization, c.435, ss.86, 90(1), (6)
  - debentures, issuance, c.435, ss.87-89, 94-96
  - debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.435, s.100
  - debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.435, s.92
  - debts, authorization, c.435, s.88
  - department heads, delegation of approval, circumstances, c.435, s.111(6)
  - emergencies and civil defence, c.435, s.113
  - health and welfare services, c.435, s.57
  - Highway Traffic Act, application, c.435, s.130
  - index book, requirement to keep, c.435, s.19(2)
  - money by-laws, debentures, authorization, c.435, ss.92(1), (2), (44), 93
  - money by-laws, defined, c.435, s.1(m)
  - money by-laws, officers, duties, c.435, s.97
  - money by-laws, registration, effect, time, c.435, s.98
  - parks, acquisition of land, c.435, s.133
  - police, duties, transitional provisions, c.435, s.70(1)(c)
  - police property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.435, s.72
  - road systems, c.435, ss.28(9), (10), 36, 39(6), 44(2)
  - status, c.435, s.6(3)
  - transitional provisions, c.435, s.111(9)
- certificates
  - commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.435, s.117(3)
  - debentures, transfers, requirements, c.435, s.101
  - money by-laws, c.435, s.98
  - Regional Council members, requirements, c.435, s.9(3)
  - sewage works, special assessment rolls, c.435, s.75(3)
  - waterworks system, special assessment rolls, c.435, s.74(3)
- cheques
  - debenture transfers, interest payment, c.435, s.101(4)
  - sinking fund committee, execution, c.435, ss.92(30), (46)
  - treasurer, execution, c.435, s.21
- chief administrative officer

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALDIMAND-NORFOLK—Continued**

- appointment, c.435, s.15(2)
- Municipal Act, application, c.435, s.15(3)
- clerk
  - appointment and duties, c.435, s.18
  - council meetings, requirement to preside, c.435, s.8(1)
  - documents, furnishing, c.435, s.19(1)
  - documents, transfers, transitional provisions, c.435, s.122(2)
  - index books, c.435, s.19(2)
  - money by-laws, registration, c.435, s.98(1)
  - sewage works, assessment rolls, duties, c.435, s.75(3)
  - waterworks system, assessment rolls, duties, c.435, s.74(3)
- collector, writs of execution, rates, collection, procedure, c.435, s.121
- commissions of inquiry, scope, c.435, s.117
- committees of adjustment, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.435, s.55
- compensation
  - highways, works, entitlement, c.435, s.118
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.435, s.61(2)
  - police force, signals, communication systems, transfers, c.435, s.72(8)
  - police property, vesting, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.72(4)(a), (7)
  - road systems, entitlement, c.435, ss.47(5), 48
  - sewage systems, entitlement, c.435, s.75(8)
  - transportation systems, vesting, entitlement, c.435, ss.111(11), (12)
  - waste disposal facilities, vesting, entitlement, c.435, s.127(3)
  - waterworks system, entitlement, c.435, s.74(8)
- conservation authorities, lands, roads, powers, c.435, s.133(5)
- construction
  - health and welfare services, c.435, s.57(1)
  - homes for retarded persons, agreements, c.435, s.67
  - municipal buildings, c.435, s.126
  - road systems, plans, information and liability, c.435, ss.29, 33, 40
  - sewage works, c.435, s.75(1)
  - waterworks systems, c.435, ss.46, 74(1)
  - works on highways, powers, c.435, s.118
- continuation, c.435, s.5(1)
- contracts
  - area municipalities, debentures, issuance, circumstances, c.435, s.87(4)(b)
  - waste disposal facilities, maintenance and operation, c.435, ss.127(3), (6)

**corporations**

- as, c.435, s.5(1)
- debenture transfers, authorization, c.435, ss.101(2), (3)
- payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.435, s.79(10)
- cost
  - civil defence organizations, operation, c.435, s.113(1)(b)
  - homes for the aged, outside area, c.435, s.62
  - loans and advances, reimbursement, c.435, s.90(3)
  - local boards, audits, c.435, s.24(2)
  - misconduct investigations, payment, c.435, s.116
  - planning areas, under Building Code Act, collection, c.435, s.51(7)
  - road systems, construction, maintenance and use, contribution, c.435, ss.33, 34(4), 40
  - sewage works, financial arrangements, c.435, s.75
  - waterworks system, financial arrangements, c.435, s.74
- counties
  - deemed, circumstances, c.435, ss.5(3), 60, 136
  - transitional provisions, c.435, s.122(1)
- County of Haldimand, dissolution, effect, c.435, ss.122-123
- County of Norfolk, dissolution, effect, c.435, ss.122-123
- damages
  - employees, recovery, circumstances, c.435, s.115
  - police property, liability, c.435, s.72(4)(a)
  - road systems, entitlement, c.435, s.48
  - sewage systems, entitlement, c.435, s.75(8)
  - waterworks system, entitlement, c.435, s.74(8)
- debentures
  - accounts, requirements, c.435, s.107
  - Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.435, ss.92(19)(3), 93(d), 101, 103(4)
  - debt re, c.435, ss.92(3), (6), (7), (8), (9), (23), (35), (40), (46)
  - exchanges, procedure, c.435, s.103
  - execution, requirements, c.435, s.99
  - instalment debentures, issuance, c.435, s.92(7)(a)
  - issuance and restrictions, c.435, ss.87-89, 90, 94
  - payment, liability, effect, c.435, ss.79(1)(b), 110
  - payments, application, c.435, s.96(2)
  - principal and interest payments, effect, c.435, s.100



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALDIMAND-NORFOLK—Continued**

proceeds, surplus and deficiency,  
application, c.435, ss.90(4), 104-105, 108  
public hospitals, financial aid, c.435, s.57  
redemption, procedure and notice, c.435,  
ss.92(19)(3)-(4), 93  
replacement, c.435, s.102  
sinking fund account, transactions, c.435,  
ss.79(1)(b), 92(35), (36), (40), (42), (43),  
(46), 107(1)(b)(ii)  
sinking fund debentures, issuance and  
requirements, c.435, ss.92(2), (22), (23),  
(24), (35), (36), (38), (43), (46)  
sinking fund investments, earnings,  
disposition, c.435, ss.92(36), (46)  
sinking funds, requirements, restrictions,  
c.435, ss.92(37), (38), (39), (41), (46),  
(47)  
tenders, circumstances, c.435, s.106  
term debentures, retirement fund,  
establishment and administration, c.435,  
ss.92(44), (45)  
transfer procedure, c.435, s.101

**debts**  
assets, re, vesting, determination, c.435,  
ss.123(2), (3)  
authorization and restrictions, c.435,  
ss.88-89  
health and welfare services, payment,  
c.435, s.57  
payment, procedure, c.435, s.79(1)  
police force, signals and communication  
systems, transfers, c.435, s.72(8)  
police property, disputes, determination,  
c.435, s.72(9)  
police property, liability, c.435,  
ss.72(4)(b)-(c)  
property taxes as, c.435, s.79(14)  
road systems, payments, circumstances,  
c.435, s.48  
sewage works, liability, c.435, ss.75(2), (9)  
transportation systems, assets, payment,  
c.435, ss.111(11), (12)  
waste disposal facilities, payment,  
procedure, c.435, s.127  
waterworks system, liability, c.435,  
ss.74(2), (9)

**dependants**  
employees, death, damages, payment,  
circumstances, c.435, s.115  
indigents, hospitalization and burial,  
liability, transitional provisions, c.435,  
s.56  
divided municipalities, defined, c.435, s.1(e)

**documents**  
inspection and preparation, c.435, ss.19, 20  
transitional provisions, c.435, s.122(2)

**electors**

debentures and debts, by-laws, assent,  
c.435, ss.88-89  
money by-laws, assent, c.435, s.98(6)

**emergencies**  
powers re, c.435, s.113  
Regional Fire Co-ordinator, duties, c.435,  
s.129

**employees**  
misconduct, investigations, scope, c.435,  
s.116  
service agreements, c.435, s.119

**employment benefits**  
police force, members, transitional  
provisions, c.435, ss.71(1), (4)  
transitional provisions, c.435, s.26

**equipment**  
emergencies, distribution, c.435,  
s.113(2)(e)  
services, agreements, c.435, s.119  
sewage works, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.75(8)  
waterworks system, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.74(8)

**estimates**  
preparation and adoption, c.435, s.78  
reserve funds, provision, c.435, s.85(1)

**evidence**  
debentures, replacement, requirements,  
c.435, s.102  
documents, certificates, admissibility,  
c.435, s.19(3)  
misconduct investigations, requirement,  
c.435, s.116

**expenditures**  
emergency fire service plans, c.435, s.129  
estimates, inclusion, c.435, s.78(1)  
information, supply, c.435, s.114  
payment, procedure, c.435, s.79(1)(a)  
road systems, contributions, deduction,  
c.435, s.30

**expenses**  
Board of Health, payment, c.435, s.59(2)  
commissions of inquiry, certification, c.435,  
s.117(3)  
misconduct investigations, c.435, s.116(4)

**geographic description**, c.497, s.1(12)

**grants**  
agreements, borrowing, effect, c.435, s.91  
health and welfare services, c.435, ss.57(2),  
67

**health and welfare services**  
Child Welfare Act, application, c.435, s.63  
city, deemed, circumstances, c.435,  
ss.56(1), 60  
county, deemed, circumstances, c.435,  
ss.60(2), 61(1)  
health board, composition, expenses, c.435,  
s.59

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALDIMAND-NORFOLK—Continued**

- health units, continuation, dissolution and reorganization, c.435, s.58
- homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, agreements re, c.435, s.67
- homes for the aged, liability re, vesting, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.61-62
- hospitals, establishment and financial aid, time, c.435, s.57
- indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.435, s.56
- information, supply, c.435, s.65
- Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.435, s.64
- liability, agreements, c.435, s.66
- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.435, ss.60, 63
- hearings
  - road systems, c.435, ss.41, 45(4)
  - sewage works, c.435, s.75(5)
  - waterworks system, c.435, s.74(5)
- Highway Traffic Act, application, c.435, ss.130, 133(5)
- highways
  - construction or maintenance, hearings, notice, time, c.435, s.41
  - pedestrian walks, agreements, c.435, s.40
  - powers re, c.435, s.118
  - road systems, transfers, c.435, s.28(3)
  - stopping up, notice and procedure, c.435, s.49
  - traffic regulation, c.435, ss.34(1), 39
- hydro-electric commissions
  - electrical power, supply, continuation, c.435, s.131(2)
  - members, continuation and qualifications, c.435, ss.131(3), (5)
  - Ontario Hydro, electrical power, supply, continuation, c.435, s.131(2)
  - Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.435, s.79(10)
  - Village of Jarvis, establishment and transitional provisions, c.435, s.131(6)
- index book, requirement to keep, c.435, s.19(2)
- information
  - expenditures, supply, c.435, s.114
  - health and welfare services, supply, c.435, s.65
  - planning areas, preparation and publication, duties, c.435, s.54(1)
  - road systems, supply, c.435, s.29
  - sewage works, supply, c.435, s.75(3)
  - waterworks system, supply, c.435, s.74(3)
- injuries

- damages, employees, payment, c.435, s.115
- sidewalks, construction, liability, c.435, s.33
- interest
  - borrowing re, c.435, ss.86(1), (5), (7)
  - debenture debts, payment, c.435, s.79(1)(b)
  - debentures, accounts, requirement to keep, c.435, s.107
  - debentures, rates, specifications, circumstances, c.435, s.106
  - debentures, redemption and payment, effect, c.435, ss.92, 96(2), 100, 108, 110
  - debentures, sale, payment, c.435, s.104
  - debentures, transfers and exchanges, payment, c.435, ss.101(4), 103(3)
  - health and welfare services, payment, c.435, s.57
  - loans and advances, proceeds, payment, c.435, s.90(3)
  - police property, payments, c.435, s.72(4)(b)
  - property taxes, payment, c.435, s.79(15)
  - road systems, payment, c.435, s.48
  - sewage works, payment, c.435, ss.75(9), (10)
  - transportation systems, debts re, payment, c.435, ss.111(11), (12)
  - waste disposal facilities, payment, c.435, ss.127(4), (5)
  - waterworks system, payment, c.435, ss.74(9), (10)
  - writs of execution, payment, c.435, s.121(1)
- investigations
  - misconduct, scope, c.435, s.116
  - planning areas, duties, c.435, s.54(1)
- investments
  - reserve funds, procedure, c.435, s.85(2)
  - sinking fund committee, powers and duties, c.435, ss.92(28), (31), (32), (46)
- land
  - acquisition, purposes, c.435, s.126
  - boundaries, effect, c.435, s.5(5)
  - parks, acquisition and powers, c.435, s.133
  - road systems, near, powers, c.435, ss.28(7), (8), 40, 44(1)
  - sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.435, ss.75(8), (9), (12), (13)
  - waste disposal facilities, acquisition, c.435, ss.127(3), (6)
  - waterworks system, liens re, powers, c.435, s.74(14)
- land division committees, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.435, s.55
- landowners
  - access roads, closing, notice, compensation, c.435, s.47
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.435, s.40
- leases, pedestrian walks, c.435, s.40
- lessees



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALDIMAND-NORFOLK—Continued**

deemed, circumstances, c.435, s.120

pedestrian walks over highways,  
agreements, c.435, s.40

**liabilities**

health and welfare services, disputes and  
vesting, transitional provisions, c.435,  
s.60(3)

health units, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.58

homes for the aged, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.61

local municipalities, boards, vesting,  
transitional provisions, c.435, s.132

planning areas, transitional provisions,  
c.435, s.51(8)

public library boards, transfers, c.435, s.135

road systems, c.435, ss.32, 37(1)

sewage works, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.75(8)

transitional provisions, c.435, ss.122(2), 123

transportation systems, vesting, effect,  
c.435, ss.111(11), (12)

waterworks system, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.74(8)

**liability**

debenture debts, payment, c.435, s.79(1)(b)

debentures, payment, effect, c.435, s.110

health and welfare services, agreements,  
c.435, s.66

indigents and dependants, hospitalization  
and burial, transitional provisions, c.435,  
s.56

officers, circumstances, c.435, ss.86(11),  
(12)

police property, transitional provisions,  
c.435, s.72

Regional Council members, circumstances,  
c.435, ss.86(10), (11), (12), 109

road systems, sidewalk maintenance, c.435,  
s.33(1)

treasurer, c.435, s.21(5)

**licences and permits**

pedestrian walks over highways,  
agreements, c.435, s.40

road systems, gasoline pumps and signs,  
circumstances, c.435, s.38(2)

**local boards**

audits, scope, c.435, s.24

defined, c.435, s.1(h)

Hydro-Electric Commission of the Village  
of Jarvis, deemed, circumstances, c.435,  
s.131(6)

Municipal Act, application, c.435, s.17(2)

planning, consultations re, c.435, s.54(1)(c)

public utilities or hydro-electric  
commissions deemed, circumstances,  
c.435, s.131(2)

**local municipalities**

agreements, transitional provisions, c.435,  
s.128

boards, dissolution, transitional provisions,  
c.435, s.132(1)

by-laws, approval, c.435, s.111(10)

defined, c.435, s.1(i)

local municipality, deemed, c.435, s.111(5)

mayors, councils of area municipalities,  
composition, c.435, ss.3(1), (3), 7(a)

**merged areas**

defined, c.435, s.1(j)

municipalities, deemed, circumstances,  
c.435, s.82(1)

Municipal Act, application, c.435, ss.2(4),  
15(3), 17, 77(1), 92(18)

municipal buildings, construction, powers,  
c.435, s.126

municipal corporation, deemed,  
circumstances, c.435, s.111(7)

municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.435,  
ss.5(2), 26(6), 111(8), 120(1), 133(4), 136

**officers**

liability, circumstances, c.435, ss.86(11),  
(12)

misconduct, investigations, scope, c.435,  
s.116

services, agreements, c.435, s.119

Ontario Municipal Board Act, application,  
c.435, s.2(4)

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement  
System Act, application, c.435, s.26(6)

**pension plans**

employees, transitional provisions, c.435,  
s.26

police force members, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.71(4)

**planning areas**

dissolution, c.435, s.51(3)

district planning areas, designation and  
effect, c.435, s.53

generally, c.435, ss.51-52, 54

**plans**

district plans, preparation, c.435, s.54

road systems, construction, maintenance,  
c.435, s.28(12)

police association, powers, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.71(2)

**police force**

by-law contraventions, fines, c.435, s.70(4)  
damages, payment, circumstances, c.435,  
s.115

duties, transitional provisions, c.435,  
s.70(1)(c)

employment benefits, transitional  
provisions, c.435, ss.71(1), (5)

joint bargaining committees, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.71(6)

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK—Continued**

- property disputes, settlement, c.435, s.72(9)
- retirement, age, c.435, ss.71(3)(b), (5)
- signals and communication systems, transfers, c.435, s.72(8)
- Power Corporation Act, application, c.435, s.131
- property
  - board of commissioners of police, provision, c.435, s.73
  - board of commissioners of police, vesting and liability, transitional provisions, c.435, s.72
  - debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect, c.435, s.105
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.435, s.61(2)
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.435, s.75(8)
  - tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances, c.435, s.120
  - waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.435, s.74(8)
- property taxes, collection and payment, c.435, s.79(14)
- public library boards, establishment, c.435, s.135
- public meetings
  - debentures, redemption, requirement, c.435, s.93(c)
  - district plans, duties, c.435, s.54
- public utilities commission
  - dissolution, c.435, s.131(4)
  - electrical power, supply, continuation, c.435, s.131(2)
  - members, continuation, c.435, ss.131(3), (5)
  - sewage works, collection and disposal, powers, c.435, s.75(1)
  - water works system, financing, c.435, s.74(1)
- publication
  - debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.435, ss.92(19)(4), 93(e)
  - district plans and planning areas, information, duties, c.435, s.54
- rateable property
  - assessments, apportionment, c.435, s.79
  - defined, c.435, s.76
- ratepayers
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.435, s.117(2)
  - sinking funds, misapplication, class actions, c.435, s.109(2)
- recovery
  - revenues, procedure, c.435, ss.86(10), (11), (12)
  - sewage works, cost, c.435, ss.75(6), (15)
  - sinking funds, circumstances, c.435, s.109(1)
  - waterworks system, cost, c.435, ss.74(6), (13)
- Regional Areas
  - by-laws, powers, c.435, s.112
  - county deemed, c.435, s.5(3)
  - defined, c.435, s.1(o)
  - Judicial District of Haldimand, as, c.435, s.5(4)
  - Judicial District of Norfolk, as, c.435, s.5(4)
- Regional Council
  - board of commissioners of police, members, c.435, s.69(1)
  - Board of Health, members, appointment, c.435, s.59(1)
  - committees, establishment and duties, c.435, s.13
  - composition, c.435, s.7
  - debentures, powers and duties, c.435, ss.87, 90-91, 92(10), (11), (14), (25), (37), (40)
  - meetings, procedure, time, c.435, ss.9, 11
  - Municipal Act, application, c.435, ss.17(2), 94(1)
  - payment, c.435, s.21(4)
  - powers and jurisdiction, c.435, s.6
  - quorum, c.435, s.10(1)
  - sinking funds, statements re, receipts, c.435, ss.92(37), (38), (46)
  - tenders, c.435, s.106
  - voting, c.435, s.10
- Regional Council chairman
  - acting, appointment, c.435, s.16
  - debentures, execution, c.435, s.99
  - declaration of qualification, c.435, ss.9(4), Form(2)
  - election, procedure, c.435, s.8
  - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.435, s.90(2)
  - oath of allegiance, form, c.435, ss.9(4), Form(1)
  - scope of office, c.435, s.15(1)
  - vacancy, appointment, c.435, s.12
  - voting rights, c.435, s.10(3)
- Regional Council members
  - certificates of qualification, c.435, s.9(3)
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.435, s.117(2)
  - declarations of office, c.435, s.9(5)
  - disqualification, circumstances, c.435, ss.86(9), (12), 92(39), (46), 109(3)
  - incapacity, effect, c.435, s.12(6)
  - liability, circumstances, c.435, ss.86(10), (11), (12), 109
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.435, s.116
  - selection method, c.435, s.3(3)



# REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF

## HALDIMAND-NORFOLK—Continued

- vacancies, effect, c.435, s.12(4)
- Regional Fire Co-ordinator, appointment and duties, c.435, s.129
- remuneration
  - board of commissioners of police, payment, c.435, s.69(3)
  - sinking fund committee members, c.435, ss.92(24), (25), (46)
- reserve funds, establishment, powers and duties, c.435, ss.84-85
- road systems
  - access routes, construction, closing, procedure, c.435, ss.45-47
  - access routes, failure to close, effect, c.435, s.47(4)
  - bridges or highways forming boundaries, disputes, procedure, c.435, s.41
  - bus lanes, establishment, c.435, s.37(2)
  - compensation, payment, c.435, s.48
  - contributions towards expenditures, deductions, c.435, s.30
  - establishment, transitional provisions, c.435, s.28(1)
  - gasoline pumps, signs, notices, advertisements, placement permits, c.435, s.38
  - information, requirement, c.435, s.29
  - intersections, control, c.435, ss.34-35, 45, 49(3)
  - lands near, powers, c.435, ss.28(7), (8), 44
  - maintenance and repair, responsibility, c.435, s.31
  - pedestrian walks, construction, maintenance and cost, c.435, s.40
  - plans, adoption, c.435, s.28(12)
  - powers, generally, c.435, ss.28(6), 32, 37(1)
- Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.435, ss.33(5), 50
- regional road, defined, c.435, s.1(r)
- road authority, defined, c.435, s.27(f)
- roads outside, sewage works, drainage responsibility, c.435, s.75(12)
- sidewalks, construction, improvement or service, cost, c.435, ss.33-34
- traffic regulations, powers and liability, c.435, s.39(1)
- sales, debentures, circumstances and effect, c.435, ss.90, 92(10), (14), 94(2), 104-105
- school divisions, c.435, s.25
- school tax, apportionment, procedure, c.435, s.82
- securities
  - reserve funds, investment, c.435, s.85(2)
  - sinking fund committee, authorized investments, c.435, ss.92(32), (33), (46)

- separate school boards, county combined, continuation, c.435, s.25(3)
- sewage works, establishment, financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.435, s.75
- sinking fund committee
  - appointment and remuneration, c.435, ss.92(24), (25), (26), (46)
  - powers and duties, c.435, ss.92(23), (29), (30), (31), (33), (34), (40), (42), (46), 103(2)
  - quorum, c.435, ss.92(28), (46)
  - security requirements, c.435, ss.92(27), (46)
- statements
  - payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.435, s.79(11)
  - sinking funds, preparation, c.435, ss.92(37), (38), (46)
  - writs of execution and sheriff's fees, delivery, c.435, s.121(1)(1)
- traffic regulation
  - conservation authority lands, powers, c.435, s.133(5)(c)
  - powers, c.435, ss.34(1), 37(1), 39
- transfers
  - debentures, procedure, c.435, s.101
  - highways, c.435, s.28(3)
  - police force members, consent, transitional provisions, c.435, s.71(3)(e)
  - public library boards, assets and liabilities, c.435, s.135
- transportation systems, vesting, effect, c.435, s.111(11)
- treasurer
  - appointment, c.435, s.20
  - assessment rolls, duties, c.435, ss.74(3), (14), 75(3)
  - assessments, powers and duties, c.435, ss.79(8)(b), (14)
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.435, s.103
  - debentures, execution, c.435, s.99
  - debentures, redemption, duties, c.435, s.93(c)
  - debentures, transfers, duties, c.435, s.101
  - liability, c.435, s.21(5)
  - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.435, s.90(2)
  - powers and duties, c.435, ss.21-23
  - removal from office, effect, c.435, s.23(2)
  - sinking funds, duties, c.435, ss.92(23)(a), (24), (26), (37), (38), (46)
  - writs of execution, receipt, c.435, s.121
- urban service areas
  - sewage works, establishment and continuation, c.435, ss.75(2), (4), (16)
  - waterworks system, establishment and continuation, c.435, ss.74(2), (4), (15)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALDIMAND-NORFOLK—Continued**

- waste disposal facilities, provision and acquisition, transitional provisions, c.435, s.127
- waterworks, commissions, dissolution, c.435, s.131(4)
- waterworks system, establishment, financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.435, s.74
- Wilson MacDonald Memorial School Museum, vesting, c.435, s.134

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALDIMAND-NORFOLK ACT, c.435**

- application, generally, c.435, s.124
- conflicts with other Acts, c.435, s.125(1)
- County of Haldimand, application, c.435, s.125(2)
- County of Norfolk, application, c.435, s.125(2)
- Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALDIMAND-NORFOLK ACT, S.O.****1973, c. 96**

- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, s.132(1)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALTON****accounts**

- debenture debt, requirement, c.436, ss.59, 118
- preparation, c.436, s.20(1)

**actions**

- money by-laws, actions to quash, procedure, c.436, ss.59, 109
- road systems, rights, c.436, ss.27(6), 32

**Acts, application, c.436, ss.59, 103(17), (47)****agreements**

- borrowing, c.436, ss.59, 97(7), (8), 98(1), 102
- conservation authorities, scope, c.436, ss.90(10), 142(5), (6)
- contracts, deemed to be, circumstances, c.436, ss.53(5), 62
- debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.436, ss.59, 121
- health and welfare services, liability, c.436, s.77
- health and welfare services, transitional provisions, c.436, s.69(1)
- highways, stopping up, c.436, s.49
- homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, c.436, s.78
- homes for the aged, maintenance costs, amount, c.436, s.72(2)

- hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, transfer, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.54(2), 55(2), 62
- hydro-electric commissions, power, distribution and supply, c.436, ss.53(4), (5), 62
- pedestrian walks over highways, c.436, s.40
- police property, usage and payments, c.436, s.83
- services, provision, c.436, s.128
- sewage works, c.436, s.86
- successor rights, transitional provisions, c.436, s.138
- transitional provisions, c.436, s.132
- waterworks system, c.436, s.85

**appeals**

- assessments, apportionment, procedure and notice, c.436, ss.90(6), (7), (8)
- road systems, c.436, s.45

**arbitrators**

- assets and liabilities, vesting, determination, c.436, s.133(2)
- hydro-electric commissions, distribution facilities, purchase price, determination, time, c.436, s.57(2)

**area municipalities**

- Boards of Control, exclusion, c.436, s.4
- council, recreation committee and board of community recreation centre, deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.141(2)
- councils, composition, c.436, s.3(1)
- councils deemed councils of merged areas, circumstances, c.436, s.93(1)
- councils, employees, offers of employment, transitional provisions, c.436, s.25(7)
- councils, first meeting, time, c.436, s.9(1)
- councils, members, resignations, effect, c.436, s.12(5)
- defined, c.436, s.1(a)
- finances, proceeds, ownership, circumstances, c.436, s.81(2)
- heads of councils, incapacity, effect, c.436, s.12(6)
- health and welfare services, information, supply, c.436, s.76
- highways, stopping up, notice, service, time, c.436, s.49
- legal description, c.436, s.2
- local municipalities deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.122(4)
- ministerial inquiries, notice, c.436, s.3(4)
- Municipal Act, application, c.436, ss.122(2), (3)
- municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.436, ss.70(2), 74
- personal property, transfer, circumstances and transitional provisions, c.436, s.83(7)
- Police Act, application, c.436, s.81(1)(b)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON—Continued**

- sewage works, powers, transitional provisions, c.436, s.86(7)
- sidewalks, construction cost, contribution and liability, c.436, ss.33, 34(4)
- wards, alterations, c.436, s.3(2)
- waterworks system, powers, transitional provisions, c.436, s.85(7)
- assessment rolls
  - revision and equalization, c.436, ss.90(3), (4), (13), 91
  - sewage works, preparation, c.436, s.86(3)
  - waterworks system, preparation, c.436, s.85(3)
  - writs of execution, examination re, circumstances, c.436, s.131(1)(2)
- assessments
  - adjustments, ministerial powers, c.436, s.94
  - apportionment, procedure and appeals, c.436, ss.68(3), 69(12), 90, 92
- assets
  - health and welfare services, disputes, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.69(1), 70(3)
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.71(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, regulations, c.436, s.63
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, circumstances, c.436, ss.54-56, 62
  - local municipalities, boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.141
  - public library boards, transfer, c.436, s.146
  - reserve funds, vesting, c.436, s.95
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.86(8)
  - sinking funds, control, c.436, ss.59, 103(29), (46)
  - transitional provisions, c.436, ss.132(2), 133
  - transportation systems, vesting, effect, c.436, ss.122(10), (11)
  - waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.85(8)
- auditor
  - appointment and duties, c.436, s.24
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.436, ss.59, 114
  - reserve funds, reports, time, c.436, s.96(4)
  - sinking fund committee members, security requirements, determination, c.436, ss.59, 103(27)
- bank accounts, procedure, c.436, s.22
- board of commissioners of police
  - bargaining, powers, c.436, s.82(6)
  - city, deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.81(1)(a)

- continuation and composition, c.436, s.80(1)
- duties, transitional provisions, c.436, s.81(1)(c)
- Municipal Act, application, c.436, s.82(7)
- powers, transitional provisions, c.436, s.82(2)
- property, provision, c.436, s.84
- property, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.436, s.83
- quorum, c.436, s.80(2)
- remuneration, c.436, s.80(3)
- supplementary pension plans, contributions, duties, transitional provisions, c.436, s.82(4)
- board of education, continuation and election of members, c.436, ss.144-145
- boards of park management
  - local municipalities, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.436, s.141
  - powers, exercise, circumstances, c.436, s.142(1)
- borrowing
  - debentures, issuance re, c.436, ss.59, 103(7)(a), (17)
  - hydro-electric commissions, powers, c.436, s.59
  - procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.436, ss.97-98
  - purposes, c.436, ss.59, 99(1), 102
  - tenders, circumstances, c.436, ss.59, 117
- boundaries, land registry and land titles, application, c.436, s.5(4)
- bridges
  - construction or maintenance, hearings, c.436, s.41
  - jurisdiction, c.436, ss.42-43
- Burlington, city council, by-laws, powers, c.436, s.147
- buses, bus lanes, establishment, c.436, s.37(2)
- by-laws
  - approval, transitional provisions, c.436, s.122(9)
  - assessments, apportionment, c.436, ss.90(2), (8), (12), (15)
  - borrowing, authorization, c.436, ss.59, 97, 102(1), (6)
  - conflicts, local by-laws, effect, c.436, s.44(2)
  - debentures, issuance, c.436, ss.59, 99, 100-101, 105-107
  - debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.436, ss.59, 111
  - debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.436, ss.59, 103
  - debts, authorization, c.436, ss.59, 106
  - department heads, delegation of approval, circumstances, c.436, s.122(5)
  - emergencies and civil defence, c.436, s.123

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALTON—Continued**

- health and welfare services, c.436, s.68(1)
- Highway Traffic Act, application, c.436, s.140
- money by-laws, debentures, authorization, c.436, ss.59, 103(1), (2), (44), 104
- money by-laws, defined, c.436, s.1(m)
- money by-laws, registration, effect and time, c.436, ss.59, 109
- parks, acquisition of land, c.436, s.142
- police duties, transitional provisions, c.436, s.81
- police property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.83(1), (2)
- procedure, c.436, s.14
- road systems, c.436, ss.27(9), (10)
- sidewalks, construction and cost, approval, conditions, c.436, s.122(5)
- status, c.436, s.6(3)
- transitional provisions, c.436, s.122(8)
- certificates
  - commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.436, s.127(3)
  - debentures, transfers, requirements, c.436, ss.59, 112
  - money by-laws, c.436, ss.59, 109
  - Regional Council, members, requirement, c.436, s.9(3)
  - sewage works, special assessment rolls, c.436, s.86(3)
  - waterworks system, special assessment rolls, c.436, s.85(3)
- cheques
  - debenture transfers, interest, payment, c.436, ss.59, 112(4)
  - signatures, procedure, c.436, s.21(2)
  - sinking fund committee, execution, c.436, ss.59, 103(30), (46)
  - treasurer, execution, c.436, ss.21(1), (2), 22
- chief administrative officer
  - appointment, powers and duties, c.436, s.15(2)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.436, s.15(3)
- children's aid societies, land and buildings, acquisition, c.436, s.136(2)
- clerk
  - appointment, powers and duties, c.436, s.18
  - assessment rolls, duties, c.436, ss.85(3), 86
  - council meetings, attendance, requirement, c.436, s.8(1)
  - documents, certificates, requirement, circumstances, c.436, s.19
  - documents, transfers, transitional provisions, c.436, s.132(2)
  - index books, requirement, c.436, s.19(2)
  - money by-laws, registration, time, c.436, s.109(1)
  - secretary of local board, deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.69(7)
  - collector, writs of execution, rates, collection, procedure, c.436, s.131
  - commissions of inquiry, scope, c.436, s.127
  - compensation
    - highways, works, entitlement, c.436, s.128
  - homes for the aged, assets, liabilities and property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.71(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, assets, liabilities and land, disposition, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.54-56, 58, 62
  - police property, vesting, entitlement and transitional provisions, c.436, ss.83(4)(a), (7), (8)
  - road systems, entitlement, c.436, ss.47(5), 48
  - sewage works, entitlement, c.436, s.86(8)
  - transportation systems, vesting, entitlement, c.436, ss.122(10), (11)
  - waste disposal facilities, vesting, entitlement, c.436, ss.137(3), (7)
  - waterworks system, entitlement, c.436, s.85(8)
- conservation authorities, lands, roads, powers, c.436, s.142(5)
- construction
  - health and welfare services, c.436, s.68(1)
  - homes for retarded persons, agreements, c.436, s.78
  - municipal buildings, c.436, s.136
  - road systems, plans, information and liability, c.436, ss.28-29, 33, 34(1), 40, 46
  - sewage works, c.436, ss.86(1), (2)
  - waterworks system, c.436, s.85(1)
  - works on highways, powers, c.436, s.128
- continuation, c.436, s.5(1)
- contracts
  - area municipalities, debentures, issuance, circumstances, c.436, ss.59, 99(4)
  - hydro-electric commissions, powers, time, c.436, ss.53, 62
  - waste disposal facilities, maintenance and operation, c.436, ss.137(3), (7)
- corporations
  - as, c.436, s.5(1)
  - debentures, transfers, authorization, c.436, ss.59, 112
  - payments in lieu of taxes, assessment, inclusion, c.436, s.90(10)
- cost
  - accounts, audit, c.436, s.24(2)
  - civil defence organizations, operation, c.436, s.123(1)(b)
  - homes for the aged, maintenance of residents, transitional provisions, c.436, s.72



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

**HALTON—Continued**

- hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, sales, c.436, ss.56(3), 57, 62
- hydro-electric commissions, assets, regulations, c.436, s.63
- hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfers, apportionment and payment, regulations, c.436, ss.60, 62, 63(b)
- hydro-electric commissions, land, compensation, amount, c.436, s.58
- loans and advances, reimbursement, c.436, ss.59, 102(3)
- misconduct investigations, payment, c.436, s.126(4)
- road systems, construction, maintenance and use, contribution, c.436, ss.33, 34(4), 39(5), 40
- sewage works, financial arrangements, c.436, s.86
- waterworks system, financial arrangements, c.436, s.85
- counties, transitional provisions, c.436, s.132
- County of Halton, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.132(2)
- damages
  - employees, recovery, circumstances, c.436, s.125
  - police property, liability, c.436, s.83(4)(a)
  - road systems, entitlement, c.436, s.48
  - sewage works, entitlement, c.436, s.86(8)
  - waterworks system, entitlement, c.436, s.85(8)
- debentures
  - accounts, requirements, c.436, ss.59, 118
  - Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.436, ss.59, 103(19)(3), 104(d), 112, 114(4)
  - debt re, c.436, ss.59, 103(3), (6), (7), (8), (9), (23), (35), (40), (46)
  - exchanges, procedure, c.436, ss.59, 114
  - execution, requirements, c.436, ss.59, 110
  - health and welfare services, issuance, c.436, s.68(1)
  - instalment debentures, issuance, c.436, ss.59, 103(7)(a)
  - issuance and restrictions, c.436, ss.59, 99, 100-102, 105(2)
  - payment, liability, effect, c.436, ss.59, 90(1)(b), 121
  - principal and interest payments, effect, c.436, ss.59, 111
  - proceeds, surplus and deficiency, application, c.436, ss.59, 102(4), 115-116, 119
  - redemption, procedure and notice, c.436, ss.59, 103(19), 104
  - replacement, c.436, ss.59, 113

- sinking fund account, transactions, c.436, ss.59, 103(35), (36), (40), (42), (43), (46), 118
- sinking fund debentures, issuance and requirements, c.436, ss.59, 103(2), (22), (23), (24), (35), (36)(b), (38), (43), (46)
- sinking fund investments, earnings, disposition, c.436, ss.59, 103(36), (46)
- sinking funds, misapplication, effect, c.436, ss.59, 120
- sinking funds, payment, requirements, c.436, s.90(1)(b)
- sinking funds, requirements and restrictions, c.436, ss.59, 103(37), (38), (39), (41), (46), (47)
- tenders, circumstances, c.436, ss.59, 117
- term debentures, retirement funds, establishment and administration, c.436, ss.59, 103(44), (45)
- transfer, procedure, c.436, ss.59, 112
- debts
  - assets, re, vesting, determination, c.436, s.133(2)
  - authorization and restrictions, c.436, ss.59, 100-101
  - health and welfare services, payment, c.436, s.68(2)
  - payment, procedure, c.436, s.90(1)(b)
  - police property, disputes, determination, c.436, s.83(9)
  - police property, liability, c.436, ss.83(4), (8)
  - property taxes as, c.436, s.90(14)
  - road systems, payment, circumstances, c.436, s.48
  - sewage works, liability, c.436, ss.86(2), (9)
  - transportation systems, assets, payment, c.436, s.122(10)
  - waste disposal facilities, re, payment, procedure, c.436, s.137
  - waterworks system, liability, c.436, ss.85(2), (9)
- dependants
  - employees, death, damages, payment, circumstances, c.436, s.125
  - indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.436, s.67
- divided municipalities, defined, c.436, s.1(e)
- documents
  - inspection and preparation, c.436, ss.19, 20
  - transitional provisions, c.436, s.132(2)
- electors
  - debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.436, ss.59, 100-101
  - hydro-electric commissions, members, c.436, s.52(4)
  - hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, assent, c.436, s.61

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALTON—Continued**

hydro-electric commissions, power,  
distribution and supply, contracts, assent,  
c.436, s.53(4)

money by-laws, assent, c.436, ss.59, 109(6)

**emergencies**

powers re, c.436, s.123

Regional Fire Co-ordinator, duties, c.436,  
s.139

**employees**

misconduct, investigations, scope, c.436,  
s.126

services, agreements, c.436, s.128

**employment benefits**

hydro-electric commissions, employees,  
regulations and transitional provisions,  
c.436, ss.60, 63(b)

police force, members, transitional  
provisions, c.436, ss.82(3), (4)

transitional provisions, c.436, s.25

**equipment**

emergencies, distribution, c.436,  
s.123(2)(e)

hydro-electric commissions, transfer,  
transitional provisions, c.436, ss.56, 62

services, agreements, c.436, s.129  
sewage works, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.436, s.86(8)

waterworks system, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.436, s.86(8)

**estimates**

preparation and adoption, c.436, s.89  
reserve funds, provision, c.436, s.96(1)

**evidence**

debentures, replacement, requirements,  
c.436, ss.59, 113

documents, certificates, admissibility,  
c.436, s.19(3)

misconduct investigations, requirement,  
c.436, s.126

**expenditures**

emergency fire service plans, c.436, s.139

estimates, inclusion, c.436, s.89(1)

health and welfare services, recovery,  
c.436, s.69(12)

information, supply, c.436, s.124

payment, procedure, c.436, s.90(1)

road systems, contributions, deductions,  
c.436, s.30

**expenses**

commissions of inquiry, certification, c.436,  
s.127(3)

misconduct investigations, payment, c.436,  
s.126(4)

geographic description, c.497, s.1(13)

**grants**

agreements, borrowing, effect, c.436,  
s.98(1)

health and welfare services, c.436, ss.68(1),  
78

**health and welfare services**

assets and liabilities, transitional provisions  
and disputes re transfer, c.436, s.70(3)

city, deemed, circumstances, c.436,  
ss.67(1), 70

county, deemed, circumstances, c.436,  
ss.70(2), 71(1)

employees, benefits and offers of  
employment, transitional provisions,  
c.436, ss.69(13), (14), (15)

employees, termination of employment,  
powers, c.436, s.69(16)

expenditures, recovery, c.436, s.69(12)

Halton Regional Board of Health,  
substitution, c.436, s.69(1)

homes for retarded persons, establishment  
and financial aid, agreements re, c.436,  
s.78

homes for the aged, liability, vesting,  
transitional provisions, c.436, ss.71(1), 72

hospitals, establishment and financial aid,  
time, c.436, s.68

indigents and dependants, hospitalization  
and burial, liability, transitional  
provisions, c.436, s.67

information re, supply, c.436, s.76

Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders  
under, effect, c.436, s.75

liability, disputes, determination, c.436,  
s.77

local board of health, deemed,  
circumstances, c.436, s.69(6)

municipality, deemed, circumstances,  
c.436, ss.69(3), 70, 73

powers and duties, transitional provisions,  
c.436, s.69(2)

staff, appointments, circumstances, c.436,  
s.69(9)

**hearings**

road systems, c.436, ss.41(3), 45

sewage works, c.436, s.86(5)

waterworks system, c.436, s.85(5)

Highway Traffic Act, application, c.436, s.140

**highways**

construction or maintenance, hearings,  
notice, time, c.436, s.41

pedestrian walks, agreements, c.436, s.40  
powers, c.436, s.128

road systems, transfers, c.436, s.27(3)

stopping up, notice and procedure, c.436,  
s.49

traffic regulation, c.436, ss.34(1), 39

**hydro-electric commissions**



# REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF

## HALTON—Continued

- assets, powers and liabilities, transfer and compensation, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.54-55, 62
- borrowing, powers, c.436, s.59
- continuation, c.436, s.52(1)
- employment benefits, transfers, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60, 62
- Halton Hills Hydro-Electric Commission, transitional provisions, c.436, s.62
- land, vesting and disposition, procedure, c.436, s.58
- members, transitional provisions, c.436, s.52
- municipal commission, defined, c.436, s.51(b)
- municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.436, s.61
- names, c.436, s.52(3)
- Ontario Hydro, assets, liabilities and equipment, purchase, time, c.436, ss.56, 62
- Ontario Hydro, contracts, deemed agreements, circumstances, c.436, ss.53(5), 62
- Ontario Hydro, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60, 62
- Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.436, s.90(10)
- Ontario Hydro, power, distribution and supply, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.53(7), 62
- Power Corporation Act, application, c.436, ss.53(6), 62
- powers, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.53, 62
- Public Utilities Act, application, c.436, s.52(2)
- purchase price, defined, c.436, s.57(1)(b)
- regulations, c.436, s.63
- Town of Halton Hills, transitional provisions, c.436, s.62
- transfer date, defined, c.436, s.60(1)
- index books, c.436, s.19
- information
  - expenditures, supply, c.436, s.124
  - health and welfare services, supply, circumstances, c.436, s.76
  - planning areas, preparation and publication, duties, c.436, s.65(1)
  - road systems, supply, c.436, s.29
  - sewage works, supply, c.436, s.86(3)
  - waterworks system, supply, c.436, s.85(3)
- injuries
  - employees, damages, payment, c.436, s.125
  - sidewalks, construction, liability, c.436, s.33
- interest
  - debenture debts, payment, c.436, s.90(1)(b)

- debenture transfers and exchanges, payment, c.436, ss.59, 112(4), 114(3)
- debentures, accounts, requirement, c.436, ss.59, 118
- debentures, rates, specifications, circumstances, c.436, ss.59, 117
- debentures, redemption and payment, effect, c.436, ss.59, 103-104, 107(2), 121
- debentures, sale, payment, c.436, ss.59, 102(4), 115
- health and welfare services, payment, c.436, s.68(2)
- hydro-electric commissions, employees, pension contributions, transfers, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60(6), 62
- loans and advances, proceeds, payment, c.436, ss.59, 102(3)
- police property, payment, c.436, ss.83(4), (5), (8)
- property taxes, payment, c.436, s.90(15)
- road systems, payment, c.436, s.48
- sewage works, payment, c.436, ss.86(9), (10)
- transportation systems, debts re, payment, c.436, ss.122(10), (11)
- waste disposal facilities, payment, c.436, ss.137(4), (5)
- waterworks system, payment, c.436, ss.85(9), (10)
- writs of execution, payment, c.436, s.131(1)
- investigations
  - misconduct, scope, c.436, s.126
  - planning areas, duties, c.436, s.65(1)
- investments
  - reserve funds, procedure, c.436, s.96(2)
  - sinking fund committee, powers and duties, c.436, ss.59, 103(28), (31), (32), (46)
- land
  - acquisition, purposes, c.436, s.136
  - entry, private access routes, closing, circumstances, c.436, s.47(3)
  - hydro-electric commissions, vesting and disposition, c.436, ss.58, 62
  - parks, acquisition and powers, c.436, s.142
  - road systems, near, powers, c.436, ss.27(7), (8), 40, 44(1)
  - sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.436, ss.86(12), (13)
  - waste disposal facilities, acquisition, c.436, ss.137(3), (7)
  - waterworks system, liens re, powers, c.436, s.85(14)
- landowners
  - access routes, closing, notice and compensation, c.436, s.47
  - access routes, failure to close, effect, c.436, s.47(3)
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.436, s.40

# REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON—Continued

## leases

- Children's Aid Society, land and buildings, circumstances, c.436, s.136(2)
- hydro-electric commissions, land, circumstances, c.436, s.58
- pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.436, s.40

## lessees

- deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.130
- pedestrian walks on highways, agreements, c.436, s.40

## liabilities

- health and welfare services, disputes and vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.69(1), 70(3)
- homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.71(2)
- hydro-electric commissions, regulations, c.436, s.63
- hydro-electric commissions, transfer, circumstances, c.436, ss.54-56, 62
- local municipalities, boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.141
- public library boards, transfer, c.436, s.146
- sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.86(8)
- transitional provisions, c.436, ss.132(2), 133
- transportation systems, vesting, effect, c.436, ss.122(10), (11)
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.85(8)

## liability

- debenture debts, payment, c.436, s.90(1)(b)
- debentures, payment, effect, c.436, ss.59, 121
- health and welfare services, agreements, c.436, s.77
- hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfer, transitional provisions, c.436, s.60(1)
- indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, transitional provisions, c.436, s.67
- officers, circumstances, c.436, ss.97(11), (12)
- police property, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.83(4), (8)
- Regional Council members, circumstances, c.436, ss.59, 97(10), (11), (12), 120(1)
- road systems, sidewalk maintenance, c.436, ss.33, 37(1)
- treasurer, c.436, s.21(5)

## licences and permits

- pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.436, s.40

- road systems, gasoline pumps, signs or advertisements, circumstances, c.436, s.38(2)

## local boards

- audits, scope, c.436, s.24(2)
- defined, c.436, s.1(h)
- Municipal Act, application, c.436, s.17(2)
- planning, consultations, c.436, s.65(1)(c)

## local municipalities

- agreements, transitional provisions, c.436, s.138
- boards, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.436, s.141
- by-laws, validity, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.122(8), (9)
- defined, c.436, s.1(i)

- local municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.122(4)

## mayors

- councils of area municipalities, composition, c.436, ss.3(1), 7(a)
- hydro-electric commissions, membership, c.436, ss.52(4), (8)

## merged areas

- defined, c.436, s.1(j)
- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.93(1)

- Municipal Act, application, c.436, ss.2(6), 17(1), 59, 88(1), 103(18), 122(1)

- municipal buildings, construction, powers, c.436, s.136

- municipal corporation, deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.122(6)

- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.436, ss.5(2), 25(6), 88(2), 122(7), 130(1), 142(4)

## names

- hydro-electric commissions, c.436, s.52(3)
- hydro-electric commissions, arbitration board, notice, time, c.436, ss.57(4), 62

## officers

- liability, circumstances, c.436, ss.97(11), (12)
- misconduct, investigations, scope, c.436, s.126
- money by-laws, duties re, neglect, effect, c.436, s.108
- services, agreements, c.436, s.128

- Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.436, s.2(6)

- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System Act, application, c.436, s.25(6)

## pension plans

- employees, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.25(1), (2), (11)
- hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60, 62



# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON—Continued**

police force members, transitional provisions, c.436, s.82(4)

planning areas

- continuation, c.436, s.64(1)
- dissolutions, c.436, s.64(3)
- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.65(4)
- powers and duties, generally, c.436, s.65

police association, powers, transitional provisions, c.436, s.82(2)

police force

- city, deemed, transitional provisions, c.436, s.81(1)(a)
- damages, payment, circumstances, c.436, s.125
- duties, transitional provisions, c.436, s.81(1)(c)
- employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.82(3), (4)
- joint bargaining committees, appointment, transitional provisions, c.436, s.82(6)
- membership, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.82(1), (2)
- property, disputes, determination, c.436, s.83(9)
- retirement, age, c.436, ss.82(3)(b), (5)

proceeds, application and transfer, c.436, ss.59, 98(2), 102

property

- board of commissioners of police, provision, c.436, s.84
- board of commissioners of police, vesting and liability, transitional provisions, c.436, s.83
- debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect, c.436, ss.59, 116
- homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.71(2)
- police purposes, disputes, determination, c.436, s.83(9)
- sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.86(8)
- tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.130
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.85(8)

property taxes, collection and payment, c.436, s.90(14)

public library boards, establishment, c.436, s.146

public meetings

- debentures, redemption, requirement, c.436, ss.59, 104(c)
- planning areas, duties, c.436, s.65(1)(b)

publication

debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.436, ss.59, 103(19)(4), (46), 104(e)

planning areas, information, c.436, s.65(1)(b)

rateable property

- assessment, apportionment, c.436, s.90
- defined, c.436, s.87

ratepayers

- commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.436, s.127(2)
- sinking funds, misapplication, class actions, c.436, ss.59, 120(2)

recovery

- revenues, procedure, c.436, ss.97(10), (11), (12)
- sewage works, cost, c.436, ss.86(6), (15)
- sinking funds, circumstances, c.436, ss.59, 120(1)
- waterworks system, cost, c.436, ss.85(6), (13)

Regional Areas

- county, deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.5(3)
- defined, c.436, s.1(o)
- Judicial District of Halton, as, c.436, s.5(3)
- Judicial District of Halton, appointments, transitional provisions, c.436, s.5(5)
- vacancies, effect, c.436, s.3(5)

Regional Council

- committees, establishment and assignment of duties, c.436, s.13
- composition, c.436, s.7
- debentures, powers and duties, c.436, ss.59, 99, 102, 103(10), (11), (17), (25), (37), (40), 117-118
- employment, offer, transitional provisions, c.436, s.25(5)
- health and welfare services, orders, effect, c.436, s.69(8)
- meetings, location, procedure and time, c.436, ss.9(2), 11
- Municipal Act, application, c.436, ss.17(2), 105(1)
- planning board, deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.65(4)
- powers and jurisdiction, c.436, s.6
- quorum, c.436, ss.9(6), 10(1)
- sinking funds, statements re, receipt, c.436, ss.103(37), (38), (46)
- voting, restrictions, c.436, s.10

Regional Council chairman

- acting chairman, appointment, circumstances, c.436, s.16
- debentures, execution, c.436, ss.59, 110
- election, procedure, c.436, s.8
- loans, authorization, circumstances, c.436, s.112(2)

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON—Continued

- oath of allegiance and declaration of qualification, requirement, c.436, ss.9(4), Form(1), (2)
- scope of office, c.436, s.15(1)
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, membership, c.505, s.2(2)(b)
- vacancies in office, effect, c.436, s.12
- voting rights, restrictions, c.436, s.10(3)
- Regional Council members
  - certificates of qualification, requirement, c.436, s.9(3)
  - declarations of office, requirement, c.436, ss.9(5), (6)
  - disqualification, circumstances, c.436, ss.59, 97(9), 103(39), (46), 120(3)
  - incapacity, effect, c.436, s.12(6)
  - liability, circumstances, c.436, ss.59, 97(10), (11), (12), 120(1)
  - members, commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.436, s.127
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.436, s.126
  - payment, receipt, restrictions, c.436, s.21(4)
  - resignations and vacancies, effect, c.436, ss.12(4), (5)
  - selection, method, c.436, s.3(3)
- Regional Fire Co-ordinator, appointment and duties, c.436, s.139
- remuneration
  - board of commissioners of police, payment, c.436, s.80(3)
  - sinking fund committee, members, c.436, ss.103(24), (25), (46)
- reserve funds, establishment, powers and duties, c.436, ss.95-96
- road authority, defined, c.436, s.26(f)
- road systems
  - access routes, construction and closing, procedure and appeals, c.436, ss.45-47
  - access routes, failure to close, effect, c.436, s.47(4)
  - bridges, jurisdiction, circumstances, c.436, ss.42-43
  - bridges or highways, construction or maintenance, dispute hearings, c.436, s.41
  - bus lanes, designation and control, c.436, s.37(2)
  - compensation re damages or payment of debt, entitlement, c.436, s.48
  - contributions re expenditures, deductions, c.436, s.30
  - establishment, by-laws, c.436, ss.27, 36
  - gasoline pumps or signs, erection, restrictions, c.436, s.38

- highways deemed part, circumstances, c.436, s.27(3)
- information, requirement, c.436, s.29
- intersections, control, c.436, ss.34-35, 45, 49(3)
- lands near, powers, c.436, s.44
- maintenance and repair, responsibility, c.436, s.31
- pedestrian walks, construction, maintenance and cost, c.436, s.40
- plans, adoption, c.436, s.28
- powers, generally, c.436, ss.27(6), 32, 37(1)
- Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.436, s.50
- regional road, defined, c.436, s.1(r)
- road authority, defined, c.436, s.26(f)
- roads outside, sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.436, s.86(12)
- scope, transitional provisions, c.436, s.27(1)
- sidewalks, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.436, ss.33, 34(4)
- traffic regulation, powers and liability, c.436, s.39(1)
- sales
  - debentures, circumstances and effect, c.436, ss.59, 102, 103(10), (14), 105, 115-116
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, powers, transitional provisions, c.436, s.58
  - hydro-electric commissions, Ontario Hydro, assets and liabilities, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.56, 62
- school division, time, c.436, s.144
- school tax, apportionment, procedure, c.436, s.93
- securities
  - reserve funds, investment, c.436, s.96(2)
  - sinking fund committee, authorized investments, c.436, ss.59, 103(32), (33), (36), (46)
- separate school board, election of members, c.436, s.145
- sewage works, establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.436, s.86
- sinking fund committee
  - appointment and remuneration, c.436, ss.59, 103(24), (25), (26), (46)
  - powers and duties, c.436, ss.59, 103(3), (23), (30), (31), (34), (40), (42), (46), 114(2)
  - quorum, c.436, ss.59, 103(28), (46)
  - security requirements, c.436, ss.59, 103(27), (46)
- statements
  - payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.436, s.90(11)



# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

## **HALTON—Continued**

- sinking funds, preparation, c.436, ss.59, 103(37), (38), (46)
- writs of execution and sheriff's fees, delivery, c.436, s.131(1)(1)
- traffic regulation
  - conservation authority lands, powers, c.436, s.142(5)
  - powers, c.436, ss.34(1), 37(1), 39
- transfers
  - debentures, procedure, c.436, ss.59, 112
  - health and welfare services, assets and liabilities, disputes, c.436, s.70(3)
  - highways, c.436, ss.27(3), (6)
  - hydro-electric commissions, distribution facilities, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.54(2), 55(1), 62
  - hydro-electric commissions, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60, 62
  - loans, proceeds, circumstances, c.436, ss.59, 102
  - police force, members, consent, transitional provisions, c.436, s.82(3)(e)
  - police property, re, circumstances and transitional provisions, c.436, s.83(7)
  - public library boards, assets and liabilities, c.436, s.146
- transportation systems, vesting, effect, c.436, ss.122(10), (11)
- treasurer
  - appointment, powers and duties, c.436, ss.20-23
  - assessment rolls, duties, c.436, ss.85(3), (14), 86(3)
  - assessments, powers and duties, c.436, ss.90(8), (14)
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.436, ss.59, 114
  - debentures, execution, c.436, ss.59, 110
  - debentures, redemption, duties, c.436, s.104(c)
  - debentures, transfer, duties, c.436, ss.59, 112
  - liability, c.436, s.21(5)
  - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.436, s.102(2)
  - removal from office, effect, c.436, s.23(2)
  - sinking funds, duties, c.436, ss.59, 103(23), (24), (26), (37), (38), (46)
  - writs of execution, receipt, c.436, s.131(1)
- urban service areas
  - sewage works, establishment and continuation, c.436, ss.86(2), (4), (16)
  - waterworks system, establishment and continuation, c.436, ss.85(2), (4), (15)
- wages and salaries

- health and welfare services, employees, transitional provisions, c.436, s.69(13)
- hydro-electric commissions, employees, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60(3), 62
- waste disposal facilities, provision and acquisition, transitional provisions, c.436, s.137
- waterworks system, establishment and financial arrangements, transitional arrangements, c.436, s.85

## **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON ACT, c.436**

- application, generally, c.436, s.134
- conflicts with other Acts, c.436, s.135
- County of Halton, application, c.436, s.135
- Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

## **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON ACT, S.O. 1973, c. 423**

- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, ss.61, 141(1)

## **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH**

- accounts
  - debenture debt, requirement, c.437, ss.71, 129
  - preparation, c.437, s.19(1)
- actions
  - money by-laws, actions to quash, procedure, c.437, s.120
  - road systems, rights, c.437, ss.26(6), 31
- Acts, application, c.437, ss.114(17), (47)
- advances, proceeds, application and transfer, c.437, ss.109, 113
- agreements
  - borrowing, c.437, ss.108(7), (8), 109, 113
  - conservation authorities, scope, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(10), 155(5), (6)
  - debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 132(c)
  - health and welfare services, liability, c.437, s.88
  - highways, stopping up, c.437, s.48(2)
  - homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, c.437, s.89
  - homes for the aged, maintenance cost, amounts, c.437, s.84(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, transfer, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.67(2), 70(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, power, distribution and supply, c.437, ss.63(4), (5)
  - pedestrian walks over highways, c.437, s.39

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH—Continued**

- plans of subdivision, approval, c.437, ss.76(6), (7)
- police property, usage and payments, c.437, s.94
- road systems, c.437, ss.26(2), 35
- services, provision, c.437, ss.71, 141
- sewage works, c.437, s.97
- successor rights, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 150
- transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 144-145
- transportation system, c.437, ss.51(9), (10), (11), 54(2), 59(1)
- waterworks system, c.437, s.96
- appeals
  - assessments, apportionment, procedure, notice, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(6), (7), (8)
  - road systems, c.437, s.44
  - transportation system, deficits, by-laws, notice, time, c.437, s.54(4)
- arbitrators
  - assets and liabilities, vesting, determination, c.437, ss.71, 145(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, price of facilities, determination, time, c.437, ss.64(6)(a), 65(1)(a), 66(3), 69
  - transportation system, assets, disposition, c.437, s.51(9)
- area municipalities
  - by-laws, powers, c.437, ss.71, 134
  - council, recreation committee and board of community recreation centre deemed, circumstances, c.437, s.154(2)
  - councils, composition, c.437, s.3(1)
  - councils deemed councils of merged areas, circumstances, c.437, s.104(1)
  - councils, members, resignations, effect, c.437, s.11(5)
  - defined, c.437, ss.1(a), 61(b)
  - designated municipalities, as, c.437, s.75(2)
  - finances, proceeds, ownership, circumstances, c.437, s.92(2)
  - heads of councils, incapacity, effect, c.437, s.11(6)
  - health and welfare services, information, supply, c.437, s.87
  - highways, stopping up, notice, service, time, c.437, s.48
  - hydro-electric commissions, establishment, c.437, ss.62, 64(6)
  - legal description, c.437, ss.2(1), (2)
  - ministerial inquiries, notice, c.437, s.3(4)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.437, ss.71, 133(2), (3)
  - personal property, transfer, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.437, s.94(7)
  - Police Act, application, c.437, s.92(1)(b)

- Power Corporation Act, compliance, transitional provisions, c.437, s.153(1)
- power distribution and supply, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.63, 66
- sewage works, powers, transitional provisions, c.437, s.97(7)
- sidewalks, construction cost, contribution and liability, c.437, ss.32, 33(4), 71, 133(5)
- transportation system, establishment, restrictions, c.437, s.51(6)
- wards, alterations, c.437, s.3(2)
- waterworks system, powers, transitional provisions, c.437, s.96(7)
- assessment rolls
  - revision and equalization, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(3), (4), (13), 102
  - sewage works, preparation, c.437, s.97(3)
  - waterworks system, preparation, c.437, s.96(3)
  - writs of execution, examination re, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 143(1)(2)
- assessments
  - adjustments, ministerial powers, c.437, s.105
  - apportionment, procedure and appeals, c.437, ss.54(2), (3), 79(4), 101, 103
- assets
  - health and welfare services, disputes, transitional provisions, c.437, s.82(3)
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, s.83
  - hydro-electric commissions, regulations, c.437, s.74(a)
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, circumstances, c.437, ss.63(2), 65, 66(3), 67-69, 70(1)
  - local municipalities, boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, s.154
  - public library boards, transfer, c.437, s.159
  - reserve funds, vesting, c.437, s.106
  - roads commissions, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 144(3)
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, s.97(8)
  - sinking funds, control, c.437, ss.114(29), (46)
  - transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 144(2), 145
  - transportation system, acquisition, procedure and effect, c.437, s.51
  - waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, s.96(8)
- auditor
  - appointment and duties, c.437, s.23
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.437, s.125(4)
  - duties, c.437, s.56(1)
  - reserve funds, reports, time, c.437, s.107(4)



# REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF

## HAMILTON-WENTWORTH—Continued

- sinking fund committee members, security requirements, determinations re, c.437, ss.114(27), (46)
- bank accounts, procedure, c.437, s.21
- board of commissioners of police
  - city, deemed, transitional provisions, c.437, s.92(1)(a)
  - continuation and composition, c.437, s.91(1)
  - duties, transitional provisions, c.437, s.92(1)(c)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.437, s.93(8)
  - powers generally, transitional provisions, c.437, s.93(2)
  - property, provision, c.437, s.95
  - property, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.437, s.94
  - quorum, c.437, s.91(2)
  - remuneration, c.437, s.91(3)
  - supplementary pension plans, contributions, duties, transitional provisions, c.437, s.93(4)
- boards of education
  - continuation, c.437, s.157
  - members, election, c.437, s.158
  - transportation services, provision, c.437, ss.51(7), 57(5)
- boards of park management
  - local municipalities, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.437, s.154
  - Regional Council, powers, exercise, circumstances, c.437, s.155(1)
- borrowing
  - debentures, issuance re, c.437, ss.114(7)(a), (17)
  - hydro-electric commissions, powers, c.437, s.71
  - procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.437, ss.108-109
  - purposes, c.437, ss.110(1), 113
  - tenders, circumstances, c.437, s.128
  - transportation system, powers, c.437, s.52(5)
- boundaries
  - health units, alteration, c.437, s.80(3)
  - Urban Transit Area, alteration, procedure, c.437, s.53(2)
- bridges
  - construction and maintenance, hearings, c.437, s.40
  - jurisdiction, c.437, ss.41-42
- bus lanes, establishment, c.437, s.36(2)
- by-laws
  - approval, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 133(9)

- assessments, apportionment, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(2), (8), (12), (14)
  - borrowing, authorization, c.437, ss.108, 113(1), (6)
  - debentures, issuance, c.437, ss.110-112, 116-117, 118(1)
  - debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.437, s.122
  - debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.437, s.114
  - debts, authorization, c.437, s.111
  - department heads, delegation of approval, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 133(5)
  - emergencies and civil defence, c.437, ss.71, 135
  - health and welfare services, c.437, s.79
  - Highway Traffic Act, application, c.437, s.152
  - index books, requirement to keep, c.437, s.18(2)
  - money by-laws, debentures, authorization, c.437, ss.114(1), (2), (44), 115
  - money by-laws, defined, c.437, s.1(m)
  - money by-laws, registration, effect, time, c.437, s.120
  - Ontario Hydro, distribution and supply duties, termination, c.437, ss.63(2), 66
  - parking facilities, c.437, s.55(1)
  - parks, acquisition of land, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(10), 155
  - police duties, transitional provisions, c.437, s.92
  - police property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.94(1), (2)
  - procedure, c.437, s.13
  - retail gasoline service stations, restrictions, c.437, ss.71, 134
  - road systems, c.437, ss.26(9), (10), 38
  - status, c.437, s.5(3)
  - transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 133(8), 134(3)
- certificates
- commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.437, ss.71, 139(3)
  - debentures, transfers, requirements, c.437, s.123
  - money by-laws, c.437, s.120
  - Regional Council members, filing requirements, c.437, s.8(3)
  - sewage works, special assessment rolls, c.437, s.97(3)
  - waterworks system, special assessment rolls, c.437, s.96(3)
- cheques
- debenture transfers, interest, payment, c.437, s.123(4)
  - sinking fund committee, execution, c.437, ss.114(30), (46)
  - treasurer, execution, c.437, ss.20(1), (2), 21

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH—Continued**

chief administrative officer  
 appointment and duties, c.437, s.14(2)  
 Municipal Act, application, c.437, s.14(3)

clerk  
 appointment and duties, c.437, s.17  
 assessment rolls, duties, c.437, ss.96(3), 97  
 council meetings, requirement to preside,  
 circumstances, c.437, s.7(1)  
 documents, copies, requirement to furnish,  
 c.437, s.18(1)  
 documents, transfers, transitional  
 provisions, c.437, ss.71, 144(2)  
 index books, requirement to keep, c.437,  
 s.18(2)  
 money by-laws, registration, time, c.437,  
 s.120(1)  
 roads commissions, documents, receipt,  
 c.437, ss.71, 144(3)  
 transportation system, deficits, by-laws,  
 notice, time, c.437, s.54(4)

collector, writs of execution, rates, collection,  
 procedure, c.437, ss.71, 143

commissions of inquiry, scope, c.437, ss.71,  
 139

compensation  
 highways, works, entitlement, c.437, ss.71,  
 140  
 homes for the aged, property, vesting,  
 transitional provisions, c.437, s.83(2)  
 hydro-electric commissions, transitional  
 provisions, c.437, ss.67(1), 70  
 police property, vesting, entitlement,  
 transitional provisions, c.437, ss.94(4)(a),  
 (7)  
 road systems, entitlement, c.437, ss.46(5),  
 47  
 sewage works, entitlement, c.437, s.97(8)  
 transportation system, vesting, entitlement,  
 c.437, s.51(2)  
 waste disposal facilities, vesting,  
 entitlement, c.437, ss.71, 149(3), (7)  
 waterworks system, entitlement, c.437,  
 s.96(8)

conservation authorities, lands, roads,  
 powers, c.437, s.155(5)

construction  
 health and welfare services, c.437, s.79(1)  
 homes for retarded persons, agreements,  
 c.437, s.89  
 municipal buildings, c.437, ss.71, 148  
 road systems, plans, information and  
 liability, c.437, ss.32, 39, 45, 71, 133(5)  
 sewage works, c.437, ss.97(1), (2)  
 waterworks system, c.437, s.96(1)  
 works on highways, powers, c.437, ss.71,  
 140

continuation, c.437, s.4(1)

contracts  
 area municipalities, debentures, issuance,  
 circumstances, c.437, s.110(4)(b)  
 hydro-electric commissions, powers, time,  
 c.437, s.63  
 waste disposal facilities, maintenance and  
 operation, c.437, ss.71, 149(3), (7)

corporations  
 as, c.437, s.4(1)  
 debenture transfers, authorization, c.437,  
 ss.123(2), (3)  
 payments in lieu of taxes, assessments,  
 inclusion, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(10)

cost  
 homes for the aged, maintenance, payment,  
 c.437, s.84  
 hydro-electric commissions, assets and  
 liabilities, sales, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 66(3),  
 68-69, 74(a)  
 hydro-electric commissions, employment  
 benefits, transfers, apportionment and  
 payment, regulations, c.437, ss.65(1)(a),  
 66(3), 72(7), (13), 74(b)  
 hydro-electric commissions, land,  
 compensation, amount, c.437, s.70(2)(1)  
 loans and advances, reimbursement, c.437,  
 s.113(3)  
 local boards, audits, c.437, s.23(2)  
 misconduct investigations, payment, c.437,  
 ss.71, 138(4)  
 road systems, construction, maintenance  
 and use, contributions, c.437, ss.32,  
 33(4), 38(5), 39, 71, 133(5)  
 sewage works, financial arrangements,  
 c.437, s.97  
 transportation system, provision, c.437,  
 ss.51(11), 54(1)  
 waterworks system, financial arrangements,  
 c.437, s.96

counties, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71,  
 144-145

damages  
 employees, recovery, circumstances, c.437,  
 ss.71, 137  
 police property, liability, c.437, s.94(4)(a)  
 road systems, entitlement, c.437, s.47  
 sewage works, entitlement, c.437, s.97(8)  
 waterworks system, entitlement, c.437,  
 s.96(8)

debentures  
 accounts, requirements, c.437, ss.71, 129  
 Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.437,  
 ss.114(19)(3), 115(d), 123, 125(4)  
 debt re, c.437, ss.114(3), (6), (7), (8), (9),  
 (23), (35), (40), (46)  
 exchanges, procedure, c.437, s.125  
 execution, requirements, c.437, s.121



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HAMILTON-WENTWORTH—Continued**

- health and welfare services, issuance, c.437, s.79
  - instalment debentures, issuance, c.437, s.114(7)(a)
  - issuance and restrictions, c.437, ss.110-113, 116(2)
  - payment, liability, effect, c.437, ss.54(2), (3), 71, 101(1)(b), 132
  - payments, application, c.437, s.118(2)
  - principal and interest payments, effect, c.437, s.122
  - proceeds, surplus and deficiency, application, c.437, ss.71, 113(4), 126-127, 130
  - redemption, procedure and notice, c.437, ss.114(19), 115
  - replacement, c.437, s.124
  - sinking fund account, transactions, c.437, ss.71, 114(35), (36), (40), (42), (43), (46), 129(1)(b)(ii)
  - sinking fund debentures, issuance and requirements, c.437, ss.114(2), (22), (23), (24), (35), (36), (38), (43), (46)
  - sinking fund investments, earnings, disposition, c.437, ss.114(36), (46)
  - sinking funds, misapplication, effect, c.437, ss.71, 131
  - sinking funds, payment requirements, c.437, ss.54(2), (3), 101(1)(b)
  - sinking funds, requirements and restrictions, c.437, ss.114(37), (38), (39), (41), (46), (47)
  - tenders, circumstances, c.437, s.128
  - term debentures, retirement fund, establishment and administration, c.437, ss.114(44), (45), (46)
  - transfer procedure, c.437, s.123
- debts**
- assets, re, vesting, determination, c.437, ss.71, 145(3)
  - authorization and restrictions, c.437, ss.111-112
  - health and welfare services, payment, c.437, s.79
  - homes for the aged, payment, circumstances, c.437, s.83(3)
  - payment, procedure, c.437, ss.54(2), (3), 101(1)(b)
  - police property, liability, c.437, ss.94(4), (8)
  - property taxes as, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(14)
  - road systems, payment, circumstances, c.437, s.47(2)
  - sewage works, liability, c.437, ss.97(2), (9)
  - waste disposal facilities, payment, procedure, c.437, ss.71, 149
  - waterworks system, liability, c.437, ss.96(2), (9)

**dependants**

- employees, death, damages, payment, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 137
  - indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.437, s.78
- divided municipalities, defined, c.437, s.1(e)**
- divisional board of education**
- defined city, defined, c.129, s.1(1)(14)
  - election procedure, c.129, ss.57-58
  - transitional provisions, c.437, s.157
- documents**
- inspection and preparation, c.437, s.18
  - roads commissions, transfer, c.437, ss.71, 144(3)
  - transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 144(2), 145
- electors**
- debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.437, ss.111-112
  - hydro-electric commissions, members, c.437, ss.62(4), 64(6)
  - hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, assent, c.437, s.73
  - hydro-electric commissions, power, distribution and supply, assent, c.437, ss.63, 65
  - money by-laws, assent, c.437, s.120(6)
- emergencies**
- powers re, c.437, ss.71, 135
  - Regional Fire Co-ordinator, duties, c.437, s.151
- employees**
- misconduct, investigations, scope, c.437, ss.71, 138
  - services, agreements, c.437, ss.71, 141
- employment benefits**
- hydro-electric commissions, regulations and transitional provisions, c.437, ss.64(6)(a), 65(1)(a), 66(3), 72, 74(b)
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.93(3), (4)
  - transitional provisions, c.437, ss.24, 71, 93(1), 136(3)
  - transportation system, transitional provisions, c.437, s.51(13)
- equipment**
- emergencies, distribution, c.437, ss.71, 135(2)(e)
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 68(2), 69
  - services, agreements, c.437, ss.71, 141
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, s.97(8)
  - transportation system, acquisition, c.437, s.55(2)

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH—Continued**

- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, s.96(8)
- estimates
  - preparation and adoption, c.437, s.100
  - reserve funds, provision, c.437, s.107(1)
- evidence
  - debentures, replacement, requirements, c.437, s.124
  - documents, certificates, admissibility, c.437, s.18(3)
  - misconduct investigations, requirements, c.437, ss.71, 138
- expenditures
  - emergency fire service plans, c.437, s.151
  - estimates, inclusion, c.437, s.100(1)
  - information, supply, c.437, ss.71, 136
  - payment, procedure, c.437, ss.54(2), (3), 101(1)(a)
  - road systems, contributions, deductions, c.437, s.29
  - transportation system, deficits, c.437, s.54
- expenses
  - commissions of inquiry, certification, c.437, ss.71, 139(3)
  - Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Board of Health, c.437, s.81(2)
  - misconduct investigations, c.437, ss.71, 138(4)
- geographic description, c.497, s.1(14)
- grants
  - agreements, borrowing, effect, c.437, s.109
  - health and welfare services, c.437, ss.79, 89
- Hamilton, city council, by-laws, powers, c.437, s.160
- health and welfare services
  - assets and liabilities, transitional provisions and disputes re transfer, c.437, s.82(3)
  - city, deemed, circumstances, c.437, ss.78(1), 82
  - county, deemed, circumstances, c.437, ss.82(2), 83(1)
  - Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Board of Health, establishment and composition, c.437, ss.80(1), 81
  - health unit, continuation, dissolution and reorganization, c.437, s.80
  - homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, agreements re, c.437, s.89
  - homes for the aged, liability, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.83-84
  - hospitals, establishment and financial aid, time, c.437, s.79
  - indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.437, s.78

- information, supply, c.437, s.87
- Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.437, s.86
- liability disputes, determinations, c.437, s.88
- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.437, ss.82, 85
- hearings
  - road systems, c.437, ss.40(3), 44(4)
  - sewage works, c.437, s.97(5)
  - transportation system, c.437, s.57(4)
  - waterworks system, c.437, s.96(5)
- Highway Traffic Act, application, c.437, s.152
- highways
  - construction and maintenance, hearings, notice, time, c.437, s.40
  - pedestrian walks, agreements, c.437, s.39
  - powers re, c.437, ss.71, 140
  - road systems, transfers, c.437, s.26(3)
  - stopping up, procedure, notice, c.437, s.48
  - traffic regulation, c.437, s.38
  - transportation system, maintenance and repairs re, c.437, s.59(1)
- hydro-electric commissions
  - assets and liabilities, transfers, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.63(2), 65
  - borrowing, powers, c.437, s.71
  - deemed, circumstances, time, c.437, ss.153(4), (5)
  - employment benefits, transfers, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.64(6)(a), 65(1)(a), 66(3), 72, 74(b)
  - establishment, c.437, ss.62(1), 64(6)
  - land, vesting and disposition, procedure, c.437, s.70
  - members, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.62, 64, 153
  - municipal commissions, defined, c.437, s.61(c)
  - municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.437, s.73
  - names, c.437, ss.62(3), 64(6)
  - Ontario Hydro, assets, liabilities and equipment, purchase, time, c.437, ss.68-69
  - Ontario Hydro, contracts deemed agreements, circumstances, c.437, s.63
  - Ontario Hydro, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.63(2), 65, 68-69, 72
  - Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(10)
  - Ontario Hydro, power distribution and supply, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.63, 66, 73, 153
  - Power Corporation Act, application, c.437, ss.62(2), 64(6)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH—Continued**

power distribution and supply, powers,  
transitional provisions, c.437, ss.63-65,  
73, 153

Public Utilities Act, application, c.437,  
ss.62(2), 64(6)

regulations, c.437, s.74

transfer date, defined, c.437, s.72(1)

index books, c.437, s.18

information

expenditures, supply, c.437, ss.71, 136

health and welfare services, supply, c.437,  
s.87

planning areas, publication re, c.437,  
s.76(1)

road systems, supply, c.437, s.28

sewage works, supply, c.437, s.97(3)

waterworks system, supply, c.437, s.96(3)

injuries

employees, damages, payment, c.437,  
ss.71, 137

sidewalks, construction, liability, c.437,  
ss.32, 71, 133(5)

interest

borrowing re, c.437, ss.108(1), (5), (7)

debenture debts, payment, c.437, ss.54(2),  
(3), 101(1)(b)

debenture transfers and exchanges,  
payment, c.437, ss.123(4), 125(3)

debentures, accounts, requirement to keep,  
c.437, ss.71, 129

debentures, rates, specifications,  
circumstances, c.437, s.128

debentures, redemption and payment,  
effect, c.437, ss.71, 113(4), 114-115,  
118(2), 122, 126, 130, 132

health and welfare services, payment,  
c.437, ss.79, 83

hydro-electric commissions, employees,  
pension contributions, transfer,  
transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a),  
66(3), 72(6), (13)

loans and advances, proceeds, payment,  
c.437, s.113(3)

police property, payment, c.437,  
ss.94(4)(b), (5), (8)

property taxes, payment, c.437, ss.54(3),  
101(15)

road systems, payment, c.437, s.47

sewage works, payment, c.437, ss.97(9),  
(10)

transportation system, shares, acquisition,  
payment, c.437, s.51(4)

waste disposal facilities, payment, c.437,  
ss.71, 149(4), (5)

waterworks system, payment, c.437,  
ss.96(9), (10)

writs of execution, payment, c.437, ss.71,  
143(1)

investigations

misconduct, scope, c.437, ss.71, 138

planning areas, duties, c.437, s.76(1)

investments

reserve funds, procedure, c.437, s.107(2)

sinking fund committee, powers and duties,  
c.437, ss.114(28), (31), (32), (46)

land

acquisition, purposes, c.437, ss.71, 148

hydro-electric commissions, vesting and  
disposition, c.437, s.70

parks, acquisition, powers, c.437, ss.54(3),  
101(10), 155

road systems, near, powers, c.437, ss.26(7),  
(8), 43

sewage works, drainage, responsibility,  
c.437, ss.97(12), (13)

waste disposal facilities, acquisition, c.437,  
ss.71, 149(3), (7)

waterworks system, liens re, powers, c.437,  
s.96(14)

landowners

access routes, closing, notice,  
compensation, c.437, s.46

pedestrian walks on highways, agreements,  
c.437, s.39

leases

hydro-electric commissions, land,  
circumstances, c.437, s.70(2)

pedestrian walks over highways,  
agreements, c.437, s.39

lessees

deemed, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 142

pedestrian walks over highways,  
agreements, c.437, s.39

liabilities

health and welfare services, disputes,  
transitional provisions, c.437, s.82(3)

homes for the aged, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.437, s.83

hydro-electric commissions, transfer,  
transitional provisions, c.437, ss.63(2),  
65, 66(3), 67-69, 70(1)

local municipalities, boards, vesting,  
transitional provisions, c.437, s.154

public library boards, transfer, c.437, s.159

road systems, c.437, ss.26(6), 31, 36(1)

roads commissions, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.437, ss.71, 144(3)

sewage works, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.437, s.97(8)

transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 144(2),  
145

transportation system, vesting, c.437, s.51

waterworks system, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.437, s.96(8)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HAMILTON-WENTWORTH—Continued**

## liability

debenture debts, payment, c.437, ss.54(2), (3), 101(1)(b)

debentures, payment, effect, c.437, ss.71, 132

health and welfare services, agreements, c.437, s.88

hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfer, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 72, 74(b)

indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, transitional provisions, c.437, s.78

officers, circumstances, c.437, ss.108(11), (12)

police property, transitional provisions, c.437, s.94

Regional Council members, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 108(10), (11), (12), 131

road systems, sidewalk maintenance, c.437, ss.32, 71, 133(5)

treasurer, c.437, s.20(5)

## licences and permits

pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.437, s.39

road systems, gasoline pumps and signs, circumstances, c.437, s.37(2)

## local boards

audits, scope, c.437, s.23

defined, c.437, s.1(h)

Municipal Act, application, c.437, s.16(2)

planning consultations, c.437, s.76(1)(c)

## local municipalities

agreements, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 150

boards, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.437, s.154

defined, c.437, s.1(i)

local municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 133(4)

## mayors

councils of area municipalities, composition, c.437, ss.3(1), (3), 6(a)

hydro-electric commissions, membership, c.437, ss.62(4), (6), (14), 64(6)

## merged areas

defined, c.437, s.1(j)

municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.437, s.104(1)

Municipal Act, application, c.437, ss.2(4), 16(1), 71, 99(1), 114(18), 133

municipal buildings, construction, powers, c.437, ss.71, 148

municipal corporation, deemed, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 133(6)

municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.437, ss.4(2), 24(6), 71, 99(2), 133(7), 142(1), 155(4)

## officers

liability, circumstances, c.437, ss.108(11), (12)

misconduct, investigations, scope, c.437, ss.71, 138

money by-laws, duties re, neglect, effect, c.437, s.119

services, agreements, c.437, ss.71, 141

Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.437, ss.2(4), 4(2)

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System Act, application, c.437, s.24(6)

## pension plans

employees, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.24(2), (11), 71, 136(3)

hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 72(5), (6)

police force members, transitional provisions, c.437, s.93(4)

## planning areas

dissolution, transitional provisions, c.437, s.75(3)

joint planning areas, continuation, c.437, s.75(1)

powers and duties generally, c.437, s.76

police association, powers, transitional provisions, c.437, s.93(2)

## police force

city, deemed, transitional provisions, c.437, s.92(1)(a)

damages, payment, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 137

duties, transitional provisions, c.437, s.92(1)(c)

employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.93(3), (4)

joint bargaining committees, appointment, transitional provisions, c.437, s.93(7)

membership, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.93(1), (2)

property disputes, determinations, c.437, s.94(9)

retirement, age, c.437, ss.93(3)(b), (5), (6)

## property

board of commissioners of police, provision, c.437, s.95

board of commissioners of police, vesting, liability, transitional provisions, c.437, s.94

debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect, c.437, s.127

homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, s.83(2)

police purposes, disputes, determinations, c.437, s.94(9)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH—Continued**

- sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, s.97(8)
- tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 142
- transportation system, acquisition, c.437, s.55(2)
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, s.96(8)
- property taxes, collection and payment, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(14)
- public library boards, establishment, c.437, s.159
- public meetings
  - debentures, redemption, requirement, c.437, s.115(c)
  - planning areas, duties, c.437, s.76(1)(b)
- Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.437, s.32(5)
- public utilities commissions
  - dissolution, c.437, s.153(6)
  - members, transitional provisions, c.437, s.153
  - power distribution and supply, powers, transitional provisions, c.437, s.153
- publication
  - debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.437, ss.114(19)(4), 115(e)
  - planning areas, information, c.437, s.76(1)(b)
- rateable property
  - assessments, apportionment, c.437, ss.54(2), (3), 101
  - defined, c.437, s.98
- ratepayers
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.437, ss.71, 139(2)
  - sinking funds, misapplication, class actions, c.437, ss.71, 131(2)
- recovery
  - revenues, procedure, c.437, ss.108(10), (11), (12)
  - sewage works, cost, c.437, ss.97(6), (15)
  - sinking funds, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 131(1)
  - waterworks system, cost, c.437, ss.96(6), (13)
- Regional Areas
  - county, deemed, circumstances, c.437, s.4(3)
  - County of Wentworth, appointments, transitional provisions, c.437, s.4(5)
  - defined, c.437, s.1(o)
  - Judicial District of Hamilton-Wentworth, appointments, transitional provisions, c.437, s.4(5)

Judicial District of Hamilton-Wentworth, as, c.437, s.4(3)

**Regional Council**

- board of commissioners of police, membership, c.437, s.91(1)(a)
- Board of Health, membership, c.437, s.81(1)(a)
- committees, establishment and duties, c.437, s.12
- composition, c.437, ss.3(3), 6, 8(3)
- debentures, powers and duties, c.437, ss.71, 109, 110, 113, 114(10), (11), (14), (17), (24), (25), (37), (40), 128-129, 131
- meetings, location, procedure, time, c.437, ss.8, 10
- Municipal Act, application, c.437, ss.16(2), 116(1)
- planning board, deemed, circumstances, c.437, s.76(4)
- powers and jurisdiction, c.437, s.5
- quorum, c.437, ss.8(6), 9(1)
- road construction and maintenance, plans, adoption, duties re, c.437, s.27
- sinking funds, statements re, receipt, c.437, ss.114(37), (38), (46)
- transportation system, fares, powers, c.437, s.59(2)
- transportation system, powers, c.437, s.55(2)
- voting procedure, c.437, s.9

**Regional Council chairman**

- acting, appointment, circumstances, c.437, s.15
- debentures, execution, c.437, s.121
- declaration of qualification, requirement, c.437, ss.8(4), Form(2)
- election, procedure, time, c.437, ss.7, 11(2)
- loans, authorization, circumstances, c.437, s.113(2)
- oath of allegiance, requirement, c.437, ss.8(4), Form(1)
- scope of office, c.437, s.14(1)
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, membership, c.505, s.2(2)(b)
- vacancies, procedure, c.437, s.11
- voting rights, c.437, s.9(3)

**Regional Council members**

- certificates of qualification, requirement, c.437, s.8(3)
- commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.437, ss.71, 139(2)
- declarations of office, requirement, c.437, ss.8(5), (6)
- disqualification, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 108(9), (12), 114(39), (46), 131(3), 153(7)
- incapacity, effect, c.437, s.11(6)
- liability, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 108(10), (11), (12), 131

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH—Continued**

- misconduct, investigations, scope, c.437, ss.71, 138
- payments, receipt, restrictions, c.437, s.20(4)
- resignations and vacancies, effect, c.437, ss.11(4), (5)
- selection, method, c.437, s.3(3)
- Regional Fire Co-ordinator, appointment and duties, c.437, s.151
- remuneration
  - board of commissioners of police, payment, c.437, s.91(3)
  - sinking fund committee members, c.437, ss.114(24), (25), (46)
- reserve funds, establishment, powers and duties, c.437, ss.106-107
- road systems
  - access routes, construction and closing, procedure and appeals, c.437, ss.44-46
  - access routes, failure to close, effect, c.437, s.46(1)
  - bridges, jurisdiction, circumstances, c.437, ss.41-42
  - bridges or highways, construction or maintenance, dispute hearings, c.437, s.40
  - bus lanes, establishment, c.437, s.36(2)
  - compensation, payment, c.437, s.47
  - contributions re expenditures, deductions, c.437, s.29
  - establishment, by-laws, c.437, ss.26, 35
  - gasoline pumps or signs, erection, restrictions, c.437, s.37
  - highways deemed part, circumstances, c.437, s.26(3)
  - information, requirement, c.437, s.28
  - intersections, control, c.437, ss.33-34, 44, 48(3)
  - land, near, powers, c.437, s.43
  - maintenance and repair, responsibility, c.437, s.30
  - pedestrian walks, construction, maintenance and cost, c.437, s.39
  - plans, adoption, c.437, s.27
  - powers, generally, c.437, ss.26(6), 31, 36(1)
- Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.437, ss.32(5), 49
- regional road, defined, c.437, s.1(r)
- road authority, defined, c.437, s.25(f)
- roads outside, sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.437, s.97(12)
- scope, transitional provisions, c.437, s.26(1)
- sidewalks, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.437, ss.32, 33(4), 71, 133(5), 140
- traffic regulation, powers and liability, c.437, s.36(1)
- transportation system, maintenance and repairs re, c.437, s.59(1)
- roads commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 144(3)
- sales
  - debentures, circumstances and effect, c.437, ss.113, 114(10), (14), 116(2), 126-127
  - hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 68-69
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, powers, transitional provisions, c.437, s.70(2)
- school divisions, as, time, c.437, s.157
- school tax, apportionment, procedure, c.437, s.104
- securities
  - reserve funds, investment, c.437, s.107(2)
  - sinking fund committee, authorized investments, c.437, ss.114(32), (33), (46)
- separate school boards, members, election, c.437, s.158
- sewage works, establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.437, s.97
- sinking fund committee
  - appointment and remuneration, c.437, ss.114(24), (25), (26), (46)
  - powers and duties, c.437, ss.114(23), (29), (30), (31), (34), (38), (40), (42), (46), 125(2)
  - quorum, c.437, ss.114(28), (46)
  - security requirements, c.437, ss.114(27), (46)
- statements
  - payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(11)
  - sinking funds, preparation, c.437, ss.114(37), (38), (46)
  - writs of execution and sheriffs' fees, delivery, c.437, ss.71, 143(1)(1)
- traffic regulation
  - conservation authority lands, powers, c.437, s.155(5)(c)
  - powers, c.437, ss.33(1), 36(1), 38
- transfers
  - debentures, procedure, c.437, s.123
  - highways, c.437, ss.26(3), (6)
  - hydro-electric commissions, distribution facilities, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.63(2), 65, 66(3), 67, 70(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 72, 74(b)
  - loans, proceeds, circumstances, c.437, s.113
  - police force members, consent, transitional provisions, c.437, s.93(3)(e)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH—Continued**

- police property, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.94(7), (8)
- public library boards, assets and liabilities, c.437, s.159
- roads commissions, documents, c.437, ss.71, 144(3)
- transfer date, defined, c.437, s.72(1)
- transportation system
  - auditor, c.437, s.56(1)
  - control and administration, powers, c.437, s.52
  - deficit, defined, c.437, s.50(d)
  - deficit, levies re, procedure and appeals, notice, time, c.437, s.54
  - employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.437, s.51(13)
  - establishment, c.437, s.51(1)
  - fares, c.437, s.59(2)
  - ministerial powers re, c.437, s.60
  - Municipal Franchises Act, application, c.437, s.56(2)
  - parking facilities, establishment and operation, c.437, s.55(1)
  - public transit motor vehicles, defined, c.437, s.36(2)
  - public transportation service, defined, c.437, s.50(e)
  - public transportation vehicles, defined, c.437, s.50(f)
  - Public Vehicles Act, application, c.437, s.58
  - Regional Public Transportation System, operation and management, c.437, s.52(3)
  - revenue miles, defined, c.437, s.50(h)
  - scope, c.437, ss.55(2), 59(1)
  - shares, assets and liabilities, acquisition, procedure and effect, c.437, s.51
  - Urban Transit Areas, defined, c.437, s.50(j)
  - Urban Transit Areas, establishment and alteration of boundaries, c.437, s.53
  - Urban Transit Service Areas, defined, c.437, s.50(k)
  - Urban Transit Service Areas, establishment and operation, c.437, ss.51(7), (8), 57
- treasurer
  - appointment and duties, c.437, ss.19, 20-22
  - assessment rolls, duties, c.437, ss.96(3), (14), 97(3)
  - assessments, powers and duties, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(8), (14)
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.437, s.125
  - debentures, execution, c.437, s.121
  - debentures, redemption, duties, c.437, s.115(c)
  - debentures, transfers, duties, c.437, s.123
  - liability, c.437, s.20(5)

- loans, authorization, circumstances, c.437, s.113(2)
- removal from office, effect, c.437, s.22(2)
- sinking funds, duties, c.437, ss.114(23)(a), (24), (26), (37), (38), (46)
- writs of execution, receipt, c.437, ss.71, 143(1)(1)
- urban service areas
  - sewage works, establishment and continuation, c.437, ss.97(2), (4), (16)
  - waterworks system, establishment and continuation, c.437, ss.96(2), (4), (15)
- waste
  - defined, c.437, s.149(1)
  - disposal facilities, provision and acquisition, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 149
- waterworks commissions
  - dissolution, c.437, s.153(6)
  - members, transitional provisions, c.437, s.153(7)
- waterworks system, establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.437, s.96

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH ACT, c.437**

- application, generally, c.437, ss.71, 146
- conflicts with other Acts, c.437, ss.71, 147
- County of Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.71, 147(2)
- Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH ACT, S.O.  
1973, c. 74**

- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, s.154(1)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH TRANSIT  
COMMISSION**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH,  
transportation system

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA**

- accounts
  - debenture debt, requirement, c.438, ss.96, 157
  - preparation, c.438, s.19(1)
- actions
  - money by-laws, actions to quash, procedure, c.438, ss.96, 148
  - road systems, rights, c.438, ss.64(7), 69
  - sewage works, rights, c.438, s.59
- Acts, application, c.438, ss.96, 142(17), (47)
- agreements

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****NIAGARA—Continued**

- borrowing, c.438, ss.96, 137(7), (8), 140, 141(1)
- conservation authorities, scope, c.438, s.128(11)
- contracts, deemed to be, circumstances, c.438, s.94(3)
- debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.438, ss.96, 160
- health and welfare services, liability, c.438, s.114
- highways, stopping up, c.438, s.89
- homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, c.438, s.115(1)
- hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, transfer, transitional provisions, c.438, s.94(9)
- hydro-electric commissions, assets, purchase, c.438, s.94(8)
- hydro-electric commissions, power, distribution and supply, c.438, s.94(2)
- pedestrian walks over highways, c.438, s.81
- police property, usage and payments, c.438, s.122
- road systems, c.438, s.74(2)
- services, provision, c.438, s.168
- sewage works, c.438, ss.50, 59
- waste disposal facilities, maintenance and operation, c.438, s.178(2)
- waterworks system, c.438, s.28
- appeals
  - assessments, apportionment, procedure and notice, c.438, ss.128(7), (8), (9)
  - hydro-electric commissions, price of facilities, c.438, s.94(13)
  - road systems, c.438, s.86
  - sewage works, c.438, s.56
  - waterworks system, c.438, s.40
- arbitrators
  - assets and liabilities, vesting, determination, c.438, s.174(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, price of facilities, determination, time, c.438, s.94
  - parties, defined, c.438, s.94(16)
- area municipalities
  - board of commissioners of police, expenses, payment, c.438, s.119
  - councils, composition, c.438, s.3(1)
  - councils deemed councils of merged areas, circumstances, c.438, ss.131(1), (7)
  - councils, employees, offers of employment, transitional provisions, c.438, s.24(8)
  - councils, first meeting, time, c.438, s.8(1)
  - defined, c.438, s.1(a)
  - defined areas, assessments, powers, c.438, s.133(2)
  - defined areas, defined, c.438, s.137(1)(a)

- fines, proceeds, ownership, circumstances, c.438, s.118(2)
- heads of councils, incapacity, effect, c.438, s.11(6)
- health and welfare services, information, supply, c.438, s.113
- highways, stopping up, notice, service, time, c.438, s.89
- hydro-electric commissions, land, vesting, circumstances, c.438, s.95(1)
- legal description, c.438, s.2
- ministerial inquiries, notice, c.438, s.3(3)
- Municipal Act, application, c.438, ss.124(1), 161(2)
- municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.438, ss.108(2), 111
- personal property, transfer, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.122(2), (8), (9)
- Police Act, application, c.438, s.118(1)(b)
- sewage works, powers and duties, c.438, ss.51, 53, 56, 62
- sidewalks, construction cost, contribution and liability, c.438, ss.70, 71(5)
- wards, alteration, c.438, s.3(2)
- waterworks system, powers, restrictions, c.438, ss.29, 30, 39, 40
- assessment rolls
  - revision and equalization, c.438, ss.128(3), (4), (5), (14), 129, (3)
  - writs of execution, examination, circumstances, c.438, s.170(1)(2)
- assessments
  - adjustments, ministerial powers, c.438, s.132
  - apportionment, procedure and appeals, c.438, ss.128, 130
  - special area charge, defined, c.438, s.133(1)(c)
- assets
  - health and welfare services, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.106(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, regulations, c.438, s.99
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.438, s.94
  - reserve funds, vesting, c.438, s.135
  - reserves, vesting, c.438, s.134
  - sinking funds, control, c.438, ss.142(29), (46)
  - transitional provisions, c.438, ss.171(2), 173(2), 180(1), 181
- auditor
  - appointment and duties, c.438, s.23
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.438, ss.96, 153
  - reserve funds, reports, time, c.438, s.136(4)



# REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA—Continued

sinking fund committee members, security requirements, determination, c.438, ss.96, 142(27)

bank accounts, procedure, c.438, s.21

board of commissioners of police  
bargaining committees, powers, c.438, s.121

city councils, by-laws, powers, c.438, s.183

city, deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.118(1)(a)

composition, c.438, s.117(1)

continuation, c.438, s.117(1)

duties, transitional provisions, c.438, s.118(1)(c)

expenses, payment, c.438, s.119

licences, powers, c.438, s.124

Municipal Act, application, c.438, s.120(5)

powers generally, transitional provisions, c.438, s.120

property, provision, c.438, s.123

property, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.438, s.122

quorum, c.438, s.117(2)

remuneration, c.438, s.117(3)

boards of education, assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.172(2)

boards of park management  
assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.180(1)

dissolution, c.438, s.180(1)

borrowing  
debentures, issuance re, c.438, ss.96, 142(7)(a), (17)

hydro-electric commissions, powers, c.438, s.90

procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.438, ss.96, 137, 141

purposes, c.438, ss.96, 138(1), 140

tenders, circumstances, c.438, ss.96, 156

bridges  
construction or maintenance, hearings, c.438, s.82

jurisdiction, c.438, ss.83-84

buses, bus lanes, establishment, c.438, s.76

by-laws  
assessments, apportionment, c.438, ss.128(2), (9), (13), (16)

board of commissioners of police, licensing, c.438, s.124

borrowing, authorization, c.438, ss.96, 137, 140, (6)

conflicts, local by-laws, effect, c.438, s.85(2)

debentures, issuance, c.438, ss.96, 139, 144-146

debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.438, ss.96, 150

debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.438, ss.96, 138, 142

debts, authorization, c.438, ss.96, 145

department heads, delegation of approval, circumstances, c.438, s.161(4)

emergencies and civil defence, c.438, s.162

health and welfare services, c.438, s.105

money by-laws, debentures, authorization, c.438, ss.96, 142(1), (2), (44), 143

money by-laws, defined, c.438, s.1(1)

money by-laws, registration, effect and time, c.438, ss.96, 148

police, duties, transitional provisions, c.438, s.118

police property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.122(1), (3)

procedure, c.438, s.13

road systems, c.438, ss.64(8), (9), 79(3)

sewage works, conflicts, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.48-49, 52, 55, 57

sewer rates, c.438, s.53

status, c.438, s.5(3)

transitional provisions, c.438, s.161(7)

waterworks system, c.438, ss.26-27, 32-33

certificates  
commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.438, s.166(3)

debentures, transfers, requirement, c.438, ss.96, 151

money by-laws, c.438, ss.96, 148

Regional Council members, requirement, c.438, s.8(3)

cheques  
debenture transfers, interest, payment, c.438, ss.96, 151(4)

financial officer, execution, c.438, ss.20(1), (2), 21

sinking fund committee, execution, c.438, ss.96, 142(30), (46)

chief administrative officer  
appointment, powers and duties, c.438, s.14(2)

Municipal Act, application, c.438, s.14(3)

City of Welland  
council, committee of management  
deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.182(2)

Parks and Recreation Board, assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.182(1)

clerk, officer deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.17(4)

collector, writs of execution, rates, collection, procedure, c.438, s.170

commissions of inquiry, scope, c.438, s.166

community recreation centres, boards

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA—Continued

- assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.180(1), 181(3)
- city councils deemed, circumstances, c.438, ss.180(2), 181
- dissolution, c.438, ss.180(1), 181
- employees, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.180(4), (5), 181(2), (4)
- compensation
  - highways, works, entitlement, c.438, s.167
  - homes for the aged, property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.110
  - hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.438, s.95
  - police property, vesting, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.122(5)(a), (8), (10)
  - road systems, entitlement, c.438, ss.87(5), 88
  - sewage works, entitlement, c.438, s.49(5)
  - waterworks system, entitlement, c.438, s.27(5)
- construction
  - health and welfare services, c.438, s.105
  - highways, powers, c.438, s.167
  - homes for retarded persons, agreements, c.438, s.115(1)
  - municipal buildings, c.438, s.177
  - road systems, powers, c.438, ss.65-66, 70, 71(1), 81, 87
  - sewage works, c.438, ss.48, 55
  - waterworks system, c.438, s.25
- continuation, c.438, s.4(1)
- contracts
  - area municipalities, debentures, issuance, circumstances, c.438, ss.96, 138(4)
  - hydro-electric commissions, powers, time, c.438, s.94
  - sewage works, c.438, s.54(2)
  - waste disposal facilities, powers, c.438, s.178(3)
  - waterworks system, powers and liability, c.438, ss.34, 38(2)
- corporations
  - as, c.438, s.4(1)
  - City of St. Catharines deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.180(3)
  - debenture transfers, authorization, c.438, ss.96, 151
  - payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.438, s.128(11)
- cost
  - audits, c.438, s.23(2)
  - civil defence organizations, operation, c.438, s.162(1)(b)
  - hydro-electric commissions, assets, regulations, c.438, s.99

- hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfers, apportionment and payment, regulations, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97, 99(b)
- hydro-electric commissions, land, compensation, amount, c.438, s.95
- loans and advances, reimbursement, c.438, ss.96, 140(3)
- misconduct investigations, payment, c.438, s.165(4)
- road systems, construction, maintenance and use, contributions, c.438, ss.70, 71(5), 78(5), 81
- sewage works, contribution and payment, c.438, ss.53, 58, 62
- waterworks system, payment, c.438, s.32
- counties, transitional provisions, c.438, s.171
- County of Lincoln
  - assets, liabilities and documents, vesting and transfer, transitional provisions, c.438, s.171(2)
  - dissolution, c.438, s.171(1)
- County of Welland
  - assets, liabilities and documents, vesting and transfer, transitional provisions, c.438, s.171(2)
  - dissolution, c.438, s.171(1)
- damages
  - employees, recovery, circumstances, c.438, s.164
  - homes for the aged, entitlement, c.438, s.110
  - police property, liability, c.438, s.122(5)(a)
  - road systems, entitlement, c.438, s.88
  - sewage works, entitlement, c.438, s.49(5)
  - waterworks system, entitlement, c.438, s.27(5)
- debentures
  - accounts, requirements, c.438, ss.96, 157
  - Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.438, ss.96, 142(19)(3), 143(d), 151, 153(4)
  - debt re, c.438, ss.96, 142(3), (6), (7), (8), (9), (23), (35), (36), (40), (46)
  - exchanges, procedure, c.438, ss.96, 153
  - execution, requirements, c.438, ss.96, 149
  - health and welfare services, c.438, s.105
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, circumstances, c.438, ss.94(3), (17)
  - instalment debentures, issuance, c.438, ss.96, 142(7)(a)
  - issuance and restrictions, c.438, ss.96, 139, 140, 144(2)
  - payment, liability, effect, c.438, ss.96, 128(1)(b), 160
  - principal and interest payments, effect, c.438, ss.96, 150
  - proceeds, surplus and deficiency, application, c.438, ss.96, 140(4), 154-155, 158



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA—Continued**

redemption, procedure and notice, c.438, ss.96, 142(19), 143  
 replacement, c.438, ss.96, 152  
 sewage works, payment, c.438, s.53(1)  
 sinking fund account, transactions, c.438, ss.96, 142(40), (42), (43), (46), 157  
 sinking fund debentures, issuance and requirements, c.438, ss.96, 142(2), (22), (23), (24), (35), (36)(b), (38), (43), (46)  
 sinking fund investments, earnings, disposition, c.438, ss.96, 142(36), (46)  
 sinking funds, misapplication, effect, c.438, ss.96, 159  
 sinking funds, payment requirements, c.438, s.128(1)(b)  
 sinking funds, requirements and restrictions, c.438, ss.96, 142(37), (38), (39), (41), (46), (47)  
 tenders, circumstances, c.438, ss.96, 156  
 term debentures, retirement fund, establishment and administration, c.438, ss.142(44), (45)  
 transfer, procedure, c.438, ss.96, 151  
 waterworks system, issuance, c.438, s.36(2)

**debts**  
 authorization and restrictions, c.438, ss.96, 139  
 homes for the aged, liability, c.438, s.110(3)  
 payment, procedure, c.438, s.128(1)(b)  
 police property, disputes, determination, c.438, s.122(11)  
 police property, liability, c.438, ss.122(5), (10)  
 property taxes as, c.438, s.128(15)  
 road systems, payment, circumstances, c.438, s.88  
 sewage works, payment, c.438, ss.49(5), (7)  
 waterworks system, liability, c.438, ss.25, 27(7), 41(1)  
 waterworks system, payment, c.438, s.36(2)

**defined area, defined, c.438, s.133(1)(a)**

**dependants**  
 employees, death, damages, payment, circumstances, c.438, s.164  
 indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.438, s.104

**divided municipalities, defined, c.438, s.1(c)**

**documents**  
 inspection and preparation, c.438, ss.18-19  
 transitional provisions, c.438, ss.171(2), 173

**electors**  
 debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.438, ss.96, 139  
 hydro-electric commissions, membership, c.438, ss.92(4), (9)

hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, assent, c.438, s.98  
 hydro-electric commissions, power, distribution and supply, contracts, assent, c.438, s.94(17)  
 money by-laws, assent, c.438, ss.96, 148(6)  
 waterworks system, fluoridation, assent, c.438, s.31(2)

**emergencies**  
 powers re, c.438, s.162  
 Regional Fire Co-ordinator, duties, c.438, s.179

**employees**  
 misconduct, investigations, scope, c.438, s.165  
 services, agreements, c.438, s.167

**employment benefits**  
 hydro-electric commissions, regulations and transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97, 99  
 police force, members, transitional provisions, c.438, s.120(3)  
 transitional provisions, c.438, s.24

**equipment**  
 emergencies, distribution, c.438, s.162(2)(e)  
 hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (10)  
 services, agreements, c.438, s.168  
 sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.49  
 waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.27

**estimates**  
 preparation and adoption, c.438, s.127  
 reserve funds, provision, c.438, s.136(1)

**evidence**  
 debentures, replacement, requirements, c.438, ss.96, 152  
 documents, certificates, admissibility, c.438, s.18(3)  
 misconduct, investigations, requirement, c.438, s.165

**expenditures**  
 emergency fire service plans, c.438, s.179  
 estimates, inclusion, c.438, s.127(1)  
 information, supply, c.438, s.163  
 payment, procedure, c.438, s.128(1)  
 road systems, contributions, deductions, c.438, ss.67-68

**expenses**  
 commissions of inquiry, certification, c.438, s.166(3)  
 health unit, payment, c.438, s.107(2)  
 misconduct investigations, c.438, s.165(4)

**financial officer**

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA—Continued

- appointment, powers and duties, c.438, ss.19, 20-22
- assessments, powers and duties, c.438, ss.128(9), (15)
- debentures, exchanges, duties, c.438, ss.96, 153
- debentures, execution, c.438, ss.96, 149
- debentures, redemption, duties, c.438, ss.96, 143(c)
- debentures, transfers, duties, c.438, ss.96, 151
- liability, c.438, s.20(5)
- loans, authorization, circumstances, c.438, ss.96, 140(2)
- removal from office, effect, c.438, s.22(2)
- sinking funds, duties, c.438, ss.96, 142(23), (24), (26), (37), (38), (46)
- treasurer, deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.19(4)
- writs of execution, receipt, c.438, s.170(1)
- geographic description, c.497, s.1(23)
- grants
  - agreements, borrowing, effect, c.438, ss.96, 141(1)
  - health and welfare services, c.438, ss.105, 115(1)
- health and welfare services
  - city, deemed, circumstances, c.438, ss.104(1), 108(1), 109
  - county, deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.108(2)
  - County of Welland Act, 1968, application, c.438, s.115(2)
  - health unit, board of health, composition, c.438, s.107(1)
  - health unit, establishment, boundaries and payment of expenses, c.438, ss.106, 107(2)
  - homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, agreements re, c.438, s.115(1)
  - homes for the aged, property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.110
  - hospitals, establishment and financial aid, time, c.438, s.105
  - indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.438, s.104
  - information, supply, c.438, s.113
  - Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.438, s.112
  - liability, disputes, determinations, c.438, s.114
  - Niagara District Health Unit, assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.106(2)

- Niagara District Health Unit, dissolution, c.438, ss.106(2), 174(1)
- hearings, road systems, c.438, ss.82(3), 86
- highways
  - construction and maintenance, hearings, notice, time, c.438, s.82
  - pedestrian walks, agreements, c.438, s.81
  - powers re, c.438, s.167
  - road systems, transfers, c.438, s.64(4)
  - stopping up, procedure, notice, c.438, s.89
  - traffic regulation, c.438, ss.71(1), 78
- hydro-electric commissions
  - assets and liabilities, transfers, transitional provisions, c.438, s.94
  - borrowing, powers, c.438, s.96
  - Canadian Niagara Power Company Limited, power, distribution and supply, circumstances, c.438, s.94(4)
  - continuation, c.438, s.92(1)
  - dissolution, c.438, s.94(17)
  - employment benefits, transfers, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97
  - establishment, c.438, s.93
  - land, vesting and disposition, procedure, c.438, s.95
  - members, transitional provisions, c.438, s.92
  - municipal commission, defined, c.438, s.91(b)
  - municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.438, s.98
  - names, c.438, s.92(3)
  - Ontario Hydro, assets, liabilities and equipment, purchase, time, c.438, ss.94(3), (10)
  - Ontario Hydro, contracts deemed agreements, circumstances, c.438, s.94(2)
  - Ontario Hydro, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97
  - Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.438, s.128(11)
  - Ontario Hydro, power distribution and supply, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (6), (17)
  - Power Corporations Act, application, c.438, s.93(1)(b)
  - power distribution and supply, powers, transitional provisions, c.438, s.94
  - Public Utilities Act, application, c.438, ss.92(2), 93(1)(b)
  - regulations, c.438, s.99
  - retail, defined, c.438, s.91(e)
  - transfer date, defined, c.438, s.97(1)
- index book, c.438, s.18
- information
  - expenditures, supply, c.438, s.163
  - health and welfare services, supply, c.438, s.113



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA—Continued**

planning areas, publication re, c.438,  
s.101(1)  
road systems, supply, c.438, s.66

**injuries**  
employees, damages, payment, c.438, s.164  
sidewalks, construction, liability, c.438, s.70

**inspection**  
documents, c.438, s.18(1)  
sewage works, c.438, ss.54(3), 60  
waterworks system, c.438, ss.39(1), 43

**interest**  
debenture debts, payment, c.438,  
s.128(1)(b)  
debentures, accounts, requirement to keep,  
c.438, ss.96, 157  
debentures, rates, specifications,  
circumstances, c.438, ss.96, 156  
debentures, redemption and payment,  
effect, c.438, ss.96, 142-143, 146(7), 160  
debentures, sale, payment, c.438, ss.96,  
140(4), 154  
debentures, transfers and exchanges,  
payment, c.438, ss.96, 151(4), 153(3)  
health and welfare services, payment,  
c.438, ss.110(3), (4)  
hydro-electric commissions, transitional  
provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97(6)  
loans and advances, proceeds, payment,  
c.438, ss.96, 140(3)  
police property, payment, c.438, ss.122(5),  
(6), (10)  
property taxes, payment, c.438, s.128(16)  
road systems, payment, c.438, s.88  
sewage works, payment, c.438, ss.49(5)(b),  
62(2)  
waterworks system, payment, c.438,  
ss.27(5), (6), 36(2)  
writs of execution, payment, c.438, s.170(1)

**investigations**  
misconduct, scope, c.438, s.165  
planning areas, duties, c.438, s.101(1)

**investments**  
reserve funds, procedure, c.438, ss.36,  
136(2)  
sinking fund committee, powers and duties,  
c.438, ss.96, 142(28), (31), (32), (46)

**land**  
acquisition, purposes, c.438, s.177  
entry, private access routes, closing,  
circumstances, c.438, s.87(4)  
hydro-electric commissions, vesting and  
disposition, c.438, s.95  
road systems, near, powers, c.438, ss.81,  
85(1)  
sewage works, drainage, responsibility,  
c.438, ss.50, 52, 54

sewage works, inspections, c.438, s.60  
waste disposal facilities, powers re, c.438,  
ss.178(3), (5)  
waterworks system, disposition, powers,  
c.438, s.37

**landowners**  
access routes, closing, notice and  
compensation, c.438, s.87  
pedestrian walks over highways,  
agreements, c.438, s.81  
sewage works, cost, payment, c.438, s.53(2)

**leases**  
hydro-electric commissions, land,  
circumstances, c.438, s.95  
pedestrian walks over highways,  
agreements, c.438, s.81  
waterworks system, property, powers,  
c.438, s.37

**lessees**  
deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.169  
pedestrian walks over highways,  
agreements, c.438, s.81

**liabilities**  
health and welfare services, vesting,  
transitional provisions, c.438, s.106(2)  
hydro-electric commissions, transfer,  
transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3),  
(7), (9), (17)  
transitional provisions, c.438, ss.171(2),  
173(2), 180(1), 181

**liability**  
debenture debts, payment, c.438,  
s.128(1)(b)  
debentures, payment, effect, c.438, ss.96,  
160  
financial officer, c.438, s.20(5)  
health and welfare services, agreements,  
c.438, s.114  
hydro-electric commissions, employment  
benefits, transfer, transitional provisions,  
c.438, s.97(1)  
indigents and dependants, hospitalization  
and burial, transitional provisions, c.438,  
s.104  
officers, circumstances, c.438, ss.137(11),  
(12)  
police property, transitional provisions,  
c.438, ss.122(5), (10)  
Regional Council members, circumstances,  
c.438, ss.96, 137(10), (12), 159(1)  
road systems, sidewalk maintenance, c.438,  
ss.70, 75  
waterworks system, interruption, c.438,  
s.38

**licences and permits**  
fees, receipt, circumstances, c.438, s.124(3)  
pedestrian walks over highways,  
agreements, c.438, s.81

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA—Continued

- road systems, gasoline pumps and signs, circumstances, c.438, s.77(2)
- local boards
  - audits, scope, c.438, s.23(2)
  - by-laws, consent, circumstances, c.438, s.162(2)
  - defined, c.438, s.1(h)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.438, s.16(2)
  - planning, consultants, c.438, s.101(1)(c)
- local municipalities, by-laws, validity, transitional provisions, c.438, s.161(7)
- local municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.438, ss.161(3), 184
- mayors
  - councils of area municipalities, membership, c.438, s.3(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, membership, c.438, ss.92(4), (12)
  - Lord Mayor, as, circumstances, c.438, s.3(4)
  - Regional Council, composition, c.438, s.7(2)
- merged areas
  - defined, c.438, s.1(i)
  - municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.438, ss.131(1), (7)
- Municipal Act, application, c.438, ss.2(5), 16(1), 24(1), 126(1), 142(18), 161
- municipal buildings, construction, powers, c.438, s.177
- municipal corporation, deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.161(5)
- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.438, ss.4(2), 24(7), 126(2), 161(6), 169(1)
- Niagara Parks Commission, representation, c.317, s.3(2)(b)
- officer
  - appointment and duties, c.438, s.17
  - clerk, deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.17(4)
  - council meetings, requirement to preside, circumstances, c.438, s.6(2)
  - documents, copies, requirement to furnish, c.438, s.18
  - documents, transfers, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.171(2), 173
  - index books, requirement to keep, c.438, s.18(2)
  - money by-laws, registration, time, c.438, ss.96, 148(1)
- officers
  - liability, circumstances, c.438, ss.137(11), (12)
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.438, s.165
  - money by-laws, duties re, neglect, effect, c.438, ss.96, 147
  - services, agreements, c.438, s.168
- Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.438, s.2(5)
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System Act, application, c.438, s.24(7)
- pension plans
  - employees, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.24(2), (3)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.438, s.94(3)
- planning areas
  - continuation, c.438, s.100(1)
  - dissolution, transitional provisions, c.438, s.100(3)
  - municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.101(5)
  - powers and duties, generally, c.438, s.101
- police force
  - city, deemed, transitional provisions, c.438, s.118(1)(a)
  - civilian staff, retirement, age, c.438, s.120(4)
  - damages, payment, circumstances, c.438, s.164
  - duties, transitional provisions, c.438, s.118(1)(c)
  - employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.438, s.120(3)
  - joint bargaining committees, appointment, transitional provisions, c.438, s.121
  - membership, transitional provisions, c.438, s.120
  - property disputes, determination, c.438, s.122(11)
  - retirement, age, c.438, s.120(3)(b)
- property
  - board of commissioners of police, provision, c.438, s.123
  - board of commissioners of police, vesting and liability, transitional provisions, c.438, s.122
  - debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect, c.438, ss.96, 155
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.110
  - sewage works, re, inspection, notice, c.438, s.60
  - tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.169
  - waterworks system, disposition, powers, c.438, s.37
- property taxes, collection and payment, c.438, s.128(15)
- public meetings
  - debentures, redemption, requirement, c.438, ss.96, 143(c)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA—Continued**

- planning areas, duties, c.438, s.101(1)(b)
- public utilities commissions
  - sewage works, management, restrictions, c.438, s.47(2)
  - waterworks system, management, restrictions, c.438, s.25(2)
- publication
  - debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.438, ss.96, 142(19)(4), (46), 143(e)
  - planning areas, information, c.438, s.101(1)(b)
- rateable property
  - assessments, apportionment, c.438, s.128
  - defined, c.438, s.125
- ratepayers
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.438, s.166(2)
  - sinking funds, misapplication, class actions, c.438, ss.96, 159(2)
- recovery
  - revenues, procedure, c.438, ss.137(10), (11), (12)
  - sewage works, cost, c.438, ss.57-58, 62
  - sinking funds, circumstances, c.438, ss.96, 159(1)
  - waterworks system, cost, c.438, ss.36, 41
- recreation committees
  - assets and liabilities, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.180(1), 181
  - city councils deemed, circumstances, c.438, ss.180(2), 181(2), 182
  - dissolution, c.438, ss.180(1), 181
  - employees, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.180(4), (5), 181(3), (4)
- Regional Areas
  - city councils, by-laws, powers, c.438, s.183
  - county, deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.4(3)
  - defined, c.438, s.1(o)
  - division for judicial purposes, c.497, s.6
  - health unit, as, establishment and boundaries, c.438, s.106
  - Judicial District of Niagara North, appointments, transitional provisions, c.438, s.4(4)
  - Judicial District of Niagara South, appointments, transitional provisions, c.438, s.4(4)
  - suburban roads commissions, assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.173(2)
  - suburban roads commissions, dissolution, c.438, s.173(1)
- Regional Council
  - committees, establishment and duties, c.438, s.12

- composition, c.438, s.6
- debentures, powers and duties, c.438, ss.96, 140, 142(11), (14), (17), (25), (37), (40), 156-157
- employment, offers, transitional provisions, c.438, s.24(6)
- meetings, procedure, time, c.438, ss.8(2), 9
- Municipal Act, application, c.438, ss.11(5), 16(2), 144(1)
- planning board, deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.101(4)
- powers and jurisdiction, c.438, s.5
- quorum, c.438, ss.8(6), 10(1)
- sinking funds, statements re, receipt, c.438, ss.96, 142(37), (38), (46)
- voting, procedure, c.438, s.10

**Regional Council chairman**

- acting, appointment, circumstances, c.438, s.15
- debentures, execution, c.438, s.149
- declaration of qualification, requirement, c.438, ss.8(4), Form(2)
- election, procedure, time, c.438, s.6
- loans, authorization, circumstances, c.438, ss.96, 151(2)
- oath of allegiance, requirement, c.438, ss.8(4), Form(1)
- scope of office, c.438, s.14(1)
- vacancies, procedure, c.438, s.11
- voting rights, c.438, s.10(3)

**Regional Council members**

- certificates of qualification, requirement, c.438, ss.8(3), (6)
- commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.438, s.166
- declarations of office, requirement, c.438, s.8(6)
- disqualification, circumstances, c.438, ss.96, 137(9), 142(39), (46), 159(3)
- election and terms of office, c.438, s.7
- incapacity, effect, c.438, s.11(6)
- liability, circumstances, c.438, ss.96, 137(10), (11), (12), 159(1)
- misconduct, investigations, scope, c.438, s.165
- payments, receipt, restrictions, c.438, s.20(4)
- vacancies, c.438, s.11(4)

**Regional Fire Co-ordinator, appointment and duties, c.438, s.179****remuneration**

- board of commissioners of police, c.438, s.117(3)
- sinking fund committee, members, c.438, ss.96, 142(25), (26)

**rent**

- police accommodation, liability, c.438, s.122(7)

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA—Continued

waterworks system, payment, c.438, s.32  
 reserve funds, establishment, powers and duties, c.438, ss.36, 135-136  
 reserves, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.134  
 road systems  
   access routes, construction and closing, procedure and appeals, c.438, ss.86-87  
   access routes, failure to close, effect, c.438, s.87(5)  
   bridges, jurisdiction, circumstances, c.438, ss.83-84  
   bridges or highways, disputes, procedure, c.438, s.82  
   bus lanes, designation and control, c.438, s.76  
   compensation, payment, c.438, s.88  
   contributions re expenditures, deductions, c.438, s.67  
   establishment, by-laws, c.438, ss.64, 74  
   gasoline pumps or signs, erection, restrictions, c.438, s.77  
   Highway Traffic Act, application, c.438, ss.78(6), 79  
   highways deemed part, circumstances, c.438, s.64(4)  
   information, requirement, c.438, s.66  
   intersections, control, c.438, ss.71-72, 86, 89(3)  
   land, dedication and vesting, c.438, s.73  
   land near, powers, c.438, s.85  
   maintenance and repair, responsibility, c.438, s.68  
   municipal roads, closing, circumstances, c.438, s.86(2)  
   pedestrian walks, construction, maintenance and cost, c.438, s.81  
   plans, adoption, c.438, s.65  
   powers, generally, c.438, ss.64(7), 69, 75  
   Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.438, s.90  
   regional road, defined, c.438, s.1(q)  
   road authority, defined, c.438, s.63(f)  
   scope, transitional provisions, c.438, s.64(1)  
   sidewalks, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.438, ss.70, 71(5)  
   traffic regulation, powers and liability, c.438, s.78(1)  
   untravelling portions, use, c.438, s.80  
 sales  
   debentures, circumstances and effect, c.438, ss.96, 140, 142(10), (14), 144, 154-155  
   hydro-electric commissions, land, powers, transitional provisions, c.438, s.95  
   waterworks system, powers, c.438, ss.34, 37

school tax, apportionment, procedure, c.438, s.131  
 securities  
   reserve funds, investment, c.438, s.136(2)  
   sinking fund committee, authorized investments, c.438, ss.142(32), (46)  
 sewage works  
   agreements, c.438, s.50  
   appeals, c.438, s.56  
   construction and management, control, restrictions, c.438, s.47(2)  
   cost, contributions, payment and discounts, c.438, ss.53, 58, 62  
   establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.47-49  
   inspection, notice, c.438, s.60  
   local works, construction and maintenance, restrictions, c.438, s.55  
   public utilities commissions, management, restrictions, c.438, s.47(2)  
   regional works, use, c.438, ss.54, 61  
   rights re, vesting, c.438, s.59  
   sewage, defined, c.438, ss.46(1)(c), (2)  
   sewage service rates, payment, c.438, s.57  
   sewage works, defined, c.438, ss.46(1)(d), (2)  
   sewer, defined, c.438, ss.46(1)(e), (2)  
   sewer system, defined, c.438, ss.46(1)(f), (2)  
   watercourses and treatment works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.49  
   watercourses, establishment, maintenance and financial arrangements, c.438, ss.48, 52-54, 55(2)  
 sinking fund committee  
   appointment and remuneration, c.438, ss.142(24), (25), (26)  
   powers and duties, c.438, ss.96, 142(3), (23), (30), (31), (34), (40), (46), 153(2)  
   quorum, c.438, s.142(28)  
   security requirements, c.438, ss.96, 142(46)  
 statements  
   payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.438, s.128(12)  
   sinking funds, preparation, c.438, ss.96, 142(37), (38), (46)  
   writs of execution and sheriff's fees, delivery, c.438, s.170(1)(1)  
 traffic regulation, powers, c.438, ss.71(1), 75, 78  
 transfers  
   debentures, procedure, c.438, ss.96, 151  
   highways, c.438, ss.64(4), (7)  
   hydro-electric commissions, distribution facilities, transitional provisions, c.438, s.94(9)  
   hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97



# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA—Continued**

- loans, proceeds, circumstances, c.438,  
ss.96, 140
- police force, members, consent, transitional  
provisions, c.438, s.120(3)(e)
- police property, circumstances, transitional  
provisions, c.438, s.122(8)
- transfer date, defined, c.438, s.97(1)
- treasurer, financial officer deemed,  
circumstances, c.438, s.19(4)
- urban service areas, sewage works, collection  
and disposal of sewage, payment, c.438,  
s.53(2)(c)
- waste disposal facilities, provision and  
acquisition, c.438, s.178
- waterworks system
  - appeals re, c.438, s.40
  - books and accounts, requirement, c.438,  
s.35
  - breakdown, effect, c.438, s.38
  - debentures and debts re, payment, c.438,  
s.36
  - equipment, vesting, transitional provisions,  
c.438, s.27
  - establishment and operation, c.438, s.25
  - fluoridation, powers, c.438, s.31
  - inspections, circumstances, c.438, s.43
  - local systems, control, c.438, ss.39, 44-45
  - Ontario Municipal Board Act, application,  
c.438, s.33(4)
  - property, disposition, c.438, s.37
  - public utilities commissions, management,  
restrictions, c.438, s.25(2)
  - rates, establishment, payment and  
discounts, c.438, ss.33, 41
  - revenues, powers, c.438, s.36
  - rights, vesting, c.438, s.42
  - water supply, restrictions, c.438, ss.31(1),  
34
  - works, defined, c.438, s.27(8)
- Welland County Library Co-operative  
assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.438, s.172(2)
- dissolution, c.438, s.172(1)

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA ACT, c.438**

- application, generally, c.438, s.175
- conflicts with other Acts, c.438, s.176
- division for judicial purposes, application,  
c.497, s.6
- Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs,  
administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA ACT, R.S.O. 1970, c. 406**

- Regional Municipality of Niagara,  
application, c.438, s.98

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON**

- accounts
  - audits, c.439, s.27(5)
  - debenture debt, requirement, c.439, ss.92,  
148
  - preparation, c.439, s.23(1)
- actions
  - money by-laws, actions to quash,  
procedure, c.439, ss.92, 139
  - road systems, rights, c.439, ss.49(5), 53
  - sewage works, rights, c.439, s.45
- Acts, application, c.439, ss.31(1), 59, 80(10),  
92, 133(17), (48)
- advances
  - proceeds, application and transfer, c.439,  
ss.131-132
  - transportation system, c.439, s.79(5)
- agreements
  - air space over highways, c.439, s.66
  - borrowing, c.439, ss.92, 128(7), (8), 131-132
  - buildings adjacent to highways, c.439, s.66
  - condominium corporations, waterworks  
system, powers, c.439, s.31(12)
  - conservation authorities, scope, c.439,  
ss.121(11), (17), 164(5), (6), (7)
  - debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.439,  
ss.92, 151(c)
  - health and welfare services, liability, c.439,  
s.117
  - highways, stopping up, c.439, s.74(2)
  - homes for the aged, maintenance cost,  
amounts, c.439, s.111(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, assets and  
liabilities, transfer, transitional  
provisions, c.439, ss.88(2), 91(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, power,  
distribution and supply, c.439, ss.84(4),  
(5)
  - local municipalities, transitional provisions,  
c.439, s.159
  - pedestrian walkways over highways, c.439,  
s.65
  - plans of subdivision, approval, c.439,  
ss.97(7), (8)
  - regional convention centre, management,  
c.439, s.182(12)
  - road systems, c.439, s.49(1)
  - services, provision, c.439, s.171
  - sewage works, c.439, ss.35(4), 47
  - sewage works, receipt of sewage or land  
drainage, transitional provisions, c.439,  
s.36
  - sewage works, rights and powers under,  
transfer, c.439, s.45
  - transportation system, c.439, ss.78(4)(f),  
(h), (6), 80(13)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued**

transportation system, collective agreements, transitional provisions, c.439, s.77(8)  
waterworks system, c.439, s.31

**annual reports**

reserve funds, c.439, s.127(4)  
transportation system, c.439, s.78(4)(j)

**appeals**

assessments, apportionment, procedure, notice, c.439, ss.121(7), (8), (9), (17), 123(3), (4)  
road systems, c.439, s.71  
sewage works, c.439, s.42  
transportation system, c.439, ss.79(4), (8)

**arbitrators**

assets and liabilities, vesting, determination, c.439, s.176(2)  
hydro-electric commissions, distribution facilities, purchase price, determinations, time, c.439, ss.87(3), 89, 90

**area municipalities**

councils, composition, c.439, s.7  
councils deemed councils of merged areas, circumstances, c.439, s.125(1)  
defined, c.439, s.1(a)  
deputy reeves, abolition, c.439, s.6  
health and welfare services, information, supply, c.439, s.116  
highways, opening up, powers, c.439, s.74(5)  
highways, powers, c.439, s.162(2)  
highways, stopping up, notice, service, time, c.439, s.74  
hydro-electric commissions, continuation, c.439, s.83  
local municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.159  
ministerial inquiries, notice, c.439, s.10  
Municipal Act, application, c.439, s.163(2)  
planning areas, designated municipalities, c.439, s.99  
power distribution and supply, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.84-87  
separate school purposes, deemed county, circumstances, c.129, s.117(5)  
sewage works, appeals, c.439, s.42  
sewage works, inspection, c.439, s.46  
sewage works, local extensions, approvals, c.439, ss.41(2), 163(7)  
sewage works, sanitary and storm sewers, separation, cost, contributions, c.439, s.44  
sewage works, sewage service rates, payment, c.439, s.43  
sewage works, special benefits, c.439, s.39

sewage works, treatment works, powers, restrictions, c.439, s.37  
sidewalks, construction cost, contribution and liability, c.439, ss.55, 163(7)  
storm sewers, construction cost, contribution and liability, c.439, ss.55, 163(7)  
transportation system, agreements, powers, c.439, s.78(4)(f)  
transportation system, powers, restrictions, c.439, s.78(3)  
transportation system, service outside Urban Transit Area, cost, payment, c.439, s.78(6)  
wards, alteration, c.439, s.8  
waterworks system, powers, transitional provisions, c.439, s.31(7)

**assessment rolls**

revision and equalization, c.439, ss.121(3), (4), (5), (14), (17), 122  
waterworks system, preparation, c.439, s.31(3)  
writs of execution, examination re, circumstances, c.439, s.173(1)(2)

**assessments**

adjustments, c.439, s.123(5)  
adjustments, ministerial powers, c.439, s.126  
apportionment, procedure and appeals, c.439, ss.121, 123-124  
transportation system, c.439, s.79

**assets**

boards of health, transfer, transitional provisions, c.439, s.106(2)  
disputes re, determination, c.439, s.176(2)  
hydro-electric commissions, regulations, c.439, s.95(a)  
hydro-electric commissions, transfer, circumstances, c.439, ss.86(1), 87(3), 88-89, 91(1)  
sinking funds, control, c.439, ss.92, 133(30), (47)  
transitional provisions, c.439, ss.174(2), 175  
transportation system, release, circumstances, c.439, s.77(12)  
transportation system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.80(3), (4)  
waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, s.31(8)

**auditor**

appointment and duties, c.439, s.27  
debentures, exchanges, duties, c.439, s.144(4)  
reserve funds, reports, time, c.439, s.127(4)  
sinking fund committee members, security requirements, determinations re, c.439, s.133(28)

bank accounts, procedure, c.439, s.25



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued**

board of management of regional convention centre  
 establishment, c.439, s.182(3)  
 members, appointment and status, c.439, s.182(3)  
 members, term of office, c.439, s.182(4)  
 members, vacancies, c.439, s.182(5)  
 powers, c.439, s.182(6)

boards of education  
 continuation as divisional boards of education, c.439, s.154(2)  
 elections, c.439, ss.153(6), 154(3)  
 members, election, c.439, ss.153(3), (4), (5), 154(4)  
 passenger transportation, rights, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)

boards of park management, Regional Council, powers, exercise, circumstances, c.439, s.164(1)

borrowing  
 debentures, issuance re, c.439, ss.92, 133(7)(a), (17), 182(2)(c)  
 hydro-electric commissions, powers, c.439, s.92  
 procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.439, ss.92, 128, 132  
 purposes, c.439, ss.92, 129(1), 131, 182(2)(c)  
 tenders, circumstances, c.439, ss.92, 147  
 transportation system, powers, c.439, s.78(4)(k)

bridges  
 construction and maintenance, hearings, c.439, s.67  
 jurisdiction, c.439, ss.68-69

buildings  
 road systems, adjacent, construction, maintenance and use, agreements re, c.439, s.66  
 sewage works, access, c.439, s.46

burial, dead bodies, expenses re, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.102, 104

buses  
 bus lanes, establishment, c.439, s.63  
 transportation system, powers, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)

by-laws  
 assessments, apportionment, c.439, ss.121(2), (9), (13), (15), (17), 123  
 borrowing, authorization, c.439, ss.92, 128, 131(1), (6)  
 debentures, issuance, c.439, ss.92, 129, 130, 135-136, 137(1)  
 debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.439, ss.92, 141

debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.439, ss.92, 133  
 debts, authorization, c.439, ss.92, 130  
 delegation of approval, circumstances, c.439, s.163(7)  
 emergencies and civil defence, c.439, s.165  
 health and welfare services, c.439, s.105  
 index books, requirement to keep, c.439, s.22(2)  
 money by-laws, debentures, authorization, c.439, ss.92, 133(1), (2), (45), 134  
 money by-laws, defined, c.439, s.1(j)  
 money by-laws, registration, effect, time, c.439, ss.92, 139  
 Ontario Hydro, distribution and supply duties, termination, c.439, s.87(2)  
 parks, acquisition of land, c.439, ss.121(11), 164  
 procedure, c.439, s.17  
 road systems, c.439, ss.49(1), (2), (3), (6), 61  
 road systems, parking, c.439, s.64  
 road systems, rates of speed, c.439, s.62  
 sewage works, conflicts, c.439, s.38(3)  
 sewage works, management and regulation, c.439, s.38  
 sewage works, rights and powers under, transfer, c.439, s.45  
 sewage works, sewage service rates, c.439, s.43  
 sewage works, special benefits, cost, apportionment, c.439, s.39  
 status, c.439, s.3(3)  
 transitional provisions, c.439, s.158  
 transportation system, c.439, s.78(4)  
 transportation system, effect, c.439, s.79(10)  
 transportation system, Municipal Act, application, c.439, s.80(12)  
 transportation system, parking lots, c.439, s.77(7)  
 transportation system, requirement, c.439, s.78(5)

Carleton Roman Catholic Separate School Board, exclusion, c.129, ss.117(1), (2)

certificates  
 commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.439, s.169(3)  
 debenture transfers, requirements, c.439, ss.92, 142  
 money by-laws, c.439, ss.92, 139  
 Regional Council members, filing requirements, c.439, s.11(3)  
 waterworks system, special assessment rolls, c.439, s.31(3)

charitable organizations, passenger transportation, rights, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)

cheques

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued**

debenture transfers, interest payment, c.439, ss.92, 142(4)

sinking fund committee, execution, c.439, ss.92, 133(31), (47)

treasurers, execution, c.439, ss.24(1), (2), 25

clerk

appointment and duties, c.439, s.21

assessment rolls, duties re, c.439, s.31(3)

council meetings, requirement to preside, circumstances, c.439, s.4(2)

documents and records, receipt, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.174(2), 175

documents, copies, requirement to furnish, c.439, s.22(1)

index books, requirement to keep, c.439, s.22(2)

money by-laws, registration, time, c.439, s.139(1)

transportation system, assessments, appeals, receipt of notice, c.439, s.79(8)

collector, writs of execution, rates, collection, procedure, c.439, s.173

commissions of inquiry, scope, c.439, s.169

compensation

highways, works, entitlement, c.439, s.170

homes for the aged, vesting, entitlement, c.439, s.110(1)

hydro-electric commissions, assets, liabilities and land, disposition, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.88(1), 91

road systems, entitlement, c.439, ss.72(6), 73

sewage works, entitlement, c.439, ss.35(7), 47

transportation system, vesting, entitlement, c.439, s.80(3)

waste disposal facilities, vesting, entitlement, c.439, ss.181(4), (6)

waterworks system, entitlement, c.439, s.31(8)

conservation authorities

agreements, scope, c.439, ss.164(5), (6)

lands, roads, powers, c.439, ss.164(5), (6)

construction

health and welfare services, c.439, s.105

municipal buildings, c.439, s.180

road systems, buildings adjacent to highways, agreements re, c.439, s.66

road systems, pedestrian walkways, c.439, s.65

road systems, plans, information and liability, c.439, ss.55, 163(7)

road systems, private roads or entranceways, powers, c.439, s.72(1)

sewage works, appeals, c.439, s.42

sewage works, by-laws, powers, c.439, s.34

sewage works, inspection, c.439, s.46

sewage works, local extensions, approvals, c.439, ss.41(2), 163(7)

sewage works, local works, standards, c.439, s.41(1)

transportation system, parking lots, c.439, s.77(7)

waterworks system, c.439, ss.31(1), (2)

works on highways, powers, c.439, s.170

continuation, c.439, s.2(1)

contracts

area municipalities, debentures, issuance, circumstances, c.439, ss.92, 129(4)(b)

hydro-electric commissions, powers, time, c.439, s.84

sewage disposal and land drainage, c.439, s.40(2)

sewage works, rights and powers under, transfer, c.439, s.45

waste disposal facilities, maintenance and operation, c.439, s.181(3)(c)

corporations

advance payments, assessments, c.439, s.121(17)

as, c.439, s.2(1)

debenture transfers, authorization, c.439, ss.92, 142(2), (3)

payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.439, ss.121(11), (17)

cost

child care, payment, c.439, s.112(2)

civil defence organizations, operation, c.439, s.165(1)(b)

Day Nurseries Act, services under, payment, c.439, s.115(2)

Homemakers and Nurses Services Act, services under, payment, c.439, s.115(2)

homes for the aged, maintenance, payment, c.439, s.111

hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, sales, c.439, ss.87(3), 89, 95(a)

hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfers, apportionment and payment, regulations, c.439, ss.87(3), 93(7), (13), 95(b)

hydro-electric commissions, land, compensation, amount, c.439, s.91(2)(1)

loans and advances, reimbursement, c.439, ss.92, 131(3)

local boards, audits, c.439, s.27(2)

Mental Hospitals Act, under, transitional provisions, c.439, s.103

road systems, construction, maintenance and use, contributions, c.439, ss.55, 61(5), 163(7)

road systems, pedestrian walkways, construction, maintenance and use, contributions, c.439, s.65



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued**

sewage works, maintenance and operation, payment, c.439, s.43(1)

sewage works, sanitary and storm sewers, separation, contributions, c.439, s.44

sewage works, special benefits to area municipalities, apportionment, c.439, s.39

transportation system, service outside Urban Transit Area, payment, c.439, s.78(6)

waterworks system, financial arrangements, c.439, s.31

counties, dissolution, effect, time, c.439, ss.174, 176(1)

courts, language, c.223, s.130

damages

- employees, recovery, circumstances, c.439, s.167
- homes for the aged, entitlement, c.439, s.110(1)
- road systems, entitlement, c.439, s.73
- sewage works, entitlement, c.439, ss.35(7), 47
- transportation system, entitlement, c.439, s.80(3)
- waterworks system, entitlement, c.439, s.31(8)

debentures

- accounts, requirement to keep, c.439, ss.92, 148
- Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.439, ss.92, 133(19)(3), 134(d), 142, 144(4)
- debt re, c.439, ss.92, 133(3), (6), (7), (8), (9), (22), (23), (36), (41), (47)
- exchanges, procedure, c.439, ss.92, 144
- execution requirements, c.439, ss.92, 140
- health and welfare services, issuance, c.439, s.105
- instalment debentures, issuance, c.439, ss.92, 133(7)(a)
- issuance and restrictions, c.439, ss.92, 129, 130-131, 135(2), 182(c)
- obligations, as, c.439, s.129(2)
- payment, liability, effect, c.439, ss.92, 121(1)(b), (17), 151
- payments, application, c.439, ss.92, 137(2)
- principal and interest payments, effect, c.439, ss.92, 141
- proceeds, surplus and deficiency, application, c.439, ss.92, 131(4), 145-146, 149
- redemption, procedure and notice, c.439, ss.92, 133(19), 134
- replacement, c.439, ss.92, 143
- sewage works, special benefits, payment, c.439, s.39(3)

- sinking fund account, transactions, c.439, ss.92, 133(36), (37), (41), (43), (44), (47), 148(1)(b)(ii)
- sinking fund debentures, issuance and requirements, c.439, ss.92, 133(2), (23), (24), (25), (36), (37), (39), (44), (47)
- sinking fund investments, disposition, c.439, ss.92, 133(37), (47)
- sinking funds, misapplication, effect, c.439, s.150
- sinking funds, payment requirements, c.439, ss.121(1)(b), (17)
- sinking funds, requirements and restrictions, c.439, ss.92, 133(38), (39), (40), (42), (47), (48)
- tenders, circumstances, c.439, ss.92, 147
- term debentures, retirement fund, establishment and administration, c.439, ss.92, 133(45), (46), (47)
- transfer procedure, c.439, ss.92, 142

debts

- authorization and restrictions, c.439, ss.92, 130
- homes for the aged, payment, circumstances, c.439, s.110(2)
- payment, procedure, c.439, ss.121(1)(b), (17)
- property taxes as, c.439, ss.121(15), (17)
- regional convention centre, payment, c.439, ss.182(7)(c), (12)
- road systems, payment, circumstances, c.439, s.73(1)(b)
- sewage works, payment, circumstances, c.439, s.35(7)(b)
- sewage works, sewage service rates, payment, c.439, s.43(2)
- transportation system, payment, c.439, ss.80(5), (8)
- waste disposal facilities, payment, procedure, c.439, s.181
- waterworks system, liability, c.439, ss.31(2), (9)

dependants

- employees, death, damages, payment, circumstances, c.439, s.167
- indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.101, 104

divisional boards of education

- boards of education, continuation as, c.439, s.154(2)
- establishment and composition, c.439, s.153(2)
- names, c.439, s.153(2)

documents

- inspection and preparation, c.439, s.22
- roads commissions, transfer, c.439, s.175(2)
- transitional provisions, c.439, s.174(2)

electors

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued**

- debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.439, ss.92, 130
- hydro-electric commissions, members, c.439, s.83(4)
- hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, assent, c.439, s.94
- hydro-electric commissions, power distribution and supply, assent, c.439, s.84
- money by-laws, assent, c.439, ss.92, 139(6)
- emergencies, powers re, c.439, s.165
- employees
  - defined, c.439, s.28(12)
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.439, s.168
  - services, agreements, c.439, s.171
  - termination, c.439, s.28(17)
  - transit commissions, collective agreements, transitional provisions, c.439, s.77(8)
  - transportation system, removal of passengers from transit vehicles, powers, c.439, s.81
- employment benefits
  - hydro-electric commissions, regulations and transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93, 95(b)
  - transitional provisions, c.439, ss.28-29, 30
  - transportation system, provision and transitional provisions, c.439, s.77(10)
- equipment
  - emergencies, distribution, c.439, s.165(2)(f)
  - hydro-electric commissions, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 89
  - services, agreements, c.439, s.171
  - transportation system, acquisition, powers, c.439, s.78(4)(a)
  - waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, s.31(8)
- estimates
  - preparation and adoption, c.439, s.120
  - reserve funds, provision re, c.439, s.127(1)
  - transportation system, c.439, s.78(4)(j)
- evidence
  - debentures, replacement, requirements, c.439, ss.92, 143
  - documents, certificates, admissibility, c.439, s.22(3)
  - misconduct investigations, requirements, c.439, s.168
  - transportation system, property transfers, sufficiency, c.439, s.80(10)
- executive committee
  - appointment and composition, c.439, s.15(1)

- chairman, determination and voting rights, c.439, s.15(1)
- powers and duties, c.439, s.15(2)
- expenditures
  - estimates, inclusion, c.439, s.120(1)
  - information, supply, c.439, s.166
  - payment, procedure, c.439, ss.121(1)(a), (17)
  - road systems, contributions, deductions, c.439, s.51
  - road systems, maintenance and repair, c.439, s.52
  - transportation system, assessments, deductions, c.439, s.79(2)(b)
- expenses
  - commissions of inquiry, certification, c.439, s.169(3)
  - health unit, payment, c.439, s.108
- forms, official languages, prescription and use, c.439, s.178
- geographic description, c.497, s.1(25)
- grants
  - agreements, borrowing, effect, c.439, ss.92, 132
  - health and welfare services, c.439, s.105
- health and welfare services
  - Board of Health, establishment and composition, c.439, s.107
  - child care costs, payment, transitional provisions, c.439, s.112(2)
  - city, deemed, circumstances, c.439, ss.101, 109
  - county, deemed, circumstances, c.439, ss.114-115
  - Day Nurseries Act, services under, provision, circumstances, c.439, s.115(2)
  - health unit, deemed, dissolution and reorganization, c.439, s.106
  - health unit, expenses, payment, c.439, s.108
  - Homemakers and Nurses Services Act, services under, provision, circumstances, c.439, s.115(2)
  - homes for the aged, liability re, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.109, 110-111
  - hospitals, establishment and financial assistance, c.439, s.105
  - indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.101, 104
  - information, supply, c.439, s.116
  - Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.439, s.113
  - liability, disputes, determinations, c.439, s.117
  - local boards of health, dissolution, c.439, s.106(2)
  - Mental Hospitals Act, expenses under, transitional provisions, c.439, s.103



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued**

municipality, deemed, circumstances,  
c.439, s.112(1)

Public Health Act, application, c.439, s.108

**hearings**

road systems, c.439, ss.67(3), 71(4)

sewage works, c.439, s.34(2)

transportation system, c.439, s.79(9)

waste disposal facilities, c.439, ss.181(9),  
(14)

waterworks system, c.439, s.31(5)

**highways**

buildings, adjacent, agreements re, c.439,  
s.66

construction and maintenance, hearings,  
notice, time, c.439, s.67

opening up, restrictions, c.439, s.74(5)

pedestrian walks, agreements re, c.439, s.65

powers re, c.439, s.170

stopping up, procedure, notice, c.439, s.74

traffic regulation, c.439, s.61

**hydro-electric commissions**

accumulated net retail equity, defined,  
c.439, s.82(a)

Arbitrations Act, application, c.439, s.90(3)

assets and liabilities, transfers,  
circumstances, c.439, s.86(1)(b)

borrowing powers, c.439, s.92

composition, c.439, s.85

continuation and deemed status, c.439,  
ss.83(1), 94, 160(1), 161

employment benefits, transfers, transitional  
provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93, 95(b)

establishment, c.439, s.85(1)

land, vesting and disposition, procedure,  
c.439, s.91

members, transitional provisions, c.439,  
s.83

municipal commissions, defined, c.439,  
s.82(d)

municipal commissions, dissolution,  
transitional provisions, c.439, s.94

names, c.439, ss.83(3), 85(2)

Ontario Hydro, assets and employees,  
transitional provisions, c.439, s.86(1)(a)

Ontario Hydro, assets, liabilities and  
equipment, purchase, time, c.439, ss.89,  
90

Ontario Hydro, contracts deemed  
agreements, circumstances, c.439, s.84(5)

Ontario Hydro, employees and benefits,  
transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93

Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes,  
assessments, inclusion, c.439, ss.121(11),  
(17)

Ontario Hydro, power distribution and  
supply, circumstances, transitional  
provisions, c.439, ss.84, 87

Power Corporation Act, application, c.439,  
s.83(2)

power, distribution and supply, transitional  
provisions, c.439, ss.84-86

Public Utilities Act, application, c.439,  
s.83(2)

regulations, c.439, s.95

service, continuation of supply, c.439,  
s.160(2)

transfer date, defined, c.439, s.93(1)

**improvements**

road systems, c.439, s.54(6)

sewage works, c.439, ss.34, 42

**index books, c.439, s.22****information**

expenditures, supply, c.439, s.166

health and welfare services, supply, c.439,  
s.116

planning areas, preparation and publication  
re, c.439, s.97(1)

sewage works, inspection and copying,  
c.439, s.46

waterworks system, supply, c.439, s.31(3)

**injuries**

employees, damages, payment, c.439, s.167

sidewalks, construction, liability, c.439,  
ss.55, 163(7)

storm sewers, construction, liability, c.439,  
ss.55, 163(7)

**interest**

borrowing re, c.439, ss.128(1), (5), (7)

debenture debts, payment, c.439,  
ss.121(1)(b), (17)

debenture transfers and exchanges,  
payment, c.439, ss.92, 142(4), 144(3)

debentures, accounts, requirement to keep,  
c.439, ss.92, 148

debentures, rates, specifications,  
circumstances, c.439, ss.92, 147

debentures, redemption and payment,  
effect, c.439, ss.92, 131(4), 133-134,  
137(2), 141, 145, 149, 151

health and welfare services, payment,  
c.439, s.110

hydro-electric commissions, employees,  
pension contributions, transfer,  
transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3),  
93(6), (13)

loans and advances, proceeds, payment,  
c.439, ss.92, 131(3)

property taxes, payment, c.439, ss.121(16),  
(17)

road systems, payment, c.439, s.73

waste disposal facilities, payment, c.439,  
ss.181(5), (7)

# REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued

- waterworks system, payment, c.439, ss.31(9), (10)
- writs of execution, payment, c.439, s.173(1)
- investigations
  - misconduct, scope, c.439, s.168
  - planning areas, duties, c.439, s.97(1)
- investments
  - reserve funds, procedure, c.439, s.127(2)
  - sinking fund committee, powers and duties, c.439, ss.92, 133(29), (32), (33), (47)
- land
  - acquisition, purposes, c.439, ss.180, 182(2)(a)
  - benefit areas, levies against, c.439, s.182(7)(c)
  - hydro-electric commissions, vesting and disposition, procedure, c.439, s.91
  - parks, acquisition, powers, c.439, ss.121(11), (17), 164
  - road systems, near, powers, c.439, ss.57-58, 70
  - sewage works, access, c.439, s.46
  - sewage works, drainage, appeals, c.439, s.42
  - sewage works, drainage, powers, c.439, ss.33, 47
  - waste disposal facilities, acquisition, c.439, ss.181(3)(a), (8), (9)
- landowners
  - access routes, closing, notice, compensation, c.439, s.72
  - access routes, failure to close, effect, c.439, s.72(4)
  - buildings adjacent to highways, agreements, c.439, s.66
  - pedestrian walks on highways, agreements, c.439, s.65
  - sewer rates, imposition, circumstances, c.439, s.39(4)
- leases
  - air space over highways, c.439, s.66
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, circumstances, c.439, s.91(2)
  - parks, rights to sell liquor in, c.439, s.164(2)
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.439, s.65
  - road systems, parking, c.439, s.64
  - transportation system, property, powers, c.439, s.77(11)
- lessees
  - air space over highways, c.439, s.66
  - deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.172
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.439, s.65
- liabilities

- boards of health, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, s.106(2)
- disputes re, determination, c.439, s.176(2)
- hydro-electric commissions, transfer, circumstances, c.439, ss.86(1), 87(3), 88-89, 91(1)
- road systems, c.439, ss.49(5), 53, 59
- sewage or land drainage, receipt, agreements re, adjustments, c.439, s.36(3)
- transitional provisions, c.439, ss.174(2), 175
- transportation system, assumption, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.80(2), (4)
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, s.31(9)
- liability
  - dead bodies, burial, transitional provisions, c.439, s.102
  - debenture debts, payment, c.439, ss.121(1)(b), (17)
  - debentures, payment, effect, c.439, ss.92, 151
  - health and welfare services, agreements, c.439, s.117
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.109, 110-111
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfer, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93, 95(b)
  - indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.101, 104
  - Mental Hospitals Act, expenses under, transitional provisions, c.439, s.103
  - officers, circumstances, c.439, ss.128(11), (12)
  - Regional Council members, circumstances, c.439, ss.128(10), (11), (12), 150
  - road systems, sidewalk and storm sewer maintenance, c.439, ss.55, 163(7)
  - sewage or land drainage, receipt, agreements re, transitional provisions, c.439, s.36
  - treasurer, c.439, s.24(5)
- licences and permits
  - air space over highways, c.439, s.66
  - passenger transport operators, rights, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.439, s.65
  - road systems, gasoline pumps and signs, circumstances, c.439, s.60(2)
  - road systems, parking, c.439, s.64
- local boards
  - audits, scope, c.439, s.27
  - defined, c.439, s.1(g)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.439, s.20(2)
  - planning consultations, c.439, s.97(1)(c)
- local municipalities



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued**

- agreements, transitional provisions, c.439, s.159
- area municipalities deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.159
- by-laws, transitional provisions, c.439, s.158
- defined, c.439, s.157
- sewage works, use of regional works, c.439, s.47
- local municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.163(3)
- mayors
  - councils of area municipalities, membership, c.439, s.8(e)
  - hydro-electric commissions, membership, c.439, ss.83(4), (6), (7), (12), 85(3)(b)
- merged areas
  - defined, c.439, s.118(b)
  - municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.125(1)
- Municipal Act, application, c.439, ss.5(2), 28(1), 163, 165(1), 181(15)
- Municipal Affairs Act, application, c.439, ss.2(2), 128(12)
- municipal buildings, construction, powers, c.439, s.180
- municipal corporation, deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.163(5)
- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.439, ss.2(2), 28(8), 119(2), 163(4), (6), 164(4), 172(1)
- names
  - divisional boards of education, c.439, s.153(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, c.439, ss.83(3), 85(2)
- obligations, debentures as, c.439, ss.92, 129(2)
- officers
  - liability, circumstances, c.439, ss.128(11), (12)
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.439, s.168
  - money by-laws, duties re, neglect, effect, c.439, s.138
  - services, agreements, c.439, s.171
- Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.439, ss.2(2), 5
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System Act, application, c.439, s.28(8)
- Ottawa Roman Catholic Separate School Board, inclusion, c.129, ss.116(1), (2)
- parking
  - lots, construction and operation, c.439, ss.77(7), 78(4)(g)
  - road systems, on, leases or licences, circumstances, c.439, s.64
  - passenger transportation, rights, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)
- pension plans
  - employees, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.28(2), (3), (4), (16), 29
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93(6), (7)
  - transportation system, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.439, s.77(10)
- planning areas
  - continuation, c.439, s.96(1)
  - designated municipality, c.439, ss.96(2), 99
  - dissolution, c.439, s.96(3)
  - official plans, preparation, c.439, s.97(2)
  - official plans, transitional provisions, c.439, s.96(6)
  - powers and duties generally, c.439, s.97
  - subsidiary planning areas, c.439, ss.96(4), (5), 98(1)
- plans
  - road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.439, s.50
  - sewage works, inspection, c.439, s.40(3)
  - sewage works, inspection and copying, c.439, s.46
- police force, emergencies and civil defence, jurisdiction, c.439, s.165(2)(e)
- private schools, passenger transportation, rights, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)
- property
  - debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect, c.439, ss.92, 146
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, s.110
  - tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.172
  - transportation system, powers re, c.439, ss.77(11), 78(4)(b)
  - transportation system, transfers to, evidence, sufficiency, c.439, s.80(10)
  - transportation system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.80(1), (3)
  - waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, s.31(8)
- property taxes, collection and payment, c.439, ss.121(15), (17)
- public meetings
  - debentures, redemption, requirements, c.439, ss.92, 134(c)
  - planning areas, duties, c.439, s.97(1)(b)
- publication
  - debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.439, ss.92, 133(19)(4), 134(e)
  - planning areas, information re, c.439, s.97(1)(b)
  - transportation system, reports and statements, powers re, c.439, s.78(4)(j)

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued**

## rateable property

- assessments, apportionment, c.439, s.121
- defined, c.439, s.118(c)

## ratepayers

- commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.439, s.169(2)
- sinking funds, misapplication, class actions, c.439, ss.92, 150(2)

## recovery

- revenues, procedure, c.439, ss.128(10), (11), (12)
- sewage works, cost, c.439, ss.39, 43
- sinking funds, circumstances, c.439, ss.92, 150(1)
- waterworks system, cost, c.439, s.31(6)

## Regional Areas

- county, deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.2(3)
- County of Carleton, appointments, transitional provisions, c.439, s.3(4)
- defined, c.439, s.1(1)
- Judicial District of Ottawa-Carleton, as, c.439, ss.2(3), 3(4)

## regional convention centre

- benefit areas, defined, c.439, s.182(1)(a)
- benefit areas, definition or alteration, c.439, s.182(7)
- benefit areas, land, levies against, c.439, s.182
- board of management, appointment and powers, c.439, ss.181(3), (4), (5), (6)
- defined, c.439, s.182(1)(b)
- designation and establishment, c.439, s.182(2)
- management, agreements re, c.439, s.182(12)

## Regional Council

- Board of Health, members, c.439, s.107(a)
- committees, establishment and duties, c.439, s.16
- composition, c.439, s.4(1)
- county, deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.97(6)
- debentures, powers and duties, c.439, ss.92, 129, 131-132, 133(10), (11), (14), (17), (25), (26), (38), (41), 147-148, 150
- executive committee, appointment and composition, c.439, s.15(1)
- executive committee, chairman, determination and voting rights, c.439, s.15(1)
- executive committee, powers and duties, c.439, s.15(2)
- highways, powers, c.439, s.162(2)
- meetings, location, procedure, time, c.439, ss.11-12

- members, determination, c.439, s.4(5)
- members, term of office, c.439, s.4(6)
- Municipal Act, application, c.439, ss.20(2), 92, 135(1)
- planning board, deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.97(5)
- powers and jurisdiction, c.439, ss.3(1), (2), (3)
- quorum, c.439, ss.11(6), 13(1)
- regional convention centre, powers, c.439, s.182
- road construction and maintenance, plans, adoption, duties re, c.439, s.50
- selection method, c.439, s.9
- sewage works, management and regulation, c.439, s.38
- sinking funds, statements re, receipt, c.439, ss.133(38), (39), (47)
- voting procedure, c.439, s.13

## Regional Council chairman

- acting chairman, appointment, circumstances, c.439, s.19
- debentures, execution, c.439, ss.92, 140
- declaration of qualification, c.439, ss.11(4), Form(2)
- documents, filing requirements, c.439, s.11(4)
- election, procedure, time, c.439, ss.4(2), (3), (4)
- loans, authorization, circumstances, c.439, s.131(2)
- oath of allegiance, c.439, ss.11(4), Form(1)
- scope of office, c.439, s.18
- vacancies, procedure, time, c.439, s.14
- voting rights, c.439, s.13(3)

## Regional Council members

- certificates and declarations, filing requirement, c.439, s.11
- commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.439, s.169(2)
- continuous absence from meetings, effect, c.439, s.14(5)
- disqualification, circumstances, c.439, ss.128(9), (12), 133(40), (47), 150(3)
- liability, circumstances, c.439, ss.128(10), (11), (12), 150
- misconduct, investigations, scope, c.439, s.168
- payments, receipt, restrictions, c.439, s.24(4)
- vacancies, procedure, time, c.439, s.14(4)
- remuneration, sinking fund committee members, c.439, ss.92, 133(25), (26), (47)

## reports

- misconduct investigations, requirements, c.439, s.168(1)
- transportation system, c.439, s.78(4)(j)

## reserve funds



# REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued

establishment, power and duties, c.439, s.127  
 premiums on foreign currency, debentures, payment, c.439, s.133(22)  
  
 road systems  
   access routes, construction and closings, procedure and appeals, c.439, ss.71-72  
   access routes, failure to close, effect, c.439, s.72(4)  
   additions, c.439, ss.49(3), (4)  
   air space over highways, agreements re, c.439, s.66  
   bridges and highways, construction and maintenance, dispute hearings, notice, time, c.439, s.67  
   bridges, jurisdiction, circumstances, c.439, ss.68-69  
   buildings, adjacent, construction, maintenance and use, agreements re, c.439, s.66  
   bus lanes, establishment, c.439, s.63  
   compensation, payment, c.439, s.73  
   contributions towards expenditures, deductions, c.439, s.51  
   damages, payment, c.439, s.73  
   establishment, by-laws re, c.439, ss.49, 58  
   gasoline pumps and signs, erection, restrictions, c.439, s.60  
   intersections, control, c.439, ss.54, 56  
   land, near, powers, c.439, ss.57, 70  
   maintenance and repair, liability re, c.439, s.52  
   parking, leases or licences, circumstances, c.439, s.64  
   pedestrian walks over highways, construction, maintenance and cost, c.439, s.65  
   plans, adoption, c.439, s.50  
   powers generally, c.439, ss.49(3), 53, 59, 170  
 Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.439, ss.55(5), 75  
   rates of speed, establishment and road markings re, c.439, s.62  
   regional road, defined, c.439, s.1(o)  
   road authority, defined, c.439, s.48(f)  
   scope, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.49(1), (2), (7)  
   sidewalks, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.439, ss.54(6), 55, 163(7)  
   storm sewers, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.439, ss.54(6), 55, 163(7)  
   traffic regulation, powers and liability, c.439, s.59

works, installation and maintenance, c.439, s.54(1)  
 roads commissions, assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.175, 176(1)  
 sales  
   debentures, circumstances and effect, c.439, ss.92, 131, 133(10), (14), 135(2), 145-146  
   hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 88(3), 89  
   hydro-electric commissions, land, circumstances, c.439, s.91(2)  
   transportation system, property, powers, c.439, s.77(11)  
 school divisions, continuation, c.439, ss.153(1), 154  
 school tax, apportionment, procedure, c.439, s.125  
 securities  
   reserve funds, investment, c.439, s.127(2)  
   sinking fund committee, authorized investments, c.439, ss.92, 133(33), (34), (47)  
 separate school boards, passenger transportation, rights, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)  
 sewage works  
   appeals, c.439, s.42  
   capital improvements, defined, c.439, s.32(1)(a)  
   construction and maintenance, powers, c.439, ss.34, 38  
   cost, contributions, payments and discounts, c.439, s.44  
   defined, c.439, ss.32(1)(d), (2)  
   establishment and financial arrangements, c.439, ss.33-35  
   inspection, notice, c.439, ss.40(3), 46  
   local works or sewers, connection to regional system, restrictions, c.439, s.40(1)  
   local works, standards, c.439, s.41  
   management and regulation, c.439, s.38  
   plans and records, inspection and copying, c.439, s.46  
   regional works, use, c.439, s.47  
   rights, transfer, c.439, s.45  
   sanitary and storm sewers, separation, cost, contributions, c.439, s.44  
   sewage and land drainage, powers, c.439, ss.33, 36, 40(2)  
   sewage, defined, c.439, s.32(1)(c)  
   sewage service rates, imposition and collection, c.439, s.43  
   sewer systems, defined, c.439, ss.32(1)(f), (2)  
   sewers, construction on highways, powers, c.439, s.170

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued**

sewers, defined, c.439, ss.32(1)(e), (2)  
 special benefits, area municipalities, c.439, s.39  
 special benefits, sewer rates, imposition, c.439, s.39(4)  
 storm sewers, area municipalities, construction cost, contributions, c.439, ss.54(6), 55, 163(7)  
 treatment works, defined, c.439, s.32(1)(g)  
 trunk sewage works, deemed, c.439, s.32(2)  
 trunk sewer, deemed, c.439, s.32(2)  
 trunk sewer system, deemed, c.439, s.32(2)  
 watercourses and treatment works, area municipalities, powers, restrictions, c.439, s.37  
 watercourses and treatment works, establishment, maintenance and financial arrangements, c.439, ss.34, 38, 40-41  
 watercourses and treatment works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.35, 47  
 works, defined, c.439, s.32(1)(h)  
 sidewalks, area municipalities, construction cost, contributions, c.439, ss.54(6), 55, 163(7)  
 sinking fund committee  
   appointments and remuneration, c.439, ss.92, 133(25), (26), (27), (47)  
   powers and duties, c.439, ss.92, 133(24), (30), (31), (32), (35), (39), (41), (43), (47), 144(2)  
   quorum, c.439, ss.92, 133(29), (47)  
   security requirements, c.439, ss.92, 133(28), (47)  
 Small Claims Court, language, c.223, s.130(8)  
 statements  
   payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.439, ss.121(12), (17)  
   sinking funds, preparation, c.439, ss.92, 133(38), (39), (47)  
   transportation system, powers re, c.439, s.78(4)(j)  
   writs of execution and sheriffs' fees, delivery, c.439, s.173(1)(1)  
 superannuation benefits, employees, transitional provisions, c.439, s.30  
 townships, dissolution, effect, time, c.439, ss.174, 176(1)  
 traffic regulation  
   conservation authority lands, powers, c.439, s.164(5)(c)  
   powers, c.439, ss.54(1), 59, 61  
 transfers  
   debentures, procedure, c.439, ss.92, 142  
   hydro-electric commissions, distribution facilities, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.86(1), 87(3), 88, 91(1)

hydro-electric commissions, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93, 95(b)  
 loans, proceeds, circumstances, c.439, ss.92, 131  
 roads, c.439, s.49(5)  
 transfer date, defined, c.439, s.93(1)  
 transportation system, to, assets or property, evidence, sufficiency, c.439, s.80(10)

## **transportation system**

  advances, c.439, s.79(5)  
   agreements, powers, c.439, s.80(13)  
   assessments, c.439, s.79  
   assets and property, vesting, compensation or damages, entitlement, c.439, s.80(3)  
   assets or property, transfers to, evidence, sufficiency, c.439, s.80(10)  
   assets or property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, s.80(4)  
   assets, release, circumstances, c.439, s.77(12)  
   bus lanes, establishment, c.439, s.63  
   by-laws, c.439, ss.78(4), (5)  
   by-laws, Municipal Act, application, c.439, s.80(12)  
   debentures, payment, c.439, ss.80(5), (6), (7), (8)  
   employees, collective agreements, transitional provisions, c.439, s.77(8)  
   employment benefits, transfer, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.77(9), (10)  
   exclusive rights, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)  
   fares and tolls, fixing, c.439, s.77(6)  
   financial statements, c.439, s.78(4)(j)  
   liabilities, assumption, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.80(2), (4)  
   Municipal Franchises Act, application, c.439, s.80(11)  
   parking lots, construction and operation, c.439, ss.77(7), 78(4)(g)  
   passenger transport, deemed limits, c.439, s.80(9)  
   passenger transport, defined, c.439, s.76(c)  
   passengers, removal from transit vehicles, circumstances, c.439, s.81  
   powers and duties, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1), (2), (4)  
   property, powers, c.439, s.77(11)  
   property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.80(1), (3)  
   public transit motor vehicles, defined, c.439, s.63  
   Regional Area deemed urban municipality, c.439, s.80(9)  
   service outside Urban Transit Area, cost, payment, c.439, s.78(6)  
   transit commission, c.439, s.77



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued**

- transit vehicles, removal of passengers, circumstances, c.439, s.81
- transportation commissions, dissolution, c.439, s.77(4)
- Urban Transit Area, defined, c.439, ss.76(d), 79(1)
- treasurer
  - appointment and duties, c.439, s.23
  - assessment rolls, duties, c.439, s.31(3)
  - assessments, powers and duties, c.439, ss.121(9), (15), (17)
  - debenture transfers, duties, c.439, s.142
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.439, s.144
  - debentures, execution, c.439, ss.92, 140
  - debentures, redemption, duties, c.439, s.134(c)
  - liability, c.439, s.24(5)
  - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.439, s.131(2)
  - powers and duties, c.439, ss.24-26
  - regional convention centre, levies re, receipt, c.439, s.182(11)
  - removal from office, effect, c.439, s.26(2)
  - sinking funds, duties, c.439, ss.133(24)(a), (25), (27), (38), (39), (47)
  - writs of execution, receipt, c.439, s.173(1)(1)
- United Counties, *see also* UNITED COUNTIES OF PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL
  - child care, cost, payment, c.439, s.112
  - defined, c.439, s.1(q)
  - homes for the aged, residents' maintenance, cost, payment, c.439, s.111
- urban service areas, waterworks system, establishment and continuation, c.439, ss.31(2), (4)
- waste disposal facilities, provision and acquisition, transitional provisions, c.439, s.181
- waterworks system
  - establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.439, s.31
  - waterworks, defined, c.439, s.1(r)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON ACT, c.439**

- application generally, c.439, s.177
- conflicts with other Acts, c.439, s.179
- Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched
- separate schools, Education Act, application, c.129, ss.117(1), (5)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**

## accounts

- debenture debt, requirement, c.440, ss.55, 113
- preparation, c.440, s.20(1)
- actions
  - money by-laws, actions to quash, procedure, c.440, ss.55, 104
  - road systems, rights, c.440, ss.27(6), 32
- Acts, application, c.440, ss.55, 98(17), (47)
- agreements
  - borrowing, c.440, ss.55, 92(7), (8), 93(1), 97
  - conservation authorities, scope, c.440, ss.85(10), 137(5), (6)
  - contracts, deemed to be, circumstances, c.440, s.53(2)
  - debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.440, ss.55, 116
  - health and welfare services, liability, c.440, s.72
  - highways, stopping up, c.440, s.49
  - homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, c.440, s.73
  - homes for the aged, maintenance cost, amount, c.440, s.68
  - hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, transfer, transitional provisions, c.440, s.53(6)
  - hydro-electric commissions, power, distribution and supply, c.440, s.53(2)
  - pedestrian walks over highways, c.440, s.40
  - police property, usage and payments, c.440, s.78
  - public utilities commissions, assets and liabilities, transfer, transitional provisions, c.440, s.53(6)
  - road systems, Malton Road, maintenance costs, Metropolitan Toronto, contributions, c.314, s.95
  - services, provision, c.440, s.123
  - sewage works, c.440, s.81
  - successor rights, transitional provisions, c.440, s.133
  - transitional provisions, c.440, s.127
  - waterworks system, c.440, s.80
- appeals
  - assessments, apportionment, procedure and notice, c.440, ss.85(6), (7), (8)
  - hydro-electric commissions, price of facilities, determination, time, c.440, s.53(9)
  - road systems, c.440, s.45
- arbitrators
  - assets and liabilities, vesting, determination, c.440, s.128(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, price of facilities, determination, time, c.440, s.53(9)
- area municipalities
  - Boards of Control, exclusion, c.440, s.4

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****PEEL—Continued**

- council, recreation committee and board of community recreation centre deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.136(2)
- councils, composition, c.440, s.3(1)
- councils deemed councils of merged areas, circumstances, c.440, s.88(1)
- councils, employees, offers of employment, transitional provisions, c.440, s.25(7)
- councils, first meeting, time, c.440, s.9(1)
- councils, members, resignations, effect, c.440, s.12(5)
- defined, c.440, s.1(a)
- finances, proceeds, ownership, circumstances, c.440, s.76(2)
- heads of councils, incapacity, effect, c.440, s.12(6)
- health and welfare services, information, supply, c.440, s.71
- highways, stopping up, notice, service, time, c.440, s.49
- hydro-electric commissions, land, vesting, circumstances, c.440, s.54(1)
- legal description, c.440, s.2
- ministerial inquiries, notice, c.440, s.3(4)
- Municipal Act, application, c.440, ss.117(2), (3)
- municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.440, ss.66(2), 69
- personal property, transfer, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.440, s.78(7)
- Police Act, application, c.440, s.76(1)(b)
- sewage works, powers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.81(7)
- sidewalks, construction cost, contribution and liability, c.440, ss.33, 34(4)
- wards, alterations, c.440, s.3(2)
- waterworks system, powers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.80(7)
- assessment rolls
  - revision and equalization, c.440, ss.85(3), (4), (13), 86
  - sewage works, preparation, c.440, s.81(3)
  - waterworks system, preparation, c.440, s.80(3)
  - writs of execution, examination re, circumstances, c.440, s.126(1)(2)
- assessments
  - adjustments, ministerial powers, c.440, s.89
  - apportionment, procedure and appeals, c.440, ss.63(3), 85, 87
- assets
  - health and welfare services, disputes, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.64(2), 66(3)
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.67(2)

- hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.53(6), (7), (8)
- local municipalities, boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.136
- public library boards, transfer, c.440, s.141
- public utilities commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.53(6), (7)
- reserve funds, vesting, c.440, s.90
- sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.81(8)
- sinking funds, control, c.440, ss.55, 98(29), (46)
- transitional provisions, c.440, ss.127(2), 128, 138
- transportation systems, vesting, effect, c.440, ss.117(10), (11)
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.80(8)
- auditor
  - appointment and duties, c.440, s.24
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.440, ss.55, 109
  - reserve funds, reports, time, c.440, s.91(4)
  - sinking fund committee members, security requirements, determination, c.440, ss.55, 98(27)
- bank accounts, procedure, c.440, s.22
- board of commissioners of police
  - bargaining, powers, c.440, s.77(6)
  - city, deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.76(1)(a)
  - continuation and composition, c.440, s.75(1)
  - duties, transitional provisions, c.440, s.76(1)(c)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.440, s.77(7)
  - powers generally, transitional provisions, c.440, s.77(2)
  - property, provision, c.440, s.79
  - property, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.440, s.78
  - quorum, c.440, s.75(2)
  - remuneration, c.440, s.75(3)
  - supplementary pension plans, contributions, duties, transitional provisions, c.440, s.77(4)
- board of education, continuation and election of members, c.440, ss.139, 140
- boards of park management
  - local municipalities, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.440, s.136
  - powers, exercise, circumstances, c.440, s.137(1)
- borrowing
  - debentures, issuance re, c.440, ss.55, 98(7)(a), (17)
  - hydro-electric commissions, powers, c.440, s.55



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

**PEEL—Continued**

- procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.440, ss.92-93
- purposes, c.440, ss.55, 94(1), 97
- tenders, circumstances, c.440, ss.55, 112
- boundaries, health unit, alteration, restrictions, c.440, s.64(3)
- Brampton, city council, by-laws, powers, c.440, s.142
- bridges
  - construction or maintenance, hearings, c.440, s.41
  - jurisdiction, c.440, ss.42-43
- buses, bus lanes, establishment, c.440, s.37(2)
- by-laws
  - approval, transitional provisions, c.440, s.117(9)
  - assessments, apportionment, c.440, ss.85(2), (8), (12), (15)
  - borrowing, authorization, c.440, ss.55, 92, 97(2), (6)
  - conflicts, local by-laws, effect, c.440, s.44(2)
  - debentures, issuance, c.440, ss.55, 94-96, 100-102
  - debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.440, ss.55, 106
  - debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.440, ss.55, 98
  - debts, authorization, c.440, ss.55, 101
  - department heads, delegation of approval, circumstances, c.440, s.117(5)
  - emergencies and civil defence, c.440, s.118
  - health and welfare services, c.440, s.63(1)
  - Highway Traffic Act, application, c.440, s.135
  - money by-laws, debentures, authorization, c.440, ss.55, 98(1), (2), (44), 99
  - money by-laws, defined, c.440, s.1(m)
  - money by-laws, registration, effect and time, c.440, ss.55, 104
  - parks, acquisition of land, c.440, s.137
  - police duties, transitional provisions, c.440, s.76
  - police property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.78(1), (2)
  - procedure, c.440, s.14
  - publicity department, establishment, c.440, s.119(1)
  - road systems, c.440, ss.27(9), (10)
  - sidewalks, construction and cost, approval, conditions, c.440, s.117(5)
  - status, c.440, s.6(3)
  - transitional provisions, c.440, s.117(8)
- certificates
  - commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.440, s.122(3)

- debentures, transfers, requirements, c.440, ss.55, 107
- money by-laws, c.440, ss.55, 104
- Regional Council members, requirement, c.440, s.9(3)
- sewage works, special assessment rolls, c.440, s.81(3)
- waterworks system, special assessment rolls, c.440, s.80(3)
- cheques
  - debenture transfers, interest, payment, c.440, ss.55, 107(4)
  - sinking fund committee, execution, c.440, ss.55, 98(30), (46)
  - treasurer, execution, c.440, ss.21(1), (2), 22
- chief administrative officer
  - appointment, powers and duties, c.440, s.15(2)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.440, s.15(3)
- clerk
  - appointment and duties, c.440, s.18
  - assessment rolls, duties, c.440, ss.80(3), 81
  - council meetings, requirement to preside, circumstances, c.440, s.8(1)
  - documents, copies, requirement to furnish, c.440, s.19
  - documents, transfers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.127(2)
  - index books, requirement to keep, c.440, s.19(2)
  - money by-laws, registration, time, c.440, s.104(1)
- collector, writs of execution, rates, collection, procedure, c.440, s.126
- commissions of inquiry, scope, c.440, s.122
- compensation
  - highways, works, entitlement, c.440, s.123
  - homes for the aged, property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.67(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.53(6), (7), 54
  - police property, vesting, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.78(4)(a), (7), (8)
  - public utilities commissions, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.53(6), (7)
  - road systems, entitlement, c.440, ss.47(5), 48
  - sewage works, entitlement, c.440, s.81(8)
  - transportation system, vesting, entitlement, c.440, ss.117(10), (11)
  - waste disposal facilities, vesting, entitlement, c.440, ss.132(3), (7)
  - waterworks system, entitlement, c.440, s.80(8)
- conservation authorities, lands, roads, powers, c.440, s.137(5)
- construction
  - health and welfare services, c.440, s.63(1)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****PEEL—Continued**

- homes for retarded persons, agreements, c.440, s.73
- municipal buildings, c.440, s.131
- road systems, plans, information and liability, c.440, ss.28-29, 33, 34(1), 40, 46
- sewage works, c.440, ss.81(1), (2)
- waterworks system, c.440, s.80(1)
- works on highways, powers, c.440, s.123
- continuation, c.440, s.5(1)
- contracts
  - area municipalities, debentures, issuance, circumstances, c.440, ss.55, 94(4)
  - hydro-electric commissions, powers, time, c.440, s.53
  - waste disposal facilities, maintenance and operation, c.440, ss.132(3), (7)
- corporations
  - as, c.440, s.5(1)
  - debenture transfers, authorization, c.440, ss.55, 107
  - payments in lieu of taxes, assessment, inclusion, c.440, s.85(10)
- cost
  - accounts, audit, c.440, s.24(2)
  - civil defence organizations, operation, c.440, s.118(1)(b)
  - homes for the aged, maintenance, payment, c.440, s.68
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfers, apportionment and payment, regulations, c.440, ss.56, 58(c)
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, compensation, amount, c.440, s.54
  - loans and advances, reimbursement, c.440, ss.55, 97(3)
  - misconduct investigations, payment, c.440, s.121(4)
  - road systems, construction, maintenance and use, contributions, c.440, ss.33, 34(4), 39(5), 40
  - road systems, Malton Road, maintenance, Metropolitan Toronto, contributions, c.314, s.95
  - sewage works, financial arrangements, c.440, s.81
  - waterworks system, financial arrangements, c.440, s.80
- counties, transitional provisions, c.440, s.127
- County of Peel, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.127(2)
- damages
  - employees, recovery, circumstances, c.440, s.120
  - police property, liability, c.440, s.78(4)(a)
  - road systems, entitlement, c.440, s.48
  - sewage works, entitlement, c.440, s.81(8)

waterworks system, entitlement, c.440, s.80(8)

**debentures**

- accounts, requirements, c.440, ss.55, 113
- Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.440, ss.55, 98(19)(3), 99(d), 107, 109(4)
- debt re, c.440, ss.55, 98(3), (6), (7), (8), (9), (23), (35), (40), (46)
- exchanges, procedure, c.440, ss.55, 109
- execution, requirements, c.440, ss.55, 105
- health and welfare services, issuance, c.440, s.63(1)
- instalment debentures, issuance, c.440, ss.55, 98(7)(a)
- issuance and restrictions, c.440, ss.55, 94-97, 100(2)
- payment, liability, effect, c.440, ss.55, 85(1)(b), 116
- principal and interest payments, effect, c.440, ss.55, 106
- proceeds, surplus and deficiency, application, c.440, ss.55, 97(4), 110-111, 114
- redemption, procedure and notice, c.440, ss.55, 98(19), 99
- replacement, c.440, ss.55, 108
- sinking fund account, transactions, c.440, ss.55, 98(35), (36), (40), (42), (43), (46), 113
- sinking fund debentures, issuance and requirements, c.440, ss.55, 98(2), (22), (23), (24), (35), (36)(b), (38), (43), (46)
- sinking fund investments, earnings, disposition, c.440, ss.55, 98(36), (46)
- sinking funds, misapplication, effect, c.440, ss.55, 115
- sinking funds, payment requirements, c.440, s.85(1)(b)
- sinking funds, requirements and restrictions, c.440, ss.55, 98(37), (38), (39), (41), (46), (47)
- tenders, circumstances, c.440, ss.55, 112
- term debentures, retirement fund, establishment and administration, c.440, ss.55, 98(44), (45)
- transfer, procedure, c.440, ss.55, 107

**debts**

- assets, re, vesting, determination, c.440, s.128(3)
- authorization and restrictions, c.440, ss.55, 95-96
- health and welfare services, payment, c.440, s.63(2)
- payment, procedure, c.440, s.85(1)(b)
- police property, disputes, determination, c.440, s.78(9)
- police property, liability, c.440, ss.78(4), (8)
- property taxes as, c.440, s.85(14)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

**PEEL—Continued**

- road systems, payment, circumstances, c.440, s.48
- sewage works, liability, c.440, ss.81(2), (9)
- transportation systems, assets, payment, c.440, s.117(10)
- waste disposal facilities, re, payment, procedure, c.440, s.132(6)
- waterworks system, liability, c.440, ss.80(2), (9)
- dependants
  - employees, death, damages, payment, circumstances, c.440, s.120
  - indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.440, s.62
- divided municipalities, defined, c.440, s.1(e)
- documents
  - inspection and preparation, c.440, ss.19, 20
  - transitional provisions, c.440, s.127(2)
- electors
  - debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.440, ss.55, 95-96
  - hydro-electric commissions, members, c.440, ss.52(2), (3), (4)
  - hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, assent, c.440, s.57
  - hydro-electric commissions, power, distribution and supply, contracts, assent, c.440, s.53(2)
  - money by-laws, assent, c.440, ss.55, 104(6)
  - public utilities commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, assent, c.440, s.57
- emergencies
  - powers re, c.440, s.118
  - Regional Fire Co-ordinator, duties, c.440, s.134
- employees
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.440, s.121
  - services, agreements, c.440, s.123
- employment benefits
  - hydro-electric commissions, regulations and transitional provisions, c.440, ss.56, 58(c)
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.77(3), (4)
  - transitional provisions, c.440, s.25
- equipment
  - emergencies, distribution, c.440, s.118(2)(e)
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.440, s.53(8)
  - services, agreements, c.440, s.124
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.81(8)

waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.81(8)

**estimates**

- preparation and adoption, c.440, s.84
- reserve funds, provision, c.440, s.91(1)

**evidence**

- debentures, replacement, requirements, c.440, ss.55, 108
- documents, certificates, admissibility, c.440, s.19(3)
- misconduct investigations, requirement, c.440, s.121

**expenditures**

- emergency fire service plans, c.440, s.134
- estimates, inclusion, c.440, s.84(1)
- information, supply, c.440, s.119
- payment, procedure, c.440, s.85(1)
- road systems, contributions, deductions, c.440, s.30

**expenses**

- commissions of inquiry, certification, c.440, s.122(3)
- misconduct investigations, c.440, s.121(4)
- Peel Regional Board of Health, c.440, s.65(2)

geographic description, c.497, s.1(27)

**grants**

- agreements, borrowing, effect, c.440, s.93(1)
- health and welfare services, c.440, ss.63(1), 73

**health and welfare services**

- assets and liabilities, transitional provisions and disputes re transfer, c.440, s.66(3)
- city, deemed, circumstances, c.440, ss.62(1), 66
- county, deemed, circumstances, c.440, ss.66(2), 67(1)
- health unit, continuation and boundaries, c.440, s.64
- health unit, County of Peel, dissolution and substitution, c.440, s.64(2)
- homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, agreements re, c.440, s.73
- homes for the aged, liability, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.67(1), 68
- hospitals, establishment and financial aid, time, c.440, s.63
- indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.440, s.62
- information, supply, c.440, s.71
- Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.440, s.70
- liability, disputes, determinations, c.440, ss.65(2), 72

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****PEEL**—Continued

Peel Regional Board of Health, assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.64

Peel Regional Board of Health, composition and payment of expenses, c.440, s.65

**hearings**

road systems, c.440, ss.41(3), 45

sewage works, c.440, s.81(5)

waterworks system, c.440, s.80(5)

Highway Traffic Act, application, c.440, s.135

**highways**

construction and maintenance, hearings, notice, time, c.440, s.41

pedestrian walks, agreements, c.440, s.40

powers re, c.440, s.123

road systems, transfers, c.440, s.27(3)

stopping up, procedure, notice, c.440, s.49

traffic regulation, c.440, ss.34(1), 39

**hydro-electric commissions**

assets and liabilities, transfers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.53

borrowing, powers, c.440, s.55

continuation, c.440, s.52(1)

employment benefits, transfers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56

land, vesting and disposition, procedure, c.440, s.54

members, transitional provisions, c.440, s.52

municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.440, s.57

names, c.440, ss.52(2), (3), (4)

Ontario Hydro, assets, liabilities and equipment, purchase, time, c.440, s.53(8)

Ontario Hydro, contracts deemed agreements, circumstances, c.440, s.53(2)

Ontario Hydro, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56

Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.440, s.85(10)

Ontario Hydro, power distribution and supply, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.440, s.53(5)

Power Corporation Act, application, c.440, s.53(4)

power distribution and supply, powers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.53

Public Utilities Act, application, c.440, s.52(1)

regulations, c.440, s.58

transfer date, defined, c.440, s.56(1)

index books, c.440, s.19

**information**

expenditures, supply, c.440, s.119

health and welfare services, supply, c.440, s.71

planning areas, publication re, c.440, s.60(1)

road systems, supply, c.440, s.29

sewage works, supply, c.440, s.81(3)

waterworks system, supply, c.440, s.80(3)

**injuries**

employees, damages, payment, c.440, s.120

sidewalks, construction, liability, c.440, s.33

**interest**

debenture debts, payment, c.440, s.85(1)(b)

debentures, accounts, requirement to keep, c.440, ss.55, 113

debentures, rates, specifications, circumstances, c.440, ss.55, 112

debentures, redemption and payment, effect, c.440, ss.55, 98-99, 102(7), 116

debentures, sale, payment, c.440, ss.55, 97(4), 110

debentures, transfers and exchanges, payment, c.440, ss.55, 107(4), 109(3)

health and welfare services, payment, c.440, s.63(2)

hydro-electric commissions, employees, pension contributions, transfers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56(6)

loans and advances, proceeds, payment, c.440, ss.55, 97(3)

police property, payment, c.440, ss.78(4), (5), (8)

property taxes, payment, c.440, s.85(15)

road systems, payment, c.440, s.48

sewage works, payment, c.440, ss.81(9), (10)

transportation systems, debts re, payment, c.440, ss.117(10), (11)

waste disposal facilities, payment, c.440, ss.132(4), (5)

waterworks system, payment, c.440, ss.80(9), (10)

writs of execution, payment, c.440, s.126(1)

**investigations**

misconduct, scope, c.440, s.121

planning areas, duties, c.440, s.60(1)

**investments**

reserve funds, procedure, c.440, s.91(2)

sinking fund committee, powers and duties, c.440, ss.55, 98(28), (31), (32), (46)

**land**

acquisition, purposes, c.440, s.131

entry, private access routes, closing, circumstances, c.440, s.47(3)

hydro-electric commissions, vesting and disposition, c.440, s.54

Metropolitan Toronto Council, acquisitions, circumstances, c.314, s.206(1)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

**PEEL—Continued**

- parks, acquisition, powers, c.440, s.137
- road systems, near, powers, c.440, ss.27(7), (8), 40, 44(1)
- sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.440, ss.81(12), (13)
- waste disposal facilities, acquisition, c.440, ss.132(3), (7)
- waterworks system, liens re, powers, c.440, s.80(14)

**landowners**

- access routes, closing, notice and compensation, c.440, s.47
- pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.440, s.40

**leases**

- hydro-electric commissions, land, circumstances, c.440, s.54
- pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.440, s.40

**lessees**

- deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.125
- pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.440, s.40

**liabilities**

- health and welfare services, disputes, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.64(2), 66(3)
- homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.67(2)
- hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.440, s.53(7)
- local municipalities, boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.136
- public library boards, transfer, c.440, s.141
- public utilities commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.440, s.53(7)
- sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.81(8)
- transitional provisions, c.440, ss.127(2), 128, 138
- transportation system, vesting, effect, c.440, ss.117(10), (11)
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.80(8)

**liability**

- debenture debts, payment, c.440, s.85(1)(b)
- debentures, payment, effect, c.440, ss.55, 116
- health and welfare services, agreements, c.440, s.72
- hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfer, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56(1)
- indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, transitional provisions, c.440, s.62

- officers, circumstances, c.440, ss.92(11), (12)

- police property, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.78(4), (8)

- Regional Council members, circumstances, c.440, ss.55, 92(10), (12), 115(1)

- road systems, Malton Road, maintenance costs, Metropolitan Toronto, contributions, c.314, s.95

- road systems, sidewalk maintenance, c.440, ss.33, 37(1)

- treasurer, c.440, s.21(5)

**licences and permits**

- pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.440, s.40
- road systems, gasoline pumps and signs, circumstances, c.440, s.38(2)

**local boards**

- audits, scope, c.440, s.24(2)
- defined, c.440, s.1(h)
- Municipal Act, application, c.440, s.17(2)
- planning, consultations, c.440, s.60(1)(c)

**local municipalities**

- agreements, transitional provisions, c.440, s.133
- boards, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.440, s.136
- by-laws, validity, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.117(8), (9)
- defined, c.440, s.1(i)

- local municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.117(4)

**mayors**

- councils of area municipalities, composition, c.440, s.3(1)
- hydro-electric commissions, membership, c.440, ss.52(2), (3), (4), (8)
- Regional Council, composition, c.440, s.7(a)

**merged areas**

- defined, c.440, s.1(j)
- municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.88(1)

- Metropolitan Toronto Council, parks, land acquisitions, powers, purposes, c.314, s.206(1)

- Mississauga, city council, by-laws, powers, c.440, s.142

- Municipal Act, application, c.440, ss.2(7), 17, 55, 83(1), 98(18), 117(1)

- municipal buildings, construction, powers, c.440, s.131

- municipal corporation, deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.117(6)

- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.440, ss.5(2), 25(6), 83(2), 117(7), 125(1), 137(4)

**officers**

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****PEEL—Continued**

- liability, circumstances, c.440, ss.92(11), (12)
- misconduct, investigations, scope, c.440, s.121
- money by-laws, duties re, neglect, effect, c.440, s.103
- services, agreements, c.440, s.123
- Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.440, s.2(7)
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System Act, application, c.440, s.25(6)
- pension plans
  - employees, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.25(1), (2), (11)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56
  - police force members, transitional provisions, c.440, s.77(4)
- planning areas
  - continuation, c.440, s.59(1)
  - dissolution, transitional provisions, c.440, s.59(3)
  - municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.60(4)
  - powers and duties, generally, c.440, s.60
- police association, powers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.77(2)
- police force
  - city, deemed, transitional provisions, c.440, s.76(1)(a)
  - damages, payment, circumstances, c.440, s.120
  - duties, transitional provisions, c.440, s.76(1)(c)
  - employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.77(3), (4)
  - joint bargaining committees, appointment, transitional provisions, c.440, s.77(6)
  - membership, transitional provisions, c.440, s.77(1)
  - property disputes, determinations, c.440, s.78(9)
  - retirement, age, c.440, ss.77(3)(b), (5)
- property
  - board of commissioners of police, provision, c.440, s.79
  - board of commissioners of police, vesting, liability, transitional provisions, c.440, s.78
  - debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect, c.440, ss.55, 111
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.67(2)
  - police purposes, disputes, determination, c.440, s.78(9)

- sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.81(8)
- tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.125
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.80(8)
- property taxes, collection and payment, c.440, s.85(14)
- public library boards, establishment, c.440, s.141
- public meetings
  - debentures, redemption, requirement, c.440, ss.55, 99(c)
  - planning areas, duties, c.440, s.60(1)(b)
- public utilities commissions
  - assets, powers and liabilities, transfer and compensation, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.53(6), (7)
  - employees, transfer, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56(2)
  - municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.440, s.57
  - transfer date, defined, c.440, s.56(1)
- publication
  - debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.440, ss.55, 98(19)(4), (46), 99(e)
  - planning areas, information, c.440, s.60(1)(b)
- rateable property
  - assessments, apportionment, c.440, s.85
  - defined, c.440, s.82
- ratepayers
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.440, s.122(2)
  - sinking funds, misapplication, class actions, c.440, ss.55, 115(2)
- recovery
  - revenues, procedure, c.440, ss.92(10), (11), (12)
  - sewage works, cost, c.440, ss.81(6), (15)
  - sinking funds, circumstances, c.440, ss.55, 115(1)
  - waterworks system, cost, c.440, ss.80(6), (13)
- Regional Areas
  - county, deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.5(3)
  - defined, c.440, s.1(o)
  - health unit, as, continuation and boundaries, c.440, s.64
  - Judicial District of Peel, appointments, transitional provisions, c.440, s.5(5)
  - Judicial District of Peel, as, c.440, s.5(3)
- Regional Council
  - committees, establishment and duties, c.440, s.13
  - composition, c.440, s.7



# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

## **PEEL—Continued**

- debentures, powers and duties, c.440, ss.55, 94, 97, 98(10), (11), (17), (25), (37), (40), 112-113
- employment, offers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.25(5)
- meetings, location, procedure and time, c.440, ss.9(2), 11
- Municipal Act, application, c.440, ss.17(2), 100(1)
- planning board, deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.60(4)
- powers and jurisdiction, c.440, s.6
- quorum, c.440, ss.9(6), 10(1)
- sinking funds, statements re, receipt, c.440, ss.98(37), (38), (46)
- voting, procedure, c.440, s.10

## **Regional Council chairman**

- acting, appointment, circumstances, c.440, s.16
- debentures, execution, c.440, ss.55, 105
- declaration of qualification, requirement, c.440, ss.9(4), Form(2)
- election, procedure, time, c.440, s.8
- loans, authorization, circumstances, c.440, s.107(2)
- oath of allegiance, requirement, c.440, ss.9(4), Form(1)
- scope of office, c.440, s.15(1)
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, membership, c.505, s.2(2)(b)
- vacancies, procedure, c.440, s.12
- voting rights, c.440, s.10(3)

## **Regional Council members**

- certificates of qualification, requirement, c.440, s.9(3)
- commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.440, s.122
- declarations of office, requirement, c.440, ss.9(5), (6)
- disqualification, circumstances, c.440, ss.55, 92(9), 98(39), (46), 115(3)
- incapacity, effect, c.440, s.12(6)
- liability, circumstances, c.440, ss.55, 92(10), (11), (12), 115(1)
- misconduct, investigations, scope, c.440, s.121
- payments, receipt, restrictions, c.440, s.21(4)
- Peel Regional Board of Health, membership, c.440, s.65(1)
- resignations and vacancies, effect, c.440, ss.12(4), (5)
- selection, method, c.440, s.3(3)

## **Regional Fire Co-ordinator, appointment and duties, c.440, s.134**

## **remuneration**

- board of commissioners of police, payment, c.440, s.75(3)
- sinking fund committee, members, c.440, ss.98(24), (25), (46)

## **reserve funds, establishment, powers and duties, c.440, ss.90-91**

## **road systems**

- access routes, construction and closing, procedure and appeals, c.440, ss.45-47
- access routes, failure to close, effect, c.440, s.47(4)
- bridges, jurisdiction, circumstances, c.440, ss.42-43
- bridges or highways, construction or maintenance, dispute hearings, c.440, s.41
- bus lanes, designation and control, c.440, s.37(2)
- compensation, payment, c.440, s.48
- contributions re expenditures, deductions, c.440, s.30
- establishment, by-laws, c.440, ss.27, 36
- gasoline pumps or signs, erection, restrictions, c.440, s.38
- highways deemed part, circumstances, c.440, s.27(3)
- information, requirement, c.440, s.29
- intersections, control, c.440, ss.34-35, 45, 49(3)
- land near, powers, c.440, s.44
- maintenance and repair, responsibility, c.440, s.31
- Malton Road, maintenance costs, Metropolitan Toronto, contributions, c.314, s.95
- pedestrian walks, construction, maintenance and cost, c.440, s.40
- plans, adoption, c.440, s.28
- powers, generally, c.440, ss.27(6), 32, 37(1)
- Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.440, s.50
- regional road, defined, c.440, s.1(r)
- road authority, defined, c.440, s.26(f)
- roads outside, sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.440, s.81(12)
- scope, transitional provisions, c.440, s.27(1)
- sidewalks, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.440, ss.33, 34(4)
- traffic regulation, powers and liability, c.440, s.39(1)

## **sales**

- debentures, circumstances and effect, c.440, ss.55, 97, 98(10), (14), 100, 110-111
- hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, transitional provisions, c.440, s.53(8)
- hydro-electric commissions, land, powers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.54

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL—Continued

- school divisions, as, time, c.440, s.139
- school tax, apportionment, procedure, c.440, s.88
- securities
  - reserve funds, investment, c.440, s.91(2)
  - sinking fund committee, authorized investments, c.440, ss.55, 98(32), (33), (36), (46)
- sewage works, establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.440, s.81
- sinking fund committee
  - appointment and remuneration, c.440, ss.55, 98(24), (25), (26)
  - powers and duties, c.440, ss.55, 98(3), (23), (30), (31), (34), (40), (46), 109(2)
  - quorum, c.440, ss.55, 98(28), (46)
  - security requirements, c.440, ss.55, 98(27), (46)
- statements
  - payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.440, s.85(11)
  - sinking funds, preparation, c.440, ss.55, 98(37), (38), (46)
  - writs of execution and sheriff's fees, delivery, c.440, s.126(1)(1)
- traffic regulation
  - conservation authority lands, powers, c.440, s.137(5)
  - powers, c.440, ss.34(1), 37(1), 39
- transfers
  - debentures, procedure, c.440, ss.55, 107
  - health and welfare services, assets and liabilities, disputes, c.440, s.66(3)
  - highways, c.440, ss.27(3), (6)
  - hydro-electric commissions, distribution facilities, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.53(6), (7)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56
  - loans, proceeds, circumstances, c.440, ss.55, 97
  - police force members, consent, transitional provisions, c.440, s.77(3)(e)
  - police property, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.440, s.78(7)
  - public library boards, assets and liabilities, c.440, s.141
  - public utilities commissions, distribution facilities, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.53(6), (7)
  - public utilities commissions, employees, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56(2)
  - transfer date, defined, c.440, s.56(1)
- transportation system

- physically handicapped persons, re, establishment and operation, c.440, s.117(11)
- vesting, effect, c.440, s.117(10)
- treasurer
  - appointment and duties, c.440, ss.20-23
  - assessment rolls, duties, c.440, ss.80(3), (14), 81(3)
  - assessments, powers and duties, c.440, ss.85(8), (14)
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.440, ss.55, 109
  - debentures, execution, c.440, ss.55, 105
  - debentures, redemption, duties, c.440, s.99(c)
  - debentures, transfers, duties, c.440, ss.55, 107
  - liability, c.440, s.21(5)
  - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.440, s.97(2)
  - removal from office, effect, c.440, s.23(2)
  - sinking funds, duties, c.440, ss.55, 98(23), (24), (26), (37), (38), (46)
  - writs of execution, receipt, c.440, s.126(1)
- urban service areas
  - sewage works, establishment and continuation, c.440, ss.81(2), (4), (16)
  - waterworks system, establishment and continuation, c.440, ss.80(2), (4), (15)
- waste disposal facilities
  - provision and acquisition, transitional provisions, c.440, s.132
  - waste, defined, c.440, s.132(1)
- waterworks system, establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.440, s.80
- wholesale fruit and produce markets, unauthorized operation, c.334, s.16

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL ACT, c.440

- application, generally, c.440, s.129
- conflicts with other Acts, c.440, s.130
- County of Peel, application, c.440, s.130
- Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL ACT, S.O. 1973, c. 60

- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, s.1(o)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, ss.57, 136(1)

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

- accounts
  - debenture debt, requirement, c.441, s.99
  - preparation, c.441, s.19(1)



## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY—Continued

### actions

- money by-laws, actions to quash,  
procedure, c.441, s.90
- road systems, rights, c.441, ss.45(8), 50

### Acts, application, c.441, ss.84(17), (47)

### advances, proceeds, application and transfer, c.441, ss.82-83

### agreements

- borrowing, c.441, ss.79(7), (8), 82-83
- conservation authorities, scope, c.441,  
ss.121(5), (6)
- debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.441,  
s.102(c)
- health and welfare services, liability, c.441,  
s.36(1)
- highways, stopping up, c.441, s.65(2)
- homes for retarded persons, establishment  
and financial aid, c.441, s.37
- homes for the aged, construction and  
operation, c.441, ss.33(4), (5)
- pedestrian walks over highways, c.441, s.58
- police property, usage and payments, c.441,  
s.42
- provincial land tax, arrears, collection,  
c.441, s.126
- road systems, c.441, s.45(4)
- services, provision, c.441, s.111
- sewage works, c.441, s.26
- waterworks system, c.441, s.25

### appeals

- assessments, apportionment, procedure,  
notice, c.441, ss.71(7), (8), (9), 72(3), (4)
- road systems, c.441, s.62

### area municipalities

- Boards of Control, exclusion, c.441, s.3(5)
- councils, composition, c.441, s.3(1)
- councils deemed councils of merged areas,  
circumstances, c.441, s.75(1)
- councils, members, resignations, effect,  
c.441, s.11(5)
- defined, c.441, s.1(a)
- finances, proceeds, ownership, circumstances,  
c.441, s.40(2)
- heads of councils, incapacity, effect, c.441,  
s.11(6)
- health and welfare services, information,  
supply, c.441, s.36(2)
- highways, stopping up, notice, service,  
time, c.441, s.65
- legal description, c.441, s.2(1)
- local municipalities, deemed,  
circumstances, c.441, s.104(3)
- ministerial inquiries, notice, c.441, s.3(4)
- Municipal Act, application, c.441,  
ss.103(2), (3)

- personal property, transfer, circumstances,  
transitional provisions, c.441, ss.42(7), (8)
- Police Act, application, c.441, s.40(1)(b)
- Power Corporation Act, compliance,  
transitional provisions, c.441, s.120(1)
- provincial land tax, arrears, collection,  
agreements, c.441, s.126

- sewage works, powers, transitional  
provisions, c.441, s.26(7)
- sidewalks, construction cost, contribution  
and liability, c.441, ss.51, 52(4), 103(5)
- wards, alterations, c.441, s.3(2)
- waterworks system, powers, transitional  
provisions, c.441, s.25(7)

### assessment rolls

- revision and equalization, c.441, ss.71(3),  
(4), (14), 73
- sewage works, preparation, c.441, s.26(3)
- waterworks system, preparation, c.441,  
s.25(3)
- writs of execution, examination re,  
circumstances, c.441, s.113(1)(2)

### assessments

- adjustments, c.441, s.72(5)
- adjustments, ministerial powers, c.441, s.76
- apportionment, procedure and appeals,  
c.441, ss.71-72, 74

### assets

- boards, recreation and park management,  
transfer, c.441, s.122(1)
- local roads area boards, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.441, s.124(2)
- public library boards, transfer, c.441,  
s.122(2)
- reserve funds, vesting, c.441, s.77
- sewage works, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.441, s.26(8)
- sinking funds, control, c.441, ss.84(29), (46)
- statute labour boards, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.441, s.124(1)
- transportation systems, vesting, c.441,  
s.103(9)
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.441, s.25(8)

### auditor

- appointment and duties, c.441, s.23
- debentures, exchanges, duties, c.441,  
s.95(4)
- reserve funds, reports, time, c.441, s.78(4)
- sinking fund committee members, security  
requirements, determination, c.441,  
ss.84(27), (46)

### bank accounts, procedure, c.441, s.21

### board of commissioners of police

- city, deemed, transitional provisions, c.441,  
s.40(1)(a)
- continuation and composition, c.441,  
s.39(1)

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY—Continued

- duties, transitional provisions, c.441, s.40(1)(c)
- Municipal Act, application, c.441, s.41(6)
- powers generally, transitional provisions, c.441, s.41(2)
- property, provision, c.441, s.43
- property, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.441, s.42
- quorum, c.441, s.39(2)
- remuneration, c.441, s.39(3)
- boards of education, members, election, c.441, s.123
- boards, recreation and park management, dissolution, c.441, s.122(1)
- borrowing
  - debentures, issuance re, c.441, ss.84(7)(a), (17)
  - procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.441, ss.79, 83
  - purposes, c.441, ss.80(1), 82
  - tenders, circumstances, c.441, s.98
- bridges
  - construction and maintenance, hearings, c.441, s.59
  - jurisdiction, c.441, ss.60-61
- by-laws
  - assessments, apportionment, c.441, ss.71(2), (9), (13), (15), 72
  - borrowing, authorization, c.441, ss.79, 82(1), (6)
  - debentures, issuance, c.441, ss.80-81, 86-87, 88(1)
  - debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.441, s.92
  - debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.441, s.84
  - debts, authorization, c.441, s.81
  - department heads, delegation of approval, circumstances, c.441, s.103(5)
  - emergencies and civil defence, c.441, s.105
  - health and welfare services, c.441, s.29
  - Highway Traffic Act, application, c.441, s.119
  - index books, requirement to keep, c.441, s.18(2)
  - money by-laws, debentures, authorization, c.441, ss.84(1), (2), (44), 85
  - money by-laws, defined, c.441, s.1(m)
  - money by-laws, registration, effect, time, c.441, s.90
  - parks, acquisition of land, c.441, s.121
  - planning purposes, transitional provisions, c.441, s.27(6)
  - police duties, transitional provisions, c.441, s.40

- police property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.42(1), (2)
- procedure, c.441, s.13
- road systems, c.441, ss.45(11), (12), 54, 57
- status, c.441, s.5(3)
- transitional provisions, c.441, s.103(8)
- certificates
  - commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.441, s.109(3)
  - debentures, transfers, requirements, c.441, s.93
  - money by-laws, c.441, s.90
  - Regional Council members, filing requirements, c.441, s.8(3)
  - sewage works, special assessment rolls, c.441, s.26(3)
  - waterworks system, special assessment rolls, c.441, s.25(3)
- cheques
  - debenture transfers, interest, payment, c.441, s.93(4)
  - sinking fund committee, execution, c.441, ss.84(30), (46)
  - treasurer, execution, c.441, ss.20(1), (2), 21
- chief administrative officer
  - appointment and duties, c.441, s.14(2)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.441, s.14(3)
- clerk
  - appointment and duties, c.441, s.17
  - assessment rolls, duties, c.441, ss.25(3), 26
  - council meetings, requirement to preside, circumstances, c.441, s.7(1)
  - documents, copies, requirement to furnish, c.441, s.18(1)
  - index books, requirement to keep, c.441, s.18(2)
  - money by-laws, registration, time, c.441, s.90(1)
- collector, writs of execution, rates, collection, procedure, c.441, s.113
- commissions of inquiry, scope, c.441, s.109
- compensation
  - highways, works, entitlement, c.441, s.110
  - homes for the aged, property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.33(2)
  - police property, vesting, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.42(4)(a), (7), (8)
  - road systems, entitlement, c.441, ss.63(6), 64
  - sewage works, entitlement, c.441, s.26(8)
  - transportation system, vesting, entitlement, c.441, s.103(9)
  - waste disposal facilities, vesting, entitlement, c.441, ss.67(3), (6)
  - waterworks system, entitlement, c.441, s.25(8)



# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY—Continued**

conservation authorities, lands, roads,  
powers, c.441, s.121(5)

construction  
health and welfare services, c.441, s.29(1)  
homes for retarded persons, agreements,  
c.441, s.37  
homes for the aged, agreements, c.441,  
ss.33(4), (5)  
municipal buildings, c.441, s.117  
road systems, plans, information and  
liability, c.441, ss.51, 58, 63(1), 103(5)  
sewage works, c.441, ss.26(1), (2)  
waterworks system, c.441, s.25(1)

continuation, c.441, s.4(1)

contracts  
area municipalities, debentures, issuance,  
circumstances, c.441, s.80(4)(b)  
waste disposal facilities, maintenance and  
operation, c.441, ss.67(3), (6)

corporations  
as, c.441, s.4(1)  
debenture transfers, authorization, c.441,  
ss.93(2), (3)  
payments in lieu of taxes, assessments,  
inclusion, c.441, s.71(11)

cost  
buildings, collection, c.441, s.27(7)  
civil defence organizations, operation,  
c.441, s.105(1)(b)  
loans and advances, reimbursement, c.441,  
s.82(3)  
local boards, audits, c.441, s.23(2)  
misconduct investigations, payment, c.441,  
s.108(4)  
road systems, construction, maintenance  
and use, contributions, c.441, ss.51,  
52(4), 57(5), 103  
sewage works, financial arrangements,  
c.441, s.26  
waterworks system, financial arrangements,  
c.441, s.25

county, deemed, circumstances, c.441,  
s.104(3)

damages  
employees, recovery, circumstances, c.441,  
s.107  
police property, liability, c.441, s.42(4)(a)  
road systems, entitlement, c.441, s.64  
sewage works, entitlement, c.441, s.26(8)  
waterworks system, entitlement, c.441,  
s.25(8)

debentures  
accounts, requirements, c.441, s.99  
Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.441,  
ss.84(19)(3), 85(d), 93, 95(4)

debt re, c.441, ss.84(3), (6), (7), (8), (9),  
(23), (35), (40), (46)

exchanges, procedure, c.441, s.95

execution, requirements, c.441, s.91

health and welfare services, issuance, c.441,  
s.29

instalment debentures, issuance, c.441,  
s.84(7)(a)

issuance and restrictions, c.441, ss.80-82,  
86(2)

payment, liability, effect, c.441, ss.71(1)(b),  
102

payments, application, c.441, s.88(2)

principal and interest payments, effect,  
c.441, s.92

proceeds, surplus and deficiency,  
application, c.441, ss.82(4), 96-97, 100

redemption, procedure and notice, c.441,  
ss.84(19), 85

replacement, c.441, s.94

sinking fund account, transactions, c.441,  
ss.84(35), (36), (40), (42), (43), (46),  
99(1)(b)(ii)

sinking fund debentures, issuance and  
requirements, c.441, ss.84(2), (22), (23),  
(24), (35), (36), (38), (43), (46)

sinking fund investments, earnings,  
disposition, c.441, ss.84(36), (46)

sinking funds, misapplication, effect, c.441,  
s.101

sinking funds, payment requirements,  
c.441, s.71(1)(b)

sinking funds, requirements and  
restrictions, c.441, ss.84(37), (38), (39),  
(41), (46), (47)

tenders, circumstances, c.441, s.98

term debentures, retirement fund,  
establishment and administration, c.441,  
ss.84(44), (45), (46)

transfer procedure, c.441, s.93

debts  
authorization and restrictions, c.441, s.81

health and welfare services, payment,  
c.441, s.29

homes for the aged, payment,  
circumstances, c.441, s.33(3)

payment, procedure, c.441, s.71(1)(b)

police property, disputes, determination,  
c.441, s.42(9)(a)

police property, liability, c.441, ss.42(4), (8)

property taxes as, c.441, s.71(15)

road systems, payment, circumstances,  
c.441, s.64(2)

sewage works, liability, c.441, ss.26(2), (9)

waste disposal facilities, payment,  
procedure, c.441, s.67

waterworks system, liability, c.441,  
ss.25(2), (9)

dependants

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****SUDBURY—Continued**

- employees, death, damages, payment, circumstances, c.441, s.107
- indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.441, s.28
- divided municipalities, defined, c.441, s.1(e)
- documents, inspection and preparation, c.441, s.18
- electors
  - debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.441, s.81
  - money by-laws, assent, c.441, s.90(6)
- emergencies
  - powers re, c.441, s.105
  - Regional Fire Co-ordinator, duties, c.441, s.118
- employees
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.441, s.108
  - services, agreements, c.441, s.111
- employment benefits
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.441, s.41(4)
  - transitional provisions, c.441, ss.24, 41(1)
- equipment
  - emergencies, distribution, c.441, s.105(2)(e)
  - services, agreements, c.441, s.111
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.26(8)
  - waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.25(8)
- estimates
  - preparation and adoption, c.441, s.70
  - reserve funds, provision re, c.441, s.78(1)
- evidence
  - debentures, replacement, requirements, c.441, s.94
  - documents, certificates, admissibility, c.441, s.18(3)
  - misconduct investigations, requirements, c.441, s.108
- expenditures
  - estimates, inclusion, c.441, s.70(1)
  - information, supply, c.441, s.106
  - payment, procedure, c.441, s.71(1)(a)
  - road systems, contributions, deductions, c.441, s.48
- expenses
  - commissions of inquiry, certification, c.441, s.109(3)
  - misconduct investigations, c.441, s.108(4)
- fire, Regional Fire Co-ordinator, appointment and duties, c.441, s.118
- forms, official languages, prescription and use, c.441, s.115

**grants**

- agreements, borrowing, effect, c.441, s.83
- health and welfare services, c.441, ss.29, 37
- health and welfare services
  - area municipalities, property, acquisition re, powers, c.441, s.29(2)
  - city, deemed, circumstances, c.441, s.28(1)
  - District of Sudbury Welfare Administration Board, membership, c.441, s.32
  - homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, agreements re, c.441, s.37
  - homes for the aged, liability, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.33
  - hospitals, establishment and financial aid, time, c.441, s.29
  - indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.441, s.28
  - information, supply, c.441, s.36(2)
  - Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.441, s.35
  - liability disputes, determinations, c.441, s.36(1)
  - municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.441, ss.32(2), 34
  - public hospital boards, municipal appointments, c.441, s.29(4)
  - Sudbury and District Health Unit, continuation, c.441, s.30
  - Sudbury and District Health Unit, establishment and composition, c.441, s.31
  - town, deemed, circumstances, c.441, ss.32(2), 33(1)
- hearings
  - road systems, c.441, ss.59(3), 62(4)
  - sewage works, c.441, s.26(5)
  - waterworks system, c.441, s.25(5)
- Highway Traffic Act, application, c.441, s.119
- highways
  - construction and maintenance, hearings, notice, time, c.441, s.59
  - pedestrian walks, agreements, c.441, s.58
  - powers re, c.441, s.110
  - road systems, transfers, c.441, s.45(5)
  - stopping up, procedure, notice, c.441, s.65
  - traffic regulation, c.441, s.57
- hydro-electric commissions
  - members, transitional provisions, c.441, s.120
  - Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.441, s.71(11)
  - Ontario Hydro, power distribution and supply, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.441, s.120
  - power distribution and supply, powers, transitional provisions, c.441, s.120
- index books, c.441, s.18



# REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY—Continued

## information

- expenditures, supply, c.441, s.106
- health and welfare services, supply, c.441, s.36(2)
- road systems, supply, c.441, s.47
- sewage works, supply, c.441, s.26(3)
- waterworks system, supply, c.441, s.25(3)

## injuries

- employees, damages, payment, c.441, s.107
- sidewalks, construction, liability, c.441, ss.51, 103(5)

## interest

- borrowing re, c.441, ss.79(1), (5), (7)
- debenture debts, payment, c.441, s.71(1)(b)
- debentures, accounts, requirement to keep, c.441, s.99
- debentures, rates, specifications, circumstances, c.441, s.98
- debentures, redemption and payment, effect, c.441, ss.82(4), 84-85, 88(2), 92, 96, 100, 102
- debentures, transfers and exchanges, payment, c.441, ss.93(4), 95(3)
- health and welfare services, payment, c.441, ss.29, 33
- loans and advances, proceeds, payment, c.441, s.82(3)
- police property, payment, c.441, ss.42(4)(b), (5), (8)
- property taxes, payment, c.441, s.71(16)
- road systems, payment, c.441, s.64
- sewage works, payment, c.441, ss.26(9), (10)
- waste disposal facilities, payment, c.441, ss.67(4), (5)
- waterworks system, payment, c.441, ss.25(9), (10)
- writs of execution, payment, c.441, s.113(1)

- investigations, misconduct, scope, c.441, s.108

## investments

- reserve funds, procedure, c.441, s.78(2)
- sinking fund committee, powers and duties, c.441, ss.84(28), (31), (32), (46)

## land

- acquisition, purposes, c.441, s.117
- health and welfare services, leases, c.441, s.29(2)
- parks, acquisition, powers, c.441, s.121
- road systems, near, powers, c.441, ss.45(9), (10), 54
- sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.441, ss.26(12), (13)
- waste disposal facilities, acquisition, c.441, ss.67(3), (6)

- waterworks system, liens re, powers, c.441, s.25(14)

## landowners

- access routes, closing, notice, compensation, c.441, s.63
- pedestrian walks on highways, agreements, c.441, s.58

## leases

- health and welfare services, land, c.441, s.29(2)
- pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.441, s.58

## lessees

- deemed, circumstances, c.441, s.112
- pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.441, s.58

## liabilities

- boards, recreation and park management, transfers, c.441, s.122(1)
- local roads area boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.124(2)
- public library boards, transfer, c.441, s.122(2)
- road systems, c.441, ss.45(8), 50, 55
- sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.26(8)
- statute labour boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.124(1)
- transportation system, vesting, c.441, s.103(9)
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.25(8)

## liability

- debenture debts, payment, c.441, s.71(1)(b)
- debentures, payment, effect, c.441, s.102
- health and welfare services, agreements, c.441, s.36(1)
- indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, transitional provisions, c.441, s.28
- officers, circumstances, c.441, ss.79(11), (12)
- police property, transitional provisions, c.441, s.42
- Regional Council members, circumstances, c.441, ss.79(10), (11), (12), 101
- road systems, sidewalk maintenance, c.441, ss.51, 103(5)
- treasurer, c.441, s.20(5)

## licences and permits

- pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.441, s.58
- road systems, gasoline pumps and signs, circumstances, c.441, s.56(2)

## local boards

- audits, scope, c.441, s.23
- defined, c.441, s.1(h)
- Municipal Act, application, c.441, s.16(2)

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY—Continued

- local municipalities
  - area municipalities deemed, circumstances, c.441, s.104(3)
  - defined, c.441, s.1(i)
- local municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.441, s.103(4)
- local roads areas and boards, transitional provisions, c.441, s.124
- mayors, councils of area municipalities, composition, c.441, ss.3(1), (3), 6(a)
- merged areas
  - defined, c.441, s.1(j)
  - municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.441, s.75(1)
- Municipal Act, application, c.441, ss.2(2), 16(1), 24(1), 69(1), 84(18), 103-104
- municipal buildings, construction, powers, c.441, s.117
- municipal corporation, deemed, circumstances, c.441, s.103(6)
- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.441, ss.4(2), 24(7), 32(1), 69(2), 103(7), 104(3), (4), 112(1), 121(4)
- officers
  - liability, circumstances, c.441, ss.79(11), (12)
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.441, s.108
  - money by-laws, duties re, neglect, effect, c.441, s.89
  - services, agreements, c.441, s.111
- Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.441, ss.2(2), 4
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System Act, application, c.441, s.24(7)
- pension plans, employees, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.24(3), (12)
- planning areas
  - continuation, c.441, s.27(1)
  - dissolution, transitional provisions, c.441, s.27(4)
- police force
  - city, deemed, transitional provisions, c.441, s.40(1)(a)
  - damages, payment, circumstances, c.441, s.107
  - duties, transitional provisions, c.441, s.40(1)(c)
  - employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.441, s.41(4)
  - joint bargaining committees, appointment, transitional provisions, c.441, s.41(3)
  - membership, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.41(1), (2)
  - property disputes, determinations, c.441, s.42(9)
  - retirement, age, c.441, ss.41(4)(b), (5)
- property
  - board of commissioners of police, provision, c.441, s.43
  - board of commissioners of police, vesting, liability, transitional provisions, c.441, s.42
  - debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect, c.441, s.97
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.33(2)
  - police purposes, disputes, determinations, c.441, s.42(9)
  - provincial land tax, arrears, collection, agreements, c.441, s.126
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.26(8)
  - tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances, c.441, s.112
  - waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.25(8)
- property taxes, collection and payment, c.441, s.71(15)
- Provisional Judicial District of Sudbury, as, c.441, s.4(3)
- public library boards, establishment, c.441, s.122(2)
- public meetings, debentures, redemption, requirement, c.441, s.85(c)
- public utilities commissions
  - dissolution, c.441, s.120(4)
  - members, transitional provisions, c.441, s.120
  - power distribution and supply, powers, transitional provisions, c.441, s.120
- publication, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.441, ss.84(19)(4), 85(e)
- rateable property
  - assessments, apportionment, c.441, s.71
  - defined, c.441, s.68
- ratepayers
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.441, s.109(2)
  - sinking funds, misapplication, class actions, c.441, s.101(2)
- recovery
  - revenues, procedure, c.441, ss.79(10), (11), (12)
  - sewage works, cost, c.441, ss.26(6), (15)
  - sinking funds, circumstances, c.441, s.101(1)
  - waterworks system, cost, c.441, ss.25(6), (13)
- Regional Areas, defined, c.441, s.1(o)
- Regional Council
  - board of commissioners of police, membership, c.441, s.39(1)(a)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
SUDBURY—Continued**

committees, establishment and duties,  
c.441, s.12

composition, c.441, ss.3(3), 6

debentures, powers and duties, c.441, ss.80,  
82-83, 84(10), (11), (14), (17), (24), (25),  
(37), (40), 98-99, 101

health unit, membership, c.441, s.31

meetings, location, procedure, time, c.441,  
ss.8, 10

Municipal Act, application, c.441, ss.16(2),  
86(1)

planning board, deemed, circumstances,  
c.441, ss.27(2), (3)

powers and jurisdiction, c.441, s.5

quorum, c.441, ss.8(6), 9(1)

road construction and maintenance, plans,  
adoption, duties re, c.441, s.46

sinking funds, statements re, receipt, c.441,  
ss.84(37), (38), (46)

voting procedure, c.441, s.9

**Regional Council chairman**

acting, appointment, circumstances, c.441,  
s.15

debentures, execution, c.441, s.91

declaration of qualification, requirement,  
c.441, ss.8(4), Form(2)

election, procedure, time, c.441, s.7

loans, authorization, circumstances, c.441,  
s.82(2)

oath of allegiance, requirement, c.441,  
ss.8(4), Form(1)

scope of office, c.441, s.14(1)

vacancies, procedure, c.441, s.11

voting rights, c.441, s.9(3)

**Regional Council members**

certificates of qualification, requirement,  
c.441, s.8(3)

commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.441, s.109(2)

declarations of office, requirement, c.441,  
ss.8(5), (6)

disqualification, circumstances, c.441,  
ss.79(9), (12), 84(39), (46), 101(3), 120(5)

incapacity, effect, c.441, s.11(6)

liability, circumstances, c.441, ss.79(10),  
(11), (12), 101

misconduct, investigations, scope, c.441,  
s.108

payments, receipt, restrictions, c.441,  
s.20(4)

resignations and vacancies, effect, c.441,  
ss.11(4), (5)

selection, method, c.441, s.3(3)

**Regional Fire Co-ordinator, appointment and  
duties, c.441, s.118**

remuneration

board of commissioners of police, payment,  
c.441, s.39(3)

sinking fund committee members, c.441,  
ss.84(24), (25), (46)

**reserve funds, establishment, powers and  
duties, c.441, ss.77-78**

**road systems**

access routes, construction and closing,  
procedure and appeals, c.441, ss.62-63

access routes, failure to close, effect, c.441,  
s.63(2)

bridges, jurisdiction, circumstances, c.441,  
ss.60-61

bridges or highways, construction or  
maintenance, dispute hearings, c.441,  
s.59

compensation, payment, c.441, s.64

contributions re expenditures, deductions,  
c.441, s.48

establishment, by-laws, c.441, ss.45, 54

gasoline pumps or signs, erection,  
restrictions, c.441, s.56

highways deemed part, circumstances,  
c.441, s.45(5)

information, requirement, c.441, s.47

intersections, control, c.441, ss.52-53, 62,  
65(3)

maintenance and repair, responsibility,  
c.441, s.49

pedestrian walks, construction,  
maintenance and cost, c.441, s.58

plans, adoption, c.441, s.46

powers, generally, c.441, ss.45(8), 50, 55

**Public Transportation and Highway  
Improvement Act, application, c.441,  
ss.51(5), 66**

regional road, defined, c.441, s.1(r)

road authority, defined, c.441, s.44(f)

roads outside, sewage works, drainage,  
responsibility, c.441, s.26(12)

sidewalks, construction, maintenance and  
cost, liability, c.441, ss.51, 52(4), 103(5)

traffic regulation, powers and liability,  
c.441, s.55

sales, debentures, circumstances and effect,  
c.441, ss.82, 84(10), (14), 86(2), 96-97

school tax, apportionment, procedure, c.441,  
s.75

**securities**

reserve funds, investment, c.441, s.78(2)

sinking fund committee, authorized  
investments, c.441, ss.84(32), (33), (46)

**separate school boards, members, election,  
c.441, s.123**

sewage works, establishment and financial  
arrangements, transitional provisions,  
c.441, s.26

sinking fund committee

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY—Continued

- appointments and remuneration, c.441, ss.84(24), (25), (26), (46)
- powers and duties, c.441, ss.84(23), (29), (30), (31), (34), (38), (40), (42), (46), 95(2)
- quorum, c.441, ss.84(28), (46)
- security requirements, c.441, ss.84(27), (46)
- statements
  - payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.441, s.71(12)
  - sinking funds, preparation, c.441, ss.84(37), (38), (46)
  - writs of execution and sheriffs' fees, delivery, c.441, s.113(1)(1)
- statute labour boards, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.124(1), (4)
- Sudbury, city council, by-laws, powers, c.441, s.125
- traffic regulation
  - conservation authority lands, powers, c.441, s.121(5)(c)
  - powers, c.441, ss.52, 55, 57
- transfers
  - boards of park management, assets and liabilities, c.441, s.122(1)
  - debentures, procedure, c.441, s.93
  - highways, c.441, ss.45(5), (8)
  - loans, proceeds, circumstances, c.441, s.82
  - police property, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.441, s.42(7)
  - public library boards, assets and liabilities, c.441, s.122(2)
  - recreation purposes, assets and liabilities, c.441, s.122(1)
- transportation system, vesting, effect, c.441, s.103(9)
- treasurer
  - appointment and duties, c.441, ss.19, 20-22
  - assessment rolls, duties, c.441, ss.25(3), (14), 26(3)
  - assessments, powers and duties, c.441, ss.71(9), (15)
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.441, s.95
  - debentures, execution, c.441, s.91
  - debentures, redemption, duties, c.441, s.85(c)
  - debentures, transfers, duties, c.441, s.93
  - liability, c.441, s.20(5)
  - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.441, s.82(2)
  - removal from office, effect, c.441, s.22(2)
  - sinking funds, duties, c.441, ss.84(23)(a), (24), (26), (37), (38), (46)
  - writs of execution, receipt, c.441, s.113(1)(1)
- urban service areas

- sewage works, establishment and continuation, c.441, ss.26(2), (4), (16)
- waterworks system, establishment and continuation, c.441, ss.25(2), (4), (15)
- waste
  - defined, c.441, s.67(1)
  - disposal facilities, provision and acquisition, transitional provisions, c.441, s.67
- waterworks commissions
  - dissolution, c.441, s.120(4)
  - members, transitional provisions, c.441, s.120(5)
- waterworks system, establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.441, s.25

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY ACT, c.441

- application, generally, c.441, s.114
- conflicts with other Acts, c.441, s.116
- Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

- accounts
  - debenture debt, requirement, c.442, s.147
  - hydro-electric commissions, audits, c.442, s.91(2)
  - preparation, c.442, s.19
  - waterworks system, requirement, c.442, s.34
- actions
  - money by-laws, actions to quash, procedure, c.442, s.138
  - road systems, rights, c.442, ss.61(6), 66
  - sewage works, transfer of rights on assumption, c.442, s.57
  - waterworks system, transfer of rights on assumption, c.442, s.41
- Acts, application, c.442, ss.132(17), (47)
- advances, proceeds, application, transfer, c.442, ss.128(2), 131
- agreements
  - board of commissioners of police, property, c.442, ss.113(3)(b), (4)(c), (6)
  - boards of education, transitional provisions, c.442, s.174(2)
  - borrowing, c.442, ss.126(7), (8), 128, 131
  - contracts, deemed to be, circumstances, c.442, s.88(2)
  - debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.442, s.150(c)
  - health and welfare services, liability, c.442, s.107
  - health units, dissolution, c.442, s.100(1)
  - highways, stopping up, c.442, s.84(2)
  - homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, c.442, s.108



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO—Continued**

- homes for the aged, maintenance cost, amount, c.442, s.103(2)
- pedestrian walks over highways, c.442, s.74
- plans of subdivision, approval, c.442, ss.96(6), (7)
- road systems, c.442, ss.61(2), 74-75
- services, provision, c.442, s.159
- sewage works, c.442, ss.49, 57
- transitional provisions, c.442, s.163
- waterworks system, c.442, ss.27, 29(1), (2), 41
- appeals
  - assessments, apportionment, procedure, notice, c.442, ss.118(7), (8), (9)
  - hydro-electric commissions, price of facilities, c.442, s.88(7)
  - road systems, c.442, s.80
  - sewage works, local works, c.442, s.55
  - waterworks system, refusals, c.442, s.39
- arbitrators, assets and liabilities, vesting, determination, c.442, s.165(2)
- area municipalities
  - Boards of Control, exclusion, c.442, s.3(5)
  - bridges forming boundaries, jurisdiction, c.442, ss.77-78
  - continuation, c.442, s.4(1)
  - council members, resignations, effect, c.442, s.11(5)
  - council, recreation committee and board of community recreation centre deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.172
  - councils, composition, c.442, s.3(1)
  - defined, c.442, s.1(a)
  - electrical service areas, continuation, c.442, s.87
  - heads of councils, incapacity, effect, c.442, s.11(6)
  - highways intersecting with regional highways, approval, c.442, s.84(3)
  - highways, stopping up, notice, service, time, c.442, s.84(1)
  - legal description, c.442, ss.2(1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6)
  - merged areas deemed municipalities, circumstances, c.442, s.121(1)
  - ministerial inquiries, notice, c.442, s.3(4)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.442, ss.151(2), 153(1)
  - planning areas, subsidiary, designated, c.442, s.95(2)
  - planning areas, subsidiary, powers, c.442, s.95(4)
  - Police Act, application, c.442, s.111(1)(b)
  - Public Health Act, application, c.442, s.100(5)

- sidewalks, construction cost, contribution and liability, c.442, s.68(4)
- signal-light devices, operation, cost, c.442, ss.73(4), (5)
- traffic regulation by-laws, c.442, s.73
- wards, alteration, c.442, s.3(2)
- assessment rolls
  - revision and equalization, c.442, ss.118(14), 119
  - writs of execution, examination, circumstances, c.442, s.162(1)(2)
- assessments
  - adjustments, ministerial powers, c.442, s.122
  - apportionment, procedure and appeals, c.442, ss.118, 120
- assets
  - boards of education, adjustments, transitional provisions, c.442, s.174(3)
  - boards, recreation and park management, transfer, c.442, s.172
  - health and welfare services, transitional provisions, c.442, s.100(1)
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.102
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.442, s.88(5)
  - public library boards, transfer, c.442, s.175
  - reserve funds, vesting, c.442, s.124
  - sinking funds, control, c.442, ss.132(29), (46)
  - transitional provisions, c.442, s.163(2)
  - transportation systems, vesting, c.442, s.151(9)
  - waterworks system, books and accounts to be kept, c.442, s.34
- auditor
  - appointment and duties, c.442, s.23
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.442, s.143(4)
  - hydro-electric commissions, c.442, s.91(2)
  - reserve funds, reports, time, c.442, s.125(4)
  - sinking fund committee members, security requirements, determination, c.442, ss.132(27), (46)
- bank accounts, procedure, c.442, s.21
- boards of commissioners of police
  - by-laws, powers, c.442, s.176
  - city, deemed, transitional provisions, c.442, s.111(1)(a)
  - continuation and composition, c.442, s.110(1)
  - duties, transitional provisions, c.442, s.111(1)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.442, s.112(6)
  - property, provision, c.442, s.114
  - property, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.442, s.113

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****WATERLOO—Continued**

- remuneration, c.442, s.110(3)
- boards of education
  - assets and liabilities, adjustments, c.442, s.174(3)
  - continuation, c.442, s.174(1)
  - members, election, c.442, s.173
  - property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.174(2)
  - teachers, employment contracts, c.442, s.174(4)
- boards, recreation and park management, dissolution, c.442, s.172
- borrowing
  - debentures, issuance re, c.442, ss.132(7), (17)
  - hydro-electric commissions, powers, c.442, s.90
  - procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.442, ss.126, 128
  - purposes, c.442, ss.127(1), 131
  - tenders, circumstances, c.442, s.146
- bridges
  - defined, c.442, s.1(b)
  - jurisdiction, c.442, ss.77-78
  - road systems, forming boundaries, c.442, s.76
- by-laws
  - assessments, apportionment, c.442, ss.118(2), (9), (13), (15)
  - borrowing, authorization, c.442, ss.126, 131(1), (6)
  - debentures, issuance, c.442, ss.127, 129, 130, 134-136
  - debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.442, s.140
  - debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.442, s.132
  - debts, authorization, c.442, s.129
  - emergencies and civil defence, c.442, s.152
  - health and welfare services, c.442, s.99
  - Highway Traffic Act, application, c.442, s.171
  - index books, requirement to keep, c.442, s.18(2)
  - money by-laws, debentures, authorization, c.442, ss.132(1), (2), (44), 133
  - money by-laws, defined, c.442, s.1(1)
  - money by-laws, officers, duties, c.442, s.137
  - money by-laws, registration, effect, time, c.442, s.138
  - police duties, transitional provisions, c.442, s.111(1)(c)
  - police property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.113
  - revision and equalization, c.442, ss.118(3), (4), (5)
  - road systems, c.442, ss.61(9), (10), 70, 73(6), 79(2)
  - status, c.442, s.5(3)
- certificates
  - commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.442, s.157(3)
  - debentures, transfers, requirements, c.442, s.141
  - money by-laws, c.442, s.138
  - Regional Council members, requirements, c.442, s.8(3)
- cheques
  - debenture transfers, interest, payment, c.442, s.141(4)
  - sinking fund committee, execution, c.442, ss.132(20), (46)
  - treasurer, execution, c.442, s.20
- chief administrative officer
  - appointment and duties, c.442, s.14(2)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.442, s.14(3)
- clerk
  - appointment and duties, c.442, s.17
  - council meetings, requirement to preside, circumstances, c.442, s.7(1)
  - documents, copies, requirement to furnish, c.442, s.18(1)
  - documents, transfers, transitional provisions, c.442, s.163(2)
  - index books, requirement to keep, c.442, s.18(2)
  - money by-laws, registration, time, c.442, s.138(1)
  - Public Health Act, application, c.442, s.100(4)
  - secretary of local board, deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.100(7)
- collector, writs of execution, rates, collection, procedure, c.442, s.162
- commissions of inquiry, scope, c.442, s.157
- compensation
  - health and welfare services, transitional provisions, c.442, s.100(1)
  - highways, works, entitlement, c.442, s.158
  - homes for the aged, property vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.102(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.442, s.88(5)
  - police force, signals, communication systems, transfers, c.442, s.113(8)
  - police property, vesting, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.442, ss.113(4), (7)
  - road systems, entitlement, c.442, ss.82(5), 83
  - sewage works, entitlement, c.442, s.48(5)
  - transportation system, vesting, entitlement, c.442, s.151(9)
  - waste disposal facilities, vesting, entitlement, c.442, s.169(3)



# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO—Continued**

waterworks system, entitlement, c.442,  
s.26(5)

construction

health and welfare services, c.442, s.99(1)

homes for retarded persons, agreements,  
c.442, s.108

municipal buildings, c.442, s.168

road systems, pedestrian walks, c.442,  
ss.63, 67, 74

sewage works, appeals, c.442, s.55

sewage works, by-laws, powers, c.442, s.47

sewage works, inspections, c.442, s.53(3)

sewage works, local works, inspections,  
c.442, s.58

sewage works, local works, standards,  
c.442, s.54

sewage works, public utilities commission,  
prohibition, c.442, s.46(2)

sewage works, recovery of expenditures,  
rates, c.442, s.52

sewage works, use, c.442, s.59

waterworks system, c.442, ss.25(1), (4)

works on highways, powers, c.442, s.158

continuation, c.442, s.4(1)

contracts

area municipalities, debentures, issuance,  
circumstances, c.442, s.127(4)(b)

boards of education, transitional provisions,  
c.442, s.174(2)

sewage works, receipt and disposal, c.442,  
s.53(2)

waste disposal facilities, maintenance and  
operation, c.442, ss.169(3), (6)

waterworks system, interruption or  
reduction of supply, effect, c.442, s.37

waterworks system, sale of water, c.442,  
s.33

corporations

as, c.442, s.4(1)

debenture transfers, authorization, c.442,  
ss.141(2), (3)

payments in lieu of taxes, assessments,  
inclusion, c.442, s.118(11)

cost

civil defence organizations, operation,  
c.442, s.152(1)(b)

homes for the aged, maintenance, payment,  
c.442, s.103

hydro-electric commissions, employment  
benefits, transfers, apportionment and  
payment, regulations, c.442, s.92(7)

loans and advances, reimbursement, c.442,  
s.131(3)

local boards, audits, c.442, s.23(2)

misconduct investigations, payment, c.442,  
s.156

road systems, construction, maintenance  
and use, contributions, c.442, ss.67,  
68(4), 74

sewage works, local works, contributions,  
c.442, s.56

waterworks system, application for  
approval, c.442, ss.25(2), (3)

waterworks system, maintenance and  
management, c.442, s.31

counties

deemed, circumstances, c.442, ss.4(3), 101

transitional provisions, c.442, s.163(1)

## **County of Waterloo**

dissolution, effect, c.442, s.163

warden, deemed, circumstances, c.442,  
s.160

## **damages**

employees, recovery, circumstances, c.442,  
s.155

police property, liability, c.442, s.113(4)(a)

road systems, entitlement, c.442, s.83

sewage works, entitlement, c.442, s.48(5)

waterworks system, entitlement, c.442,  
ss.26(5), 37

## **debentures**

accounts, requirements, c.442, s.147

debenture charges, sewage works, recovery  
of expenditures, rates, c.442, s.52(1)

Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.442,  
ss.132(19)(3), 133(d), 141, 143(4)

debt re, c.442, ss.132(3), (6), (7), (8), (9),  
(23), (35), (40), (46)

exchanges, procedure, c.442, s.143

execution, requirements, c.442, s.139

instalment debentures, issuance, c.442,  
s.132(7)(a)

issuance and restrictions, c.442, ss.127, 129,  
130-131, 134

payment, liability, effect, c.442,  
ss.118(1)(b), 150

payments, application, c.442, s.136(2)

principal and interest payments, effect,  
c.442, s.140

proceeds, surplus and deficiency,  
application, c.442, ss.131(4), 144-145, 148

public hospitals, financial aid, c.442, s.99

redemption, procedure and notice, c.442,  
ss.132(19)(3)-(4), 133

replacement, c.442, s.142

sinking fund account, transactions, c.442,  
ss.118(1)(b), 132(35), (40), (42), (43),  
(46), 147(1)(b)(ii)

sinking fund debentures, issuance and  
requirements, c.442, ss.132(2), (22), (23),  
(24), (35), (36), (38), (43), (46)

sinking fund investments, earnings,  
disposition, c.442, ss.132(36), (46)

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO—Continued

sinking funds, requirements and restrictions, c.442, ss.132(37), (38), (39), (41), (46), (47)

tenders, circumstances, c.442, s.146

term debentures, retirement fund, establishment and administration, c.442, ss.132(44), (45)

transfer procedure, c.442, s.141

waterworks system, payment, levy of rates, c.442, s.35

debts

assets, re, vesting, determination, c.442, s.165(2)

authorization and restrictions, c.442, ss.129, 130

boards of education, transitional provisions, c.442, s.174(2)

defined, c.442, s.1(d)

health and welfare services, payment, c.442, s.99

payment, procedure, c.442, s.118(1)

police force, signal and communication systems, transfers, c.442, s.113(8)

police property, disputes, determination, c.442, s.113(9)

police property, liability, c.442, ss.113(4)(b)-(c)

property taxes as, c.442, s.118(15)

road systems, payment, circumstances, c.442, s.83

sewage works, liability, c.442, ss.48(5)(b), (7)

waste disposal facilities, payment, procedure, c.442, s.169

waterworks system, application of revenues, c.442, s.35

waterworks system, disposal of property, approval, c.442, s.36

waterworks system, payment, c.442, ss.35(2), 40

waterworks system, settling of doubts, c.442, s.26(7)

waterworks system, works and mains, payment, c.442, s.26(5)

dependants

employees, death, damages, payment, circumstances, c.442, s.155

indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.442, s.98

documents

inspection and preparation, c.442, s.18

transitional provisions, c.442, s.163(2)

drainage

disposal contracts, c.442, s.53(2)

powers, c.442, s.46(1)

recovery of expenditures, c.442, s.52(1)

regulation, by-laws re, c.442, s.51(1)

electors

debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.442, ss.129, 130

money by-laws, assent, c.442, s.138(6)

emergencies

powers re, c.442, s.152

Regional Fire Co-ordinator, duties, c.442, s.170

waterworks system, interruption or reduction of supply, liability, c.442, s.37

employees

misconduct, investigations, scope, c.442, s.156

service agreements, c.442, s.159

employment benefits

hydro-electric commissions, regulations and transitional provisions, c.442, s.92

police force, members, transitional provisions, c.442, s.112(1)

transitional provisions, c.442, s.24

equipment

emergencies, distribution, c.442, s.152(2)(e)

services, agreements, c.442, s.159

estimates

preparation and adoption, c.442, s.117

reserve funds, provision, c.442, s.125(1)

evidence

debentures, replacement, requirements, c.442, s.142

documents, certificates, admissibility, c.442, s.18(3)

misconduct investigations, requirement, c.442, s.156

expenditures

emergency fire service plans, c.442, s.170

estimates, inclusion, c.442, s.117(1)

information, supply, c.442, s.154

payment, procedure, c.442, s.118(1)(a)

road systems, contributions, deductions, c.442, s.64

expenses

commissions of inquiry, certification, c.442, s.157(3)

misconduct investigations, c.442, s.156(4)

financial statements

hydro-electric commissions, annual filing, c.442, s.91(1)

preparation, c.442, ss.19, 22(1)

geographic description, c.497, s.1(38)

grants

agreements, borrowing, effect, c.442, s.128

health and welfare services, c.442, ss.99(2), 108

health and welfare services



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO—Continued**

- city, deemed, circumstances, c.442, ss.98(1), 101
- county, deemed, circumstances, c.442, ss.101(2), 102(1)
- employee transfers, transitional provisions, c.442, s.100(13)
- expenditures, recovery, c.442, s.100(12)
- health unit, dissolution, c.442, s.100(1)
- homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, agreements re, c.442, s.108
- homes for the aged, liability, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, ss.102-103
- hospitals, establishment and financial aid, time, c.442, s.99
- indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.442, s.98
- information, supply, c.442, s.106
- Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.442, s.105
- liability, agreements, c.442, s.107
- local board of health, deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.100(6)
- medical officer of health and public health inspector, appointment, c.442, s.100(9)
- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.442, ss.101, 104
- orders, deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.100(8)
- powers, duties, functions, c.442, s.100(2)
- powers, generally, c.442, s.100(11)
- requests to Minister of Health, c.442, s.100(10)
- Waterloo Regional Board of Health, dissolution, c.442, s.100(1)
- health units, c.442, s.100(1)
- hearings
  - road systems, c.442, ss.76, 80(4)
  - sewage works, c.442, s.52
  - waterworks system, c.442, s.25
- Highway Traffic Act, application, c.442, s.171
- highways
  - construction and maintenance, hearings, notice, time, c.442, s.76
  - pedestrian walks, agreements, c.442, s.74
  - powers re, c.442, s.158
  - road systems, transfers, c.442, s.61(3)
  - stopping up, notice and procedure, c.442, s.84
  - traffic regulation, c.442, ss.68(1), 73
- hydro-electric commissions
  - assets and liabilities, transfers, transitional provisions, c.442, s.88(5)
  - auditors, appointment, duties, c.442, s.91(2)
  - borrowing, powers, c.442, s.90
  - direct customers, c.442, s.88(4)
  - electrical service areas, continuation, c.442, ss.87(1), (2), (3)
  - electrical service areas, defined, c.442, s.86(b)
  - employment benefits, transfers, transitional provisions, c.442, s.92
  - existing, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.442, s.93
  - facilities, purchase price, determination, c.442, s.88(7)
  - financial statements, annual filing, c.442, s.91(1)
  - land, vesting and disposition, procedure, c.442, s.89
  - members, transitional provisions, c.442, s.87
  - Ontario Hydro, commissioners' remuneration, approval, c.442, s.87(14)
  - Ontario Hydro, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.442, s.92
  - Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.442, s.118(11)
  - Power Corporation Act, application, c.442, s.88(3)
  - powers, generally, c.442, s.88(1)
  - regulations, c.442, s.94
  - retail distribution facilities, purchase, c.442, s.88(6)
  - transfer date, defined, c.442, s.92(1)
- index books, c.442, s.18(2)
- information
  - expenditures, supply, c.442, s.154
  - health and welfare services, supply, c.442, s.106
  - planning areas, publication re, c.442, s.96
  - road systems, supply, c.442, s.63
  - sewage works, supply, c.442, s.58
  - waterworks system, supply, c.442, s.42
- injuries
  - damages, employees, payment, c.442, s.155
  - sidewalks, construction, liability, c.442, s.67
- interest
  - borrowing re, c.442, ss.126(1), (5), (7)
  - debenture debts, payment, c.442, s.118(1)(b)
  - debentures, accounts, requirement to keep, c.442, s.147
  - debentures, rates, specifications, circumstances, c.442, s.146
  - debentures, redemption and payment, effect, c.442, ss.132, 136(2), 140, 148, 150
  - debentures, sale, payment, c.442, s.144
  - debentures, transfers and exchanges, payment, c.442, ss.141(4), 143(3)
  - health and welfare services, payment, c.442, s.99

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO—Continued

- hydro-electric commissions, employees, pension contributions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.442, s.92(6)
- loans and advances, proceeds, payment, c.442, s.131(3)
- police property, payment, c.442, s.113(4)(b)
- property taxes, payment, c.442, s.118(16)
- road systems, payment, c.442, s.83
- sewage works, payment, c.442, s.48(5)(b)
- waste disposal facilities, payment, c.442, ss.169(4), (5)
- waterworks system, payment, c.442, ss.26(5), 35
- writs of execution, payment, c.442, s.162(1)
- investigations
  - misconduct, scope, c.442, s.156
  - planning areas, duties, c.442, s.96
- investments
  - reserve funds, procedure, c.442, s.125(2)
  - sinking fund committee, powers and duties, c.442, ss.132(28), (31), (32), (46)
  - waterworks system, reserve fund, c.442, s.35(3)
- land
  - acquisition, purposes, c.442, s.168
  - defined, c.442, s.1(g)
  - road systems, near, powers, c.442, ss.61(7), (8), 74, 79(1)
  - sewage works, local works, inspections, c.442, s.58
  - sewage works, owners or occupants, rates, c.442, s.52(3)
  - waste disposal facilities, acquisition, c.442, ss.169(3), (6)
  - waterworks system, inspection of local works, c.442, s.42
  - waterworks system, transitional provisions, c.442, s.26(1)
- landowners
  - access routes, closing, notice, compensation, c.442, s.82
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.442, s.74
- leases
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, circumstances, c.442, s.89(2)
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.442, s.74
  - powers, c.442, s.36
  - road systems, agreements re building above or beneath, c.442, s.75
- lessees
  - deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.161
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.442, s.74
- liabilities
  - boards of education, transitional provisions, c.442, ss.174(2), (3)
  - boards, recreation and park management, transfers, c.442, s.172
  - health and welfare services, disputes, transitional provisions, c.442, s.100(1)
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.102
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.442, s.88(5)
  - public library boards, transfers, c.442, s.175
  - road systems, c.442, ss.66, 71
  - transitional provisions, c.442, s.163(2)
  - transportation system, vesting, effect, c.442, s.151(9)
  - waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.34
- liability
  - debenture debts, payment, c.442, s.118(1)(b)
  - debentures, payment, effect, c.442, s.150
  - health and welfare services, agreements, c.442, s.107
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfer, transitional provisions, c.442, s.92
  - indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, transitional provisions, c.442, s.98
  - officers, circumstances, c.442, ss.126(11), (12)
  - police property, transitional provisions, c.442, s.113
  - Regional Council members, circumstances, c.442, ss.126(10), (11), (12), 149
  - road systems, sidewalk maintenance, c.442, s.67(1)
  - sewage works, agreements, termination, effect, c.442, s.49
  - treasurer, c.442, s.20(5)
  - waterworks system, agreements, c.442, s.27
  - waterworks system, interruption or reduction of supply, c.442, s.37
- libraries
  - regional library service, costs, c.442, s.163(5)
  - Waterloo County Library Board, dissolution, c.442, s.163(3)
- licences and permits
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.442, s.74
  - road systems, gasoline pumps and signs, circumstances, c.442, s.72(2)
- local boards
  - audits, scope, c.442, s.23
  - defined, c.442, s.1(h)
  - health and welfare services, orders, deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.100(8)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****WATERLOO—Continued**

- health and welfare services, secretary, deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.100(7)
- Municipal Act, application, c.442, s.16(2)
- local municipalities
  - by-laws, validity, transitional provisions, c.442, ss.151(7), (8)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.442, s.151(3)
- mayors
  - council of area municipalities, composition, c.442, s.3(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, membership, c.442, ss.87(5), (7), (12)
- medical officers of health
  - health and welfare services, appointment deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.100(9)
  - health and welfare services, functions, transitional provisions, c.442, s.100(2)
  - health and welfare services, recovery of expenditures, c.442, s.100(12)
- merged areas
  - defined, c.442, s.1(i)
  - municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.121(1)
- Municipal Act, application, c.442, ss.2(8), 16(1), 116(1), 132(18), 151
- municipal buildings, construction, powers, c.442, s.168
- municipal corporation, deemed, circumstances, c.442, ss.151(5), (6)
- officers
  - liability, circumstances, c.442, ss.126(11), (12)
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.442, s.156
- Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.442, s.2(8)
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System Act, application, c.442, s.24(7)
- pension plans
  - employees, transitional provisions, c.442, s.24
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.442, s.92(6)
- planning areas
  - continuation, c.442, s.95(1)
  - dissolution, transitional provisions, c.442, s.95(3)
  - municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.96(4)
  - powers and duties, generally, c.442, s.96
- police association, powers, transitional provisions, c.442, s.112(2)
- police force
  - damages, payment, circumstances, c.442, s.155

- duties, transitional provisions, c.442, s.111(1)(c)
- employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.442, ss.112(1), (4)
- joint bargaining committees, transitional provisions, c.442, s.112(5)
- property disputes, determinations, c.442, s.113(9)
- retirement, age, c.442, ss.112(3)(b), (4)
- signal and communication systems, transfers, c.442, s.113(8)
- property
  - board of commissioners of police, provision, c.442, s.114
  - board of commissioners of police, vesting, liability, transitional provisions, c.442, s.113
  - boards of education, adjustments, transitional provisions, c.442, s.174(3)
  - boards of education, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.174(2)
  - debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect, c.442, s.145
  - disposal, powers, c.442, s.36
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.102(2)
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.48(1)
  - tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.161
- property taxes, collection and payment, c.442, s.118(15)
- public health inspectors
  - health and welfare services, appointment deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.100(9)
  - health and welfare services, functions, transitional provisions, c.442, s.100(2)
  - health and welfare services, recovery of expenditures, c.442, s.100(12)
- public library boards, establishment, c.442, s.175
- public meetings
  - debentures, redemption, requirement, c.442, s.133(c)
  - planning areas, duties, c.442, s.96
- public utilities commissions, existing, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.442, s.93
- publication
  - debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.442, ss.132(19)(4), 133(e)
  - planning areas, information, c.442, s.96
- rateable property
  - assessments, apportionment, c.442, s.118
  - defined, c.442, s.115
- ratepayers
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.442, s.157(2)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****WATERLOO—Continued**

sinking funds, misapplication, class actions,  
c.442, s.149(2)

**records**

inspection and preparation, c.442, ss.18-19  
sewage works, local works, inspections,  
c.442, s.58  
waterworks system, inspection, c.442, s.42

**recovery**

health and welfare services, expenditures,  
c.442, s.100(12)  
revenues, procedure, c.442, ss.126(10),  
(11), (12)  
sewage works, cost, c.442, s.52  
sinking funds, circumstances, c.442,  
s.149(1)  
waterworks system, cost, c.442, s.25(2)

**Regional Areas**

county, deemed, circumstances, c.442,  
s.4(3)  
Judicial District of Waterloo, as, c.442,  
s.4(3)

**Regional Council**

board of county library, deemed, c.442,  
s.163(4)  
by-laws, approval or consent, conditions,  
c.442, s.151(4)  
by-laws, procedural, c.442, s.13  
committees, establishment and duties,  
c.442, s.12  
composition, c.442, s.6(1)  
debentures, powers and duties, c.442,  
ss.127-128, 131, 132(10), (11), (14), (25),  
(37), (40)  
elections, c.442, ss.6(2), (3)  
licensing by-laws, powers, c.442,  
ss.153(2)(1), (3)-(4)  
meetings, location, procedure, time, c.442,  
ss.8-9  
Municipal Act, application, c.442, ss.16(2),  
134(1)  
powers and jurisdiction, c.442, s.5  
quorum, c.442, ss.10(1), 110(2)  
remuneration, c.442, s.20(4)  
sinking funds, statements re, receipts,  
c.442, ss.132(37), (38), (46)  
tenders, c.442, s.146  
voting procedure, c.442, s.10  
water, supply, by-laws, c.442, s.30(1)

**Regional Council chairman**

acting, appointment, circumstances, c.442,  
s.15  
debentures, execution, c.442, s.139  
declaration of qualification, form, c.442,  
ss.8(4), Form(2)  
election, procedure, time, c.442, s.7

loans, authorization, circumstances, c.442,  
s.131(2)  
oath of allegiance, form, c.442, ss.8(4),  
Form(1)  
scope of office, c.442, s.14(1)  
vacancies, procedure, c.442, s.11  
voting rights, c.442, s.10(3)

**Regional Council members**

certificates of qualification, c.442, s.8(3)  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.442, s.157(2)  
declarations of office, c.442, s.8(5)  
disqualification, circumstances, c.442,  
ss.126(9), (12), 132(39), (46), 149(3)  
incapacity, effect, c.442, s.11(6)  
liability, circumstances, c.442, ss.126(10),  
(11), (12), 149  
misconduct, investigations, scope, c.442,  
s.156  
selection method, c.442, s.3(3)  
vacancies, effect, c.442, s.11(4)

**Regional Fire Co-ordinator, appointment and duties, c.442, s.170****remuneration**

board of commissioners of police, payment,  
c.442, s.110(3)  
hydro-electric commissions, members,  
c.442, s.87(14)  
Regional Council, members, c.442, s.20(4)  
sinking fund committee members, c.442,  
ss.132(24), (25), (46)

**reserve funds, establishment, powers and duties, c.442, ss.123-125****road systems**

access routes, construction and closing,  
procedure and appeals, c.442, ss.80-82  
access routes, failure to close, effect, c.442,  
s.82(4)  
agreements re building above or beneath,  
c.442, s.75  
bridges or highways, construction or  
maintenance, dispute hearings, c.442,  
s.76  
compensation, payment, c.442, s.83  
contributions re expenditures, deductions,  
c.442, s.64  
establishment, by-laws, c.442, s.61(1)  
gasoline pumps or signs, erection,  
restrictions, c.442, s.72  
highway, defined, c.442, s.1(f)  
information, requirement, c.442, s.63  
intersections, control, c.442, ss.68-69, 80,  
84(3)  
lands near, powers, c.442, ss.61(7), (8), 79  
maintenance and repair, responsibility,  
c.442, s.65  
pedestrian walks, construction,  
maintenance and cost, c.442, s.74



# REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO—Continued

plans, adoption, c.442, s.62  
powers, generally, c.442, ss.61(6), 66, 71  
Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.442, ss.67(5), 85  
regional road, defined, c.442, s.1(q)  
road, defined, c.442, s.1(f)  
roadway, defined, c.442, s.1(r)  
sidewalks, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.442, ss.67-68  
traffic regulation, powers and liability, c.442, s.73  
roads commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.442, s.164  
sales  
debentures, circumstances and effect, c.442, ss.131, 132(10), (14), 134(2), 144-145  
hydro-electric commissions, land, powers, transitional provisions, c.442, s.89(2)  
waterworks system, contracts re water, c.442, s.33  
school divisions, as, time, c.442, s.174(1)  
school tax, apportionment, procedure, c.442, s.121  
securities  
reserve funds, investment, c.442, s.125(2)  
sinking fund committee, authorized investments, c.442, ss.132(32), (33), (46)  
separate school boards  
county combined, continuation, c.442, s.173  
members, election, c.442, s.173  
sewage works  
agreements, liability, c.442, s.49  
appeals from decisions, c.442, s.55  
area municipalities, powers, approval, c.442, s.50  
authority and powers, c.442, s.51(2)  
by-laws, conflicts, effect, c.442, s.51(3)  
collection and disposal, schemes re, approval, c.442, s.52(2)  
collection and receipt, general powers, c.442, s.46(1)  
connections to regional work or watercourse, prohibition, c.442, s.53(1)  
construction, maintenance, improvement, powers, c.442, s.47  
defined, c.442, s.45(1)(d)  
enlargements or extensions, approval, c.442, s.54(2)  
inspections, c.442, s.53(3)  
local works, design, construction and maintenance, standards, c.442, s.54(1)  
local works, inspections, notice, c.442, s.58

maintenance and management, regulation of system, powers, c.442, s.51(1)  
public utilities commission, prohibition, c.442, s.46(2)  
rates, imposition and collection, c.442, s.52  
separation of sewers, contribution to cost, c.442, s.56  
treatment works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.48  
trunk, deemed, c.442, s.45(2)  
works assumed, transfer of rights, c.442, s.57  
works assumed, use, c.442, s.59  
sinking fund committee  
appointment and remuneration, c.442, ss.132(24), (25), (26), (46)  
powers and duties, c.442, ss.132(23), (29), (30), (31), (33), (34), (40), (42), (46), 143(2)  
quorum, c.442, ss.132(28), (46)  
security requirements, c.442, ss.132(27), (46)  
statements  
payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.442, s.118(12)  
sinking funds, preparation, c.442, ss.132(37), (38), (46)  
writs of execution and sheriff's fees, delivery, c.442, s.162(1)(1)  
traffic regulation, c.442, ss.68(1), 71, 73  
transfers  
debentures, procedure, c.442, s.141  
highways, c.442, s.61(3)  
hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.442, s.92  
police force members, consent, transitional provisions, c.442, s.112(3)(e)  
public library boards, assets and liabilities, c.442, s.175  
transfer date, defined, c.442, s.92(1)  
transportation system, vesting, effect, c.442, s.151(9)  
treasurer  
appointment and duties, c.442, ss.19, 20-22  
assessments, powers and duties, c.442, ss.118(9)(b), (15)  
debentures, exchanges, duties, c.442, s.143  
debentures, execution, c.442, s.139  
debentures, redemption, duties, c.442, s.133(c)  
debentures, transfers, duties, c.442, s.141  
liability, c.442, s.20(5)  
loans, authorization, circumstances, c.442, s.131(2)  
removal from office, effect, c.442, s.22(2)  
sinking funds, duties, c.442, ss.132(23)(a), (24), (26), (37), (38), (46)

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO—Continued

- writs of execution, receipt, c.442, s.162
- University of Waterloo, Board of Governors, membership, c.442, s.160(1)
- urban service areas, sewage works, payment, amount chargeable, rates, c.442, s.52(3)(c)
- waste
  - defined, c.442, s.169(1)
  - disposal facilities, provision and acquisition, transitional provisions, c.442, s.169
- waterworks system
  - agreements, liability, c.442, s.27
  - appeals, c.442, s.39
  - application of revenues, c.442, s.35
  - books and accounts, c.442, s.34
  - charges, payment, c.442, s.40
  - construction, control and management, restrictions, c.442, s.25(4)
  - distribution works, standards, c.442, s.38
  - establishment, construction, maintenance and extension, powers, c.442, s.25(1)
  - extensions and connections, approval, c.442, s.38(2)
  - fluoridation, powers, c.442, s.30(2)
  - inspection of local works, notice, c.442, s.42
  - interruption or reduction of supply, liability, c.442, s.37
  - mains, removal and transfer, procedure, c.442, s.43
  - maintenance and management, c.442, s.31
  - property, disposal, powers, c.442, s.36
  - rates, payment, c.442, s.32
  - regulation of supply, c.442, s.30
  - supply and distribution undertaking, application for approval, c.442, s.25(3)
  - supply and distribution undertaking, approval, c.442, s.25(2)
  - supply beyond limits, prohibition, c.442, s.29(1)
  - supply by agreement, obligation, c.442, s.29(2)
  - use and distribution, powers, c.442, s.28
  - works and mains, assumption, use, c.442, s.44
  - works and mains, transfer of rights on assumption, c.442, s.41
  - works and mains, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.26

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO ACT, c.442

- application, generally, c.442, s.166
- conflicts with other Acts, c.442, s.167
- Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO ACT, S.O. 1972, c. 105

- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, s.93

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

- accounts
  - debenture debt, requirement, c.443, s.149
  - preparation, c.443, s.19
  - waterworks system, requirement to keep, c.443, s.35
- actions
  - money by-laws, rights, c.443, s.140
  - road systems, rights, c.443, ss.63(6), 68
  - sewage works, rights, c.443, s.59
  - waterworks system, rights, c.443, s.42
- Acts, application, c.443, ss.134(17), (47)
- advances, proceeds, application, transfer, c.443, ss.132, 133(2)
- agreements
  - board of commissioners of police, property, c.443, ss.115(3)(b), (4)(c), (6)
  - borrowing, c.443, ss.129(7), (8), 132-133
  - conservation authorities, scope, c.443, ss.173(5), (7)
  - debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.443, s.152(c)
  - health and welfare services, liability, c.443, s.109
  - highways, stopping up, c.443, s.85(2)
  - homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, c.443, s.110
  - homes for the aged, maintenance cost, amount, c.443, s.105(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, deemed, c.443, s.90(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employees, c.443, s.93(6)
  - hydro-electric commissions, Ontario Hydro, c.443, s.90(10)
  - pedestrian walks over highways, c.443, s.77
  - planning areas, re plans of subdivisions, c.443, s.97(7)
  - planning areas, re special studies, c.443, s.97(8)
  - road systems, c.443, s.63(2)
  - services, provision, c.443, s.160
  - sewage works, c.443, ss.50, 59
  - transitional provisions, c.443, s.163
  - waterworks system, c.443, ss.28, 30(1), (2), 42
- appeals
  - assessments, apportionment, procedure, notice, c.443, ss.121(7), (8), (9)
  - road systems, c.443, s.82
  - waste disposal facilities, operation, c.443, s.169(3)
  - waterworks system, c.443, s.40



# REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK—Continued

arbitrators, assets and liabilities, vesting, determination, c.443, s.165(2)

area municipalities

- bridges forming boundaries, jurisdiction, c.443, ss.79, 80
- council, recreation committee and board of community recreation centre, deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.172
- councils, composition, c.443, s.3(1)
- councils, members, resignations, effect, c.443, s.11(5)
- defined, c.443, s.1(a)
- heads of councils, incapacity, effect, c.443, s.11(7)
- highways intersecting with regional highways, approval, c.443, s.85(3)
- highways, stopping up, notice, service, time, c.443, s.85(1)
- legal description, c.443, s.2(1)
- merged areas deemed municipalities, circumstances, c.443, s.124(1)
- ministerial inquiries, notice, c.443, s.3(4)
- Municipal Act, application, c.443, s.153(2)
- planning areas, subsidiary, c.443, ss.96(2), (4)
- Police Act, application, c.443, s.113(1)(b)
- sewage works, special benefit, c.443, s.53
- sidewalks, construction cost, contribution and liability, c.443, s.70(4)
- signal-light control devices, operation, cost, c.443, ss.76(4), (5)
- traffic regulation by-laws, force, approval, notice, c.443, ss.76, (1)
- wards, alteration, c.443, s.3(2)

assessment rolls

- revision and equalization, c.443, ss.121(3), (4), (14), 122
- writs of execution, examination, circumstances, c.443, s.162(1)(2)

assessments

- adjustments, ministerial powers, c.443, s.125
- apportionment, procedure and appeals, c.443, ss.121, 123

assets

- area municipalities, boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.443, s.172
- health units, dissolution, c.443, s.102
- hydro-electric commissions, c.443, ss.90(6), (7), (10), (12)
- reserve funds, vesting, c.443, s.127
- sinking funds, control, c.443, ss.134(29), (46)
- transitional provisions, c.443, s.163(2)
- waterworks system, books and accounts re, c.443, s.35

auditor

- appointment and duties, c.443, s.23
- debentures, exchanges, duties, c.443, s.145(4)
- reserve funds, reports, time, c.443, s.128(4)
- sinking fund committee members, security requirements, determination, c.443, ss.134(27), (46)

bank accounts, procedure, c.443, s.21

board of commissioners of police

- city, deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.113(1)(a)
- composition, c.443, s.112(1)
- continuation, c.443, s.112(1)
- duties, transitional provisions, c.443, s.113(1)
- Municipal Act, application, c.443, s.114(5)
- property, provision, c.443, s.116
- property, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.443, s.115
- quorum, c.443, s.112(2)
- remuneration, c.443, s.112(3)

boards of park management

- area municipalities, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.443, s.172
- Regional Council, powers, exercise, circumstances, c.443, s.173(1)

borrowing

- debentures, issuance re, c.443, ss.134(7), (17)
- procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.443, ss.129, 133
- purposes, c.443, ss.130(1), 132
- tenders, circumstances, c.443, s.148

bridges

- jurisdiction, c.443, ss.79, 80
- road systems, forming boundaries, c.443, s.78

by-laws

- assessments, apportionment, c.443, ss.121(2), (9), (13), (15)
- borrowing, authorization, c.443, ss.129, 132(1), (6)
- debentures, issuance, c.443, ss.130-131, 136-138
- debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.443, s.142
- debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.443, s.134
- debts, authorization, c.443, s.131
- emergencies and civil defence, c.443, s.154
- health and welfare services, c.443, s.101
- Highway Traffic act, application, c.443, s.171
- index book, requirement to keep, c.443, s.18(2)
- money by-laws, debentures, authorization, c.443, ss.134(1), (2), (44), 135

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK—Continued**

- money by-laws, defined, c.443, s.1(1)
- money by-laws, registration, effect, time, c.443, s.140
- parks, acquisition of land, c.443, s.173
- police, duties, transitional provisions, c.443, s.113(1)(c)
- police property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.443, s.115
- procedure, c.443, s.13
- road systems, c.443, ss.63(7), (8), 73, 76(6), 81(2)
- status, c.443, s.5(3)
- certificates
  - commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.443, s.158(3)
  - debentures, transfers, requirements, c.443, s.143
  - money by-laws, c.443, s.140
  - Regional Council members, requirements, c.443, s.8(3)
- cheques
  - debenture transfers, interest payment, c.443, s.143(4)
  - financial officer, execution, c.443, s.20
  - sinking fund committee, execution, c.443, ss.134(30), (46)
- chief administrative officer
  - appointment, powers and duties, c.443, s.14(2)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.443, s.14(3)
- clerk
  - documents, transfers, transitional provisions, c.443, s.163(2)
  - money by-laws, registration, c.443, s.140(1)
- collector, writs of execution, rates, collection, procedure, c.443, s.162
- commissions of inquiry, scope, c.443, s.158
- compensation
  - highways, works, entitlement, c.443, s.159
  - hydro-electric commissions, c.443, ss.90(6), (7), 91
  - police force, signals, communication systems, transfers, c.443, s.115(8)
  - police property, vesting, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.443, ss.115(4)(a), (7)
  - road systems, entitlement, c.443, ss.83(6), 84
  - sewage works, entitlement, c.443, s.49(5)
  - waste disposal, entitlement, c.443, s.169
  - waterworks system, entitlement, c.443, s.27(5)
- conservation authorities, lands, roads, powers, c.443, s.173(5)
- construction
  - health and welfare services, c.443, s.101(1)
  - homes for retarded persons, agreements, c.443, s.110
  - municipal buildings, c.443, s.168
  - road systems, powers, c.443, ss.65, 69, 77
  - sewage works, c.443, ss.47(4), 48, 53, 60-61
  - waterworks system, c.443, ss.25(1), (2), 26(1)
  - works on highways, powers, c.443, s.159
- continuation, c.443, s.4(1)
- contracts
  - area municipalities, debentures, issuance, circumstances, c.443, s.130(4)(b)
  - hydro-electric commissions, powers, time, c.443, ss.90(2), (4)
  - sewage works, c.443, s.59
  - waste disposal facilities, powers re, c.443, s.169
  - waterworks system, powers and liability, c.443, ss.34, 38, 42
- corporations
  - as, c.443, s.4(1)
  - debenture transfers, authorization, c.443, ss.143(2), (3)
  - payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.443, s.121(11)
- cost
  - civil defence organizations, operation, c.443, s.154(1)(b)
  - homes for the aged, outside area, c.443, s.105
  - loans and advances, reimbursement, c.443, s.132(3)
  - local boards, audits, c.443, s.23(2)
  - misconduct investigations, payment, c.443, s.157
  - road systems, construction, maintenance and use, contributions, c.443, ss.69, 70(4), 77
  - sewage works, contribution and payment, c.443, s.58
  - special benefit, payment, c.443, s.53
  - waterworks system, maintenance and management, c.443, s.32
  - waterworks system, payment, c.443, s.26
- councils of area municipalities, composition, c.443, ss.3(1), (3)
- counties
  - deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.103
  - transitional provisions, c.443, s.163(1)
- County of York, dissolution, effect, c.443, s.163
- damages
  - employees, recovery, circumstances, c.443, s.156
  - police property, liability, c.443, s.115(4)(a)
  - road systems, entitlement, c.443, s.84
  - sewage works, entitlement, c.443, s.49(5)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK—Continued**

- waterworks system, entitlement, c.443, ss.27(5), 38
- debentures
  - accounts, requirements, c.443, s.149
  - Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.443, ss.134(19)(3), 135(d), 143, 145(4)
  - debt re, c.443, ss.134(3), (6), (7), (8), (9), (23), (35), (40), (46)
  - exchanges, procedure, c.443, s.145
  - execution, requirements, c.443, s.141
  - health and welfare services, c.443, s.101
  - hydro-electric commissions, council, powers, c.443, s.90(12)
  - instalment debentures, issuance, c.443, s.134(7)(a)
  - issuance and restrictions, c.443, ss.130-132, 136
  - payment, liability, effect, c.443, ss.121(1)(b), 152
  - payments, application, c.443, s.138(2)
  - principal and interest payments, effect, c.443, s.142
  - proceeds, surplus and deficiency, application, c.443, ss.132(4), 146-147, 150
  - public hospitals, financial aid, c.443, s.101
  - redemption, procedure and notice, c.443, ss.134(19)(3)-(4), 135
  - replacement, c.443, s.144
  - sinking fund account, transactions, c.443, ss.121(1)(b), 134(35), (36), (40), (42), (43), (46), 149(1)(b)(ii)
  - sinking fund debentures, issuance and requirements, c.443, ss.134(2), (22), (23), (24), (35), (36), (38), (43), (46)
  - sinking fund investments, earnings, disposition, c.443, ss.134(36), (46)
  - sinking funds, requirements and restrictions, c.443, ss.134(37), (38), (39), (41), (46), (47)
  - tenders, circumstances, c.443, s.148
  - term debentures, retirement fund, establishment and administration, c.443, ss.134(44), (45)
  - transfer procedure, c.443, s.143
  - waterworks system, payment, levy of rates, c.443, s.36
- debts
  - authorization and restrictions, c.443, s.131
  - payment, procedure, c.443, s.121(1)
  - police force, signals and communication systems, transfers, c.443, s.115(8)
  - police property, disputes, determination, c.443, s.115(9)
  - police property, liability, c.443, ss.115(4)(b)-(c)
  - property taxes as, c.443, s.121(15)

- road systems, payment, circumstances, c.443, s.84
- sewage works, payment, c.443, ss.49(5)(b), (7)
- sewage works, special benefit, c.443, s.53
- waste disposal facilities, payment, procedure, c.443, s.169
- waterworks system, c.443, ss.27(5), (7), 36-37, 41
- dependants
  - employees, death, damages, payment, circumstances, c.443, s.156
  - indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.443, s.100
- divided municipalities, defined, c.443, s.1(e)
- documents
  - inspection and preparation, c.443, ss.18-19
  - transitional provisions, c.443, s.163(2)
- electors
  - debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.443, s.131
  - electrical energy, supply, contracts, assent, c.443, ss.88-89
  - money by-laws, assent, c.443, s.140(6)
- emergencies
  - powers re, c.443, s.154
  - Regional Fire Co-ordinator, duties, c.443, s.170
  - waterworks system, interruption or reduction of supply, liability, c.443, s.38
- employees
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.443, s.157
  - services, agreements, c.443, s.160
- employment benefits
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.443, s.114(1)
  - transitional provisions, c.443, s.24
- equipment
  - emergencies, distribution, c.443, s.154(2)(e)
  - services, agreements, c.443, s.160
  - waste disposal facilities, vesting, c.443, s.169(5)
- estimates
  - preparation and adoption, c.443, s.120
  - reserve funds, provision, c.443, s.128(1)
- evidence
  - debentures, replacement, requirements, c.443, s.144
  - documents, certificates, admissibility, c.443, s.18(3)
  - misconduct investigations, requirement, c.443, s.157
- expenditures
  - emergency fire service plans, c.443, s.170
  - estimates, inclusion, c.443, s.120(1)

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK—Continued**

- information, supply, c.443, s.155
- payment, procedure, c.443, s.121(1)(a)
- road systems, contributions, deductions, c.443, s.66
- waterworks system, books and accounts re, c.443, s.35
- expenses
  - commissions of inquiry, certification, c.443, s.158(3)
  - misconduct investigations, c.443, s.157(4)
- financial officer
  - appointment and duties, c.443, s.19
  - assessments, powers and duties, c.443, ss.121(9)(b), (15)
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.443, s.145
  - debentures, execution, c.443, s.141
  - debentures, redemption, duties, c.443, s.135(c)
  - debentures, transfers, duties, c.443, s.143
  - liability, c.443, s.20(5)
  - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.443, s.132(2)
  - powers and duties, c.443, ss.20-22
  - removal from office, effect, c.443, s.22(2)
  - sinking funds, duties, c.443, ss.134(23)(a), (24), (26), (37), (38), (46)
  - treasurer, deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.19(4)
  - writs of execution, receipt, c.443, s.162
- geographic description, c.497, s.1(40)
- grants
  - agreements, borrowing, effect, c.443, s.133
  - health and welfare services, c.443, s.110
- health and welfare services
  - Child Welfare Act, application, c.443, s.106
  - city, deemed, circumstances, c.443, ss.100(1), 103
  - county, deemed, circumstances, c.443, ss.103(2), 104
  - health units, continuation, dissolution and reorganization, c.443, s.102
  - homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, agreements re, c.443, s.110
  - hospitals, establishment and financial aid, time, c.443, s.101
  - indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.443, s.100
  - information, supply, c.443, s.108
  - Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.443, s.107
  - liability, agreements, c.443, s.109
  - municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.443, ss.103, 106
- hearings, road systems, c.443, ss.78, 82(4)

- Highway Traffic Act, application, c.443, s.171
- highways
  - construction or maintenance, hearings, notice, time, c.443, s.78
  - pedestrian walks, agreements, c.443, s.77
  - powers re, c.443, s.159
  - road systems, transfers, c.443, s.63(3)
  - stopping up, procedure, notice, c.443, s.85
  - traffic regulation, c.443, ss.70(1), 76
- hydro-electric commissions
  - accumulated net retail equity, defined, c.443, s.89(a)
  - arbitration, c.443, s.90(11)
  - assets and liabilities, transfers, transitional provisions, c.443, s.90
  - borrowing, powers, c.443, s.92
  - continuation, c.443, ss.88, (1)
  - dissolution, c.443, s.94
  - employment benefits, transfers, transitional provisions, c.443, ss.90(12), 93
  - establishment, c.443, ss.89, 90
  - hydro-electric commission, defined, c.443, s.87(b)
  - land, vesting and disposition, procedure, c.443, s.91
  - members, transitional provisions, c.443, s.88
  - municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.443, s.94
  - names, c.443, s.88
  - Ontario Hydro, assets, liabilities, equipment, purchase, time, c.443, ss.90(2), (10)
  - Ontario Hydro, contracts deemed agreements, circumstances, c.443, s.90(2)
  - Ontario Hydro, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.443, ss.90(3), (12), 93
  - Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.443, s.121(11)
  - Ontario Hydro, power distribution and supply, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.443, ss.90(2), (5)
  - power, defined, c.443, s.87(c)
  - power distribution and supply, powers, transitional provisions, c.443, s.90
  - property, transfers, vesting, c.443, s.91
  - Public Utilities Act, application, c.443, ss.89(2), 90(1)
  - regulations, c.443, s.95
  - retail, defined, c.443, s.87(e)
  - transfer date, defined, c.443, s.93(1)
- index book, c.443, s.18(2)
- information
  - expenditures, supply, c.443, s.155
  - health and welfare services, supply, c.443, s.108
  - planning areas, publication re, c.443, s.97



# REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF

## YORK—Continued

- road systems, supply, c.443, s.65
- sewage works, inspections, c.443, s.60
- waterworks system, inspection, c.443, ss.39, 43
- injuries
  - damages, employees, payment, c.443, s.156
  - sidewalks, construction, liability, c.443, s.69
- inspection
  - documents, c.443, s.18
  - sewage works, local works, notice, c.443, s.60
  - waterworks system, c.443, ss.39, 43
- interest
  - borrowing re, c.443, ss.129(1), (5), (7)
  - debenture debts, payment, c.443, s.121(1)(b)
  - debentures, accounts, requirement to keep, c.443, s.149
  - debentures, rates, specifications, circumstances, c.443, s.148
  - debentures, redemption and payment, effect, c.443, ss.134, 138(2), 142, 150, 152
  - debentures, sale, payment, c.443, s.146
  - debentures, transfers and exchanges, payment, c.443, ss.143(4), 145(3)
  - loans and advances, proceeds, payment, c.443, s.132(3)
  - police property, payment, c.443, s.115(4)(b)
  - property taxes, payment, c.443, s.121(16)
  - road systems, payment, c.443, s.84
  - sewage works, payment, c.443, s.49(5)(b)
  - waste disposal facilities, payment, c.443, s.169(6)
  - waterworks system, payment, c.443, ss.27(5), 36
  - writs of execution, payment, c.443, s.162(1)
- investigations
  - misconduct, scope, c.443, s.157
  - planning areas, duties, c.443, s.97
- investments
  - reserve funds, procedure, c.443, s.128(2)
  - sinking fund committee, powers and duties, c.443, ss.134(28), (31), (32), (46)
  - waterworks system, reserve fund, c.443, s.36(3)
- Judicial District of York Region, as, c.497, s.8
- land
  - acquisition, purposes, c.443, s.168
  - acquisitions by Metropolitan Toronto Council, circumstances, c.314, s.206(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, vesting and disposition, c.443, s.91
  - parks, acquisition, powers, c.443, s.173

- road systems, near, powers, c.443, ss.77, 81(1)
- sewage works, inspections, c.443, s.60
- waste disposal facilities, powers re, c.443, s.169
- waterworks system, inspection, c.443, s.43
- waterworks system, transitional provisions, c.443, s.27(1)
- landowners
  - access routes, closing, notice, compensation, c.443, s.83
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.443, s.77
- leases
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, disposition, c.443, s.91
  - pedestrian walks over highways, c.443, s.77
  - property, disposal, powers, c.443, s.37
- lessees
  - deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.161
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.443, s.77
- liabilities
  - area municipalities, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.443, s.172
  - health units, vesting, transitional provisions, c.443, s.102
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.443, ss.90(6), (10), (12)
  - road systems, c.443, ss.68, 74
  - transitional provisions, c.443, s.163(2)
  - waterworks system, books and accounts re, c.443, s.35
- liability
  - debenture debts, payment, c.443, s.121(1)(b)
  - debentures, payment, effect, c.443, s.152
  - financial officer, c.443, s.20(5)
  - health and welfare services, agreements, c.443, s.109
  - indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, transitional provisions, c.443, s.100
  - officers, circumstances, c.443, ss.129(11), (12)
  - police property, transitional provisions, c.443, s.115
  - Regional Council members, circumstances, c.443, ss.129(10), (11), (12), 151
  - road systems, sidewalk maintenance, c.443, s.69(1)
  - sewage works, agreements, termination, effect, c.443, s.50
  - waterworks system, agreements, c.443, s.28
  - waterworks system, interruption or reduction of supply, c.443, s.38
- licences and permits

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK—Continued**

- pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.443, s.77
- road systems, gasoline pumps and signs, circumstances, c.443, s.75(2)
- local boards
  - audits, scope, c.443, s.23
  - defined, c.443, s.1(h)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.443, s.16(2)
- local municipalities, by-laws, validity, transitional provisions, c.443, s.153(8)
- local municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.153(3)
- mayors, hydro-electric commissions, membership, c.443, ss.88, 89(3)
- merged areas
  - defined, c.443, s.1(i)
  - municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.124(1)
- Metropolitan Toronto Council, parks, land acquisitions, powers, purposes, c.314, s.206(1)
- Municipal Act, application, c.443, ss.2(6), 14(3), 16, 118(1), 134(18)
- Municipal Arbitrations Act, application, c.304, s.14
- municipal buildings, construction, powers, c.443, s.168
- municipal corporation, deemed, circumstances, c.443, ss.153(6), (7)
- municipalities, waterworks system, supply beyond limits, prohibition, c.443, s.30(1)
- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.443, ss.4(2), 24(7), 173(4)
- officers
  - appointment and duties, c.443, s.17
  - council meetings, requirement to preside, c.443, s.7(1)
  - documents, furnishing, c.443, s.18(1)
  - index books, c.443, s.18(2)
  - liability, circumstances, c.443, ss.129(11), (12)
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.443, s.157
  - money by-laws, duties re, neglect, effect, c.443, s.139
- Ontario Food Terminal Board
  - Ontario Food Terminal, operation, c.334, s.4(1)(a)
  - wholesale fruit and produce markets, unauthorized operation, c.334, s.16
- Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.443, s.2(6)
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System Act, application, c.443, s.24(7)
- pension plans

- employees, transitional provisions, c.443, s.24
- hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.443, s.93(7)
- planning areas
  - continuation, c.443, s.96(1)
  - designated municipalities, c.443, s.96(2)
  - official plans, amendments re waste disposal, c.443, s.169
  - official plans, preparation, c.443, s.97(2)
  - official plans, transitional provisions, c.443, s.96
  - powers and duties, generally, c.443, s.97
- police association, powers, transitional provisions, c.443, s.114(2)
- police force
  - damages, payment, circumstances, c.443, s.156
  - duties, transitional provisions, c.443, s.113(1)(c)
  - employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.443, ss.114(1), (5)
  - property disputes, determination, c.443, s.115(9)
  - retirement, age, c.443, ss.114(3)(b), (5)
  - signals and communication systems, transfers, c.443, s.115(8)
- property
  - board of commissioners of police, provision, c.443, s.116
  - board of commissioners of police, vesting and liability, transitional provisions, c.443, s.115
  - debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect, c.443, s.147
  - disposal, powers, c.443, s.37
  - sewage works, assumption of, transitional provisions, vesting, c.443, s.49(1)
  - tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.161
- property taxes, collection and payment, c.443, s.121(15)
- public meetings
  - debentures, redemption, requirement, c.443, s.135(c)
  - planning areas, duties, c.443, s.97
- public utilities commissions
  - sewage works, construction, control and management, prohibition, c.443, s.47(4)
  - waterworks system, construction, control and management, restriction, c.443, s.25(2)
- publication
  - debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.443, ss.134(19)(4), 135(e)
  - planning areas, duties re, c.443, s.97
- rateable property



# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

## **YORK—Continued**

- assessments, apportionment, c.443, s.121
- defined, c.443, s.117
- ratepayers
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.443, s.158(2)
  - sinking funds, misapplication, class actions, c.443, s.151(2)
- recovery
  - revenues, procedure, c.443, ss.129(10), (11), (12)
  - sewage works, cost, c.443, s.53(4)
  - sinking funds, circumstances, c.443, s.151(1)
  - waterworks system, cost, c.443, s.26(6)

## **Regional Areas**

- defined, c.443, s.1(n)
- Judicial District of York, as, c.443, s.4(3)

## **Regional Council**

- board of commissioners of police, membership, c.443, s.112(1)
- by-laws, approval or consent, conditions, c.443, s.153(4)
- committees, establishment and duties, c.443, s.12
- composition, c.443, s.6
- debentures, powers and duties, c.443, ss.130, 132-133, 134(10), (11), (14), (25), (37), (40)
- meetings, procedure, time, c.443, ss.8-9
- Municipal Act, application, c.443, ss.16(2), 136(1)
- powers and jurisdiction, c.443, s.5
- quorum, c.443, s.10(1)
- recreation committee and board of community recreation centre, deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.173(8)
- sinking funds, statements re, receipt, c.443, ss.134(37), (38), (46)
- voting, procedure, c.443, s.10

## **Regional Council chairman**

- acting, appointment, circumstances, c.443, s.15
- debentures, execution, c.443, s.141
- declaration of qualification, requirement, c.443, s.8(4)
- election, procedure, time, c.443, s.7
- loans, authorization, circumstances, c.443, s.132(2)
- oath of allegiance, requirement, c.443, s.8(4)
- scope of office, c.443, s.14(1)
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, membership, c.505, s.2(2)(b)
- vacancies, procedure, c.443, s.11
- voting rights, c.443, s.10(3)

## **Regional Council members**

- certificates of qualification, requirement, c.443, s.8(3)
- commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.443, s.158(2)
- declarations of office, requirement, c.443, s.8(5)
- disqualification, circumstances, c.443, ss.129(9), (12), 134(39), (46), 151(3)
- incapacity, effect, c.443, s.11(7)
- liability, circumstances, c.443, ss.129(10), (11), (12), 151
- misconduct, investigations, scope, c.443, s.157
- payments, receipt, restrictions, c.443, s.20(4)
- selection method, c.443, s.3(3)
- vacancies, c.443, s.11(4)

## **Regional Fire Co-ordinator, appointment and duties, c.443, s.170**

## **regional roads, waste disposal facilities, use, prescription, c.443, s.169(13)**

## **remuneration**

- board of commissioners of police, c.443, s.112(3)
- sinking fund committee members, c.443, ss.134(24), (25), (46)

## **reserve funds, establishment, powers and duties, c.443, ss.127-128**

## **reserves, vesting, transitional provisions, c.443, s.126**

## **road systems**

- access routes, construction and closing, procedure and appeals, c.443, ss.82-83
- access routes, failure to close, effect, c.443, s.83(5)
- bridges or highways, disputes, procedure, c.443, s.78
- compensation, payment, c.443, s.84
- contributions re expenditures, deductions, c.443, s.66
- establishment, by-laws, c.443, s.63(1)
- gasoline pumps or signs, erection, restrictions, c.443, s.75
- information, requirement, c.443, s.65
- intersections, control, c.443, ss.70-71, 82, 85(3)
- lands near, powers, c.443, s.81
- maintenance and repair, responsibility, c.443, s.67
- pedestrian walks, construction, maintenance and cost, c.443, s.77
- plans, adoption, c.443, s.64
- powers, generally, c.443, ss.63(6), 68, 74
- Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.443, ss.69(5), 86
- regional road, defined, c.443, s.1(q)
- road authority, defined, c.443, s.62(f)

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK—Continued

- sidewalks, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.443, ss.69, 70
- traffic regulation, powers and liability, c.443, s.76(1)
- roads commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.443, s.164
- sales
  - debentures, circumstances and effect, c.443, ss.132, 134(10), (14), 136(2), 146-147
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, powers, transitional provisions, c.443, s.91
  - waterworks system, powers, c.443, ss.34, 37
- school tax, apportionment, procedure, c.443, s.124
- securities
  - reserve funds, investment, c.443, s.128(2)
  - sinking fund committee, authorized investments, c.443, ss.134(32), (33), (46)
- sewage works
  - agreements, liability, c.443, s.50
  - appeals, c.443, s.56
  - area municipalities, powers, approval, c.443, s.51
  - authority and powers, c.443, ss.52(2), (3)
  - collection and receipt, general powers, c.443, s.47(1)
  - construction and maintenance, powers, c.443, s.48
  - defined, c.443, s.46(1)(d)
  - inspections, notice, c.443, s.60
  - public utilities commissions, management, restrictions, c.443, s.47(4)
  - separation of sewers, contribution to cost, c.443, s.58
  - special benefit, c.443, s.53
  - treatment works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.443, s.49
  - trunk, deemed, c.443, s.46(2)
  - works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.443, ss.59, 61
- sinking fund committee
  - appointment and remuneration, c.443, ss.134(24), (25), (26), (46)
  - powers and duties, c.443, ss.134(23), (29), (30), (31), (33), (34), (40), (42), (46), 145(2)
  - quorum, c.443, ss.134(28), (46)
  - security requirements, c.443, ss.134(27), (46)
- statements
  - payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.443, s.121(12)
  - sinking funds, preparation, c.443, ss.134(37), (38), (46)

- writs of execution and sheriff's fees, delivery, c.443, s.162(1)(1)
- traffic regulation
  - conservation authority lands, powers, c.443, s.173(5)(c)
  - powers, c.443, ss.70(1), 74, 76
- transfers
  - debentures, procedure, c.443, s.143
  - highways, c.443, s.63(3)
- treasurer, financial officer deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.19(4)
- waste disposal facilities, regional roads, prescription, c.443, s.169(13)
- waterworks system
  - appeals, c.443, s.40
  - books and accounts, requirement, c.443, s.35
  - breakdown, effect, c.443, s.38
  - debentures and debts re, payment, c.443, s.36
  - establishment and operation, c.443, ss.25(1), 26
  - fluoridation, powers, c.443, s.31
  - inspections, circumstances, c.443, s.43
  - property, disposition, c.443, s.37
  - rates, establishment, payment and discounts, c.443, s.33

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK ACT, c.443

- Acts, conflicts, c.443, s.167
- application, generally, c.443, s.166
- conflicts with other Acts, c.443, s.167
- Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

## REGIONAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATORS

- assistance
  - applications, receipt, c.188, s.9
  - refusal, grounds, hearings, c.188, s.10
  - review proceedings, notice, c.188, s.11
  - suspension or cancellation, grounds, hearings, c.188, s.10
  - unauthorized payments, recovery, c.188, s.12
- commissioners for taking affidavits, c.151, s.4; c.188, s.5; c.200, s.4; c.203, s.22
- day care, assistance applications, c.111, s.19
- delegation of powers or duties, c.188, s.6
- duties, advice, c.188, s.3; c.200, s.2(b)
- homemakers services
  - applications for, c.200, s.8
  - payments re, approval requirement, c.200, s.9
- nurses, home visitations
  - applications for, c.200, s.8



# **REGIONAL WELFARE**

## **ADMINISTRATORS—Continued**

payments re, approval requirement, c.200, s.9

private hospitals, indigent patients, certificates, c.389, s.30(1)

## **REGISTERED INSURANCE BROKERS ACT, c.444**

applicants, defined, c.444, s.1(a)

coming into force, c.444, s.37

non-compliance, orders re, appeals, c.444, s.23

## **REGISTERED INSURANCE BROKERS OF ONTARIO**

annual reports, c.444, s.10

applicants, defined, c.444, s.1(a)

by-laws generally, c.444, s.11

continuation, objects and powers, c.444, s.4

corporate status, c.444, s.4

Council, *see* COUNCIL OF THE REGISTERED INSURANCE BROKERS OF ONTARIO

liability, c.444, s.31

### **members**

consultants, registration, c.444, s.36(4)

defined, c.444, s.1(n)

elections, voting qualifications, c.444, s.7

holding out, prohibition, c.444, s.3

incompetence, investigations, reports re, c.444, ss.25-26

membership, generally, c.444, ss.2, 5(1), 11(o)

registration, cancellation, notice, c.444, s.5(3)

resignation, effect, c.444, s.5(2)

transactions, restrictions, c.444, ss.32(2), (3)

transitional provisions, c.444, s.36

trust funds, deeming provisions, c.444, s.32(1)

trustees, appointments, orders re, c.444, s.24

### **members, capacity**

boards of inquiry, appointments, c.444, s.20(1)

boards of inquiry, powers and duties, c.444, ss.20(2), (3)

incapacitated members, defined, c.444, s.1(i)

### **members, certificates**

continuation, corporations, restrictions, c.444, s.27(2)

issuance, corporations, residency restrictions, c.444, s.27(1)

issuance or renewal, c.444, ss.13(1), (2), (3)

qualifications, review, c.444, s.13(4)

registers, c.444, ss.13(5), 18(d)

restrictions, imposition, c.444, ss.13(4), 18(5)(c), (7), 20(6)(b)(iii)

revocations, c.444, ss.18(5)(a), (7), 20(6)(b)(i)

revocations, reissuance proceedings, c.444, s.22

suspensions, c.444, ss.18(5)(b), (7), 20(2), (3), (6)(b)(ii)

suspensions, removal proceedings, c.444, s.22

members, complaints re, *see* COUNCIL OF THE REGISTERED INSURANCE BROKERS OF ONTARIO, Complaints Committees

members, discipline, *see* COUNCIL OF THE REGISTERED INSURANCE BROKERS OF ONTARIO, Discipline Committee

members, mailing addresses

civil proceedings, deemed residency, c.444, s.28(3)

former members, c.444, s.29(2)

registration requirements, c.444, s.28(1)

service, deemed personal, c.444, s.28(2)

members, misconduct

investigations, reports re, c.444, ss.25-26

property, orders re, c.444, s.24(1)

Registered Insurance Brokers Act, non-compliance, orders re, appeals, c.444, s.23

regulations, c.444, s.35

Superintendent of Insurance, information, supply, c.444, s.9

## **REGISTERED NURSES**

*see also* COLLEGE OF NURSES OF ONTARIO; HEALTH DISCIPLINES; HEALTH PROFESSIONALS; NURSES; REGISTERED NURSING ASSISTANTS

### **appeals**

discipline hearings, c.196, s.13

restraining orders, c.196, s.87(2)

by-laws, c.196, s.74

### **certificates**

cancellation, grounds, c.196, ss.70(2), (3)

default in payment of fees, effect, c.196, s.70(3)

defined, c.196, s.68(1)(b)

employment, requirement, c.196, s.86(1)(a)

examinations for, c.196, s.79(1)

incapacity, effect, c.196, s.84(7)

issuance or renewal, conditions, c.196, s.79

regulations, c.196, s.73

requirement, c.196, ss.70(1), 75

resignation, effect, c.196, s.70(1)

restoration, procedure, c.196, s.85

complaints, procedure, c.196, ss.8-9, 10(1), 81

defined, c.196, s.68(1)(h)

**REGISTERED NURSES—Continued**

## hearings

- discipline, c.196, ss.12-13, 82-83
- incapacity, c.196, ss.84, 85(2)
- registration, c.196, ss.11, 84(4), 85

## incapacitated

- medical examination, refusal, effect, c.196, s.84(3)
- termination of employment, report, c.196, s.86(1)(b)

## nursing services as health discipline, c.196, s.68(2)

## parties to proceedings, c.196, s.84(5)

## professional misconduct or incompetence

- grounds, c.196, ss.83(3), (4)
- investigations, procedure, c.196, s.83
- regulations, c.196, s.73(h)
- termination of employment, report, c.196, s.86(1)(b)
- unwarranted proceedings, effect, c.196, s.83(6)

## registration

- burden of proof, circumstances, c.196, s.19
- false certificates, documents or representations, effect, c.196, s.18
- transitional provisions, c.196, s.79(7)

## regulations, c.196, s.73

## restraining orders, c.196, s.87

## unauthorized holding out as, effect, c.196, ss.75(1), 88

## unauthorized use of titles, effect, c.196, ss.75(2), 88(1)

**REGISTERED NURSING ASSISTANTS**

*see also* COLLEGE OF NURSES OF ONTARIO; HEALTH DISCIPLINES; HEALTH PROFESSIONALS; REGISTERED NURSES

## appeals

- discipline hearings, c.196, s.13
- restraining orders, c.196, s.87(2)

## by-laws, c.196, s.74

## certificates

- cancellation, grounds, c.196, ss.70(2), (3)
- default in payment of fees, effect, c.196, s.70(3)
- defined, c.196, s.68(1)(b)
- employment, requirement, c.196, s.86(1)(a)
- examinations for, c.196, s.79(1)
- incapacity, effect, c.196, s.84(7)
- issuance or renewal, conditions, c.196, s.79
- regulations, c.196, s.73
- requirement, c.196, ss.70(1), 75
- resignation, effect, c.196, s.70(1)
- restoration, procedure, c.196, s.85

## complaints, procedure, c.196, ss.8-9, 10(1), 81

defined, c.196, s.68(1)(h)

## hearings

- discipline, c.196, ss.12-13, 82-83
- incapacity, c.196, ss.84, 85(2)
- registration, c.196, ss.11, 84(4), 85

## incapacitated

- medical examination, refusal, effect, c.196, s.84(3)
- termination of employment, report, c.196, s.86(1)(b)

## nursing services as health discipline, c.196, s.68(2)

## parties to proceedings, c.196, s.84(5)

## professional misconduct and incompetence

- grounds, c.196, ss.83(3), (4)
- investigations, procedure, c.196, s.83
- regulations, c.196, s.73(h)
- termination of employment, report, c.196, s.86(1)(b)
- unwarranted proceedings, effect, c.196, s.83(6)

## registration

- burden of proof, circumstances, c.196, s.19
- false certificates, documents or representations, effect, c.196, s.18
- transitional provisions, c.196, s.79(7)

## regulations, c.196, s.73

## restraining orders, c.196, s.87

## unauthorized holding out as, effect, c.196, ss.75(1), 88

## unauthorized use of titles, effect, c.196, ss.75(3), 88(1)

**REGISTERS**

*see also* INDEXES

## adoption, voluntary disclosure, c.66, s.81

Association of Professional Engineers of the Province of Ontario, *see under* ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS OF THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

## bees, bee-keepers, regulations, c.42, s.25(b)

Board of Ophthalmic Dispensers, *see under* BOARD OF OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS

child abuse, *see* CHILDREN, abuse register

## chiroprodists

- proof of registration, certified copy, c.72, s.7

- regulations, c.72, s.3(e)

## churches, marriages, entries, c.256, s.28(1)

co-operative corporations, *see under* CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS

College of Nurses of Ontario, *see under* COLLEGE OF NURSES OF ONTARIO

College of Optmetrists of Ontario, *see under* COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRISTS OF ONTARIO



**REGISTERS—Continued**

College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, *see under* COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF ONTARIO

Condominium Register, requirement to keep, contents, c.84, ss.5(3), (4)

corporation securities, *see under* CORPORATION SECURITIES REGISTRATION

corporations

- corrections, procedure, appeals, c.95, s.309
- defined, c.95, s.1(j)
- directors, c.54, s.150(4); c.95, s.300(4)
- evidence, admissibility, c.95, s.301
- false entries, consequences, c.95, s.303
- inspection and location, c.95, ss.304-305
- requirement to keep, c.95, s.300
- securities, register of transfers, c.54, ss.151, 153
- security holders, c.54, ss.150(3), 153

credit unions

- members, documents and information, entitlement, c.102, s.28
- members, incorporators, inclusion, c.102, s.26(1)
- reciprocal rights, interprovincial agreements, c.102, s.140
- requirement to keep, c.102, s.24

defined, c.95, s.1(j)

dental technicians, regulations, c.114, s.3(1)(e)

drugless practitioners

- certificates re registration, c.127, s.9
- regulations, c.127, s.6(c)

evidence

- official acts, notaries public, effect, c.145, s.41
- originals receivable, effect of copies, c.145, s.29

Fire Marshal, requirements, c.166, s.11

Governing Board of Denture Therapists, *see under* GOVERNING BOARD OF DENTURE THERAPISTS

heritage property, *see under* HERITAGE PROPERTY

homeworkers, requirements, c.137, ss.2(3), 16(4)

hotel guests, requirements, c.208, s.2

insurance brokers

- mailing addresses, c.444, ss.28, 29(2)
- Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, members' certificates, c.444, ss.13(5), 18(d)
- regulations, c.444, s.35(e)

insurers' licences, requirements, c.218, s.7

land titles, *see under* LAND TITLES

local inspectors of anatomy, duties, c.21, ss.5(2), 10

Local Roads Tax Register, *see* LOCAL ROADS TAX REGISTER

marriage, *see under* MARRIAGE

municipal corporations, ministerial prescriptions, c.303, ss.3(a), (g), 4

Ontario Association of Architects, regulations, c.26, s.10(1)(d)

Ontario Board of Examiners in Psychology, c.404, ss.9, 10

Ontario College of Pharmacists, *see under* ONTARIO COLLEGE OF PHARMACISTS

Ontario Heritage Foundation, requirements, c.337, s.23

Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, requirements, c.358, s.9

Ontario Veterinary Association, *see under* ONTARIO VETERINARY ASSOCIATION

partnerships, *see* PARTNERSHIPS, central registry

political parties, constituency associations, maintenance, c.134, ss.11(2), 12

political parties, maintenance, c.134, s.10(3)

private hospital patients, *see* PRIVATE HOSPITALS, patient registers

provincial candidates, maintenance, c.134, s.15(2)

Provincial Land Tax Register, *see* PROVINCIAL LAND TAX REGISTER

radiological technicians, registered, c.430, s.6

Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, *see under* ROYAL COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGEONS OF ONTARIO

sanitaria, Registers of Patients, entries, c.391, ss.21, Form(4)

school registers

- requirements, c.129, ss.8(1)(h), 236(c)
- surrender by teachers, circumstances, c.129, ss.235(1)(j), (2)

share transfers, *see* SHARES, registers of transfers

shareholders, *see under* SHAREHOLDERS

small business development corporations, c.475, s.2

Supreme Court, certificates of title or judicial conveyances, c.427, s.35

Trans-Canada Pipe Line register, *see under* LAND TITLES, registers

veterinarians, *see under* VETERINARIANS

**REGISTRAR GENERAL**

adoption orders, transmission of certified copies, c.66, s.80(2)(c)

adoption, registration

**REGISTRAR GENERAL—Continued**

- births, new registrations, notations, c.524, s.24
- decrees, orders, judgments, c.524, s.24(1)
- annual report, submission, c.524, s.3(5)
- births
  - certificates, of, obtaining, c.524, s.40(1)
  - notice of, preservation, c.524, ss.5(4), 14(6)
- births, registration
  - name changes, notations re, c.524, ss.26(1), (3)
  - adoption, births in other provinces or in states, c.524, s.25
  - cancellation, substitution, c.524, ss.31(1), (2)
  - certificates, cancellation, c.524, ss.11(7), 24(5)
  - foundlings, c.524, ss.11, 24(2)
  - marriage, notations re, c.524, ss.12, 14(6), 24(2)
  - sex changes, notations re, c.524, s.32
  - statements, requirements re, c.524, ss.6, 8(1), 14(6)
  - time, c.524, ss.10, 14(6), 24(2)
- cemetery owners, registration, c.59, s.48
- certificates
  - division registrars, remuneration, c.524, ss.37(1), (3), 51(2)
  - evidence, admissibility, c.524, s.42
- death
  - certificates of, obtaining, c.524, s.40(2)
  - classification, c.524, s.3(3)
  - registration, c.524, s.23
  - unnatural causes, medical certificates, receipt, c.524, s.20(2)
- defined, c.524, s.1(s)
- deputy division registrars, appointment, approval, c.524, s.34(4)
- Deputy Registrar General, duties, c.524, s.4(1)
- divorce
  - certificates of, issuance, c.524, s.27(3)
  - statements re, registration, c.524, ss.27(1), (2)
- marriage
  - certificates, obtaining, c.524, s.40(3)
  - information to be forwarded, c.256, s.14
  - registration by officers, time, c.524, s.15(2)
  - registration, time, c.524, s.16
- name changes
  - annulment orders, effect, c.62, ss.21(5), (6)
  - birth certificates, transmission, c.62, s.17
  - documents, transmission, c.62, s.17(1)
  - marriage certificates, transmission, c.62, s.17
  - registration, notations, c.524, ss.26(1), (3)
- parentage, determinations re

- evidence, admissibility, c.68, s.15
- filing requirement, c.68, s.14(1)
- inspection, copies, c.68, s.14(2)
- parentage, registration, amendments re, c.68, s.16
- paternity, declarations
  - evidence, admissibility, c.68, s.15
  - filing, c.68, s.12(1)
  - inspection, copies, c.68, ss.12(2), 13
- personal representatives, children born outside marriage, record searches, requirements, c.143, s.23(2)(b)
- registration
  - duties, c.524, s.3
  - errors, correction, c.524, ss.30(3), (5)
  - powers, c.524, s.3
  - system, responsibility, c.524, s.2
- seal, use, c.524, s.39(5)
- sub-registrars, appointment, approval, c.524, s.34(5)
- vital statistics
  - certificates, fraud, orders re, c.524, s.48(3)
  - forms, distribution, use, c.524, s.38
  - records, deposit of, c.524, s.29
  - records, searches of, c.524, s.44(2)
  - registration, fraud, orders re, c.524, s.48(1)
- Vital Statistics Act, enforcement, directions re, c.524, s.36
- vital statistics, registration
  - certified copies, evidence, admissibility, c.524, s.42
  - certified copies, issuance, c.524, s.41
  - generally, c.524, s.50
  - regulations re, c.524, s.55
  - searches, c.524, ss.44(1), (3)

**REGISTRAR IN BANKRUPTCY**

- name changes, certificates accompanying applications, c.62, s.12(3)(b)

**REGISTRAR OF COLLECTION AGENCIES**

- appointment, c.73, s.3(1)
- bailiffs
  - address changes, notice, duties re, c.37, s.13(2)
  - appointments, information, security requirements, c.37, s.7
  - appointments, revocation, notice and hearing requirements, c.37, ss.9, 10, 15
  - complaints re, procedure, c.37, s.12(2)
  - financial statements, supply, c.37, s.13(4)
  - investigators, appointments, c.37, ss.13(5), 17
- certificates, evidentiary effect, c.73, s.29
- changes, notice, time, c.73, s.20
- Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal, hearings, party, c.73, s.8



**REGISTRAR OF COLLECTION****AGENCIES—Continued**

- complaints, investigations, c.73, s.12
- deceptive statements, orders, c.73, s.25
- duties, c.73, s.3(2)
- entry powers, c.73, ss.12(3), 13
- financial statements, requirements, c.73, s.21(3)
- materials, receipt, powers, c.73, s.21
- powers, c.73, s.3(2)
- registration, powers, c.73, ss.4, 6-8

**REGISTRAR OF CONSUMER****REPORTING AGENCIES**

- appointment, powers and duties, c.89, s.2
- business changes, notice re, receipt, c.89, s.14
- complaints, investigation, c.89, s.15
- information, amendments and notice, powers, c.89, s.13
- personal information investigators, employment changes, notice re, receipt, c.89, s.14(c)
- registration hearings, procedure, notice and party, c.89, s.6
- registration, powers, c.89, ss.5-6
- regulations, c.89, s.24(i)

**REGISTRAR OF MORTGAGE****BROKERS**

- appointment, c.295, s.3(1)
- documents, statements re filing, evidence, admissibility, c.295, s.32
- duties, c.295, s.3(2)
- mortgage brokers
  - changes, notice requirements, c.295, ss.27(1), (2)
  - complaints re, inquiries, c.295, ss.20, 22, 25
  - false advertising, cessation orders, c.295, s.28
  - financial statements, filing requirements, confidentiality, c.295, ss.27(3), (4)
  - information, supply, regulations, c.295, s.33(h)
  - registration, *see* MORTGAGE BROKERS, registration
- mortgage transactions, *see* MORTGAGES, mortgage transactions
- powers, c.295, s.3(2)

**REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS AND SALESMEN**

- advertisements, false, misleading or deceptive, powers, c.299, s.19
- appointment, c.299, s.2(1)
- business changes, notice, receipt, c.299, s.17(1)
- complaints, powers, c.299, s.9
- duties, generally, c.299, s.2(2)

- financial statements, directions, c.299, s.18
- notice re registration, contents and service, c.299, s.7
- powers, generally, c.299, s.2(2)
- registration hearings, party, c.299, s.7(7)
- registration, suspension, revocation, cancellation or refusal to renew, grounds, c.299, ss.5-6
- regulations, c.299, s.24(i)
- salesmen, business changes, notice, receipt, c.299, s.17(2)

**REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES**

- accidents, reports, receipt, circumstances, c.198, s.176(1)
- agent, as, circumstances, c.198, s.168
- appeals from, circumstances, c.198, s.32
- appointment, c.198, s.3(1)
- deputy, appointment, c.198, ss.4, 37
- drivers
  - licences, failure to receive, effect, c.198, s.186
  - licences, notice, receipt and powers generally, c.198, ss.29(2), (4), 30(1), 37, 171-172, 185
  - medical practitioners and optometrists, reports, receipt, circumstances, c.198, ss.177-178
  - Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, repayments, effect re licences, c.298, ss.4(6), (7), 8, 9(3)
- duties generally, c.198, ss.3, 179
- highways, property damage, reports, receipt, circumstances, c.198, s.175
- licence plates, extra-provincial, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4)
- motor vehicle accidents and statistics, reports, receipt, c.198, ss.173(3), 176(2)
- motor vehicle insurance requirements
  - licence suspensions, procedure, c.83, ss.2(4), (5)
  - permits, duties, c.83, s.13
- motor vehicle offences, certificates of conviction, receipt, c.198, s.184(1)
- motorized snow vehicles, collision reports, receipt, time, c.301, s.12(2)
- owners
  - Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, repayments, effect re permits, c.298, s.9(3)
  - powers generally, c.198, s.30(1)
- permits
  - extra-provincial, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4)
  - suspension, circumstances, notice, procedure, c.198, ss.104(14), 171
- powers generally, c.198, s.3
- records, requirement, c.198, s.179

## **REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES—Continued**

- signature, reproduction, effect, c.198, s.184(4)
- traffic control, reports, receipt, c.198, s.176(2)
- used motor vehicles, exemption certificates, issuance, effect, c.198, s.73(6)

## **REGISTRAR OF PAPERBACK AND PERIODICAL DISTRIBUTORS**

- appointment, c.366, s.2(1)
- Director of the Consumer Protection Division, supervision, c.366, s.2(2)
- duties, c.366, s.2(2)
- inspections, c.366, s.10
- investigations
  - circumstances, powers, c.366, s.11
  - confidentiality of information, c.366, s.12
- powers, c.366, s.2(2)
- registration, refusals, suspensions or revocations, procedure, c.366, ss.6-7

## **REGISTRAR OF PARTNERSHIPS**

- appointment, c.371, s.19(1)
- declarations
  - books and records, c.371, ss.13, 16(a)
  - receipt, c.371, ss.1(1), 9
  - receipt, time extensions, powers, c.371, s.10
- documents, filing, c.371, ss.2, 16(e)
- duties, c.371, s.19(3)
- fees, receipt, regulations, c.371, s.18(c)
- limited partnerships
  - declarations, receipt, c.241, ss.3(1), 18(1), (2), (5), 22(1), 28(d)
  - documents, signatures, requirements, c.241, s.29(2)
  - extra-provincial, declarations, receipt, c.241, ss.24, 34(2)
- seal of office, c.371, s.19(4)
- staff, as representatives, c.371, s.19(2)

## **REGISTRAR OF PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND SECURITY GUARDS**

- appointment, c.390, s.3(1)
- changes in business, receipt of notice, c.390, s.6(2)
- complaints, receipt
  - information re, c.390, s.17(1)
  - records, access and inspection, c.390, ss.17(2), (3)
- decisions
  - notice, service, c.390, s.19
  - review, notice re hearing, c.390, s.20(1)
- defined, c.390, s.1(e)
- Deputy, appointment, c.390, s.3(2)

- discipline hearings
  - decisions, written reasons, c.390, s.15
  - grounds, c.390, s.14
- information, confidentiality, c.390, s.18
- licences, issuance
  - applications, c.390, s.5(1)
  - examinations re, c.390, s.7(1)
  - hearings, c.390, s.8(2)
  - investigations and information re
    - applicants, c.390, s.7
  - renewals, procedure, c.390, s.11(2)
  - renewals, terms and conditions, c.390, s.8(1)
  - temporary, circumstances, c.390, s.9
  - terms and conditions, c.390, s.8(1)
- powers and duties, c.390, ss.3(1), (2)

## **REGISTRAR OF REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS**

- advertisements, false, misleading or deceptive, powers, c.431, s.47
- appointment, c.431, s.2(1)
- business changes, notification, receipt, c.431, ss.21(1), (3)
- complaints, investigation, c.431, s.11
- duties, generally, c.431, s.2(2)
- inspections, c.431, ss.12-13
- investigations, confidentiality of information, c.431, s.16
- powers, generally, c.431, s.2(2)
- registrants, publication and distribution list, c.431, s.53
- registration, refusal, suspension or revocation, procedure, c.431, ss.8-9
- salesmen, notification re business changes, receipt, c.431, ss.21(2), (3)
- subdivisions outside Ontario, trading
  - advertisements re sales, approval, c.431, s.45
- certificates of acceptance, granting, c.431, ss.38(1), 43
- certificates of acceptance, refusal,
  - revocation or suspension, c.431, ss.41, 43
- prospectuses, changes, effect, c.431, s.44
- prospectuses, inquiries, c.431, s.42(1)
- prospectuses, receipt, c.431, s.38(1)

## **REGISTRAR OF REGULATIONS**

- appointment, c.446, s.7(1)
- certificates of filing, issuance, c.446, s.7(2)
- duties
  - generally, c.446, s.7(1)
  - regulations, c.446, s.10(1)(a)
- maps or plans, filing and publication, c.446, s.7(3)
- occupational health and safety, designated substances, regulations, filing, c.321, s.22(b)



## REGISTRAR OF

### REGULATIONS—Continued

Planning Act contraventions, ministerial orders re, filing, effect, c.379, s.30(1)

powers

generally, c.446, s.7(1)(b)

regulations, c.446, s.10(1)(a)

regulations, filing, c.446, s.2

## REGISTRAR OF THE CONSUMER PROTECTION BUREAU

Consumer Protection Bureau, membership, c.88, s.1(1)

duties, c.87, s.3

false advertisements, orders re cessation, c.87, s.38

itinerant sellers

business changes, notification, c.87, s.12

complaints, procedure, c.87, ss.9, 10-11

evidence, confidential information, circumstances, c.87, s.17(2)

financial statements, procedure, c.87, s.13(1)

information, confidentiality, c.87, s.17(1)

registration, c.87, s.4(1)

registration, refusal, procedure, c.87, ss.5(1), 6-7

powers, c.87, s.3

## REGISTRAR OF THE COURT OF APPEAL

provincial offences, appeals, proceedings by information, notice, c.400, s.116

## REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISIONAL COURT

*see also* REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO

insurance rates, Facility Association, certification of appeals, c.83, s.10(9)

Ontario Municipal Board appeals, duties, c.347, s.95(2)

telephone systems, appeals, setting down, c.496, ss.19(2), 20

## REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO

*see also* LOCAL REGISTRARS OF THE SUPREME COURT; REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISIONAL COURT

arbitration awards, appeals, notice and exhibits, filing, c.25, ss.16(2), (6)

assistant registrars

certificates of title, signature requirements, c.427, s.24

official referees, acting as, c.223, ss.73(4), 95

beef cattle marketing, Agricultural Licensing and Registration Review Board hearings, filing of record, c.41, s.16(3)

certificates of title, signature requirements, c.427, s.24

co-operative corporations, appeals, ministerial certification, c.91, s.184(2)

corporations tax, assessment appeals, notice of appeal, receipt, c.97, ss.78(2), 80(1)

Court of Appeal decisions, certification, c.100, s.39(2)

Crown employees, Grievance Settlement Board, decisions, filing, time, effect, c.108, s.19(6)

divorce, decrees of, statements to Registrar General, c.524, s.27(1)

estreats

duties, c.144, ss.1-3

rolls of forfeited recognizances, fines, duties, c.144, s.3

fraternal societies, appeals re licensing decisions, information requirements, c.218, ss.299(4), (7), 326

incapacitated persons, orders re, transmission and confirmation, c.264, ss.3, 12(2)

income tax, assessment appeals, notice, filing and receipt of fees, c.213, ss.20(3), 21

insurers

assets, orders re possession and control, appeal procedures, c.218, s.42(3)

licensing appeals, information requirements, c.218, ss.370(7), 371(2)

juries

jury roll requirements, receipt, c.226, s.5(3)(b)

jury rolls and jury panel lists, powers, c.226, ss.12(2), 20, 22

trials, payment prior to entry of record, c.226, ss.12(2), 39

Law Society of Upper Canada, members, changes in status, notice, receipt, c.233, s.49

Legislative Assembly members, disclaimers, transmission, c.235, s.17(3)(a)

mentally incompetent persons, orders re, transmission and confirmation, c.264, ss.3, 12(2)

Minister of Corporate and Consumer Relations, certification of records, circumstances, c.54, s.261(2)

minors' guardians, appointments and removal or resignations, returns re, c.292, s.15

Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund court proceedings, powers of Minister, notice, c.298, s.6(3)

judgments, assignments, filing of true copies, c.298, s.7

motor vehicle fuel tax, assessment appeals, notice, filing, c.300, s.12(3)

**REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO—Continued**

- municipal arbitrations, filing requirements, time, c.304, s.5
- municipal elections, recounts or final additions, documents, receipt, c.308, s.88(3)
- official referee, acting as, c.223, s.95
- Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, member institutions, possession orders, materials re, certification, c.328, s.36(2)
- Ontario Securities Commission, secretary, appeals, certification, c.78, s.5(3); c.466, s.9(3)
- personal representatives, removal, orders re, duties, c.512, s.37(7)
- Private Vocational School Review Board, evidence, certification, c.392, s.12(3)
- provincial elections
  - actions re, notice, c.133, s.148(5)
  - appeals, duties, c.133, s.159(2)
  - appeals, notice, c.133, s.157(2)
  - ballots, inspection, presence, supervision, safekeeping, c.133, s.133(4)
  - defendants, death or failure to oppose, notice, c.133, s.155
  - judgments and reasons, forwarded by, procedure, c.133, s.156(7)
  - recounts or final additions, appeals, documents and notices, receipt, c.133, ss.125(3), (5)
  - writs, notice, c.133, s.148(6)
- retail sales tax, assessment appeals, notice, filing, c.454, ss.23, 25(1)
- Rules Committee, membership, c.223, s.116(f)
- Small Claims Court clerk, certification of documents, c.476, s.111
- support orders, reciprocal enforcement, conversion to Canadian currency, certification, c.433, ss.2(4), 5(8), 6(b)

**REGISTRAR OF UPHOLSTERED AND STUFFED ARTICLES**

- appeals, party and receipt of notice, c.517, ss.18(6), 20
- appointment, powers and duties, c.517, s.3
- business changes, notice, receipt, c.517, s.6
- complaints, investigation, c.517, s.7
- hearings, procedure and party, c.517, ss.12, 20(3)
- inspections, powers, c.517, ss.8, 19
- labels, removal, circumstances and powers, c.517, s.21
- off-sale articles, powers, c.517, s.22
- registration, powers, c.517, ss.5, 11-12
- unsanitary articles, powers, c.517, s.18

**REGISTRARS**

- Association of Professional Engineers of the Province of Ontario, *see under* ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS OF THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO
- Board of Funeral Services, *see under* BOARD OF FUNERAL SERVICES
- Board of Ophthalmic Dispensers, *see under* BOARD OF OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS
- co-operative corporations, shareholders, appointment, c.91, s.116
- College of Nurses of Ontario, *see under* COLLEGE OF NURSES OF ONTARIO
- College of Optometrists of Ontario, *see under* COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRISTS OF ONTARIO
- College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, *see under* COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF ONTARIO
- Court of Appeal, *see* REGISTRAR OF THE COURT OF APPEAL
- courts
  - motor vehicle offences, notice re suspension of licences, transmission, form, c.198, s.191
  - parentage, determinations, evidence, filing, c.68, ss.14(1), 15
- crown securities
  - appointment, duties, c.161, s.30(1)
  - remuneration, c.161, s.34
- deeds, Public Service Superannuation Act, application, c.419, s.25
- defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(30)
- deputy registrars, inclusion in definition of registrar [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(30)
- division registrars, *see* DIVISION REGISTRARS
- Divisional Court, *see* REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISIONAL COURT
- Governing Board of Denture Therapists, *see under* GOVERNING BOARD OF DENTURE THERAPISTS
- insurers, payment into court, receipts, c.218, s.118(2)
- juries
  - Juries Act, performance of duties under, c.226, s.42(2)
  - jurors, contempt of court, procedure, c.226, s.43(d)
- Land Compensation Board, appointment, c.148, s.28(7)
- mortgage brokers, *see* REGISTRAR OF MORTGAGE BROKERS



**REGISTRARS—Continued**

- Ontario College of Pharmacists, *see under*  
ONTARIO COLLEGE OF  
PHARMACISTS
- Ontario Labour Relations Board, *see under*  
ONTARIO LABOUR RELATIONS  
BOARD
- Ontario Transportation Development  
Corporation, appointment and duties,  
c.358, s.9(1)
- Ontario Veterinary Association, *see under*  
ONTARIO VETERINARY  
ASSOCIATION
- personal property security interests, *see under*  
PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY  
INTERESTS
- Public Accountants Council for the Province  
of Ontario, *see under* PUBLIC  
ACCOUNTANTS COUNCIL FOR THE  
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO
- Registrar General, *see* REGISTRAR  
GENERAL
- Registrar of Collection Agencies, *see*  
REGISTRAR OF COLLECTION  
AGENCIES
- Registrar of Motor Vehicles, *see*  
REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES
- Registrar of Private Investigators and  
Security Guards, *see* REGISTRAR OF  
PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND  
SECURITY GUARDS
- Registrar of Real Estate and Business  
Brokers, *see* REGISTRAR OF REAL  
ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS
- Registrar of the Consumer Protection  
Bureau, *see* REGISTRAR OF THE  
CONSUMER PROTECTION BUREAU
- Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario,  
*see under* ROYAL COLLEGE OF DENTAL  
SURGEONS OF ONTARIO
- Supreme Court of Ontario, *see* LOCAL  
REGISTRARS OF THE SUPREME  
COURT; REGISTRAR OF THE  
SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO
- Surrogate Court, *see under* SURROGATE  
COURT

**REGISTRATION**

- see also* LICENCES AND PERMITS
- adoption, *see under* ADOPTION
- agricultural committees, producers, c.9, s.11
- apprentices and tradesmen, apprenticeship  
contracts, c.24, s.15
- Association of Professional Engineers of the  
Province of Ontario, *see under*  
ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL  
ENGINEERS OF THE PROVINCE OF  
ONTARIO

- bee-keepers, certificates, applications, c.42,  
ss.21, 25(a)
- bills of sale, *see under* BILLS OF SALE
- births, *see under* BIRTH
- boilers, pressure vessels and plants, designs  
and specifications, c.46, s.14
- chiropodists  
cancellation or suspension, regulations,  
c.72, s.3(n)  
generally, regulations, c.72, s.3(a)  
renewal and fees, regulations, c.72, s.3(e)
- co-operative corporations, c.91, ss.15(2)(20),  
(3)
- commercial vehicles, extra-provincial,  
procedure, c.198, s.73(4)(b)
- commodity futures contracts, *see under*  
COMMODITY FUTURES CONTRACTS
- commodity futures exchanges, *see under*  
COMMODITY FUTURES EXCHANGES
- constituency associations, *see* COMMISSION  
ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS  
AND EXPENSES, constituency  
associations, registration
- consumer reporting agencies, *see under*  
CONSUMER REPORTING AGENCIES
- corporation securities registration, *see*  
CORPORATION SECURITIES  
REGISTRATION
- corporations, charges on chattels, *see*  
CORPORATION SECURITIES  
REGISTRATION
- corporations, chattel mortgages, *see*  
CORPORATION SECURITIES  
REGISTRATION
- corporations, names, *see* CORPORATIONS,  
names, registration
- County of Oxford, debentures, effect, c.365,  
ss.58, 107(4), 109(3)
- credit unions, reciprocal rights,  
interprovincial agreements, c.102, s.140
- death, *see under* DEATH
- debtors, assignments  
assignees, appointments, requirements,  
c.33, s.10(4)  
requirements, omissions re, effect, c.33,  
ss.16-19
- dental technicians  
annual renewal, regulations, c.114,  
s.3(1)(e)  
cancellation or suspension, regulations,  
c.114, s.3(1)(h)  
fees, regulations, c.114, ss.3(1)(a), (e)  
proof, c.114, s.10
- dentists, *see under* DENTISTS
- distributors, paperback and periodical, *see*  
*under* PAPERBACK AND PERIODICAL  
DISTRIBUTORS

**REGISTRATION—Continued**

District Municipality of Muskoka,  
debentures, effect, c.121, ss.97(3), (4), (5)

divorce, *see under* DIVORCE

dogs, requirements, c.123, s.2

drugless practitioners, *see under* DRUGLESS PRACTITIONERS

elevating devices, *see under* ELEVATING DEVICES

employers, regulations, c.321, s.41(2)(20)

Energy Act  
fees, regulations, c.139, s.28(1)(k)  
generally, c.139, s.22  
proposed refusal or revocation, procedure, c.139, ss.23-26

farm products marketing, regulated products, production, c.158, s.4(1)(e)

fire insurance companies, reports to Fire Marshal, c.166, ss.9(1), (4)

fire safety, hotels, regulations re contractors, c.207, s.19(s)

group homes, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.236

health disciplines, defined, c.196, s.1(2)(e)

highways, *see under* HIGHWAYS

hotel guests, c.208, s.2

hydrocarbons, contractors, c.139, ss.13, 28(1)(h)

income tax certificates, circumstances, c.213, s.31

industries, Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal hearings, c.274, s.7(4)

insurance brokers, *see* REGISTERED INSURANCE BROKERS OF ONTARIO, members

insurers  
Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act (Canada), applications under, notice, c.218, s.96  
reciprocal deposits, transfers, c.218, ss.45, 51, 74(1)(5)

investment contracts, issuers, *see* INVESTMENT CONTRACTS, issuers, registration

investment contracts, salesmen, *see* INVESTMENT CONTRACTS, salesmen, registration

ionizing radiation, persons dealing with, regulations, c.284, s.10(1)(h)

itinerant sellers, *see* CONSUMER PROTECTION, itinerant sellers

lakes and rivers improvement, mill sites, taking over, arbitration awards, c.229, s.54(2)

land registry, *see under* LAND REGISTRY

land titles, *see under* LAND TITLES

licences, inclusion in definition, c.224, s.1(c)

liquor manufacturers, agents or representatives, c.244, s.38

loan corporations, *see under* LOAN CORPORATIONS

marriage, *see under* MARRIAGE

mechanics' liens, *see under* MECHANICS' LIENS

medical practitioners, *see under* MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS

microwave ovens, requirements, c.409, ss.50, 58

mines and mining, liens, unpatented lands or rights, c.268, s.185(2)

motor vehicle dealers, *see under* MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS

motor vehicle fuel tax, *see under* MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX

motor vehicles, *see under* MOTOR VEHICLES

motorized snow vehicles, *see under* MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, debentures, effect, c.314, ss.235(4), 237(3)

names, changes, *see* NAMES, changes

Ontario land surveyors, procedure, c.492, ss.14(4), 23

Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, *see under* ONTARIO NEW HOME WARRANTIES PLAN

Ontario Racing Commission, c.429, ss.11(j), (k)

Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, Crown shares, c.358, s.16(2)

ophthalmic dispensers, *see under* OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS

optometrists, *see under* OPTOMETRISTS

parentage, amendments, c.68, s.16

partnerships, *see* PARTNERSHIPS, declarations, circumstances

pension plans, *see under* PENSION PLANS

personal property security interests, *see under* PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY INTERESTS

pharmacists, *see under* PHARMACISTS

plants (industrial), *see under* PLANTS (INDUSTRIAL)

political parties, *see* COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES, political parties, registration

prepaid medical services associations, *see* MEDICAL SERVICES, prepaid services associations, registration

private vocational schools, *see under* PRIVATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

provincial candidates, *see* COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES, candidates, registration

psychologists, *see under* PSYCHOLOGISTS



**REGISTRATION—Continued**

radiological technicians, *see under*

**RADIOLOGICAL TECHNICIANS**

real estate and business brokers, *see under*

**REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS**

reciprocal enforcement of judgments

effect, c.432, s.4

notice to judgment debtor, c.432, s.5

procedure, c.432, ss.2(1), (3)

restrictions, c.432, s.3

setting aside, c.432, s.6

Regional Municipality of Durham,

debentures, effect, c.434, ss.62, 119(4), (5), 121(3)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,

debentures, effect, c.435, ss.101(3), (4), (5)

Regional Municipality of Halton, debentures,

effect, c.436, ss.59, 112(4), (5), 114(3)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-

Wentworth, debentures, effect, c.437, ss.123(4), (5), 125(3)

Regional Municipality of Niagara,

debentures, effect, c.438, ss.96, 151(4), (5), 153(3)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,

debentures, effect, c.439, ss.92, 142(4), (5), 144(3)

Regional Municipality of Peel, debentures,

effect, c.440, ss.55, 107(4), (5), 109(3)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury,

debentures, effect, c.441, ss.93(4), (5), 95(3)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo,

debentures, effect, c.442, ss.141(3), (4), (5)

Regional Municipality of York, debentures,

effect, c.443, ss.143(3), (4), (5)

registered nurses, *see under* **REGISTERED NURSES**

registered nursing assistants, *see under*

**REGISTERED NURSING ASSISTANTS**

research animals

appeals, c.22, s.9

hearings, notice, c.22, s.7(1)

hearings, variation of decision, c.22, s.8

research facilities, prohibition, c.22, s.12(2)

research facilities, requirements and conditions, c.22, s.4

securities, *see under* **SECURITIES**

share transfers, *see* **SHARES**, transfers,

registration

small business development corporations, *see under* **SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS**

support orders, reciprocal enforcement

effect, c.433, s.2

English language requirements, c.433, s.12

terminology, effect, c.433, s.13

travel industry, *see under* **TRAVEL INDUSTRY**

trust companies, *see under* **TRUST COMPANIES**

upholstered and stuffed articles, *see under* **UPHOLSTERED ARTICLES**

veterinarians, *see under* **VETERINARIANS**

vital statistics

divisions, formation, c.524, s.33

falsification re, c.524, s.52

fraud re, c.524, s.48(1)

notation, defined, c.524, s.1(o)

Registrar General, responsibilities, c.524, ss.2, 3(1), (2)

regulations re, c.524, s.55

x-ray machines, operation requirements, c.195, ss.4, 27

**REGISTRY ACT, c.445**

affidavits, affirmations or declarations under, Evidence Act, application, c.445, s.27(2)

application, generally, c.230, ss.55(1), 169; c.445, ss.3, 101(4)

cemetery trustees, affidavits of execution, form, c.59, s.75(7)

condominiums

easements, provisions, retroactivity, c.445, s.24(6)

property, application, c.84, s.5(4)

conflicts, c.445, s.108

debtors, assignments of property, application, c.33, s.7

deeds to uses, provisions re, application, c.445, s.59(4)

deposits, application, c.445, ss.101(4), 102(1)

enforcement, c.445, s.91(f)

forms, land titles, application, c.230, s.84

instruments, registration, certified or notarial copies, provisions re, application, c.445, s.64

land titles, application generally, c.230, ss.1(i), 145, 163

land under, registration in land titles, c.230, s.32

local roads areas, application, c.251, s.35(6)

mechanics' liens, application, c.261, ss.21, 23(1)

mines and mining

lands or mining rights, certificates of forfeiture, registration, application, c.268, s.212(6)

mining leases, termination or non-renewal, registration of notice, application, c.268, ss.94(13), 95(7)

Mining Act, application, c.268, s.15

Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, administration, c.445, s.2

mortgages

**REGISTRY ACT, c.445—Continued**

- land titles, application, c.230, s.56(1)
- orders of discharge, application, c.296, s.11(9)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, transit commission, property transfers to, evidence, c.314, s.101(5)
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, application, c.316, s.27(7)
- Parkway Belt Planning Area, application, c.368, s.3(7)
- personal property security interests, documents preserved, authorization for destruction, c.375, s.68
- public lands, altering and amending plans, application, c.413, s.8(2)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, transportation system, property transfers, evidence, sufficiency, c.439, s.80(10)
- registration
  - amendments, application, c.493, s.57(1)
  - notice, as, provisions, application, c.445, s.69(2)
  - provisions re effect, application, c.445, s.65
- registration system under, designation, c.445, s.13(2)
- regulations, c.445, s.97(2)
- settled estates, provisions re streets and sewers, application, c.468, s.16(3)
- sewage works, municipal, application, c.361, ss.25(4), (5)
- subdivision plan areas, provisions re, repeal, c.445, s.86(6)
- subdivision plans
  - amendments, application, c.493, s.57(1)
  - application, c.230, s.143(2)
- succession duties, provisions re, application, c.445, s.48(8)
- surveys
  - applications, effect, c.493, s.50
  - lines, boundaries or corners, application, c.493, s.48(1)
- tacking, application, c.445, s.67
- unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, forfeited land, application, c.399, s.33(8)

**REGULATION**

- Algonquin Forestry Authority, logs, flow, objectives, c.18, s.9(4)(a)
- corporations, by-laws, c.95, ss.68, 129
- employment bureaus, c.284, s.6(d)
- energy, franchises, prices, supplies, c.277, s.8(c)
- explosives, c.166, s.20(2)
- ferries, c.160, s.5
- films, advertisements, c.498, s.3(2)(d)
- fish marketing, regulations, c.167, s.13

- food industries, public health orders, c.409, s.136
- game, export by non-residents, c.182, s.83(1)
- horse racing, c.429, s.3
- Lord's Day activities, municipal by-laws, c.253, s.4
- Ontario Hydro, rates, c.384, ss.92, 103
- ophthalmic appliances, prices, c.364, s.20
- shares, transfers, c.95, s.40(2)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission
  - parks, public use, regulations, c.485, ss.19(1)(a), (h), (2)
  - parks, signs, regulations, c.485, ss.19(1)(f), (h), (2)
- Toronto Stock Exchange, powers, c.506, s.10
- water distribution and use in local municipalities, c.423, s.8
- wilderness areas
  - admission and travel, regulations, c.533, ss.7(1)(c), (2)
  - land use, regulations, c.533, ss.7(1)(b), (2)
- zoning by-laws, municipal authority, c.379, ss.39(1)(4), (2)

**REGULATIONS**

- see also* BY-LAWS; ORDERS; PROCLAMATIONS; REGULATIONS (GENERALLY); RULES
- municipalities
  - amalgamations and annexations, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(6), 15(3), 16(5)
  - councils, powers, c.302, s.104
  - dissolutions, c.302, ss.13(5), 17(4), 25(8)
  - money by-laws, c.302, s.157
- administration of justice, c.6, s.7
- adoption, c.66, s.89(1)
- agricultural committees, c.9, s.13
- agricultural development finance, c.10, s.5
- agricultural drainage works installation, c.15, s.14
- Agricultural Licensing and Registration Review Board, riding horse establishments, licensing appeals, c.455, s.18(b)
- agricultural machinery, c.198, ss.58(2), 96
- agricultural rehabilitation and development, c.11, s.14
- agricultural societies
  - adoption, amendment, repeal, c.14, s.19(1)
  - generally, c.14, s.29
- ambulance services, c.20, s.22
- anatomy, c.21, s.14
- animals, c.138, s.3
- apprentices and tradesmen
  - generally, c.24, s.28
  - trade schools, licensing, c.24, ss.22-23
- arbitrations, c.25, s.31(2)
- Archives, c.27, s.8



**REGULATIONS—Continued**

Art Gallery of Ontario, c.28, s.5(a)  
 artificial insemination of live stock, c.29, s.17  
 assessments  
     equalization adjustments, c.31, ss.63(3), 70  
     generally, c.31, s.2(1)  
     pipe lines, rate tables, amendment or re-  
     enactment, c.31, ss.24(15), (16), (17)  
 Association of Ontario Land Surveyors,  
     c.492, s.10  
 Association of Professional Engineers of the  
     Province of Ontario, c.394, s.7  
 athletics control, c.34, s.13(1)  
 bailiffs, c.37, s.19  
 beef cattle marketing, c.41, ss.4-5  
 bees, c.42, s.25  
 bills of sale, c.43, s.18  
 blood tests, c.68, s.11  
 boards of agriculture, c.8, s.23(2)  
 boilers, pressure vessels and plants, c.46, s.42  
 boundaries, generally, c.47, s.21  
 bridges across rivers, construction, operation  
     and maintenance, c.49, s.4  
 building code, c.51, ss.19, 27  
 building developments, c.209, s.15  
 building permits, c.51, s.5(2)  
 business practices, discriminatory, c.119, s.15  
 business practices, unfair, c.55, ss.16-17  
 cemeteries, generally, c.59, s.15  
 censuses re assessments, c.31, s.15  
 Centennial Centre of Science and  
     Technology, c.60, s.11  
 Certification of Titles Assurance Fund, c.61,  
     s.15  
 charitable gifts, accounting, c.65, s.5(1)  
 charitable institutions, c.64, s.12; c.273, s.9(1)  
 charitable organizations, c.273, s.9(1)  
 child abuse register, c.66, ss.89(1)(19), (20)  
 Child Welfare Act, c.66, ss.89(1)(1), (21)-  
     (22), (33), (35)  
 child welfare review committees, c.66,  
     s.89(1)(9)  
 children  
     residences, c.71, s.16  
     residential care, c.71, s.16  
 children in need of protection, appeals, c.66,  
     s.89(1)(34)  
 children's aid societies, c.66, s.89(1)  
 children's institutions, c.67, s.10  
 children's mental health centres, c.69, s.12  
 children's probation, c.70, s.7  
 chiropodists, c.72, ss.3, 5  
 civil servants, c.418, s.30  
 Civil Service Commission, c.418, s.30  
 co-operative associations, c.92, s.17

co-operative corporations, c.91, s.186  
 collection agencies and collectors, c.73, s.30  
 colleges and universities, legislative grants,  
     c.272, ss.7(c), (d)  
 Colleges of Applied Arts and Technology,  
     c.272, s.5(7)  
 commercial vehicles, c.198, ss.15(5), 16(7),  
     64, 66; c.407, ss.15(5), 28, 37  
 commissioners for taking affidavits, c.75, s.14  
 committees of adjustment, rules of  
     procedure, c.379, s.56  
 commodity futures contracts, c.78, s.65  
 community psychiatric hospitals, c.79, s.9  
 community recreation centres, c.80, s.12  
 community resource centres, c.275, s.47  
 commuter services, c.81, s.5  
 condominiums, c.84, ss.59, 60(2)  
 conservation authorities, generally, c.85,  
     ss.28-29, 30  
 consumer protection, c.87, s.40  
 consumer reporting agencies, c.89, s.24  
 coroners  
     generally, c.93, s.56  
     residential areas, establishment, c.93, s.3(5)  
 corporations, c.54, s.263; c.95, ss.78, 90, 327,  
     351; c.96, s.18  
 corporations tax, c.97, s.100  
 correctional institution inmates, c.275, s.47  
 correctional institutions, c.275, s.47  
 County Court, sittings, order re, deemed,  
     c.100, s.11  
 County of Oxford, hydro-electric  
     commissions, c.365, s.61  
 court of general sessions of the peace,  
     sittings, order re, deemed, c.187, s.3  
 court proceedings, documents, bilingual  
     forms, c.223, s.130(9)  
 credit unions, c.102, ss.93, 128(10), 145  
 criminal injuries compensation, c.82, s.28  
 crop insurance, c.104, ss.5(1), 6(1), 7  
 Crown attorneys, c.107, s.16  
 Crown contracts, wages and hours, c.190, s.5  
 Crown documents, disposition, c.27, s.8(d)  
 Crown employees  
     collective bargaining, c.108, s.56  
     generally, c.418, s.30  
 Crown, moneys owing or belong to, interest  
     rates, c.161, ss.38(d), 39  
 Crown property, c.279, s.17(a)  
 Crown purchases, disposals, storage, c.279,  
     s.17(c)  
 Crown wards, c.508, s.22  
 culture and recreation, c.276, s.10  
 day care, c.111, s.18  
 dead animal disposal, c.112, s.18  
 dental hygienists, c.196, ss.4, 44

**REGULATIONS—Continued**

dentists, c.196, ss.3(2), 4, 25  
 denture therapists, c.115, s.24  
 deposits, c.116, s.9  
 developmentally handicapped persons, c.118, s.38  
 distributors, paperback and periodical, c.366, s.17  
 district land division committees, members, selection, c.379, s.33(2)  
 dog guides, c.44, s.5  
 dogs  
   pure-bred, c.123, s.7  
   running at large in unorganized territories, c.123, s.6  
 drainage works, c.126, s.125; c.500, s.14  
 drivers  
   demerit point system, c.198, s.38  
   driver improvement programs, c.198, s.189(3)  
   licences, c.198, s.18(7)  
   probationary drivers, c.198, s.39  
 driving instructors, c.198, s.40(2)  
 drug use restrictions, c.409, ss.88(10), Sched(C)  
 drugless practitioners, c.127, ss.4, 6  
 drugs, c.196, s.158  
 edible oil products, c.128, s.14  
 elderly persons centres, c.131, s.11  
 elderly persons, low rental housing units, grants, c.132, s.4  
 elevating devices, c.135, s.31  
 employment agencies, c.136, s.14  
 employment benefits, c.137, s.34(5)  
 employment standards, c.137, ss.34(5), 65  
 environmental assessments, c.140, ss.40-44  
 environmental protection, generally, c.141, ss.136-137  
 expropriations, c.148, s.46  
 family benefits, c.151, s.20  
 Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario, c.153, s.6  
 farm loans adjustment, c.155, s.6(c)  
 farm products grades and sales, c.157, s.2  
 farm products marketing, c.158, ss.4(4), 6, 8, 9(1), 21(2), 22  
 Farm Products Marketing Board, c.77, s.2; c.158, ss.4(4), 8  
 farmers' institutes, c.8, s.23(2)  
 fences, line fences, generally, c.242, ss.26-27  
 film exchanges, c.498, s.63  
 films, c.498, s.63  
 fire apparatus standards, c.164, s.14(a)  
 fire departments, c.164, s.14(b)  
 fire fighting equipment standards, c.164, s.14(a)

fire safety  
   generally, c.166, s.25  
   hotels, c.207, s.19  
 fish, c.182, ss.92-94  
 fish marketing, c.167, ss.12-13; c.178, s.13  
 fluoridation systems, c.171, s.9  
 forest fire prevention, c.173, ss.23(2), 36-37  
 forest management agreements, c.175, s.10  
 forest tree pest control, c.174, s.6  
 forestry development agreements, c.535, s.5  
 freight forwarders, c.407, ss.28, 37  
 Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation, c.178, s.2  
 funeral directors, c.180, s.33  
 funeral services, c.180, s.33  
 funeral services establishments, c.180, s.33  
 fur farms, c.181, s.11  
 game, c.182, ss.92-94  
 garages and repair shops, c.198, s.41(7)  
 gas, c.332, s.35  
 gasoline handling, c.185, ss.15-16  
 generally, c.521, s.24  
 grain elevator storage, c.191, s.23  
 guaranteed annual income, c.336, ss.2(4), (5), (6), 17  
 health and health care, c.280, s.12  
 health units, c.409, ss.40(6), 41-42  
 heritage property, c.337, s.70  
 highways  
   controlled-access highways, c.421, s.38(2)  
   King's Highway, c.198, s.130(2)  
   pedestrians, animals or vehicles, use, c.198, s.161(1)  
   signs, markings and traffic control devices, c.198, ss.114(6), 117, 158(1)  
   tunnels, c.198, s.159(1)  
   unorganized territories, c.198, s.112(1); c.421, s.35(2)  
   works, c.421, ss.26(3), (4)  
 homemakers services, c.200, s.11  
 homes for retarded persons, c.201, s.11  
 homes for special care, c.202, s.7  
 homes for the aged, c.203, s.31  
 hospital arbitrations, c.205, s.20  
 human rights, c.340, s.14  
 hunter damage compensation, c.211, s.5  
 hydrocarbons, c.139, s.28  
 hypnosis, other designated users, c.212, s.4  
 income tax, c.213, ss.29, 56  
 industries, c.216, s.17  
 insurance  
   agents, licences, c.218, ss.346(20), (21)  
   generally, c.218, ss.87(8), 98, Sched(C)  
   life insurance contracts, replacement, c.218, s.361(3)



**REGULATIONS—Continued**

motor vehicle insurance, c.83, s.15  
 motor vehicle liability policies, uninsured or unidentified motor vehicle coverage, c.218, ss.208(1), 231(4)  
 insurance brokers, c.444, s.35  
 investment contracts, c.221, s.25  
 ionizing radiation, c.284, s.10  
 juries, c.226, s.41  
 jurors, c.226, s.41  
 laboratories, c.409, ss.71(1), 72  
 labour relations, c.228, s.116  
 lakes and rivers improvement, c.229, s.3  
 land descriptions, c.445, s.97(2)  
 land division committees, rules of procedure, c.379, s.56  
 land registry  
   abstract indexes, c.445, s.20(3)  
   divisions, c.445, s.4(2)  
   generally, c.445, ss.96-97  
   registration requirements, c.445, s.25(3)  
 land surveys, c.493, s.62  
 land titles  
   divisions, c.230, ss.3(2)(b), 4(1)  
   first registrations, registry system lands, c.230, s.32(4)  
   generally, c.230, ss.3, 143(3), 162; c.445, s.97  
 Land Titles Act, application, designation, c.230, s.3  
 land transfer tax  
   affidavits, exemptions, c.231, s.4(7)  
   generally, c.231, s.18  
   interest rates, c.231, s.15(1)  
 Law Foundation of Ontario, board of trustees, c.233, s.59  
 Law Society of Upper Canada, Convocation, c.233, s.63  
 legal aid, c.234, s.26  
 Legislative Assembly retirement allowances, c.236, s.32  
 librarians, c.414, s.29  
 libraries, c.414, s.29  
 library schools, c.414, ss.29(d), (h)  
 Licence Suspension Appeal Board, c.198, s.31(3)  
 lightning rods, c.239, s.17  
 limited partnerships, c.241, s.33  
 liquor control, c.243, s.8  
 liquor licences, c.244, s.39  
 live stock and live stock products, c.245, s.15  
 live stock and poultry, protection, generally, c.123, s.23  
 live stock brands, c.246, s.6  
 live stock medicines, c.248, s.14  
 loan and trust corporations

generally, c.249, s.206  
 provincial, financial statements, c.249, s.101(2)  
 provincial, information circulars, form and content, c.249, s.40  
 provincial, insider trading, reports, c.249, s.48  
 loan corporations  
   borrowing powers, c.249, s.109(2)  
   provincial, mortgage investment companies, generally, c.249, s.26  
 local roads areas and boards, c.251, s.38  
 Local Services Boards, c.252, ss.34, Sched  
 margarine, c.324, s.16  
 marketing agencies, levies or charges, powers, c.77, s.2  
 marriage, c.256, s.34  
 masters of the Supreme Court, remuneration and benefits, c.223, s.100(1)  
 McMichael Canadian Collection, c.259, s.17  
 meat inspection  
   generally, c.260, s.17  
   local municipal by-laws, conflicts, c.260, s.14  
 mechanics' liens, c.261, s.53  
 medical practitioners, c.196, ss.3(2), 4, 50  
 mental hospitals  
   generally, c.263, s.5  
   mental disorders, assessments, liability re cost, c.263, ss.5(2)(r), 16  
   patients, support payments, c.263, s.22  
 microwaves ovens, c.409, ss.57-58  
 milk and milk products  
   definitions of words or expressions, c.266, s.27(1)  
   documents, certified copies, admissibility in evidence, c.266, s.25  
   generally, c.266, s.20  
   limitations, time and place, c.266, s.27(2)  
   marketing boards, powers, c.266, s.8(7)  
   regulated products, c.266, s.8(1)  
 Milk Commission of Ontario, powers, c.266, s.4(6)  
 milk marketing boards, levies or charges, powers, c.77, s.2  
 mines and mining  
   generally, c.268, ss.190(1)(b)-(c)  
   mining claims, unsurveyed territory, surveys, c.268, s.108(2)  
   paleozoic rock areas, exploration licences and mining leases, c.268, s.117  
   petroleum or natural gas, exploration and production, c.268, ss.114-115  
   roads or waterways, construction and use for mining purposes, c.268, ss.190(1)(a), (c)  
   technical prospecting, c.268, s.200(8)

**REGULATIONS—Continued**

valuable minerals not in place, exploration licences or working or dredging leases, c.268, s.116

Mining and Lands Commissioner, c.285, s.6(6)

mining tax, c.269, s.26

Ministry of Transportation and Communications, creditors, payment, c.290, s.6

Moosonee Development Area Board, c.294, s.13

mortgage brokers, c.295, s.33

mortmain, land held in, c.297, s.5

motor assisted bicycles, c.198, ss.66, 88(2)

Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, repayments, restoration of drivers' licences, c.298, ss.4(6)(b), 8-9

motor vehicle dealers, c.198, s.41(7); c.299, s.24

motor vehicle fuel tax, c.300, s.29

motor vehicle inspection stations, c.198, s.84

motor vehicles

accident statistics, reports, compensation, c.198, s.176(3)

child seating and restraint systems, c.198, s.90(8)

fees, c.198, s.5

inspection, c.198, s.66

licence plates and permits, c.198, ss.7(14), (15), 66

non-residents, licence plates and permits, c.198, s.15(5)

safety glass, c.198, s.54(4)

speed limits, c.198, s.109

motorized snow vehicles, c.301, ss.2(11), 5, 6(6), 13, 25

municipal affairs, c.303, s.54

municipal auditors, licences, fees, c.303, s.2

Municipal Development and Loan Board, c.313, s.7

municipal health services plans, c.310, s.17

municipal police forces, c.381, s.16

municipal power authorities, employee insurance agreements, c.385, s.3(2)

name changes, c.62, s.23

natural gas, export supply price, c.423, ss.1, 59

Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, development control areas, c.316, ss.22-23

Niagara Parks Commission, c.317, s.21

non-resident agricultural land interests, c.318, s.11

notaries public, c.319, s.8

noxious weeds, c.530, s.22

nursery stock, c.175, s.10

nurses, home visitations, c.200, s.11

nursing homes, c.320, s.20

occupational health and safety, c.321, ss.22, 41

oil and natural gas, c.377, s.17

Ontario Agricultural Museum, c.327, s.14

Ontario Association of Architects, Registration Board, c.26, s.10

Ontario Cancer Institute, c.57, s.24

Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, c.57, s.9

Ontario Education Capital Aid Corporation, c.330, s.13

Ontario Energy Board, c.332, s.35

Ontario Energy Corporation, c.333, s.21

Ontario Food Terminal Board, c.334, s.14

Ontario Gazette, rates, c.323, s.4

Ontario, geographic divisions, c.497, s.15

Ontario Health Insurance Plan, c.197, s.51

Ontario Highway Transport Board, c.338, s.25

Ontario Hydro Pension and Insurance Plan, c.384, s.20(7)

Ontario Hydro, works, c.384, ss.93(1), (13), 103

Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Board of Governors, c.341, s.4(3)

Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, c.225, s.25

Ontario Lottery Corporation, c.344, s.8

Ontario Municipal Board, c.347, ss.82, 99(1)

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Board, c.348, s.14

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Fund, c.348, s.14

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System, c.348, s.14

Ontario Municipal Health Services Board, c.310, s.17

Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, c.349, s.15

Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, by-laws, c.350, s.23(2)

Ontario Northland Transportation Commission

fares and tolls, nature, c.351, s.13

pension funds, establishment and administration, approval requirements, c.351, s.8

Ontario Police Arbitration Commission, c.381, s.40

Ontario Racing Commission, c.429, s.14

Ontario Stock Yards Board, c.487, s.14

Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, c.357, s.12

Ontario Telephone Service Commission, c.496, s.26



# REGULATIONS—Continued

Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, c.358, s.18  
 Ontario unconditional grants, c.359, s.14  
 Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation, c.360, s.15  
 ophthalmic dispensers, c.364, s.22  
 optometrists, c.196, ss.3(2), 4, 94  
 orchards, c.1, s.10  
 parentage, forms, c.68, s.17  
 parks, approved, c.367, s.11  
 Parkway Belt Planning Area, land use, c.368, s.4  
 parole, c.275, s.47  
 pension plans, c.373, s.38  
 personal property security interests, c.375, s.70  
 pesticides and pests  
     adoption of codes by reference, c.376, s.29(2)  
     application, scope, c.376, s.29(1)  
     generally, c.376, s.28  
 pharmacists, c.196, ss.3(2), 4, 119, 158  
 pipe line inspectors, c.332, s.55(2)  
 pits and quarries, c.378, ss.2, 19  
 plans, c.445, s.97(2)  
 plants, c.138, s.3  
 plants, diseases, c.380, s.17  
 plants (industrial), c.363, s.37  
 police, c.381, s.74  
 post-secondary educational purposes, c.272, s.7(c)  
 prearranged funeral services, trust accounts, c.387, s.5(1)  
 prescription drugs, c.196, s.158  
 private forest management areas, c.535, ss.5(1)(c), (2)  
 private forest reserves  
     animals running at large, c.175, s.10(a)  
     generally, c.175, s.10  
     live stock running at large, c.175, s.10(a)  
 private forest roads, c.413, s.52  
 private hospitals, c.389, s.33  
 private investigators, c.390, s.34  
 private vocational schools, c.392, s.20  
 probation, c.275, s.47  
 projectionists, c.498, s.63  
 projectors, c.498, s.63  
 property tax assistance grants, c.352, s.17  
 Provincial Courts, c.398, s.34  
 provincial elections, c.133, ss.3(6), 165  
 provincial offences  
     fines, establishing program for payment, c.400, ss.13, 68, 91  
     generally, c.400, s.21  
     probation orders, c.400, s.72(6)

provincial parks, c.401, s.21  
 provincial prosecutors, c.107, s.16  
 provincial revenue, c.287, s.9  
 psychiatric facilities, c.262, s.65  
 psychologists, c.404, s.5  
 public accountants, c.405, ss.17, 31-32  
 public buildings, c.130, s.4; c.279, s.17(b)  
 public commercial vehicles, c.407, ss.15(5), 28, 37  
 public debt, c.161, s.38(a)  
 public forest roads, c.413, s.52  
 public health  
     application, c.409, s.12  
     generally, c.409, ss.9, 10-11, 156(3), 160, Sched(B)  
 public hospitals, c.410, s.29  
 public institutions inspection panel, c.412, s.7  
 public lands, c.413, ss.4-5, 14(1), (3)  
 public moneys, c.254, s.6(a)  
 public officers' fees, c.416, s.9  
 public servants, c.418, s.30  
 public service, administration, c.254, ss.6(c), (d)  
 public service superannuation, c.419, s.41  
 Public Trustee and Office of Public Trustee, c.422, s.14  
 public vehicles, c.425, ss.26(2), 34  
 public works, protection, c.426, s.6  
 race tracks tax, c.428, s.10  
 radiological technicians, c.430, s.14  
 real estate and business brokers, c.431, s.52  
 records, c.254, s.6(b)  
 refunds of fees paid under Acts, c.161, s.9(2)  
 Regional Municipality of Durham, hydro-electric commissions, c.434, s.67  
 Regional Municipality of Halton, hydro-electric commissions, c.436, s.63  
 Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, hydro-electric commissions, c.437, s.74  
 Regional Municipality of Niagara, hydro-electric commissions, c.438, s.99  
 Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, hydro-electric commissions, c.439, s.95  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, hydro-electric commissions, c.440, s.58  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo, hydro-electric commissions, c.442, s.94  
 Regional Municipality of York, hydro-electric commissions, c.443, s.95  
 registered nurses and registered nursing assistants, c.196, ss.3(2), 4, 73  
 research animals, c.22, s.23  
 residential tenancies, c.232, s.130; c.452, s.120  
 rest homes, c.203, s.31

**REGULATIONS—Continued**

- retail sales tax, c.454, s.45
- riding horse establishments, c.455, s.18
- Royal Ontario Museum, c.458, s.5(a)
- rural power district loans, c.461, s.9
- sand removal, c.39, ss.11(1), 18
- school buses, c.198, s.151(12)
- school crossing stop signs, c.198, s.152(6)
- school support lists, revision and certification, c.302, s.374(4)
- schools
  - Boards of Reference AteachersA, c.129, s.248
  - combined separate school zones, district, designation, c.129, s.106(1)
  - combined separate school zones, district, trustees, exemptions, c.129, s.106(2)
  - district school areas, formation and alteration, c.129, s.62(2)
  - divisional boards of education, formation and alteration, c.129, s.54
  - divisional boards of education, reserve funds, c.129, s.212(a)
  - divisional boards of education, tax apportionment, c.129, s.214(1)
  - generally, c.129, s.10
  - Metropolitan Toronto School board, reserve funds, c.129, s.212(a)
  - religious education, c.129, s.10(1)(18)
  - school boards, estimates, statements, requirements, c.129, s.212(b)
  - school boards, reserve funds, c.129, s.212(a)
  - school divisions, formation and alteration, c.129, s.54
  - separate school zones, combined, county or district, c.129, s.105(2)
  - Special Education Tribunals, c.129, s.36(4)
- securities
  - generally, c.466, s.139
  - issued by Crown, c.161, s.38
  - registration exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(23), (2)(15), 124
- security guards, c.390, s.34
- seed potatoes, c.467, s.15
- settlers' pulpwood transactions, c.469, s.3
- sewage works, c.361, ss.44, 48
- shares, c.95, s.327(b)
- shoreline works, c.471, ss.14, 21
- small business development corporations, c.475, s.34
- Small Claims Court, c.476, s.190
- Social Assistance Review Board
  - composition, c.273, s.11(2)
  - members, procedure, c.273, s.13
- specimen collection centres, c.409, ss.71(1), 72
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, c.485, s.19
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission
  - generally, c.486, s.18
  - highways, scenic areas near, c.486, s.10
- statistical information, collection and forms, c.480, s.10
- student awards and grants, c.272, ss.7(a), (b)
- student loans, c.272, ss.7(g), 9
- superannuation adjustment benefits, generally, c.490, s.14
- Surrogate Court, c.491, s.80(b)
- surveys, c.445, s.97(2)
- teachers, c.495, s.12
- teachers' superannuation, c.494, s.63
- telephone companies in local municipalities, receipts, c.302, ss.161(8), 365(1)(j)(iv)
- telephone systems, c.496, s.26
- tenancies, c.232, s.130
- theatres, c.498, s.63
- timber, Crown timber, c.109, ss.53-54
- title, certification, c.61, s.15
- toll bridges, c.503, s.4
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, c.505, ss.9, 10
- tourism, c.507, s.16
- traffic control, c.198, s.176(3)
- traffic control signals, c.198, s.125(6)
- trailers
  - dealers, c.198, s.41(7)
  - fees, c.198, s.5
  - licence plates and permits, c.198, ss.7(14), (15)
  - rear bumpers, c.198, s.64
  - tires, c.198, s.52
- training schools, c.508, s.22
- Training Schools Advisory Board, members and duties, c.508, s.22(i)
- travel industry, c.509, s.27
- trust companies
  - pooled trust funds, c.249, s.112(8)
  - registered, financial standards, c.249, s.118(2)
- unorganized territories
  - provincial land taxes, c.399, s.38
  - retail sales on holidays, c.453, ss.4(3), (4)
- upholstered and stuffed articles, c.517, s.29
- used car lots, c.198, s.41(7)
- vehicles
  - accessories and ornaments, c.198, s.85
  - explosives and dangerous materials, transport, c.198, s.95
  - fees, c.198, s.5
  - inspection and performance standards, c.198, s.70
  - lights, c.198, s.44(21)
  - loads, safety requirements, c.198, s.94(3)



**REGULATIONS—Continued**

markings, c.198, s.108(c)  
 parked, standing or stopped upon  
     highways, c.198, s.147(3)  
 safety devices, c.198, s.86(1)  
 tires, c.198, s.52  
 weight, c.198, ss.104(12), 108  
 wrecking and dismantling, c.198, s.41(7)  
 vital statistics, c.524, s.55  
 vocational rehabilitation, c.525, s.11  
 waterworks, c.361, ss.44, 48  
 welfare assistance, c.188, ss.14, 15(7)  
 welfare services, c.122, s.11  
 wild rice harvesting, c.532, s.4  
 wilderness areas, c.533, s.7  
 wine  
     contents, c.534, s.1(1)(c)  
     grape and wine quotas, c.534, s.1(1)  
 women's institutes, c.8, s.23(2)  
 woodsmen, employment, generally, c.536, s.6  
 wool, c.538, s.5  
 workmen's compensation, c.539, ss.2, 74(2),  
     121(3)  
 x-ray machines, c.195, ss.22, 27  
 youth employment program, c.362, s.10  
 zoning by-laws, notice, c.379, s.39(25)

**REGULATIONS ACT, c.446**

ambulance services  
     application, c.20, s.4(2)  
     Minister's orders re operation, application,  
         c.20, s.5(6)  
 Centennial Centre of Science and Technology  
     Act, by-laws, application, c.60, s.3(5)  
 construction industry, employee or employer  
     bargaining agencies, ministerial  
         designations, application, c.228, s.139(6)  
 County Court, sittings, order re, application,  
     c.100, s.11  
 County of Oxford, application, c.365,  
     s.28(11)  
 Farm Products Marketing Act, application,  
     c.158, s.8(3)  
 Farm Products Marketing Board, orders,  
     application, c.76, s.5(4)  
 highways, application, c.198, s.109(8); c.421,  
     ss.24(5), 36(4)  
 insurance rates, orders re, application, c.83,  
     s.10(13)  
 life insurance contracts, valuations,  
     application, c.218, ss.85(2)(1), (5),  
         Schd(B)  
 McMichael Canadian Collection, board of  
     trustees, by-laws, application, c.259, s.4(2)  
 Milk Commission of Ontario, orders,  
     application, c.266, s.8(3)

milk marketing boards, orders, application,  
     c.76, s.5(4)  
 mining lands or rights, withdrawal and  
     reopening re mining or surface rights,  
         orders, application, c.268, s.36(6)  
 Minister of Education, application, c.129,  
     s.8(3)  
 minister responsible for  
     powers, c.446, s.6  
     regulations, publication, time extensions,  
         c.446, s.5(2)  
 Ombudsman, application, c.325, s.16(2)  
 Ontario Energy Board, orders, application,  
     c.332, s.11(3)  
 Ontario Highway Transport Board decisions,  
     application, c.338, s.13  
 Ontario Hydro, authorization of powers,  
     application, c.384, ss.23(6), 33-34  
 Ontario New Home Warranties Plan,  
     application, c.350, s.23(2)  
 psychiatric facilities, application, c.262,  
     s.65(3)  
 public forest roads, designation, application,  
     c.413, s.48(2)  
 Regional Municipality of Durham,  
     application, c.434, s.28(11)  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
     application, c.435, s.28(11)  
 Regional Municipality of Halton, application,  
     c.436, s.27(11)  
 Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
     Wentworth, application, c.437, s.26(11)  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, application,  
     c.440, s.27(11)  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury,  
     application, c.441, s.45(13)  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
     application, c.442, s.61(11)  
 Regional Municipality of York, application,  
     c.443, s.63(9)  
 subdivision plan areas, directions re,  
     application, c.445, s.86(5)  
 Telephone Act, application, c.496, s.22

**REGULATIONS (GENERALLY)**

*see also* REGULATIONS; STANDING  
 COMMITTEE ON REGULATIONS  
 age of majority, references, interpretation,  
     transitional provisions, c.7, s.3  
 certificates, c.446, s.2(1)  
 citation, c.446, s.9  
 coming into force, c.446, s.3  
 consolidation or codification, c.446,  
     ss.10(1)(d), (2)  
 defined, c.350, s.1(k); c.446, s.1(d)  
 determinations, c.446, s.6  
 environmental assessments as prerequisites to  
     consents under, c.140, ss.6, 16(2), 28(b), 39

**REGULATIONS****(GENERALLY)—Continued**

## evidence

- copies, admissibility, c.145, s.25(1)
- handwriting, proof, c.145, s.37
- originals receivable, effect of copies, c.145, s.29
- production, c.145, s.26

## filing

- certificates, issuance, c.446, s.7(2)
- defined, c.446, s.1(a)
- effect, c.446, s.11
- failure to file, effect, c.446, s.4
- requirements, c.446, s.2

## form, regulations, c.446, s.10(1)(b)

## geographical features, names, use, validity, c.335, s.5

## indexing, regulations, c.446, s.10(1)(c)

## interpretation, c.219, s.6

## Interpretation Act, application, c.219, s.1(1)

## judges, extra-judicial services, remuneration, effect, c.149, s.3(2)

## judicial notice, c.446, s.5(4)

## maps or plans, filing, c.446, s.7(3)

## numbering, c.446, s.8

## numbering and indexing, c.446, s.7(1)(a)

## Ontario Gazette, publication, c.323, s.2(b)

## power to make

- generally, c.219, s.22
- implied provisions re, c.219, s.27(g)
- powers re, exercise prior to coming into force, c.219, s.5

## publication

- consolidation or codification, c.446, s.10(2)
- effect, c.446, s.5(4)
- fires, restricted fire zones, notice, c.173, s.14(2)
- forests, restricted travel zones, notice, c.173, s.14(2)
- generally, c.446, s.11
- non-publication, effect, c.446, s.5(3)
- Ontario Gazette, time, c.446, s.5(1)
- responsibility for, c.446, s.7(1)(a)
- time, c.446, ss.5(1), (2)

## relatives, references to, interpretation, c.68, s.2

## repealed Acts under, effect, c.219, s.15

## revocation

- effect, c.219, s.14(1)
- transitional provisions, c.219, s.14(2)

## Standing Committee on Regulations, referral to, c.446, ss.12(2), (3)

## time, references to, interpretation, c.501, s.1

uniformity, *see* STATUTE UNIFORMITY

## validity, c.446, s.11

**REHABILITATION**

## Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research Foundation, programs, c.17, s.7(b)

## correctional institution inmates

- programs, establishment, c.275, s.25
- temporary absences, grounds, c.275, s.27
- work outside institution, c.275, s.26

## family benefits, regulations, c.151, s.20(o)

## Indians, federal-provincial agreements re cost, c.214, s.3(d)

## insurance, motor vehicle liability policies, benefits, c.218, ss.208(1), 232, Sched(C)

## insurers, sufficiency of assets, orders re, c.218, ss.41-42

## loan and trust corporations, provincial, assets, taking possession and control, powers, c.249, s.159

## mental hospital patients, industrial rehabilitation programs, establishment and maintenance agreements, c.263, s.15

## Ministry of Correctional Services

- agreements, approval, c.275, s.8(1)(c)
- community resource centres, c.275, s.15
- objects, c.275, s.4(c)

## pits and quarries

- failure to complete, effect, c.378, s.11
- site plans, inclusion, c.378, ss.4(2), 21
- provincial offences, probation orders, conditions, c.400, s.72(3)(c)

## topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws, c.504, s.2(1)

vocational, *see* VOCATIONAL REHABILITATIONworkmen's compensation, *see under* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**REINSURANCE**

## agreements, approval

- requirements, generally, c.95, ss.147, 180
- applications, notice, c.218, ss.374, 377-378
- hearings, recommendations, c.218, ss.374, 381-383
- notice, service, c.218, s.385(3)
- requirements, generally, c.218, ss.374, 375(2), 376, 380, 385(2)

## brokers, registration requirements, exceptions, c.444, s.2(2)(d)

## continuing insurers, liability, c.218, s.386

## Crop Insurance Commission of Ontario

- payments, c.104, ss.8(1), 10
- powers and duties, c.104, s.4(e)

## defined, c.218, ss.374, 385(1)

## fire insurance, agricultural property, c.218, ss.130, 143

## fraternal societies

- contracts, valuations, c.218, s.85(7)
- recommendations, special meetings re, c.218, ss.374, 384



**REINSURANCE—Continued**

- retirement payments, provisions re, c.218, ss.374, 379
- Insurance Act, application, c.218, ss.374, 375(1)
- marine insurance
  - abandonment, notice requirements, c.255, s.63(9)
  - insurable interests, c.255, s.10
- mutual corporations, incorporation re, c.95, s.148(3)
- provisional liquidators, arrangements, procedure, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 218, 220

**RELATIVES**

*see also* FAMILIES; NEXT OF KIN

**adoption**

- Director's recommendations, c.66, s.75(5)(a)
- effect on relationships, c.68, ss.1(3), (4)
- orders, effect, c.66, s.86
- placement requirements, c.66, ss.65(4), 73(2)(a)

**associates**

- defined, c.95, s.72(1)(b)(iii); c.346, s.1(1)(c)
- inclusion in definition, c.466, s.1(2)(iii)

**cemeteries**

- graves for strangers and indigents, certificates, c.59, s.53
- removal of bodies, expiration of time, c.59, s.59(4)

**dead bodies claimed by, c.21, s.3(3)****dead bodies, claiming after delivery to schools, c.21, ss.5-6****death, statements, duties re, c.524, s.17(2)(a) defined, c.66, s.59(1)(c)****insurance**

- accident and sickness insurance contracts, group person insured, powers re enforcement of rights, c.218, ss.244, 271
- accident and sickness insurance, restrictions re payments, c.218, ss.244, 276(a)
- life insurance, particulars, duties of insurers, c.218, ss.149, 150, 154(2), (3)
- rights and duties, regulation and enforcement, by-laws, c.95, ss.183-184, 189(1)(d), 190

**intestacy, entitlement to property, c.488, s.47****jurors, disqualification re, discharge, c.223, s.63****land, possession or receipt of profits, effect on limitations, c.240, s.12****legitimacy, effect on relationships, c.68, ss.1(3), (4)****local board members, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, c.305, ss.2(3), 7****municipal council members, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, c.305, ss.2(3), 7****nearest relatives, defined, c.262, s.1(j)****provincial elections, lists of voters, revisions, applications, c.133, s.27(3)****psychiatric facility patients****clinical records, examination, consent, c.262, ss.29(3)(b), (e), 65(1)****information re, consent to disclosure, c.262, ss.29(9), 65(1)(e)****psychiatric treatment, authorization proceedings, parties, c.262, ss.35(6), 65(1)(e)****psychiatric treatment, consent, c.262, ss.35(2), (3), (4)(a), 65(1)(e)****references to, interpretation, c.68, s.2****related persons, defined, c.54, s.1(1)(27); c.102, s.1(1)(r); c.362, s.4(2)****rent, receipt of, effect on limitations, c.240, s.12****residential tenancies, possession for, termination notices, effect, c.232, ss.105, 107-109****sanitaria****admission certificates, restrictions, c.391, s.18****admission, court applications re, grounds, c.391, ss.56-57****visits, c.391, ss.43, 45(2)****securities purchased by, registration exemptions, circumstances, c.466, ss.34(21), 124****tenancies, distress, restrictions, effect, c.232, s.31(2)****wills, substitutional gifts, circumstances, c.488, s.31****youth employment program, restrictions, c.362, s.4****RELATORS****legal aid re actions, entitlement, c.234, s.15****quo warranto proceedings, show cause, procedure, c.223, s.150(2)****RELEASES****cemetery owners, to banks, c.59, s.23(10)****co-operative associations, liabilities, circumstances, c.92, s.6(2)****Criminal Injuries Compensation Board, rights, c.82, s.26(3)****dower claims, land titles, unavailability, procedure, c.230, s.119****Environmental Compensation Corporation, rights, c.141, s.98(7)****environmental protection, Crown compensation, rights of recovery, c.141, s.89(12)****escheats, circumstances, c.142, s.6**

**RELEASES—Continued**

- judicial sales of land, requirements, c.369, s.5(2)
- limited partnerships
  - assignors, assignees as substituted limited partners, c.241, s.17(7)
  - limited partners, rights, c.241, s.11(1)(b)
- mental hospital patients, liability re support payments, regulations, c.263, s.22(b)
- minors, court orders re support, effect of payments, c.292, s.11(1)
- mortgages
  - equity of redemption, effect, c.296, s.9
  - executors, powers, circumstances, c.296, s.10
  - seizure under execution, discharges, registration, land registry, effect, c.445, ss.60(4), (5)
- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, payments, requirements, c.298, ss.4(3)(a), (4)
- motor vehicle insurance, subrogation rights, effect re, c.218, s.242(6)
- motor vehicle liability policies
  - benefits, payments, effect, c.218, ss.208(1), 232(2), 233, 239, Sched(C)
  - payments, generally, effect, c.218, s.224
  - uninsured or unidentified automobile coverage, payments, effect, c.218, ss.208(1), 231(6), Sched(C)
- municipal property tax sales, recovery actions, filing, c.302, ss.451-452, 454, 459, 460
- municipal telephone systems, subscribers, liability, circumstances, c.496, ss.28, 60
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, approval requirements, c.197, s.40
- Ontario Land Corporation, securities, powers re, c.342, s.20(6)
- provincial offences, appeals, new trial ordered, c.400, s.109(2)
- provincial offences, search warrants, copying, applications, notice, c.400, s.143
- registration, land registry, supporting affidavits and materials, c.445, s.41
- separation agreements, rights re matrimonial homes, c.152, ss.42(1), 44(d)

**RELIGION**

- camp, retreats or training centres, acquisition, authorization, c.448, s.2(f)
- charitable uses, advancement of, deemed, c.297, s.1(2)(c)
- children, authority of father, effect of Minors Act, c.292, s.20
- children in need of protection
  - hearings re, information requirements, c.66, s.28(1)
  - placement restrictions, c.66, s.44

- children's aid society care agreements, effect re placements, c.66, s.44
- colleges collective agreements, dues, payments, objections, procedure, c.74, s.53(2)
- corporations
  - moneys for, powers, c.54, s.14(2)(8); c.95, ss.23(1)(g), (2), 133
  - objects, c.95, s.118
- Crown employees, collective agreements, dues and contributions payable to employees' organizations, provisions, effect, c.108, s.16(2)
- Crown wards, judge's order, contents, c.508, s.10
- evidence
  - oaths, administration, manner, form and ceremonies, c.145, s.16
  - oaths, objection resulting in affirmation, force and effect, c.145, s.17(1)
- freedom of profession and worship, assurances re, c.447, s.1
- insurers, discrimination between risks, c.218, s.117
- jury duty, ground for excuse from, c.226, s.25(1)
- libel, privilege re reports, restrictions, c.237, s.3(4)
- Protestant, separate schools, establishment, requirements, c.129, s.137
- religious purposes
  - businesses, interests in held for, *see* CHARITABLE GIFTS
  - credit unions, moneys, subscriptions or guarantees, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(15), (3), (4)
  - land acquisition for, authorization, c.448, s.2(g)
  - land assurances, authorization, c.297, ss.2, 6, 9
  - land used for, mining acreage tax, exemptions, c.268, ss.205(1)(b), (2)
- Roman Catholic
  - defined, c.129, s.1(1)(46)
  - securities held by, effect on corporation as separate school supporter, c.129, s.126(3)
  - separate school boards, Indian representatives, requirements, c.129, s.165(11)
- sanitaria inspections, inquiries re divine service, c.391, s.31(3)(a)
- school attendance
  - religious holidays, exemptions, c.129, s.20(2)(g)
  - requirements, c.129, s.20(6)
  - teachers, duties re, c.129, s.235(1)(c)
- trade unions, membership, objections due to belief, alternatives, c.228, ss.43(1), 47



**RELIGION—Continued**

training schools, consideration of child's,  
c.508, s.14

**RELIGIOUS BODIES**

*see also* CHURCHES; PLACES OF  
PUBLIC WORSHIP

cemeteries

land, conveyances, c.59, s.72

trustees, circumstances, c.59, s.72

defined, c.524, s.1(t)

Egress from Public Buildings Act,  
application, c.130, s.2

library licences, local municipalities, by-laws,  
exception, c.302, s.210(157)(b)

marriage

registers, provision, c.256, s.29

solemnization, authorized persons,  
registration, c.256, ss.20-23

public service superannuation, agreements,  
reciprocal arrangements re transfers,  
approval, c.419, s.29(8)

Roman Catholic, maintenance of training  
schools, c.508, s.14

securities, credit unions, authorized  
investments, c.102, ss.79(1)(b), 80

vital statistics, records

deposit, c.524, s.29

searches, c.524, s.44(2)

**RELIGIOUS FREEDOM ACT, c.447**

preamble, c.447

**RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS**

*see also* CHARITABLE  
ORGANIZATIONS; CHURCHES

accounts, inspection, c.448, s.16

agreements

land held jointly, c.448, s.5

land purchases, authorization, c.448, s.7

businesses, interests in, disposition, c.63, s.2  
cessation, applications for directions, c.448,  
s.23

Charities Accounting Act, application, c.65,  
s.6(7)

credit unions, securities, authorized  
investments, c.102, ss.79(1)(b), 80

defined, c.448, ss.1(1)(b), (2)

derivative organizations as, c.448, s.1(3)

discriminatory employment practices, effect,  
c.340, s.4(7)

land, *see also* MORTMAIN

acquisition and holding, procedure,  
circumstances, c.448, s.2

agreements to purchase, authorization,  
c.448, s.7

held jointly, procedure, authorization,  
c.448, s.5

name changes, effect on title, c.448, s.22  
names, use of several, adoption of one,  
authorization, c.448, s.21(2)

registration, land titles, c.230, s.67(1)

sale or exchange, authorization, c.448, s.12

surplus land, Mortmain and Charitable  
Uses Act, application, c.448, s.12(2)

taxation, exemptions, c.31, ss.3(5), 4;  
c.399, s.3(1)(5)

**land trustees**

agreements to purchase land, powers,  
c.448, s.7

applications for directions, circumstances,  
c.448, s.23

appointment and removal, c.448,  
ss.3(1)(a)-(c)

Crown grants to, transitional provisions,  
c.448, s.21(1)

denominational boards or trustees, land  
transfers, authorization, c.448, s.15

derivative organizations, land transfers to,  
authorization, c.448, s.13

duty to account, procedure, time, c.448,  
s.16

easements and covenants, powers, c.448,  
s.11

exercise of powers, authorization, c.448,  
s.23(1)

exercise of powers, restrictions, c.448, s.6  
instruments expressed to be made under  
Religious Organizations' Lands Act,  
effect, c.448, s.20

joint trustees, appointment by, procedure,  
powers, c.448, s.5

joint trustees, exercise of powers,  
authorization, c.448, s.5(2)

land acquisition and holding,  
circumstances, authorization, c.448, ss.2,  
3(1)(e)

land, actions re, powers, c.448, s.8

land registry instruments, registration,  
affidavit of spousal status, exemptions,  
c.445, s.41(11)

leases, powers, c.448, s.10

mortgages, powers, c.448, s.9

number, variation, c.448, s.3(1)(d)

persons deemed, circumstances, powers,  
c.448, s.4

property assurances to, circumstances,  
authorization, c.297, ss.2, 6, 9

sale or exchange, power, c.448, s.12

successor trustees, land vesting without  
conveyances, c.448, ss.3(5), (6)

successor trustees, powers, c.448, s.3(4)

term of office, c.448, s.3(2)

trustees, defined, c.448, s.1(1)(c)

united organizations, land transfers,  
authorization, c.448, s.14

vacancies, effect, c.448, s.3(3)

**RELIGIOUS****ORGANIZATIONS—Continued**

## meetings

defined, c.448, s.1(1)(a)

notice, contents, requirements, c.448, s.18

property vested in one person, effect, c.448, s.4

## resolutions

adoption, requirements, c.448, s.17

certified copies as evidence, c.448, s.19(2)

records, requirements, c.448, s.19

retail sales tax, payment re equipment or sales, exemptions, circumstances and regulations, c.454, ss.5(1)(23), (62), 45(2)(d)

securities trades, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(2)(7), 124

**RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS' LANDS ACT, c.448**

conflicts with other Acts, c.448, s.27(1)

Crown grants, application, c.448, s.21

land instruments expressed to be made under, effect, c.448, s.20

trust instruments, application, c.448, s.27(2)

**RELIGIOUS PRACTITIONERS***see* CLERGY**RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES***see* RELIGIOUS BODIES**REMEDIES**

Beef Cattle Marketing Act, convictions, effect, c.41, s.18

co-operative associations, mortgages, c.92, ss.5(2), 15

corporations tax, recovery, scope, c.97, s.95

County Court, powers, c.100, s.20

county road systems, pavement, damage re default in repair, entitlement, c.421, s.57(8)

Crown, payment or recovery of moneys or property, c.161, ss.39, 41, 43, 45

debtors, arrest orders, discharge, effect, c.177, ss.27(2), 51, 57

## Employment Standards Act

application, c.137, s.6

failure to comply, enforcement under collective agreements, c.137, s.64

Environmental Assessment Act, contraventions, c.140, ss.28, 39

environmental protection, Planning Act, fees, recovery, c.141, s.71(6)

equitable claims, c.223, s.18(8)

equitable, generally, c.223, s.18

Escheats Act, distributions under, claimants, c.105, s.14(2)

execution creditors re shares and dividends, preservation, c.146, s.14(6)

gas and oil leases, default under, circumstances and procedure, c.184, s.2

gasoline and aviation fuel tax, recovery, scope, c.186, s.18

injunctions, *see* INJUNCTIONS

innkeepers, sales of guests' goods, c.217, ss.2(2), 8

land, executions, satisfaction, liability, c.146, s.13

land titles, wrongful deprivation of land, c.230, s.60

land transfer tax, recovery, c.231, s.13

legal claims, c.223, s.18(8)

marine insurance losses, over-payments, recovery of excess, c.255, s.81(2)

mines and mining, unpaid wages, c.268, s.185(3)

mortgage transactions, rescission, c.295, ss.12(3), (4), (5)

mortgages, power of sale, irregularities, effect, c.296, s.35

motor vehicle fuel tax, recovery, scope, c.300, ss.13(4), 28

municipal corporations, c.302, s.200

Ombudsman Act, application, c.325, s.29

Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, mortgages, c.225, s.18

periodical payments, apportionment, circumstances, c.23, s.5

perpetuities, rule against, application re options, effect, c.374, s.13(3)

personal property security interests, secured parties, *see* PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY INTERESTS, secured parties

powers of attorney, termination, payments under, c.386, s.3

property standards, enforcement, c.379, s.43(21)

provincial elections, returning officers, failure to perform duties, c.133, s.129(3)

provincial offences, civil, preservation, c.400, s.88

public lands, unauthorized construction, Crown's rights, c.413, s.24(4)

race tracks tax, recovery, entitlement, c.428, s.6(4)

retail sales tax, recovery, scope, c.454, s.36

roads, access and common roads, closing orders, effect, c.457, s.6(1)

rural power district loans, default, c.461, s.8(1)

school boards, persons withholding books and moneys, c.129, s.191

## securities

absence of endorsement, c.54, ss.61(2), 78



**REMEDIES—Continued**

- dealers as principals, statement re, noncompliance, c.466, s.133
- issuer bids, circulars, nondelivery, c.466, s.130
- issuer bids, misrepresentation, c.466, s.127(3)
- prospectuses, misrepresentation, c.466, s.126(1)
- prospectuses, nondelivery, c.466, s.130
- take-over bid circulars, misrepresentation, c.466, s.127(1)
- take-over bids circulars, nondelivery, c.466, s.130
- take-over bids, directors' or officers' circulars, misrepresentation, c.466, s.127(2)
- transfers, specific performance and injunctions, circumstances, c.54, ss.61(2), 85
- sheriffs, mortgages and charges, enforcement, c.146, ss.23, 26
- sureties, entitlement, circumstances, c.265, s.2(2)
- tobacco tax, recovery, scope, c.502, s.16(3)
- township councils re default of police village trustees re works repairs, c.302, s.354
- trespass, Game and Fish Act, effect, c.182, s.18(7)
- Woodmen's Lien for Wages Act, availability, agreements, validity, c.537, ss.4, 31(1)
- Workmen's Compensation Board, employers' assessments re temporary industries, entitlement, c.539, s.118(2)

**REMEMBRANCE DAY**

*see* HOLIDAYS

**REMISSION**

*see under* PROVINCIAL REVENUE;  
SENTENCES

**REMUNERATION**

*see also* COMPENSATION; WAGES AND SALARIES

- accident prevention associations, inspectors, c.539, s.123(3)
- Advisory Council on Occupational Health and Occupational Safety, members, c.321, s.10(5)
- Agricultural Licensing and Registration Review Board, members, c.270, s.10(10)
- agricultural rehabilitation and development, regulations, generally, c.11, s.14
- Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario, members, c.13, s.2(8)
- agricultural societies, officers, c.14, s.16(7)
- Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research Foundation, members, c.17, s.14(2)

- Algonquin Forestry Authority
  - Board of Directors, c.18, s.4(2)
  - expert assistants, c.18, s.7
  - general manager, c.18, s.5
- ambulance services, Health Facilities Appeal Board, c.20, s.10(4)
- Animal Care Review Board members, c.356, s.16(4)
- Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, by-laws, c.492, s.11
- Association of Professional Engineers of the Province of Ontario, council, by-laws re, c.394, s.8(1)(d)
- attachment of debts, payments over by sheriffs, c.103, s.4(4)
- average annual remuneration, defined, c.236, s.14(a); c.325, s.6(4)(a)
- Beef Cattle Marketing Act
  - inspectors, c.41, s.6
  - price reporters, c.41, s.6
- bills of sale, branch registrars, c.43, s.17
- Board of Funeral Services, members, c.180, s.2(7)
- Board of Ophthalmic Dispensers, employees, by-laws re, c.364, ss.6(b), (c)
- Board of Radiological Technicians, employees, by-laws, c.430, ss.4(b), (c)
- boards of commissioners of police, c.381, ss.8(4), 74(1)(g)
- boards of park management
  - members, c.417, s.7
  - staff, c.417, s.8
- Building Code Commission members, c.51, s.13(3)
- Building Materials Evaluation Commission members, c.51, s.18(3)
- businesses, profit sharing as, effect, c.370, s.3(3)(b)
- cemeteries, War Memorial Committees, c.59, s.71(2)
- Centennial Centre of Science and Technology, board of trustees, c.60, s.3(3)
- Chief Election Officer, Office of, staff, c.133, s.3(5)
- children's institutions, program advisers, c.67, s.7(2)
- Children's Mental Health Services Act, program advisors, c.69, ss.9(2), 14(1)(b)
- Children's Residential Services Act, program advisors, c.71, ss.14(2), 16(c), 18(2)(c)
- Children's Services Review Board members, c.71, s.3(5)
- Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, staff, c.345, s.20
- co-operative corporations
  - auditors, c.91, s.124(7)
  - delegates, by-laws, c.91, s.24(1)(j)
  - directors, by-laws, c.91, ss.21(d), 22

**REMUNERATION—Continued**

- financial statements, notes re, c.91, ss.134(3)(11), 136
- officers and staff, by-laws, c.91, s.21(e)
- share subscriptions, percentage, c.91, s.41
- collective agreements, terms and conditions of employment, status, c.137, ss.2(3), 5(1)
- College of Nurses of Ontario
  - by-laws, c.196, s.74(h)
  - Council members, c.196, s.71(3)
- College of Optometrists of Ontario
  - by-laws, c.196, s.95(1)(h)
  - Council members, c.196, s.92(3)
- College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario
  - by-laws, c.196, s.51(1)(h)
  - Council members, c.196, s.48(3)
- College Relations Commission, c.74, s.55(9)
- colleges collective bargaining, arbitrators, c.74, s.46(7)
- Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal, members, c.274, s.7(5)
- Commission for the Investigation of Cancer Remedies
  - members, c.58, s.3(5)
  - staff, c.58, s.3(4)
- Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, members, c.134, s.2(8)
- committees of adjustment, members, c.379, ss.31(5), 48(11)
- Commodity Futures Advisory Board, c.78, s.2(4)
- communicable diseases, temporary hospital accommodation, agreements re, c.409, s.83(c)
- community psychiatric hospitals, officers and staff, c.79, s.4(4)
- compensation, inclusion in definition, c.425, s.1(d)
- condominiums
  - auditors, c.84, s.34(7)
  - directors, by-laws re, c.84, ss.28(1)(a), (3)
- conservation authority members, c.302, s.246
- Conservation Review Board members, c.337, s.24(5)
- corporations
  - auditors, c.54, ss.160, 161(7); c.95, ss.94(5), (6), 133
  - directors, c.54, s.21; c.95, ss.68-69, 126(2), 133
  - liquidators, c.54, ss.194(2), 211; c.95, ss.230(2), 246
  - members, c.95, s.126(2)
  - presidents, c.95, ss.69, 133
  - shares, commissions or discounts, c.54, s.43; c.95, s.33

- Council of the Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, by-laws, c.444, s.11(1)(g)
- County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- court officers, c.223, ss.87-88, 105
- credit unions
  - auditors, c.102, ss.56(2), 58(2), 62(7)
  - directors, by-laws re, c.102, ss.16(1)(f), 17
  - leagues, c.102, s.56(2)
  - liquidators, c.102, ss.120(2), 121(7), 127
  - officers and employees, c.102, ss.16(1)(g), 17(2), 60(3), (4)
  - supervisory committees, assistants, c.102, s.55(3)
- Crop Insurance Commission of Ontario, members, c.104, s.2(5)
- Crown
  - fiscal agents, c.161, s.30(2)
  - securities, registrars, c.161, s.30(2)
- Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, boards of arbitration, members, c.108, s.11(7)
- Crown employees' organizations, bargaining authority, scope, c.108, s.7
- day care, program advisors, c.111, ss.16(2), 21
- debtors, assignments
  - assignees, c.33, ss.6, 34-35
  - inspectors, c.33, s.36
- defined, c.236, s.14(b); c.325, s.6(4)(b)
- Denture Therapists Appeal Board, c.115, s.13(7)
- dependants, defaults re support orders, attachment, c.152, s.30
- district land division committees, members, c.379, s.33(6)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA
- division registrars, c.524, s.37
- Drainage Act, administration, assistants, c.126, s.92
- drainage commissioners, c.126, ss.93(2), 95
- drainage referees, c.126, s.102(4)
- drainage superintendents, c.126, s.93(1)
- earnings, inclusion in definition, c.539, s.1(1)(i)
- Eastern Ontario Development Corporation
  - Board of Directors, c.117, s.9(2)
  - chief executive officer, c.117, s.8(2)
- Education Relations Commission members, c.464, s.59(9)
- employment agencies, regulations, c.136, s.14(g)
- employment contracts, terms and conditions of employment, status, c.137, ss.2(3), 5(2)



# **REMUNERATION—Continued**

employment standards, referees, c.137, s.42(2)

Environmental Appeal Board, members, c.141, s.120(4)

Environmental Assessment Board members, c.140, s.18(10)

Environmental Compensation Corporation directors, c.141, s.102

technical or specialized assistance, c.141, s.104

estates, inspectors, c.512, s.57(3)

family benefits recipients, personal representatives, c.151, s.10(3)

farm loan associations, officers and directors, c.154, s.19

Farm Products Appeal Tribunal, members, c.270, s.11(10)

farm products marketing, agents, regulations, c.158, s.8(1)(38)

farm products payments boards, members, c.159, s.2(2)

fences, line fences

Ontario land surveyors, c.242, s.7(6)

trees, removal, owners and occupants, rights, c.242, s.21(2)

Financial Disclosure Advisory Board, c.466, s.4(4)

Fire Marshal, officers and employees, c.166, ss.2(7), (8)

Funeral Services Review Board, members, c.180, s.15(7)

Governing Board of Denture Therapists, c.115, s.2(11)

Grievance Settlement Board, members, officers and staff, c.108, s.20(10)

guaranteed annual income increments, payments to committees, trustees, appointees, c.336, ss.2(5), 13

guardians, c.512, s.61

Healing Arts Radiation Protection Commission

advisory committee members, c.195, ss.17(4), 27

members, c.195, ss.15(7), 27

Health Disciplines Board, members, c.196, s.6(7)

Health Services Appeal Board members, c.197, s.8(6)

Hospital Appeal Board members, c.410, s.37(5)

housing developments, management by corporations, c.209, s.10(4)

human rights violations, board of inquiry re, members, c.340, s.17(3)

income tax payments, deductions at source, c.213, ss.11(1), 36

industrial inquiry commissions, chairman and members, c.228, s.35(3)

insurance

agents, deductions from trust moneys, c.218, s.359

brokers, deductions from trust moneys, c.218, s.359

brokers' trustees, orders re, c.444, s.24(5)

contracts, restrictions re mortgagees, c.218, s.114

insurers

deposits, administration by receivers, priorities, c.218, ss.45, 51, 63

directors, by-laws, filing, time, c.95, ss.157, 166, 169

Facility Association officers and employees, by-laws, c.83, s.9(1)(d)

officers, c.95, ss.183-184, 187(1)

provisional liquidators, winding up, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 216

unlicensed, acting for, c.218, s.21(3)

judges, extra-judicial services, c.149, ss.2, 3(2)

Laboratory Review Board members, c.409, ss.62(1), 70-71

labour arbitration boards, c.228, ss.44(5), 95(7), (8)

labour arbitrators, c.228, s.45(9)

labour conciliation boards and mediators, regulations, c.228, s.116(g)

labour-management advisory committees, members, c.228, s.45(10)

land sales, attorneys or agents, charges against land, limitations, c.445, s.70

Languages of Instruction Commission of Ontario

mediators, c.129, s.276(1)

members, c.129, s.275(2)

Law Foundation of Ontario, board of trustees, c.233, s.54(4)

law, practice of, circumstances, c.478, s.1

Law Society of Upper Canada, trustees, payment, c.233, s.43(4)

Legislative Assembly

Chairmen of Committees of the Whole House, c.235, s.64

Chief Government Whips, c.235, s.65

Chief Opposition Whips, c.235, s.65

Chief Party Whips, c.235, s.65

Deputy Chairmen of Committees of the Whole House, c.235, s.64

Deputy Government Whips, c.235, s.65

Deputy Speaker, c.235, s.64

Government Whips, c.235, s.65

House Leader of a party, c.235, s.69(b)

leader of a party, c.235, s.62

Leader of the Opposition, c.235, s.62

members, c.235, s.60

**REMUNERATION**—Continued

- members, retirement allowances, deductions re, c.236, ss.5-6
- Opposition House Leader, c.235, s.69(a)
- Opposition Whips, c.235, s.65
- Party Whips, c.235, s.65
- Speaker, c.235, s.62
- standing committees, chairmen, c.235, s.64
- library boards
  - county library board members, c.414, ss.13, 47
  - public library officers and employees, c.414, ss.11(1), 13
  - regional library board members, c.414, ss.13, 44
- Liquor Control Board of Ontario
  - members, c.243, s.2(5)
  - staff, c.243, s.4(3)
- Liquor Licence Appeal Tribunal, c.244, s.13(3)
- Liquor Licence Board of Ontario, c.244, ss.2(4), (8)
- live stock and live stock products, inspectors, c.245, s.10
- Live Stock Medicines Advisory Committee, members, c.248, s.2(3)
- loan and trust corporations, provincial agents, officers, servants, by-laws, c.249, s.55(c)
- auditors, c.249, ss.98(7), (8)
- directors, c.249, s.57(6)
- local board members, acceptance, Municipal Conflict of Interest Act, application, c.305, s.7(2)
- local board officers, ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(a), (l)
- local improvements
  - appointees for repairs, c.250, s.61(3)
  - courts of revision, members, c.250, s.43(1)
- local roads area boards, secretary-treasurer, payment, c.251, ss.10(4), 31(2)
- Local Services Boards
  - members, c.252, s.13
  - secretaries, c.252, s.15
- marine insurance, abandonment of ships, insurers' rights, c.255, s.64(2)
- masters of the Supreme Court, regulations, c.223, s.100(1)(a)
- McMichael Canadian Collection
  - director, c.259, s.11(2)
  - employees, c.259, s.4(5)
  - trustees, c.259, s.11(1)
- mechanics' lien actions, expert assistants, c.261, s.50(3)
- Medical Eligibility Committee members, c.197, s.7(8)
- medical officers of health, c.409, ss.159, 166

- medical officers of health re indigents, c.409, ss.86(3), (4), 87
- Medical Review Committee members, c.197, s.5(3)
- mental hospitals
  - examinations re need for care, medical practitioners, regulations, c.263, s.5(2)(q)
  - patients, industrial rehabilitation programs, agreements re, c.263, s.15
- Milk Commission of Ontario, members, c.266, s.3(6)
- Mining and Lands Commissioner, assistants, c.268, s.145
- Minister of Housing, advisory committees, chairmen and members, c.281, s.10
- Ministry of Intergovernmental Affairs, payments re municipal affairs, c.303, s.62
- motor vehicle fuel tax, garnishment proceedings, effect, c.300, s.20(7)
- municipal clerks, c.302, s.98(2)
- municipal council members, *see under* MUNICIPAL COUNCILS, members
- municipal officers, c.302, ss.98(1), (4); c.303, ss.28(a), (l)
- municipal telephone systems, services re, performance, receipt, c.496, ss.28, 34, 82
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- Niagara Escarpment Commission, members, c.316, s.5(7)
- Niagara Parks Commission, members, c.317, s.3(6)
- Northern Ontario Development Corporation
  - Board of Directors, c.117, s.9(2)
  - chief executive officer, c.117, s.8(2)
- noxious weeds
  - area weed inspectors, c.530, ss.6(1), (3)
  - municipal weed inspectors, c.530, s.8(1)
  - unorganized territories, liability, c.530, s.9
- Nursing Homes Review Board, members, c.320, s.6(3)
- occupational health and safety, *see under* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, medical officers re examination of mining employees, payment, c.539, ss.122(10), (15)
- Official Guardian
  - agents retained by, c.223, s.109(11)
  - generally, c.223, ss.109(5), (6), (8)
- Ombudsman and staff, determination and payment, c.325, ss.7, 8(1)
- Ontario Agricultural Museum Advisory Board, c.327, s.4(4)
- Ontario Board of Examiners in Psychology
  - examiners employed by, regulations, c.404, s.5(f)



# **REMUNERATION—Continued**

members, regulations, c.404, s.5(a)

Ontario Board of Parole, part-time members, c.275, s.33

Ontario Cancer Institute, staff, c.57, s.23

Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, staff, c.57, s.8

Ontario College of Pharmacists  
by-laws, c.196, s.120(1)(h)  
Council members, c.196, s.92(3)

Ontario Council of Regents for Colleges of Applied Arts and Technology  
chairman, c.272, s.5(9)  
members, c.272, s.5(7)(i)

Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation  
Chairman, c.328, s.5(4)  
directors, c.328, s.4(3)  
officers, agents and employees, c.328, s.13(1)(b)

Ontario Development Corporation  
Board of Directors, c.117, s.9(2)  
chief executive officer, c.117, s.8(2)

Ontario Drainage Tribunal, c.126, s.98(3)

Ontario Economic Council  
chairman, c.329, s.6(1)  
members, additional duties, c.329, s.6(4)  
members, generally, c.329, s.6(3)

Ontario Education Capital Aid Corporation  
members, c.330, s.4(3)

Ontario Educational Communications  
Authority  
authorization, c.331, s.8  
board of directors, c.331, s.2(5)  
Chairman, c.331, s.6(1)  
employees and consultants, c.331, s.6(2)

Ontario Food Terminal Board  
manager, c.334, s.3(1)  
members, c.334, s.2(5)  
officers, c.334, s.3(1)  
staff, c.334, s.3(2)

Ontario Geographic Names Board, members, c.335, s.2(4)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan  
groups, prohibitions re, c.197, ss.16(7), 17(3)  
Minister of Health, powers, c.197, s.2(2)(a)  
premium deductions, c.197, ss.16(5), (6)

Ontario Heritage Foundation, board of directors, c.337, s.14

Ontario Housing Corporation, Board of Directors, circumstances, c.339, s.3(2)

Ontario Human Rights Commission, members, c.340, s.9(6)

Ontario Hydro  
construction cost, apportionment hearings, judges' fees, c.384, ss.40(4), (5)  
inspectors, c.384, ss.93(8), 103

property, determinations re compensation, c.384, ss.34(2), (4)  
staff, c.384, ss.3(6), 7(2), (4), 11(c)

Ontario Institute for Studies in Education  
Director, c.341, s.5(c)  
staff, c.341, s.5(b)

Ontario Labour Relations Board, officers, members and staff, c.228, s.102(16)

Ontario Land Corporation  
Board of Directors, circumstances, c.342, s.4(4)  
conflicts of interest, circumstances, c.342, s.5(1)

Ontario Law Reform Commission, members and staff, payment, c.343, ss.1(4), (5)

Ontario Lottery Corporation, directors, c.344, s.3(2)

Ontario Mental Health Foundation, staff, c.345, s.7

Ontario Municipal Board, *see under* ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Board, *see under* ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD

Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, members, c.349, s.2(7)

Ontario Northland Transportation Commission  
industrial commissioners, c.351, s.6  
officers and staff, c.351, ss.5, 22

Ontario Place Corporation, members, c.353, s.3(3)

Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, officers, members and staff, c.108, s.38(15)

Ontario Research Foundation  
Board of Governors and Executive Committee, c.451, s.9  
staff, by-laws re, c.451, s.8(b)

Ontario Securities Commission, experts, c.78, s.3(3); c.466, s.5(3)

Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation  
directors, c.102, s.98(5)  
staff, by-laws re, approval requirements, c.102, s.103(b)

Ontario Stock Yards Board  
members, payment, determination, c.487, s.2(6)

stock yard employees, determination, c.487, s.3(2)

stock yard managers and officers, determination, c.487, s.3(1)

Ontario Teachers' Federation, secretary-treasurer, c.495, s.8

Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, directors, c.357, s.2(5)

**REMUNERATION—Continued**

- Ontario Telephone Service Commission, members, c.496, s.2(4)
- Ontario Veterinary Association, officers, c.522, s.7
- partnerships, partners, entitlement, c.370, s.24(6)
- pay, defined, c.340, s.26(h)
- personal representatives, c.512, s.61
- pesticides and pests, licensing examiners, regulations, c.376, s.28(7)
- Plant Diseases Act, inspectors, c.380, s.12(1)(b)
- plants (industrial), boards of review members, c.363, s.36(2)
- police, regulations re, c.381, s.74(1)(f)
- police village trustees, c.302, s.334(1)
- poundkeepers, c.383, s.15
- practitioner review committee members, c.197, s.6(4)
- Produce Arbitration Board, members, c.157, s.20(4)
- property standards committees, members, c.379, s.43(14)
- Provincial Schools Authority, members and secretary, c.403, s.2(4)
- psychiatric facilities
  - advisory review board members, regulations, c.262, s.65(1)(k)
  - regional review board members, regulations, c.262, s.65(1)(k)
- psychologists, treatment of mental disorders, restrictions, c.404, s.12
- public health inspectors, c.409, ss.159, 166
- Public Trustee, administration of intestate estates, c.105, s.13
- real estate and business brokers, *see under* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS
- referees re adjustment of assets and liabilities
  - amalgamations and annexations of municipalities, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(e), 15(3), 16(5)
  - dissolutions of local municipalities, c.302, ss.13(5), 25(7)(i)
  - inter-urban areas in municipalities, c.302, s.24(6)(e)
- referees, Supreme Court, c.223, ss.73, 95(3)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK
- Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON
- Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO
- Regional Municipality of York, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK
- residential landlords, sales of mobile homes, restrictions, c.452, s.64(3)
- Residential Tenancy Commission
  - auditors, c.452, s.90
  - Commissioners, c.452, s.75
  - employees or officers, powers, c.452, s.79
  - professionals, technicians, powers, c.452, s.80
- road commissioners, secretary-treasurers, c.482, ss.29, 30(1)
- Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario
  - by-laws, c.196, s.26(1)(g)
  - Council members, c.196, s.23(3)
- sanitaria, boards of visitors, c.391, ss.3(3), 6(2)
- school boards
  - advisory committees, c.129, s.153(2)
  - arbitrators, c.129, s.186(4)
  - trainable retarded pupils, advisory committee members, c.129, s.74(8)
- Seed Potatoes Act, inspectors, c.467, s.5(2)
- shareholders, set-off against creditors, exception, c.95, s.56(4)
- snow fences, arbitrators, c.477, s.11(4)
- Social Assistance Review Board, members, c.273, s.11(4)
- solicitors
  - conveyancing, rules, c.478, s.15
  - mortgagees, as, mortgage transactions, bills re, circumstances, c.478, ss.36(2), (3)
- solicitors' agreements, *see* BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS, agreements re compensation
- St. Clair Parkway Commission
  - Legislative Assembly members, c.485, s.2(6)
  - members, c.485, s.2(3)
  - municipal council members, c.485, s.2(7)



**REMUNERATION—Continued**

- officers, c.485, s.2(3)
- staff, c.485, s.6
- Superintendent of Insurance, representatives, c.218, ss.41(3)(b), 42
- telephone system commissioners, by-laws, c.496, ss.28, 71(1)(b), (2)
- ticket sales, commission, c.499, ss.3, Sched
- timber, Crown timber, scalers, board of examiners re, c.109, s.36
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, *see under* TORONTO AREA TRANSIT OPERATING AUTHORITY
- Training Schools Advisory Board, members, c.508, s.6(6)
- travel salesmen, restrictions, c.509, s.14
- trust companies, registered, powers, generally, c.249, s.110(k)
- trust deeds, sales under, c.223, s.18(9)
- trustees, c.512, ss.23(2), 61
- wages, inclusion in definition, c.539, s.1(1)(i)
- Wolf Damage Assessment Board, members, c.123, s.18(4)
- workmen's compensation, *see* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, earnings
- workmen's compensation accident fund, returns re employees, c.539, s.98(2)
- Workmen's Compensation Board, *see under* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BOARD

**RENDERING PLANTS**

*see under* PLANTS (INDUSTRIAL)

**RENT**

- see also* LANDLORDS; LEASES; SECURITY DEPOSITS
- accrual and apportionment, c.23, s.3
- accumulation periods, invalid, effect, c.5, s.1(6)
- actions for recovery, extinguishment of rights, c.240, s.15
- administration costs, inclusion in definition, c.85, s.1(a)
- agreements, unwritten, conditions re validity, c.481, s.3
- airport facilities, leases re, c.16, ss.3(2), (3)
- apportionment
  - recovery, circumstances, c.23, s.5(2)
  - when payable or recoverable, c.23, s.4
- arrears
  - distress re, *see* DISTRESS
  - recovery, limitations, c.240, ss.24, 45(1)(g), (2), 47-48, 51
- church pews or sittings sold under writs of execution, collection, c.146, s.29
- corporations, land held in mortmain, forfeiture, effect, c.297, s.3

- corporations tax, income computation re, inclusion, c.97, ss.12(6), 32
- Crown proceedings re, limitations, c.240, s.3 defined, c.23, s.1(c); c.240, s.1(d); c.452, s.1(1)(k)
- elevating devices, conditions, c.135, s.18
- expropriations, lessees' obligations, c.148, s.36
- family benefits, payment restrictions, c.151, ss.5(2), 17
- fire insurance re, application of Insurance Act, c.218, s.120(1)(b)
- fire safety, repairs or alterations re, deductions, c.166, s.18(16)
- Game and Fish Act, revenues from, disposition, c.182, s.5
- gas and oil leases, default re payment, c.184, ss.2, 6(a)
- ground rents, credit unions, authorized investments, c.102, ss.79, 80
- housing developments
  - financial assistance re, agreements, c.209, s.18(1)(a)
  - loans, circumstances, c.209, s.2(1)(f)
- hydrocarbon appliances, regulations, c.139, s.28(1)(d)
- incapacitated persons, authorization re property leases, c.264, ss.3, 20(2), 39
- income tax deductions re principal residences, application, circumstances, c.213, s.7
- insurers, investment powers, c.218, ss.84(6), 387, 388(1)(o), 389, 390
- land acquisitions in unorganized territories, notice, inclusion, c.399, ss.9, 25(3)
- land purchase and sale agreements
  - adjustments on closing, c.520, s.4(d)
  - receipts, right to, c.520, s.4(f)
- land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15
- limitations of actions
  - acknowledgments, effect, c.240, ss.13, 17
  - coparceners, receipt by one of, effect, c.240, s.11
  - disabilities, effect, c.240, ss.36-39
  - express trusts, c.240, s.44
  - fraud, effect, c.240, ss.28-29
  - generally, c.240, ss.3-6, 45(1)(a), (g), (2), 47-48, 51
  - joint tenants, receipt by one of, effect, c.240, s.11
  - lessees, rent payable by, receipt, effect, c.240, s.14
  - relatives of heirs, receipt by, effect, c.240, s.12
  - tenants in common, receipt by one of, effect, c.240, s.11
- loan corporations, provincial, applications for power to act as agents, c.249, s.18
- mechanics' liens

**RENT**—Continued

- leases, forfeiture or cancellation, effect, c.261, s.8(2)
- receivers, powers, c.261, s.38(1)
- mentally incompetent persons, authorization re property leases, c.264, ss.3, 20(2)
- mines and mining
  - claims, contiguous, unsurveyed territory, perimeter surveys, computation, c.268, s.108(6)
  - claims, military holders, applications for Crown grants or leases, payment requirements, c.268, ss.182-183
  - co-owners, payment of, enforcement of claim by one against another, procedure, c.268, s.196
  - easements, use by companies transmitting electricity or compressed air, c.268, s.191
  - leases, arrears, effect, c.268, ss.94(11), 95(5)
  - leases, generally, c.268, ss.95(2), (3)
  - leases, surface rights, claims or rights, exclusions, c.268, s.94(6)
  - leases, technical prospecting, c.268, s.200(5)
- moneys charged upon or payable out of, recovery, limitations, c.240, ss.23-24
- mortgages
  - leaseholds, implied covenants re conveyances, c.296, s.7(b)
  - recovery, actions re, circumstances, c.296, s.5
- municipal property taxes, payments, circumstances, c.302, ss.371-372
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - health and welfare services, accommodations, c.314, s.153(6)
  - police accommodation, c.314, s.182(6)
  - school board, land, circumstances, c.314, s.142(4)
  - Toronto Islands, lands used for municipal services, c.314, s.215(3)
  - waterworks system, apparatus and meters, fixing of charges re, c.314, s.34
- non-profit housing corporation, rates, duties, c.209, s.13(1)
- Ontario Food Terminal Board, moneys, application, c.334, s.7
- personal representatives, liability, c.512, s.52
- public health nuisances, abatement expenses, deductions re, c.409, ss.128(4), (5)
- public lands, arrears, recovery, procedure, c.413, s.28
- public utilities, seizure for rent due, exemption, c.423, ss.1, 50
- Regional Municipality of Durham, police accommodation, liability, c.434, s.77(6)

- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, police accommodation, liability, c.435, s.72(6)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, police accommodation, liability, c.436, s.83(6)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, police accommodation, liability, c.437, s.94(6)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara
  - police accommodation, liability, c.438, s.122(7)
  - waterworks system, payment, c.438, s.32
- Regional Municipality of Peel, police accommodation, liability, c.440, s.78(6)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, police accommodation, liability, c.441, s.42(6)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, police accommodation, liability, c.442, s.113(6)
- Regional Municipality of York, police accommodation, liability, c.443, s.115(6)
- rent deposits, *see* SECURITY DEPOSITS
- rent or any valuable consideration, defined, c.31, s.17(1)(a)(iii); c.399, s.22(2)(a)
- rent-charges, release of part, effect, c.90, s.33
- rent-seek
  - distress re tenancies, rights, c.232, s.40
  - rent, inclusion in definition, c.23, s.1(c)
- residential tenancies, *see under* RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES
- retail sales tax, payment or exemptions re equipment or machinery, c.454, ss.2, 5(1)(57)
- security deposits for, *see* SECURITY DEPOSITS
- settled estates
  - applications re, c.468, s.18
  - consideration, circumstances, c.468, s.14
  - costs, payments re, circumstances, c.468, s.31
  - default, entry, rights, c.468, s.32(6)
  - entitlement, deemed, effect, c.468, s.37
  - entitlement, interest payments, effect, c.468, s.25
  - entitlement, powers re moneys, effect, c.468, s.24
  - joint rights, leases, effect, c.468, s.32(4)
  - leases, authorization to make, circumstances, c.468, s.32(2)
  - lessors' duties, c.468, s.32(5)
  - moneys, court powers, c.468, s.23
  - protection actions, payments, c.468, s.13(1)(c)
  - streets and sewers, payment re, circumstances, c.468, s.16(2)
- snow fences, removal and replacement cost, deductions, circumstances, c.477, s.11(2)
- tenancies



**RENT**—Continued

- assignees of landlords, rights running with reversion, c.232, s.5
- crops, distrained and sold, liability, c.232, s.57
- default, forfeiture re, relief, circumstances, c.232, s.20
- distress, restrictions, c.232, s.30
- entitlement during another's life, arrears, rights, c.232, s.42
- landlords' rights where set-off, c.232, ss.35(3), 36-37
- liens re non-payment, circumstances, c.232, ss.38(1), 39(3)
- moneys, execution creditors, receipt, circumstances, c.232, s.56(3)
- post-dated cheques, restrictions, c.232, ss.84(3), 122
- re-entry for non-payment, circumstances, c.232, s.18(1)
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, land, prescriptions, regulations, c.505, s.9
- trust companies, registered, powers, generally, c.249, s.110(d)

**RENTERS**

*see* TENANTS

**REPAIR SHOPS**

- see* GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS
- unclaimed articles, *see* UNCLAIMED ARTICLES

**REPAIRS**

- boilers, pressure vessels and plants
  - directions, c.46, s.11
  - inspections, safety measures during, c.46, s.10
  - major, effect, c.46, s.32
  - plans, drawings, regulations, c.46, s.42(m)
- bridges, default re, actions, manner and venue, c.223, s.58
- Building Code Act, inspectors, orders, c.51, s.10
- building developments, loans, circumstances, c.209, s.3(1)
- building repairs, defined, c.117, s.13(1)(a)
- buildings or structures damaged by
  - waterways, landowners in unorganized territories, loans re, c.117, s.13
- business practices, unfair, representations, c.55, s.2(a)
- co-operative associations, property, circumstances, c.92, ss.11(2), 15
- community psychiatric hospitals, regulations, c.79, s.9(a)
- condominiums, *see under* CONDOMINIUMS
- construction, inclusion in definition, c.321, s.1(3); c.539, s.1(1)(e)

- County of Oxford, road systems, liability re, c.365, s.32
- Crown-financed projects, wages and hours, conditions, c.190, ss.2-3
- defined, c.379, s.43(1)(f)
- development plans, ministerial powers, c.354, s.15(2)(a)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, road systems, liability re, c.121, s.31
- drainage works, *see under* DRAINAGE WORKS
- elevating devices, *see under* ELEVATING DEVICES
- environmental protection
  - motor vehicles, operation, regulation and prohibition, c.141, s.22
  - motor vehicles, regulation and prohibition, c.141, s.21
  - orders re, c.141, s.16
- fences, line fences
  - agreements re, municipalities, powers, c.242, s.22(3)
  - awards re, duties of landowners, generally, c.242, ss.7(1), (2)
  - awards re, failure to obey, remedies, c.242, s.11(1)
  - railway lands, duties re, circumstances, c.242, s.19
- fire insurance, rights of insurers, c.218, ss.125(2)(6)(2), (13)
- fire safety, buildings, orders re, c.166, ss.18(2), (3), (5), (8), (9), (16)
- highways, *see under* HIGHWAYS
- homes for special care, regulations, c.202, s.7(a)
- hydrocarbon appliances and equipment, c.139, s.11
- hydrocarbon appliances and works, precautions, c.139, s.20
- hydrocarbon appliances, regulations, c.139, s.28(1)(a)
- lakes and rivers improvement
  - dams, orders, effect, c.229, ss.15(2), 17(4), 19(2)
  - inquiries, c.229, s.10
  - orders, c.229, s.25
  - timber slide companies, works, effect, c.229, s.55(3)
- lightning rods, damage, recovery rights, c.239, s.13
- loan corporations, registered, mortgage investment companies, investments, restrictions, c.249, s.22
- local improvements, notice, c.250, ss.60-61
- local municipalities, by-laws re entry on adjoining lands, c.302, s.210(57)

**REPAIRS—Continued**

- maintenance, inclusion in definition, c.121, s.26(c); c.365, s.27(c); c.421, s.1(g); c.434, s.27(c); c.435, s.27(c); c.436, s.26(c); c.437, s.25(c); c.438, s.63(c); c.439, s.48(c); c.440, s.26(c); c.441, s.44(c); c.442, s.60(c); c.443, s.62(c)
- major repairs, defined, c.46, s.1(13)
- marine insurance, measures of indemnity, c.255, s.70
- matrimonial homes, payment, orders re, c.152, s.45(1)(d)
- mechanics' liens, creation, c.261, s.6(1)
- microwave ovens, duties of repairers, c.409, ss.56, 58
- municipal waterworks, responsibility, c.423, ss.7(1), 60
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - Exhibition Park, watermains, sewers and sewage works, c.314, s.209(10)
  - library board, buildings, powers, c.314, s.148(9)(b)
  - road systems, c.314, ss.72-73, 76(2), 87
  - sewage works, by-laws, powers, c.314, s.52
  - swimming pools on school property, c.314, s.145
  - transit commission, powers and duties, c.314, ss.106(1)(a), 109
  - transit commission, powers, transitional provisions, c.314, s.105
  - transportation system, actions, c.314, s.112
- nursing homes, regulations, c.320, s.20(f)
- Ontario Hydro
  - property damage, compensation re growing things, c.384, s.35
  - works, funds re, c.384, ss.11(b), (f), 13(1)(a)
- premises, public health regulations, c.409, ss.9(34), (36), (42), (43), 11
- private hospitals, regulations, c.389, s.33(1)(a)
- property standards
  - orders, contents, c.379, s.43(7)(b)
  - remedies re, enforcement, c.379, s.43(21)(a)
- public buildings, special warrants, c.254, s.4(1)
- public lands
  - dams, Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413, s.69
  - roads, Crown liability re, c.413, s.47
- public utilities, access rights, notice, c.423, ss.1, 49(1)
- public works, special warrants, c.254, s.4(1)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, road systems, liability re, c.434, s.32
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, road systems, liability re, c.435, s.31

- Regional Municipality of Halton, road systems, liability re, c.436, s.31
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, road systems, liability re, c.437, s.30
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, road systems, liability re, c.438, s.68
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton
  - road systems, liability re, c.439, s.52
  - sewage works, by-laws, powers, c.439, s.34
- Regional Municipality of Peel, road systems, liability re, c.440, s.31
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, road systems, liability re, c.441, s.49
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo
  - road systems, liability re, c.442, s.65
  - sewage works, by-laws, powers, c.442, s.47
- Regional Municipality of York
  - road systems, liability re, c.443, s.67
  - sewage works, by-laws, powers, c.443, s.48
- residential tenancies
  - duties, enforcement, circumstances, c.232, s.96
  - mobile homes, landlords, duties, enforcement, c.232, s.128
  - tenants, payment of costs, effect, c.232, s.109(2)
- retail sales tax, payment re, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, ss.5(1)(42), (63), (75)
- roads, access and common roads, closing, circumstances, c.457, ss.2(1)(c), (2)(b)
- settled estates, court powers, c.468, s.16(2)

**REPEALS**

- Acts
  - effect, c.219, ss.14-17
  - power re, c.219, s.13
  - same session of Legislature, c.483, s.3
- coroners, common law, c.93, s.2(1)

**REPLEVIN**

- circumstances, c.449, s.2
- County Court jurisdiction, c.100, s.14(1)(e)
- limitations of actions, c.240, ss.45(1)(g), (2), 47-48
- live stock
  - distress and impoundment, c.383, s.5
  - distress and retention in possession, c.383, s.12
  - distress, impoundment and retention in possession, c.383, s.16
- restrictions, c.449, s.3
- sheriffs, powers, time, c.449, ss.4-6
- tenancies
  - distrained goods, effect, c.232, s.53
  - grain, hay and straw, distrained, effect, c.232, s.44



**REPLEVIN—Continued**

illegal distress, subtenants' rights, c.232,  
s.32(3)

**REPLEVIN ACT, c.449****REPORTS**

*see also* ANNUAL REPORTS

accidents, *see* ACCIDENTS, reports

adoption

Director's recommendations, c.66, ss.75(4),  
(5)

licences, effect of false statements, c.66,  
s.61(2)(c)

placements, homestudies, c.66, ss.65(6), (7)

agricultural associations, *see under*

**AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS**

agricultural committees, meetings, c.9, s.3(4)

agricultural drainage works installation,  
licences, hearings, rights, c.15, s.6(2)

Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario,  
submission, c.13, s.8

agricultural societies, *see under*

**AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES**

Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research  
Foundation, audits, time, c.17, s.16

ambulance services

hearings before Board, examination, c.20,  
s.15(3)

regulations, c.20, s.22(1)(c)

annuities, variable insurance contracts, c.218,  
ss.87(7), (8)(d)

appraisals, *see* APPRAISALS

artificial insemination of live stock, hearings,  
examination, c.29, s.11(2)

bailiffs, complaints procedure, c.37, s.12(2)

beef cattle marketing, Live Stock

Commissioner hearings, examination,  
evidence, c.41, s.11(3)

bees

diseases, c.42, s.10

requirements, regulations, c.42, s.25(e)

births, registration, information re

foundlings, c.524, ss.11(2)(c), 24

blood tests, admissibility, regulations, c.68,  
s.11(d)

boilers, pressure vessels and plants

appeals, c.46, s.39

Boilers and Pressure Vessels Act,  
inspectors, c.46, ss.11(2), 15(2), 23(1),  
26(2), 30

installers, regulations, c.46, s.42(1)

insurers, c.46, ss.28(3), 29

owners, c.46, s.37(1)

bread inspectors' duties, c.48, s.10

building code, *see under* BUILDING CODE

bulding developments, management

corporations, duties, c.209, s.10(2)(b)i

business practices, discriminatory, re,  
requirement, c.119, s.5(8)

business records, protection, requirements,  
c.56, s.1

cancer patients and statistics, c.57, s.5(f)

cancer, regulations, c.409, ss.9(42), (43),  
(48), 11, 89(2)

cemeteries

closing of, c.59, s.58

investigators, c.59, s.19

local boards of health, c.59, s.16(1)(d)

charitable gift solicitations, investigations,  
c.65, s.6(6)

charitable institutions

hearings re, recommendations, distribution,  
c.64, s.11(4)

land and buildings, acquisition or selection,  
evaluations and surveys, c.64, s.4

child abuse register, duties, c.66, ss.52(1),  
94(e)

child welfare

investigations, c.66, s.3(1)

review committees, c.66, ss.12(9), (10), (11)

Child Welfare Act, false information, c.66,  
s.94(1)(a)

children in need of protection

assessment orders, c.66, s.29

court proceedings, evidence, c.66, s.28(4)

search and detention orders, c.66, ss.22,  
94(1)(d)

children, residential care

licences, refusal to renew, false statements,  
c.71, s.5(2)(d)

regulations, c.71, s.16(g)

children's aid societies, duties, c.66, ss.49,  
94(1)(f)(ii)

children's institutions

approvals, suspension or revocation,  
procedure, c.67, ss.8(8), (9), (10)

falsification, c.67, s.12

regulations, c.67, s.10(m)

children's mental health centres

approvals, suspension or revocation,  
recommendations, c.69, ss.7(8), (9), (10),  
8

regulations, c.69, s.12(i)

Children's Mental Health Services Act,

falsification, c.69, s.14(1)(a)

children's probation, duties of probation

officers, c.70, ss.5(1), 7(b)

children's residences

licences, refusal to renew, false statements,  
c.71, s.5(2)(d)

regulations, c.71, s.16(g)

Children's Residential Services Act,

falsification, c.71, s.18(2)(a)

Children's Services Review Board, evidence,  
c.71, ss.10(3), 13(1)(a)

**REPORTS—Continued**

co-operative associations, c.92, ss.8, 15(2), 17(b)

co-operative corporations, *see under* CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS

collection agencies and collectors, investigations, c.73, ss.15-16, 18

colleges

collective bargaining, fact finders, c.74, s.15  
employment practices, investigators, c.74, s.77(3)

Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal  
examination before hearing, c.274, s.10(3)(b)

paperback and periodical distributors, registration hearings, c.366, s.7(5)

Commission for the Investigation of Cancer Remedies, publication, cancer remedies investigations, c.58, s.7

Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, fund-raising functions, income, c.134, s.24(2)

commodity futures contracts, dealers, registered, requirement to furnish, c.78, s.47

community recreation centres, hearings re approved corporations, c.80, ss.11(4), (5)

companies, auditors, *see* COMPANIES, auditors, reports

condominiums, auditors, duties, c.84, ss.35(1), (2), (3), (5), (13)(b)

confidentiality, *see* CONFIDENTIALITY

construction industry, conciliation boards, requirement, time, c.228, s.120(4)

consumer reports, *see under* CONSUMER REPORTING AGENCIES

coroners

body unavailable, c.93, s.21

post mortem examinations generally, c.93, s.28

post mortem examinations, transfers of investigations to another coroner, c.93, s.17

sheriffs, re inquest jurors' fees, c.93, s.35

corporations

actions, transfers, c.95, s.329(4)

auditors, requirements, c.54, ss.160, 164; c.95, s.310(4)

investigations, inspectors' reports, evidence, admissibility, c.54, s.179; c.95, s.310(10)

investigations, inspectors' reports, submission, c.54, ss.177(7), 178(2); c.95, ss.310(4), (6)

correctional institution inmates, hospitalization, c.275, s.24(1)

council of judges of the Supreme Court, c.223, s.116(2)

County of Oxford, misconduct investigations, requirements, c.365, s.121(1)

credit unions

auditors, requirements, c.102, ss.64, 136(1)  
continuance, orders re, requirements, c.102, s.139(2)

credit committees, loans, requirements, c.102, s.51(2)

credit committees, meetings, requirements, c.102, s.52

financial circumstances, c.102, s.138(2)

incorporation, re, c.102, ss.3(7), (8)

liquidation, c.102, s.122(6)

meetings, requirements, c.102, s.71

misappropriation of funds, securities or property, c.102, s.56(5)

winding up, court applications, c.102, ss.121(5)(e), (14)

Criminal Injuries Compensation Board

hearings, publication of evidence, c.82, s.13

Crop Insurance Commission of Ontario

audits, c.104, s.12

powers and duties, c.104, s.4(f)

crop insurance, regulations, c.104, s.5(1)(f)

Crown Agency audits, c.35, s.9(2)

Crown controlled corporations, auditors, c.35, s.9(3)

Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, boards of arbitration, release, time, deeming, c.108, s.50(3)

day care

corporations, suspension or revocation of approval, procedures, c.111, ss.7(8), (9), (10)

licences, revocation or refusal to renew, grounds, c.111, s.12(2)(d)

regulations, c.111, ss.18(o), (p)(i)

Day Nurseries Act, falsification, c.111, s.21(1)(a)

dead animal disposal, Director, hearings, examination of, c.112, s.8(2)

deaths from communicable disease, c.409, s.28

dentists re drugs, regulations, c.196, s.25(j)

destruction or disposition, Archives Act, application, c.27, s.9

development plans, proposals, hearing officers, requirement to make, inspection, time, c.354, ss.6(6), (7)

developmentally handicapped persons, incompetence, c.118, s.30

District Municipality of Muskoka, misconduct investigations, requirements, c.121, s.112

district officers of health, c.409, s.14(5)

division registrars

contraventions of Vital Statistics Act, c.524, s.36



**REPORTS—Continued**

vital statistics, duties, generally, c.524, s.35(m)

drainage, *see* DRAINAGE, engineers, preliminary reports; DRAINAGE, engineers, reports

drainage superintendents, c.126, s.94(1)

drivers of motor vehicles, re, requirement, circumstances and admissibility in evidence, c.198, ss.177-178

Eastern Ontario Development Corporation, c.117, ss.24-25

education

Boards of Reference [teachers], c.129, s.244(2)

compulsory school attendance age children, non-attendance, circumstances, c.129, s.149(15)

exceptional pupils, committees, inquiries, c.129, s.34(3)

French-language instruction committees, c.129, s.267(2)

Languages of Instruction Commission of Ontario, mediators, c.129, s.276(3)

Protestant separate schools, c.129, s.142(1)

pupils, report cards, c.129, s.236(f)

school attendance, exemption hearings, c.129, s.23(2)

school board advisory committees, c.129, s.181

school boards, submission, requirements, c.129, s.149(16)

supervisory officers, school and classroom visits, c.129, ss.256(1)(c)-(d)

supervisory officers, unsanitary buildings and premises, c.129, s.256(1)(g)

elderly persons centres

approvals, hearings, c.131, s.9(4)

preliminary, c.131, s.6

regulations, c.131, s.11

elevating devices, *see under* ELEVATING DEVICES

employment agencies, examination before disciplinary hearings, c.136, s.9(3)

Energy Act

hearings, examination by parties, c.139, s.24(3)

inspectors, refusal to produce for, c.139, s.5(3)

Environmental Appeal Board, c.141, s.120(6)

Environmental Assessment Board, expert assistance, c.140, s.18(9)

environmental assessments, research studies, c.140, ss.11, 14(1)(iii)

Environmental Compensation Corporation

audits, c.141, s.108

payments, proposals, c.141, s.94

environmental protection

certificates of approval, issuance, c.141, s.8

contaminants, investigations, c.141, s.134

Environmental Assessment Board, public hearings, c.141, ss.33, 35

evidentiary effect, c.141, s.141

waste, re waste management systems, c.141, s.29

Environmental Protection Act provincial officers

control orders, issuance, c.141, s.6

surveys, c.141, s.126

estate bills, c.235, s.57

evidence, *see* EVIDENCE

examination, *see* EVIDENCE; INSPECTION

expropriations, inquiries, c.148, ss.7(6), 8(1), (2)

farm loan associations, c.154, ss.11, 20

farm products grades and sales, hearings, examination, c.157, s.15(2)

farm products marketing, association of producers, c.158, s.13(6)(b)

farm products payments boards, audits, c.159, s.5(7)

Fire Marshal, suspensions of officials, c.166, s.19(1)

Fire Marshal's assistants, by, c.166, ss.8(2), 9(5)

fire safety, hotels, regulations re maintenance, c.207, s.19(t)

fires

arson or criminal negligence, c.166, s.3(j)

duties re, c.173, s.22

losses, c.166, s.9

forestry management program, *see* FORESTRY, management program

fraternal societies, sufficiency of assets, c.218, ss.293, 309, 311, 322

freight forwarders, licensing hearings, examination, c.407, s.23(7)

funeral directors, c.180, s.14

funeral services establishments, c.180, s.31(5)

Funeral Services Review Board, c.180, s.18

fur farm operators, regulations, c.181, s.11(e)

Game and Fish Hearing Board, c.182, ss.41(2), (3), (4)

gas utilities, requirements, c.332, s.27(1)(c)

gasoline handling, regulations, c.185, ss.15(1)(k), (2)

grain elevator storage

hearings, c.191, s.9(2)

operators, c.191, s.17(2)

Health Facilities Appeal Board hearings, evidence, c.409, ss.54, 119(3), 135(2), 136(4)

heritage property, *see under* HERITAGE PROPERTY

**REPORTS—Continued**

highway accidents, *see* ACCIDENTS,  
highways, reports

highway systems, agreements re,  
requirement, c.421, s.22

highways, *see under* HIGHWAYS

homes for retarded persons, approvals,  
hearings re suspensions or revocations,  
requirements, c.201, ss.10(4), (5)

homes for the aged  
buildings or sites, selection, c.203, s.13  
funding, assessment revisions, c.203,  
ss.6(3), 24(2), (3)

horticultural societies  
copies, c.204, s.13(1)  
organizational meetings, c.204, s.4(11)

hydrocarbons  
accidents, regulations, c.139, s.28(1)(e)  
appliances or works, production, c.139,  
s.4(1)(c)  
regulations, c.139, s.28(1)(m)

industrial inquiry commissions, requirement,  
c.228, s.35(1)

industries, new industries, establishment,  
c.284, s.6(f)

insiders, *see* COMPANIES, insiders, reports

inspection, *see* EVIDENCE; INSPECTION

Inspector of Legal Offices  
public officers, minimum salary, c.416, s.10  
requirements, c.223, s.108(1)(f)

insurance  
agents, licensing hearings, c.218, ss.346(9),  
(10), 354(6)  
policies, prohibitions re use, c.218, s.94(2)

insurance brokers  
capacity, proceedings re, c.444, ss.20(1),  
(3), (5)  
certificates, reissuance or removal of  
suspensions, decisions re, c.444, s.22(2)  
disciplinary proceedings, evidence,  
inspection, c.444, ss.14(6), 19(2)  
misconduct or incompetence, investigations  
re, c.444, ss.25(1), (8), 26  
regulations, c.444, ss.35(i), (k)

insurers  
assets, sufficiency, c.218, ss.38-39, 40-42  
auditors, statements, inclusion, c.95, ss.205,  
208  
auditors, tabling, time, c.95, ss.197-198  
bond authorization applications, c.218, s.19  
conversion applications, requirements,  
c.95, ss.153(5), 154(6), 155  
deposits, transfers upon continuation,  
c.218, ss.45, 51, 78  
inspections, c.218, s.15  
Insurance Act, contravention, c.218, ss.44,  
97(3)

laws or instruments of incorporation, non-  
compliance, c.218, s.38

life insurance reserves, mortality tables,  
c.218, s.85(5)

special audits, requirements, c.95, ss.183-  
184, 194(1)

statistical returns, c.218, s.80(3)

warranties or guarantees, restrictions re,  
c.218, s.83

investment contracts  
appeals, certified copies, c.221, s.15(2)  
issuers, registration, suspensions or  
cancellations, evidence, c.221, s.13(2)

laboratories, test performance, licensing,  
c.409, ss.63(15), 70-71

Laboratory Review Board hearings,  
evidence, c.409, ss.66(3), 70-71

labour arbitrators or boards, entry and  
inspection, receipt, c.228, ss.38(2),  
44(8)(e), 45(7), 95(8), 124(3)

labour conciliation boards  
entry and inspection, receipt, c.228,  
ss.16(4), 31(e), 54  
notice, time, c.228, ss.16(4), 32, 33(3), 54

labour conciliation officers  
failure, consequences, c.228, ss.16(4), 34,  
54  
requirements, notice, time, c.228, ss.16(4),  
18, 54

labour laws  
changes in, c.284, s.6(h)  
foreign laws, consideration, c.284, s.6(g)

labour mediators, effect, c.228, ss.16(4),  
33(4), 54

labour relations, *see under* LABOUR  
RELATIONS

lakes and rivers improvement  
dams, construction, approval, c.229,  
s.14(4)(a)  
dams, engineers or Ministry officers, c.229,  
ss.17, 19  
dams, filing, c.229, s.21  
dams, obstruction, c.229, s.20(1)(b)  
inquiries, c.229, ss.11(5), (7)  
repair orders, inspectors, c.229, s.25  
timber slide companies, directors, c.229,  
s.49  
works, tolls, inspections, c.229, s.62(4)

Law Foundation of Ontario, receipt,  
circumstances and regulations, c.233,  
ss.57(2), 59

Law Society of Upper Canada, receipt,  
requirements and regulations, c.233,  
ss.51(11), 58, 63

legal aid, advisory committees, procedure,  
c.234, s.9(3)

Legislative Assembly  
actions re, procedure, c.235, ss.49, 50-51



**REPORTS—Continued**

- members, resignation, c.235, s.23
- Office of, employees, suspensions, c.235, s.91(2)
- Office of, moneys, transfer authorizations, c.235, s.88
- libel, privilege re publication or broadcast, restrictions, c.237, s.3
- library boards
  - county libraries, c.414, ss.16(d), 47
  - public libraries, c.414, s.16(d)
- Lightning Rods Act, inspectors, c.239, ss.12, 17(d)(vi)
- lightning rods, licensing for sale or installation, hearings, rights, c.239, s.6(3)
- liquor, analysts' reports, c.244, s.58
- Liquor Control Board of Ontario, c.243, ss.5(4), 7(2)
- live stock and live stock products, dealers, licensing hearings, examination, c.245, s.5(2)
- live stock and poultry, death or injury by wolves or dogs
  - local municipalities, c.123, s.17
  - valuers, c.123, s.11
- Live Stock Medicines Advisory Committee, functions, c.248, s.2(4)
- live stock medicines, licensing hearings, rights, c.248, s.7(2)
- live stock sales, licences, hearings, c.396, s.4(2)
- loan and trust corporations
  - accountants, c.249, s.151(3)
  - affairs, unsatisfactory state, c.328, s.34(1)
  - auditors, c.249, ss.100-101, 151(9)
  - breaches and defects, procedure, c.328, s.33
  - examiner, special audits, duties, c.249, s.152(5)
  - insider trading, procedure, c.249, ss.43-45, 48
  - official publications, c.249, s.153(2)
  - Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, inspections, c.328, ss.31-32
  - provincial, incorporation, Registrar, c.249, s.4(7)
  - provincial, statutory meetings, contents, time, filing, c.249, s.27
  - registered, auditors, c.249, s.100
  - Registrar, c.249, ss.155(3), 156-157, 159
  - Registrar, annual, c.249, s.150
  - Registrar, insufficient assets, c.249, s.158
  - statutory meetings, procedure, c.249, s.27
- local boards of health, members, c.409, s.21
- local improvement petitions, signatures improperly obtained, c.250, s.15(8)
- local roads area boards, audits, c.251, s.34
- Local Services Boards, annual audits, public meetings re, c.252, s.16(c)

- Management Board of Cabinet
  - documents, c.254, s.3(2)
  - generally, c.254, s.3(1)(g)
  - special warrants, estimates, c.254, s.4(1)
  - special warrants, Treasurer of Ontario, c.254, s.4(1)
- masters of the Supreme Court, inquiries into conduct, c.223, ss.96(3), (4)
- maternity cases, deaths, duties re, c.409, s.93(5)
- matrimonial causes, divorce or annulment, children, Official Guardian, c.258, s.1
- McMichael Canadian Collection, accounts, audits, time, c.259, s.15
- meat inspection, hearings, examination of evidence, c.260, s.6(2)
- mechanics' liens
  - appeals, costs, c.261, s.47
  - trials, claimants let in after, amendments, c.261, s.42(7)
  - trials, procedure, c.261, ss.42(4)(c)(ii), (5)
- Medical Eligibility Committee, duties, c.197, s.7(9)
- medical practitioners, regulations, c.196, s.50(r)
- Medical Review Committee, duties, c.197, s.5(6)
- medical services, prepaid services
  - associations, requirements
  - financial statements, c.388, ss.9(3), 13(2), (3)
  - registration applications, c.388, s.5(1)(f)
  - statements of affairs, c.388, ss.9(3), 14
- mental hospitals, requirements, regulations, c.263, s.5(2)(i)
- Milk Commission of Ontario, studies directed, c.266, s.4(1)(g)
- mines and mining
  - brine wells, proposed closure, c.268, s.162(12)
  - diamond or other core drilling, c.268, ss.76(3), (12), 80(3)
  - Mining Act, false statements, c.268, s.172(2)
  - mining claims, inspection, c.268, ss.90(1), (2), 91
  - quarry permits, hearings, Mining and Lands Commissioner, c.268, ss.119(6), (7)
  - refineries, licences or certificates of exemption, non-renewals, suspensions, cancellations or revocations, c.268, s.167
  - technical prospecting, submission by licensees, c.268, s.200(1)(9)(ii)
  - work performance, military mining claim holders, filing, time, c.268, ss.181(4), 183
  - work performance, requirements, c.268, s.76(3)

**REPORTS—Continued**

- Minister of Correctional Services, ministerial inquiries, c.275, s.23
- Minister of Natural Resources, fisheries loans, duties, c.168, s.2(2)
- Ministry of Health, re tests of water or milk, prohibition re sale, c.409, s.150(7)
- minors, custody and access applications, Official Guardian, c.292, s.1(4)
- Mortgage Brokers Act, investigations, c.295, ss.23, 24(1), 25
- mortgage transactions, prospectuses, inquiries re certificates of acceptance, c.295, s.14
- motor vehicle dealers, investigations, requirement, c.299, s.15
- motor vehicle inspection stations, hearings, inspection and regulations, c.198, ss.80(3), 84(j)
- motor vehicles, *see under* MOTOR VEHICLES
- motorized snow vehicles, collisions, re, requirement, c.301, s.12
- municipal corporations, *see under* MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS
- municipal councils, *see under* MUNICIPAL COUNCILS
- municipal drains and watercourses, engineers, preparation, c.302, s.208(13)(a)
- municipal property taxes, *see under* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - debentures, agreements for issuance or sale, c.314, s.225(3)
  - misconduct investigations, requirements, c.314, s.252(1)
  - road systems, establishment, c.314, s.70(3)
  - surplus land, sales by executive committee, c.314, s.12(3)
- mutual funds, requirements, exemptions, c.466, s.113
- Niagara Escarpment Plan, proposals, c.316, ss.10(5), (6), (7), (8), (9), (10)
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, development control areas, development permits, c.316, ss.23(1), 25(7), (11), (12), 26(5), (6), (7)
- Northern Ontario Development Corporation, c.117, ss.24-25
- noxious weeds
  - clerks, c.530, s.7
  - subdivisions, destruction, c.530, s.14
- nurseries, licences, hearings, c.380, s.7(2)
- nursing homes
  - licences, revocation or refusal to renew, grounds, c.320, s.5(c)
  - licensing hearings, inspection of evidence, c.320, ss.8(3), 11
  - regulations, c.320, s.20(m)

occupational health and safety, *see under* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY

oil and natural gas

- exploration, leasing, drilling, production and storage, regulations, c.377, s.17(2)(i)
- operators, regulations, c.377, s.17(1)(h)
- works, production, c.377, s.3(1)(c)

Ombudsman, *see under* OMBUDSMAN

Ontario Agricultural Museum, chief executive officer, submission, c.327, s.12(2)

Ontario Development Corporation, c.117, ss.24-25

Ontario Drainage Tribunal, powers, c.126, s.98(4)(b)

Ontario Economic Council, publication, c.329, s.5(b)

Ontario Educational Communications Authority, c.331, ss.11, 12(2)

Ontario Energy Board

- energy questions, c.332, s.36
- experts, c.332, s.8
- gas utilities, sales, amalgamations and share acquisitions, applications, hearings, c.332, s.26(4)
- oil, natural gas or water, injections into geological formations, permits, applications, c.377, ss.11(3), (4)
- Ontario Hydro, proposals to change rates or charges, c.332, s.37
- Petroleum Resources Act, licences and permits, applications, c.377, ss.13-16
- well drilling in designated gas storage areas, applications for permits, c.332, s.23

Ontario Energy Corporation, duties, c.333, s.22(3)

Ontario Food Terminal Board, audits, c.334, s.10

Ontario Health Insurance Plan

- hearings, evidence, rights of inspection, c.197, ss.24(5), 29(1), 31(7)
- inspectors, powers and duties, c.197, s.43
- services, disputes re entitlement, procedure, c.197, ss.7(9), 25(2)

Ontario Highway Transport Board, *see under* ONTARIO HIGHWAY TRANSPORT BOARD

Ontario Hydro

- public utilities, information re, powers, c.384, ss.96(2), 103
- water powers or privileges, requirements, c.384, s.22
- works, c.384, ss.93(3), (4), (13), 103

Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, c.225, ss.10, 13-14, 17(6), 23

Ontario Labour Relations Board, *see under* ONTARIO LABOUR RELATIONS BOARD



# REPORTS—Continued

- Ontario Land Corporation, audits, c.342, s.29
- Ontario Law Reform Commission, requirement, c.343, s.2(3)
- Ontario Mental Health Foundation, research, diagnosis and treatment, objects re, c.345, s.5(f)
- Ontario Municipal Board, *see under* ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Board, auditors, duties, c.348, s.6
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Fund, assets and liabilities, time, c.348, s.7
- Ontario Place Corporation, additional, conditions re submission, c.353, s.14(2)
- Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, inquiries, receipt, c.108, s.41(1)(c)
- Ontario Research Foundation, audits, c.451, s.20
- Ontario Securities Commission
  - commodity futures exchanges, transactions, delivery, c.78, s.21(b)
  - insiders, c.466, s.102
  - investigations, requirements, c.78, ss.7(9), 8-9; c.466, s.11(9)
  - investigations, submission, c.78, s.11; c.466, s.15
  - periodicals, summaries, inclusion in, c.466, s.116
  - securities held by trustees for insiders, filing, c.466, s.105
  - submission to experts, c.78, s.3(2)
  - take-over bids, offerors, c.466, s.103
- Ontario Telephone Service Commission, members, powers re, c.496, s.7
- Ontario Water Resources Act, Directors, procedure, c.361, s.61
- orchards, neglected, c.1, ss.4, 7
- outdoor festivals, regulations, c.409, ss.10(2)(c), (3)
- Oxford Power Supply Review Committee, c.365, s.56
- pawnbrokers, contents and transmission, time, c.372, s.13
- pension plans, regulations, c.373, s.38(1)(b)(i)
- personal property security interests, secured parties, court applications, c.375, s.63(6)
- pesticides and pests
  - evidence, effect, c.376, s.36
  - examination prior to hearings, c.376, s.14(3)
  - Pesticides Advisory Committee, c.376, s.10(3)
- Petroleum Resources Act, inspectors, refusal to produce for, c.377, s.4(3)

- pits and quarries, hearings, requirement, c.378, s.9(3)
- planning boards, official plans, amendments and repeals, c.379, ss.17(2), (4), 18, 28
- practitioner review committees, duties, c.197, s.6(7)
- private hospitals
  - licence hearings, evidence, c.389, s.14(3)
  - regulations, c.389, ss.33(1)(i), (l)
- privilege, *see* PRIVILEGE
- probation officers' duties, c.275, s.43(1)
- professional engineers, signatures and seals, requirement, c.394, s.19(3)
- provincial analysts, evidentiary effect, Environmental Assessment Act proceedings, c.140, s.36(a)
- Provincial Court judges
  - appointments, c.398, s.8(1)(a)
  - removal from office, tabling, time, c.398, ss.4(3), 8
- provincial elections
  - corrupt practices, c.133, s.147
  - election returns, missing ballot boxes or states, c.133, s.111
- provincial municipal audits, requirements, c.303, s.13
- provincial offences, *see under* PROVINCIAL OFFENCES
- provincial revenue, remissions, c.287, s.8(8)
- psychiatric facilities
  - advisory review board recommendations, transmission, c.262, ss.34(8), 65(1)(e)
  - mental disorders, court orders re, c.262, ss.15, 16(2), 17-18, 65(1)(e)
  - patients, competence to manage estates, applications for directions, c.262, ss.56(1), (3), 65(1)(m)
  - regional review board proceedings, c.262, ss.32(4), 33, 65(1)(e), 67(33d)
  - regulations, c.262, ss.65(1)(b)(v), (2)
- public commercial vehicles, licensing hearings, examination, c.407, s.23(7)
- public health
  - industries, requirements re, c.409, ss.159, 160
  - nuisances, abatement, c.409, s.127
- Public Health Act prosecutions, evidence, c.409, s.154
- public hospitals
  - medical service standards, problems re, c.410, ss.31(5), (7), 38(1)(b)
  - professional misconduct, staff, c.410, s.30
  - regulations, c.410, ss.29(1)(o)-(p), (2)
  - staff appointments, appeals re, experts assistance, c.410, s.38(6)
  - staff appointments, hearings re, evidence, c.410, s.36(5)
- public institutions inspection panel

**REPORTS—Continued**

procedure, c.412, s.6

purpose, c.412, s.4(3)

Public Service Grievance Board, Office of the  
Assembly employees, appeals, c.235,  
s.91(4)

public service superannuation, disability  
allowances, incapacity, reviews, c.419,  
s.12(3)

public vehicles, *see under* PUBLIC  
VEHICLES

referees, Supreme Court

appeals, c.223, s.74

boundary references, c.223, s.72(3)

generally, c.223, ss.70(1), 74-75

Regional Municipality of Durham,  
misconduct investigations, requirements,  
c.434, s.133(1)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
misconduct investigations, requirements,  
c.435, s.116

Regional Municipality of Halton, misconduct  
investigations, requirements, c.436, s.126

Regional Municipality of

Hamilton-Wentworth

misconduct investigations, requirements,  
c.437, ss.71, 138(1)

Urban Transit Service Area, establishment,  
c.437, s.57(3)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, misconduct  
investigations, requirements, c.438, s.165

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton  
misconduct investigations, requirements,  
c.439, s.168(1)

transportation system, c.439, s.78(4)(j)

Regional Municipality of Peel, misconduct  
investigations, requirements, c.440, s.121

Regional Municipality of Sudbury,  
misconduct investigations, requirements,  
c.441, s.108(1)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
misconduct investigations, requirements,  
c.442, s.156

Regional Municipality of York, misconduct  
investigations, requirements, c.443, s.157

reinsurance

approval applications, filing requirements,  
c.218, ss.374, 376(1), 380(d), (g)

approval applications, notice, service  
requirements, c.218, ss.374, 378

fraternal societies, recommendations,  
special meetings, c.218, ss.374, 384

omissions re, c.218, ss.130, 143(3)

research animals

hearings, examination of evidence, c.22,  
s.7(2)

prescription, regulations, c.22, s.23(i)

registered research facility, operator, c.22,  
s.15

residences, examinations by public health  
inspectors, c.409, s.134(2)

residential tenancies

abandoned property, sales re,  
circumstances, c.452, s.63(9)

Residential Tenancy Commission, duties,  
c.452, s.91

Residential Tenancy Commissioners,  
hearings re, tabling, c.452, s.73(3)

rest homes

buildings or sites, selection, c.203, s.13

funding, assessment revisions, c.203,  
ss.6(3), 24(2), (3)

riding horse establishments, licensing  
hearings, production, c.455, s.4(2)

Royal Ontario Museum, Board of Trustees,  
duties, c.458, s.15

rural power district loans, Ontario Hydro,  
c.461, s.2(2)

settled estates, Supreme Court judges,  
referrals, c.468, s.22

sewage works, *see* SEWAGE WORKS

sewers and sewage treatment plants, public  
health requirements, c.302, ss.113(3),  
149(3)(j), 217; c.409, s.138(1)

small business development corporations,  
auditor's reports, duties, c.475, s.16

Small Claims Court

bailiffs, suspensions, c.476, s.17(2)

clerks, suspensions, c.476, s.17(2)

judges, inquiries re removal from office,  
tabling, time, c.476, s.11(6)

solicitors' bills, taxation, effect, c.478, s.13

Standing Committee on Regulations, c.446,  
s.12(5)

statistical information agreements and  
authorizations, submission, c.480, s.2(4)

statutory powers of decision, proceedings,  
c.484, ss.32-33

Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application,  
c.484, s.3(2)(g)

Statutory Powers Procedure Rules  
Committee

duties, generally, c.484, s.27(b)(ii)

powers, c.484, s.29

student loans, regulations, c.272, s.9(1)

Superintendent of Insurance

insurers, licence suspensions or  
cancellations, grounds, c.83, s.14(3)

licences, proceedings and appeals, c.218,  
ss.10(3), 11(2), 299(4), (7), 326, 370(7),  
371(2)

publication, public interest, c.218, s.18

reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges,  
licence suspensions or revocations, c.218,  
s.343



## REPORTS—Continued

### teachers negotiations

- arbitration reports, c.464, s.35(1)
- fact-finders reports, c.464, ss.23-24

### teachers' superannuation

- contributions, payments deducted from salaries, c.494, s.25(3)
- disability allowances, proof of disability, c.494, s.41
- recipients of allowances, days of employment, c.494, s.19(3)

### telephone systems, construction, operation and management, c.496, s.13

### Theatres Act, licence hearings, examination of evidence, c.498, s.9(4)

### timber, Crown timber

- agreements, provisions, c.109, s.6(1)(g)
- plans, requirements, c.109, s.26(a)
- scalars, boards of examiners re, duties, c.109, s.34(1)(a)

### tobacco tax, tobacco brought into Ontario, c.502, s.5

### tourist establishments, licences, transmission, requirements, c.507, s.5(2)

### training schools

- inspectors, c.508, s.7(3)
- Training Schools Advisory Board, c.508, s.6(5)

### travel industry investigators, c.509, s.20(1)

### trust companies

- pooled trust funds, non-compliance, c.249, s.112(7)
- registered, amalgamations or purchase and sale of assets, c.249, s.145
- registered, borrowing powers, limits, c.249, s.118
- registered, pooled trust funds, operation, conditions or methods, c.249, ss.112(7), (8)

### tuberculosis, correctional institutions or training schools, medical practitioners, duties, c.463, ss.4, 8(1)(c)

### venereal diseases, *see under* VENEREAL DISEASES

### vocational rehabilitation, Director, duties, c.525, s.7(1)(e)

### wage rates, c.284, ss.6(e), (h)

### waterworks, *see* WATERWORKS

### waterworks and purification plants, public health requirements, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(3)(j), 217; c.409, s.138(1)

### welfare services, municipal assessments, revision and equalization decisions, c.122, ss.6(2), (3), 7-8

### Wild Rice Harvesting Act, licences, hearings, c.532, ss.3(6), (8)

### Woodmen's Employment Act, inspectors, submission, c.536, s.5

### woodsmen, liens for wages, inquiries, c.537, ss.26(1), 34

### working conditions, c.284, ss.6(c), (h)

### Workmen's Compensation Board, commissioners and officers, consequences, c.539, s.68

### workmen's compensation, medical reports, requirements and status, c.539, ss.53, 103

### x-ray machines, installation hearings, evidence, c.195, ss.11(3), 27

## REPRESENTATION ACT, c.450

- Legislative Assembly members, determination of number, c.235, s.1

## REPRESENTATION ACT, S.O. 1975, c.13

- constituency associations, Election Finances Reform Act, application, c.134, ss.13(4), (5)

## REPRESENTATIVE ACTIONS

### *see also* CLASS ACTIONS

### business corporations

- costs payable by, circumstances, c.54, s.97(5)
- interim costs, accountability, circumstances, c.54, s.97(3)
- shareholders, authorization, procedure, c.54, s.97

### shareholders

- authorization, circumstances, c.54, s.97(1)
- commencement, leave, application, notice, time, c.54, ss.97(2), (3)
- costs, interim, applications, c.54, s.97(4)
- creditors, circumstances, c.54, ss.101(4), 244; c.95, ss.37, 321(2)
- discontinuance or settlement, leave, notice, c.54, s.97(6)

## REPTILES

### *see also* ANIMALS

### defined, c.182, s.1(32)

### education or science, restrictions on use, c.182, s.78

### hunting or possession

- regulations, c.182, s.92(47)
- restrictions, c.182, s.76

### local municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.210(1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6), 347(1)(d)

### retail sales tax, payment re, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(72)

### sale

- regulations, c.182, s.92(48)
- restrictions, c.182, s.77

## REQUISITIONS

- co-operative corporations, members, meetings, notice, time, c.91, ss.70-71, 79, 80

**REQUISITIONS—Continued**

- court applications re, c.520, s.3
- drainage works, *see under* DRAINAGE WORKS
- land registry deposits, c.445, ss.100-101
- limitations, c.520, ss.4(b), (c)

**RESEARCH**

*see also* SURVEYS

agricultural, *see* AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

alcoholism, *see* ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG ADDICTION RESEARCH FOUNDATION

animals, *see under* ANIMALS

Archives

- accessibility, regulations, c.27, s.8(c)
- pioneer settlers, c.27, s.5(i)

building developments, grants to construction industry, c.209, s.4

Building Materials Evaluation Commission, powers, c.51, s.18(4)

cancer

- generally, c.409, ss.9(48), 89
- Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, objects, c.57, s.5

child abuse register, access, c.66, ss.52(7), (21), 94(1)(f)(iv)

Clarke Institute of Psychiatry

- objects, c.345, s.18
- universities, agreements with, approval requirements, c.345, s.19

co-operative corporations, information, furnishing, c.91, s.142

community and social service programs, grants, c.273, s.7

conservation authorities, powers, c.85, s.21(p)

Crop Insurance Commission of Ontario, powers and duties, c.104, s.4(b)

culture and recreation programs, grants, c.276, s.12

defined, c.13, s.1(c)

development plans, proposals, hearings, availability, c.354, s.6(5)

discriminatory practices, elimination, c.340, s.11(c)

drug addiction, *see* ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG ADDICTION RESEARCH FOUNDATION

drug use, restrictions re, exemptions, c.409, s.88(2)(b)

educational, *see* EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH

elderly persons, grants, c.131, s.5

energy, recommendations, c.277, s.8(d)

environmental

environmental assessments of undertakings, c.140, ss.5(2), 6(2), 11, 37

grants and loans re, c.140, s.32(f)

Minister of the Environment, by, c.140, s.32(a)

provincial officers, c.140, s.25

undertakings, approvals to proceed, terms and conditions, c.140, s.14(1)(iii)

Environmental Council, duties, c.141, s.133

environmental protection

litter, Ministerial powers, c.141, s.74

Minister of the Environment, powers and duties, c.141, s.3

Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario, functions and powers, c.153, s.5(b)

farm products marketing, petitions for designation of association of producers, objects, c.158, s.13

heritage conservation, c.337, s.7(e)

hospitals, boards of arbitration, admissibility, c.205, s.17

industry, trade, tourism, development, c.282, ss.4, 6

Law Society of Upper Canada, rules, c.233, s.62(1)

legal, *see* LEGAL RESEARCH

Legislative Assembly, caucuses, funding, c.235, s.70(a)

milk, programs, c.266, ss.4(1)(c)-(d)

Minister of Health

grants, c.280, s.10

health needs, c.280, s.6(2)

municipalities, physical conditions, agreements, approval, c.379, ss.23, 28

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, waste by-products, re, c.314, s.67(1)(b)

Niagara Escarpment Plan, proposals, hearing officers, c.316, s.10(5)

Northern Ontario, social and economic conditions, c.286, s.8(e)

Ontario Cancer Institute, operation of provincial hospital, c.57, s.21

Ontario Health Insurance Plan, powers of Minister of Health, c.197, s.2(2)(e)

Ontario Heritage Foundation, programs, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(j), (2)

Ontario Hydro, powers, authorization, c.384, ss.57(4), (6), (7)

Ontario Mental Health Foundation, objects, c.345, s.5

Ontario Research Foundation, *see* ONTARIO RESEARCH FOUNDATION

Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, public transportation, assistance re, objects, c.358, ss.4(b), (f)

pensions, c.373, s.10(1)(d)

pesticides and pests



**RESEARCH—Continued**

- generally, c.376, s.2(b)
- grants and loans, c.376, s.2(f)
- Province of Ontario Council for the Arts, grants and loans, c.30, s.6(b)
- psychiatric facility patients, examination of clinical records, c.262, ss.29(3)(f), (4), 65(1)(e)
- public accountants, programs, c.405, s.7(g)
- public lands, setting aside re, circumstances, c.413, s.11
- Royal Ontario Museum, objects, c.458, s.3(d)
- scientific, *see* SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
- sewage works, Minister of the Environment, powers and duties, c.361, s.7(1)(c)
- Surveyor General, duties, c.285, s.5(1)(b)
- vocational rehabilitation programs, grants, c.525, s.5(k)
- waterworks, Minister of the Environment, powers and duties, c.361, s.7(1)(c)
- wilderness areas, c.533, s.2
- wool marketing, c.538, ss.2(1)(d), (2)

**RESEARCH FOUNDATION ACT, c.451**

- minister responsible for, Ontario Research Foundation, annual reports, filing and submission, c.451, s.21

**RESERVES**

- auctions of land
  - bidding, sellers and puffers, restrictions, c.90, s.56
  - presumptions, c.90, s.55
- corporation tax, income computation, deductions, inclusion, circumstances, c.97, ss.16, 53
- credit unions
  - requirements, c.102, ss.92-93
  - undivided earnings, transfers, c.102, s.94
- Crown, public lands
  - mineral rights, circumstances, c.413, ss.14(6), 57
  - releases, circumstances, procedure, c.413, s.63
  - roads, construction and materials, c.413, s.62
  - roads, surface rights re, circumstances, c.413, s.61
  - trees and timber, Crown grants, effect, c.413, ss.55(2), (3), (5)
  - voided by statute, certificates, c.413, s.66
  - water power, c.413, s.64
- debtors, assignments, objections re claims, contents of dividend sheets, c.33, s.32
- farm loan associations, moneys received, application, c.154, s.43
- farm products marketing, information requirements, c.158, s.9(4)(d)

fraternal societies, *see* FRATERNAL SOCIETIES, assets, sufficiency

homes for the aged, funding, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(6)

Indians, *see under* INDIANS

**insurance**

- accident and sickness insurance, annual statements, liabilities, c.218, s.81(6)
- fire insurance contracts, premium note assessments, c.218, ss.130, 131(1)
- life insurance, valuations, requirements re, c.218, ss.85, Sched(B)
- life insurance, variable contracts, c.218, s.86(1)(a)
- reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges, requirements, c.218, ss.339, 340

**insurers**

- deposits, administration orders, payments, c.218, ss.45, 51, 53(3)(c), 66(5), 67-68
- premium notes, assessments, c.218, ss.130, 136, 138

**investment contracts**

- issuers, liability, restrictions, c.221, s.10
- statements, filing, requirements, c.221, s.16(a)

loan and trust corporations, provincial financial statements, c.249, s.101(1) maintenance, c.249, s.126

loan corporations, requirements, c.249, s.108

local municipal by-laws re, *see under* LOCAL MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS

**medical services, prepaid services**

- associations, registration, circumstances, effect, c.388, ss.5(2)(c), 6(2)(b), 9(1), (3)

municipal, *see under* MUNICIPALITIES

Ontario Hydro, *see* ONTARIO HYDRO, accounts

public lands, *see* PUBLIC LANDS

Regional Municipality of Niagara, vesting, c.438, s.134

rest homes, funding, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(6)

**trust companies**

- pooled trust funds, regulations, c.249, s.112(8)
- requirements and composition, c.249, s.121

welfare services, expenditure estimates, c.122, ss.6(6), 7-8

**RESERVOIRS**

*see* DAMS

cemeteries, offensive matter, c.59, s.46

co-operative corporations, powers re, c.91, ss.15(2)(14), (3)

conservation authorities, powers, c.85, s.21(i)

corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(j), (2), 133; c.54, s.14(2)(14)

**RESERVOIRS—Continued**

- environmental protection, Waste Well Disposal Security Fund, unfit wells re, c.141, s.46
- lots, prospecting or staking out mining claims on, prohibition, circumstances, c.268, s.33
- water
  - construction in local municipalities, c.423, ss.4(1), 11(4)
  - sinking in local municipalities, c.423, ss.5, 60

**RESIDENCES**

- see also* ACCOMMODATIONS; CONDOMINIUMS; HOMES; HOUSEHOLDERS; MATRIMONIAL HOMES; PRINCIPAL RESIDENCE
- access rights, highway by-laws, c.302, s.299
- air, acquisition of right to access or use by prescription, c.240, s.33
- anatomy, dead bodies, inspectors' registers, c.21, ss.5(2), 10
- apartment houses, business assessments, exception, c.31, s.7(10)
- bees, location of hives, restrictions, c.42, s.19
- blind persons, dog guides, discrimination re, c.44, ss.2(2), (3), 6(1)
- business assessments, combined purposes, computation, c.31, ss.7(9), 33(c), 34(2)
- children, *see* CHILDREN'S RESIDENCES
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), search warrants, c.411, ss.7(3), 17(2)(b)
- commodity futures contracts, solicitation, prohibition, c.78, s.48
- communicable diseases
  - entry and removal powers, c.409, ss.102-103, 150
  - infection, precautions re spread, c.409, ss.111-112, 114, 150
  - notice, duties re, c.409, s.92(1)
  - quarantine, c.409, ss.93, 98-99
  - removal of persons, c.409, ss.105, 150
- corporations, loans to employees, c.54, ss.16(2)(b), (3); c.95, ss.24(2)(b), (3)
- defined, c.31, s.17(1)(a)(ii); c.78, s.48(3); c.133, s.1(1); c.244, s.45(1)(b); c.308, s.1(34); c.399, s.22(2)(b); c.466, s.36(3)
- domestics
  - discriminatory employment practices, effect, c.340, s.4(8)
  - Labour Relations Act, application, c.228, s.2(a)
  - Workmen's Compensation Act, application, c.539, ss.128, 131
- dwelling, defined, c.37, s.1(e); c.55, s.1(e); c.87, s.1(h); c.116, s.1(f); c.251, s.20(5)(b); c.295, s.1(1)(c); c.366, s.1(1)(d)
- dwelling units, defined, c.379, ss.41(2), 45(1)(a)

- elderly persons, grants, *see* ELDERLY PERSONS, housing grants
- Elevating Devices Act, application, c.135, s.2(a)
- entry, *see* ENTRY
- expropriations, compensation, c.148, ss.15, 18(1)(a)
- Farm Products Grades and Sales Act, contraventions, jurisdiction, c.157, s.25
- fire safety, orders re, c.166, ss.18(4), (5), (9)
- health hazards, powers of health officers re, c.409, s.134
- home, defined, c.350, s.1(d)
- homes for retarded persons, *see* HOMES FOR RETARDED PERSONS
- homes for the aged, *see* HOMES FOR THE AGED
- households
  - defined, c.409, s.1(f)
  - dwelling houses, inclusion in definition, c.409, s.1(f)
  - fraternity houses, inclusion in definition, c.409, s.1(f)
  - members of a household, defined, c.409, s.1(k)
  - students' residences, inclusion in definition, c.409, s.1(f)
- houses
  - defined, c.389, s.1(b); c.409, s.1(f)
  - dwelling houses, inclusion in definition, c.409, s.1(f)
  - fraternity houses, inclusion in definition, c.409, s.1(f)
  - students' residences, inclusion in definition, c.409, s.1(f)
- housing accommodation, defined, c.340, s.26(f)
- housing unit, defined, c.352, s.1(e)
- light, acquisition of right to access or use by prescription, c.240, s.33
- liquor
  - consumption in, c.244, s.45(2)
  - intoxicated persons, restrictions, c.244, s.45(4)
  - persons under nineteen years, consumption or supply, c.244, s.44(7)
- local roads areas, dwellings, assessments, c.251, ss.20(4), (5), 38(c)
- lots, prospecting or staking out mining claims on, prohibition, circumstances, c.268, s.33
- meat inspection, entry, consent of occupants, c.260, s.11(4)
- mines and mining, construction as mining operations, c.268, s.76(13)
- municipal property taxes, credits, circumstances, c.307, s.2



# **RESIDENCES—Continued**

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
taxation, exemptions, repeal or abolition,  
c.314, s.27

occupancy cost, defined, c.352, s.1(h)

Ontario Hydro, tax liability, determinations  
re, c.384, ss.46(9), (11)

Ontario Land Corporation, land uses, c.342,  
s.13(1)

Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, *see*  
*under* ONTARIO NEW HOME  
WARRANTIES PLAN

owners

- failure to provide proper egress, c.130, s.3
- Occupational Health and Safety Act,  
application, c.321, s.3(1)

personal residences, defined, c.307, s.1(c)

pharmacists, addresses, regulations, c.196,  
s.158(1)(o)

Plant Diseases Act, inspectors, entry,  
consent, c.380, ss.12(4), 13(2)

premises, inclusion in definition, c.409, s.1(s)

private hospitals, *see* PRIVATE  
HOSPITALS

provincial elections, enumeration, time,  
entry, c.133, s.19(4)

public health

- nuisances, c.409, s.116(h)
- regulations, c.409, ss.159, 160

public meetings, egress, requirements, c.130,  
s.1

religious leaders, land acquisition,  
authorization, c.448, s.2(b)

replevin orders, sheriffs, powers, time, c.449,  
s.4

residential accommodation, defined, c.201,  
s.1(h)

residential care, defined, c.71, s.1(j)

residential, defined, c.231, s.1(1)(j)

residential premises, defined, c.232, ss.1(c),  
131(2)

residential services, retarded persons,  
inspections, c.201, s.9(2)

rest homes, *see* REST HOMES

retail sales tax, payment re appliances,  
exemptions, transitional provisions and  
regulations, c.454, ss.5(1)(78), (81),  
45(3)(h)

school attendance

- assessment different from school support,  
c.129, s.37
- children with sole support parent, deemed  
resident pupil, circumstances, c.129, s.43

securities, solicitation, prohibition, c.466, s.36

tenancies, distress sales re, service of notice,  
circumstances, c.232, ss.53, 122

venereal diseases

change of residence, failure to report,  
c.521, s.12(1)(e)

false, given during treatment, c.521,  
s.12(1)(d)

# **RESIDENCY**

*see also* DOMICILE

absconding debtors, attachment orders,  
issuance, circumstances, c.2, s.2

accident and sickness insurance

- actions, venue, c.218, ss.244, 278
- Insurance Act, application, c.218, ss.244,  
245(a)
- payments, place, c.218, ss.244, 277(2)

adoption

- hearings, jurisdiction, c.66, ss.71(1), (3)
- interim orders, c.66, ss.82(4), 85
- orders, generally, c.66, s.72
- placement restrictions, c.66, ss.65(1)(b),  
(3)(b), 94(2)
- placements, supervision, c.66, s.65(8)

Association of Ontario Land Surveyors,  
council members, c.492, ss.6(2), (5)

Association of Professional Engineers of the  
Province of Ontario

- licensees, conditions, c.394, ss.17(1), (3), 18
- members, conditions, c.394, ss.11(1)(a), 12

attachment of debts, payments to sheriffs,  
c.103, ss.4(2), 37

Boards of Management of Inter-Urban  
Areas, members, requirements, c.302,  
ss.24(17), 25(1)(e), (3)

boards of park management members, c.417,  
s.4

bridges across rivers, construction and  
operation, requirements, c.49, s.3

children's aid society care agreements, c.66,  
ss.25(1), (4), (11)

children's mental health centres, approval  
considerations, c.69, s.8(g)

co-operative corporations

- directors, requirements, c.91, ss.85(3),  
96(2)
- executive committees, requirements, c.91,  
ss.96(2), 97

collection agencies

- corporations, registration requirements,  
transitional provisions, c.73, s.11
- registration requirements, transitional  
provisions, c.73, s.10

colleges of applied arts and technology,  
students, regulations, c.272, s.5(7)(k)

commodity futures contracts, trades,  
registration, requirements, c.78, s.29

conservation authority members,  
requirement, c.85, s.14(3)

corporations

- directors, c.54, s.120(3)

**RESIDENCY—Continued**

- incorporation applications, filing requirements, c.95, ss.18(1)(1), 119
- non-resident corporation, defined, c.54, s.1(1)(21)
- corporations tax
  - income computation re, inclusions, effect, c.97, ss.12(6), 23-24
  - income deductions, effect, c.97, s.16
  - investment corporations, payment, computation, c.97, s.41
  - payment, effect, c.97, ss.2, 5
  - taxable income, calculation, effect, c.97, s.29
- County Court judges, c.101, s.4(2)
- credit unions, directors, requirement, c.102, s.45(2)
- day care, services in unorganized territories, c.111, ss.3(4), 18(v)
- debtors, arrest orders, surrender by sureties, transfers to other correctional institutions, c.177, s.26(3)
- debtors, assignees, requirements re, c.33, s.6
- dependants, support, provisional orders, confirmation, c.152, s.25(1)
- developmentally handicapped persons
  - committees, appointment, c.118, s.34
  - competence, judicial review re, c.118, s.17(1)
- drivers
  - actions, notice re, service, c.198, s.168
  - licences, new residents, requirements, c.198, s.20(2)
  - licences, requirements, exemptions, c.198, s.20(1)
  - motor vehicle offences, payment of judgments, procedure, c.198, s.172
- family benefits, entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)
- fraternal societies, licensing requirements, c.218, s.307
- funeral directors, c.180, s.36
- Game and Fish Act, licences, regulations, c.182, s.92(49)
- game, export, restrictions, c.182, s.83(1)
- guaranteed annual income
  - increments, suspension of payments, c.336, ss.2(5), 3(3), 9(3), (7)
  - monthly benefits, eligibility, c.336, ss.2(1), (2), (4)
  - regulations, c.336, ss.2(5), 17(2)(e), (3)
- homemakers services, eligibility, regulations, c.200, s.11(i)
- homes for the aged
  - admission agreements, c.203, s.7
  - funding, c.203, ss.29, 31(1)(25)
- hotel guests, false statements in registers, c.208, s.4

- hunting with guides, regulations, c.182, s.93(1)(6)
- income tax
  - assessment appeals, effect, c.213, s.21(2)
  - deductions at source, liability, effect, c.213, s.53
  - last day of taxation year, application, c.213, s.1(2)
  - payments generally, effect, c.213, s.16
- Indians, entitlement to family benefits, c.214, s.2
- insurance
  - contracts deemed made in Ontario, c.218, s.100
  - payments, validity, c.218, s.110(4)
- insurance brokers
  - certificates, continuation, restrictions, c.444, s.27(2)
  - certificates, issuance, restrictions, c.444, s.27(1)
  - civil actions, deeming provisions, c.444, s.28(3)
- insurance licences, requirements
  - adjusters, c.218, ss.354(2), (6)
  - brokers, c.218, ss.346(12), 348(1), (2), 350(1), (12), 400, 406
  - corporations, disentitlement, c.218, ss.357(4), (5), 402(4), 406
  - corporations, issuance, c.218, ss.357(3), (4), 402(3), 406
- justices of the peace, directory orders, applications, c.406, s.4
- land transfer tax, effect, c.231, ss.2(1), (2), 7(2), (4), 16-17
- Law Society of Upper Canada, benchers, c.233, ss.15, 23
- legal aid, applications, procedure, c.234, s.16(9)
- Legislative Assembly members, requirements, c.235, s.6
- libel actions, plaintiffs, effect, c.237, s.13(1)
- library board members
  - county libraries, c.414, ss.9(1), 46(2), 47
  - public libraries, c.414, ss.4(c), 9(1)
  - public libraries, union, c.414, s.7(5)
  - regional libraries, c.414, ss.9(1), 44
- life insurance contracts
  - actions, venue, c.218, ss.149, 150, 182
  - Insurance Act, application, c.218, ss.149, 150
  - payments, place, c.218, ss.149, 150, 181(4)
- lightning rods, licensing for sale or installation by agents, c.239, s.4(1)(a)
- limitations, calculations re, effect, c.240, ss.48-49, 50
- liquor licences, requirements, c.244, ss.6(1)(b), (c)iii



**RESIDENCY—Continued**

live stock sales, licences, fees, requirements, c.396, s.2(2)

loan corporations, provincial, shareholders, determination, c.249, s.82

local boards, members, requirements, c.302, s.24(17)

local improvement petitions, sufficiency inquiries, witnesses, attendance, requirements, c.250, s.15(7)

**marriage**

Indians, licence fees, c.256, s.16

solemnization, religious bodies, authorized persons, c.256, ss.20(3)(d), 22(2)

medical officers of health, requirements, c.409, ss.44(1), (3)

mental hospitals, assessments of mental disorders, recovery of cost, c.263, s.16(4)

mentally incompetent persons, court orders re property, c.264, ss.3, 27, 36

Ministry of Industry and Tourism, employees, c.282, s.5

minors, appointment of guardians, c.292, ss.12(1), (2)

**mortgage brokers**

registration, restrictions re entitlement, c.295, ss.5(1)(e), 6

requirements, transitional provisions, c.295, ss.8-9

Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, payments, restrictions, c.298, s.22

motor vehicle insurance, applications, agents' duties, c.83, s.5(a)

**motor vehicles**

accidents, records re, requirement to keep, c.198, s.179

owners, licence plates and permits, requirements, application, c.198, s.15  
owners, notice re actions, service, c.198, s.168

rentals, conditions, c.198, ss.25(2), (3)

motorized snow vehicles, drivers or owners, effect, c.301, ss.2(9), 8

municipal electors, qualifications, c.308, ss.12(a), 13

municipalities, incorporation applicants, qualifications, c.302, s.10(1)

**name change applications**

affidavits accompanying, c.62, ss.11(2), 12(2), 14(a)

information requirements, c.62, ss.12(1)(e), (k)

requirements, generally, c.62, ss.3, 10(1), 11

non-resident corporation, defined, c.231, ss.1(1)(f), (2)

**non-residents**

absentees, committees of, appointment, powers, c.3, s.8

agricultural land interests, establishment, burden of proof, c.318, s.10

agricultural land interests, held by residents, effect, c.318, s.3

agricultural land interests, registration reports, transitional provisions, c.318, s.2 defined, c.73, s.1(i); c.182, s.1(22); c.218, s.357(4); c.231, ss.1(1)(g), (3); c.318, s.1(1)(e); c.333, s.13(1); c.358, s.14(1); c.366, s.1(1)(g); c.475, s.11(1)(b)

municipal property taxes, statements and demands, transmission, c.302, ss.382, 383(1), 388

notaries public, appointments, requirements, c.319, s.2

nurses, home visitations, eligibility, regulations, c.200, s.11(i)

Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, Chairman, c.328, s.5(2)(a)

Ontario Energy Corporation, Board of Directors, c.333, s.4(2)

Ontario Hydro, power supply to townships, requirements re, c.384, s.67(5)

Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Board of Governors, c.341, s.4(2)

Ontario land surveyors, c.492, ss.17(1)(b), 18(b)

Ontario Transportation Development Corporation

Board of Directors, requirements, c.358, s.7

equity shares, ownership, requirements, c.358, s.14

**ordinarily resident**

agricultural land interests, non-resident, deemed, c.318, s.3(1)

defined, c.231, s.1(3); c.318, s.1(2)

paperback and periodical distributors, requirements, c.366, ss.8(1), (2), 9

private hospitals, indigent patients, liability re payments, c.389, ss.28, 30-31

private investigation agencies, employees, Private Investigators and Security Guards Act, application, c.390, s.2(i)

**provincial elections**

candidates, c.133, s.39(c)

provincial electors, c.133, s.10(1)

returning officers, requirements, c.133, s.4(2)

provincial offences, release after arrest, conditions, c.400, ss.133, 137(2)

public accountants, practice, effect, c.405, s.24(2)

**public hospital patients**

admission, c.410, s.18(a)

burial expenses, liability re, c.410, ss.22-25

indigents, liability re, c.410, s.19

**RESIDENCY—Continued**

Public Hospitals Act, Indians, deemed residence, c.410, s.26

resident Canadians, defined, c.54, s.1(1)(28); c.91, s.1(1)(21); c.96, s.1(h); c.333, s.1(2)(d); c.358, s.1(e)

residents, defined, c.73, s.1(n); c.182, s.1(33); c.197, s.1(o); c.295, ss.1(1)(m), (2); c.366, s.1(1)(l); c.389, s.1(j); c.410, s.1(q); c.463, s.1(e); c.475, s.11(1)(c); c.482, s.10(2); c.532, s.1(e)

rest homes

- admission agreements, c.203, s.7
- funding, c.203, ss.29, 31(1)(25)

retail sales tax, contractors, personal property, use, effect, c.454, s.37

sanitaria

- admission, generally, c.391, ss.14-15, Form(2)
- admission petitions, requirements, c.391, ss.56(1), (2), 57
- licence applications, information requirements, c.391, ss.2(2), 5

school boards

- advisory committee members, c.129, s.178(1)(d)
- requirement, c.129, s.196(1)(a)

school electors, separate, qualifications, c.129, ss.95(c), 96

school property trustees, c.465, ss.1, 2(2)

school pupils

- district school areas, number, effect, c.129, ss.68(1), (5)
- payments, circumstances, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(15)(i)
- rights, c.129, ss.31, 47-48
- secondary school qualifications, c.129, s.39
- secondary schools, adults, admissions, c.129, s.39(5)
- special education programs, c.129, s.8(2)

school supporters, separate

- eligibility, c.129, ss.119(1), (4)
- non-resident, liability, c.129, s.121

securities trades, registration, requirements, c.466, s.31

security guard agencies, employees, Private Investigators and Security Guards Act, application, c.390, s.2(i)

separate school zones, establishment, c.129, ss.85, 107

small business development corporations, registration, requirement, c.475, ss.5(4), 21(2)(b)

Small Claims Court, unclaimed payments into court, time, calculation, c.476, s.31(4)

spouses, property ownership, conflict of laws, c.152, s.13

support orders, reciprocal enforcement

delivery to reciprocating states, c.433, s.3

Provincial Court (Family Division), filing requirements, c.433, s.2(3)

provisional orders, confirmation in reciprocating states, procedure, c.433, s.4(1)

provisional orders, receipt from reciprocating states, procedure, c.433, ss.5(1)(c), 6(b)

Surrogate Court

- administration, grant, requirements, c.491, s.24
- probate, grant, requirements, c.491, s.25

title to land, Divisional Court, stated cases, c.230, s.28

trust indentures, trustees, c.54, s.56(3)

tuberculosis examinations, requirements, c.463, s.2(1)

vocational rehabilitation services, provision, c.525, s.6

welfare assistance

- definition re, regulations, c.188, s.14(d)
- Indians, requirements, c.188, ss.15(5), (6)
- indigents, burial, regulations, c.188, s.14(k)
- provision, circumstances, c.188, s.7

Wild Rice Harvesting Act, licences, conditions, c.532, s.3(2)

workers, hospital insurance, regulations, c.409, ss.159, 160, 161(2), (3)

workmen's compensation, *see under* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

**RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS**

*see also* CHILDREN'S RESIDENCES; HOMES FOR SPECIAL CARE; HOMES FOR THE AGED; REST HOMES

inspection, circumstances, c.64, s.10(2)

residential care, defined, c.71, s.1(j); c.111, s.1(p)

**RESIDENTIAL LANDLORDS**

*see also* LANDLORD AND TENANT ADVISORY BUREAU; LANDLORDS; LESSORS; RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES; RESIDENTIAL TENANTS; TENANCY AGREEMENTS; TENANTS

assignments and sub-lets

- disputes, summary applications re, circumstances, c.232, s.91(5)
- expenses, rights, c.232, s.91(4)

change of landlords

- benefits and obligations, effect, c.452, s.14
- rent payments, effect, c.452, s.21
- rights and obligations, c.452, s.22

compensation

- overholding tenancies, calculations, c.452, s.112
- termination notices, effect, c.232, s.112



# RESIDENTIAL LANDLORDS—Continued

convictions  
enjoyment of premises, interference, prohibition, c.232, ss.121(4)(b), 122  
security deposits, effect, c.232, ss.84-85, 122(2)  
damages, duties of mitigation, circumstances, c.452, s.27(2)  
defined, c.232, s.1(b); c.452, s.1(1)(d)  
entry  
political canvassers, duties, c.232, ss.94, 122  
powers, c.232, ss.93, 122  
rights, circumstances, c.452, ss.26, 123  
house rules, changes re, circumstances, c.452, s.6(2)  
interference, safety or enjoyment, prohibition, remedies, c.452, s.30  
legal names and addresses, notice, posting, remedies, c.452, ss.32, 123  
locks, alteration, prohibition, circumstances, c.232, s.122  
mobile home parks  
responsibilities, enforcement, c.452, s.67  
termination by landlords, duties, circumstances, c.452, s.69  
mobile homes  
agents for tenants, restrictions, c.232, s.125(6)  
charges re, restrictions, remedies, c.452, s.65  
compensation, agency, restrictions, remedies, c.452, s.64  
consent to sales or leases, circumstances, effect, c.232, ss.125(3), (4)  
equipment, standards for, rights, c.232, ss.122, 127(2); c.452, s.66(2)  
expenses, allowable, circumstances, c.232, ss.122, 126  
restraint of trade, prohibition, remedies, c.452, s.66  
tradesmen, restrictions re entry, rights, circumstances, c.232, ss.122, 127(3)  
obligations, additional, compliance, remedies, c.452, s.34  
personal property, abandonment by tenant, rights and duties, c.452, s.63  
political canvassers, duties re, remedies, c.452, s.123  
post-dated cheques, restrictions, c.232, ss.84, 122; c.452, s.11  
posting, duties re, circumstances, c.232, ss.111, 122  
renewal, deemed monthly tenancies, circumstances, c.232, s.106  
rent increases  
applications, procedure, c.452, s.126  
chargeable, circumstances, c.452, s.133

economic depression, effect, circumstances, c.452, s.134(3)  
hearings, rights, c.452, ss.130-131  
notices re, service, effect, c.232, s.129(4)  
rent schedules, duties re, remedies, c.452, s.33  
repairs, duties re, enforcement, c.452, s.28  
Residential Tenancy Commission, duties, c.452, s.81(d)  
sales and mortgages, rights, c.452, s.21(1)  
seizure, prohibition, remedies, c.452, ss.31, 123  
services, withholding, effect, c.232, ss.121(4)(a), 122; c.452, ss.29, 123  
signatures, effect re tenancy agreements, c.452, s.5(4)  
termination  
cause, c.232, ss.109(1), (5)  
changes of use, rights, c.452, s.52  
demolition, rights, c.452, s.52  
false information, effect, c.452, ss.53, 123  
notices, personal possession, effect, c.232, ss.105, 107, 109  
possession, self or purchasers, rights, c.452, s.51  
repairs, rights, c.452, s.52  
rights and duties, c.232, s.110  
unknown, residential tenancies, applications re, form, effect, c.452, s.96(3)  
writs of possession  
applications re, circumstances, c.232, s.107(4)  
effect, c.232, ss.121-122  
issuance, circumstances, c.232, ss.107(6), 110(3)

# RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE FINANCING ACT (CANADA)

loan corporations, registered, mortgage investment companies, application, c.249, ss.20, 23

# RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES

*see also* LANDLORDS; MOBILE HOMES; RESIDENTIAL LANDLORDS; RESIDENTIAL TENANTS; TENANCIES; TENANCY AGREEMENTS; TENANTS  
abandonment, effect, c.232, ss.92, 121-122  
abandonment or surrender, effect, remedies, c.452, s.58  
acceleration clauses, relief, procedure, c.232, s.97  
Act, coming into effect, c.232, s.131(4)  
appeals, c.232, s.116(1); c.452, ss.117-119  
applications  
applicants, service of copies, duties, c.452, s.98

**RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES—Continued**

court, circumstances, remedies, c.232, s.113(1)  
 form and content, circumstances, effect, c.452, s.96  
 joinder of issues, circumstances, c.452, s.104(1)  
 procedure, c.452, s.102  
 separation of issues, circumstances, c.452, s.104(2)  
 time extensions, circumstances, c.452, s.97  
 arbitrations, Residential Tenancy Commission, circumstances, c.452, ss.85-86  
 assignments and sub-lets  
   deemed valid, circumstances, effect, c.452, s.17(2)  
   effect, c.232, s.91  
   generally, c.452, s.16  
   improper, remedies, c.452, s.17(1)  
 assignments, tenants, rights and liabilities, c.452, s.18  
 automatic renewal, circumstances, effect, c.452, s.24  
 bankruptcies, Landlord and Tenant Act, application, c.452, s.13  
 breaches of material covenants, common law, application, c.232, s.89  
 caretakers, termination of employment, effect, c.232, s.115  
 caretakers' units  
   defined, c.452, s.1(1)(b)  
   termination, procedure, remedies, c.452, s.59  
 charges, additional, prohibition, remedies, c.452, s.10  
 claims, rent arrears or compensation, enforcement, c.232, s.112(4)  
 class actions, authorization, c.232, s.119; c.452, s.95(2)  
 cleanliness, non-compliance, remedies, c.452, s.40  
 compensation  
   caretakers, rent restrictions, circumstances, c.232, s.115(3)  
   damages, mitigation of, duties, circumstances, c.452, s.27  
   orders, payments re, circumstances, c.452, s.114  
   seizure, improper, c.452, s.31(3)(b)  
   termination, use and occupation of premises after, c.232, ss.112, 113(1)(d), (6), (11), 116(2)  
 condominium purchases, termination, remedies, c.452, s.54(c)  
 court orders  
   circumstances, c.232, ss.113(2), (3)  
   county court, powers, c.232, s.113(1)

default, applications to set aside, c.232, s.113(8)  
 default, termination of tenancy, circumstances, c.232, s.113(7)  
 payments out of court, c.232, s.117  
 tenancy agreement, termination, c.232, s.113(11)  
 termination, circumstances, c.232, ss.96(3), 98(2), 113, 128  
 writs of possession, applications, c.232, ss.107(4), 110(1)  
 courts, jurisdiction, circumstances, c.452, ss.84(4), (5)  
 covenants running with land, circumstances, c.232, s.90  
 damage, extraordinary, remedies, c.452, s.39(b)  
 defined, c.232, ss.1(c), 131(2)  
 documents  
   forms and notices, contents, substantial compliance, effect, c.452, s.121  
   tenants' rights, circumstances, c.452, s.8(1)  
 employees, former, remedies, c.452, s.54(b)  
 entry  
   circumstances, notice, c.232, ss.93, 122  
   rights, restrictions and remedies, c.452, ss.26, 123  
 eviction orders  
   circumstances, c.452, ss.17(1), 20(2), 36(2), (4), 37(2)(e), 38(3)(d), 39, 41(2)(c), 44(b), 49, 50, 51(1), 52(1), 54-56, 68(2)(c)  
   filing with courts, effect, enforcement, c.452, s.116  
   unfairness, effect, c.452, s.111  
 exemptions, c.452, s.4  
 false statements re, effect, c.452, ss.53, 123  
 fixtures, rights re removal, circumstances, remedies, c.452, s.62  
 hearings  
   applications, qualifications, c.452, s.95(1)  
   class actions, circumstances, c.232, s.119  
   evidence, admissibility, c.232, s.120  
   information, relevant, considerations, c.452, s.109  
   investigations, circumstances, c.452, s.108  
   joinder of applications, circumstances, c.232, s.113(12)  
   materials filed, inspections, rights, c.452, s.106  
   necessity, circumstances, c.452, s.103  
   orders, general powers, c.452, s.110  
   parties, good faith re, effect, c.452, s.93(2)  
   representation of parties, c.232, s.118  
   Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.452, s.105  
   summary applications, circumstances, c.232, s.113(10)



**RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES—Continued**

witnesses, examinations re, circumstances, c.452, s.107

writs of possession, motions to set aside, c.232, s.114(3)

house rules, changes re, circumstances, c.452, s.6(2)

illegal activities, prohibition, remedies, c.452, s.41

interference, safety or enjoyment, prohibition, remedies, c.452, ss.30, 38, 39(a)

joinder of actions, circumstances, c.232, s.113(12)

Landlord and Tenant Act, application, c.232, ss.2, 82

Landlord and Tenant Advisory Bureau, functions, c.232, s.124(4)

landlords, change of benefits and obligations, effect, c.452, s.14 consequences, c.452, s.22 effect, c.452, s.21

legal names and addresses of landlords, notices, duties, remedies, c.452, ss.32, 123

locks alteration, prohibition, circumstances, c.232, ss.2, 95, 122 changes re, restrictions, c.452, ss.25, 123

month of the tenancy, defined, c.232, ss.101(2), 108-109

obligations, breaches re, permission, effect, c.452, s.12

offences and penalties, c.452, s.123

orders filed with court, enforcement, c.452, ss.115-116

orders, non-compliance, remedies, c.452, ss.43-44

organizations as associations, rights, c.452, s.122

overcrowding, non-compliance, remedies, c.452, s.40

overholding, compensation, c.452, s.112

parties appeals, designation, c.452, s.117(3) applications, designation, c.452, ss.100-101

payments into court, c.232, ss.108(5), 113(6), 116(2)

personal property, abandonment, remedies, c.452, s.63

political canvassers, duties re, remedies, c.232, ss.94, 122; c.452, ss.35, 123

possession abandonment by tenants, circumstances, c.232, ss.121-122 delivery by tenants, effect re termination notices, c.232, s.107(5) landlords and relatives, effect re notice, c.232, ss.105, 107-109

landlords, effect re notice of termination, circumstances, c.232, s.107(1)

landlords, effect re writs of possession, c.232, s.110(3)(a)

notices of termination, content and form, c.232, s.99

orders by court, effect, c.232, s.113(2)

recovery of, restrictions, c.452, s.23(2)

tenants, rights, circumstances, c.232, s.91

post-dated cheques, restrictions, c.232, s.84(3); c.452, s.11

posting, duties of landlord, c.232, ss.111, 122

proceedings, location re, circumstances, c.452, s.87

public authorities, orders, compliance, c.452, s.56

public utilities, stoppages re, circumstances, effect, c.452, ss.29(3), (4)

refusals, first rights re, circumstances, remedies, c.452, s.52(5)

regulations, c.452, s.120

reinstatement, burden of proof, c.232, s.112(3)

renewals, deemed monthly tenancy, circumstances, c.232, s.106

rent arrears re, acceptance by landlord, effect, c.232, s.112(2) non-payment, remedies, c.452, s.39(c) payments, duties re, circumstances, remedies, c.452, s.36 Residential Tenancy Commission, payments to, powers, c.452, s.113 restrictions, c.452, ss.124-125 schedules, duties re, remedies, c.452, s.33 tenancy agreements, failure to deliver copies, effect, c.452, s.8(3)(a) vacant apartments, effect, circumstances, c.452, s.128

rent increases acceptance, deemed, circumstances, c.232, s.129(2) applications, landlords, procedure, c.452, s.126 applications, tenants, procedure, c.452, s.127 deemed acceptance, circumstances, c.452, s.61 economic depression, effect, c.452, s.134(3) hearings, circumstances, c.452, ss.130-132 hearings, exemptions, c.452, s.134 illegal, liabilities, remedies, c.452, s.129 notices, effect, c.452, s.133 procedure, notice, c.232, s.129(1); c.452, s.60

rental units abandonment by tenants, interpretation, c.452, s.1(3)

**RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES—Continued**

- defined, c.452, s.1(1)(m)
- occupancy, compensation re,
  - circumstances, c.452, s.5(9)
- occupancy, effect, c.452, s.5(8)
- Residential Tenancies Act, application,
  - c.452, s.2
- vacated by tenants, interpretation, c.452,
  - s.1(2)
- repairs
  - damages, tenants' duties re, remedies,
    - c.452, s.37
  - duties, enforcement, circumstances, c.232,
    - s.96
  - expenses, orders re rent payments, effect,
    - c.452, s.36(3)
  - landlords' duties re, enforcement, c.452,
    - s.28
  - mobile homes, landlords, duties,
    - enforcement, c.232, s.128
  - tenants, payment of costs, effect, c.232,
    - s.109(2)
  - termination, effect, circumstances, c.452,
    - s.52
- residences, educational, non-qualifying
  - tenants, remedies, c.452, s.54(a)
- residential complexes
  - abandonment by tenants, interpretation,
    - c.452, s.1(3)
  - defined, c.452, s.1(1)(n)
  - Residential Tenancies Act, application,
    - c.452, s.2
  - vacated by tenants, interpretation, c.452,
    - s.1(2)
- Residential Tenancies Act, application, c.452,
  - s.135(2)
- Residential Tenancy Commission, *see*
 RESIDENTIAL TENANCY COMMISSION
- security deposits, *see* SECURITY DEPOSITS
- seizure of personal property, restrictions,
  - c.452, ss.31, 123
- services, supply of, duties, remedies, c.452,
  - ss.29, 123
- sub-lets
  - defined, c.452, s.16(1)(2)
  - overholding subtenants, effect, c.452, s.20
  - rights, circumstances, c.232, s.91
  - tenants, rights and liabilities, c.452, s.19
- subsidized public housing
  - defined, c.452, s.1(1)(q)
  - obligations, remedies, c.452, s.42
  - qualifications, lack of, effect, c.452, s.55
  - rent increase hearings, exemptions, c.452,
    - s.134(2)
- tenancy agreements
  - form, c.452, s.Sched

- non-compliance, remedies, c.452, s.40
- termination
  - agreements, effect, c.452, s.45
  - cause, circumstances, rights and duties,
    - c.232, s.109
  - changes of use, circumstances, c.452, s.52
  - dates, effect, c.452, s.46
  - demolition, circumstances, c.452, s.52
  - early, procedure, circumstances, c.452,
    - ss.52(3), (4)
  - false statements, effect, c.452, ss.53, 123
  - mobile homes, circumstances, c.232,
    - s.128(3)
  - notices or agreements re, enforcement,
    - c.452, s.49
  - periodic tenancies, procedure, notice,
    - c.452, ss.47-48
  - personal use, landlords and purchasers,
    - circumstances, c.452, s.51
  - repairs, circumstances, c.452, s.52
  - restrictions, c.452, s.23(1)
  - shared accommodations, considerations,
    - c.452, s.50
- termination notices
  - circumstances, c.232, s.98
  - compensation, effect, circumstances, c.232,
    - s.112
  - content and form, c.232, s.99
  - delivery, effective date, circumstances,
    - c.232, ss.101(1), 102-104, 107-108
  - fixed term of less than one year, delivery,
    - effective date, c.232, ss.105, 109
  - fixed term of more than one year, delivery,
    - effective date, c.232, s.109
  - landlords, possession, effect, circumstances,
    - c.232, s.107(1)
  - landlords, receipt, effect, c.232, s.114(1)
  - monthly tenancies, delivery, effective date,
    - c.232, s.109
  - possession, landlords or relatives, effect re
    - notice, c.232, s.109
  - repairs and cleanliness, default, effect,
    - c.232, s.96(3)(a)
  - weekly tenancies, delivery, effective date,
    - c.232, ss.100, 109
  - yearly tenancies, delivery, effective date,
    - c.232, s.109
- uninhabitable, circumstances, deemed
  - termination, c.452, s.57
- week of the tenancy, defined, c.232,
  - ss.100(2), 108-109
- writs of possession, *see under* WRITS OF POSSESSION

**RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES ACT, c.452**

- application, c.452, ss.4, 135(2)
- coming into effect, c.452, s.136
- Condominium Act, conflicts, c.452, s.2(2)
- conflicts with other Acts, c.452, s.2



# RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES ACT,

c.452—Continued

Landlord and Tenant Act, application, c.232, s.131; c.452, s.135(1)

Minister responsible for, defined, c.452, s.1(1)(f)

notices or documents under, service, c.452, s.99

rent increases, notices re, application, c.232, s.129(4)

Residential Tenancy Commission  
administration, c.452, s.81  
jurisdiction, c.452, s.84

# RESIDENTIAL TENANCY COMMISSION

abandonment or surrender, orders re  
compensation, c.452, s.58

annual report, c.452, s.91

appeals from decisions, c.452, ss.117-119

applications

applicants, qualifications, c.452, s.95(1)

applicants, service of copies, duties, c.452, s.98

form and content, c.452, s.96(1)

frivolous or vexatious, powers, c.452, s.102(2)

joinder of issues, circumstances, c.452, s.104(1)

landlords, unknown, form, effect, c.452, s.96(3)

mediation, duties, c.452, s.102(1)

occupants, unknown, form, effect, c.452, s.96(2)

separation of issues, circumstances, c.452, s.104(2)

withdrawals, consent, circumstances, c.452, s.102(3)

arbitrations, circumstances, powers, effect, c.452, s.85

assignments and sub-lets

applications, powers, c.452, s.16(9)

improper, applications re, powers, c.452, s.17(1)

orders, circumstances, c.452, s.16(2)(b)

audits, c.452, s.90

caretakers' premises, overholding, powers, circumstances, c.452, s.59(3)

charges, additional, applications re, powers, c.452, s.10(2)

class actions, authorization, powers, c.452, s.95(2)

cleanliness, non-compliance, powers, c.452, s.40

Commissioners

Appeal Commissioners, appointment, c.452, s.76

Board of Commissioners, duties, composition, quorum, c.452, s.77

Chief Tenancy Commissioner, appointment, duties, c.452, s.78

Chief Tenancy Commissioner, vacancies, procedure, c.452, s.78(2)

duties, exclusivity, c.452, s.74

hearings, disqualification, circumstances, c.452, s.103(3)

hearings, procedure, c.452, s.103(2)

Public Service Superannuation Act, application, c.452, s.75(2)

removal for cause, circumstances, c.452, s.73

remuneration, c.452, s.75

Superannuation Adjustment Benefits Act, application, c.452, s.75(2)

terms of office, c.452, s.72

composition, c.452, s.71

condominium purchases, termination, powers, c.452, s.54(c)

continuation, c.452, s.70

damage

extraordinary, powers, c.452, s.39(b)

failure to repair, powers, c.452, s.37

decisions, duties, c.452, s.93

documents, contents, substantial compliance, powers, circumstances, c.452, s.121

duties, c.452, s.81

employees

former, powers, c.452, s.54(b)

sheriff's officers, appointment as, circumstances, c.452, s.116(2)

entry, powers, c.452, ss.26(6)(b), (7), 123

expenses, funding, c.452, s.88

false information, receipt, consequences, c.452, s.123(1)(b)

fees, documents, copies re, powers, c.452, s.89

fixtures, disputes re, powers, c.452, s.62

hearings

circumstances, procedure, c.452, s.103

information, relevant, considerations, powers, c.452, s.109

investigations, powers, c.452, s.108

materials filed, inspections, duties, c.452, s.106

Statutory Powers Procedure Act,

application, c.452, s.105

witnesses, examinations re, powers, c.452, s.107

illegal activities on premises, powers, c.452, s.41(2)

interference

safety or enjoyment, powers, c.452, s.30

unreasonable, powers, c.452, ss.38(3), 39(a)

jurisdiction, c.452, s.84

## RESIDENTIAL TENANCY COMMISSION—Continued

landlords  
     change of, rent payments, powers, c.452, s.21(3)  
     legal names and addresses, notices re, powers, c.452, ss.32, 123  
 liability, c.452, s.83  
 locks, improper changes, applications, powers, c.452, ss.25(3), 123  
 manuals, policy and procedure, duties, c.452, s.82  
 mobile home parks  
     agents, landlords, improper compensation, powers, c.452, s.64(4)  
     landlords, duties, powers re, c.452, s.67(2)  
     sales or leases, interference, powers, c.452, s.64(4)  
     tenancies, termination, circumstances, powers, c.452, s.69  
 mobile homes  
     charges, improper, powers, c.452, s.65(2)  
     equipment, standards re, failure to set, powers, c.452, s.66(4)  
     restraint of trade, powers, c.452, s.66(4)  
     tenants, duties, powers re, c.452, s.68  
 notices or documents, orders re service, c.452, s.99(3)  
 obligations, additional  
     non-compliance, powers, c.452, s.34  
     reasonableness, determination, powers, c.452, ss.6(4), (5)  
 occupancy, compensation re, circumstances, powers, c.452, s.5(9)  
 office hours, duties, c.452, s.94  
 orders  
     compensation, circumstances, powers, c.452, s.114  
     compensation, overholding tenancies, c.452, s.112  
     enforcement, powers, c.452, ss.43-44  
     eviction, unfairness, effect, c.452, s.111  
     evictions, overholding tenancies, c.452, s.112(2)  
     filing with court, enforcement, c.452, ss.115-116  
     powers, generally, c.452, s.110  
 overcrowding, c.452, s.40  
 parties, designation, powers, c.452, s.100  
 payments to, powers generally, c.452, s.113  
 personal property, abandoned, rights and powers, c.452, s.63  
 political canvassers, obligations re, breaches, powers, c.452, ss.35, 123  
 proceedings  
     expeditious, duties, c.452, s.92  
     location, powers, c.452, s.87

public authorities, orders, compliance re, powers, c.452, s.56  
 public utilities, stoppages re, powers, c.452, s.29  
 refusals, first rights re, circumstances, powers, c.452, s.52(6)  
 regulations, c.452, s.120  
 rent  
     acceleration clauses, powers, c.452, s.7  
     default, circumstances, powers, c.452, ss.36, 39(c)  
     schedules, receipt, rights and duties, c.452, s.33  
 rent increases  
     applications, landlords, powers, c.452, s.126  
     applications, tenants, powers, c.452, s.127  
     hearings, powers and duties, c.452, ss.130-132  
     illegal, remedies, powers; c.452, s.129(2)  
     orders, effect, c.452, s.133  
     precedents, effect, c.452, s.134(3)(b)  
 repairs, applications re, powers, c.452, s.28  
 residences, educational, non-qualifying tenants, powers, c.452, s.54(a)  
 Residential Tenancies Act, administration, c.452, s.81  
 security deposits, duties re, enforcement, powers, c.452, s.9(5)  
 seizure  
     improper, powers, c.452, s.31(3)  
     orders, effect, circumstances, c.452, s.31(2)  
 services, vital, supply of, applications, powers, c.452, s.29(2)  
 staff  
     generally, c.452, s.79(1)  
     Public Service Superannuation Act, application, c.452, s.79(2)  
     Superannuation Adjustment Benefits Act, application, c.452, s.79(2)  
     temporary, professional and technical, powers, c.452, s.80  
 stay of proceedings, rights re, effect, c.452, ss.84(6), (7), (8)  
 subsidized public housing  
     non-qualification, powers, c.452, s.55  
     obligations, breaches of, powers, c.452, s.42  
 subtenants, overholding, applications re, powers, c.452, s.20(2)  
 tenancy agreements, non-compliance, powers, c.452, s.40  
 termination  
     circumstances, powers, c.452, s.52  
     improper, false statements, effect, c.452, ss.53, 123  
     notices or agreements re, enforcement, powers, c.452, s.49



# RESIDENTIAL TENANCY

## COMMISSION—Continued

- personal use, landlords or purchasers, powers, c.452, s.51
- shared accommodations, considerations, powers, c.452, s.50
- time extensions, circumstances, c.452, s.97

# RESIDENTIAL TENANTS

*see also* LANDLORD AND TENANT  
ADVISORY BUREAU; LANDLORDS;  
LEASES; LESSEES; RESIDENTIAL  
LANDLORDS; RESIDENTIAL  
TENANCIES; TENANCY  
AGREEMENTS; TENANTS

- abandonment, effect, c.232, s.122
- abandonment of premises, interpretation, c.452, s.1(3)
- appeals, payments into court, duties, effect, c.232, s.116(2)
- assignments
  - benefits and obligations, effect, c.452, s.15
  - rights and liabilities, c.452, s.18
  - subsidized housing, restrictions, c.232, s.91(2)
- cleanliness, duties re, remedies, c.452, s.40
- court orders re, possession, effect, c.232, s.113(2)
- covenants running with land, circumstances, c.232, s.90
- defined, c.452, s.1(1)(s)
- disputes, rent or compensation, rights, circumstances, c.232, s.113(6)
- documents, rights of retention, circumstances, c.452, s.8(1)
- entry, hours re, rights, circumstances, c.452, ss.26(4), 123
- fixtures, rights re removal, circumstances, remedies, c.452, s.62
- harassment, circumstances, consequences, c.452, s.123(1)
- illegal activities, remedies, c.452, s.41
- locks, alteration, prohibition, circumstances, c.232, s.122
- mobile homes
  - duties, enforcement, c.452, s.68
  - rights, circumstances, c.232, ss.125(1), (2)
- obligations, additional, breaches re, orders, circumstances, c.452, s.6(5)
- occupancy
  - effect, c.452, s.5(8)
  - specific performance, applications re, circumstances, c.452, s.5(9)
- orders, non-compliance, remedies, c.452, s.44
- organizations and associations, rights, c.452, s.122
- overcrowding, duties re, remedies, c.452, s.40

- personal property, abandoned, rights, circumstances, c.452, s.63
- post-dated cheques, restrictions, c.232, s.122
- posting of notices, actions re, rights, c.232, ss.111(2), 122
- privacy, rights, c.452, ss.26(1), 123
- refusals, first rights re, circumstances, remedies, c.452, ss.52(5), (6)
- renewals, deemed monthly tenancies, circumstances, c.232, s.106
- rent increases
  - acceptance, deemed, circumstances, c.232, ss.129(2), (3)
  - applications, circumstances, procedure, c.452, s.127
  - deemed acceptance, circumstances, c.452, s.61
  - hearings, rights, c.452, s.132
  - illegal, liability, c.452, s.129(1)
- rent payments, duties re, remedies, c.452, s.36
- repair of damages, duties re, remedies, c.452, s.37
- Residential Tenancy Commission
  - duties re, c.452, s.81(d)
  - payments to, effect, c.452, ss.29, 67(2)(c)
- security deposits, *see* SECURITY DEPOSITS
- signatures, effect re tenancy agreements, c.452, s.5(4)
- sub-lets
  - rights and liabilities, c.452, s.19
  - subsidized housing, restrictions, c.232, s.91(2)
- subsidized public housing, duties, remedies, c.452, s.42
- subtenants, overholding, rights and remedies, c.452, s.20
- tenancy agreements
  - compliance, circumstances, remedies, c.452, s.40
  - receipt, rights, effect, c.452, s.8(3)
- termination
  - applications re, circumstances, c.232, ss.98(2), 128
  - cause, rights, c.232, s.109(2)
  - earlier, rights, circumstances, c.232, s.107(2)
- termination, early, procedure, circumstances, c.452, ss.51(3), (4), 52(3), (4)
- termination notices
  - possession, landlords or relatives, effect re notice, c.232, s.109
  - receipt, rights re termination, circumstances, c.232, s.107
- unknown, residential tenancies, applications re, form, effect, c.452, s.96(2)

## **RESIDENTIAL TENANTS—Continued**

- vacating of premises, interpretation, c.452, s.1(2)
- writs of possession
  - issuance, circumstances, c.232, s.122
  - receipt, rights, c.232, s.114(2)

## **RESOURCES**

- see* ENERGY RESOURCES; FOREST RESOURCES; MINERAL RESOURCES; NATURAL RESOURCES

## **REST HOMES**

- see also* RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS
- administrators, appointment, c.203, ss.12(1), (2)
- admissions, requirements re, c.203, ss.7, 18
- boards of management
  - provincial agreements, c.203, s.10
  - requirements, generally, c.203, s.9
- buildings, acquisition, c.203, ss.13, 14(1)
- committees of management, appointments and composition, c.203, s.8
- debentures, issuance, approval requirements, c.203, s.16
- establishment and maintenance
  - Indian bands, c.203, s.5
  - municipalities not in territorial districts, c.203, ss.3(3), (4)
  - municipalities within territorial districts, c.203, ss.4, 6-7
- extended care services, c.203, s.30
- funding
  - borrowing, restrictions, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(10), (11), (12)
  - debentures, c.203, ss.6(3), 16, 26
  - provincial grants, c.203, ss.6(3), 25(2), 27-29
- funding, municipal
  - assessments, revision, appeals, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(1), (2), (3)
  - liability, apportionment, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(4), (5), (6), 25, 26(2)
  - payments, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(7), 25(4), 26(1)
- joint homes, defined, c.203, s.1(d)
- public utilities, agreements re, c.203, ss.15-16
- recreation facilities, provision, c.203, s.17
- regulations, c.203, s.31(1)
- residential services outside homes
  - deemed residents, c.203, s.20(4)
  - funding, c.203, s.20(2)
  - inspections, c.203, s.21(2)
  - provision, generally, c.203, ss.20(1), (3)
- residents
  - discharge, c.203, s.19
  - maintenance costs, liability, c.203, s.23
  - trust agreements, effect, approval requirements, c.203, s.11

- sites, acquisition, c.203, ss.13, 14(1)
- staff appointments, c.203, ss.12(3), (5)

## **RESTAURANTS**

### *see also* PUBLIC EATING PLACES; PUBLIC PLACES

- employees
  - public holidays, wages, payment, c.137, ss.5, 13(2), 26(5), (6), 28
  - rest, requirements, c.326, ss.2-3
- game, provision, restrictions, c.182, s.34
- Niagara Parks Commission, powers, c.317, s.4(f)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.8(1)(b)(v)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, acquisition and operation, powers re, c.351, s.7(2)(e)
- Ontario Place, operation and management, c.353, s.9(1)(b)
- provincial parks, authorization, c.401, s.7(3)(b)
- public eating place, inclusion in definition, c.324, s.1(f)
- retail sales, c.453, s.3(7)(a)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, parks, powers, c.485, s.3(b)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, powers, c.486, s.5(1)(b)

## **RESTITUTION**

- perpetuities, rule against, application re options, effect, c.374, s.13(3)
- provincial offences, probation orders, conditions, c.400, ss.72(3), (6)

## **RESTRAINING ORDERS**

- co-operative corporations, property, receipt and transfer, c.91, s.16(2)
- collection agencies and collectors, c.73, s.27
- consumer reporting agencies, c.89, s.20
- corporations, applications by shareholders, procedure, circumstances, c.54, s.15(2)(b)
- Corporations Information Act, contraventions, procedure, c.96, s.13
- credit unions, c.102, s.13(2)
- dental therapists, c.115, s.26
- dentists, c.196, s.42
- distributors, paperback and periodical, c.366, s.14
- environmental protection, powers, c.141, s.144
- family law
  - assets, preservation, c.152, s.22
  - harassment, c.152, s.34
- itinerant sellers, c.87, s.15
- land titles, registered dealings, c.230, s.23



## RESTRAINING ORDERS—Continued

- Law Society of Upper Canada, application, circumstances, c.233, s.50
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, directors, applications, c.249, s.65
- medical practitioners, c.196, s.66
- Mortgage Brokers Act, non-compliance, court applications, c.295, s.30
- motor vehicle dealers, circumstances and appeals, c.299, s.21
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, contravention, applications, c.321, s.31
- Ontario Hydro, powers, scope, c.384, ss.23(5), 33-34
- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, c.350, s.19
- Ontario Securities Commission, decisions, non-compliance or violations, c.78, s.59(1)(a)
- Ontario Water Resources Act, Directors, contravention, c.361, s.56
- optometrists, c.196, s.110
- pharmacists, c.196, s.159
- pits and quarries, issuance, circumstances, c.378, s.15
- provincial parks, contraventions, authorization, c.401, s.22(2)
- public health nuisances, abatement, c.409, s.127(2)
- real estate and business brokers, c.431, s.49
- registered nurses and registered nursing assistants, c.196, s.87
- spouses, property, preservation, c.152, s.9
- subdivision plan areas, designation and registration, land registry, c.445, s.86
- travel industry, c.509, ss.15, 24
- upholstered and stuffed articles, application, circumstances and appeals, c.517, s.25

## RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS

- see also* COVENANTS
- assessments, c.31, s.8(3); c.399, s.4(3)
- draft plans of subdivision, nature, illustration, c.379, s.36(2)(1)
- land titles, registration, c.230, s.118
- modification or discharge, procedure, c.90, s.61
- municipal property taxes
  - arrears certificates, registration, effect, c.303, ss.40(11), 44
  - tax sale lands, deemed easements, c.302, s.471(3)
- running with land
  - appeals re, c.90, s.61(6)
  - court orders, removal to Supreme Court, procedure, c.90, s.61
  - municipal by-laws, application, c.90, s.61(7)

- municipal zoning by-laws, application, c.90, s.61(7)

## RESULTING TRUSTS

*see* TRUSTS

## RETAIL BUSINESS HOLIDAYS ACT, c.453

- Lord's Day Act (Canada), application, c.453, s.5
- municipalities, application, c.453, s.6
- Solicitor General, administration, c.288, s.5

## RETAIL BUSINESSES

*see also* BUSINESSES

- defined, c.453, s.1(1)(b)
- establishments
  - classification, c.453, s.4(4)
  - defined, c.453, s.1(1)(c)
  - local municipalities, by-laws, c.453, ss.3(8), 4
- holidays
  - defined, c.453, s.1(1)(a)
  - designation, c.453, s.1(2)
  - sales, prohibition, c.453, ss.2, 7
- municipalities, powers re operation on holidays, c.453, s.6
- retail gasoline service industry, defined, c.216, s.24(1)
- Sunday openings, c.453, s.3(4)

## RETAIL MERCHANTS

*see* RETAILERS

## RETAIL SALES

- defined, c.454, s.1(16); c.502, s.1(g)
- goods or services, holidays, c.453, ss.2-4, 7
- motor vehicles, radar warning devices, prohibition, c.198, s.61(7)
- Ontario Hydro, tax liability, c.384, s.46(5)
- regulation, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(66)
- retail sales tax, *see* RETAIL SALES TAX
- upholstered and stuffed articles, labels, removal or alteration, restrictions, c.517, s.15

## RETAIL SALES TAX

- accounts, destruction or mutilation, effect, c.454, s.30(3)(b)
- advertisements, inclusion in price or assumption by vendors, restrictions, c.454, s.38
- assessments
  - appeals, circumstances and procedure generally, c.454, ss.16-17, 23-27
  - appeals, irregularities, effect, c.454, s.28
  - notice of objection, service, c.454, s.22
  - overpayments re, effect, c.454, s.2(10)

**RETAIL SALES TAX—Continued**

- payment, time, c.454, ss.17(8), 18
- statements of assessment, validity, c.454, s.17(7)
- validity, c.454, s.16(8)
- burden of proof re collection, remittance or payment, c.454, s.42
- calculation, method, c.454, s.2(15)
- certificates
  - amount payable, issuance re, time, c.454, ss.41(3), (4)
  - non-resident contractors, requirement, circumstances, c.454, ss.37(3), (4)
  - payment, re, failure to obtain, effect, c.454, s.20(3)
  - payment re, requirement, circumstances, c.454, s.20
  - purchase exemption certificates, requirement, circumstances, c.454, s.2(12)
  - stock, sale in bulk, requirement, c.454, s.4
- collection
  - failure to make, effect, c.454, s.41(2)
  - persons authorized, c.454, ss.8-9
  - time, c.454, s.10
- corporations
  - investigations, assistance, requirement, circumstances, c.454, s.29
  - notices of assessment re, service, c.454, s.18(2)
  - vendors' permits, applications, signatures, authorization, c.454, s.3(3)
- documents, inspection, circumstances and effect, c.454, ss.16, 29
- equipment
  - acquisition, payment re, exemptions, circumstances and regulations, c.454, ss.5(1)(57), 45(3)(g)
  - animal traps and tools, payment re, exemptions, c.454, ss.5(1)(43), (63)
- evidence
  - certificates re amount payable, c.454, s.41(4)
  - documents, copies, admissibility, c.454, s.29(7)
  - prosecutions, scope, c.454, s.44
- exemptions
  - generally, c.454, s.5
  - special exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.7
- false statements re, effect, c.454, s.30(3)(a)
- finances, disposition and default in payment, effect, c.454, ss.41(7), (8)
- food
  - payment and exemptions, transitional provisions, c.454, ss.5(1)(1), (49)

- preparation equipment, payment re, exemptions, transitional provisions, c.454, s.5(1)(79)
- prepared foods, re, payment, rate and exemptions, c.454, ss.2(2), 5(1)(2)-(3), (49)
- garnishment re, circumstances and effect, c.454, s.34
- guarantee bonds re, requirement, circumstances, c.454, s.37
- Indians, exemptions from payment, circumstances, c.454, ss.5(1)(73)-(74)
- information
  - amount payable, supply, c.454, ss.41(3), (5)
  - confidentiality, circumstances, c.454, s.15
  - investigations, supply, requirement, c.454, s.29
  - misrepresentation, fraud or failure to disclose, effect, c.454, s.16
  - vendors' permits, inclusion, c.454, s.3(3)
- inspectors, powers and duties, c.454, ss.16, 29
- interest
  - payment, circumstances, rates, c.454, ss.32-34
  - recovery of tax, re, entitlement, c.454, s.35
- investigations
  - obstruction, effect, c.454, s.39
  - procedure, c.454, s.29
- liability, c.454, ss.16(6), 19, 20, 34, 37(5)
- machinery, advertisement production, payment re, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(64)
- partnerships
  - application forms and returns, evidence, as, circumstances, c.454, s.44
  - garnishment, letters re, service, names, c.454, s.34(5)
  - investigations, assistance, requirement, circumstances, c.454, s.29
  - notices of assessment re, service, c.454, s.18(2)
  - vendors' permits, applications, signatures, requirement, c.454, s.3(3)
- payment
  - default, effect, c.454, s.35
  - evasion or failure to remit with returns, effect, c.454, s.30
  - exemptions, scope, c.454, ss.5, 7
- penalties, payment, circumstances, calculation, c.454, ss.17, 30
- permits
  - cancellation or suspension, circumstances, c.454, s.3(2)
  - liquor, re, issuance, effect, c.454, s.5(1)(56)
  - requirement and validity, c.454, s.3
- personal property
  - capital works, re, payment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(69)



**RETAIL SALES TAX—Continued**

fair value, understatement, effect, c.454, s.17(5)

inclusions, rate, payment, time, c.454, s.2

liens re, discharge, circumstances and effect, c.454, s.21

non-resident contractors, use, requirements, c.454, s.37

payment, exemptions, c.454, s.5

records re purchase and sale, failure to keep, eff, c.454, s.14

taxable services, re, payment, c.454, ss.5(1), (2), (4)

promotional distribution, payment re, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(3)

property

claims re collectors, effect, c.454, s.20

inspection, circumstances, c.454, s.29

prosecutions re, limitations, c.454, s.43

purchasers

assessments or reassessments, circumstances, procedure and liability, c.454, ss.16, 17(3)

default in payment, effect, c.454, s.35

investigations, assistance, requirement, c.454, s.29

misrepresentation, fraud or failure to disclose information, effect, c.454, s.16(3)

payment after assessments, procedure, c.454, s.18

payment, exemptions and liability, c.454, ss.5, 19

penalties, payment, circumstances and calculation, c.454, s.17

refunds, receipt, circumstances, time, c.454, s.2(12)

refusal to pay, effect, c.454, s.19

rebates, disallowance, circumstances, c.454, s.17(2)

records

destruction, mutilation or falsification of entries, effect, c.454, s.30(3)

failure to keep, effect, c.454, s.39

personal property, purchase and sale, requirement, c.454, s.14

regulations, c.454, s.45(3)(b)

recovery

procedure, c.454, s.35

remedies, entitlement, c.454, ss.36, 41(6)

refunds

circumstances, time, regulations, c.454, ss.2, 45(3)(f)

errors re, effect, c.454, s.17(1)

refusal, circumstances, c.454, s.17(2)

regulations, c.454, s.45

remittance

failure to make, effect, c.454, s.11

procedure, time, c.454, s.10

repairs, payment re, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, ss.5(1)(42), (63), (75)

returns

evidence, as, circumstances, c.454, s.44

failure to remit or complete information, c.454, ss.13, 16, 30, 39

remittance, extension of time, c.454, s.31

requirement generally, c.454, s.13

stock, sale in bulk, requirements, c.454, s.4

taxable services, payment, rate, time, c.454, ss.2, 5(1)(57), (2), (4)

trustees

collectors as, circumstances, c.454, s.9

payment, liability, circumstances, c.454, s.20

vendors

application forms and returns, evidence, as, circumstances, c.454, s.44

assessment or reassessment, circumstances and procedure, c.454, s.16

collection, requirement, c.454, s.8

compensation re collection, receipt, circumstances and calculation, c.454, s.12

default in payment, collection or remittance, effect, c.454, ss.11, 35

investigations, assistance, requirement, c.454, s.29

liens re property, circumstances and effect, c.454, s.21

liquidation proceedings re, effect, c.454, s.20

payment, assessment, after, procedure, c.454, s.18

penalties, payment, circumstances and calculation, c.454, ss.17, 30

permits, absence or failure to produce, effect, c.454, s.3(6)

permits re receipt, requirement, validity, production for inspection, c.454, s.3

permits, tobacco tax, application, c.502, ss.3, 15(4)

refunds or rebates, refusal, circumstances, c.454, s.17

refunds, payment, circumstances, time, c.454, s.2(12)

returns and records, failure to keep or remit, effect, c.454, ss.13(1), 14

returns and records, requirement, c.454, ss.13(1), 14

security bonds, deposit, requirement, circumstances, c.454, s.37

**RETAIL SALES TAX ACT, c.454**

compliance, establishment, c.454, s.35(2)

contravention generally, effect, c.454, s.41(1)

corporations, contravention, effect, c.454, s.40

failure to comply, effect, c.454, s.30(3)

liens and charges, priority under, c.454, s.36

**RETAIL SALES TAX ACT,**

c.454—Continued

Minister of Revenue, administration, c.287,  
s.4(8)

**RETAILERS**

agents or employees, sales on holidays,  
prohibition, c.453, ss.2(2), 7  
bread, prosecutions re, restrictions, c.48, s.11  
business assessments, computation, c.31,  
ss.7(1)(c), (7), (8), 33(c), 34(2)  
defined, c.186, s.1(j)  
eyeglasses, sale or offer for sale  
Health Disciplines Act, application, c.196,  
s.111(2)(b)  
Ophthalmic Dispensers Act, application,  
c.364, s.21  
gasoline and aviation fuel tax  
collection, c.186, s.3(1)  
records to be kept, c.186, s.15  
motor vehicle fuel tax, investigations,  
assistance, requirement, c.300, s.21  
ophthalmic dispensing, practice, c.364,  
s.19(a)  
pharmacies, unauthorized use of designation,  
effect, c.196, ss.143, 162(2)  
retail dealers, defined, c.502, s.1(f)  
sales on holidays, prohibition, c.453, ss.2(1),  
7  
upholstered and stuffed articles, possession,  
effect, c.517, s.1(2)

**RETIREMENT**

age  
civil servants, c.418, s.17  
Ombudsman, c.325, s.4  
public officers, compulsory retirement,  
c.416, s.11  
Regional Municipality of Durham, police  
force, members and civilian staff, c.434,  
ss.76(3)(b), (5)  
Regional Municipality of Haldimand-  
Norfolk, police force, members and  
civilian staff, c.435, ss.71(3)(b), (5)  
Regional Municipality of Halton, police  
force, members and civilian staff, c.436,  
ss.82(3)(b), (5)  
Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
Wentworth, police force, members and  
civilian staff, c.437, ss.93(3)(b), (5), (6)  
Regional Municipality of Niagara, police  
force, members and civilian staff, c.438,  
ss.120(3)(b), (4)  
Regional Municipality of Peel, police force,  
members and civilian staff, c.440,  
ss.77(3)(b), (5)  
Regional Municipality of Sudbury, police  
force, members and civilian staff, c.441,  
ss.41(4)(b), (5)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, police  
force, members and civilian staff, c.442,  
ss.112(3)(b), (4)  
Regional Municipality of York, police  
force, members and civilian staff, c.443,  
ss.114(3)(b), (5)  
allowances, accumulation periods,  
application, c.5, s.3  
Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees,  
powers re officers and employees, c.28,  
s.5(f)  
corporations, directors, time, c.95, s.287(5)  
credit unions  
credit committees, members, rotation,  
c.102, s.48(8)  
directors, rotation, c.102, s.46(2)  
supervisory committees, members,  
rotation, c.102, s.54(8)  
employment benefits, discrimination, c.137,  
s.34  
farm land, assessments, basis, c.31, s.18(4)  
fraternal society officers, reinsurance  
agreements, provisions re payments, c.218,  
ss.374, 379  
insurance corporations, directors, time, c.95,  
ss.145, 157, 167  
Legislative Assembly members, *see*  
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, retirement  
allowances  
library board employees, retirement  
allowances, c.414, ss.18, 44, 47  
limited partnerships, general partners, effect,  
c.241, s.7(g)  
masters of the Supreme Court, c.223, s.97  
McMichael Canadian Collection, employees,  
c.259, s.4(5)  
ministers, allowances  
contributions, c.236, ss.8-9  
elections re, time, transitional provisions,  
c.236, ss.9, 25, 32(a)  
municipal employees, *see under*  
MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES  
municipal employees, pensions, *see*  
ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES  
RETIREMENT BOARD; ONTARIO  
MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES  
RETIREMENT FUND; ONTARIO  
MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES  
RETIREMENT SYSTEM  
Ontario Hydro employees, *see* ONTARIO  
HYDRO PENSION AND INSURANCE  
PLAN; PENSION AND INSURANCE  
FUND OF ONTARIO HYDRO  
Ontario Institute for Studies in Education,  
staff, c.341, s.5(f)  
Ontario Municipal Board members, c.347,  
s.11  
partners, partnership debts and obligations,  
liability, c.370, ss.18(2), (3), 36



**RETIREMENT—Continued**

- pension plans, termination of employment prior to, entitlement, c.373, s.20(1)(a)
- Provincial Court judges, c.398, s.5
- Public Accountants Council for the Province of Ontario
  - employees and officers, pensions and gratuities, entitlement, c.405, s.28(1)
  - members, effect, c.405, s.5(3)
- public hospital directors, c.410, s.9(4)
- public service superannuation, before, effect, c.419, s.18
- religious organizations, trustees, c.448, s.3(1)(b)
- Royal Ontario Museum, Board of Trustees, powers, c.458, s.5(e)
- Small Claims Court judges, c.476, s.12
- Supreme Court judges, effect, c.223, ss.11, 15
- teachers, effect, c.495, s.4(3)
- trustees, procedure, c.512, s.2

**RETIREMENT SAVINGS PLANS**

- beneficiaries, designation and revocation, procedure, c.488, ss.51-52
- income tax payments, deductions, circumstances, c.213, s.11(1)
- participants, defined, c.488, s.50(a)
- plan, inclusion in definition, c.488, s.50(2)
- public service superannuation, payments into other funds, requests, c.419, s.34(2)
- registered plans
  - mortgages re, registration, land registry, c.445, ss.43(3), (4)
  - trustees, charges, registration, land titles, c.230, ss.67(3), (4)

**RETURNS**

- agricultural associations, grants of land or money, procedure, c.8, s.17(2)
- agricultural societies
  - forms prescribed, c.14, s.11(2)
  - grants, conditions, c.14, s.23(b)
  - grants, municipal councils, c.14, s.27(1)
  - grants, special exhibitions, c.14, s.25
- ambulance services, regulations, c.20, s.22(1)(c)
- assessment rolls, *see under* ASSESSMENT ROLLS
- assessments, railway companies, statements as, c.31, ss.12(1), 23(4), 29
- bees, requirements, c.42, ss.23(b), 25(d)
- building code
  - establishment, regulations, c.51, ss.19(1)(m), 27
  - information, false, supply, c.51, s.24
- business practices, unfair, regulations, c.55, s.16

- businesses held for charitable purposes, requirements, c.63, s.4(3)
- charitable gifts, regulations, c.65, ss.5(1)(a), (c)
- Child Welfare Act, false information, c.66, s.94(1)(a)
- children, residential care
  - occupation warrants, c.71, ss.13(1), 18(2)(b)
  - regulations, c.71, s.16(g)
- children's institutions
  - falsification, c.67, s.12
  - regulations, c.67, s.10(m)
- children's mental health centres, regulations, c.69, s.12(i)
- Children's Mental Health Services Act, falsification, c.69, s.14(1)(a)
- children's probation, probation officers, regulations, c.70, s.7(b)
- children's residences
  - occupation warrants, c.71, ss.13(1), 18(2)(b)
  - regulations, c.71, s.16(g)
- Children's Residential Services Act, falsification, c.71, s.18(2)(a)
- cities, collector's rolls, c.302, s.393(2)
- co-operative associations, c.92, ss.8, 15(2), 17(b)
- co-operative corporations, filing, default, notice, time, c.91, ss.167-168, 171, 180(b)
- collection agencies and collectors, furnishing, c.73, s.28
- community recreation centres, regulations, c.80, s.12(f)
- consumer reporting agencies, regulations, c.89, s.24(i)
- corporations, information notices, *see* CORPORATIONS, information notices
- corporations tax, *see under* CORPORATIONS TAX
- County of Oxford, general annual rate, circumstances, c.365, s.126(1)(5)
- court officers, fees, re, time, c.223, s.88
- credit unions, filing fees, regulations, c.102, s.145(b)
- Crown attorneys, annual, c.107, s.15
- day care, regulations, c.111, ss.18(o), (p)(i)
- Day Nurseries Act, falsification, c.111, s.21(1)(a)
- debtors, arrest orders, sheriffs ordered to bring into court, c.177, s.22
- deposits
  - filing, fees, c.116, s.7
  - requirements, c.116, s.5(3)
- developmentally handicapped persons, facilities, regulations, c.118, s.38(r)

**RETURNS—Continued**

District Municipality of Muskoka, general annual rate, circumstances, c.121, s.117(1)(5)

District Welfare Administration Boards Act, under, regulations, c.122, s.11(g)

division registrars, failure to make, c.524, s.51(2)

employees, Workmen's Compensation Board, receipt, c.539, s.98

employers, profits under profit-sharing agreements, finality, c.257, s.3(2)

employment agencies, regulations, c.136, s.14(h)

environmental protection, false information, c.141, s.145

expropriations, resistance re, warrants, c.148, s.42(4)

farm loan associations, monthly, c.154, s.33

farm products grades and sales, shippers and packers, regulations, c.157, s.2(1)(g)

farm products marketing  
association of producers, c.158, s.13(6)(b)  
completion and filing, c.158, s.4(1)(f)

films, information, requirement, c.498, s.5

fire chiefs, regulations, c.166, s.25(j)

Fire Marshal and officers, regulations, c.166, s.25(b)

Game and Fish Act prosecutions, prima facie proof, c.182, s.90(c)

gas utilities, requirements, c.332, s.27(1)(c)

gasoline and aviation fuel tax  
assessments, circumstances, c.186, s.11  
collectors, duties, c.186, ss.8-9, 21  
false statements, c.186, s.22  
time, extensions, c.186, s.17

gasoline handling, regulations, c.185, ss.15(1)(k), (2)

gross, sharing in, partnerships, creation, factors, c.370, s.3(2)

Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act, under, falsification, c.195, ss.23(1)(a), (2), 27

homes for retarded persons, regulations, c.201, s.11(i)

homes for the aged, regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(10)

income tax, *see under* INCOME TAX

insurance  
agents, supply, regulations, c.218, ss.346(20)(f), (21)  
brokers, requirements, c.218, ss.346(12), 350(8), (9), (12), 400, 406  
rating bureaus, requirements, c.218, s.366

Insurance Act, supply under, falsification, c.218, ss.97(1)(a), (5)

insurance brokers, regulations, c.444, s.35(k)

**insurers**

contracts, issuance through underwriters, c.218, s.91(5)

requirement to make, c.95, ss.183-184, 195

statistics re business experience, filing requirements, c.218, s.80

Superintendent of Insurance, requirements, c.218, ss.17(4), 362, 366

itinerant sellers, regulations, c.87, s.40(b)

jury service notices, false information, c.226, s.42(3)

land transfer tax, c.231, s.3

liquor  
false information, c.244, s.55(1)(a)  
plebiscites, requirements, c.244, s.32

liquor manufacturers, regulations, c.243, s.8(e)

live stock and live stock products  
dealers, obligations, c.245, s.13  
regulations, c.245, s.15(g)

live stock medicines, regulations, c.248, s.14(h)

loan and trust corporations  
information, additional, c.249, s.152(6)  
official publications, c.249, s.153(2)

Management Board of Cabinet, access, c.254, s.3(2)

marriage, regulations, c.256, s.34(e)

mental hospitals  
inquiries, Deputy Minister of Health, powers, c.263, s.11(1)  
requirements, regulations, c.263, s.5(2)(i)

Mining Act, statistics, requirement, c.268, s.163

mining tax, *see under* MINING TAX

Ministry of Labour  
failure to furnish, c.284, s.9(4)  
falsification of, c.284, s.9(5)

minors' guardians, appointments and removal or resignations, c.292, s.15

Mortgage Brokers Act, false information, supply, c.295, s.31(1)(a)

mortgage brokers, regulations, c.295, ss.33(h), (i)

motions to quash convictions, orders, warrants, or inquisitions, requirements, c.223, s.68(4)

motor vehicle dealers  
false information, effect, c.299, s.22(1)(a)  
regulations, c.299, s.24

motor vehicle fuel tax, *see under* MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX

motor vehicle inspection stations, regulations, c.198, s.84(j)

municipal collector's rolls, ministerial directions re, c.303, s.39

municipal corporations



**RETURNS—Continued**

failure to make, consequences, c.302, s.93  
 ministerial prescriptions re, c.303, ss.3(b),  
 (g), 4  
 municipal power authorities, employee  
 insurance agreements, regulations, c.385,  
 s.3(2)  
 municipal treasurers, service, time, c.302,  
 s.84  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
 general annual rate, circumstances, c.314,  
 s.258(1)(5)  
 nursing homes, regulations, c.320, s.20(m)  
 Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation,  
 member institutions, filing, c.328, s.29(2)  
 Ontario Health Insurance Plan, information,  
 supply, c.197, s.49(3)  
 Ontario Hydro, requirements re municipal  
 corporations or commissions, c.384,  
 ss.96(2), 103  
 pension benefits, employers, c.373, s.17(4)  
 pesticides and pests, licensees, regulations,  
 c.376, s.28(27)  
 pharmacists, regulations, c.196, s.119(1)(j)  
 police, regulations, c.381, s.74(1)(n)  
 political contributions, requirements, c.134,  
 s.35(3)  
 poundkeepers, duties, c.383, s.22  
 private hospitals, regulations, c.389,  
 ss.33(1)(i), (l)  
 private investigators  
 information re, confidentiality, c.390, s.18  
 regulations re, c.390, s.34(g)  
 private vocational schools, regulations, c.392,  
 s.20(1)(h)  
 psychiatric facilities, regulations, c.262,  
 ss.65(1)(b)(v), (2)  
 public commercial vehicles, licensees,  
 regulations, c.407, s.37(1)(14)  
 public hospital regulations, c.410, ss.29(1)(o),  
 (2), (p)  
 public officers' fees  
 contents, c.416, s.3(1)  
 contents and prescription, c.415, s.14  
 death of public officer, c.416, s.3(3)  
 minimum salary, c.416, s.10  
 proper officer, receipt, c.416, s.3(1)  
 when ceasing to hold office, c.416, s.3(2)  
 quarry permits, holders, requirements, c.268,  
 s.123  
 race tracks tax, supply, requirement and  
 regulations, c.428, ss.3, 10(b)  
 Regional Municipality of Durham, general  
 annual rate, circumstances, c.434,  
 s.138(1)(5)  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
 general annual rate, circumstances, c.435,  
 s.121(1)(5)

Regional Municipality of Halton, general  
 annual rate, circumstances, c.436,  
 s.131(1)(5)  
 Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
 Wentworth, general annual rate,  
 circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 143(1)(5)  
 Regional Municipality of Niagara, general  
 annual rate, circumstances, c.438,  
 s.170(1)(5)  
 Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
 general annual rate, circumstances, c.439,  
 s.173(1)(5)  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, general annual  
 rate, circumstances, c.440, s.126(1)(5)  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury, general  
 annual rate, circumstances, c.441,  
 s.113(1)(5)  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo, general  
 annual rate, circumstances, c.442,  
 s.162(1)(5)  
 Regional Municipality of York, general  
 annual rate, circumstances, c.443,  
 s.162(1)(5)  
 rest homes, regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(10)  
 retail sales tax, *see under* RETAIL SALES  
 TAX  
 sanatoria  
 falsification, inquiries re, appointment of  
 commissioners, c.391, s.35  
 information requests, searches, c.391, s.42  
 saw mill licensees, regulations, c.109, s.53(o)  
 school boards, submission, c.129, s.149(16)  
 schools, private, requirements, c.129, s.15(5)  
 security guards  
 information re, confidentiality, c.390, s.18  
 regulations re, c.390, s.34(g)  
 sewage works  
 false, effect, c.361, s.59  
 requirements, c.361, s.31  
 wells for water, drilling, licensees, c.361,  
 s.22(5)  
 sheriffs  
 annual, to Inspector of Legal offices, c.470,  
 s.14  
 false, effect, c.470, ss.5, 7  
 quarterly returns, c.470, s.15  
 writs of execution and capias, c.144,  
 ss.12-13  
 small business development corporations,  
 duties, time, c.475, ss.17(1), (3)  
 Small Claims Court  
 clerk re judgment debtors, time, c.476, s.40  
 clerk's and bailiff's fees, time, c.476, s.38  
 clerk's business of office, time, c.476, s.39  
 statute labour, *see under* STATUTE  
 LABOUR

**RETURNS—Continued**

- telephone companies in local municipalities, transmission, time, c.302, ss.161(5), (6), (7), (10), 365(1)(j)(iv)
- telephone systems, supply, time, c.496, ss.34, 115
- timber, Crown timber
  - false or non-supply, effect, c.109, s.46
  - scalers' duties, c.109, s.42(1)
- tobacco tax
  - failure to file, c.502, s.9
  - failure to remit, c.502, s.18(1)
  - false statements, c.502, s.18(2)
- trust companies, registered, borrowing powers, c.249, s.118(6)
- unorganized territories
  - land acquisitions, completion, time, c.399, s.9(3)
  - railway company land, assessments, requirements, c.399, s.12(1)
- upholstered and stuffed articles, regulations, c.517, s.29
- vital statistics
  - falsification re, c.524, s.52(1)
  - regulations re, c.524, ss.55(g), (i), (p)
- waterworks
  - false, effect, c.361, s.59
  - wells for water, drilling, licensees, c.361, s.22(5)
- welfare assistance, municipalities, regulations, c.188, s.14(q)
- x-ray machines, regulations, c.195, ss.22(g), 27
- youth employment program, grants, requirements, regulations, c.362, ss.5, 10(f)

**REVENUE**

- see* INCOME; MINISTER OF REVENUE;  
MINISTRY OF REVENUE;  
PROVINCIAL REVENUE

**REVERSIONARY INTERESTS**

- see* LAND

**REVISED STATUTES OF ONTARIO**

- citation forms, authorization, c.483, s.1
- enacting clauses, form, c.483, s.2
- Interpretation Act, application, c.219, s.1

**RICHMOND HILL**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**RICHMOND HILL HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK, hydro-electric commissions

**RIDEAU**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

**RIDING HORSE ESTABLISHMENTS**

- see also* HORSES

defined, c.455, s.1(i)

**horses**

- absence from licensed locations, circumstances, c.455, ss.12, 16
- care and safety requirements, c.455, ss.14, 16
- let for hire, deemed, circumstances, c.455, s.15

**licences**

- appeals, notice and procedure, filing, time, c.455, ss.6-8
- issuance, notice, hearings, circumstances, c.455, ss.3-4
- issuance, restrictions, c.455, s.9
- qualifications, c.455, s.2(2)
- rehearings, circumstances, c.455, s.5
- requirements, c.455, s.2(1)
- suspension or revocation, c.455, s.2(3)

Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Act, application, c.455, s.10(8)

**operators**

- injunctions against, applications, c.455, s.17
- licensing requirements, c.455, s.2

**permits**

- foals, possession, transfer, issuance re, c.455, ss.13(c), 16
- horses, transportation, issuance re, c.455, ss.12(1)(e), 16

regulations, c.455, s.18

staff, qualifications, requirements, c.455, s.2(2)(a)

**RIDING HORSE ESTABLISHMENTS ACT, c.455**

- chief inspector, appointment, c.455, s.10(1)
- contravention, c.455, s.16
- inspectors
  - appointment, c.455, s.10(1)
  - certificates of appointment, evidentiary effect, c.455, s.10(2)
  - false information, supply, consequences, c.455, ss.11, 16
  - obstruction, consequences, c.455, ss.11, 16
  - powers, scope, c.455, s.10

**RIFLES**

- see* FIRE-ARMS

**RIGHT OF ENTRY**

- see* ENTRY

**RIGHTS**

- adoption orders, effect, c.66, s.86(4)



**RIGHTS—Continued**

## co-operative corporations

name changes, effect, c.91, s.10  
powers re, c.91, ss.15(2)(3), (7), (10), (3)

occupiers' liability, circumstances, time,  
c.322, s.11

personal property security interests, secured  
parties, *see* PERSONAL PROPERTY  
SECURITY INTERESTS, secured parties

public utilities companies, forfeiture,  
circumstances, c.424, s.2

## securities

issuer bids, circulars, misrepresentation,  
c.466, s.127(11)

prospectuses, misrepresentation, c.466,  
s.126

prospectuses, purchasers, inclusion, c.466,  
s.59

take-over bids, circulars, misrepresentation,  
c.466, s.127(11)

trades, registration, exemptions, c.466,  
ss.34(1)(14), 124

shares, special, c.54, s.26

subpoenas, interprovincial, witnesses, legal or  
judicial, c.220, s.6

telephone systems, termination, c.496, ss.34,  
104

Workmen's Compensation Act, conflicts,  
transitional provisions, c.539, s.14

mines and quarries, owners or lessees, rights  
to construct and use, c.268, s.189

## Ontario Hydro

contracts re use, c.384, s.38(5)

power supply, powers, c.384, ss.32(2),  
33-35

tax sales or arrears certificates, effect,  
c.384, s.45

pedestrians, crosswalks, at, c.198, s.120

pipe lines, inclusion in definition, c.31,  
s.24(1)(c)(iv); c.399, s.1(j)(iv)

public lands, sales re, effect, c.413, s.62(4)

## public transportation

financial assistance re construction,  
circumstances, c.421, s.94

rapid transit construction, inclusion in cost,  
c.421, ss.92(2)(b)-(c)

railway companies in unorganized territories,  
assessments, value, c.399, s.12(2)(a)

real estate and business brokers, registration,  
exemption, c.431, s.5(i)

sand removal licences, effect on issuance,  
c.39, s.3(2)(a)(iii)

unregistered claims, Registry Act,  
application, c.445, ss.105, 106(2)(d)

utilities, occupiers' liability, restrictions,  
circumstances, c.322, s.4(4)(c)

vehicles, intersections, procedure, c.198,  
ss.115-116, 121-122

**RINKS**

roller skating rinks, local municipal by-laws,  
c.302, s.232(7)

school grounds, operation as, c.129,  
s.150(1)(9)

skating rinks in unorganized territories,  
taxation, exemptions, c.399, s.3(1)(16)

**RIOTS**

fire insurance contracts, coverage, c.218,  
s.121(1)(a)(ii)

insurers' licences, scope, c.218, ss.27, 120(2)

**RIVERS**

*see also* WATER COURSES; WATERS

beds, ownership, fishing rights re, c.182, s.75

Bridges Act, application, c.49, s.1

bridges, construction across

cost, approval requirements, c.49, s.2

regulations, c.49, s.4

residency and domicile requirements, c.49,  
s.3

cemeteries, offensive matter, c.59, s.46

clearance, duties re

county corporations, c.302, s.281

township corporations, notice, c.302, s.282

concession fronts, location, effect, c.493, s.32

conservation authorities

**RIGHTS OF LABOUR ACT, c.456****RIGHTS OF WAY**

*see also* EASEMENTS

actions, County Court jurisdiction, c.100,  
ss.14(1)(d), 22

certificates of title, exceptions re, c.427,  
s.22(1)(5)

conveyances, effect, c.90, s.44

drainage works, allowances, c.126, ss.29,  
62(3)

easements, inclusion in definition, c.445,  
s.23(1)

electric railway cars, intersections, procedure,  
c.198, ss.116, 118(1)

## highways

drivers, entrance, c.198, s.119

expropriations, powers, c.421, s.11(2)

land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230,  
s.47(1)(2)

lanes, assessments, c.31, s.8(2); c.399, s.4(4)

limitations of actions, c.240, ss.31-32, 34, 39,  
40-41

local improvements, special assessments, cost  
apportionment, c.250, s.33

local roads, acquisition, expenditures, c.251,  
s.33(1)

**RIVERS—Continued**

- dams, Lakes and Rivers Improvement Act, application, c.85, s.24(6)
- powers, c.85, s.21(k)
- regulations, c.85, ss.28(1)(b), (d), (2)
- Crown reserves, rights of access, releases re, c.413, s.63(2)
- defined, c.229, s.1(g)
- environmental protection, Waste Well Disposal Security Fund, unfit wells re, c.141, s.46
- ferries
  - boats for private use, keeping at, restrictions, c.160, s.7
  - extent of rights, c.160, s.4(2)
  - interference, c.160, s.8
  - licences, circumstances, c.160, s.4(1)
- half lots, front boundaries re, location, effect, c.493, s.25
- ice supplies, public health provisions, permits, c.409, s.139(2)
- improvements
  - entry powers, generally, c.229, s.29
  - entry powers, obstructions, removal, c.229, s.24
  - inquiries, notice, c.229, s.10
  - mills, injuries or damage, injunctions, c.229, s.39
  - occupied water privilege, defined, c.229, s.90
  - occupied water privilege, entry rights, c.229, s.92
  - occupied water privilege, expropriation, c.229, s.93
  - occupied water privilege, protection, c.229, s.91
  - powers, c.229, s.2
  - public rights to use, c.229, ss.32-33
  - refuse, prohibition, c.229, ss.36, 38
  - repair orders, c.229, s.25
  - timber, floating down, regulations, c.229, ss.3-4
  - timber, floating rights, c.229, s.31
  - timber, moving across, c.229, s.34
  - timber, provisions for passage, c.229, ss.26-28
  - trees, branches and trunks, cutting up, c.229, s.35
  - user, disputes, c.229, s.22
  - water levels, control, c.229, s.23
  - works, taken over, compensation, c.229, s.53
- municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(31), (33), (37), (38)
- navigation, rights re, effect re closed roads and sidewalks, c.493, s.57(4)
- Niagara Escarpment Plan, preparation, objectives, c.316, s.8(b)

- Niagara Parks Commission, powers re, c.317, ss.13(2), (3)
- Ontario, geographic divisions, c.497, ss.9, 10-14
- pollution, regulations re, c.409, ss.9(17), (42), (43), 11
- premises, inclusion in definition, c.409, s.1(s)
- sand removal
  - licences, c.39, s.2
  - prohibition, c.39, s.9(1)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, powers re, c.486, s.6(6)
- surveys, parcels of land, exclusions re, circumstances, c.493, s.11

**ROAD ACCESS ACT, c.457****ROAD AUTHORITIES**

- debris, deposit on highways, authorization, c.421, s.105
- defined, c.121, s.26(f); c.126, s.1(27); c.365, s.27(f); c.420, s.1(d); c.421, s.1(n); c.434, s.27(f); c.435, s.27(f); c.436, s.26(f); c.437, s.25(f); c.438, s.63(f); c.439, s.48(f); c.440, s.26(f); c.441, s.44(f); c.442, s.60(f); c.443, s.62(f)
- drainage works
  - completion, circumstances, c.126, s.69
  - cost increases, payment, c.126, s.26
  - notices and reports, service, time, c.126, s.41(1)(g)
  - preliminary reports, meetings, notice, service, c.126, ss.10(2)(b), 101
  - relocation, cost, procedure, c.126, s.77
- municipality, inclusion in definition, c.421, s.29(1)
- noxious weeds, land, deemed persons in possession, c.530, s.5
- road superintendents, *see under* **ROADS**
- structures or trees, removal, approval, circumstances, c.421, s.108
- tracks on highways, alteration, agreements and cost, c.421, s.109
- works on highways, removal, requirements, cost, notice, time, c.420, ss.2-3

**ROAD BUILDING EQUIPMENT**

- county road systems, expenditures re, determination, c.421, s.51
- drivers, age, restrictions, c.198, ss.23(1), (2)
- highways
  - closed, operation on, circumstances, c.198, s.114(4)
  - construction, maintenance or marking, operation restrictions, c.198, s.127
  - slowly moving traffic lanes, signs indicating, obedience, exception, c.198, s.133(c)
  - snow removal devices, restrictions and requirements, c.198, ss.44(31), (32), 97(3)



## ROAD BUILDING

### EQUIPMENT—Continued

- owners, names and addresses, visibility, requirement, c.198, ss.87(4), (5)
- road-building machines
  - defined, c.198, s.1(1)(31)
  - vehicle, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(39)
  - width, road maintenance, restrictions, c.198, s.92(1)(b)

## ROAD COMMISSIONERS

- chairman, election and duties, c.482, ss.29, 30
- declarations of office, requirements, c.482, ss.20, 29
- election meetings
  - chairman, appointment and duties, c.482, ss.15, 29
  - notice, posting, service, publication, time, c.482, ss.13, 29, Form(1)
  - numbers, c.482, ss.14, 29
  - requisitions, execution, time, c.482, ss.11-12, 29
  - rights re, c.482, ss.10(1), 29
  - secretaries, appointment and duties, c.482, ss.15, 29
  - successors, time, c.482, ss.20, 28-29
  - voting procedure and qualifications, c.482, ss.16, 18-19, 29
- local municipality, inclusion in definition, c.302, ss.13(5), 25(1)(d)
- local roads area boards, assets, transfer, transitional provisions, c.251, s.39
- meetings, time, c.482, ss.21, 29
- noxious weeds, powers, expenses, c.530, s.9
- qualifications, c.482, ss.17, 29
- records
  - election meetings, c.482, ss.15, 29
  - votes, c.482, ss.18, 29
- road allowances, openings and deviations, powers re, c.482, ss.22, 29
- secretary-treasurers
  - appointment and remuneration, c.482, ss.29, 30(1)
  - declarations of office and security requirements, c.482, ss.29, 30(2), Form
  - statute labour, arrears, returns, duties re, time, c.482, ss.29, 34, 35(4), Form(6)
  - statute labour book, requirement to keep, c.482, ss.27(2), 29, 32, Form(3)
  - statute labour, commutation moneys, receipt and disbursement, c.482, ss.29, 31
- statute labour
  - commutation moneys, expenditures, c.482, ss.27(2), 29, 33(1)
  - commutation rates, determinations re, c.482, ss.26(1), 27(1), 29, 33(1)

- lands in arrears, purchase, prohibition, c.482, ss.29, 35(1)
- overseers, appointment and powers re, c.482, ss.25, 29
- performance, time, regulation, c.482, ss.21, 23, 29
- records, requirement to keep, c.482, ss.24(3), 29
- terms of office, c.482, ss.20, 29, 36

## ROAD SUPERINTENDENTS

*see under* ROADS

## ROADMASTERS

*see* PATHMASTERS

## ROADS

*see also* CROSSWALKS; HIGHWAYS; INTERSECTIONS; ROADWAYS

### access roads

- closing orders, appeals, c.457, s.5
- closing orders, issuance, circumstances, c.457, s.3
- closing orders, remedies, effect, c.457, s.6(1)
- closing, procedure, notice, service and posting, c.457, s.2
- defined, c.457, s.1(a)
- interim closing orders, issuance, circumstances, c.457, s.4
- obstruction, consequences, c.457, s.7
- public highways, as, c.457, s.6(2)

### allowances

- closed, effect, c.493, s.7
- concession fronts, location, effect, c.493, s.32
- detachment, circumstances, c.493, s.43(2)
- half lots, front boundaries re, location, effect, c.493, s.25
- Limitations Act, application, c.240, s.16
- openings, notice, c.302, ss.300(2), 305
- provincial parks, vesting in Crown, circumstances, procedure, c.401, s.3(4)
- road commissioners, powers re, c.482, ss.22, 29
- side lines of lots, establishment, effect, c.493, s.20
- surveys, original, effect, c.493, s.9
- surveys, width, location, c.493, s.43(1)
- unopened, line fences, owners, duties, c.242, s.18
- unopened, occupiers' liability, restrictions, c.322, s.4(4)(d)

authorities, *see* ROAD AUTHORITIES

### cemeteries

- allowances, closing, c.59, ss.73-74
- injury, destruction, defacement, c.59, s.61
- laying out, making and improving, c.59, s.43

**ROADS—Continued**

co-operative corporations, powers re, c.91, ss.15(2)(14), (3)

commissioners, *see* ROAD COMMISSIONERS

common roads

- closing orders, appeals, c.457, s.5
- closing orders, issuance, circumstances, c.457, s.3
- closing orders, remedies, effect, c.457, s.6(1)
- closing, procedure, notice, service and publication, time, c.457, s.2
- defined, c.457, s.1(b)
- interim closing orders, issuance, circumstances, c.457, s.4
- obstruction, consequences, c.457, s.7
- public highways, as, c.457, s.6(2)

condominiums, reserve funds, repairs, establishment re, c.84, ss.26(3)(m), 36(1)

conservation authorities

- powers, c.85, ss.21(k), 22
- projects of, requirements, c.85, ss.32(3), (4)

corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(j), (2), 133; c.54, s.14(2)(14)

county councils, abandonment, procedure, c.302, s.272

County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD

county roads, defined, c.365, s.1(e)

Crown reserves

- construction and materials, c.413, s.62
- releases re, circumstances, c.413, s.63

Crown roads

- Municipal Act, application, c.302, s.254(2)
- municipal by-laws, exception, c.302, s.298(2)

Crown timber agreements, considerations, c.109, s.6(1)(e)

dams, inclusion in definition, c.413, s.68

defined, c.121, s.1(j); c.314, s.1(e); c.365, s.1(h); c.401, s.17(1); c.413, s.45(c); c.421, ss.1(m), 37(1), 97; c.434, s.1(f); c.435, s.1(f); c.436, s.1(f); c.437, s.1(f); c.438, s.1(f); c.439, s.1(e); c.440, s.1(f); c.441, s.1(f); c.442, s.1(f); c.443, s.1(f); c.457, s.1(e)

District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

district roads, defined, c.121, s.1(i)

drainage works, *see under* DRAINAGE WORKS

fire-arms, inspection re game near, c.182, s.9

forests, restricted travel zones, c.173, ss.13(1)(a), 14(2)

highways, inclusion in definition, c.421, s.1(m)

horses and cattle, driving on, police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(a), 349

industrial roads, *see under* HIGHWAYS

land registry plans, alteration, c.445, s.82

local roads, *see also under* UNORGANIZED TERRITORIES

- additions, removals and extensions, procedure, notice, c.251, ss.14(2), 16
- damage, liability, c.251, s.18
- expenditures, c.251, s.33
- local roads area boards, powers re, time, approval requirements, c.251, ss.10, 31(2), 33(1)
- local roads areas, inclusions, designations, c.251, s.8(1)
- pits and quarries, operation, traffic, effect, c.378, s.6(1)

management and operation, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), 344(2)

mines and mining

- construction and use, regulations, c.268, s.190(1)(a)
- construction as mining operations, c.268, s.76(13)
- Crown grants, mining leases or mining rights, reservations, c.268, s.100
- minerals on or under, sale or lease, c.268, s.197
- mining claims adjacent to, surface operations, restriction, c.268, s.35
- mining claims traversed by, Crown reservation of surface rights, c.268, ss.43(5), (6)
- mining leases, reservations and provisions, requirements, c.268, s.99(1)(1)
- surface rights of land severed for, effect on taxability of mining rights, c.268, s.218(2)

mobile home parks, duties re, enforcement, c.452, ss.67(a), (b)

municipal boundary lines, deeming, c.302, s.283

municipal jurisdiction, c.302, ss.254(2), 269

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO

occupiers' liability, application, c.322, s.10(2)

parks, inclusion in definition, c.485, s.1(c)

pesticides and pests, reducing contamination, regulations, c.376, s.28(30)

pits and quarries, requirements and regulations, c.378, ss.4(2), 19(1)(e), 21

private forest roads

- closing, circumstances, c.457, s.8
- defined, c.413, s.45(a)
- public forest roads, designation as, prohibition, c.413, s.48
- public rights of passage, prohibition, c.413, s.46



**ROADS—Continued**

- public use, circumstances, c.413, ss.51-52
- private, occupiers' liability, restrictions, c.322, s.4(4)(e)
- private roads
  - controlled-access highways, access, failure to close, effect, c.421, ss.98(4), (5)
  - controlled-access highways, access, restrictions and closing, notice, service, time, c.421, s.98
  - designation as industrial roads, circumstances, c.421, s.43
- provincial parks
  - access to, agreements re, control, c.401, s.9
  - opening and closure, travel on, restrictions, c.401, s.16
  - stop signs, authorization, procedure, c.401, s.17
  - trails, inclusion in definition, c.401, s.17
- public forest roads
  - closing, circumstances, c.457, s.8
  - closure, c.413, ss.49, 52
  - designation, restrictions, c.413, s.48
  - interpretation, c.413, s.45(b)
  - unauthorized use, c.413, ss.49(5), 52
- public lands, on
  - Crown liability re, c.413, s.47
  - Crown reserves re water power, c.413, s.64
  - free grants re, circumstances, restrictions, c.413, s.10
  - public rights of passage, circumstances, c.413, s.46
  - signs re occupation and parking, violations, consequences, c.413, s.26
  - surface rights, reserves re, circumstances, c.413, s.61
- racing on, police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(a), 349
- Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK
- Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

- Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO
- Regional Municipality of York, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK
- regional roads, defined, c.439, s.1(o)
- resource roads, *see under* HIGHWAYS
- retail sales tax, payment re construction, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(57)
- road superintendents
  - appointment, c.421, s.101
  - drainage, powers and duties, c.421, s.101
  - drainage works, petitions, filing, c.126, s.4(1)(c)
  - gravel, acquisition, c.421, s.102
  - roads, closing, procedure, c.421, s.103
  - structures or trees, removal, circumstances and agreements, c.421, s.108
- road-making machinery
  - municipal debentures, payment, time, c.302, ss.143(1)(c), 146(1), 156(6)
  - purchase, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.149(3)(f), 311
- sand removal
  - licences, issuance, c.39, s.3(2)(a)(iii)
  - prohibition, c.39, s.10(1)
- settled estates, provisions re, circumstances, c.468, s.16
- sewage works
  - inspections, c.361, s.10
  - municipal, establishment, orders to close, c.361, s.25(4)
  - pipes under, powers, c.361, s.10(2)
- sideline roads, connections in townships, survey applications, notice, time, c.302, s.304
- statute labour
  - commutation moneys, expenditures re, c.482, ss.27(2), 29, 33(1)
  - penalties for default, notice, time, payments re, c.482, ss.29, 35(1), 37
  - performance, directions re, c.482, ss.22(1), 29
- streets, inclusion in definition, c.409, s.1(u)
- subdivision plans
  - public highways, registration of municipal corporation as owner, land titles, c.230, s.151(1)
  - registration, land titles, consent requirements, c.230, s.150
- suburban roads, *see under* HIGHWAYS
- tertiary roads, *see under* HIGHWAYS

**ROADS—Continued**

- trade unions, membership, collective agreement provisions, exception re construction, c.228, s.46(4)(d)
- unopened road allowance, inclusion in definition of road, c.421, s.37(1)
- waterworks
  - inspections, c.361, s.10
  - pipes under, powers, c.361, s.10(2)

**ROADWAYS**

- see also* CROSSWALKS; HIGHWAYS; INTERSECTIONS; ROADS; STREETS
- construction, circumstances, agreements and cost, c.421, ss.21(7), 23
- defined, c.198, s.1(1)(32); c.314, s.1(p); c.365, s.1(q); c.421, s.1(o); c.434, s.1(s); c.435, s.1(s); c.436, s.1(s); c.437, s.1(s); c.438, s.1(r); c.439, s.1(p); c.440, s.1(s); c.441, s.1(s); c.442, s.1(r); c.443, s.1(r)
- highways, *see under* HIGHWAYS
- local improvements, authorized undertakings, c.250, s.2(1)(o)
- private roadway, defined, c.302, s.210(45)(a)
- railway companies
  - assessments, statements re, transmission time, c.31, ss.12(1), 23(4), 29(1), (2)
  - unorganized territories, assessments, value, c.399, s.12(2)(a)
- serviced roadways
  - defined, c.301, s.1(k)
  - motorized snow vehicles operated on, restrictions and regulations, c.301, ss.6(6), 7, 17-18

**ROCKCLIFFE PARK**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

**ROLLER SKATES**

- see under* SKATES

**ROLLER SKATING RINKS**

- see under* RINKS

**ROMAN CATHOLIC**

- see under* RELIGION

**ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS**

- see also* SEPARATE SCHOOL ZONES
- agreements re education of pupils, scope, c.129, s.161(2)
- auditors
  - appointment, c.129, s.104(1)(c)
  - discontinuance, duties, c.129, s.89(4)
  - records, provision, c.129, s.104(1)(d)
- board of arbitrators, appointment, circumstances, powers, c.129, ss.81(3), 109

- borrowing, powers, authorization, procedure, c.129, s.134

**boundaries**

- appeals, time, c.129, s.82(4)
- board of arbitrators, members, appointment, c.129, s.81(5)
- changes, taxes, payments, c.129, s.82(6)

**Carleton Roman Catholic Separate School Board, *see* CARLETON ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARD**

- collectors of school fees or rate-bills, appointment, duties, c.129, s.104(1)(a)
- combined separate school boards
  - corporate status, c.129, s.87(4)
  - dissolution, circumstances, c.129, s.105(2)
  - formation, effect, c.129, s.87
  - names, form, c.129, s.87(4)
  - school zone, detachment, procedure, c.129, ss.88, 103(3)
  - terms of office, c.129, ss.103(1), (2)
  - trustees, numbers, resolutions re, elections, procedure, c.129, ss.103(5), (6)
- combined separate school boards, county or district
  - advisory committees, *see under* SCHOOL BOARDS
  - alteration in boundaries, procedure, effect, c.129, s.110
  - elections, *see under* SCHOOL BOARD ELECTIONS
  - employment contracts, vesting, circumstances, c.129, s.110(3)
  - establishment, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.105(4)
  - Indian representative, appointment, c.129, s.165(6)
  - names, forms, c.129, s.111
  - number, calculation, elections, c.129, ss.113(23), 114
  - school sites, acquisition, effect, c.129, s.108
  - school sites, acquisition, powers, c.129, ss.171(3), (4), (5)
  - school zone, alteration, assets and liabilities, disposition, procedure, c.129, s.110
  - sick leave credits, c.129, ss.158(8), (9)
  - special education advisory committees, *see under* SCHOOL BOARDS
  - supervisory officers, appointment, circumstances, c.129, s.252
- combined separate school boards, district
  - applications to become, procedure, effect, c.129, s.106
  - municipal council, powers and duties, circumstances, c.129, s.112(2)
- combined separate school zones, formation, procedure, c.129, s.87



**ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS—Continued**

- community recreation centres, powers re, *see* COMMUNITY RECREATION CENTRES, school boards
- corporate status, c.129, s.83(5)
- County of Oxford, *see* COUNTY OF OXFORD, separate school boards
- directors of education
  - appointment, circumstances, c.129, s.251
  - qualifications, c.129, s.251
- discontinuance
  - circumstances, c.129, s.89(2)
  - notice requirements, c.129, s.89(3)
  - procedure, c.129, s.89
- duties generally, c.129, s.104
- elections, *see* SCHOOL BOARD ELECTIONS
- establishment, re-establishment after
  - discontinuance, time, procedure, funds, c.129, s.89(9)
- estimates, preparation and adoption, c.129, s.127(1)
- funding, c.129, s.86
- grants
  - county or regional grants, apportionment, c.129, s.135(3)
  - legislative grants, c.129, s.135(1)
  - municipal grants, c.129, s.135(2)
  - public school assessments, exclusion, c.129, s.135(4)
  - reduction of mill rates, circumstances, c.129, s.219(1)
- Haldimand-Norfolk County Roman Catholic Separate School Board, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK, separate school boards
- land
  - discontinuance, disposition, procedure, c.129, ss.89(7), (8)
  - powers, c.129, s.169(2)
  - school sites, conveyances to trustees, procedure, c.465, ss.1-3
- local municipalities
  - boards of control, budgets, furnishing, time, c.302, s.71(17)
  - bus transportation by-laws, effect, c.302, s.210(98)(i)
  - trailer camps, fees re resident pupils, payment, c.302, s.210(96)(b)
- members
  - Indian representative, qualifications, c.129, s.165(11)
  - qualifications, c.129, s.196
  - visits, rights, c.129, s.136
- Metropolitan Separate School Board, *see* METROPOLITAN SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARD

- municipalities, inter-urban areas
  - borrowing, powers re, c.302, s.24(41)
  - generally, c.302, s.24(31)
  - levies, collection, powers re, c.302, s.24(41)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO, Metropolitan Separate School Board
- Norhthumberland-Peterborough-Victoria County Roman Catholic Separate School Board, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM, separate school boards
- Ontario County Roman Catholic Separate School Board, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM, separate school boards
- Ottawa Roman Catholic Separate School Board, *see* OTTAWA ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARD
- Peterborough-Victoria-Northumberland and Durham County Roman Catholic Separate School Board, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM, separate school boards
- powers generally, c.129, s.104
- property
  - discontinuance, disposition, notice, procedure, c.129, ss.89(7), (8)
  - powers, c.129, s.169(2)
- public school boards, agreements re
  - education of pupils, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.162
- rates, levying and collection, procedure, c.129, ss.104(1)(a)-(b)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK, separate school boards
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON, separate school boards
- religious education, provision, c.129, s.104(2)
- rural separate school boards, *see under* SCHOOL BOARD ELECTIONS
- school rates
  - assessment, collection, expenses, c.129, s.133(2)
  - board of arbitrators, appointment, qualifications, c.129, s.130(3)
  - factors, board of arbitrators, payment, c.129, s.130(9)
  - factors, determination, appeals, c.129, s.130(7)
  - levies, costs, payments, circumstances, c.129, s.127(2)

## ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS—Continued

- municipal council, submission for collection, time, procedure, c.129, ss.127(2), 133
- non-collection, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.128(2)
- separate school supporters, amounts, statements, transmission, c.129, s.132
- secretaries
  - returning officers, as, circumstances, c.129, s.102
- school rates, board of arbitrators, meetings called by, c.129, s.130(4)
- separate school supporters, non-resident, notice, circumstances, c.129, s.119(4)
- Sudbury District Roman Catholic Separate School Board, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY, separate school boards
- supervisory officers
  - availability of accommodation, certificates, c.129, s.162
  - separate school zones, maps, descriptions, duties, c.129, s.81(1)
- trailer licence fees, apportionment, procedure, c.129, s.227
- urban separate school boards
  - combined separate school boards, deemed, circumstances, c.129, s.103(4)
  - elections, procedure, entitlement to vote, c.129, ss.92-93
  - number, calculation, change, c.129, ss.90(2), (3)
  - terms of office, c.129, s.90(1)
  - wards, election by, change, c.129, s.91
- Waterloo County Roman Catholic Separate School Board, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO, separate school boards
- Wentworth County Roman Catholic Separate School Board, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH, separate school boards

## ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

- see also* SEPARATE SCHOOLS
- Education Act, application, c.129, s.79
- electors
  - combined school zones, qualifications, c.129, ss.103(9), (10)
  - combined separate school boards, election, c.129, ss.103(1), (2)
  - defined, c.308, s.1(36)
  - divisional boards of education, members, election, c.129, ss.56(7), 57(3), (5)
  - nomination papers, contents, requirements, c.308, s.36

- persons deemed, circumstances, c.129, s.83(8)
- preliminary list of electors, contents, c.308, s.19
- qualifications, procedure, c.129, s.95
- Roman Catholics deemed, circumstances, c.129, s.83(8)
- rural separate schools, qualifications, c.129, ss.97(6), (7)
- school board candidates, nominators, requirements, c.129, s.115(3)
- separate school zones, establishment, procedure, c.129, s.107
- separate school zones, establishment, requirements, c.129, s.83(1)
- separate school zones, establishment, voting rights, c.129, s.85
- urban boards, composition and election changes, ratification, c.129, s.92(1)
- urban boards, oath, form, c.129, s.94
- urban boards, right to vote, c.129, s.93(2)
- elementary schools, inclusion in definition, c.129, s.1(1)(20)
- failure to operate, effect, c.129, s.89(2)(a)(i)
- municipalities, inter-urban areas, rates, collection and levy, c.302, s.24(36)
- religious education, provision, c.129, s.104(2)
- school sites, conveyances to trustees, c.465, ss.1-3
- supporters
  - assessment, lack of, effect, c.129, s.89(2)(b)
  - boundaries, appeals, time, c.129, s.82(4)
  - children of, school attendance, requirements, c.129, s.20(6)
  - combined separate school zones, detachment, entitlement to vote, c.129, s.88(2)
  - combined separate school zones, variation in rates, circumstances, c.129, s.87(2)
  - eligibility, c.129, ss.119(3), (4)
  - establishment, petitions by, procedure, circumstances, c.129, s.81(2)
  - non-residents, rights, liability, c.129, ss.119(4), 121(1)
  - public school rates, exemptions, procedure, c.129, s.119
  - public school supporters, change to, notice, time, procedure, c.129, s.120
  - rates, factors, appeals, time, c.129, s.130(7)
  - rates, statements, transmission to boards, c.129, s.132
  - residency outside urban municipality, entitlement to vote, c.129, s.96
  - rural, annual meetings, order of business, c.129, s.100(5)
  - rural, annual meetings, time, procedure, c.129, ss.98(1), 100(1), (3)
  - rural, election of board, time, c.129, s.100(2)



**ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS—Continued**

- rural, meetings, officers, election and appointment, c.129, s.100(4)
- rural, meetings, presiding officers, motions, voting, c.129, s.100(6)
- rural, objections to voting, declarations, form, c.129, s.100(13)
- school boards, discontinuance, procedure, c.129, s.89
- school tax, *see* SCHOOL TAX
- trailer occupants, notice, effect on apportionment of licence fees, c.129, s.227(3)
- trustees, election, omission, effect, c.129, s.89(2)(c)
- visitors, rights, c.129, s.136

**ROWS**

*see* STREETS

**ROYAL AGRICULTURAL WINTER FAIR**

- Exhibition Park, use, agreements re, c.314, s.209(12)

**ROYAL ARCHITECTURAL INSTITUTE OF CANADA**

- Ontario Association of Architects, association, by-laws re, c.26, s.11(g)

**ROYAL BOTANICAL GARDENS**

- municipal debts, by-laws re, c.302, ss.149(3)(r), 217(13)

**ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE**

- see also* CONSERVATION OFFICERS; PEACE OFFICERS; POLICE
- conservation officers, inclusion in definition, c.138, s.1(b); c.182, s.1(23)
- income tax, informations, powers, c.213, s.49

**ROYAL COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGEONS OF ONTARIO**

- see also* DENTISTRY; DENTISTS; HEALTH PROFESSIONALS, governing bodies
- board of directors, continuation, c.196, s.23(1)
- boards of inquiry
  - appointment, c.196, s.38(2)
  - duties, c.196, ss.38(3), (4)
  - incapacitated members, powers and duties, c.196, ss.38(2), (3), (4)
- Complaints Committee
  - complaints re members, procedure, c.196, ss.8-9, 10(1), 35
  - composition, c.196, s.34

- investigations, confidentiality of information, c.196, s.41
- quorum, c.196, s.34(4)

continuation, c.196, s.21(1)

corporate status, c.196, s.21(1)

**Council**

- by-laws, c.196, s.26
- committees, establishment and appointment, c.196, ss.29(1), 31, 34
- composition, c.196, s.23(2)
- dental hygienists, regulations, c.196, s.44
- dental hygienists, x-ray machine operators, qualifications, c.195, ss.5(2)(8), 27
- Dentistry Review Committee, powers and delegation of duties, c.196, s.29(3)
- duties, c.196, ss.23(1), 29
- elections, c.196, s.23(6)
- Health Disciplines Board, qualification for membership, c.196, s.6(3)
- investigations, confidentiality of information, c.196, s.41
- liability, c.196, s.16
- members, appointment and voting qualifications, c.196, ss.23(4), (5)
- Minister of Health, duties, c.196, s.3(1)
- powers, c.196, ss.23(1), 29
- quorum, c.196, s.23(8)
- Registrar, appointment, c.196, s.23(7)
- regulations, c.196, ss.3(2), 25
- remuneration and expenses, c.196, s.23(3)
- staff, appointment, c.196, s.23(7)

Dentistry Review Committee nominations, c.197, ss.6(1)(3), (2)

**Discipline Committee**

- composition, c.196, ss.36(1), (2)
- duties, c.196, ss.37, 39(2)
- evidence, c.196, s.12
- Health Disciplines Board procedures, application to proceedings, c.196, s.39(3)
- hearings, c.196, ss.12-13, 36, 39
- investigations, confidentiality of information, c.196, s.41
- liability, c.196, s.16
- oaths and affirmations, administration, c.196, s.14(2)
- powers, c.196, ss.37, 39(2)
- rules governing, c.196, s.12

**Executive Committee**

- boards of inquiry, appointment, c.196, s.38(2)
- composition, c.196, s.30(1)
- duties, c.196, s.30(3)
- investigations, confidentiality of information, c.196, s.41
- liability, c.196, s.16
- powers, c.196, s.30(3)
- quorum, c.196, s.30(2)

## ROYAL COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGEONS OF ONTARIO—Continued

- Governing Board of Dental Technicians, submission of regulations, c.114, s.3(2)
- liability, c.196, s.16
- members
  - actions against, limitations, c.196, s.17
  - incapacitated member, defined, c.196, s.38(b)
  - licences, requirement, c.196, s.22(1)
  - resignation, procedure, c.196, s.22(1)
- members, radiation protection officers
  - designation and duties, c.195, ss.9, 27
  - orders, c.195, ss.13-14, 27
- members, x-ray machines, operation
  - operators, qualifications, c.195, ss.5(2)(2), 20(4), 27
  - prescription requirements, c.195, ss.6(b), 27
- objects, c.196, s.21(2)
- parties to proceedings, c.196, s.38(5)
- property, powers, c.196, s.21(1)
- registers
  - falsifications, effect, c.196, s.18(1)
  - regulations, c.196, s.25(f)
- Registrar
  - appointment, c.196, s.23(7)
  - certificates re records, admissibility in evidence, c.196, s.15
  - Complaints Committee, receipt of decisions, c.196, s.35(3)
  - duties, c.196, ss.8, 32, 38(2)
  - investigations, confidentiality of information, c.196, s.41
  - investigations, procedure, c.196, s.40(1)
  - powers, c.196, ss.8, 32, 38(2)
- Registration Committee
  - appeals from, c.196, s.11(9)
  - composition, c.196, s.31
  - duties, c.196, ss.32, 38(7)
  - Health Disciplines Board procedures, application to proceedings, c.196, ss.38(8), 39(3)
  - hearings, procedure, c.196, s.39(2)
  - investigations, confidentiality of information, c.196, s.41
  - liability, c.196, s.16
  - powers, c.196, ss.32, 38(7)
  - quorum, c.196, s.31(3)
  - registration, refusal or limitation, procedure, c.196, s.11
- restraining orders, application, c.196, s.42
- staff, liability, c.196, s.16
- vacancies, effect, c.196, s.29(2)

## ROYAL FAMILY

*see under* HER MAJESTY

## ROYAL ONTARIO MUSEUM

- see also* CURATORS; PLANETARIA; UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
- audits, duties, c.458, s.14
- Board of Trustees
  - annual report, submission, c.458, s.15
  - composition, c.458, s.4
  - powers, generally, c.458, s.5
  - reports, generally, duties, c.458, s.15
  - terms of office, c.458, ss.4(3), (4), (6)
  - trusts, powers, c.458, ss.13, 16
- by-laws, c.458, ss.5(a), (g)
- capital expenditures of, restriction, c.276, s.14(1)
- continuation, c.458, s.2(1)
- debentures of, restriction, c.276, s.14(1)
- description of land, c.458, s.Sched
- Director
  - appointment, c.458, s.5(b)
  - powers, generally, c.458, s.6
- fiscal year, c.458, s.2(2)
- income
  - restriction re use, c.458, s.12
  - taxation, exemption, c.458, s.9
- investments, powers, c.458, s.13
- objects, generally, c.458, s.3
- Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation
  - Act, application, c.360, s.2(c)
- Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation, bonds or debentures, issuance and sale, c.360, ss.4(c), 11(3)
- powers, generally, c.458, ss.8, 11
- property
  - expropriation, liability, c.458, s.10
  - powers, c.458, s.8
  - restrictions re use, c.458, s.12
  - taxation, exemptions, c.458, s.9
- quorum for meetings, c.458, s.4(7)
- regulations, c.458, s.5(a)
- rules, c.458, s.5(a)
- University of Toronto
  - Board of Trustees, ex officio members, c.458, s.4(2)
  - gifts, vesting, c.458, s.7(2)
  - liability re property vested, c.458, s.7(2)
  - property, vesting, c.458, ss.7(1), Sched
  - tunnels, rights, c.458, s.7(3)
- vacancies, c.458, s.4(5)

## ROYAL ONTARIO MUSEUM ACT, c.458

## ROYALTIES

- corporations tax, income computation, inclusions and deductions, calculation, c.97, ss.12(6), 18(2)(b), 32
- fur-bearing animals, c.182, ss.69, 92(45)



# ROYALTIES—Continued

- incapacitated persons, authorization re property leases, c.264, ss.3, 20(2), 39
- mentally incompetent persons, authorization re property leases, c.264, ss.3, 20(2)
- sand, c.39, s.16
- timber royalty, defined, c.97, s.1(1)(k)
- wild rice harvesting, regulations, c.532, s.4(1)(c)

# RUBBISH

see LITTER

# RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES

see under PERPETUITIES

# RULES

see also ORDERS; REGULATIONS

- accident prevention associations, rules of operation, approval, c.539, s.123(2)
- Acts, under
  - interpretation, c.219, s.6
  - power to make, implied provisions, c.219, s.27(g)
  - powers re, exercise prior to coming into force, c.219, s.5
- age of majority, references, interpretation, transitional provisions, c.7, s.3
- Art Gallery of Ontario, c.28, s.5(a)
- Board of Internal Economy, c.235, s.85
- cemeteries, approval, c.59, s.15(1)(m)
- Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, approval requirements, c.345, s.21
- committees of adjustment, procedure, compliance, regulations, c.379, ss.32(3), 33(4), 48(13), 56
- community psychiatric hospitals, approval requirements, c.79, s.4(5)
- condominiums, see under CONDOMINIUMS
- Crown timber agreements, provisions, c.109, s.6(1)(g)
- drainage referees, practice and procedure, c.126, s.107
- Environmental Assessment Board, practice and procedure, c.140, s.18(12)
- evidence, originals receivable, effect of copies, c.145, s.29
- farm products marketing, actions, documents, admissibility in evidence, c.158, s.19
- horse racing, c.429, s.15
- judges, extra-judicial services, remuneration, effect, c.149, s.3(2)
- land division committees, procedure, regulations, c.379, s.56
- land purchase and sale agreements, c.520, ss.1, 4
- law and equity, administration in civil proceedings, c.223, s.18

- Law Society of Upper Canada, Convocation, c.233, s.62
- milk and milk products, documents, certified copies, admissibility, c.266, s.25
- mines and mining, posted, removal or defacement, c.268, ss.172(1)(d), (k)
- Mining and Lands Commissioner, tribunals, c.285, s.6(6)(a)
- mobile home parks, disobedience by tradesmen, effect re entry, c.232, ss.122, 127(3)
- municipal affairs, c.303, s.54
- municipal arbitrations, Rules Committee, powers, c.304, s.13
- municipalities
  - amalgamations and annexations, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(16), 15(3), 16(5)
  - dissolutions, c.302, ss.13(5), 17(4), 25(8)
- Ontario Energy Board, practice and procedure, c.332, s.27(1)
- Ontario Food Terminal Board, powers, c.334, s.15
- Ontario Mental Health Foundation, approval requirements, c.345, s.8
- Ontario Municipal Board, see under ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD
- Ontario Place Corporation, c.353, s.9(1)(a)
- Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, c.108, ss.38(13), 43(1)
- Ontario Racing Commission, c.429, s.15
- Ontario Telephone Service Commission, powers re, c.496, s.6(1)
- order, inclusion in definition, c.393, s.1(c)
- partnerships, see under PARTNERSHIPS
- perpetuities, see PERPETUITIES, rule against perpetuities
- prerogative remedies, judicial review applications, transitional provisions, c.224, s.12
- property standards committees, procedure, adoption, c.379, s.43(16)
- repealed Acts, under, effect, c.219, s.15
- residential tenancies
  - mobile home parks, infractions, landlords, powers, c.452, s.66(3)
  - obligations, additional, reasonableness re, determination, c.452, ss.6(3), (4)
- Royal Ontario Museum, c.458, s.5(a)
- sale of goods, delivery, c.462, s.28
- small business development corporations, grants, tax credits, recovery, c.475, s.24
- Solicitors Act, c.478, s.14
- solicitors, remuneration re conveyancing, c.478, s.15
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, scope, powers, c.485, s.3(a)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, c.486, s.5(1)(a)

**RULES—Continued**

- statutory powers of decision, proceedings, procedure, c.484, s.30
- taxation of solicitors' bills, c.478, s.16
- time, references to, interpretation, c.501, s.1
- title, judicial investigations, c.427, s.45
- Toronto Stock Exchange, board of directors, powers, c.506, s.10
- Workmen's Compensation Board, practice and procedure, c.539, s.79

**RULES COMMITTEE**

- annual meeting, c.223, s.116(8)
- Arbitrations Act, administration, rules, requirement to make, c.25, s.31(1)
- chairman
  - annual meeting, location, directions re, c.223, s.116(8)
  - generally, c.223, ss.116(2), (3)
  - meetings, directions re, c.223, s.116(9)
- composition, c.223, s.116
- County Court
  - forms, c.100, s.41(c); c.187, s.10(c)
  - practice and procedure, rules, c.100, s.41(a); c.187, s.10(a)
  - tariff of fees, c.100, s.41(b); c.187, s.10(b)
- court of general sessions of the peace
  - forms, c.187, s.10(c)
  - practice and procedure, rules, c.187, s.10(a)
  - tariff of fees, c.187, s.10(b)
- defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(31)
- Estates Administration Act, rules and tariffs, powers, c.143, s.26
- estreats, recognizances, practice, procedure, c.144, ss.15, 16(2)
- habeas corpus, rules, c.193, s.11
- judicial review proceedings and appeals, powers, c.224, s.11
- matrimonial causes, divorce or annulment, children, Official Guardian's investigations and reports, c.258, s.1(8)
- members, requests for meetings, c.223, s.116(9)
- Mental Incompetency Act, duties re, c.264, ss.3, 38
- municipal arbitrations, rules, powers, c.304, s.13
- Provincial Court (Criminal Division), *see under* PROVINCIAL COURT (CRIMINAL DIVISION)
- Provincial Court (Family Division), *see under* PROVINCIAL COURT (FAMILY DIVISION)
- Provincial Offences Court, *see under* PROVINCIAL OFFENCES COURT
- quorum, c.223, s.116(7)

- reciprocal enforcement of judgments, rules re proceedings, c.432, s.7
- rules, powers re, c.223, s.116(10)
- secretary, meetings, calling of, c.223, s.116(9)
- Solicitors Act, rules, powers, c.478, s.14
- Surrogate Court, rules, powers, c.491, s.80
- tenure, c.223, ss.116(4), (5)
- title, judicial investigations, rules, c.427, s.45
- vacancies in office, effect, c.223, s.116(6)
- Woodmen's Lien for Wages Act, forms, prescription, c.537, s.39

**RULES OF COURT**

- see also* RULES OF PRACTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO
- appeals to Court of Appeal, application, c.219, s.28
- applications to court or judge, procedure, c.219, s.29
- Creditors' Relief Act proceedings, application, c.103, s.42
- Crown proceedings
  - appeals, stay of proceedings, rules of court, c.393, s.11
  - discovery, rules of court, c.393, s.12
  - documents, rules of court, c.393, s.12
  - interpleader, c.393, s.16
- defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(32)
- evidence, examinations for discovery re corporations, use, c.145, s.15
- Fraudulent Debtors Arrest Act, application, c.177, s.58
- matrimonial causes, repeal, amendment or variation, approval, c.258, s.3
- plants (industrial), operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, appeals re, application, c.363, ss.27(1), 29
- Provincial Court (Civil Division), *see under* PROVINCIAL COURT (CIVIL DIVISION)
- Provincial Court (Criminal Division), *see under* PROVINCIAL COURT (CRIMINAL DIVISION)
- Provincial Court (Family Division), *see under* PROVINCIAL COURT (FAMILY DIVISION)
- provincial offences
  - appeals, c.400, s.123
  - delivery of notices or documents, c.400, s.87
  - time, extensions, c.400, s.85
- provincial offences, appeals, proceedings by information
  - examinations and evidence, powers of court, c.400, ss.100, 108
  - new trial held in trial court, c.400, s.110



**RULES OF COURT—Continued**

Provincial Offences Court, *see under*

**PROVINCIAL OFFENCES COURT**  
reciprocal enforcement of judgments, c.432,  
s.7

Rules Committee, *see* **RULES  
COMMITTEE**

Small Claims Court, *see under* **SMALL  
CLAIMS COURT**

Supreme Court of Ontario, *see* **RULES OF  
PRACTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT  
OF ONTARIO**

Surrogate Court, *see under* **SURROGATE  
COURT**

Unified Family Court, *see under* **UNIFIED  
FAMILY COURT**

**RULES OF PRACTICE OF THE  
SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO**

*see also* **RULES OF COURT**

Accountant of the Supreme Court, temporary  
replacement, directions, c.223, s.110(3)  
amendment, c.223, s.116(10)

Arbitrations Act, administration, approval,  
requirements, c.25, s.31(1)

arbitrations, submissions, commission  
evidence, application, c.25, s.15(2)

County Court, application, c.100, s.24

Court of Appeal, appeals to, application,  
c.223, s.81

court reporters, duties, assignment under,  
c.223, s.103(1)

debtors, arrest orders, delivery of pleadings,  
time, c.177, s.21

disorderly houses, proceedings re,  
application, c.120, s.7(1)

executions, satisfaction, manner, application,  
c.146, s.13

gas works, approval, certificates and orders,  
appeals, application, c.309, s.11

Inspector of Titles, designation, c.427, s.40(2)  
judicial review proceedings and appeals,  
application, c.224, s.11

land registry fees, appeals, application, c.445,  
s.89(3)

land titles fees, appeals, application, c.230,  
s.11(3)

loan and trust corporations, provincial,  
assets, taking control and possession,  
appeals, application, c.249, s.160

making of, c.223, s.116(10)

mechanics' lien proceedings, application,  
c.261, ss.47(2), 50(4)

municipal arbitration awards, appeals,  
application, c.304, s.7

negligence actions, third party proceedings,  
application, c.315, s.6

Ontario Securities Commission, applications  
for appointment of receivers, trustees and  
liquidators, application, c.78, s.13(6); c.466,  
s.17(6)

operation, review of, c.223, s.118(1)

Personal Property Security Act, application,  
c.375, s.67

quo warranto proceedings, application, c.223,  
s.150(4)

reciprocal enforcement of judgments, c.432,  
s.7

repeal, c.223, s.116(10)

settled estates, sales re, application, c.468,  
s.13(3)

Small Claims Court actions, commission  
evidence, application, c.476, s.99(6)

Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application,  
c.484, s.3(2)(c)

statutory provisions, modification of, c.223,  
ss.116(11), (12)

Supreme Court officers, duties, application,  
c.223, s.83(2)

Supreme Court sittings, application, c.223,  
s.16(1)

Surrogate Court, application, c.491,  
ss.69(12), 70(6), 71

Theatres Act, appeals under, application,  
c.498, s.58(1)

title, judicial investigations, application,  
c.427, s.44

tort actions, third party proceedings,  
application, c.315, s.6

Unified Family Court appeals, application,  
c.515, ss.15(3), 24

**RULES OF THE ASSEMBLY**

*see under* **LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**

**RULES OF THE ROAD**

*see* **DRIVERS; TRAFFIC; TRAFFIC  
REGULATION**

**RUNNING AT LARGE**

*see under* **LIVE STOCK**

**RURAL AREAS**

Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development  
Directorate of Ontario, federal-provincial  
agreements, powers, c.11, s.10

agricultural societies, improvement of life,  
objects, c.14, s.8

Rural Housing Finance Corporation,  
construction, financial assistance, c.459,  
s.1(1)

**RURAL HOUSING ASSISTANCE ACT,  
c.459**

administration, funding, c.459, s.5

Minister of Housing, administration, c.459,  
s.6

**RURAL HOUSING ASSISTANCE ACT,**  
c.459—Continued

Minister responsible for, defined, c.459, s.6

**RURAL HOUSING FINANCE CORPORATION**

administration costs, funding, c.459, s.5  
Corporations Act, application, c.459, s.1(1)  
creation, c.459, s.1(1)  
Crown advances, c.459, s.4  
Crown guarantees, c.459, s.3  
loans and investments, powers, c.459, ss.1-2  
securities, issuance, powers, c.459, s.1

**RURAL HYDRO-ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION ACT,** c.460

**RURAL POWER DISTRICT**

electrical services, installations, advances, c.461, s.2  
landowners, loans, applications, requirements, c.461, s.3  
Ontario Hydro, power supply  
  annual payments, requirements, c.384, s.89  
  area, c.384, ss.83(2), 88, 91  
  contracts, execution, c.384, ss.83(4), 88, 91  
  income, application, c.384, ss.83(5), 88, 91  
  parks, c.384, s.85(2)  
  police villages, c.384, s.87  
  powers, c.384, ss.83(3), 84, 88, 91  
  rates, c.384, s.90  
  systems, generally, c.384, ss.79, 81  
  townships, incorporation of systems, c.384, ss.86, 88, 91  
power or energy supplied by township corporations or urban municipalities, grants, c.460, s.2  
power supplied by commissions or municipal corporations, grants, c.460, s.1  
rural power district loans  
  amounts, restrictions, c.461, s.4  
  applications, requirements, c.461, s.3  
  fund, creation, purposes, circumstances, c.461, s.2  
  installations, control and specifications, approval, recommendations, c.461, s.5  
  liens, priorities, c.461, s.8(2)  
  notice, registration, effect, c.461, s.7(1)  
  registration, fees, c.461, s.7(3)  
  regulations, c.461, s.9  
  repayment, c.461, s.6(1)  
  repayment certificates, registration, effect, c.461, s.7(2)  
  repayments, defaults, effect, procedure, c.461, s.6(2)  
  seizures, electrical equipment, circumstances, c.461, s.8(1)

**RURAL POWER DISTRICT LOANS ACT,** c.461

**RYERSON POLYTECHNICAL INSTITUTE**

*see also* POST-SECONDARY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS  
capital expenditures, Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation, debentures, purchases, c.272, s.4  
college, inclusion in definition, c.360, s.1(a)  
school boards, educational or recreational facilities, agreements re use, c.129, s.150(1)(43)  
taxes, payment in local municipalities, time, c.302, ss.160(2), 365(1)(j)(iii)

**SAFETY**

*see also* PUBLIC SAFETY  
adoption licences, considerations, c.66, ss.61(2)(e), 64  
artificial insemination of live stock, licensing, c.29, s.10(2)  
boilers, pressure vessels and plants  
  condemnation, effect, c.46, s.34  
  defects, notice, c.46, s.33  
  directions, c.46, s.11  
  fittings, interference, c.46, s.21  
  inspections, conditions, c.46, ss.8-9, 10  
  maximum allowable pressure, c.46, s.18  
  operation and use, c.46, ss.16, 23  
  owners, duties re operation, c.46, s.27  
  repairs, major, effect, c.46, s.32  
  restrictions, revisions, c.46, s.17  
  unsafe operating conditions, effect, c.46, s.12  
  used, certificates of inspection, c.46, s.30  
  valves, capacity, c.46, ss.20, 24(3)  
children in need of protection  
  abuse information, production orders re, criteria, c.66, s.50(4)  
  leaving without proper supervision, proceedings re, c.66, ss.48, 94(3)  
children, residential care, licences  
  occupation warrants, c.71, ss.13(1), 18(2)(b)  
  renewal, refusal re, grounds, c.71, s.5(2)(c)  
  suspensions, provisional, grounds, c.71, ss.9, 13(1)(a), 15(b)  
children's mental health centres, approvals, provisional suspensions, c.69, ss.7(10), 8  
children's residences, licences  
  occupation warrants, c.71, ss.13(1), 18(2)(b)  
  renewal, refusal re, grounds, c.71, s.5(2)(c)  
  suspensions, provisional, grounds, c.71, ss.9, 13(1)(a), 15(b)



# **SAFETY—Continued**

communicable diseases, temporary hospital accommodations, provision, c.409, s.83  
community psychiatric hospitals, regulations, c.79, s.9(a)  
Crown timber employees, investigations, c.536, ss.3(h), (i)  
day care licences  
directions, deemed suspensions, c.111, ss.15, 17, 21(1)(c)  
revocation or refusal to renew, grounds, c.111, s.12(2)(c)  
draft plans of subdivisions, considerations, c.379, s.36(4)  
elevating devices, codes, application, c.135, s.6(2)  
fires, buildings, orders re, enforcement, c.166, s.18  
forest fire emergency areas, powers of Minister re, c.173, s.23  
highways, land near, removal of objects, c.421, s.30(7)  
homes for special care, regulations, c.202, s.7(a)  
Legislative Building and Legislative Chamber, c.235, s.94  
live stock medicines, licensing, provisional refusals or suspensions, conditions, c.248, s.6(2)  
marine insurance, voyage deviations or delays, excuses, c.255, ss.50(1)(d)-(e)  
microwave ovens, orders, c.409, ss.52-54, 58  
mines and mining, unlawful operations endangering employees, consequences, c.268, s.176(5)  
nursing homes  
licences, revocation or refusal to renew, grounds, c.320, s.5(e)  
occupation applications, c.320, s.11  
regulations, c.320, s.20(f)  
occupations, *see* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY  
plants (industrial)  
boards of review, duties, c.363, ss.36(1)(a)-(b)  
operating engineers, absence, restrictions re, c.363, ss.20, 37(k)  
operators, absence, restrictions re, c.363, ss.20, 37(k)  
private hospitals  
regulations, c.389, s.33(1)(a)  
renovations, approval considerations, c.389, ss.6, 22(5)(a)  
research animals, licensing and registration conditions, c.22, s.6(1)  
residential tenancies  
landlords, duties, enforcement, circumstances, c.232, s.96

overcrowding, standards re, remedies, c.232, s.109(1)(e)

riding horse establishments

horses, requirements, c.455, ss.12, 16  
licences, renewal, considerations, c.455, ss.3(6), (7)

Workmen's Compensation Board,

determinations, powers, c.539, s.101

x-rays

Director of X-ray Safety, *see* DIRECTOR OF X-RAY SAFETY

health information, release, c.195, ss.21(1)(a), 27

radiation protection officers, duties, c.195, ss.9(4), 27

# **SAFETY EQUIPMENT**

boilers, pressure vessels and plants, valves, capacity, c.46, ss.20, 24(3)

plants (industrial)

boards of review, duties, c.363, s.36(1)(b)  
registration certificates, contents, c.363, s.7(2)(d)

safety valves, setting changes, requirements re, c.363, s.9

rapid transit construction, inclusion in cost, c.421, s.92(2)(h)

swimming pools, regulations, c.409, ss.9(36), (42), (43), 11

vehicles, regulations, c.198, s.86(1)

window cleaners, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(89)

# **SAFETY SERVICE AND ADJUSTERS LIMITED**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH, transportation system

# **SAFETY STANDARDS**

elevating devices, codes, application, c.135, s.6(2)

hydrocarbons, distributors, regulations, c.139, s.28(1)(f)

ionizing radiation, regulations, c.284, s.10

outdoor festivals, regulations, c.409, ss.10(2)(a), (3)

public commercial vehicles, certificates, requirement, c.407, s.7(12)

tourist establishments, omission, effect, c.507, s.14

# **SAILORS**

*see* SEAMEN

# **SALARIES**

*see* WAGES AND SALARIES

**SALE OF GOODS**

acceptance by buyer, deemed, circumstances, c.462, s.34

actions

- breach of warranty by sellers, buyers' rights, c.462, s.51
- non-acceptance by buyers, damages, sellers' rights, c.462, s.48
- non-delivery by sellers, damages, buyers' rights, c.462, s.49
- price of goods, sellers' rights, c.462, s.47
- rights, preservation, c.462, ss.52, 55
- specific performance, circumstances, c.462, s.50
- valuation by third parties, default, c.462, s.10(2)

actual and continued change of possession, defined, c.43, s.1(a)

agreements

- implication of law, effect, circumstances, c.462, s.53
- perished goods, effect, circumstances, c.462, s.8
- valuation by third party, default re, effect, c.462, s.10

bailment

- delivery, liens, effect, c.462, s.41(1)(a)
- delivery, rights of disposal, effect, c.462, s.20(1)
- stoppage in transitu, notice, effect, c.462, s.44
- transit, duration of, effect, c.462, s.43
- unpaid sellers as bailees of buyers, effect, c.462, s.39(2)

bills of lading, under, notice, service and publication, time, c.265, s.13

bills of sale, *see* **BILLS OF SALE**

Bills of Sale Act, application, c.43, s.5

carriers

- contracts, duties of sellers, remedies, c.462, s.31(2)
- delivery, rights of disposal, effect, c.462, s.20(1)
- delivery to, effect, c.462, s.31(1)
- delivery to, liens, effect, c.462, s.41(1)(a)
- stoppage in transitu, notice, effect, c.462, s.44
- transit, duration of, effect, c.462, s.43

common law, application, c.462, s.57(1)

conditions, concurrent, c.462, s.27

consumer protection, *see under* **CONSUMER PROTECTION**

contracts for sale by sample, c.462, s.16

contracts of sale

- conditions treated as warranties, circumstances, c.462, s.12
- delivery by instalment, default, repudiation or breach, circumstances, c.462, s.30(2)

- implication of law, effect, circumstances, c.462, s.53
- liens or stoppage in transitu, effect, c.462, s.46
- perished goods, effect, c.462, s.7
- price, determination, c.462, s.9(1)
- price, undetermined, effect, c.462, s.9(2)
- property, transfers re, intention, effect, c.462, s.18
- resale by unpaid seller, effect, c.462, s.46(4)
- stipulations, conditions as warranties, determination, c.462, s.12(2)
- time, stipulations, effect, c.462, s.11
- undetermined goods, requirements, c.462, s.17

deliverable state, presumption re, circumstances, c.462, s.1(4)

delivery

- carriers, contracts with, duties, effect, c.462, s.31
- deterioration, risks re, circumstances, c.462, s.32
- instalments, effect, c.462, s.30
- intermixed goods, consequences, c.462, s.29(3)
- refusal to accept, effect, c.462, s.35
- rules re, generally, c.462, s.28
- wrong quantity, consequences, c.462, s.29
- wrongful neglect or refusal, consequences, c.462, s.36

duties of seller and buyer, c.462, s.26

examination

- buyers' duties, circumstances, c.462, s.33(2)
- buyers' rights, circumstances, c.462, s.33(1)

Frustrated Contracts Act, application, c.179, s.2(2)(c)

good faith, presumption of, circumstances, c.462, s.1(2)

implied conditions and warranties

- fitness for purpose, circumstances, c.462, s.15
- generally, c.462, s.13
- sales by description and sample, c.462, s.14

market overt, law re, applicaion, c.462, s.23

non-payment

- judgments, effect re liens, c.462, s.41(2)
- liens, termination of, circumstances, c.462, s.41(1)
- partial delivery, rights, effect, circumstances, c.462, s.40
- possession, retention of, circumstances, c.462, s.39
- rights, c.462, s.38
- stoppage in transitu, procedure, c.462, s.44
- stoppage in transitu, rights, circumstances, c.462, s.42
- subsales by buyers, unpaid sellers' rights, effect, c.462, s.45



**SALE OF GOODS—Continued**

**possession**

- Bills of Sale Act, application, circumstances, c.43, s.5
  - consent by vendor, effect re fraudulent sales, circumstances, c.462, s.25
  - lawful, effect re liens, circumstances, c.462, s.41(1)(b)
  - quiet, implied warranty, c.462, s.13(b)
  - retention after sale, delivery to another, effect, circumstances, c.462, s.25(1)
  - stoppage in transitu, procedure, circumstances, c.462, s.44
  - stoppage in transitu, rights, circumstances, c.462, s.42
  - transit, duration of, effect, c.462, s.43
  - unpaid sellers, rights, circumstances, c.462, s.39
  - validity, c.43, s.6
- property transfers**
- bills of lading and exchange, effect, c.462, s.20(3)
  - intentions, determination, rules, c.462, s.19
  - public auctions, rules re, c.462, s.56
  - reasonable time, determination, c.462, s.54
  - receipt in good faith, effect, circumstances, c.462, s.25
  - rights of disposal, reservation, circumstances, c.462, s.20(1)
  - transit of goods, duration, c.462, s.43
  - unauthorized sales, title, effect, c.462, s.22
  - unpaid sellers, determination, c.462, s.37
  - validity, effect of buyers' possession, c.43, s.6
  - voidable title, effect, circumstances, c.462, s.24
  - warehouse receipts, under, notice, service and publication, time, c.265, s.13

**SALE OF GOODS ACT, c.462**

- bills of sale, application, c.462, s.57(2)
- charges, application, c.462, s.57(3)
- chattel mortgages, application, c.462, s.57(2)
- coming into force, c.462, ss.25(3), (5)
- conditional sales, application, c.462, s.57(2)
- consumer sales, application, c.87, s.34(2)
- mortgages, application, c.462, s.57(3)
- Personal Property Security Act, application, c.375, s.3(2)
- personal property security interests, sellers' conditions and warranties, c.375, s.17
- securities, application, c.462, s.57(3)

**SALES**

- see also* BUYERS AND PURCHASERS; CONTRACTS; CONVEYANCES; PUBLIC AUCTIONS; SELLERS AND VENDORS
- absconding debtors, attachment

- debts, c.2, ss.15-16, Form(1)
- perishable property, c.2, s.8
- security requirements, default, c.2, s.12(2)
- agricultural societies, land, powers, c.14, ss.20(1), 22
- amphibians and reptiles, restrictions, c.182, s.77
- animals, Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, powers, c.356, s.15(2)
- bailiffs, forfeiture of security, c.37, s.16(1)
- beer, c.243, s.3(e)
- bees
  - bees-wax and used honeycombs, c.42, s.22
  - honey containers, used, restrictions, c.42, s.20
  - records, requirements, c.42, s.23
- beverages
  - manufacturing or processing permits, c.409, ss.140(6), (7), (8)
  - regulations, c.409, ss.9(39), (42), (43)
- bills of lading, transferees, rights, c.265, s.8(3)
- bread, *see under* BREAD
- business records, protection, securities, requirements, c.56, s.1
- businesses, *see under* BUSINESSES
- cemeteries, *see under* CEMETERIES
- children, by, restrictions re public places, c.66, ss.53(1), 94(f)(v)
- co-operative corporations
  - debt obligations, c.91, s.50
  - donated shares, c.91, s.33(2)
  - members, lists, prohibition, c.91, s.121
- commercial vehicles, new, lights and reflectors, requirement, c.198, s.87(3)
- community sale, defined, c.247, s.1(b)
- condominium property, restrictions, c.84, ss.44, 55, 60
- consignees' liens, validity, c.150, s.7
- consumer reporting agencies, files, restrictions, c.89, s.8(4)
- consumer sale, defined, c.87, s.34(1)
- contracts of sale, defined, c.462, s.1(1)(c)
- corporations
  - powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(m)-(n), (2), 59, 133
  - winding up, property, c.54, s.224(1)(c); c.95, ss.252, 256(1)(c)
- corporations tax, capital assets, circumstances and notice, c.97, s.96
- County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- credit unions
  - assets, *see* CREDIT UNIONS, assets, purchase and sale
  - liquidators, powers, c.102, s.128(1)(c)

**SALES—Continued**

- property, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(8), (25), (3), (4)
- shares, compensation re, restrictions, c.102, s.20(4)

Crown timber employees, supplies, prices, investigations, c.536, ss.3(c), (i)

day care, property transactions or alterations, approval requirements, c.111, s.10

**debtors**

- Assignments and Preferences Act, application, c.33, s.5(1)
- consideration, payments to creditors, validity, c.33, ss.5(2), (4)
- creditors, obstruction, *see* DEBTORS, obstruction of creditors
- preferences, *see* DEBTORS, preferences
- defined, c.52, s.1(f); c.228, s.63(1)(b); c.244, s.1(m); c.350, s.1(l); c.454, s.1(17); c.462, s.1(1)(k)

dentists, drugs, regulations, c.196, s.25(j)

developmentally handicapped persons, transactions by committees, effect, c.118, s.21

distress, *see* DISTRESS SALES

District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

dogs impounded for running at large, c.123, ss.4(1), 6

drainage works re agricultural land, debentures, circumstances, c.500, ss.2(5), 5(8)

drugs, authorization, c.244, s.59

Eastern Ontario Development Corporation, *see under* EASTERN ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

edible oil products, restrictions, c.128, ss.3-4, 12

**environmental protection**

- litter, packaging, regulation, c.141, s.77
- motor vehicles, abandoned, removal, notice, c.141, s.51(b)
- motor vehicles, abandoned, removal, procedure, c.141, s.53
- motor vehicles, regulation, c.141, s.21

escheated personalty, circumstances, c.142, s.7(2)

executions, *see* EXECUTION SALES

eyeglasses and non-corrective glasses, Ophthalmic Dispensers Act, application, c.364, ss.19(b), 21

farm loan associations, goods purchased with loan moneys, c.154, s.34

farm products, payment of losses re, regulations, c.77, s.2

fish or containers, forfeited, disposition of proceeds, c.167, s.11

fish, restrictions, c.182, s.72

**food**

- human consumption, fitness, c.409, s.140
- industries, public health orders, c.409, s.136
- regulations, c.409, ss.9(39), (41), (42), (43)

fur-bearing animals, restrictions, c.182, ss.62(4), (8), 65(1)(b), (2), 66

game, restrictions, c.182, ss.51(1), 58

**gas**

- distributors, assistance, c.332, s.40
- rates and charges, c.332, ss.19, 32(5)
- transmission, distribution and storage systems, c.332, s.26

gasoline handling equipment, restrictions, c.185, s.2

goods, *see* SALE OF GOODS

grain elevator storage, contracts, enforcement, conditions, c.191, s.3

highways, *see under* HIGHWAYS

homes for the aged, approval requirements, c.203, s.14(2)

hydrocarbon appliances and equipment, approval, c.139, ss.10, 28(1)(d)

ice, public health provisions, c.409, s.139

**incapacitated persons**

- committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 18(a), 39
- property, orders re, restrictions, c.264, ss.3, 16-17, 39
- property, rights re proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21, 39

industrial wiping rags, regulations, c.409, ss.9(30), (42), (43), 11

insurance brokers, regulations, c.444, s.35(s)

insurance companies, business and undertaking as going concern, approval, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 215(4)

insurers' deposits, court proceedings re, c.218, s.62

investment contracts, *see under* INVESTMENT CONTRACTS

land, *see* LAND TRANSFERS; PURCHASE AND SALE AGREEMENTS (LAND)

**life insurance policies**

- procurement by non-insurers, c.218, s.92
- profits, participation, c.218, s.89(2)

lightning rods, licensing, *see* LIGHTNING RODS, licensing for sale or installation

liquor, *see under* LIQUOR

live stock and live stock products, regulations, c.245, s.15(e)

**live stock medicines**

- information to be furnished, regulations, c.248, ss.14(h), (j)
- inspections, powers of entry, c.248, s.3(6)
- restrictions, c.248, s.4



**SALES—Continued**

Live Stock Medicines Advisory Committee, recommendations re sales under licence, c.248, s.2(4)

livestock, *see* **LIVE STOCK SALES**

loan corporations

- assets, c.249, ss.135, 137-139
- registered, assets, c.249, ss.134, 141
- registered, mortgage investment companies, investments, restrictions, c.249, ss.20, 22

logs or timber, woodsmen, liens for wages

- court orders re, c.537, ss.26, 34
- debtors, warrants or writs of attachment, issuance, c.537, ss.16(c), 17
- effect, c.537, s.9
- instruments of payment, effect, c.537, s.38
- liability, c.537, s.36
- separation, effect, c.537, s.20

lottery tickets, Ontario Lottery Corporation, regulations, c.344, s.8(a)

margarine

- mixture with butter, prohibition, circumstances, c.324, ss.3, 17
- unlawful sales, effect, c.324, ss.6, 17

meat, *see under* **MEAT**

mechanics' liens

- chattels, application of proceeds, c.261, s.52
- completion and vesting orders, c.261, ss.38(4), 43(2)
- deficiencies re, procedure, c.261, ss.38(4), 43(1)
- proceeds, application, c.261, ss.38(4), 43(1), 45
- proceeds, priorities, c.261, s.15(2)
- trial orders and directions, time, c.261, s.42(6)
- trustees, appointment, powers, c.261, s.38

medical practitioners, drugs, regulations, c.196, s.50(i)

mentally incompetent persons

- committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 18(a)
- property, orders re, restrictions, c.264, ss.3, 16-17
- property, rights re proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21

milk, *see under* **MILK**

mines and mining

- land, for non-mining purposes, Mining Act, application, c.268, s.2
- lands or mining rights forfeited to Crown, c.268, ss.199(2), 219
- lands or mining rights forfeited to Crown, reopened for, time, c.268, s.212(7)
- lands or mining rights surrendered to Crown, time, c.268, ss.198(2), 219
- lands or mining rights, withdrawal from and reopening re mining or surface rights, c.268, ss.36, 38, 214(2), 219

- mine outputs, receipts from, entry in books of account, requirement, c.269, s.11(1)
- mineral rights under roads or highways, c.268, s.197
- minerals, mining operations, inclusion in statistical returns, requirements, c.268, s.163
- mining acreage tax, penalties and costs, realization, c.268, s.216
- mining claims, end products of mineral testing, c.268, ss.1(22), 62(3), (4)
- mining claims, rights or interests, after staking out, requirements, c.268, s.69(2)
- mining tax, realization of liens, c.269, s.21

Ministry of Health

- biological products supplied by, prohibition, c.409, s.150(6)
- reports received from, prohibition, c.409, s.150(7)

minors, personal property, court orders, c.292, s.11

minors, tobacco

- effect, c.293, s.2
- restrictions, c.293, s.1

mobile homes, tenants, rights, circumstances, c.232, s.125

motor assisted bicycles, new, conditions, c.198, s.89(2)

motor vehicles, *see under* **MOTOR VEHICLES**

motorized snow vehicles, *see under* **MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES**

municipal corporations, debentures

- hypothecation, c.302, ss.152(4), 185(3)
- premiums and deficits, consequences, c.302, s.187

municipal telephone systems, proceeds, application, approval requirements, c.496, ss.28, 47, 60(3)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO**

Northern Ontario Development Corporation, *see under* **NORTHERN ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**

oil and natural gas

- production for, unlicensed, c.377, ss.8(1)(c), (2)
- works, regulations, c.377, s.17(2)(h)

Ontario Development Corporation, *see under* **ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**

Ontario Hydro

- power, authorization, c.384, ss.23(2)(c), 33-34
- works, regulations, c.384, ss.93(1)(c), (13), 103

**SALES—Continued**

- Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, approval and authorization, c.349, ss.4(3), (4), 11
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, powers re, c.351, ss.18, 30-31
- Ontario Stock Yards Board
  - live stock, prohibition, transitional provisions, c.487, s.12
  - powers re property and assets, c.487, s.5(1)(a)
- Ontario Telephone Development Corporation
  - regulations, c.357, ss.12(b), (i), (j)
  - telephone systems, powers, c.357, ss.4(1)(a), (c)-(d), (2)
- Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, property, powers, c.358, s.15(1)(a)
- pawnbrokers, restrictions, c.372, ss.8, 29
- personal property security interests, secured parties, rights on default, c.375, ss.56(5), 59(3), (7), (9)
- pesticides and pests
  - classification, regulations, c.376, s.28(23)
  - licensing, conditions, c.376, s.6
  - permits, conditions, c.376, s.7
  - terms and conditions, regulations, c.376, s.28(5)
- pharmacists, drugs, *see* PHARMACISTS, drugs
- plants, diseased, restrictions, c.380, ss.2, 16(1)
- police, stolen or abandoned personal property, powers, c.381, s.18(1)
- private training schools, approval, c.508, s.4(2)
- private vocational schools
  - courses of study, regulations, c.392, s.20(1)(p)
  - goods or services of students, restrictions, c.392, s.15
- psychiatric facility patients, transactions by committees, effect, c.262, ss.47, 65(1)(m)
- Public Lands Act, lands opened under, purposes, Mining Act, application, c.268, s.2
- public transportation, projects re, agreements, c.421, s.95
- public utilities, procedure, transitional provisions, c.423, ss.1, 36
- real estate and business brokers, *see under* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS
- reconstituted milk, prohibition, c.266, s.17(2)
- refreshments, community recreation centres, c.80, ss.2(5), 3(2)

- Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK
- Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON
- Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO
- Regional Municipality of York, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK
- residential tenancies
  - landlords, rights, c.452, s.21(1)
  - personal property, abandoned, circumstances, c.452, s.63
- rest homes, approval requirements, c.203, s.14(2)
- sales literature, defined, c.78, s.54(2)(b)
- securities, default, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 66
- sell, defined, c.248, s.1(l)
- sells, defined, c.228, s.63(1)(b)
- shareholders, lists, consequences, c.95, s.308
- shares
  - commissions or discounts, authorization, c.54, s.43; c.95, s.33
  - forfeited shares, c.95, s.54(5)
- shoreline works, debentures re, circumstances, c.471, ss.2(4), 13, 20
- sold, defined, c.228, s.63(1)(b)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, property, lost, mislaid or abandoned, circumstances, payments, c.485, s.22
- telephone systems, approval requirements, c.496, ss.34, 102(2), 103-104
- tickets
  - commission, c.499, ss.3, Sched
  - speculation, c.499, s.2
- timber
  - Crown timber, Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.109, s.20



**SALES—Continued**

- standing, agreements, registration, land titles, c.230, s.136
- tourist establishments, effect, c.507, s.8
- trailers, *see under* TRAILERS
- transit vehicles, Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, powers, c.505, s.6(2)(c)
- Treasurer of Ontario
  - securities, c.161, s.3(2)
  - treasury bills, c.161, s.23(2)
- trust deeds, under, for consideration other than cash, sanction, c.223, s.18(9)
- trustees, powers, c.512, s.17
- unclaimed articles, *see* UNCLAIMED ARTICLES
- upholstered and stuffed articles, *see under* UPHOLSTERED ARTICLES
- vaccines, duties re, c.409, s.7(c)
- vehicles, *see under* VEHICLES
- vessels, penalties re unlawful possession of sand, recovery, c.39, s.17
- warehouse receipts
  - subsequent negotiation, effect, c.528, s.27
  - transferees, rights re, c.265, s.8(3)
- warehousemen's liens, amount, charges re goods, inclusion, c.529, s.2(2)(c)
- water, regulations, c.409, ss.9(31), (42), (43)
- wharf and harbour companies
  - assets, c.531, s.4
  - vessels and goods, notice, time, c.531, s.2
- wine, *see* LIQUOR, sales; WINE, sales
- wolves, restrictions, c.182, s.62(4)
- wool, improvement, c.538, ss.2(1)(d), (2)

**SALESMEN**

- insurance, *see* INSURANCE SALESMEN
- investment contracts, *see under* INVESTMENT CONTRACTS
- motor vehicle dealers, *see under* MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS
- real estate and business brokers, *see under* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS

**SALVAGE SHOPS**

- see* SHOPS, thrift shops

**SANATORIA**

- see* SANITARIA

**SANATORIA FOR CONSUMPTIVES ACT, c.463**

- charitable institutions, application, c.64, s.1(c)(iii)
- contravention, c.463, s.9
- County of Oxford, deemed status, c.365, s.69(1)(3)

- District Municipality of Muskoka, deemed status, c.121, s.58(1)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, deemed status, c.434, s.86(1)(3)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, deemed status, c.435, s.60(1)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, deemed status, c.436, s.70(1)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, deemed status, c.437, s.82(1)(3)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, deemed status, c.438, s.108(1)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, deemed status, c.440, s.66(1)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, deemed status, c.441, s.32(2)(3)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, deemed status, c.442, s.101(1)
- Regional Municipality of York, deemed status, c.443, s.103(1)
- retail sales tax, application, c.454, s.5(1)(42)

**SAND**

- commercial vehicles, transport, certificates re licences, issuance, c.407, s.7(3)(a)
- defined, c.39, s.1(d)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, Crown land, transfers, supply, c.351, s.21
- removal
  - proceedings re, Provincial Offences Act, application, c.39, s.13
  - proceedings re, service, c.39, s.14
  - prohibition, licence requirement, c.39, ss.5-6
  - regulations, c.39, ss.11(1), 18
  - search warrants re sand on board vessels, issuance, c.39, s.8(1)
  - vessels, unlawful possession of sand, c.39, s.7
- removal licences
  - conditions, c.39, s.2(2)
  - entitlement, c.39, s.3(2)
  - hearings, Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.39, s.4(3)
  - issuance, c.39, s.2(1)
  - issuance and renewal, regulations, c.39, s.18(a)
  - refusals, circumstances, c.39, ss.3, 4(1)
  - security bonds, regulations, c.39, s.18(b)
- retail sales tax, payment re, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(32)

**SANITARIA**

- additions or alterations, approval requirements, c.391, s.9
- boards of visitors
  - accounts, duties re, c.391, s.7

**SANITARIA—Continued**

- apprehension of patients, warrants, consent requirements, c.391, ss.44(2), 45(3)
- clinical records, access, c.391, ss.29(2), (3)
- composition, c.391, ss.3(1), (2)
- conflicts of interest, c.391, ss.3(4), (5), 4
- excursions, consent requirements, c.391, s.45(1)
- expenses, c.391, s.6(2)
- information requests, c.391, s.42
- inspections, c.391, ss.30-31, 34
- medical staff requirements, modifications, c.391, s.28(2)
- meetings, c.391, ss.3(8), (9)
- oaths, c.391, ss.3(6), (7)
- orders, expenses re, payment, c.391, s.53
- patient discharge orders, c.391, s.38
- prosecutions, orders re, c.391, s.52
- remuneration, c.391, s.3(3)
- secretarial assistants, c.391, ss.3(10), (11)
- visits, orders re, c.391, s.43
- visits, records re, transmission, c.391, s.33
- voluntary admissions, notice, duties re, c.391, ss.20(4), Form(3)
- witnesses, powers re, c.391, ss.47, Form(8)
- cancer
  - reports, regulations, c.409, ss.9(42), (43), (48), 11
  - surveys, duties, c.89, s.2(b)(i); c.409, s.9(48)
- Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, as, deeming provisions, c.345, s.27
- consumption, re, permission to establish procedure, c.409, ss.77-79
- defined, c.391, s.1(g); c.463, s.1(f)
- inquiries
  - appointment of commissioners, c.391, s.35
  - appointment of commissions, c.206, s.1
- licences
  - fees, application, c.391, ss.6, 12(2), 50
  - inspections, information requirements, c.391, s.31(4)(d)
  - issuance, notice, c.391, ss.2, 8, 12
  - plans, posting requirements, c.391, s.32
  - survivorship, c.391, s.11
  - transfers, c.391, s.10
- medical staff requirements, c.391, s.28
- municipal debts, by-laws re, c.302, ss.149(3)(p), 217(13)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, ss.23(2)(1), (5)
- patients
  - actions, limitations, c.391, s.51
  - apprehension, c.391, ss.44(2), 45(3), 57
  - care by friends, trial period, c.391, s.44
  - clinical records, c.391, ss.22, 29(1), (3)
  - death, records, notice, c.391, ss.25, Form(6), (7)
  - death, statements re, c.391, s.26
  - defined, c.463, s.1(d)
  - escapes, notice, c.391, ss.24, 49
  - excursions, c.391, s.45
  - family benefits, spouses' entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)
  - information requests, c.391, s.42
  - inspections, c.391, s.31
  - intoxicating liquor or drugs, supply without permission, c.391, s.48
  - licence applications, information requirements, c.391, s.2(3)(d)
  - medical attendance, restrictions, c.391, s.4
  - recapture, notice, c.391, s.24
  - Register of Patients, entries, c.391, ss.21, Form(4)
  - removal, restrictions, c.391, s.36
  - transfers, c.391, ss.37, 46
  - tuberculosis examinations, requirements, c.463, s.2(1)
  - tuberculosis, segregation orders re, c.463, ss.7-8
  - unjust detention, right to information, c.391, s.27
  - visits, orders re, c.391, s.43
- patients, admission, *see also* MEDICAL CERTIFICATES, sanitaria
  - alcoholics, c.391, ss.54, 56(5), (6), (7), 57, Form(9)
  - certificates, falsification, c.391, s.19
  - conflicts of interest, c.391, ss.4, 18
  - drug addicts, c.391, ss.54, 56(5), (6), (7), 57, Form(9)
  - mentally defective persons, c.391, ss.13-15, Form(1), (2)
  - mentally ill persons, c.391, ss.13-15, 20, Form(1), (2), (3)
  - notice, c.391, ss.23, Form(5)
  - voluntary, c.391, ss.20, Form(3)
- patients, discharge
  - alcoholics, c.391, ss.54(2), 57, Form(9)
  - boards of visitors, powers, c.391, s.38
  - certified, c.391, s.40
  - drug addicts, c.391, ss.54(2), 57, Form(9)
  - Lieutenant Governor's warrants, c.391, s.41
  - records, notice, c.391, ss.25, Form(6), (7)
  - restrictions, c.391, s.36
  - voluntary, c.391, ss.39, 55
- Private Sanitaria Act, duty to keep copies, c.391, s.32
- proprietors or superintendents
  - boards of visitors' meetings, privacy, c.391, s.3(9)
  - excursions, powers re, c.391, s.45
  - inspections, duties, c.391, ss.31(2), (4)
  - licence applications, notice, c.391, ss.2, 12



**SANITARIA—Continued**

- licence transfers, c.391, s.10
- licences, survivorship, c.391, s.11
- sanitaria patients, duties re, c.391, ss.21, 23-26, Form(4), (5), (6), (7)
- special visits, notice, c.391, s.38(4)
- superintendents, removal, c.391, s.5
- visitors' records, transmission, c.391, s.33
- visits, orders re, interference, c.391, s.43(3)
- public health investigations, c.409, s.7(e)
- retail sales tax, payment re equipment, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(42)
- schools
  - fees, procedure, c.129, s.70(5)
  - provision and operation, c.129, s.150(1)(41)
- superintendents
  - defined, c.463, s.1(g)
  - licence transfers, c.391, s.10
  - removal, c.391, ss.2(2), 5
- tuberculosis, *see* TUBERCULOSIS

**SANITATION**

- communicable diseases
  - health authorities, powers generally, c.409, ss.104, 150
  - infection, precautions re spread, c.409, ss.33, 107-108, 109(2), 111, 150
  - residences, disinfection of, c.409, ss.105, 150
- Crown timber employees, accommodations, investigations, c.536, ss.3(f), (i)
- enforcement powers, c.409, ss.14(6), Sched(B)
- factories, *see under* FACTORIES
- fish inspection and market regulation, regulations, c.167, ss.13(1)(i), (2)
- food industries, inspections and orders re, c.409, s.136
- installation, recovery of charges, c.409, s.29
- investigations re unsanitary conditions, cost, c.409, ss.8(2), (3), 32
- local boards of health, default, procedure re, c.409, s.38
- local improvement by-laws, c.250, s.7(1)(c)
- local improvements, construction in public interest, notice, c.250, ss.9, 10(1), Form
- medical officers of health, orders on inspection, c.409, s.122(2)
- Ministry of Health, duties and powers, c.409, s.7
- offences re, continuation, c.409, s.150(5)
- orders, generally, c.409, ss.34-35
- private hospitals, licence revocations, c.389, s.12(1)(c)(i)
- regulations, c.409, ss.9(9), (10), (42), (43), 11, 159, 160

- residences, health hazards, powers of health officers re, c.409, s.134(2)
- residential tenancies
  - abandoned personal property, considerations, remedies, c.452, s.63(2)
  - duties, enforcement, c.452, s.40
- sanitaria, licence applications, information requirements, c.391, s.2(3)(e)
- school buildings, reports, c.129, ss.236(k), 256(1)(g)
- spitting, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(114), 347(1)(f)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, parks, powers, c.485, s.3(b)
- workers, conditions re, reports, c.284, s.6(c)

**SARNIA**

*see* CITY OF SARNIA

**SARSFIELD**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF SARSFIELD

**SATURDAY**

- holidays, inclusion in definition, c.445, s.14(1)
- Mining Act, deadline for actions or proceedings, consequences, c.268, s.159
- municipal offices closed on, time restrictions re proceedings, extensions, c.31, s.60; c.302, s.499

**SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS**

*see also* BANKS; CREDIT UNIONS; TRUST COMPANIES

- accounts
  - condominiums, trust moneys, deposits, c.84, ss.40(4), 53(1), 55
  - Law Society of Upper Canada, members, trust accounts, c.233, s.57(1)
- agricultural development finance, moneys deposited, conditions, c.10, ss.1-2
- credit unions, *see* CREDIT UNIONS
- deposits
  - authorized trustee investments, c.512, ss.26(g), (h)
  - business practices, unfair, protection re, circumstances, c.55, s.12
  - corporations, winding up, moneys, c.54, s.228(1); c.95, ss.252, 259(1)
  - County of Oxford, sinking fund debentures, c.365, ss.58, 98(23), (31), (38), (46)
  - County of Oxford, treasurer, duties, c.365, s.23(b)
  - District Municipality of Muskoka, sinking fund debentures, c.121, ss.88(23), (29), (31), (32), (38)
  - District Municipality of Muskoka, treasurer, duties, c.121, s.20

# **SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS—Continued**

insurance, *see* ONTARIO DEPOSIT

INSURANCE CORPORATION,

member institutions, deposit insurance

insurance companies, money received on  
account of shares, c.95, s.143(5)

joint accounts, inclusion in value of estates,  
circumstances, c.488, ss.72(1)(c), (2)

municipal corporations, ministerial control,  
c.303, s.36

municipal telephone systems, requirements  
re, c.496, ss.28, 34, 84(2)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
authorized investments, c.314, s.217(2)(a)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
sinking fund debentures, c.314,  
ss.227(18), (23), (31), (38)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
treasurer, duties re, c.314, s.21(5)

Regional Municipality of Durham, sinking  
fund debentures, c.434, ss.62, 110(23),  
(31), (38), (46)

Regional Municipality of Durham,  
treasurer, duties, c.434, s.22(b)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-  
Norfolk, sinking fund debentures, c.435,  
ss.92(23), (29), (31), (32), (38), (46)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-  
Norfolk, treasurer, duties, c.435, s.22

Regional Municipality of Halton, sinking  
fund debentures, c.436, ss.59, 103(23),  
(29), (31), (38), (46)

Regional Municipality of Halton, treasurer,  
duties, c.436, s.22

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
Wentworth, sinking fund debentures,  
c.437, ss.114(23), (31), (38), (46)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
Wentworth, treasurer, duties, c.437,  
s.21(b)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, financial  
officer, duties, c.438, s.21

Regional Municipality of Niagara, sinking  
fund debentures, c.438, ss.96, 142(23),  
(29), (31), (38), (46)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
sinking fund debentures, c.439, ss.92,  
133(24), (32), (39), (47)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
treasurer, duties, c.439, s.25(b)

Regional Municipality of Peel, sinking fund  
debentures, c.440, ss.55, 98(23), (29),  
(31), (38), (46)

Regional Municipality of Peel, treasurer,  
duties, c.440, s.22

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, sinking  
fund debentures, c.441, ss.84(23), (31),  
(38), (46)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury,  
treasurer, duties re, c.441, s.21(b)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, sinking  
fund debentures, c.442, ss.132(23), (29),  
(31), (32), (38)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
treasurer, duties, c.442, s.21

Regional Municipality of York, financial  
officer, duties, c.443, s.21

Regional Municipality of York, sinking  
fund debentures, c.443, ss.134(23), (29),  
(31), (38), (46)

school boards, authorization, c.129,  
s.150(1)(19)

separate school boards, sinking funds,  
c.129, s.134(6)

spouses, presumption of joint tenancy,  
c.152, s.11(1)(6)

telephone systems, depreciation fund  
moneys, c.496, ss.34, 108(2)

trust accounts, inclusion in value of estates,  
circumstances, c.488, ss.72(1)(2), (b)

trust moneys, authorization, c.512, s.28

Deposits Regulation Act, application, c.116,  
s.2(f)

investment contracts

issuers, registration, requirements, c.221,  
s.4(c)

statements, filing, requirements, c.221,  
s.16(1)(b)

live stock and live stock products, fund,  
loans, c.245, s.14(2)

loan and trust corporations

provincial, stock subscriptions, affidavits re,  
c.249, s.9

registered, authorized investments,  
restrictions, c.249, s.185(1)

loan corporations

borrowing powers, limits, c.249, s.109

provincial, mortgage investment  
companies, borrowing powers, c.249, s.23

provincial, mortgage investment  
companies, investments, restrictions,  
c.249, s.20

provincial, mortgage investment  
companies, liquidity level, c.249, s.24

registered, authorized investments, powers,  
c.249, s.178(4)

registered, borrowing powers, reserves,  
requirements, c.249, s.108

local municipal corporations, sinking fund  
debentures, levies, investments, c.302,  
ss.146, 147(3)

local municipal property tax payments, c.302,  
s.386(8)

municipal corporations, accounts, c.302, s.82

Ontario Educational Communications  
Authority, deposit account, restrictions,  
c.331, s.10

provincial, *see* PROVINCE OF ONTARIO  
SAVINGS OFFICE



**SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS—Continued**

- securities, Ontario Securities Commission, directions re, c.78, s.12(1); c.466, s.16(1)
- travel industry, assets and trust funds directions re, applications, c.509, s.22(3)
- receivers or liquidators, holding for, procedure, c.509, s.22(1)
- trust companies, registered
  - authorized investments, c.249, s.181(5)
  - borrowing powers, limits, c.249, s.118(5)
  - reserves, requirements and composition, c.249, s.121
- war savings or loans committees, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.209(b)(i)

**SAWMILLS**

*see also* **TIMBER**

- licences, necessity, requirements, effect, c.109, ss.47-48
- mills, inclusion in definition, c.109, s.1(g)
- regulations, c.109, s.53
- timber, Crown timber, supply, circumstances, c.109, ss.17, 48

**SCALERS**

*see under* **LUMBERMEN**

**SCARBOROUGH**

*see* **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO**

**SCARLET FEVER**

*see* **COMMUNICABLE DISEASES**

**SCHOLARSHIPS**

*see also* **GRANTS**

- architects, by-laws re, c.26, s.11(c)
- Association of Professional Engineers of the Province of Ontario, by-laws re, c.394, s.8(1)(k)
- Law Society of Upper Canada, rules, c.233, s.62(1)
- Manpower students, c.129, s.11(3)
- municipal councils, establishment, c.302, s.115
- Ontario land surveyors, by-laws, c.492, s.11
- Ontario Mental Health Foundation, research, diagnosis and treatment, objects re, c.345, s.5(j)
- Ontario Research Foundation, establishment, c.451, s.14
- Ontario Veterinary Association, establishment, by-laws re, c.522, s.8(1)(m)
- Province of Ontario Council for the Arts, research, c.30, s.6(b)
- public accountants, students, provision, c.405, s.7(f)
- schools, provision, c.129, ss.8(1)(r), 151

**SCHOMBERG**

*see* **POLICE VILLAGE OF SCHOMBERG**

**SCHOOL ATTENDANCE**

*see also* **SCHOOLS**

- absence, inquiries, c.129, s.25(4)
- admissions, elementary schools
  - children's aid societies, wards or children in care, c.129, s.45(1)
  - French-language instruction, English-speaking pupils, c.129, s.258(6)
  - January admissions, c.129, s.33(3)
  - kindergarten, c.129, s.33
  - right to attend, evidence, submission, c.129, s.32(3)
- admissions, generally
  - alternative programs or prerequisites, circumstances, consent, c.129, s.42(4)
  - communicable diseases, refusal, procedure, c.129, s.236(1)
  - equivalent qualifications, c.129, s.8(1)(n)
  - fees, calculation, circumstances, regulations, c.129, ss.10(3)(e), (4)
  - fees, circumstances, c.129, s.31
  - fees, payments, circumstances, c.129, s.38
  - fees, prepayments, circumstances, c.129, s.46
  - fees, qualified non-resident pupils, c.129, s.48(5)
  - fees, schools in another jurisdiction, c.129, ss.38, 48
  - Indians, agreements re, fees, calculation, c.129, s.165
  - nearer schools, circumstances, c.129, s.38
  - Ontario Municipal Board orders, c.129, s.47(5)
  - refusals, circumstances, c.129, s.236(m)
  - residence assessment different than school support, c.129, s.37
  - residents on tax exempt land, requirements, c.129, s.44
  - rights, transitional provisions, c.129, s.47
  - school divisions, alteration, rights of pupils, c.129, s.54(2)(d)
  - schools for Indians, agreements, c.129, ss.11(2), 161(3), (4)
  - trainable retarded pupils, c.129, s.73
- admissions, secondary schools
  - appeals, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.42(3)
  - children's aid societies, wards or children in care, fees, c.129, s.45(2)
  - circumstances, generally, c.129, s.42
  - fees, circumstances, c.129, s.39(7)
  - French-language schools, English-speaking pupils, procedure, c.129, s.273
  - night classes, c.129, ss.42(5), 152(4)
  - non-resident adults, circumstances, c.129, s.39(5)

**SCHOOL ATTENDANCE—Continued**

- promotions from elementary schools, c.129, s.42(1)
- pupils from another district, procedure, c.129, s.41
- qualifications, c.129, s.39
- sole support parents, circumstances, effect, c.129, s.43
- training school wards, fees, c.129, s.45(2)
- vocational courses, adults, c.129, s.152(4)
- age, compulsory attendance
  - non-attendance by children of, reports, c.129, s.149(15)
  - requirements, c.129, s.20(1)
- areas, determination, c.129, s.150(1)(6)
- certificates
  - signature, evidence, c.129, s.30(2)
  - trainable retarded pupils, c.129, s.78(4)
- counsellors
  - appointment, requirements, notice, c.129, s.24
  - children's aid societies, powers of local directors, c.66, s.4(2)
  - duties, c.129, ss.24(5), 25(4)
  - Indian Act, application, c.129, s.24(5)
  - powers, c.129, ss.24(5), 25(1)
  - Provincial School Attendance Counsellor, powers, c.129, s.23(3)
  - pupils, suspensions, notice, c.129, s.22(1)
  - reports, c.129, s.25(2)
  - responsibility, c.129, s.25(3)
  - supervisory officers in lieu of, circumstances, c.129, s.27(2)
- courses of study, strikes, lock-outs or closure, effect on, advice, c.464, s.60(1)(h)
- discipline
  - assault actions, c.129, s.150(1)(17)
  - expulsions, readmissions, c.129, s.22(5)
  - expulsions, readmissions, reports, c.129, s.27(1)(c)
  - principals, duties, c.129, s.236(a)
  - records, use, c.129, s.237(13)
  - reports, c.129, s.236(i)
  - teachers, duties, c.129, s.235(1)(e)
- employment during school hours, liability, c.129, s.29(3)
- enrolment
  - average daily enrolment, defined, c.129, s.1(1)(2)
  - average daily enrolment, calculation, regulations, c.129, ss.10(3)(f), (4)
  - emergencies or special circumstances, calculation, c.129, s.4
  - registers, prescription, use, c.129, s.8(1)(h)
  - requirements, c.129, s.236(c)
  - schools or classes, closure, calculation, c.129, s.5
  - underage children, effect, c.129, s.20(4)

**exemptions**

- circumstances, c.129, s.20(2)
- disputes re, procedure, c.129, s.23(2)
- regulations, c.129, s.10(7)
- French-language instructional units, attendance areas, c.129, s.267(1)(g)
- hearings
  - exemptions, circumstances, c.129, s.23(2)
  - regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(30)
  - secondary schools, admissions, c.129, s.42(3)
  - Special Education Tribunals, c.129, s.34(12)
  - suspensions or expulsions, c.129, s.22
- hospitals, in, fees, c.129, ss.33(2), 70(5)
- music lessons, exemption, c.129, s.20(2)(e)
- night classes
  - admission, effect, c.129, s.42(5)
  - regulations, c.129, ss.184(4), 206
  - vocational courses, c.129, s.152(4)
- officials, visiting, programs re, payments, c.129, s.8(1)(v)
- parents or guardians, liability, c.129, ss.29(1), (2)
- registers, records, procedure, c.129, s.236(c)
- regulations, c.129, s.10(1)
- religion, requirements, c.129, s.20(6)
- resident pupils
  - Crown Canada land, c.129, s.164
  - district school areas, accommodation and instruction, provision, c.129, s.28
  - French-speaking, provision of French-language instruction or schools, c.129, s.258
  - public school qualifications, c.129, s.32(1)
  - rights, c.129, s.31
  - separate school qualifications, c.129, s.32(2)
  - sole support parents, deemed, circumstances, effect, c.129, s.43
  - tax exempt land, effect, restrictions, c.129, s.44
  - trainable retarded pupils, c.129, ss.32(5), (6), 73(1), 278
  - transportation, provision, circumstances, c.129, s.166(1)
- resident pupils, secondary school districts
  - agreements re, fees, calculation, c.129, s.163
  - enrolment, effect, c.129, s.39(2)
  - qualifications, c.129, s.39(1)
  - rights, c.129, s.40
  - school attendance in another jurisdiction, fees, c.129, s.48
  - schools outside area, attendance, agreements, fees, c.129, s.163(2)
  - sanitoria, in, fees, c.129, s.70(5)



**SCHOOL ATTENDANCE—Continued**

- school board advisory committees, c.129, s.181(3)
- school records, corrections, c.129, s.237(5)
- school year, variation, effect, c.129, s.21
- supplies, provision, c.129, s.150(1)(12)
- teachers' superannuation, dependants' allowances, effect, c.494, s.36(5)
- trainable retarded pupils, *see* EXCEPTIONAL PUPILS, trainable retarded pupils
- treatment centres, in, fees, c.129, s.70(5)
- truancy
  - certificates, evidence, c.129, s.30(2)
  - Juvenile Delinquents Act, application, c.129, s.29(5)
  - prosecutions, procedure, c.129, ss.29, 30
  - school attendance counsellors, powers, c.129, s.25(1)

**SCHOOL BOARD ELECTIONS**

- boards of education
  - members, calculation, procedure, c.129, s.61(1)
  - nomination, qualifications, c.129, s.61(2)
  - orders re, circumstances, c.129, s.54(2)(d)
- combined separate school boards, county or district
  - boundaries, alteration, effect, c.129, s.114
  - candidates, multiple seats, restrictions, c.129, s.115(4)
  - improvement districts, procedure, c.129, s.112(4)
  - nominators, qualifications, c.129, s.115(3)
  - Ottawa, trustees, procedure, c.129, s.116
  - procedure, c.129, s.113
  - re-election, eligibility, c.129, s.115(2)
  - regulations, c.129, s.106(2)
  - votes, entitlement, c.129, s.115(1)
- combined separate school boards, procedure, c.129, s.103
- district school area boards
  - divisional boards of education, as, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.66
  - notice, time, c.129, s.65(2)
  - procedure, c.129, s.65(8)
  - procedure, Municipal Elections Act, application, circumstances, c.129, s.66(3)
  - time, c.129, ss.64(5), 65(1)
  - voting, objections to right to, procedure, form, c.129, s.65(7)
  - voting procedure, c.129, s.65(3)
- district school area boards, public school elector meetings
  - district school areas, formation or alteration, first meeting, time, place, c.129, s.65(4)
  - minutes, c.129, ss.65(3), (5)

- notice, time, advertisement, c.129, s.65(2)
- presiding officer, selection, conduct, c.129, s.65(4)
- secretary, selection, c.129, s.65(3)
- special meetings, procedure, c.129, s.65(6)
- divisional boards of education
  - boundaries, alteration, effect, c.129, s.59(33)
  - candidates, nominators of, qualifications, c.129, s.59(34)
  - district school area boards, procedure as, circumstances, c.129, s.66(1)
  - first or new, orders re, c.129, s.54(2)(d)
  - members, distribution, public school electors, appeals, time, c.129, ss.59(12), (18)
  - members, distribution, public school electors, county or district municipalities, c.129, ss.53(4), 59(9), (10), (11), (13), (14), (16), (17)
  - members, distribution, separate school supporters, c.129, ss.59(27), (28)
  - members, public school electors, county or district municipalities, procedure, c.129, s.59(25)
  - members, separate school supporters, voting, procedure, c.129, s.59(29)
  - number of members, determinations, incorrect, procedure, c.129, s.59(22)
  - number of members, determinations, power to make, c.129, s.59(20)
  - number of members, determinations, separate school electors, c.129, s.59(26)
  - number of members, municipalities, change, time, c.129, s.59(3)
  - number of members, municipalities, determinations, c.129, s.59(2)
  - number of members, municipalities, procedure, c.129, s.59(23)
  - number of members, public school electors, calculation, c.129, ss.59(4), (7)
  - number of members, public school electors, cities, c.129, ss.59(6)(a), (7), (8)
  - number of members, public school electors, county or district municipalities, c.129, ss.59(6)(b), (7)
  - number of members, separate school electors, calculation, c.129, ss.59(5), (7)
- divisional boards of education, defined cities
  - defined cities, defined, c.129, s.1(1)(14)
  - number of members, calculation, c.129, s.57(1)
  - number of members, change, time, c.129, s.57(2)
  - number of members, separate school supporters, c.129, ss.57(3), (4), (5)
  - number of members, wards, changes, restriction, c.129, s.58

generally

**SCHOOL BOARD****ELECTIONS—Continued**

- candidates, qualifying for more than one seat, restrictions, c.129, s.196(5)
- district school area boards, vacancies, procedure, c.129, ss.199, 205
- Municipal Elections Act, application, c.129, ss.194(4), 198
- recounts, costs, payment, c.308, s.86(3)
- vacancies filled by, circumstances, procedure, c.129, ss.198(3), (4)
- vacancies, prior to and immediately after, procedure, c.129, s.202
- vacancies, procedure, c.129, s.203
- validity, applications for declarations, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.194
- materials, distribution, entry re residential premises, c.232, ss.94, 122
- Protestant separate school boards
  - procedure, c.129, s.144
  - voters, eligibility, c.129, s.143
- rural separate school boards
  - acts and proceedings, validity, requirements, c.129, s.97(5)
  - annual reports, c.129, s.98(1)(b)
  - ballots, requirements, procedure, c.129, ss.100(9), (10), (11)
  - duties, c.129, s.98
  - electors, qualifications, c.129, ss.97(6), (7), 100(17)
  - meetings called by, circumstances, c.129, s.98(1)
  - members, number, term of office, c.129, ss.97(1), (2), (3)
  - officers, election and appointment, c.129, s.97(4)
  - polls, closure, time, c.129, ss.100(14), (15)
  - polls, procedure, c.129, ss.100(7), (8)
  - quorum, c.129, s.97(4)
  - school auditors, appointment, c.129, s.98(2)
  - school sites, selection, c.129, s.98(1)(a)(ii)
  - scrutineers, appointment, c.129, s.100(12)
  - tie vote, c.129, s.100(6)(a)
  - time, c.129, s.100(2)
  - vacancies, filling, procedure, c.129, s.98(1)(a)(i)
  - vacancies, procedure, c.129, s.201
  - voters, objections to, declarations, forms, c.129, s.100(13)
  - votes, counting, procedure, c.129, s.100(16)
  - votes, result, certification, procedure, c.129, ss.100(17), (18)
- separate school boards, vacancies, procedure, c.129, ss.200-201
- separate school zones, establishment, procedure, c.129, ss.83(2)(d), (6)
- urban separate school boards, procedure, c.129, ss.91-93

**SCHOOL BOARDS**

*see also* **BOARDS OF EDUCATION;**

**DISTRICT SCHOOL AREA BOARDS;**  
**DIVISIONAL BOARDS OF**  
**EDUCATION; SCHOOLS; TRUSTEES,**  
 school sites

**actions**

- assault, costs, payment by, circumstances, c.129, s.150(1)(17)(ii)
- books, documents, chattels, moneys, withholding, c.129, ss.191-192
- elections, validity, procedure, c.129, s.194
- libel or slander, costs, payment by, circumstances, c.129, s.150(1)(17)(i)
- officers or members, right to hold office, c.223, s.151
- school tax, arrears, unorganized territories, c.129, s.150(2)
- student fees, powers, c.129, s.150(1)(21)
- teachers, recovery of salary, c.129, ss.231(6), (7)

advancement of education, grants, c.129, s.8(1)(x)

**advisory committees**

- allowances, absence from meetings, deductions, c.129, s.167(5)
  - appointment, term of office, c.129, ss.178(5), (6)
  - budgets, submission, approval, c.129, s.180(2)
  - chairmen, election, c.129, s.179
  - English-language, *see* **SECONDARY SCHOOLS**, English-language advisory committees
  - establishment, authorization, c.129, s.177
  - expenditures, payment, c.129, s.180(3)
  - first meetings, procedure, c.129, s.179(1)
  - French-language, *see* **SECONDARY SCHOOLS**, French-language advisory committees
  - membership, number, procedure, c.129, s.178
  - powers, c.129, s.181
  - quorum, c.129, s.179(3)
  - recording secretary, provision, c.129, s.180(1)
  - reports, right to be heard, c.129, s.181(3)
  - sub-committees, establishment, c.129, s.179(4)
  - travel expenses, c.129, s.167(4)
  - vacancies, procedure, c.129, s.178(7)
- advisory committees on schools for trainable retarded pupils
- establishment, authorization, c.129, s.74(3)
  - requirements, powers, c.129, ss.182(7), (11)
- agreements, *see under* **AGREEMENTS**
- arbitration, procedure, fees, c.129, s.186



**SCHOOL BOARDS—Continued**

assault actions, costs, payment, circumstances, c.129, s.150(1)(17)

assessments

appeals, notice, procedure, time, c.31, ss.42, 47, 49(3)

complaints re, notice, service; time, c.31, ss.39(1), (2), (3), 42(4), 47(1), 49(3)

attendance

auditors, attendance, rights, c.129, s.207(6)

French-language advisory committee members, attendance, right to be heard, c.129, s.268(1)

auditors, *see under* AUDITORS

benefits and insurance

group accident or sickness insurance, c.129, s.155(1)(a)

group life insurance, c.129, s.154(1)(a)

group public liability and property damage insurance, c.129, s.154(1)(ii)

hospital and health insurance, c.129, s.155

pupils, c.129, s.154

requirements generally, c.129, s.149(9)

retirees, premiums paid by, circumstances, c.129, s.155(3)

scope, powers, c.129, s.150(1)(45)

vehicles for transportation of pupils, c.129, s.149(14)

board, defined, c.129, ss.1(1)(3), 34(1)(a), 71(1)(a), 160; c.464, s.1(c)

board of trustees, defined, c.495, s.1(b)

Boards of Management of Inter-Urban Areas, status, exception re, c.302, s.24(29)

books and accounts, inspection, c.129, s.183(3)

books and moneys, delivery, requirements, circumstances, c.129, s.191

books, purchase, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(8)

borrowing, *see under* BORROWING

building developments, payments re, distribution, circumstances, c.209, s.7(10)

buildings, disposition, restrictions, c.129, ss.170(4), (5)

business administrators, appointment, duties, c.129, s.174(6)

censuses, powers, c.129, s.26

chairmen

advisory committees, first meeting called by, time, c.129, s.179(1)

allowances, payment, calculation, c.129, s.167(2)

election, c.129, ss.184(5), (8)

special meetings, powers, c.129, s.184(13)

temporary, election, circumstances, c.129, s.184(9)

vice-chairmen, election, c.129, ss.184(7), (8)

charitable uses, property for, procedure, powers, c.297, s.13

chief education officers

advisory committee, membership, c.129, ss.178(1)(b), (6)

directors of education as, c.129, s.253(1)

chief executive officers

arbitration awards, copies, c.129, s.186(1)

directors of education as, c.129, s.253(1)

supervisory officers, responsibility, c.129, s.256(3)

teachers negotiations, agreement, notice, c.464, s.55

committees, open meetings, exclusions, c.129, ss.183(1), (2)

community recreation centres, *see under* COMMUNITY RECREATION CENTRES

constitution, deemed, circumstances, c.129, s.184(1)

courses of study

guidelines, c.129, s.8(1)(c)

provision, c.129, s.150(1)(7)

current revenue, defined, c.129, s.1(1)(12)

curriculum guidelines, c.129, s.8(1)(c)

debentures, *see under* DEBENTURES

defined, c.129, s.34(1)(a); c.349, s.1(b); c.355, s.1(c); c.409, s.132(1)

directors of education, *see* DIRECTORS OF EDUCATION

discipline

assault actions, legal costs, c.129, s.150(1)(17)

expulsions, circumstances, powers, c.129, s.22(3)

expulsions, readmission, c.129, s.22(5)

suspensions, appeals, powers, notice, time, c.129, s.22

disease, infectious or contagious, reports, c.129, s.236(k)

dissolution, books, documents, chattels and moneys, non-delivery, c.129, s.192

drainage assessments, payments, c.126, s.61(5)

duties, c.129, s.149

elections, *see* SCHOOL BOARD ELECTIONS

elementary

local municipalities, public utilities rates, c.302, ss.118, 215(2), 218(22)

local municipality, inclusion in definition, c.302, ss.13(5), 25(1)(b)

employees

appointment, c.129, s.150(1)(2)

defined, c.129, s.156(3)

medical examinations, c.129, s.8(1)(o)

member, election as, restrictions, c.129, s.195

**SCHOOL BOARDS—Continued**

- sale or promotion of materials to schools or pupils, restrictions, c.129, s.193
- school division boundaries, alteration, effect, c.129, s.56(3)
- estimates
  - estimated revenues, defined, c.129, s.217(6)
  - regulations, c.129, ss.10(5), 212
  - requirements, procedure, c.129, ss.209, 210-211
  - unspent moneys due to strike or lock-out, allowance re, c.129, s.210
- exceptional pupils
  - committees, appointment, reviews, circumstances, c.129, s.34(6)
  - hard to place pupils, expenses, reimbursements, c.129, s.34(9)
  - inquiry decisions re, notice, duties, c.129, s.34(7)
  - special education programs, referrals, circumstances, c.129, s.34(8)
  - trainable retarded pupils, fees, payments, c.129, s.47(1)
- expenditures, regulations, c.129, s.10(5)
- expropriations, approving authorities, c.148, ss.5(1)(b), (2)
- fees
  - calculation and payment, agreements, provision, c.129, s.159(4)
  - calculation, regulations, c.129, s.10(3)(e)
  - pupils, payments by school boards, time, c.129, s.218
- financial reports, inspection, c.129, s.183(3)
- French-language instruction, *see under* ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS; SECONDARY SCHOOLS
- French-language programs, authorization, c.129, s.8(1)(y)
- head office
  - defined, c.129, s.1(1)(23)
  - requirements, c.129, s.149(5)
- land
  - assurances, restrictions, c.297, ss.2, 6, 9
  - Crown grants or conveyances, disposition, approval, c.129, s.170(1)
  - natural science and other programs, acquisition, powers, c.129, s.173
  - restrictions, removal, procedure, c.129, s.170(2)
  - sales, price reductions, circumstances, c.413, s.34(5)
  - school buildings, erection on leased land, approval, c.129, s.171(7)
  - school sites, acquisition, powers, c.129, s.171
  - school sites, conveyance to trustees, c.465, s.1

- school sites, disposition, powers, c.129, s.170(3)
- trustees, conveyances to, circumstances, restrictions, c.465, ss.1-3
- vesting in, transitional provisions, c.129, s.168
- learning abilities of pupils, identification, procedures, implementation, c.129, s.8(2)(a)
- letters of approval, temporary
  - issuance, circumstances, duration, c.129, s.8(1)(k)
  - regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(12)
- letters of permission
  - issuance, circumstances, duration, c.129, s.8(1)(j)
  - regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(12)
- libel or slander actions, costs, payment, circumstances, c.129, s.150(1)(17)
- library service, provision, agreements, c.414, s.14
- local board, inclusion in definition, c.347, s.1(1)(b)
- local improvements, special assessments, liability, c.250, s.62
- lock-outs, restrictions, c.464, s.66
- medical and dental inspections, agreements re, c.409, ss.132-133
- meetings
  - auditors, attendance, rights, c.129, s.207(6)
  - chairmen, election, time, c.129, s.184(5)
  - first meeting, procedure, c.129, ss.184(2), (3), (4)
  - notice, c.129, s.174(1)(c)
  - open meetings, exclusions, c.129, ss.183(1), (2)
  - procedure generally, c.129, s.149(4)
  - quorum, c.129, ss.184(11), 197(3)
  - secretaries, absence, procedure, c.129, s.184(10)
  - special meetings, procedure, c.129, ss.174(1)(d), 184(13)
  - teachers negotiations, proposals, presentation, c.464, s.68(2)
  - time, location, c.129, s.184(6)
  - voting procedure, c.129, s.184(12)
- meetings, public access, exception re, c.302, s.55(1)
- members
  - allowances, absence from meetings, deductions, c.129, s.167(5)
  - allowances, payment, calculation, c.129, s.167(1)
  - composite ballots, contents, c.308, s.45(2)(a)
  - educational membership fees, payment, c.129, s.150(1)(16)



**SCHOOL BOARDS—Continued**

eligibility, restrictions, c.129, ss.184(4), 196, 206

Indian representative, deemed, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.165(4)

lack of, cessation, c.129, s.197(2)

multiple seats, restrictions, effect, c.129, s.196(5)

qualifications, c.129, ss.195-196

re-election, eligibility, c.129, s.196(2)

resignations, candidacy for another office, procedure, c.129, s.197(4)

resignations, procedure, restrictions, c.129, s.197(3)

right to hold office, proceedings re, c.223, s.151

secretaries, as, circumstances, c.129, s.149(1)

teachers negotiations, vicarious liability, c.464, s.77(4)

teachers negotiations, vicarious responsibility, c.464, s.79

term of office, c.129, s.197(1)

travel expenses, c.129, ss.150(1)(16), 167(3), (4)

treasurers, as, circumstances, c.129, s.149(1)

vacancies, appointment, procedure, c.129, s.198

vacancies, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.206

vacancies, elections, circumstances, procedure, c.129, ss.198(4), 203

vacancies prior to and immediately after elections, procedure, c.129, s.202

**Metropolitan Toronto School Board, see METROPOLITAN TORONTO SCHOOL BOARD**

**Minister of Culture and Recreation,** citizenship functions of, co-operation, c.276, s.9

minutes, inspection, c.129, s.183(3)

moneys, non-payment to, circumstances, c.129, s.246(2)

municipal amalgamations and annexations, compensation re taxable assessment reductions, payment, c.302, ss.11(7), 12(3), 14(11)(k)-(n), (15), 15(3), 16(5)

municipal auditors, duties, exception re, c.302, s.88(1)

municipal officers, security requirements, exception re, c.302, s.94(7)

**officers**

educational membership fees, payment, c.129, s.150(1)(16)

responsibility, c.129, s.175

security, requirements, procedure, c.129, s.174

travel expenses, payment, c.129, ss.150(1)(16), 167(4)

Ontario Hydro, tax payments, distribution, c.384, ss.46(9), (11)

out-of-classroom programs, board and lodging, payment, c.129, s.173(7)

parks, assistance, powers re, circumstances, c.367, s.1(2)

**pensions**

pension payments, defined, c.129, s.157(3)

provision, c.129, s.156

transitional provisions, c.129, ss.157(4), (5)

permanent improvements, defined, c.129, s.1(1)(34)

physical fitness training, authorization, c.129, s.11(1)

powers, c.129, s.150

**property**

disposition, powers, c.129, s.170(3)

surrender by teachers, circumstances, c.129, ss.235(1)(j), (2)

use and maintenance, c.129, s.256(1)(j)

walls or fences, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(32)

**Provincial Schools Authority,** powers and duties, circumstances, c.403, s.4(1)

public health nurses in schools, agreements re, c.409, s.133

public lands, free grants re, circumstances, restrictions, c.413, s.10

ratepayers, defined, c.129, s.274(c)

records, destruction, restrictions re, exception, c.302, s.116(1)

records management, c.129, s.150(1)(36)

recreation committees, appointment, authorization, c.276, ss.10(c)(v), (vi)

religious education, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(18)

**resolutions**

borrowing, authorization, c.129, s.217(1)

schools, closure for civic holidays, c.129, s.19

retirement allowances, c.129, s.157

**school attendance counsellors**

appointment, requirements, notice, c.129, s.24

reports, c.129, s.25(2)

school attendance, exemption orders, copies, c.129, s.23(2)

schools for trainable retarded pupils, requirements, c.129, s.72

schools or classes, closure, circumstances, powers, c.129, ss.18-19

**secretaries**

appointment, c.129, s.149

assessments for school purposes, preparation, circumstances, c.129, s.223

**SCHOOL BOARDS—Continued**

- censuses re assessments, receipt, time, c.31, s.9(2)
- compensation, restrictions, procedure, c.129, s.150(1)(2)
- duties, c.129, s.174(1)
- electors, preliminary list, duties re, c.308, ss.23-24
- Languages of Instruction Commission of Ontario, mediators, appointment, notice, c.129, s.275(15)
- meetings, absence, procedure, c.129, s.184(10)
- members, resignations, filing, c.129, s.197(4)
- minutes and accounts, copies, fees, certification, c.129, s.183(3)
- school board members, declarations and oaths, filing, time, c.129, s.185(4)
- separate school boards, discontinuance, notice, c.129, s.89(3)
- vacancies, resolutions re elections, transmittal, c.129, s.198(4)
- securities, interest, circumstances, c.129, s.7
- security, requirements, liability, c.129, s.174(4)
- separate school boards, *see* PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS; ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS
- sick leave credits
  - establishment, entitlement, restrictions, c.129, s.158(1)
  - statements re, provision, circumstances, c.129, s.149(17)
  - transfer of employment, allowance, circumstances, c.129, s.158
  - transitional provisions, c.129, s.158(9)
- sinking funds, interest, circumstances, c.129, s.7
- special education advisory committees
  - advisory committees on schools for trainable retarded pupils, requirements, c.129, ss.182(7), (11)
  - board, defined, c.129, s.182(1)(a)
  - establishment, c.129, s.182(2)
  - local association, defined, c.129, s.182(1)(c)
  - membership, c.129, s.182
  - qualifications, terms of office, c.129, s.182(3)
  - quorum, procedure generally, c.129, ss.75, 182(9)
  - recommendations, c.129, ss.76, 182(8), (9)
  - staff and services, provision, c.129, ss.75(4), 182(9)
  - vacancies, procedure, c.129, ss.74(7), 182(9)
- special education programs

- exceptional pupils, definitions, use, c.129, s.8(2)(b)
- placements, assistance, circumstances, c.129, s.34(14)
- provision, circumstances, time, c.129, s.34(13)
- trainable retarded schools or classes, fees, c.129, s.47(1)

**Special Education Tribunals**

- appeals, costs, reimbursement, c.129, s.34(11)
- decisions, notice, c.129, s.34(12)

**supervisory officers**

- admissions, available space, certification, circumstances, c.129, ss.38, 39(5)(b), 44(2), 46, 48(4)
- agreements re provision of education, certificates, c.129, s.162
- annual reports, requirements, c.129, s.256(1)(f)
- appointment, circumstances, c.129, ss.252, 254
- business functions, supervision, c.129, s.256(1)(i)
- defined, c.129, s.1(1)(65)
- directors of education, as, c.129, s.253(1)
- dismissal or suspension, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.257
- duties, responsibility, c.129, s.256(3)
- duties, scope, assignment, c.129, ss.255(1)(c), 256
- equivalent qualifications, c.129, s.8(1)(n)
- exceptional pupils, committee membership, appointment, c.129, s.34(2)
- exceptional pupils, inability to profit from instruction, information, submission to, circumstances, c.129, s.34(6)(b)
- exceptional pupils, inability to profit from instruction, referral, c.129, s.34(2)
- French-language instruction, admissions committee membership, c.129, ss.258(6), (7), 273
- language requirements, c.129, s.255(1)(b)
- Legislative Assembly members, eligibility, c.235, ss.8(2)(c), 12, 15
- outside employment, restrictions, c.129, s.256(4)
- principals, information, submission to, requirements, c.129, s.236(i)
- professional development, programs re, payments, c.129, s.8(1)(v)
- promotion of pupils, powers, c.129, s.236(g)
- pupil records, use, c.129, s.237(2)
- pupils, expulsions, recommendations, c.129, s.22(3)
- pupils, suspensions, notice, c.129, s.22(1)
- qualifications, c.129, s.249



**SCHOOL BOARDS—Continued**

- regulations, c.129, ss.10(1)(24), (31)-(32), (8)(f)
- sale or promotion of materials to schools or pupils, restrictions, c.129, s.193
- school attendance counsellors,
  - appointment, notice, c.129, s.24(4)
- school attendance counsellors,
  - responsibility, c.129, s.25(3)
- school attendance, duties, c.129, s.27(2)
- school attendance, reports and information, c.129, s.27(1)
- school records, corrections, procedure, powers, c.129, s.237(5)
- separate school zones, description, supply, circumstances, c.129, s.81(1)(e)(iii)
- timetables, accessibility, c.129, ss.235(g), 236(e)
- titles and duties, designation, c.129, s.255(1)(a)
- trainable retarded pupils, transportation, certification, c.129, s.78
- visits, reports, c.129, s.256(1)(d)
- surgery, payment by, circumstances, c.129, s.150(1)(23)
- tax exempt land, on, procedure, requirements, c.129, s.70
- teachers
  - Boards of Reference, *see* **BOARDS OF REFERENCE ATEACHERS**
  - contracts, *see under* **TEACHERS**
  - Ontario Teachers' Federation, membership fees, deductions, c.495, s.11
  - practice teaching, requirements, circumstances, c.129, s.13(2)
  - statistical information re, provision, circumstances, c.464, ss.60(1)(c), (2)
  - travel expenses, c.129, s.167(4)
- teachers' superannuation, long term disability income, approval, c.494, s.39
- transportation, *see* **PUPILS**, transportation; **SCHOOL BUSES**
- treasurers
  - appointment, c.129, s.149(1)
  - auditor's reports, submission, c.129, s.207(9)
  - borrowing, documents furnished by, requirements, c.129, s.217(5)
  - duties, c.129, s.174(5)
  - fees for pupils, payment, time, requests, c.129, s.218
  - financial statements, auditor's report, publication, time, c.129, s.207(7)
  - financial statements, preparation, submission, c.129, s.207(9)
  - security, requirements, procedure, c.129, ss.149(2), 174(3), (4)
  - signatures, reproduction, c.129, s.150(1)(15)

- trespass, rights and duties, c.511, s.1(2)
- trustees, *see also* **ONTARIO SCHOOL TRUSTEES' COUNCIL**
  - Crown employees, election involvement of, conditions, restrictions, c.418, ss.11, 16
  - land registry instruments, registration, affidavit of spousal status, exemptions, c.445, s.41(11)
- visitor's books, maintenance, c.129, s.236(n)
- Workmen's Compensation Act, application, c.539, ss.1(3)(e), (4)

**SCHOOL BOARDS AND TEACHERS COLLECTIVE NEGOTIATIONS ACT, c.464**

- contravention, c.464, s.77
- provincial schools, teachers, application, c.403, s.6
- purpose, c.464, s.2
- scope, c.464, s.3

**SCHOOL BUSES**

- see also* **PUPILS**, transportation
- colour, c.198, s.151(2)
- defined, c.198, s.151(1)
- designated loading zones, stopping at, procedure, c.198, s.151(10)
- instructions on exterior, concealment, circumstances, c.198, s.151(11)
- lights, requirement, c.198, s.44(15)
- railway crossings on highways, procedure, c.198, s.150
- red signal lights, use, circumstances, c.198, ss.151(6), (9)
- regulations, c.425, s.34
- regulations and by-laws, c.198, ss.151(7), (8), (12)
- school boards
  - ownership, insurance, c.129, s.149(14)
  - ownership, use, c.129, s.150(1)(22)
  - permanent improvements, inclusion in definition, c.129, s.1(1)(34)
  - purchase, circumstances, funding, c.129, s.166(4)
- stopped on highways, other vehicles, procedure, c.198, s.151(5)
- words displayed on, restrictions, c.198, s.151(3)

**SCHOOL CROSSING GUARDS**

*see under* **SCHOOLS**

**SCHOOL DIVISIONS**

- boundaries, alteration, assets and liabilities, disposition, c.129, ss.56(1), (2)
- County of Essex, Pelee Island, inclusion, c.129, s.52(2)
- defined, c.129, ss.1(1)(51), 39(4)
- exclusions, c.129, s.52(1)

**SCHOOL DIVISIONS—Continued**

- new, formation procedure, c.129, s.54(2)
- Regional Municipality of Durham as, c.434, s.148(1)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk as, c.435, s.25
- Regional Municipality of Halton as, c.436, s.144
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth as, c.437, s.157
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton as, c.439, ss.153(1), 154
- Regional Municipality of Peel as, c.440, s.139
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo as, c.442, s.174(1)
- regulations, c.129, s.54(1)
- school sections
  - deemed, c.129, s.55(2)
  - exclusion from, circumstances, c.129, s.70(4)
- secondary school districts
  - deemed, c.129, s.55(2)
  - exclusion from, circumstances, c.129, s.70(4)

**SCHOOL PRINCIPALS**

- admissions, evening classes, powers, c.129, s.42(5)
- appointment, c.129, s.149(12)
- courses, provision, approval, review, c.129, s.8(1)(p)
- defined, c.129, s.1(1)(39)
- discipline
  - direction, c.129, s.235(1)(e)
  - expulsions, recommendations, c.129, s.22(3)
- duties, c.129, s.236
- French-language instruction, admissions committee, membership, c.129, ss.258(6), 273
- practice teaching programs, payments, c.129, s.13
- principals, defined, c.403, s.1(e)
- private schools, returns, requirements, time, c.129, s.15(5)
- pupils
  - absence, powers, c.129, s.25(1)
  - exceptional pupils, inability to profit from instruction, duties, c.129, s.34(2)
  - records, *see* PUPILS, records
- qualifications, equivalent, c.129, s.8(1)(n)
- regulations, c.129, ss.10(1)(24), (8)(f)
- school attendance
  - certificates, issuance, circumstances, c.129, s.166
  - reports and information, c.129, s.27(1)

- trainable retarded pupils, certificates, c.129, s.78(4)
- secondary schools
  - admissions, powers, c.129, s.42
  - attendance certificates, issuance, circumstances, c.129, ss.166(8), (13)
  - pupils from other districts, admission applications, duties, c.129, s.41
- strikes, lock-outs, closures
  - duties, c.464, s.64(2)
  - exclusions, c.464, s.68(1)
- vice-principals
  - defined, c.403, s.1(h); c.464, s.1(n)
  - strikes, lock-outs, closures, duties, c.464, s.64(2)
- voluntary assistants, duties, assignment and termination, c.129, s.150(1)(3)

**SCHOOL SECTIONS**

- Crown Land, designation as, circumstances, c.129, s.70(1)
- district school areas
  - as, circumstances, c.129, s.62(1)
  - exclusion from, circumstances, c.129, s.70(4)
- municipalities, inclusion in definition, c.310, s.1(d)
- public libraries
  - disestablishment, procedure, c.414, s.2(4)
  - establishment, c.414, s.2(2)
  - establishment, rates, procedure, c.129, s.226
- school divisions, exclusion from, circumstances, c.129, s.70(4)
- unorganized territories, *see* UNORGANIZED TERRITORIES, localities

**SCHOOL TAX**

*see also* TAXATION

- Art Gallery of Ontario, exemption, c.28, s.10
- assessment rolls, value of land liable, contents, c.31, s.13(1)(8)
- assessments, *see* ASSESSMENTS
- collection, new assessment rolls, basis, circumstances, c.31, ss.70(4), (6)
- collectors
  - Protestant separate schools, rolls, use, c.129, s.142(2)
  - separate schools, appointment, circumstances, powers, c.129, s.128(1)
  - separate schools, non-collection, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.128(2)
  - separate schools, rolls, use, c.129, s.131
- County of Oxford, apportionment, procedure, c.365, s.89
- District Municipality of Muskoka, apportionment, procedure, c.121, s.77



**SCHOOL TAX—Continued**

- district school areas
  - arrears, payments, procedure, c.129, ss.67(8), (9)
  - collection, procedure, c.129, s.67(5)
  - collector, appointment, c.129, s.67(5)
- divisional boards of education
  - apportionment, procedure, c.129, s.214
  - levy and collection, procedure, c.129, s.215
  - public school purposes, apportionment, procedure, c.129, s.213(4)
  - secondary school purposes, apportionment, procedure, c.129, s.213(3)
  - unorganized territories, powers, c.129, s.53
- grants, reduction or limitation, c.129, s.219(1)
- land, exemptions re
  - school attendance, effect, c.129, s.44
  - schools on, financial assistance, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(14)
- land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(1)
- McMichael Canadian Collection, property, exemption, c.259, s.14
- mining claims, unpatented, licences of occupation, quarry permits, holders, exemption, c.268, ss.60(6), (7)
- municipal collectors, notices by, requirements, c.129, s.216(1)
- municipal collector's rolls, records, c.302, ss.374(1), (2), (3)
- municipal councils, collection, accountability, corrections, c.129, s.216
- municipal treasurers, default, consequences, c.302, s.494
- municipalities, inter-urban areas, collection, c.302, ss.24(36), (41)
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, fixed assessment agreements, circumstances, restrictions, c.316, s.27(1)
- occupants or tenants, liability, rights, c.129, s.125
- Ontario Hydro, liability, c.384, s.46
- Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, exemptions, c.341, s.12(2)
- Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, liability, c.356, s.9
- owners, liability, rights, c.129, s.125(2)
- Parkway Belt Planning Area, fixed assessment agreements, circumstances, restrictions, c.368, s.3(1)
- payments, enforcement, procedure, time, c.302, ss.487-488
- public school boards, levy and collection by municipalities, procedure, c.129, s.215(7)
- public school purposes
  - Protestant separate schools, exclusion, c.129, s.141
  - Roman Catholic separate schools, exclusion, c.129, s.135(4)
- ratepayers
  - class actions by, circumstances, c.129, s.174(4)
  - defined, c.129, s.274(c)
  - district municipalities, apportionment, powers, c.129, s.213(11)
  - financial statements, delivery, c.129, ss.207(7), (8)
  - Languages of Instruction Commission of Ontario, advice and assistance, c.129, ss.275(7), (8)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, apportionment, procedure, c.434, s.100
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, apportionment, procedure, c.435, s.82
- Regional Municipality of Halton, apportionment, procedure, c.436, s.93
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, apportionment, procedure, c.437, s.104
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, apportionment, procedure, c.438, s.131
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, apportionment, procedure, c.439, s.125
- Regional Municipality of Peel, apportionment, procedure, c.440, s.88
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, apportionment, procedure, c.441, s.75
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, apportionment, procedure, c.442, s.121
- Regional Municipality of York, apportionment, procedure, c.443, s.124
- school boards, moneys unspent due to strikes or lock-outs, reduction, c.129, s.210
- school rates
  - adjustment for over or under levy, procedure, c.129, ss.213(13), 219(2), (3)
  - collectors rolls, requirements, c.129, s.124
  - determination, procedure, c.129, s.222
  - levies, authorization, c.129, s.224
  - Protestant separate school supporters, exemptions, c.129, s.138
  - trailer licence fees, payments, time, c.129, s.227(4)
- school supporters, assessment lists, errors, effect, c.129, s.123
- secondary school boards, levy and collection by municipalities, procedure, c.129, s.215(7)
- security bonds, application, c.302, ss.486, 487(1), 493
- separate school boards
  - collection, procedure, c.129, ss.104(1)(a)-(b)
  - combined, municipal councils, levy and collection, procedure, c.129, s.215(6)

**SCHOOL TAX—Continued**

- district combined, collection, powers, c.129, s.112(2)
- secondary schools, transportation and board, levies re, circumstances, c.129, s.129
- unorganized territories, c.129, s.99
- unorganized territories, determination of rates, c.129, s.222(3)
- separate school rates
  - appeals re factors, requirements, procedure, c.129, s.130(7)
  - board of arbitrators, determination of factors, procedure, c.129, s.130
  - boundary changes, effect, c.129, s.82(6)
  - grants, mill rates, reduction, c.129, s.219(1)
- separate school supporters
  - corporations, procedure, c.129, s.126
  - index of, requirements, form, c.129, s.122
  - non-resident, liability, procedure, c.129, s.121
  - public school exemptions, procedure, c.129, s.119
  - trailer licence fees, apportionment, c.129, s.227
  - withdrawal of support, notice, time, procedure, c.129, s.120
- separate schools
  - arbitration, payments, c.129, s.130(9)
  - borrowing, repayment, c.129, s.134(2)
  - factors, use, c.129, s.130(8)
  - municipalities, levy and collection, requests, time, termination, c.129, s.133(1)
  - secondary schools, transportation and board, reimbursement, circumstances, c.129, s.129
- sheriff's levies, procedure, c.302, ss.488-489
- statements re, furnishing to county treasurers, time, c.302, s.397
- trailers, licence fees, apportionment, c.129, s.227
- unorganized territories
  - apportionment, arbitration, procedure, c.129, ss.213(5), (8), (11)
  - arrears, recovery, c.129, s.150(2)
  - determination of rates, c.129, s.222(3)
  - divisional boards of education, power, c.129, s.53
  - school divisions, inclusion, apportionment, appeals, c.129, s.213

**SCHOOL TRUST CONVEYANCES ACT, c.465****SCHOOLS**

*see also* EDUCATION; EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS; ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS; PRIVATE SCHOOLS; PROVINCIAL SCHOOLS; PUBLIC SCHOOLS; PUBLICWORKS; PUPILS; SCHOOL ATTENDANCE; SCHOOL BOARDS; SECONDARY SCHOOLS; SEPARATE SCHOOLS

- accommodation and equipment, provision, agreements re, c.129, s.159(1)
- accommodation and instruction, provision, c.129, s.149(6)
- accommodation in multi-use buildings, procedure, c.129, s.172
- activities, provision, scope, encouragement, c.129, s.150(1)(26)
- anatomy, *see* MEDICINE, medical schools
- Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees, powers, c.28, s.5(j)
- blind persons, c.129, ss.12(2), (3)
- Board of Ophthalmic Dispensers
  - agreements with, by-laws re, c.364, s.6(e)
  - ophthalmic dispensing, regulations, c.364, s.22(a)
- Board of Radiological Technicians, agreements with, by-laws, c.430, s.4(e)
- buildings
  - condition and appearance, reports, c.129, s.236(j)
  - construction, agreements re, procedure, c.129, s.159
  - construction or renovation, powers, c.129, s.171
  - disposition, procedure, restrictions, c.129, ss.170(4), (5)
  - pupil accommodation in multi-use buildings, procedure, approval, c.129, s.172
  - regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(9)
  - schoolhouse, defined, c.297, s.8(1)(d)
  - unsanitary, reports, c.129, ss.236(k), 256(1)(g)
  - upkeep, requirements, c.129, s.149(8)
  - use and maintenance, supervision, c.129, s.256(1)(j)
  - use, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(22)
  - walls or fences, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(32)
- bursaries
  - awards, c.129, s.151(2)
  - establishment, approval, c.129, s.151(1)
  - Manpower students, c.129, s.11(3)
  - pupils, provision, c.129, s.8(1)(r)
- buses, *see* SCHOOL BUSES
- cadet corps, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(24)



# SCHOOLS—Continued

- cafeterias, operation, c.129, s.150(1)(35)
- cerebral palsy treatment centres, provision and operation, c.129, s.150(1)(41)
- chiroprody, approval, regulations, c.72, s.3(c)
- closure
  - civic holidays, c.129, s.19
  - continuance, effect, advice, c.464, s.60(1)(h)
  - pupils, admission to other schools, c.129, s.161(5)
  - specified periods, c.129, s.5
  - strikes, circumstances, c.464, ss.67(4), 68
  - temporary periods, circumstances, c.129, s.18
- commissions, appointment, c.129, s.9(b)
- communicable diseases
  - elections, postponement, c.409, s.158
  - infection, precautions re spread, c.409, ss.114, 150(1), (5)
  - refusal of admission, c.129, s.236(l)
- conduct, requirements, c.129, s.149(10)
- corporations
  - members, right to hold office, proceedings re, c.223, s.151
  - officers, right to hold office, proceedings re, c.223, s.151
- courses of study, generally, c.129, ss.8(1)(b)-(c)
- credit unions, securities, authorized investments, c.102, ss.79(1)(b), 80
- crippled children's treatment centre schools, provision and operation, c.129, s.150(1)(41)
- deaf persons, c.129, ss.12(1), (3)
- debentures, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(2)(1)(b), 124
- defined, c.297, s.8(1)(d); c.403, s.1(f)
- demonstration schools
  - establishment, operation and maintenance, c.129, s.12(4)
  - transitional provisions, c.129, s.12(5)
  - transportation, provision, c.129, s.166(2)
- dental, *see* DENTISTRY
- draft plans of subdivision, adequacy of sites, considerations, c.379, s.36(4)(i)
- estimates, preparation and adoption for municipal purposes, time, c.302, ss.109(4), 158, 164
- evening classes, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(31)
- examinations, authorization, c.129, s.236(f)
- exits, regulation, municipal by-laws, c.379, ss.46(1)(8), (2)
- fairs, support, c.129, s.150(1)(33)
- fire safety, orders re, c.166, s.18(9)

# French-language instruction, *see under* ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS; SECONDARY SCHOOLS

## French-language programs

- English, obligatory subject, c.129, s.271
- scope, authorization, c.129, s.8(1)(y)
- gardeners, Niagara Parks Commission, powers, c.317, s.4(j)
- guidance counselling, provision, c.129, s.150(1)(27)
- heating plant, breakdown, closure, circumstances, c.129, s.18(b)
- infectious or contagious diseases, reports, c.129, s.236(k)
- kindergartens and junior kindergartens, establishment, c.129, s.150(1)(14)
- land, *see under* SCHOOL BOARDS
- languages of instruction, requirements, c.129, s.235(1)(f)
- learning materials
  - development and production, agreements, c.129, s.11(4)
  - development and production, agreements, payments, c.129, s.8(1)(w)
  - lists of approved materials, publication, c.129, s.8(1)(g)
  - selection, distribution, approval, c.129, ss.8(1)(d)-(f)
  - textbooks, provision, c.129, s.149(13)
  - textbooks, use, requirements, restrictions, c.129, ss.235(1)(k), (h)
- libraries
  - books, selection and approval, c.129, ss.8(1)(f)-(g)
  - establishment, c.129, s.150(1)(13)
- library schools, regulations, c.414, s.29(d)
- local roads areas, landowners, meetings, notice, posting, time, c.251, s.7
- medical and dental officers, employment agreements, c.409, s.133
- medical schools, *see under* MEDICINE
- Moosonee Development Area Board, provision, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched(B)(21)
- motor vehicles operated on highways
  - adjoining, speed limits, by-laws, c.198, s.109(4)
- number and kind, determination, c.129, s.150(1)(6)
- nursery schools, Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, operating deficits, assumption and payment, c.314, s.172
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.23(1)(c)
- Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, investments, validity, c.349, s.8

**SCHOOLS—Continued**

- Ontario Teachers' Federation, recommendations, procedure, c.495, s.10
- Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, debentures, investments, validity, c.357, s.9
- physical education programs
  - athletics and school games, encouragement, c.129, s.150(1)(25)
  - authorization, c.129, s.11(1)
  - classes, operation, scope, supervision, c.129, s.150(1)(10)
- physical requirements, maintenance, c.129, s.236(j)
- playgrounds, parks and rinks operation, c.129, s.150(1)(9)
- public health
  - nuisances, c.409, s.116(i)
  - nurses, employment agreements, c.409, s.133
- public lectures, provision, c.129, s.150(1)(28)
- public meetings, egress, requirements, c.130, s.1
- records, collection, c.27, s.5(e)
- regulations generally, c.129, s.10
- resource centres, establishment, c.129, s.150(1)(13)
- retail sales tax, re, payment, exemptions, circumstances and regulations, c.454, ss.5(1)(51)-(53), (68), 45(2)(d)
- Royal Ontario Museum, Board of Trustees, powers, c.458, s.5(k)
- school corporations, officers, security requirements, c.415, s.9
- school crossing guards
  - defined, c.198, s.152(1)
  - school crossing stop signs, display, procedure and regulations, c.198, s.152
- school support lists
  - amendment and certification, c.302, s.374(13)
  - appeals re refusals to amend, notice, c.302, s.374(14)
  - censuses re assessments, contents, c.31, ss.9(2), 14-15
  - errors re, corrections, procedure, c.129, s.123
  - municipal clerks, preparation of collector's rolls, usage, c.302, s.374(3)
  - revision and certification, regulations, c.302, s.374(4)
  - revision applications, procedure, c.302, s.374
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, powers, c.486, s.5(1)(d)
- summer school programs
  - French-language instruction, c.129, s.267(1)(m)

- provision, c.129, s.150(1)(29)
- supervisory officers, visits, reports, c.129, ss.256(1)(c)-(d)
- surgery, *see* MEDICINE, medical schools timetables
  - classes, conducted in accordance, accessibility, c.129, s.235(g)
  - preparation, accessibility, c.129, s.236(e)
- trustees, proper egress, liability, c.130, ss.2-3
- twinning programs, authorization, payments, c.129, s.8(1)(v)(i)
- use for other purposes, c.129, ss.170(4), (5)
- visitor's books, maintenance, c.129, s.236(n)
- vocational courses of study, *see under* SECONDARY SCHOOLS
- vocational schools, *see* PRIVATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS; VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS
- welfare of, termination of teachers, procedure, c.129, s.234
- year
  - calendars, accessibility, c.129, s.236(e)
  - open during, requirements, c.129, s.149(11)
  - variation, effect on compulsory attendance, c.129, s.21

**SCHOOLS FOR TRAINABLE RETARDED PUPILS**

- see also* EXCEPTIONAL PUPILS, trainable retarded pupils
- admissions, age, fees, requirements, c.129, ss.47(1), 73, 77
- advisory committees
  - chairman, election, c.129, s.75(2)
  - establishment, c.129, ss.74(1), (3)
  - members, number, appointment, c.129, s.74(4)
  - powers, c.129, s.76(1)
  - qualifications, c.129, s.74(5)
  - quorum, c.129, s.75(1)
  - recommendations, right to be heard, c.129, s.76(2)
  - remuneration, c.129, s.74(8)
  - special educational advisory committee as, requirements, c.129, ss.182(7), (11)
  - staff and services, provision, c.129, s.75(4)
  - terms of office, c.129, s.74(6)
  - vacancies, procedure, c.129, s.74(7)
  - voting procedure, c.129, ss.75(1), (3)
- cost, inclusion in estimates, circumstances, procedure, c.129, ss.209(3), 278
- provision, requirements, c.129, s.72

**SCHOOLS OF NURSING**

- Minister of Health
  - grants, loans, c.280, s.10
  - property transactions, approval requirement, c.280, s.11



## SCIENCE

amphibians and reptiles, use for, restrictions, c.182, s.78

Centennial Centre of Science and Technology, development, c.60, s.6(a)

corporations, objects, c.95, s.118

fur-bearing animals, use for, restriction, c.182, s.67(b)

game

animals, use for, restriction, c.182, s.52

birds, use for, restriction, c.182, s.60

captivity for, c.182, s.82(3)

libel, privilege re reports, restrictions, c.237, s.3(4)

wolves in captivity for, c.182, s.82(3)

## SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

land, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(14)

## SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

human tissue, sale of, prohibition, c.210, ss.10, 12

post mortem transplants, consent, use for, c.210, s.4(1)

provincial offences, appeals, proceedings by information, powers of court, c.400, ss.100, 108

## SCOTLAND

judgments, proof, evidence, c.145, s.38

## SCOTTISH AMERICAN INVESTMENT COMPANY

instruments executed by attorneys or commissioners, registration, land registry, c.445, s.40(3)

## SCOTTISH ONTARIO AND MANITOBA LAND COMPANY

instruments executed by attorneys or commissioners, registration, land registry, c.445, s.40(3)

## SCUGOG

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

## SCULPTURES

*see* WORKS OF ART

## SEALS (OFFICIAL)

*see also* GREAT SEAL

Association of Professional Engineers of the Province of Ontario, c.394, s.19

co-operative corporations, c.91, s.13

College of Nurses of Ontario, by-laws, c.196, s.74(1)(a)

College of Optometrists of Ontario, by-laws, c.196, s.95(1)(a)

College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, by-laws, c.196, s.51(1)(a)

Denture Therapists Appeal Board, c.115, s.13(8)

Director of Land Registration, c.445, s.6(3)

Director of Titles, c.230, s.10(2)

Grievance Settlement Board, c.108, s.20(11)

Health Disciplines Board, c.196, s.6(8)

land registrars, c.445, s.9

land titles offices, c.230, s.17

Loan and Trust Corporations Act, Registrar, c.249, s.147

Mining and Lands Commissioner, c.285, s.6(5)

Minister of Revenue

authorization, c.287, s.7

reproduction, c.287, s.7

Ministry of Culture and Recreation

authorization, c.276, s.7(1)

reproduction, c.276, s.7(2)

Ministry of Energy

authorization, c.277, s.7(1)

reproduction, c.277, s.7(2)

Ministry of Intergovernmental Affairs

authorization, c.283, s.4(1)

reproduction, c.283, s.4(2)

Ministry of Natural Resources

authorization, c.285, s.10(1)

reproduction, c.285, s.10(2)

Ministry of Northern Affairs

authorization, c.286, s.6(1)

reproduction, c.286, s.6(2)

Ministry of Treasury and Economics

authorization, c.291, s.4(1)

reproduction, c.291, s.4(2)

Ontario College of Pharmacists, by-laws, c.196, s.120(1)(a)

Ontario Energy Board, c.332, ss.11(1), (2)

Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, securities, sale of, c.225, ss.3(5), (6)

Ontario Labour Relations Board, c.228, s.102(17)

Ontario land surveyors, requirement and by-laws, c.492, ss.11, 23

Ontario Municipal Board, c.347, s.33

Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, c.108, s.38(16)

Public Trustee, c.422, s.1(2)

Registrar of Partnerships, c.371, s.19(4)

registrar of personal property security, c.375, s.42(3)

Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, by-laws, c.196, s.26(1)(a)

Small Claims Court, court seal, c.476, s.5

Supreme Court

**SEALS (OFFICIAL)—Continued**

- generally, c.223, s.12
- local and deputy registrars, c.223, s.94
- Surrogate Court
  - court seal, c.491, s.3
  - probate or administration grants from other jurisdictions, resealing, c.491, ss.24, 77

**SEAMEN**

- marine insurance
  - insurable interests, c.255, s.12
  - losses, negligence, liability, c.255, s.56(2)(a)
- wills
  - requirements, c.488, ss.5, 8(1)(d)
  - validity and execution, evidence, c.491, s.35(2)

**SEARCH WARRANTS**

*see under* WARRANTS

**SEARCHES**

- absentee persons, payment, c.3, s.7
- business practices, unfair, investigations, c.55, s.11(4)
- children in need of protection, powers re, c.66, ss.21(3), (4), 22, 94(1)(d)
- collection agencies and collectors, entry powers, c.73, s.16(4)
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), c.411, ss.17, Form(3)
- conservation officers, powers, c.182, s.8
- Crown wards, for, c.508, ss.4, 19
- dentists, premises re investigations, c.196, s.40(4)
- denture therapists, premises re investigations, c.115, ss.22(4), (5)
- deposits, scope, c.116, ss.5(4), (5), (8)
- drug use inspectors, powers, c.409, ss.88(5), (6), (8)
- freight forwarders, premises, investigations, c.407, s.33(5)
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, investigations, procedure, c.186, s.16(4)
- liquor, vehicles, circumstances, c.244, s.48(2)
- medical practitioners, premises re investigations, c.196, s.64(4)
- mines and mining, records and documents re acreage tax, authorized persons, c.268, s.213
- motor vehicle dealers, premises, investigations, c.299, s.13
- motor vehicle fuel tax, investigations, procedure, c.300, s.21
- optometrists, premises re investigations, c.196, s.108(4)
- personal property security interests, registrar, c.375, s.44(1)

- pharmacists, premises re investigations, c.196, s.133(4)
- provincial offences, search warrants, issuance, form and expiration, c.400, s.142
- public commercial vehicles, licensees, premises, investigations, c.407, s.33(5)
- public works, protection, guards, powers, c.426, s.3(b)
- real estate and business brokers, premises, investigations, c.431, s.15(4)
- replevin orders, sheriffs, powers, c.449, s.6
- retail sales tax, investigations, procedure, c.454, s.29
- tobacco tax, investigations, procedure, c.502, ss.14(3), 23
- travel industry, procedure, c.509, s.20(4)
- warrants, *see* WARRANTS, search warrants

**SECOND-HAND GOODS SHOPS**

*see* SHOPS, thrift shops

**SECONDARY HIGHWAYS**

*see under* HIGHWAYS

**SECONDARY SCHOOL BOARDS**

- admissions
  - appeals, procedure, powers, c.129, s.42(3)
  - fees, circumstances, c.129, ss.39(5), (6)
- agreements
  - courses, provision, effect, c.129, s.40(3)
  - education, provision by another board, procedure, c.129, s.163
- assessment credits, payments, circumstances, c.31, s.34(3)(c)
- boards of education, establishment, effect, c.129, s.60(6)
- chief executive officers, secondary school admissions, notice, c.129, s.41(2)
- community recreation centres, powers re, *see* COMMUNITY RECREATION CENTRES, school boards
- Crown Land
  - establishment, c.129, s.70(2)
  - corporate status, powers and duties, c.129, s.70(2)
  - members, appointment, c.129, s.70(2)
  - name, c.129, s.70(2)
  - secondary school district, designation as, c.129, s.70(2)
- divisional boards of education, powers and duties, circumstances, c.129, s.55(3)(b)
- estimates, preparation, requirements, procedure, c.129, s.209(12)
- fees
  - pupils, attendance in another jurisdiction, payments, c.129, s.48
  - pupils, calculation, regulations, c.129, ss.10(3)(e), (4)
- local municipalities



**SECONDARY SCHOOL****BOARDS—Continued**

- boards of control, budgets, furnishing, time, c.302, s.71(17)
- bus transportation by-laws, effect, c.302, s.210(98)(i)
- inclusion in definition, c.302, ss.13(5), 25(1)(c)
- public utilities rates, c.302, ss.118, 215(2), 218(22)
- trailer camps, fees re resident pupils, payment, c.302, s.210(96)(b)
- municipalities, inter-urban areas
  - generally, c.302, s.24(31)
  - members, appointment, exception re, c.302, s.24(32)
- municipality, inclusion in definition, c.347, s.64(6)
- pupils, transportation to other jurisdictions, powers, c.129, s.47(4)
- school sites, acquisition, powers, c.129, s.171(2)
- school tax, levy and collection by municipalities, procedure, c.129, s.215(8)
- secretaries
  - school support lists, statements of changes, transmission, c.302, s.374(12)
  - separate school supporters, change to public school supporters, notice, c.129, s.120(1)
  - trailers, fees, notice, c.129, s.228(3)
- vocational course advisory committees
  - appointment, name, terms of office, c.129, s.153(1)
  - remuneration, calculation, c.129, s.153(2)

**SECONDARY SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

- boards of education, establishment in, circumstances, c.129, s.60(2)
- defined, c.129, s.1(1)(56)
- district school areas, exclusions from, circumstances, c.129, s.70(4)
- French-language instruction, applications, procedure, c.129, s.262
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, area municipalities as, c.314, s.117
- school divisions
  - deemed, circumstances, c.129, s.55(2)
  - exclusions, circumstances, c.129, ss.52(1), 70(4)
- unorganized territories, *see* UNORGANIZED TERRITORIES, localities

**SECONDARY SCHOOLS**

*see also* SCHOOLS

- Crown land, establishment on, financial assistance, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(14)
- defined, c.129, s.1(1)(55)

English-language advisory committees  
determination, circumstances, c.129, s.275(10)

election, irregularities, procedure, c.129, s.275(11)

establishment, circumstances, c.129, s.272(2)

French for French-speaking pupils, courses or programs of study, school attendance, rights, c.129, s.40

French-language advisory committees

advice and assistance, provision, c.129, s.269(2)

advice, circumstances, c.129, s.267(3)

allowances, c.129, s.270(1)

board meetings, materials re, distribution, c.129, s.268(2)

chairman, annual reports, preparation, requirements, c.129, s.269(2)

chairman, election, c.129, s.265(1)

chairman, right to vote, c.129, s.265(3)

conferences and meetings, attendance, c.129, s.270(2)

determination, circumstances, c.129, s.275(10)

elections, irregularities, procedure, c.129, s.275(11)

elections, meetings, time, procedure, c.129, ss.262(1), (6), 263-264

establishment, time, c.129, s.262(1)

membership, c.129, ss.262(2), (3), (5), (8)

provincial association of French-language committees, membership fees, c.129, s.270(3)

public meetings, c.129, s.268(4)

quorum, c.129, s.265(2)

recommendations, consideration, procedure, c.129, ss.267(4), (5)

referrals by board, procedure, c.129, s.275(12)

reports, c.129, s.267(2)

responsibilities, recommendations, c.129, s.267

school board committee meetings, right of attendance, c.129, s.268(1)

special meetings, procedure, c.129, s.265(4)

sub-committees, formation, c.129, s.268(3)

terms of office, c.129, s.262(4)

tie votes, c.129, s.265(3)

vacancies, procedure, c.129, s.266

French-language instruction

adult education programs, c.129, s.267(1)(k)

board, lodging and transportation of pupils, c.129, ss.267(1)(h), (j)

French-language instructional units

admissions committees, membership, c.129, s.273

attendance areas, c.129, s.267(1)(g)

**SECONDARY SCHOOLS—Continued**

- courses of study, textbooks, c.129, s.267(1)(e)
- English or Anglais, obligatory subject, circumstances, c.129, s.271
- English-speaking pupils, admissions, procedure, c.129, s.273
- English-speaking pupils, provision, c.129, ss.182(2)(c), 259, 272
- establishment, agreements re, c.129, s.261(5)
- establishment, operation and management, c.129, s.267(1)(b)
- establishment, procedure, c.129, ss.261(2), (3)
- French and English, use, c.129, s.267(1)(c)
- French-speaking community, use of facilities, c.129, s.267(1)(l)
- personnel, recruitment and appointment, c.129, s.267(1)(d)
- sites, accommodation and equipment, c.129, s.267(1)(a)
- special education programs, c.129, s.267(1)(f)
- summer school programs, c.129, s.267(1)(m)
- local municipalities, public utility undertakings, land assessments, c.302, s.210(51)(g)
- municipal debentures re erection, payment, time, c.302, ss.143(1)(a), 146(1), 156(6)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- senior division, defined, c.129, s.1(1)(58)
- vocational courses of study
  - admission procedures, c.129, s.152(3)
  - adults, admission procedures, c.129, s.152(4)
  - provision, c.129, s.152(1)
  - types, c.129, s.152(2)

**SECRETARY OF STATE FOR CANADA**

- evidence, orders, receipt, c.145, s.27

**SECURITIES**

- see also* BONDS (INVESTMENT); DEBENTURES; INVESTMENTS; MORTGAGES; MUTUAL FUNDS; NOTES; ONTARIO SECURITIES COMMISSION; SHARES

- Accountant of the Supreme Court
  - vested in, powers re, c.223, s.112
  - vesting in, circumstances, c.223, s.110(2)
- actions re, limitations, c.466, s.135
- adverse claims
  - defined, c.54, s.61(1)(a)
  - issuers, registration of transfers, notice, c.54, s.92

- notice, time, c.54, s.92(4)
- purchasers, charged with notice, circumstances, c.54, ss.61(2), 76
- purchasers without notice, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 75
- advisers
  - defined, c.466, s.1(1)(1)
  - registration exemptions, circumstances, c.78, s.31(d); c.466, s.33
  - registration, requirements, c.466, s.24(1)(c)
  - regulations, c.466, s.139(14)
- advisers, registered
  - changes, requirements, notice, time, c.466, s.32(2)
  - securities, disclosure of interests re, requirements, c.466, s.39
- Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development Directorate of Ontario
  - guarantees, c.11, s.4
  - powers, c.11, s.3(3)
  - repayment, c.11, s.5(c)
- Algonquin Forestry Authority, authorized investments, c.18, s.13(2)
- alteration, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 72
- appearing conspicuously, defined, c.54, s.61(1)(h)
- approved securities, defined, c.218, ss.45(5), 339(7)
- Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees, powers, c.28, s.13
- bearer form
  - defined, c.54, s.61(1)(c)
  - endorsement, c.54, s.79(2)(a)
- beneficial ownership, deemed, circumstances, c.466, ss.1(5), (6)
- Board of Funeral Services, by-laws re, c.180, s.34(1)(m)
- brokers
  - defined, c.54, s.61(1)(d)
  - delivery to purchasers, defined, c.54, ss.61(2), 83(1)
  - held by notice of adverse claims, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 83(3)
  - sales on stock exchanges, delivery duties, c.54, ss.61(2), 84(1)(b)
  - sales to, delivery requirements, c.54, ss.62(1), 84
- business records, protection, requirements, c.56, s.1
- cemeteries
  - expropriation, power to convey or assign, c.59, s.64
  - owners, acceptance of, c.59, s.23
- cessation orders, circumstances, procedure, c.466, s.123
- clearing corporations
  - defined, c.54, s.61(1)(e)
  - liability, c.54, s.89(7)



**SECURITIES—Continued**

- transfer procedures, c.54, s.89
- College of Nurses of Ontario, by-laws, c.196, s.74(1)(o)
- College of Optometrists of Ontario, by-laws, c.196, s.95(1)(o)
- College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, by-laws, c.196, s.51(1)(o)
- commodities
  - prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(s), 124
  - registration exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(22), 124
- companies, funds, frozen, circumstances, c.78, s.12(1); c.466, s.16(1)
- conditions, validity, c.95, ss.60, 133
- continuous disclosure, requirements, c.466, s.74
- contracts, 'when, as and if issued' or 'when distributed', cancellation, circumstances, c.54, ss.61(2), 68(4)
- corporations
  - acquisition and holding, c.54, s.14(2)(5); c.95, ss.23(1)(d), (2), 133
  - borrowing, powers, c.95, ss.59, 133
  - issuance, restrictions, c.95, s.4(3)
  - non-compliance, dissolution, time, c.54, s.242(3)
  - offers to public, cessation, c.54, s.1(8)(b)
  - offers to public, circumstances, c.54, s.1(8)
  - payments, guarantees, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(k), (2), 133
- corporations tax, *see under* CORPORATIONS TAX
- County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- court, money paid into, investment in, c.223, ss.111(1), (7), (8)
- credit unions
  - misappropriations, c.102, s.56
  - registers, requirement to keep, c.102, s.24(3)(d)
  - supervisory committees, confirmation, c.102, s.55(1)
  - underwriters, restrictions, c.102, s.80(b)
- Crown, *see* PUBLIC DEBT, securities
- custodian
  - defined, c.54, s.61(1)(f)
  - securities, transfers, procedure, c.54, ss.61(2), 89(1)
- customers
  - future values, undertakings re, c.466, s.37(2)
  - margin contracts, voidable, circumstances, procedure, c.466, s.46
  - representations re listings on stock exchanges, c.466, s.37(3)

- representations re resale or redemption, c.466, ss.37(1), (4)
- residences, solicitation, c.466, s.36
- sale orders, short position, disclosure, c.466, s.47

**dealers**

- agents, as, defined, c.466, s.70(7)
- defined, c.466, s.1(1)(7)
- prospectuses, delivery by, time obligations, circumstances, c.466, s.70(1)
- prospectuses, receipt by, effect, c.466, s.70(5)
- purchase and sale agreements, notice, burden of proof, circumstances, c.466, s.70(8)
- registration, c.466, s.24(1)(a)
- summary statements, delivery in lieu of prospectuses, effect, c.466, s.62(6)

**dealers, registered**

- advertisements and sale literature, orders re, variation applications, c.466, s.49(4)
- advertisements, submission by, time, variation applications, c.466, s.49
- between, prospectuses, exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(q), 124
- changes, requirements, notice, time, c.466, ss.32(1), 124
- employees, non-trading, designation, cancellation, circumstances, c.466, s.24(3)
- employees, non-trading, trades by, c.466, ss.34(1)(8), 124
- exemptions, circumstances, c.466, s.33
- fees, disclosure requirements, c.466, s.40
- issuers, advice by, disclosure requirements, c.466, s.40
- margin contracts, voidable, circumstances, procedure, c.466, s.46
- mutual funds, rescission by purchasers, procedure, duties, c.466, s.134
- mutual funds, transactions, confirmations, requirements, procedure, c.466, ss.35(2), (3)
- principals, as, solicitation by, requirements, effect, c.466, ss.38, 133
- principals, as, statements re, circumstances, non-compliance, c.466, ss.38, 133(1)
- principals, disclosure re, circumstances, c.466, s.35(6)
- prospecting syndicates, securities, issuance by, restrictions, c.466, s.50(4)
- recommendations by, disclosure, requirements, c.466, s.40
- registration, requirements, c.466, s.24(1)(a)
- sale orders, short position, disclosure, c.466, s.47
- solicitations as underwriters, publication requirements, c.466, s.41
- transactions, confirmations by, requirements, omissions, c.466, s.133

**SECURITIES—Continued**

transactions, confirmations by,  
requirements, procedure, c.466, s.35(1)

debt obligations, *see* BUSINESS  
CORPORATIONS, debt obligations

decisions, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(8)

defined, c.54, ss.1(1)(29), 61(k); c.78,  
s.1(30); c.95, s.1(k); c.333, s.1(1)(d); c.334,  
s.1(f); c.466, s.1(1)(40); c.475, s.1(1)(m);  
c.512, s.1(m)

deposits, inquiries, scope, c.116, s.5(5)(b)

directors, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(10)

distributions

- cessation, determination, application,  
c.466, s.73(3)
- cessation orders, notice, effect, c.466,  
s.69(3)
- continuation, time, restrictions, procedure,  
c.466, s.61
- defined, c.466, ss.1(1)(11), 51
- distribution to the public, defined, c.466,  
s.1(1)(14)
- extension of time, c.466, s.61(2)
- first trades after exemptions deemed,  
exceptions, c.466, ss.71(4), (5), (6), 124
- lapse date, trades after, validity, c.466,  
ss.61(3), (4)
- materials, distribution, scope, c.466, s.68
- previously issued securities, requirements,  
compliance, c.466, s.63
- prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1), (7),  
124
- prospectuses, amendment, filing, effect,  
procedure, c.466, s.56
- prospectuses, preliminary, distribution,  
records, requirements, c.466, ss.65-66
- prospectuses, requirements, c.466, ss.52,  
71(7), 124
- purchases, enforcement, procedure, c.466,  
ss.70(2), (3), (6)
- transitional provisions, c.466, s.52
- waiting periods, activities permitted during,  
scope, c.466, s.64(2)
- waiting periods, defined, c.466, s.64(1)

District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under*  
DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF  
MUSKOKA

dividends, registration exemptions, c.466,  
ss.34(1)(12)-(13), 124

Eastern Ontario Development Corporation,  
*see under* EASTERN ONTARIO  
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

endorsement

- absence, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 78
- appropriate person, defined, c.54,  
s.61(1)(b)
- appropriate person, determination, time,  
c.54, ss.61(2), 79(5)

burden of proof, circumstances, c.54,  
ss.61(2), 64

fiduciaries, improper, effect, c.54, ss.61(2),  
79(6)

guarantee of the signature, defined, c.54,  
ss.61(2), 91

guarantee of the signature, scope, c.54,  
ss.61(2), 82, 91

partial endorsement, effect, c.54, ss.61(2),  
79(4)

procedure, c.54, ss.61(2), 79

transfers, as, requirements, c.54, s.80

unauthorized, defined, c.54, s.61(1)(l)

unauthorized, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 81

unauthorized, transfers, remedies, c.54,  
ss.61(2), 85

estates, valuation by creditors, applications,  
procedure, c.512, s.58

evidence, c.466, s.136

exemptions

- generally, c.466, ss.34, 124
- regulations, c.466, s.139(19)

farm loan associations, *see under* FARM  
LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

genuine, defined, c.54, s.61(1)(g)

Governing Board of Denture Therapists, by-  
laws, c.115, s.25(1)(m)

government, *see* PUBLIC DEBT, securities

hearings, *see* ONTARIO SECURITIES  
COMMISSION, hearings

holder, defined, c.148, s.1(l)

incapacitated persons, powers of committees,  
c.264, ss.3, 18(m), 39

incomplete, completion, circumstances,  
effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 72

incorporators or organizers, registration  
exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(20), 124

insiders

- defined, c.466, s.1(1)(17)
- disclosure reports, filing, time,  
requirements, c.466, ss.101(2)(c), 102
- investment portfolios, restrictions, c.466,  
s.115
- material facts or changes, undisclosed, use,  
liability, c.466, ss.131(4), (5)
- ownership changes, filing, time,  
requirements, c.466, s.102(2)
- securities held in trust for, reports, filing,  
c.466, s.105
- securities, transfers, reports re, c.466, s.104

insurance

- contracts, Superintendent of Insurance,  
access, c.218, s.13
- life insurance, participating policies, sales  
profits, c.218, s.89(2)
- rating information, Superintendent of  
Insurance, access, c.218, s.372



# **SECURITIES—Continued**

insurance, reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges  
 approved securities, defined, c.218, s.339(7)  
 funds, requirements re, c.218, ss.339, 340  
 licences, issuance or renewal, conditions, c.218, s.335(2)

insurers  
 annual statements, valuations, c.218, s.81(9)  
 Facility Association, by-laws, c.83, s.9(1)(i)  
 fire and life insurance, licensing requirements, c.218, s.28(5)  
 investment and lending powers, c.218, ss.84(6), 387, 388(1), (2)(a), (3), (9), (10), 389, 390  
 requirements, generally, c.218, ss.387, 392(5)  
 security deposits, title, c.218, ss.45, 47(5)

investigations, *see* ONTARIO SECURITIES COMMISSION, investigations

investigators, *see* ONTARIO SECURITIES COMMISSION, investigators

investment contracts  
 assets, valuations, c.221, ss.20(1)(e)-(f), (2) regulations, c.221, s.25(c)  
 Securities Act, application, c.221, s.26(a)  
 statements, filing, requirements, c.221, s.16(3)

issuance  
 irregularities, completion of blanks, procedure, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 72  
 private companies, restrictions, c.95, s.4(3)  
 signatures, unauthorized, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 71

issuer bids  
 beneficial ownership of 20 per cent, disclosure reports, time, filing, c.466, ss.101(2)(c), 103  
 circulars, misrepresentation, liability, c.466, s.127(3)  
 circulars, omissions re, effect, c.466, s.130  
 class of securities, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(a)  
 consideration, cash offers, requirements, c.466, s.93  
 consideration, cash, requirements, c.466, s.94(3)  
 consideration, securities, requirements, c.466, s.95(3)  
 day, defined, c.466, s.88(2)(b)  
 defined, c.466, s.88(1)(d)  
 directors' circular, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(c)  
 exemptions, c.466, ss.88(3), 124  
 offerees, service, time, c.466, ss.92, 130  
 price offered, restrictions, c.466, s.91(3)  
 price, variation, circumstances, effect, c.466, s.89(3)

requirements, c.466, s.89(1)  
 sales, restrictions, c.466, s.89(2)  
 significant changes or price variation, notice, effect, procedure, c.466, s.90

## **issuers**

assets, trades re, prospectus exemptions, c.466, s.71(1)(l)  
 assets, trades re, registration exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(18), 124  
 boards of directors, issuer bids, c.466, s.97  
 boards of directors, take-over bids, c.466, ss.96-97  
 bodies corporate, obligations and defences of, circumstances, c.54, ss.61(2), 67(1)  
 debt obligations, default, notice, c.54, s.60  
 defences, c.54, ss.61(2), 68  
 defined, c.466, s.1(1)(18)  
 distributions, cessation orders, notice, effect, c.466, s.69(3)  
 dividends, prospectus exemptions, circumstances, c.466, ss.71(1), 124  
 dividends, registration exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(12)-(13), 124  
 employees, acquisition from, exemptions, c.466, ss.88(3)(a), 124  
 employees, trades re, registration exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(19), 124  
 employees, with, prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(n), 124  
 endorsements, guarantees, circumstances, c.54, s.91  
 guarantors, obligations and defences of, circumstances, c.54, ss.61(2), 67  
 incorporators, with, prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(o), 124  
 information, registrants or custodians, multiple copies supplied to, circumstances, c.466, s.48(3)  
 isolated trades by, prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(b), 124  
 liens, validity, c.54, ss.61(2), 62  
 listed on stock exchange, Ontario Securities Commission, powers re compliance, c.466, s.22(2)(d)  
 material change, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(21)  
 mining claims, consideration for, prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(m), 124  
 mutual funds, investments, restrictions, c.466, ss.107(2)(c), 110  
 mutual funds, related persons or companies, deemed, circumstances, c.466, s.101(2)(a)  
 nonprofit, trades, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(2)(7), 124  
 notice to agents or trustees, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 95  
 promoters, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(33)  
 prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1), 124

**SECURITIES—Continued**

- prospectuses, disclosure certificates, signatures, c.466, s.57
  - prospectuses, filing by issuer, circumstances, c.466, s.52(2)
  - prospectuses, misrepresentation, liability, c.466, s.126(1)
  - purchase, redemption or acquisition, exemptions, c.466, s.88(3)(a)
  - records, destruction, time, liability, c.54, s.153(5)
  - registered dealers, advice to, disclosure requirements, c.466, s.40
  - registers of transfers, maintenance, deemed, circumstances, c.54, s.67(3)
  - registers of transfers, requirements, c.54, s.151
  - registration of holders, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 73(1)
  - rights re purchases, conversion or exchanges, prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(h), 124
  - rights to purchase or convert, procedure, c.466, ss.34(1)(14), 124
  - rights to purchase or convert, prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(f)(iii), 124
  - significant interests in, defined, c.466, s.106(b)
  - solicitations by, prospectuses, exemptions, circumstances, c.466, ss.71(1)(p), 124, 139(21)
  - solicitations by, trades, registration exemptions, circumstances, c.466, ss.34(1)(21), 124, 139(19), (20)
  - substantial security holder of, defined, c.466, s.106(c)
  - take-over bids, trades re, registration exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(16)-(17), 124
  - trades by, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(12)-(14), 124
  - transfers, documents obtained by, deemed notice, c.54, ss.61(2), 91(5)
  - transfers, restrictions, validity, c.54, s.70(1)
  - warranties by security holders to, circumstances, c.54, ss.61(2), 77(1)
  - winding up or re-organization, prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(f)(ii), 124
- issuers, reporting
- actions, costs paid by, circumstances, c.466, ss.132(3), (4)
  - actions on behalf of, co-operation orders re, requirements, c.466, s.132(8)
  - annual reports, filing, c.466, s.80(2)
  - auditor, defined, c.466, s.77(4)
  - auditor's examination, scope, c.466, s.77(3)
  - auditor's reports, requirements, c.466, s.77(2)
  - audits, access to records, fees, c.466, s.18
  - certificates re, applications by sellers, circumstances, c.466, s.71(8)
  - compliance with other jurisdictions, effect, c.466, s.117(1)
  - conflicts with other jurisdictions, exemptions, applications, powers, c.466, s.117(2)
  - defined, c.466, s.1(1)(38)
  - documents filed in other jurisdictions, use in Ontario, c.466, s.81
  - financial statements, distribution, requirements, c.466, s.78
  - financial statements, exemptions, applications, c.466, s.79
  - financial statements, interim, requirements, c.466, s.76(1)
  - financial statements, requirements, c.466, s.77(1)
  - information circulars, filing, circumstances, c.466, s.80(1)
  - list of defaulting, inspection, reliance, c.466, ss.71(9), (10)
  - material changes, reports, confidentiality, circumstances, c.466, ss.74(3), (4)
  - material changes, reports, filing, procedure, c.466, s.74
  - material facts or changes, undisclosed, effect, c.466, s.75
  - persons or companies in a special relationship with, actions by and on behalf of, circumstances, c.466, s.132
  - persons or companies in a special relationship with, defined, c.466, ss.75(3), 131(7)
  - persons or companies in a special relationship with, material facts or changes, liability, c.466, s.131
  - persons or companies in a special relationship with, restrictions, c.466, s.75
  - persons or companies in a special relationship with, use of nondisclosed material facts or changes, assessment of damages, c.466
  - prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(7), 124, 139(21)
  - prospectuses, filing by issuer, circumstances, c.466, s.52(2)
  - trades, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(2), 124
  - voting securities, changes, exemptions re, application, c.466, s.32(4)
- Law Foundation of Ontario, powers, c.233, s.56
- limited partnerships, extra-provincial, distribution in Ontario, effect, c.241, ss.24(2)(f), 34
- live stock community sales, operators, bonding, regulations, c.247, s.20(g)
- loan corporations, *see* LOAN CORPORATIONS



**SECURITIES—Continued**

- local municipalities, sinking fund debentures, levies, authorized investments, c.302, ss.146(5)(a)-(c), 147(3)
- margin contracts, voidable, circumstances, procedure, c.466, s.46
- material facts
  - defined, c.466, s.1(1)(22)
  - material changes, c.466, s.131
  - misrepresentation, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(24)
  - undisclosed, liability re use, circumstances, c.466, s.131
- McMichael Canadian Collection, investments, c.259, ss.9(2), (3)
- medical services, prepaid services associations, inspections, access, c.388, ss.9(3), 15
- mentally incompetent persons, powers of committees, c.264, ss.3, 18(m)
- minors, court orders re sales, application of moneys, c.292, s.11
- municipal corporations, Municipal Development and Loan Board, loan agreements, disposition re, c.313, s.3(1)(b)
- Municipal Development and Loan Board, loan agreements, issuance re, c.313, ss.4(2), 5
- municipalities, reserve funds, investments, c.302, ss.165(2), 166(2), 215(3), 217(11)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- mutual funds, *see* MUTUAL FUNDS
- Niagara Parks Commission, c.317, s.5
- Northern Ontario Development Corporation, *see under* NORTHERN ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- noted conspicuously, defined, c.54, s.61(1)(h)
- offers to public
  - circumstances, c.54, s.1(8)
  - overissue, defined, c.54, ss.61(2), 63(1)
  - overissue, restrictions, remedies, c.54, ss.61(2), 63
  - restrictions, c.54, s.3(2)
- Ontario College of Pharmacists, by-laws, c.196, s.120(1)(p)
- Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, c.328, s.14
- Ontario Development Corporation, *see under* ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- Ontario Educational Communications Authority, c.331, s.13
- Ontario Energy Corporation
  - Board of Directors, powers, c.333, ss.10, 19
  - investments, authorized, designation, c.333, s.16

- objects, c.333, s.6(c)
- Ontario Food Terminal Board
  - Crown guarantees, c.334, s.6
  - issuance, powers, c.334, s.4(2)
- Ontario Housing Corporation, *see under* ONTARIO HOUSING CORPORATION
- Ontario Hydro
  - acquisition powers, authorization, c.384, ss.23, 33-34
  - borrowing, c.384, ss.5(2), 51(1), (2), (3)
  - Crown purchases, funding, c.384, s.47
  - execution, c.384, ss.5(2), 51(8), (9), (10)
  - funding, terms and conditions, c.384, s.50
  - general fund, transactions, c.384, s.19(1)
  - municipal corporations or commissions, power supply, application of surplus funds, c.384, s.101(6)
  - payment guarantees, c.384, s.53
  - replacement or exchanges, transitional provisions, c.384, s.52
  - resolutions re issuance, effect of recitals or declarations, c.384, ss.5(2), 51(4)
  - sinking fund, application, c.384, s.17(c)
  - temporary loans, security re, c.384, ss.5(2), 55
  - transactions, powers re, c.384, ss.5(2), 51(5), (6), (7)
- Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, *see under* ONTARIO JUNIOR FARMER ESTABLISHMENT LOAN CORPORATION
- Ontario Land Corporation, *see under* ONTARIO LAND CORPORATION
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Board, regulations, c.348, s.14(e)
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Fund, regulations, c.348, s.14(c)
- Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, repayment, c.349, ss.4(2), 14
- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, collateral securities, by-laws, c.350, s.23(1)(l)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, *see under* ONTARIO NORTHLAND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION
- Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, investments, restrictions, c.102, s.107
- Ontario Stock Yards Board, guarantees, c.487, s.6
- Ontario Teachers' Federation, investments, powers, c.495, s.9(b)
- Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, *see under* ONTARIO TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- Ontario Veterinary Association, investment in, by-laws re, c.522, s.8(1)(q)

**SECURITIES—Continued**

pension plans, investment of fund moneys, c.373, s.21(1)(b)

personal property, inclusion in definition, c.176, s.1(b)

portfolio managers

defined, c.466, s.1(1)(29)

investments, knowledge re, use by others, liability, c.466, s.131(3)

investments, restrictions, exemptions, c.466, s.114

private investigators, collateral security, c.390, ss.5(3), 34(e)

proceedings

informations, warrants, convictions, summons, c.466, s.120

institution, consent or direction, c.466, s.119

proper form, defined, c.54, s.61(1)(i)

prospecting syndicate agreements, members, requirements, liability, c.466, s.50

prospectuses, *see* PROSPECTUSES

proxies, *see* PROXIES

Public Accountants Council for the Province of Ontario, investments, c.405, s.27(4)

public companies, changing orders on, c.223, s.146

public debt, *see under* PUBLIC DEBT

Public Trustee, regulations, c.422, s.14(f)

purchasers

agreements of purchase and sale, withdrawal, procedure, c.466, ss.70(2), (3), (6)

cancellation by, circumstances, time, c.466, s.61(4)

cost over \$97,000, prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(d), 124, 139(21)

default, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 66

defects, charged with notice, circumstances, c.54, ss.61(2), 69

delivery to, requirements, c.54, ss.61(2), 83(1)

exempt, prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(c), 124, 139(21)

issuer bids, circulars, omissions re, rights, c.466, s.130

liens, validity, c.54, ss.61(2), 62

limited interests, rights, c.54, ss.61(2), 75(3)

prospectuses, omissions re, rights, c.466, s.130

prospectuses, requests for, circumstances, compliance, c.466, s.62(6)

prospectuses, rights of, inclusion, c.466, s.59

rescission by, circumstances, c.54, ss.61(2), 86

rights, c.54, ss.61(2), 75(1)

take-over bids, circulars, omissions re, rights, c.466, s.130

third parties, notice re, circumstances, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 76

trades, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(4)-(5), 124, 139(19), (20)

purchasers for value

adverse claims, c.54, ss.61(2), 75

defences against, c.54, ss.61(2), 68

irregularities, completion of blanks, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 72(1)

rights, c.54, s.75

securities, absence of endorsement, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 78

signatures, unauthorized, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 71

signatures, warranties, circumstances, c.54, ss.61(2), 74

terms, deemed notice, circumstances, exceptions, c.54, ss.61(2), 68(1)

warranties, c.54, ss.61(2), 77(1)

puts and calls, prospectus exemptions, c.466, s.72(1)(c)

Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

Regional Municipality of York, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

registered form, defined, c.54, s.61(1)(j)

registrants

audits, access to records, fees, c.466, s.18

beneficial owners, proxies given to, by, c.466, s.48(5)

financial statements, requirements, certification, filing, c.466, s.21



**SECURITIES—Continued**

- security holders, meetings, information forwarded by, requirements, c.466, s.48(2)
- voting by or proxy given by, restrictions, c.466, s.48(4)
- voting by, restrictions, c.466, s.48(1)(b)
- registrars
  - appointment, duties, c.54, s.152
  - documents, production, liability, time, c.54, s.153(5)
  - signatures, warranties, circumstances, c.54, s.74
- registration
  - advertisements re, restrictions, c.466, s.44
  - advisers, c.466, s.24(1)(c)
  - applications, address for service, inclusion, c.466, s.29
  - applications, procedure, c.466, s.28
  - applications, subsequent, circumstances, c.466, s.27
  - continuation, c.466, s.141
  - dealers, c.466, s.24(1)(a)
  - effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 73(1)
  - exemptions, applications, c.466, ss.34, 73, 139(19), (20)
  - grants, circumstances, c.466, s.25
  - grants, variation, procedure, circumstances, c.466, s.26(1)
  - issuers, transfers, guarantee of endorsement, requirements, c.54, ss.61(2), 82(3)
  - regulations, c.466, ss.139(5), (6)
  - requirements, c.466, s.24(1)
  - surrender, voluntary, circumstances, c.466, s.26(3)
  - suspension, circumstances, procedure, c.466, s.26(2)
  - transfers, unauthorized endorsement, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 81
  - unauthorized holding out as, c.466, s.44
  - underwriters, c.466, s.24(1)(b)
- regulations, c.466, s.139
- rights, registration exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(14), 124, 139(19), (20)
- Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, by-laws, c.196, s.26(1)(o)
- Royal Ontario Museum, powers, c.458, ss.11, 16
- Rural Housing Finance Corporation
  - Crown guarantees re, c.459, s.3
  - issuance, powers, c.459, s.1
- sales
  - contracts, enforcement, requirements, c.54, ss.61(2), 88
  - default, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 66
  - delivery requirements, c.54, ss.61(2), 66(1), 84

- salesmen
  - changes, requirements, notice, time, c.466, s.32(3)
  - defined, c.466, s.1(1)(39)
  - employment, termination, effect, procedure, c.466, s.24(2)
  - registration, requirements, c.466, s.24(1)(a)
- school boards, *see under* SCHOOL BOARDS
- security guards, collateral security, c.390, ss.5(3), 34(e)
- seizure and sale under writs of execution, procedure, c.146, s.19
- seizure by investigators, circumstances, c.78, s.7(6); c.466, s.11(6)
- settled estates, actions re protection, payment, c.468, s.13(1)(c)
- ships, shares in, Trustee Act, application, c.512, s.13(8)
- short term securities, defined, c.116, s.1(j)
- signatures
  - effect, c.54, s.74
  - evidence, c.54, s.64
  - guarantees, c.54, ss.61(2), 82, 91
  - unauthorized, defined, c.54, s.61(1)(l)
  - unauthorized, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 71
- standard of reasonableness, defined, c.466, s.128
- stocks
  - defined, c.264, s.1(j); c.512, s.1(0)
  - inclusion in definition, c.264, s.1(j); c.512, s.1(m)
- take-over bids
  - beneficial ownership, deemed, circumstances, c.466, ss.1(5), (6)
  - beneficial ownership of 20 per cent, disclosure reports, time, filing, c.466, ss.101(2)(c), 103
  - cash offers, requirements, c.466, s.93
  - circulars, approval, authorization, c.466, s.97
  - circulars, disclosure documents, deemed, circumstances, c.466, s.127(10)
  - circulars, identity of offeror, inclusion, c.466, s.100
  - circulars, misrepresentation, deemed reliance, rights, c.466, s.127(1)
  - circulars, misrepresentation, liability, c.466, ss.127(4), (5), (8), (9)
  - circulars, omissions re, effect, c.466, s.130
  - circulars, requirements, c.466, s.94
  - class of securities, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(a)
  - consideration, securities, requirements, c.466, s.94(3)
  - day, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(b)
  - defined, c.466, s.88(1)(k)
  - directors' circulars, contents, requirements, time, c.466, s.96(1)

**SECURITIES—Continued**

- directors' circulars, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(c)
- directors' or officers' circulars, misrepresentation, liability, c.466, s.127(2)
- exemptions, c.466, ss.88(2), 91, 124
- follow-up offers, circumstances, requirements, c.466, s.91
- follow-up offers, liability re, c.466, s.129
- market price, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(e)
- offeree company, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(g)
- offeree, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(f)
- offerees, service, time, c.466, ss.92, 130
- offerors, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(h)
- offerors, identity, requirements, c.466, s.100
- offeror's presently-owned securities, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(i)
- price offered, restrictions, c.466, s.91(3)
- price, variation, circumstances, effect, c.466, s.89(3)
- prospectus exemptions, circumstances, c.466, ss.71(1)(j)-(k), 124, 139(21)
- published market, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(j)
- regulations, c.466, s.139(33)
- requirements, c.466, s.89(1)
- sales, restrictions, c.466, s.89(2)
- significant changes or price variation, notice, effect on date, c.466, s.90
- significant changes or price variation, procedure, requirements, c.466, s.90
- true target companies, deemed, circumstances, c.466, s.91(2)
- uniform act province, defined, c.466, ss.1(1)(42), 88(1)
- telephone systems, issuance, authorization, c.496, ss.34, 109
- traders, registered, real estate and business brokers, trading, registration, exemption, c.431, s.5(c)
- transfer agents
  - appointment, duties, c.54, s.152
  - documents, production, liability, time, c.54, s.153(5)
  - duties, c.54, s.95(1)
  - notice, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 95
  - security holders, lists, supplied by, c.54, s.157(5)
  - signatures, warranties, circumstances, c.54, ss.61(2), 74
- transfers
  - agents or bailees, good faith, liability, c.54, ss.61(2), 87
  - appearing conspicuously, defined, c.54, s.61(1)(h)
  - clearing corporations, procedure, c.54, s.89(1)
  - defined, c.512, s.1(p)
  - delivery requirements, c.54, ss.61(2), 66(1), 84
  - endorsement, absence, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 78
  - endorsement, becomes, circumstances, c.54, ss.61(2), 80
  - incomplete, enforceable, circumstances, c.54, ss.61(2), 72
  - noted conspicuously, defined, c.54, s.61(1)(h)
  - private companies, restrictions, notice, c.54, ss.61(2), 70
  - procedure, c.54, ss.61(2), 66(1)
  - registration, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 73
  - rescission, circumstances, c.54, ss.61(2), 86
  - restrictions, ineffective, circumstances, c.54, ss.61(2), 70(1)
  - trustees, vesting orders, circumstances, c.512, s.13
  - wrongful, liability, c.54, ss.61(2), 85
- transfers, registration
  - adverse claims, notice, procedure, c.54, ss.61(2), 92
  - adverse claims, rights, c.54, s.94(3)
  - branch registers, c.54, s.153
  - clearing corporations, transfers or pledges, c.54, s.89(6)
  - conflict of laws, c.54, ss.61(2), 65
  - endorsements, guarantees, restrictions, c.54, ss.81(b), 82(3)
  - holders, warranties, c.54, ss.61(2), 77(1)
  - issuers, duties, circumstances, c.54, ss.61(2), 90(1)
  - issuers, liability, c.54, ss.61(2), 81(b), 90(2), 93
  - notice by owner of loss, effect, c.54, s.94
  - procedure, validity, c.54, s.153
  - transferors, provision of requisites for, circumstances, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 86
- Treasurer of Ontario
  - fees, commissions, expenses, c.161, s.3(3)
  - purchase of, authorization, c.161, s.3(1)
  - sale of, authorization, c.161, s.3(2)
  - school securities, sinking funds or debentures, interest, c.129, s.7
- Treasurer of Ontario, vested in Executive Council, members, powers, c.161, s.4(2)
- successors, transmission, c.161, s.4
- trust companies, *see* TRUST COMPANIES
- trustees
  - liability, c.512, s.33
  - vesting orders, circumstances, c.512, s.13
- trustees, authenticating
  - duties, c.54, s.95(1)
  - notice, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 95



# **SECURITIES—Continued**

- signatures, warranties, circumstances, c.54, s.74
- underwriters
  - prices, exclusion from preliminary prospectuses, c.466, s.53(2)
  - prospectus exemptions, circumstances, c.466, ss.71(1)(f), 124
  - prospectuses, disclosure certificates, signatures, c.466, s.58
  - prospectuses, misrepresentation, liability, c.466, ss.126(1)(b), (6)
  - purchases by, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(9), 124
  - registered, changes, requirements, notice, time, c.466, s.32(2)
  - registered dealers, liability as, disclosure requirements, c.466, s.40
  - registration, requirements, c.466, s.24(1)(b)
- validity
  - alteration, enforcement, c.54, ss.61(2), 72
  - conflicts of law, c.54, ss.62(1), 65
  - defects, notice, time, c.54, ss.61(2), 68(1), 69
  - generally, c.54, s.63
  - signatures, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 74(1)
- voting securities, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(44)
- warranties
  - brokers, c.54, ss.61(2), 77(5)
  - intermediaries, c.54, ss.61(2), 77(3)
  - pledgees, c.54, ss.61(2), 77(4)
  - security holders, c.54, ss.61(2), 77
  - signatures, c.54, ss.61(2), 74
  - transferors, c.54, ss.61(2), 77
- warrants
  - corporations, powers, c.54, s.14(2)(16)
  - defined, c.54, s.1(1)(33)
  - holders, compilation of lists, procedure, use, c.54, ss.156-157
  - inclusion in definition, c.54, s.61(1)(k)
  - production, liability, time, c.54, s.153(5)

# **SECURITIES ACT, c.466**

- administration
  - investigations, c.466, s.13
  - responsibility, c.466, s.2(1)
- Business Corporations Act, appeals under, application, c.54, s.262
- commodities futures options or contracts, application, c.466, ss.34(1)(22), 124
- corporations, non-compliance, effect, c.54, s.242(2)
- investment contracts, application, c.221, s.26
- limited partnerships, application, c.241, ss.24(2)(f), 34
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, application, c.249, ss.36(2), 37

- Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, administration, c.274, s.4
- Ontario Securities Commission, hearings and appeals, application, c.95, ss.79, 98(5), (6)
- prospectus receipts, transitional provisions, c.466, s.141
- proxies, solicitation, application, c.95, s.86(2)(b); c.54, s.116(2)(b)
- registrations, transitional provisions, c.466, s.141
- Toronto Stock Exchange Act, application, c.506, s.12
- Toronto Stock Exchange, application, c.506, s.4(3)
- transitional provisions, c.466, s.51

# **SECURITIES WARRANTS**

*see* SECURITIES, warrants

# **SECURITY**

- agricultural associations, treasurers, c.8, s.16
- agricultural societies
  - municipal grants or loans, c.14, s.27(2)
  - treasurer, liability, c.14, s.18
- anatomy, morgues, c.21, s.12(2)
- athletics control, professional boxing or wrestling contests, regulations, c.34, s.13(1)(k)
- bailiffs, requirements
  - appointments, revocation, forfeiture, c.37, ss.15-16
  - generally, c.37, ss.7, 14, 19(c)
- bills of lading, transfer by endorsement as collateral security, effect, c.265, s.8
- bonds
  - absconding debtors, attachment orders, c.2, ss.8, 12, 14(2), 18
  - business practices, discriminatory, re, requirement, circumstances, c.119, s.7(3)
  - business practices, unfair, re, requirement and regulations, c.55, ss.9(3), 12(2), 16
  - consumer reporting agencies, regulations, c.89, s.24(d)
  - credit unions, officers and employees, requirement to furnish, c.102, s.61
  - debtors, arrest orders, *see* DEBTORS, arrest orders, security
  - freight forwarders, cancellation or expiry, restrictions, c.407, s.30
  - freight forwarders, regulations, c.407, ss.28, 37(1)
  - freight forwarders, requirement and failure to maintain, c.407, s.22(a)
  - guarantee companies, *see* GUARANTEE COMPANIES
  - guarantee companies' bonds, substitution, authorization, c.192, s.3
  - guarantee companies' receipts, acceptance in lieu, c.192, s.6

**SECURITY—Continued**

- heirs, distribution of intestate estates, c.143, s.25
- highway repair vehicles, requirement, circumstances, c.198, s.93(4)
- horticultural societies, treasurers, c.204, s.4(10)
- itinerant sellers, regulations, c.87, s.40(e)
- lakes and rivers improvement, repair orders, filing, c.229, s.25(5)
- Lieutenant Governor, corporation sole, effect, powers, c.238, s.3
- mental hospital patients, support, liability re, requirements, effect, c.263, s.17
- motor vehicle dealers, filing, circumstances and effect, c.299, s.16(2)
- motor vehicle dealers, regulations, c.299, s.24(d)
- motor vehicle offences, filing re appeals, effect, c.198, s.193
- motor vehicles, release, requirement, circumstances, c.198, ss.190(4), 192(5)
- Ontario land surveyors, regulations, c.492, s.10
- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, forfeiture, by-laws, c.350, s.23(1)(l)
- pesticides and pests, extermination business operators, c.376, s.9
- private vocational schools, regulations, c.392, s.20(1)(e)
- public commercial vehicles, cancellation or expiry, restrictions, c.407, s.30
- public commercial vehicles, regulations, c.407, ss.28, 37(1)
- public vehicles, regulations, c.425, s.34
- public vehicles, requirement and restrictions, c.425, ss.27, 29
- real estate and business brokers, assets and trust funds, requirements, c.431, s.18(2)
- real estate and business brokers, regulations, c.431, s.52(b)
- retail sales tax, requirement, circumstances, c.454, s.37
- surety companies, c.223, s.76
- timber, Crown, seizure re, application for release, requirements, c.109, s.25(2)
- travel industry, circumstances, c.509, s.22(2)
- warehouse receipts, loss or destruction, court orders re delivery of goods, requirements, c.528, s.9
- bulk sales, *see under* BULK SALES
- business premises, closing orders, posting, c.302, ss.329(3), (6), (7)
- Certification of Titles Assurance Fund, posting re, c.61, s.12(8)
- charitable institutions, administrators, regulations, c.64, s.12(i)

- co-operative associations, loans or guarantees, c.92, ss.5(1), (4), 11(2), 14, 15(2)
- co-operative corporations, officers, by-laws, c.91, s.21(e)
- collection agencies and collectors, investigations, orders re dealing with assets or trust funds, c.73, s.19
- corporations
  - employees, loans to purchase residences, c.54, s.16(2)(b); c.95, ss.24(2)(b), (3)
  - officers and employees, regulation, by-laws, c.95, s.68
  - records, location, c.54, ss.154(3), (4)
  - winding up, voluntary, liquidators, powers re, c.95, s.241
- County Court clerk, c.100, s.5
- County of Oxford, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.365, ss.58, 98(27), (46)
- county treasurers, temporary, requirements, c.302, s.80(2)
- court orders re, surety company bonds, authorization, c.223, s.76(2)
- credit unions
  - bonds, officers and employees, requirement to furnish, c.102, s.61
  - group bonding, credit union leagues, provision, c.102, s.12(1)(d)
  - liquidators, fund raising powers, c.102, ss.128(1)(f), (3), (4)
  - officers and employees, by-laws re, c.102, ss.16(1)(g), 17(2)
  - real or personal property, acquisitions re, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(11), (3), (4)
  - release or substitution, circumstances, c.102, s.87(b)
  - winding up, compromise of debts or liabilities, c.102, s.120(13)
- credit unions, loans
  - powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(2), (3), (4)
  - reports, inclusion, c.102, ss.51(2), 52
  - requirements, c.102, ss.82(1)(b), (2)
- creditors
  - Assignments and Preferences Act, effect, c.33, s.5(5)
  - debtors, invalid payments, requirements re restoration, c.33, ss.5(4), (5)(b)
- Crown attorneys, c.107, s.8
- Crown securities, lost, payments, c.161, s.32
- debtors, arrest orders, *see* DEBTORS, arrest orders, security
- debtors, assignments, creditors' meetings
  - valuations, requirements re, omissions, effect, c.33, s.24
  - votes, entitlement, c.33, s.24(2)
- defined, c.91, s.1(1)(22)



# SECURITY—Continued

defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(33)

dependants, support orders generally, c.152, s.19(1)(K)

estates, realization, procedure, c.488, s.78(2)

deposits, for regulations, c.116, ss.9(c), (d) requirements, c.116, ss.5(1), (2), (3)

developmentally handicapped persons, committees, passing of accounts, c.118, s.25(3)

disorderly houses further convictions, forfeiture, c.120, s.3(3) suspensory orders, c.120, s.3(1)

District Municipality of Muskoka, sinking fund committee, members, requirements, c.121, ss.88(27), (46)

Eastern Ontario Development Corporation powers re, c.117, ss.12(1)(d)-(e), (7) securities as, powers, c.117, s.14(3)

employment agencies, furnishing, regulations, c.136, s.14(c)

estreats custody, release from, c.144, s.10 rules of practice, c.144, s.16(2)

Estreats Act, application, c.144, s.16(1)

family law, support orders, default, realization, c.152, ss.31-32

farm loan associations additional, c.154, s.35 applications, c.154, s.26 interest charges, c.154, s.30

ferries, Crown licences or leases, issuance, c.160, s.2

Game and Fish Act prosecutions, court appearances, c.182, s.88

gaming transactions, legality, c.183, s.1

gasoline and aviation fuel tax, collection, c.186, s.6(6)

guaranteed annual income increments, transactions re, effect, c.336, ss.2(5), 12

homes for the aged, employees, regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(6)

incapacitated persons, orders re property transactions, restrictions, c.264, ss.3, 16-17, 39

income tax payments, acceptance, circumstances, c.213, s.27(3)

indemnity bonds, information re applicants, Private Investigators and Security Guards Act, application, c.390, s.2(b)(iii)

insurance agents, regulations, c.218, ss.346(20)(g), (21)

brokers' licences, c.218, ss.346(12), 350(5), (10), (12), 400, 406

life insurance contracts, assignments, effect re beneficiaries' rights, c.218, ss.149, 150, 177(2)

motor vehicle insurance contracts, application of Insurance Act, c.218, s.202(3)

motor vehicle insurance, owners, deeming provisions, c.218, s.211

insurance brokers, regulations, c.444, s.35(p)

insurers annual reports, c.218, ss.17(5), (6) deposits, *see* INSURERS, deposits land transactions, rights and restrictions, c.218, s.84 officers, requirement to post, c.95, s.174

investment contracts assets, valuations, c.221, s.20 issuers, real property, restrictions, c.221, s.12(2) issuers, registration, requirements, c.221, s.4(c)

lakes and rivers improvement timber, form, c.229, ss.77, Form(1) timber, in possession, c.229, ss.70(3), 73(3), 76

Land Titles Assurance Fund posting re, c.230, s.58 provision re, c.230, s.49(2)

land transfer tax, provision re, effect, c.231, s.2(5)

Law Society of Upper Canada, rules, c.233, s.62(1)

library boards, treasurers, c.414, ss.16(g), 47

limited partnership property, re, limited partners, rights, c.241, s.11(1)(a)

lis pendens, certificates or cautions, vacating of, re, c.223, s.39(2)

live stock and live stock products dealers, obligations, c.245, s.13 regulations, c.245, s.15(p)

live stock community sales licensing, conditions, c.247, s.11 operators, bonding, regulations, c.247, s.20(g)

loan and trust corporations audits, special examiner, conditions, c.249, s.152(3) provincial, directors, by-laws, c.249, s.5(2)(h) provincial, directors, furnishing, c.249, s.67

local roads area boards, secretary-treasurer, requirements, c.251, ss.10(5), (6)

Local Services Boards, secretaries, requirements re, c.252, ss.14(2), (3)

matrimonial homes, in place of, court orders, c.152, s.45(1)(f)

**SECURITY—Continued**

## mechanics' liens

- acceptance, effect, c.261, s.30(1)
- cancellation orders, notice, c.261, s.29(6)
- priorities, preferences, restrictions re, c.261, s.15(3)
- receivers, appointment, requirements, c.261, s.38(1)
- trustees, appointment, requirements, c.261, s.38(2)
- vacating orders, circumstances, effect, c.261, ss.29(2)(a), (4)

## mentally incompetent persons

- committees, c.264, ss.3, 4(1), 5, 13(d)
- property transactions, orders re, restrictions, c.264, ss.3, 16-17

## mineral exploration, grants or tax credit entitlements as, prohibition, c.346, s.6

## mines and mining, technical prospecting licences, c.268, ss.200(1)(6)-(7)

## Minister of Government Services, deposit with, re performance of contract, c.279, s.14

## minors' guardians, requirements, c.292, s.13

## Mortgage Brokers Act, directions re assets or trust funds, exceptions, c.295, s.26(2)

## motor vehicle fuel tax, supply re, circumstances, c.300, ss.3(4), 7

## motor vehicles, release from impoundment re contravention of insurance requirements, c.83, s.2(9)

## municipal by-laws, applications to quash, requirements, c.302, s.140(2)

## municipal corporations, requirements, time, c.302, ss.80(2), 94

## municipal property taxes, application, c.302, ss.486, 487(1), 493

## Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto officers and employees, requirements, c.314, s.23(1)

## sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.314, ss.227(18), (27)

## Niagara Parks Commission, employees, requirement, c.317, s.17

## Northern Ontario Development Corporation powers re, c.117, ss.12(1)(d)-(e), (7) securities as, powers, c.117, s.14(3)

## nursing home administrators, regulations, c.320, s.20(i)

## Ontario Development Corporation powers re, c.117, ss.12(1)(d)-(e), (7) securities as, powers, c.117, s.14(3)

## Ontario Education Capital Aid Corporation debentures, c.330, s.5(3)

## Ontario Hydro

- municipal corporations, power supply, retention of surplus payments, c.384, ss.78, 81

- police villages, power supply, requirements re secretary-treasurers, c.384, s.66(9)
- temporary loans, c.384, ss.5(2), 55

## Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation

- depreciation, effect, c.225, s.22
- life interest, effect, c.225, s.15(5)
- loan increase, c.225, s.17(6)
- mortgages, c.225, s.15(3)

## Ontario Municipal Board, requirement re stated cases, c.347, s.93(1)

## Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures as, c.349, s.4(3)

## Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, by-laws, c.350, s.23(1)(l)

## Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, requirements, c.351, s.23

## Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, powers, c.102, ss.102(a), (g)

## outdoor festivals, regulations, c.409, ss.10(2)(b), (3)

## pawnbrokers, supply, requirement, c.372, s.6

## Pension Commission of Ontario, persons entrusted with moneys, c.373, s.8(4)

## pension plans, prohibition, exception, c.373, s.27

## personal property security interests, payments into court, application, c.375, s.55(5)

## personal representatives, c.512, s.37(2)

## pits and quarries, deposit and forfeiture, circumstances and regulations, c.378, ss.11, 19(1)(d)

## pledges

- antecedent debts, pledgee's rights, c.150, s.4

## corporations, filing, requirements, c.54, s.54

## corporations, powers, c.54, s.51(1)(c)

## defined, c.150, s.1(1)(d)

## documents of title, effect, c.150, s.3

## mercantile agents, owners' rights of recovery from, c.150, s.9

## mercantile agents, validity, c.150, s.7(2)

## Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, circumstances, authorization, c.328, s.20

## Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, powers, c.102, s.102(g)

## time restrictions, c.265, s.11

## warehouse receipts, subsequent negotiation, effect, c.528, s.27

## pounds, release of live stock distrained and impounded, conditions, c.383, s.8(2)

## private investigators, bonds, c.390, ss.5(2), 34(e)

## proceeds of the sale, inclusion in definition, c.52, s.1(e)

## property tax assistance grants, as, restrictions, c.352, s.13



**SECURITY—Continued**

- provincial elections, ballot paper manufacturers, requirements, c.133, s.53(3)
- provincial municipal audits, municipal officers, impairment, c.303, s.17
- provincial offences, recognizances, forfeiture, hearings, c.400, s.141
- provincial revenue, application, c.302, ss.486, 487(1), 493
- public officers
  - deputy, requirement to furnish, c.415, s.7(4)
  - effect, c.415, s.11
  - form, approval, c.415, s.8
  - generally, c.415, s.7(1)
  - requirement, exceptions, c.415, s.9
  - statement prepared and tabled, c.415, s.10
  - sureties, liability for acts of deputy, c.415, ss.7(2), (3)
- Public Trustee
  - administration of intestate estates, requirements, c.105, s.4
  - requirements, generally, c.422, s.16
- public utilities
  - charges, requirements re, c.423, ss.1, 49(4)
  - disposition, application, c.423, ss.1, 36(2), (9)
- quo warranto proceedings, relators, by, requirements, c.223, s.150(2)
- recognizances, *see* RECOGNIZANCES
- Regional Municipality of Durham, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.434, ss.62, 110(27), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.435, ss.92(27), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, sinking fund committee members, requirement, c.436, ss.59, 103(27), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.437, ss.114(27), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.438, ss.96, 142(27), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.439, ss.92, 133(28), (47)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.440, ss.55, 98(27), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.441, ss.84(27), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.442, ss.132(27), (46)

- Regional Municipality of York, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.443, ss.134(27), (46)
- Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, property, by-laws, c.444, s.11(1)(m)
- rest homes, employees, regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(6)
- retail sales tax, payment, certificates re, requirement, circumstances, c.454, s.20
- road commissioners, secretary-treasurers, requirements, c.482, ss.29, 30(2)
- Sale of Goods Act, application, c.462, s.57(3)
- sanitaria licences, conditions re issuance, c.391, s.2(7)
- school attendance, c.129, s.29(2)
- school board officers, c.129, ss.149(2), 174(2), (3), (4)
- school tax, application, c.302, ss.486, 487(1), 493
- securities trades, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(6)-(7), 124
- security guards, bonds, c.390, ss.5(2), 34(e)
- shareholders, representative actions, c.54, s.97(3)
- sheriffs
  - Crown attorneys acting as, c.470, s.21(3)
  - deputies acting as, c.470, s.21(1)
  - generally, c.470, s.2
- Small Claims Court
  - bailiff, requirement to furnish, c.476, s.41
  - clerk, requirement to furnish, c.476, s.41
- Small Claims Court attachments
  - enforcement and delivery, c.476, s.173
  - requirement for, time, c.476, ss.169, 172
- solicitors' agreements re compensation, circumstances, c.478, s.34
- spouses, property
  - division, orders re, c.152, s.6
  - obligations, orders re, c.152, s.7(d)
  - realization, c.152, s.10
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, staff, officers and members, c.485, s.16
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission employees, requirement, c.486, s.14
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings, public access, c.484, s.9(1)(a)
- Supreme Court officers, requirements, c.223, s.93
- sureties, assignment, entitlement, circumstances, c.265, s.2
- Surrogate Court, *see under* SURROGATE COURT
- telephone system commissioners, staff, requirements, c.496, ss.28, 70
- telephone systems, stated cases, directions re, c.496, s.17(1)

**SECURITY—Continued**

- tenancies, distress, prevention pending disposition, c.232, ss.67, 70(1)
- tobacco tax
  - recovery of forfeited tobacco, c.502, ss.15(5), (6)
  - wholesale dealers' permits, conditions, c.502, ss.4, 6
- Treasurer of Ontario, vested in, transitional provisions, c.287, s.10(4)
- unconscionable transactions, relief, alteration, circumstances, c.514, s.2(d)
- wages, non-payment, delays, court orders re, c.257, ss.6, 8(3)
- warehouse receipts
  - assignments, warranties, c.528, s.24
  - transfer by endorsement as collateral security, effect, c.265, s.8
- woodsmen, wages, liens, discharges, orders, c.537, s.27
- workmen's compensation, employers, requirement, circumstances, c.539, ss.32(2), 44, 118

**SECURITY AGREEMENTS**

- liens on other goods, enforcement, c.87, ss.22, 23(1)
- sale of goods, fraudulent, effect, c.462, ss.25(3), (5)

**SECURITY DEPOSITS**

*see also* RENT

- defined, c.232, s.81(d); c.452, s.1(1)(o)
- rent deposit, defined, c.452, s.1(1)(l)
- residential tenancies
  - circumstances, restrictions, c.452, s.9
  - convictions, landlords, effect, c.232, ss.84-85, 122(2)
  - county court judges, powers, c.232, s.113(11)
  - default judgments, circumstances, c.232, s.113(7)
  - early termination by tenant, effect, c.452, ss.51(3), (4), 52(3), (4)
  - evictions, effect, c.452, s.36(2)(c)
  - interest, payment of, rates, c.232, ss.84(2), 122
  - non-payment, remedies, c.452, s.39(c)
  - orders, County Court, powers, c.232, s.113(1)(e)
  - rent, consideration re early termination, c.232, s.107(2)
  - restrictions re amount, c.232, ss.84(1), 122
- residential tenancies, pre-existing deposits re interest payments, rate, c.232, ss.85(2), 122
- repayment, time, circumstances, c.232, ss.85(3), 122
- retention, circumstances, procedure, notice, c.232, ss.85(4), 122

- retention orders, powers of court, c.232, ss.85(5), (6), 122

**SECURITY FOR COSTS**

- appeals, surety company bonds, authorization, c.223, s.76(2)
- corporations, investigations and audits, requirements, c.95, s.310(3)
- County of Oxford, road systems, closings, appeals, c.365, s.46(10)
- developmentally handicapped persons, passing of accounts re, c.118, s.25
- District Municipality of Muskoka, road systems, closings, appeals, c.121, s.46(8)
- fences, line fences, appeals, orders, c.242, s.9(6)
- highways, compensation claims re land damage, appeals, requirement, c.421, s.14(5)
- insurers, special audits, deposits, requirement, c.95, ss.183-184, 194(2)
- intestate estates, claimants, circumstances, c.105, s.12
- libel actions, application, procedure, c.237, s.13
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, orders to commence actions, c.249, s.47(1)
- Mining and Lands Commissioner, proceedings before, c.268, s.143
- mortgages, default actions, c.296, s.22
- municipal elections
  - actions, c.308, s.108
  - recounts or final additions, c.308, ss.83(2), 86(4)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, road systems, closings, appeals, c.314, s.92(9)
- Official Guardian, giving by, c.223, s.109(15)
- provincial elections
  - dispositon, procedure, c.133, s.124
  - recounts or final additions, c.133, s.112(2)
  - validity or corrupt practices, c.133, s.151
- psychiatric facility patients, committeeeship, c.262, ss.51, 65(1)(m)
- public authorities, circumstances, c.406, s.14
- Regional Municipality of Durham, road systems, closings, appeals, c.434, s.46(8)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, road systems, closings, appeals, c.435, s.45(8)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, road systems, closings, appeals, c.436, s.45(8)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, road systems, closings, appeals, c.437, s.44(8)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, road systems, closings, appeals, c.438, s.86(8)



# SECURITY FOR COSTS—Continued

- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, road systems, closings, appeals, c.439, s.71(8)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, road systems, closings, appeals, c.440, s.45(8)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, road systems, closings, appeals, c.441, s.62(8)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, road systems, closings, appeals, c.442, s.80(8)
- Regional Municipality of York, road systems, closings, appeals, c.443, s.82(8)
- retail sales tax, assessment appeals, requirement, c.454, s.23
- shareholders, actions re insiders' use of confidential information, c.95, ss.72, 77(1), 78(b)
- slander actions, application, procedure, c.237, s.20
- title, judicial investigations, c.427, s.18

# SECURITY GUARDS

*see also* PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND SECURITY GUARDS ACT

- advertisements, false or misleading, effect, c.390, s.31
- age, c.390, s.26
- agricultural societies, duties, c.14, s.30(2)
- authority, evidence, c.390, s.28(2)
- bailiffs, as, restrictions, c.390, s.29
- business names, restrictions, c.390, s.23(2)
- changes in business, notice, c.390, s.6(2)
- collective bargaining units, membership, c.228, ss.10(1), 12
- collectors of accounts, as, restrictions, c.390, s.29
- complaints
  - information, furnishing, c.390, s.17(1)
  - inspection and access to documents and records, c.390, ss.17(2), (3)
- death, effect on licenced employees, c.390, s.9(2)
- defined, c.390, s.1(g)
- discipline
  - breach of terms of licence, c.390, s.14(b)
  - public interest, c.390, s.14(c)
- employees
  - deceased employer, effect, c.390, s.9(2)
  - licences, requirement, c.390, s.5(4)
  - termination of employment, c.390, s.13(2)
- employment as, Private Investigators and Security Guards Act, application, c.390, s.2(g)
- evidence
  - authority, re, c.390, s.28(2)
  - Commissioner of the Ontario Provincial Police Force, certification of statements, c.390, s.33

- review hearings, c.390, ss.20(3), (4)
- hearings
  - appeals, c.390, s.21
  - counsel, entitlement, c.390, s.22
  - Registrar of Private Investigators and Security Guards, c.390, ss.14-15
  - reviews, procedure and evidence, c.390, s.20
- identification cards
  - regulations re, c.390, s.34(f)
  - requirement, c.390, s.28(1)
  - termination of business or employment, effect, c.390, ss.13(2), (3)
- licences
  - applications, information and investigations re, c.390, s.7
  - applications, procedure, c.390, s.5(1)
  - applications, security requirement, c.390, ss.5(2), (3)
  - applications, service of notice, c.390, s.6(1)
  - cancellation, c.390, s.13(1)
  - convictions, effect, c.390, s.14(a)
  - discipline measures, grounds, c.390, s.14
  - display, location, c.390, s.12
  - employees, requirement, c.390, s.5(4)
  - examinations, c.390, s.7(1)
  - expiry date, c.390, s.11(l)
  - further applications for, conditions, c.390, s.21(6)
  - hearings re, entitlement, c.390, s.8(2)
  - issuance or renewal, terms and conditions, c.390, s.8(1)
  - notice, service, c.390, s.6(1)
  - regulations, c.390, ss.34(c), (d)
  - renewals, c.390, s.11
  - requirement, c.390, s.4
  - surrender, circumstances, c.390, ss.13(2), (3)
  - temporary, circumstances, c.390, s.9
  - transfers, restrictions, c.390, s.10
- offences
  - corporations, c.390, s.32(2)
  - generally, c.390, s.32(1)
  - prosecutions, consent of Solicitor General, c.390, s.32(3)
  - prosecutions, limitations, c.390, s.32(4)
- One Day's Rest in Seven Act, application, c.326, s.3
- police, holding out as, c.390, s.30
- records
  - access and inspection re complaints, c.390, ss.17(2), (3)
  - information re, confidentiality, c.390, s.18
  - regulations, c.390, s.34(g)
- registrar, *see* REGISTRAR OF PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND SECURITY GUARDS

**SECURITY GUARDS—Continued**

- regulations, c.390, s.34
- returns
  - information re, confidentiality, c.390, s.18
  - regulations re, c.390, s.34(g)
- status, determination, c.228, s.106(2)
- title, private detective, restriction, c.390, s.23(1)
- uniforms, requirement, c.390, s.27

**SECURITY HOLDERS**

- lists
  - entitlement, procedure, c.54, s.157
  - trafficking in, restrictions, c.54, s.158
  - use, procedure, forms, c.54, s.156
- meetings, notice, solicitation of proxies, c.466, s.84
- mutual funds
  - loans, c.466, s.107(1)
  - rescission of purchase, rights, procedure, c.466, s.134
  - substantial security holders, defined, c.466, s.106(c)
- Ontario Hydro, guarantees re payment, effect, c.384, s.53
- Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, registers, appointments, c.358, s.9(1)
- records, rectification, procedure, c.54, s.159(1)
- registers, requirements, c.54, s.150(3)
- registration
  - effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 73
  - liability, c.54, ss.61(2), 73
- rights
  - dealers as principals, confirmations, noncompliance, c.466, s.133
  - registered dealers as principals, c.466, ss.132, 133(1)

**SECURITY INSTRUMENTS**

- see also* CHARGES; HYPOTHECATION; INVESTMENT CONTRACTS; MORTGAGES
- co-operative corporations, copies, filing, c.91, s.53
- companies, *see under* COMPANIES
- discharges
  - registration, land registry, effect, c.445, s.62
  - registration, land registry, generally, c.445, s.61
- registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, c.445, s.26

**SECURITY INTERESTS**

- see also* MORTGAGES
- equitable, validity against registered instruments, land registry, c.445, s.67

- expropriations, compensation, c.148, ss.16-17
- mortgages, effect as, c.230, s.93(4); c.445, s.68
- notices
  - registered notices, discharges, registration, land registry, effect, c.445, ss.62, 106(3)(b)
  - registration, land registry, c.445, s.37(1)(i)
  - registration, land titles, c.230, s.166(1)(g)

**SEDUCTION**

- actions, damages, c.152, s.69(4)

**SEED POTATOES**

- growers
  - defined, c.467, s.1(b)
  - petitions re restricted areas, contents, c.467, ss.2, 5(1)
  - restrictions re growing areas, c.467, s.7
- inspectors, *see under* SEED POTATOES ACT
- regulations, generally, c.467, s.15
- restricted areas
  - diseased, moving conditions, c.467, s.13
  - disinfecting, conditions, c.467, s.11
  - inspectors, appointment, c.467, s.4
  - moving into, conditions, c.467, ss.8, 10
  - moving out of, conditions, c.467, s.9
  - petitions, procedure and contents, c.467, s.2
  - unorganized territories, c.467, s.5(1)

**SEED POTATOES ACT, c.467**

- contravention, c.467, s.14
- inspectors
  - appointment, c.467, s.4
  - duties, regulations, c.467, s.15(c)
  - entry powers, c.467, s.6
  - moving into areas, permits, c.467, s.8(2)
  - obstruction, c.467, s.14
  - potato fields, inspection, c.467, s.12
  - storage places, c.467, s.10

**SEEDS**

- see also* CROPS; FARM PRODUCTS; FARM PRODUCTS, farm produce
- farm products, inclusion in definition, c.92, s.1(c)
- refuse disposal, county by-laws, c.302, s.225(6)
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(16)
- seizure under writs of execution, exemptions, c.146, ss.2(5), 7
- weeds, *see under* NOXIOUS WEEDS

**SEIZURE**

- see also* EXECUTIONS



**SEIZURE—Continued**

absconding debtors, property, *see*

ABSCONDING DEBTORS, attachment

advertising re films

inspectors, powers, c.498, s.4(2)(e)

review of orders, c.498, s.6(1)

animals in distress, Ontario Society for the

Prevention of Cruelty to Animals,

inspectors and agents, powers, c.356,

s.14(1)

art, foreign, immunity, circumstances, c.172,

s.1

bailiffs, actions outside county of

appointment, entitlement re expenses, c.37,

s.5

bread, made or offered for sale

circumstances, c.48, ss.9(3), 11

reports of inspectors, duties, c.48, s.10

charges, land titles, validity, c.230, s.139

chattels

effect, c.146, ss.18, 26

exemptions, c.146, ss.2-5, 7-8

commissions (Public Inquiries Act), warrants,

execution, c.411, ss.17, Form(3)

coroners, powers, c.93, s.16

corporations tax, documents re,

circumstances, c.97, s.86(1)

costs, *see under* COSTS

creditors' claims, delivery of certificates,

effect, c.103, ss.9(5), Form

Crown property, exemptions, c.393, s.23

debtors, preferences or obstruction of

creditors, proceeds of sale or disposition,

c.33, s.12

dependants, support orders, default,

priorities, c.152, s.30

deposits, inquiries, documents, c.116, s.5(9)

dividends, procedure, notice, c.146, s.14

documents, sequestrators, c.223, s.144(1)

dogs, running at large, local municipal

by-laws, c.123, ss.4, 6(1)

drug use inspectors, powers, c.409, ss.88(5),

(8)

family benefits allowance, restrictions, c.151,

ss.5, 17

farm products marketing

local boards, powers, regulations, c.158,

s.15

tobacco, circumstances, c.158, s.21(2)(d)

films

inspectors, powers, c.498, s.4(2)(e)

review of orders, c.498, s.6(1)

fish and containers, circumstances, c.167,

ss.5(1), (2)

fish, circumstances, c.178, ss.6(1), (2)

food, c.409, ss.136(5), 140(1)

game or fish

generally, circumstances, c.182, s.16

materials re, circumstances, c.182, s.16

gasoline and aviation fuel tax, inspectors,

powers, c.186, ss.16, 21(2)

goods, effect, c.146, s.18

heritage objects, circumstances, c.337, s.66(2)

hydrocarbon appliances and works, c.139,

s.4(1)(b)

income tax, property re, circumstances,

c.213, ss.34, 35(2)

innkeepers, guests' goods, c.217, s.7

insurance moneys

accident and sickness insurance,

exemptions, c.218, ss.244, 270(2)

life insurance, designated beneficiaries,

restrictions, c.218, ss.149, 150, 173(2)

intestates, title and interests, c.146, s.30

lakes and rivers improvement, timber, tolls,

failure to pay, c.229, s.66

land, procedure, c.146, ss.9, 13, 28(1)

land transfer tax, records re, c.231, ss.8(1)(d),

(3), 10(5)

leaseholds, land titles, validity, c.230, s.139

liquor

circumstances, procedure, c.244, s.56

Liquor Licence Board of Ontario, delivery

to, circumstances, c.244, s.51(2)

liquor licensees, records, circumstances,

c.244, s.21(5)

live stock and live stock products

inspectors, disposal, notice, c.245, s.12

inspectors, powers, c.245, s.11

live stock community sales, inspectors and

Director of the Veterinary Services Branch,

powers, c.247, s.17(3)(c)

Live Stock Medicines Act, inspectors,

powers, c.248, s.3(5)(c)

live stock medicines, regulations, c.248,

s.14(k)

loan and trust corporations, registered with

head office in Ontario, books,

circumstances, c.249, s.96

logs or timber, woodsmen, liens for wages

authorization, scope, c.537, ss.16-17

liability, c.537, s.36

logs or timber in transit, restrictions, c.537,

s.19

setting aside, c.537, s.15(2)

milk, health officers, c.409, ss.137(3), (4)

mineral exploration, books or documents re,

circumstances, c.346, s.12(1)(d)

moneys and securities, procedure, c.146, s.19

mortgages

discharges after, certificates, registration,

land registry, c.445, s.60

land titles, validity, c.230, s.139

mortgagors, interests, effect, c.146, s.27

**SEIZURE—Continued**

- motor vehicle fuel tax, documents re, circumstances, c.300, s.21
- motor vehicles
  - circumstances, c.198, s.192(1)
  - extra-provincial permits and licence plates, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4)
  - radar warning devices, c.198, s.61(3)
- municipal property taxes, distress levies, c.302, ss.387(1), (2)
- oil and natural gas works, c.377, ss.3(1)(b), 17(2)(h)
- Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, administration or enforcement, powers, c.336, ss.2(5), 15
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Fund, interests, c.348, s.12
- Ontario Securities Commission, investigators, powers, c.78, ss.7(6), (7), 9; c.466, s.11(7)
- patents, procedure, notice, c.146, s.17
- Pension and Insurance Fund of Ontario Hydro, restrictions, c.384, s.20(9)
- pension plans, prohibition, exception, c.373, s.27
- personal property, effect, c.146, s.18
- projectors
  - inspectors, powers, c.498, s.4(2)(e)
  - review of orders, c.498, s.6(1)
- property in annexed areas of counties and provisional judicial districts, notice, c.146, s.32
- property subject to power of appointment, c.146, s.28(2)
- property tax assistance grants, documents, c.352, s.15(1)(d)
- provincial offences
  - convictions, consequences, c.400, s.12
  - search warrants, issuance, form and expiration, c.400, s.142
  - search warrants, time limit for detention, c.400, s.143
  - solicitor-client privilege, examination of documents, c.400, s.144
- provincial parks, powers, c.401, s.14
- public service superannuation, prohibition, c.419, s.34
- public utilities, exemption, c.423, ss.1, 50
- residential tenancies, tenants' personal property, restrictions, c.452, ss.31, 123
- retail sales tax, documents re, circumstances, c.454, s.29
- rural power district loans, electrical equipment, circumstances, c.461, s.8(1)
- shares, procedure, notice, c.146, ss.14-16
- sheriffs, powers, c.146, s.18
- subpoenas, interprovincial, witnesses, immunity, c.220, s.6

- Superannuation Adjustment Fund, prohibition, c.490, s.12
- swine, by health officers, c.409, s.141(1)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, prohibition, c.494, s.51
- tenancies
  - crops subject to distress, liability, circumstances, c.232, s.57
  - distress, fraudulent prevention, remedies, circumstances, c.232, s.49
- testators, title and interests in land, c.146, s.30
- timber, Crown timber
  - applications re release, circumstances, procedure, c.109, s.25
  - circumstances, powers, c.109, s.22
  - forfeiture to Crown, circumstances, c.109, s.23
  - licensees, rights, c.109, s.12
  - priorities, c.109, s.24
  - regulations, c.109, s.53(g)
- tobacco tax
  - cigarettes, circumstances, c.502, s.15
  - commercial motor vehicles, records in, c.502, s.15(3)
  - inspectors, powers, c.502, ss.14(3), 23
- trailers, extra-provincial permits and licence plates, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4)
- wages, exemptions, alteration, notice, time, c.526, s.7
- Workmen's Compensation Board, employers, records, c.539, s.99(2)

**SELKIRK**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF SELKIRK

**SELLERS**

*see* SELLERS AND VENDORS

**SELLERS AND VENDORS**

*see also* SALES

- auctions of land
  - bidding, prohibition against, circumstances, c.90, s.56
  - purchases re, prohibition, c.90, s.57
  - reserves, deemed without, circumstances, c.90, s.55
- bills of lading, advances under, priorities, c.265, s.12
- bills of sale
  - affidavits, requirements, c.43, ss.3, 12
  - registration, more than one seller, time, c.43, s.9(3)
- Bills of Sale Act, application, circumstances, c.43, s.5
- bread, duty to weigh, c.48, ss.5-6
- bulk sales, *see* BULK SALES, sellers
- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(c), (e), 33(c), 34(2)



**SELLERS AND VENDORS—Continued**

**cemeteries**

licensing, generally, c.59, ss.13, 15(1)(s)-(t)  
lots, insurance, amount and type,  
regulations, c.59, s.15(1)(d)

perpetual care and pre-need assurance  
funds, c.59, s.51

**consumer protection**

credit transactions, disclosure of cost,  
requirement, c.87, s.24

creditors, assignment of negotiable  
instruments, procedure, c.87, s.30

false advertisements, effect, c.87, s.38

goods, repossession re default in payment,  
restrictions, c.87, s.23(1)

liens re goods, restrictions, c.87, s.22

referral selling, encouragement, effect,  
c.87, ss.37, 39(1)

regulations, c.87, ss.40(h), (k)

debtors, property sales, payments to

creditors, validity, c.33, ss.5(2), (4)

defined, c.350, s.1(n); c.462, s.1(1)(l)

evidence, dispensation, c.145, s.59

fish, marketing without licence, c.178, ss.8, 10

fraudulent sales, effect, circumstances, c.462,  
s.25

insurers' funds, transactions, restrictions re,  
c.218, ss.387, 392(4)

**land**

expropriations, compensation, c.148, s.16

purchase and sale agreements, questions  
arising from, applications to court, c.520,  
s.3

rights and obligations, c.520, ss.1-2, 4

land titles, first registrations, consent,  
circumstances, c.230, s.30(2)

leaseholds, registration applications, land  
titles, consent, c.230, s.39(1)

**licensing**

local municipal by-laws, c.302,  
ss.230(1)(1)(d), 232(16), (17)

municipal by-laws, c.302, s.230

**mechanics' liens**

claimants, information demands, duties re,  
c.261, s.32

land, priorities re, deeming provisions,  
c.261, s.8(6)

motor vehicles, used, procedure, c.198, s.73

Ontario Land Corporation, directors,  
conflicts of interests, c.342, s.5(1)

Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, *see*  
ONTARIO NEW HOME WARRANTIES  
PLAN, vendors

**personal property security interests**

perfection, purchasers in ordinary course of  
business, effect, c.375, s.30(1)

rights, application, c.375, s.3(2)

sellors, conditions and warranties, c.375,  
s.17

**puffers**

auctions, bidding, circumstances, c.90, s.57

auctions, bidding, prohibition against,  
circumstances, c.90, s.56

defined, c.90, s.1(h)

real estate and business brokers, trading,  
subdivisions outside Ontario, contracts,  
c.431, ss.39, 46

retail sales tax, *see* RETAIL SALES TAX,  
vendors

sacramental wine, appointment, c.243, s.3(k)

sale of goods, *see* SALE OF GOODS

salesman, defined, c.78, s.1(28)

seller, defined, c.87, ss.1(u), 37(1)(b)

title, fraudulent representations re, liability,  
c.90, s.59

transient traders, defined, c.302, s.232(17)(a)

**trustees**

powers, liability, c.512, ss.17-18

Vendors and Purchasers Act, application,  
c.512, s.62

unpaid seller, defined, c.462, s.37

vendor, defined, c.266, s.21(1)(b); c.454,  
s.1(27)

**warehouse receipts**

advances under, priorities, c.265, s.12

negotiation, rights of unpaid sellers, effect,  
c.528, s.28

**SENATE OF CANADA**

*see also* PARLIAMENT OF CANADA

**members**

jurors, eligibility as, c.226, s.3(1)

Legislative Assembly members, eligibility  
as, c.235, s.7(1)

municipal council members, eligibility as,  
c.302, ss.38(1)(3), 39(a)

school board members, eligibility, c.129,  
s.196(3)(c)

**SENIOR CITIZEN HOMES**

*see* HOMES FOR THE AGED

**SENIOR CITIZENS**

*see* ELDERLY PERSONS

**SENTENCES**

*see also* CORRECTIONAL

INSTITUTIONS; CUSTODY AND  
DETENTION; IMPRISONMENT; JAILS;  
OFFENCES AND PENALTIES; PLACES  
OF DETENTION; PRISONS;  
PROVINCIAL OFFENCES; SUMMARY  
CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS

courts, powers, c.275, s.16(1)

Governor General, powers, c.275, s.40

**SENTENCES—Continued**

- Lieutenant Governor, powers, c.238, s.2;  
c.275, s.40
- provincial offences, *see under* **PROVINCIAL OFFENCES**
- remission
  - authorization for, c.275, s.28(3)
  - confinement continued, c.275, s.28(4)
  - defined, c.275, s.1(n)
  - limits, c.275, s.28(1)
  - restoration, c.275, s.28(2)
  - surrender, c.275, s.28(3)
  - withdrawal of surrender, release, c.275, s.28(5)
- venereal diseases
  - examination of persons serving, c.521, s.8
  - persons serving, treatment, c.521, s.9

**SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS**

- community recreation centres, powers re, *see* **COMMUNITY RECREATION CENTRES**, school boards
- Metropolitan Separate School Board, *see* **METROPOLITAN SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARD**
- ministerial administration, investigations, notice, time, c.303, ss.21(3), 29, 30-32, 53(4), (5), 65
- Protestant separate school boards, *see* **PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS**
- public library boards, members, appointment, procedure, c.414, s.5
- Roman Catholic Separate School Boards, *see* **ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS**

**SEPARATE SCHOOL ZONES**

*see also* **ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS**

**boundaries**

- changes, boards of arbitrators, appointment, c.129, ss.81(3), 109
- changes, effect on taxes, c.129, s.82(6)
- determination, procedure, c.129, ss.80(1), 82(1), (5)
- organized and unorganized territory within, restrictions, c.129, s.80(9)
- centres, generally, c.129, s.80
- combined separate school zones
  - detachment, procedure, c.129, s.88
  - electors, qualifications, c.129, ss.103(9), (10)
  - formation or variation, effect on trustees, c.129, s.103(1)
  - formation, procedure, c.129, ss.83, 84(1)(b), (4), 87
  - rates in unorganized territories, c.129, s.81(4)

- urban combined separate school zones, deemed, circumstances, c.129, s.103(4)
- combined separate school zones, county or district
  - deemed, circumstances, c.129, s.108
  - formation, c.129, s.105
  - Ottawa, geographic scope, c.129, s.116(1)
  - regulations, c.129, s.105(2)
  - territorial districts, applications, procedure, effect, c.129, s.106
- defined, c.129, s.1(1)(62)
- establishment
  - alteration, board of arbitrators, c.129, s.81(3)
  - designated areas, procedure, c.129, s.107
  - time, c.129, s.83(5)
- formation
  - requirements, c.129, s.83(1)
  - unorganized territory, procedure, c.129, s.84
- formation, public meetings
  - chairman, duties, c.129, s.83(4)
  - procedure, requirements, c.129, s.83(2)
  - trustees, election, procedure, c.129, s.83(6)
  - trustees, election, qualifications, c.129, s.83(8)
- land within, calculation, c.129, s.80(7)
- maps and descriptions, preparation, distribution, c.129, s.81(1)
- municipalities, inclusion, restrictions, c.129, s.80(9)
- school rates, determination, procedure, c.129, s.130
- unorganized territories, *see* **UNORGANIZED TERRITORIES**, localities
- urban separate school zone, calculation, c.129, s.80(8)

**SEPARATE SCHOOLS**

- see also* **PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS; ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS; SCHOOLS**
- communicable diseases, precautions re spread of infection, c.409, ss.95(2), 114, 150
- electors
  - defined, c.308, s.1(36)
  - preliminary list of electors, contents, c.308, s.19(d)
- land held by trustees, scope, c.465, ss.1-3
- medical and dental inspections
  - agreements re, c.409, s.132
  - levies, c.409, s.24(3)
  - regulations, c.409, ss.9(22), (23), (42), (43), 11
  - supervision, c.409, s.16
- medical and dental officers, employment agreements, c.409, s.133



**SEPARATE SCHOOLS—Continued**

Protestant, *see* PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS

public health

nuisances, c.409, s.116(i)

nurses, agreements re employment, c.409, s.133

Roman Catholic, *see* ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

supporters

improvement district trustees, appointment as, where separate school maintained, c.302, s.358(3)

public libraries, disestablishment, procedure, c.414, s.2(4)

supporters, index books

municipal clerks, preparation of collector's rolls, usage, c.302, s.374(3)

Protestant, c.129, s.140

Roman Catholic, c.129, s.122

**SEPARATED TOWNS**

*see under* TOWNS

**SEPARATED TOWNSHIPS**

*see under* TOWNSHIPS

**SEPARATION AGREEMENTS**

*see also* DOMESTIC CONTRACTS

chastity clauses, c.152, ss.55(2), (3), 57(b)

defined, c.352, s.1(1)

domestic contracts, deemed, c.152, s.59(1)

matrimonial homes

possession, c.152, s.40(2)

spouses, release of rights, c.152, ss.42(1), 44(d)

minors, capacity, c.152, s.54(2)

property tax assistance grants, effect, c.352, s.3

provisions, parties, c.152, s.53

public service superannuation, spouses, entitlement, effect, c.419, s.38

**SEPTIC TANKS**

inspection fees, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(81)

**SEQUESTRATORS**

seizure of documents, powers, c.223, s.144(1)

**SERVANTS**

*see* DOMESTIC SERVANTS;  
EMPLOYEES

**SERVICE**

ambulance services, notices, c.20, s.17

Animal Care Review Board

appeals to, notice, time, c.356, s.17

notices of decision, c.356, s.17(7)

apprentices and tradesmen, notice, c.24, s.24  
assessments

equalized assessments and equalization factors, review hearings, notice, time, c.31, ss.24(5), 55(4), (5)

information notices, c.31, ss.30(5), 31

notices of appeal decisions, contents, c.31, ss.46(2), 47(5)

notices of appeal, time, c.31, ss.42(2), (4), 47(4), (5), (6), 49(3)

notices of assessment, annexed municipalities, c.31, s.37

notices of assessment, certificates re, time, c.31, ss.29(4), 30-31, 33, 40

notices of complaint hearing decisions, c.31, ss.39(13), 42(2), (4), 47(6), 49(3)

notices of complaint hearings, c.31, ss.39(5), 42(4), 49(3)

notices of complaint, time, c.31, ss.39(3)(b), (5), 42(4), 49(3)

rates, county by-laws, time, c.31, s.70(5)

Association of Professional Engineers of the Province of Ontario, discipline hearings, documents, c.394, s.25(15)

athletics control, contests or exhibitions, restrictions re location, notice, c.34, s.10(2)

bailiffs, revocation of appointments, notice, c.37, ss.10(6), 15

Bees Act, inspectors, orders, notice, c.42, s.5(4)

bills of lading, sale of goods under, notice, time, c.265, s.13

birth, notice of, c.524, ss.5(3), 14(6)

Board of Radiological Technicians, orders  
appeal from, notice of hearing, c.430, s.11(3)

suspension or revocation of registration, re, c.430, s.11(2)

Boards of Reference [teachers]

applications, notice, c.129, s.241

representatives, notice of designation, c.129, s.241(3)

boundaries, notices re objections, c.47, s.8(1)

Building Code Act, notices under, c.51, s.17

bulk sales, statements of affairs, time, c.52, s.8(2)(b)

business practices

discrimination, notice, time, c.119, s.12

unfair practices, hearings and consumer agreements, notice, time, c.55, ss.4(6), (8), 6

Business Practices Act, notice under, time, c.55, s.13

cemeteries, removal of bodies, orders, applications, c.59, s.59(2)

Certification of Titles Assurance Fund

appeals, notice, time, c.61, s.13(8)

determinations, notice, c.61, s.13(7)

**SERVICE—Continued**

- Child Welfare Act, c.66, s.91
- Children's Institutions Act, notice, c.67, s.11
- Children's Mental Health Services Act, notices, c.69, s.13
- Children's Residential Services Act, notices under, c.71, s.17
- co-operative corporations
  - auditors' reports, c.91, s.140(2)
  - directors' meetings, notice, time, c.91, s.95
  - financial statements, c.91, ss.140, 167(1), 168
  - generally, c.91, s.172
  - notice of protest, c.91, s.145(2)
  - process, after dissolution, c.91, s.168(2)
- Collection Agencies Act, notices and orders under, c.73, s.26
- collective agreements, second notices, time, c.228, s.113(5)
- Colleges Collective Bargaining Act, notices or documents under, c.74, s.85
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), witnesses, summons, c.411, ss.7, Form(1)
- committees of adjustment, by-laws re, certified copies, time, c.379, s.48(2)
- commodity futures contracts
  - monthly statements, c.78, s.44
  - registrants, address changes, notice requirements, time, c.78, s.30
  - registrants, notices, c.78, s.27
  - statements of purchase and sale, c.78, s.43
- communicable diseases, notice re, c.409, s.92(2)
- condominiums
  - directors, meetings, notice, time, c.84, s.16(5)
  - financial statements, time, c.84, s.35(12)
  - insurance policies, termination, notice, time, c.84, s.27(7)
  - owners, meetings, notice, time, c.84, s.20(1)
- consumer reporting agencies, notice, time, c.89, s.19
- convictions, notices of motions to quash, time, c.223, s.68(2)
- coroners' inquests, summons to jurors and witnesses, c.93, s.39
- corporations
  - agents to accept, designation, c.54, s.14(2)(20); c.95, ss.23(1)(p), (2), 133
  - auditors' reports, time, c.95, ss.109, 133
  - corporate powers, exercise, protests, c.95, s.311(2)
  - dissolution, after, c.54, s.243
  - financial statements, time, c.95, ss.109, 133
  - generally, c.54, s.246; c.95, s.324
  - information circulars, c.95, ss.83, 86(1)(a), 88, 334

- information notice requests, c.96, ss.5, 8(1)
- information notices, notice of failure to file, consequences, c.95, ss.317(9), 318
- interim financial statements, time, c.95, ss.110(5), 141(3)
- proxies, forms, requirements, c.95, ss.83, 85, 334
- representatives for, information and certificates, c.96, ss.4(1), 15(d)
- corporations, directors
  - dividends, declarations, protests, time, c.95, s.62(4)
  - share transfers, registration, protests, time, c.95, s.52(3)
- corporations tax
  - assessments, notice of appeal and reply, time, c.97, ss.78-79, 84
  - capital assets, sale, notice, time, c.97, s.96
  - garnishees, letters, c.97, s.93
  - letters or demands re investigations, c.97, ss.86(2), (3)
  - notice of assessment, c.97, ss.73(5), 74(2)
  - notice of objection to assessment, time, c.97, ss.77, 84, 85(3)
- County of Oxford
  - access routes, closings, notice, time, c.365, s.48(2)
  - debentures, redemption notice, time, c.365, ss.58, 98(19)(3), 99(d)
  - highways, stopping up, notice, time, c.365, s.50
  - traffic regulation by-laws, notice, c.365, s.40(3)
  - writs of execution, c.365, ss.126(1)(1)-(2)
- credit unions
  - boards of directors, borrowing powers, restrictions, notice, c.102, s.23
  - credit committees, members, unauthorized loans, protests, c.102, s.89(2)
  - directors, dividends, protests, c.102, s.78(3)
  - directors, unauthorized investments, protests, c.102, s.88(2)
  - meetings, members, notice, c.102, s.70(3)
- creditors' claims
  - certificates, information requirements, c.103, ss.9(4), Form(5)
  - contestation, c.103, ss.10(7), 11
  - notice, c.103, ss.8, Form(1), (3), (4)
- criminal injuries compensation, notices and documents, c.82, s.15
- Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, enforcement, actions, notice, c.108, s.48
- Crown employees, notices, applications and declarations, sufficiency, c.108, s.50
- Crown proceedings, notice, limitations, c.393, ss.7, 14
- Crown timber licences, Algonquin Provincial Park, notices of termination, c.18, s.19(3)



**SERVICE—Continued**

Day Nurseries Act, notices under, c.111, s.20  
denture therapists, notice and documents,  
c.115, ss.18(3), 28(1)

**disorderly houses**

closing orders, originating notice of motion,  
c.120, s.2(2)  
limited occupancy, originating notice of  
motion, c.120, s.5(2)  
suspensory orders, originating notice of  
motion, c.120, s.3(2)

**District Municipality of Muskoka**

access routes, closing, notice, c.121, s.47(3)  
debentures, redemption, notice, time,  
c.121, ss.88(19)(3), 89(d)  
highways, stopping up, notice, c.121, s.49  
traffic regulation, by-laws, notice, time,  
c.121, s.40(3)  
writs of execution, c.121, s.117(1)(1)

**drainage**

abandonment of works, notice, c.126,  
s.84(1)  
courts of revision, sittings, notice, time,  
c.126, s.46  
improvements to works, notice, time, c.126,  
s.78(2)  
Ontario Drainage Tribunal, decisions,  
copies, c.126, s.98(9)  
referees' decisions, notice, filing, c.126,  
s.115  
requisitions, notice, time, c.126, ss.3(7),  
(10), (11), (12)  
works not required, notice, c.126, s.40  
works re agricultural land, rates,  
apportionment, notice, time, c.500,  
s.12(2)

elevating devices, Director's proposals,  
notice, c.135, s.23(6)

**employees' wages**

certificates of payment, c.137, s.54(2)  
payment, orders re, c.137, ss.2(3), 47(4), 49

employment agencies, notice of disciplinary  
hearings re licences, c.136, s.8(4)

**Employment Standards Act**

documents, production, requests, c.137,  
s.55  
payments under, demand letters, c.137,  
s.52(1)

Environmental Assessment Act, documents  
under, c.140, s.37

Environmental Protection Act, notices or  
documents under, c.141, s.142

estates, suspensory orders, c.488, s.72(6)

executory contracts, notice of rescission, c.87,  
s.21(4)

expropriations, documents, c.148, s.1(2)

family benefits, decisions re entitlement  
hearing requests, c.151, s.13(5)

notice, c.151, s.13(7)

farm lands, tax exemptions, notice re, c.31,  
ss.20(2), 21

fences, line fences, notices re

appeals, c.242, s.9(3)  
appeals, affidavits re, c.242, s.9(2)  
destruction, c.242, s.13(3)  
inspections, c.242, s.4  
re-attendance of fence-viewers, c.242,  
s.11(9)

fire safety, hotels, orders re, c.207, s.15

fraternal society members, c.218, s.306

freight forwarders, licensing hearings, notice,  
c.407, s.23

Funeral Services Act, notices or documents,  
c.180, s.42

gas and oil leases, applications re default,  
c.184, s.2

gasoline and aviation fuel tax, collectors,  
notice of cancellation of appointments,  
c.186, s.7(3)

gasoline handling licences and registrations,  
notice re refusal, c.185, ss.9(1), (4), 11(2)

guaranteed annual income increments

appeals, notice, c.336, ss.2(5), 9(4), (6)  
determinations re, demands for  
information, c.336, ss.2(5), 15(2)

habeas corpus ad subjiciendum, writs of,  
c.193, s.2

Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act,  
documents, c.195, ss.26-27

Health Disciplines Act, notices under, c.196,  
s.14(1)

Health Insurance Act, notice under, c.197,  
s.32

health units, by-laws re, c.409, s.41(7)

Her Majesty or Royal Family, publications  
insulting to, orders restraining, c.223,  
s.19(5)

heritage property, notices, sufficiency, c.337,  
s.67(1)

**highways**

access routes, closing or removal, notice,  
time, c.421, s.98(3)

landowners, notice, time, c.421, s.13  
repairs, actions re default, notice, time,  
c.421, s.33(4)

structures, removal, notice, time, c.421,  
ss.34(6), 38(5), (6)

traffic control, by-laws re, notice, c.198,  
s.169(5)

hospitals, collective agreements, failure to  
effect, notice, deemed receipt, time, c.205,  
s.15

**income tax**

assessments, objections, appeals and  
replies, notice, time, c.213, ss.20-22  
demands re payment, notice, c.213, s.35

**SERVICE**—Continued

- information returns, demand notice, c.213, s.40
- moneys owed to taxpayers, letters of requisition, c.213, s.33
- property, seizure, notice, time, c.213, s.34
- prosecutions, notice, c.213, s.49(4)
- Industrial Standards Act, notices or documents under, c.216, s.16
- injurious affection, documents, c.148, s.1(2)
- inquisitions, notice of motion to quash, time, c.223, s.68(2)
- insurance
  - motor vehicle liability policies, demands for particulars, c.218, s.234
  - reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges, notice or process, c.218, s.337
  - reinsurance agreements, approval applications, notice, c.218, ss.374, 378, 380(f)
  - reinsurance agreements, policyholders, notice, c.218, s.385(3)
- insurance brokers, c.444, ss.28(2), 29(1), (2)
- insurers
  - Facility Association, c.83, ss.8(3), (4)
  - financial statements, time, c.95, ss.157, 161(3)
  - head offices outside Ontario, process, c.218, ss.16, 34(4), (7), (8)
  - meetings, notice, time, c.95, ss.149(5), 157, 161(1)
  - winding up, contracts, termination, notice, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 221(b)
- investment contracts
  - applications, notices, c.221, s.7
  - issuers and salesmen, addresses, changes, duties, c.221, ss.19(1)(a), (2)
- isolation hospitals, establishment, appeals re, notice, c.409, ss.78(5), (6), (7), 79
- itinerant sellers, notices or orders re registration, c.87, ss.7(1), (2), 14
- judgments obtained in Province of Quebec, personal service, effect re actions on, c.223, ss.54-55
- jurors, notice summoning, c.226, s.21(1)
- jury service notices and returns, c.226, ss.6, 8(5)
- jury trials, civil actions, notice, c.223, s.60(1)
- laboratories, licensing hearings, notice, time, c.409, ss.65(2), 70-71
- labour disputes, notices of applications for injunctions re, c.223, ss.20(6), (7)
- Labour Relations Act
  - notices under, presumptions, c.228, s.113(1)
  - process and notices, authorized representatives, notice, filing, time, c.228, s.87

- labour relations documents, c.228, s.113(3)
- Land Compensation Board, appraisals and orders, c.148, s.1(2)
- land or leasehold sale agreements, court applications, removal to Supreme Court, notice, time, proof, c.520, s.3(2)
- land, proceedings re, notice of transfer, c.90, ss.37(3), 61(5)
- land registry
  - addresses for service, requirements, c.445, s.37
  - mortgage discharges, non-original mortgagees, applications to compel registration of title documentation, notice, c.445, s.56(6)
- land titles
  - addresses for service, requirements, c.230, ss.136(2), 166
  - first registrations, notice, c.230, ss.43, 44(1)
- Land Titles Assurance Fund
  - appeals, notice, time, c.230, s.60(9)
  - determinations, notice, c.230, s.60(8)
- land transfer tax assessments
  - appeals, notice, time, c.231, ss.12(2), (3), (10)
  - appeals, replies, c.231, s.12(5)
  - garnishment proceedings, c.231, ss.14(1), (4), (5)
  - investigations, demands for information or documents, c.231, s.8(2)
  - notice of assessment, c.231, ss.10(2), (6)
  - notice of objection, time, c.231, ss.11, 12(10)
  - reconsideration, notification, c.231, s.11(3)
- Law Society of Upper Canada, discipline hearings, notice and documents, time, c.233, s.33
- Legislative Assembly members, disclaimers, c.235, s.17
- libel
  - broadcasting stations, allegations, time, c.237, s.8(3)
  - notice of action, time, c.237, s.5(1)
- liquor licence proceedings, notices, c.244, s.16
- Loan and Trust Corporations Act, under, notice, documents, c.249, s.201
- local boards, election results, certificates, c.302, s.24(20)
- local improvement by-laws
  - certified copies, c.250, s.65(3)
  - notices, c.250, ss.12, 20(2)(b), Form(3)
- local improvements
  - notice of adjournment, courts of revision, time, c.250, ss.50, Form(4)
  - notice re approval applications, time, c.250, ss.8(4), Form(2)



# SERVICE—Continued

- special assessments, flankages, notices,  
c.250, s.29(2)
- special assessments, notice re complaints  
hearings, time, c.250, ss.44(2), Form(4)
- special assessments, reductions, notice of  
appeal, c.250; s.52(2)
- local municipalities
  - debenture by-laws, redemption notices,  
time, c.302, s.144(d)
  - improvement area by-laws, notice, c.302,  
ss.217(2), (19), (23), (27)
- local roads areas
  - tax bills, c.251, s.28
  - unpaid taxes, notice, c.251, s.35
- Local Services Boards
  - audit reports, time, c.252, s.29(3)
  - estimates and by-laws re, time, c.252,  
s.23(5)
  - notices of election meetings, time, c.252,  
ss.9(3), 19(2)
  - notices of meetings re establishment, c.252,  
ss.3(4)(d), 33, Form(1)
  - provincial land tax, rates, by-laws re, time,  
c.252, s.25(2)
  - records of meetings re establishment, c.252,  
s.3(6)(c)
- Lord's Day, on, effect, c.223, s.132
- matrimonial homes, proceedings re, spouses,  
notice, c.152, s.43(2)
- mechanics' liens
  - actions, documents, trial notices, c.261,  
ss.33(5), 42(2), 51
  - leaseholds, notice requirements, c.261,  
s.8(1)
  - public streets, highways or works, notice  
requirements, c.261, ss.19, 23(6)
- mineral exploration, grants or tax credits,  
amounts or ineligibility, notices of  
objection, c.346, ss.7(3), (4)
- mines and mining
  - claims and rights, generally, c.268, s.67
  - disputed claims, disputant's address, c.268,  
ss.56(3), (4)
  - Mining and Lands Commissioner, hearings,  
appointments, c.268, ss.136-137
- Mining Tax Act, notices or demands,  
sufficiency, c.269, s.5(2)
- Ministry of Transportation and  
Communications, creditors, payment of,  
notice, limitations, c.290, s.2(1)
- Mortgage Brokers Act, notices or orders  
under, c.295, s.29
- mortgages, power of sale under, notice,  
c.296, ss.32-33
- motor vehicle dealers
  - notice, generally, c.299, s.20

- registration hearings, notice, c.299, ss.7(1),  
(2)
- motor vehicle fuel tax
  - assessments, objections and appeals,  
notice, time, c.300, ss.11(7), (8), (11),  
12(4), (12)
  - demands re investigations, time, c.300,  
s.21(2)
  - garnishment, letters, c.300, ss.20(2), (5),  
(6)
  - registration certificates or hearings, notice,  
time, c.300, s.2(7)
  - returns, demands, c.300, s.9(1)
- motor vehicle inspection stations, hearings,  
notice, c.198, s.81
- motor vehicles
  - drivers, suspension of licences, notice,  
c.198, ss.34, 171
  - non-resident owners or drivers, notice re  
actions, c.198, s.168
  - permits, suspension, notice, c.198, s.171
  - uninsured, actions re, c.298, s.3
- motorized snow vehicles, owners, change of  
address, notice, c.301, s.3(2)
- municipal arbitrations, notice, proof, c.304,  
s.3
- municipal by-laws, minor variances, notice,  
time, c.379, ss.31(5), 32(3), 33(4), 35(2),  
49(13), (14)
- municipal clerks, school tax apportionment  
arbitration decisions, c.129, s.213(7)
- municipal corporations
  - equalized assessment contribution by-laws,  
appeal notices, c.302, ss.365(11), (12)
  - financial returns, time, c.302, s.84(1)
  - highways and bridges, actions re want of  
repair, notice, time, c.302, ss.284(5), (6),  
285
- municipal elections
  - deputy returning officers, oaths, c.308,  
s.78(3)
  - nomination rejections, notice, c.308,  
s.37(4)(b)
  - polling places, location, notice, c.308,  
ss.46(7), (8)
  - preliminary list of electors, deletion of  
names, notice, c.308, ss.28(2), (7)
  - recounts or final additions, documents,  
c.308, s.88(3)
- municipal land, repairs, notice and estimates,  
time, c.303, s.41(b)
- municipal property taxes
  - notices, c.302, ss.379, 380(1), (4), 382-384,  
387-388; c.303, ss.40(4), (5)
  - tax sale notices re corporation's redemption  
expenditures, c.302, s.434(3)
- municipal telephone systems, financial  
statements, time, c.496, ss.28, 74
- municipalities

**SERVICE**—Continued

- amalgamations and annexations, decisions re, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(19)
- Boards of Management of Inter-Urban Areas, election results, certificates, c.302, ss.24(20), 25(1)(e), (3)
- deputy reeves, certificates re entitlement, c.302, ss.27(3), 28(3), 29(3), 36(3), (6)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - access routes, closings, notice, time, c.314, s.93(3)
  - debentures, redemption notice, time, c.314, s.227(19)(3)
  - highways, stopping up, notice, time, c.314, s.97
  - writs of execution, c.314, ss.258(1)(1)-(2)
- noxious weeds
  - destruction orders, c.530, s.11
  - expenses, statement, c.530, s.13(3)
- Nursing Homes Act, notices under, c.320, s.10
- obscene or immoral publications, orders restraining, c.223, s.19(5)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, orders and decisions, c.321, s.38(2)
- Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, member institutions, possession orders, c.328, s.34(1)
- Ontario land surveyors
  - discipline hearings, documents, time, c.492, s.27(15)
  - fees, default, notice, c.492, s.20(2)
- Ontario Municipal Board, notices, c.347, ss.76-77, 80
- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan Act, notices and documents, c.350, ss.16(2), 20
- Ontario, out of, rules, c.223, s.116(10)(d)
- Ontario Pensioners Property Tax Act, documents under, c.352, ss.9(4), 16(2)
- Ontario Securities Commission
  - Director's decision, hearings and review, c.78, s.4(2); c.466, s.8(2)
  - Secretary, acceptance on behalf of, c.78, s.6(1); c.466, s.10(1)
- Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
  - inspectors and agents, notice of destruction of animals in distress, c.356, s.14(3)
  - inspectors and agents, notice of revocation of orders to owners of animals in distress, c.356, s.13(6)
  - inspectors and agents, orders to owners of animals in distress, c.356, s.13(3)
  - notice to animal owners re liability for cost of treatment, c.356, s.15(1)
- Ontario Veterinary Association, council, notice re approval of by-laws, c.522, s.8(3)
- orchards, neglected
  - certificates re, circumstances, c.1, s.5(4)
  - deemed, conditions, c.1, s.7
  - report of inspector re, circumstances, c.1, s.4
- orders, notices of motions to quash, time, c.223, s.68(2)
- Paperback and Periodical Distributors Act, notices or orders under, c.366, s.13
- pawnbrokers, redemption of pledges, notice, c.372, ss.21-22
- pension plans
  - designated provinces, c.373, s.38(1)(i)
  - refusal or cancellation of registration, notice of objection, c.373, s.35
- pesticides and pests, notices, orders, decisions, documents, c.376, s.31
- pits and quarries, licences, refusals, revocations or suspensions, notice, time, c.378, ss.8, 16
- planning matters, delegated decisions, notice, time, c.379, ss.53(1), 55(3)
- plants, diseases, orders re, c.380, ss.12(4), 14(3)
- plants (industrial), operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, decisions re, notice, c.363, s.25(5)
- private hospital licence hearings, notice, c.389, s.13(2)
- Private Hospitals Act, notices, c.389, s.16
- private investigators, notices re licences, c.390, s.6(1)
- private vocational schools
  - address changes for service, filing, c.392, s.13(9)
  - contracts, rescission, time, c.392, s.18(5)
- Private Vocational Schools Act, notices or orders under, c.392, s.17
- property standards
  - notice re non-conformities, c.379, ss.43(6), (8), (9)
  - orders re non-conformities, c.379, ss.43(7), (8), (9), (10)
- property standards committees, appeal hearings, notice, time, c.379, s.43(17)
- provincial elections
  - nomination rejections, notice, c.133, s.42(7)(b)
  - recounts or final additions, appeals, notice, c.133, s.125(2)
  - recounts or final additions, notice, c.133, ss.112(5), 113
  - voters' lists, complaints re, notice, c.133, s.30(2)
- provincial offences
  - certificates of offence, c.400, s.3
  - subpoenas, c.400, s.40
- psychiatric facility patients, c.262, ss.45, 65(1)(m)



**SERVICE—Continued**

- Public Accountancy Act, notice or documents, c.405, s.33
- Public Accountants Council for the Province of Ontario, notice, c.405, s.33
- public commercial vehicles, licensing hearings, notice, c.407, ss.8, 23
- Public Health Act, notices under, c.409, s.168
- public hospitals, staff appointment notices, c.410, s.39
- public moneys, person in charge of, notice to account, pay in or apply, c.161, s.39(2)
- public vehicles
  - licences, notice re hearings, c.425, s.17(3)
  - licences, revocation or amendment, notice, c.425, s.6(4)
- real estate and business brokers, notice, c.431, s.48

**Regional Municipality of Durham**

- access roads, access routes, closings, notice, time, c.434, s.48(2)
- debentures, redemption notice, time, c.434, ss.62, 110(19)(3), 111(d)
- highways, stopping up, notice, time, c.434, s.50
- traffic regulation by-laws, notice, c.434, s.40(3)
- writs of execution, c.434, ss.138(1)(1)-(2)

**Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk**

- access roads, access routes, closing, notice, time, c.435, s.47(2)
- debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.435, ss.92(19)(3), 93(d)
- highways, stopping up, notice, c.435, s.49
- traffic regulation, by-laws, notice, time, c.435, s.39(3)
- writs of execution, c.435, s.121(1)(2)

**Regional Municipality of Halton**

- access roads, access routes, closings, notice, time, c.436, s.47(2)
- debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.436, ss.59, 103(19)(3), 104(d)
- highways, stopping up, notice, c.436, s.49
- traffic regulation, by-laws, notice, c.436, s.39(3)
- writs of execution, c.436, s.131(1)(2)

**Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth**

- access roads, access routes, closings, notice, time, c.437, s.46(2)
- debentures, redemption notice, time, c.437, ss.114(19)(3), 115(d)
- highways, stopping up, notice, time, c.437, s.48
- traffic regulation by-laws, notice, c.437, s.38(3)
- writs of execution, c.437, ss.71, 143(1)(1)-(2)

**Regional Municipality of Niagara**

- access routes, closings, notice, time, c.438, s.87(3)
- debentures, redemption notice, time, c.438, ss.142(19)(3), 143(d)
- highways, stopping up, notice, time, c.438, s.89
- traffic regulation by-laws, notice, c.438, s.78(3)
- writs of execution, c.438, s.170(1)(2)

**Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton**

- access routes, closings, notice, time, c.439, s.72(3)
- debentures, redemption notice, time, c.439, ss.92, 133(19)(3), 134(d)
- highways, stopping up, notice, time, c.439, s.74
- traffic regulation by-laws, notice, c.439, s.61(3)
- writs of execution, c.439, ss.173(1)(1)-(2)

**Regional Municipality of Peel**

- access roads, access routes, closings, notice, time, c.440, s.47(2)
- debentures, redemption notice, time, c.440, ss.55, 98(19)(3), 99(d)
- highways, stopping up, notice, time, c.440, s.49
- traffic regulation by-laws, notice, c.440, s.39(3)
- writs of execution, c.440, s.126(1)(2)

**Regional Municipality of Sudbury**

- access roads, access routes, closings, notice, time, c.441, s.63(3)
- debentures, redemption notice, time, c.441, ss.84(19)(3), 85(d)
- highways, stopping up, notice, time, c.441, s.65
- traffic regulation by-laws, notice, c.441, s.57(3)
- writs of execution, c.441, ss.113(1)(1)-(2)

**Regional Municipality of Waterloo**

- access roads, access routes, closings, notice, c.442, s.82(2)
- debentures, redemption notice, time, c.442, ss.132(19)(3), 133(d)
- highways, stopping up, notice, c.442, s.84
- traffic regulation by-laws, notice, c.442, s.73(3)
- writs of execution, c.442, s.162(1)

**Regional Municipality of York**

- access routes, closings, notice, time, c.443, s.83(3)
- debentures, redemption notice, time, c.443, ss.134(19)(3), 135(d)
- highways, stopping up, notice, time, c.443, s.85
- traffic regulation, by-laws, notice, time, c.443, s.76(3)
- writs of execution, c.443, s.162(1)

**SERVICE—Continued**

Residential Tenancies Act, notices or documents under, c.452, s.99

residential tenancies, notices generally, c.232, s.123

retail sales tax

- assessments, notice of appeal and reply, time, c.454, ss.23-24
- assessments, notice of objection, time, c.454, ss.22, 23(7)
- garnishment, letters, c.454, s.34
- investigations re, demands, c.454, s.29
- notices of assessment, c.454, ss.16(4), (5), 17(6)
- security bonds, notice re disposal, c.454, s.37(2)

road commissioners, election meetings, notice, time, c.482, ss.13(b), 29, Form(1)

roads, access and common roads, closing applications, notice, c.457, ss.2(3), (5)

rural power district loans, applications, notice, c.461, s.3(3)

school boards, wrongful withholding of books and moneys, summons, c.129, s.191(3)

securities, registration of transfers, adverse claims, notice, c.54, ss.61(2), 92(3)

securities trades

- dealers as principals, confirmations, c.466, ss.38(1), 133(3)
- margin contracts, voidability, notice, c.466, s.46(2)
- mutual funds, rescission by purchasers, notice, c.466, s.134(3)
- registrants, notices, c.466, s.29

security guards, notices re licences, c.390, s.6(1)

settled estates

- court orders, effect, c.468, s.30
- notices to trustees, requirement, c.468, s.20

settlers' pulpwood transactions, notice re furnishing information, time, c.469, s.2(3)

shareholders, meetings, notice, time, c.95, ss.93(2), 133

sheriffs

- notice of application, payment of fees, c.470, s.20(1)
- writ of summons, c.470, s.9

shoreline works

- construction applications, notice, time, c.471, ss.3(4), 13, 20
- rates, apportionment, notice, time, c.471, ss.10(2), 13, 20

small business development corporations

- ministerial proposals, requirements, c.475, ss.28(1), (7), 29
- notice of objections, effect, c.475, s.28

Small Claims Court

- claims, c.476, ss.75-77

consolidation order re judgment debtors, notice requirements, c.476, ss.151(3), 153(2), 155, 156(2), (3)

direction to garnish, effect, c.476, s.145

direction to garnish, time, c.476, s.144

judgment summons, time, c.476, s.131(4)

notice of appeal, address for service, c.476, s.110

notice of dispute, time, c.476, ss.80-81, 83(1)

notice of executions against land, c.476, ss.116(1), 126(3)

notice re nulla bona return, c.476, s.121

notice to appear to explain contempt, c.476, s.135(1)

payment into court, notice, c.476, s.84(2)

plea of tender with payment into court, c.476, s.83(1)

show cause summons, time, c.476, s.132(2)

subpoenas, c.476, s.96(2)

summons, affidavit re, c.476, s.25

summons after issuance of warrant of attachment, manner, c.476, s.170(1)

summons on partners, c.476, s.174(4)

summons, time, expenses, c.476, ss.69(2), (3)

summons to businesses, c.476, ss.177(3), (4), (7), (8)

solicitors' bills

- requirements, c.478, ss.2(1), (2)
- taxation, copies of bills, requirement, c.478, ss.6, 8(3), (4)

specimen collection centres, licensing hearings, notice, time, c.409, ss.65(2), 70-71

statute labour, notice, performance or commutation, time, c.482, ss.29, 32(3), 33, Form(4), (5)

statutory powers of decision, proceedings decisions and orders, notice, c.484, ss.18, 24

- summons, c.484, ss.12(2)(c), (3), (4), Form(1), (2)

subpoenas to witnesses outside Ontario, c.145, s.Sched

support orders, reciprocal enforcement, applications, notice, c.433, s.4(1)

Surrogate Court

- appeals, notice of motion, time, c.491, ss.33(4), (5)
- notice of application for grant of probate or administration, c.491, ss.41, 47
- show cause order, applications by persons not next-of-kin for letters of administration, c.491, s.38

surveys, confirmation notices, c.493, s.48(3)

teachers

- dismissal or termination, notice, c.129, s.239



# SERVICE—Continued

- Her Majesty's forces membership, withdrawal, notice, time, c.495, s.4(1)(b)(iii)
- negotiations, notices, c.464, s.73
- telephone systems, connections with federal systems, applications, evidence, c.496, ss.34, 99
- tenancies
  - distress, notices re, effect, c.232, s.53
  - notices, requirements, c.232, ss.36-37
  - overholding tenants, notice, c.232, s.76(3)
- Theatres Act, notice of licence hearings, c.498, s.9
- timber, Crown timber, notice re penalties, procedure, c.109, s.48(2)
- title, certification applications
  - decisions, c.61, s.7(1)
  - notices of, c.61, s.5
- title, judicial investigations
  - adverse claimants, notification, c.427, s.13
  - conveyances, execution, notice, c.427, s.15
- tobacco tax, notices of assessments, c.502, s.10(3)
- tourist establishments
  - hearings and appeals re licences, notice, c.507, ss.6(3), 7(2), 9(1), 10(2)
  - licences, suspension, notice, c.507, s.14
  - reports re licences, c.507, s.5(2)
- township by-laws re highways, notice, c.302, ss.298(7), (8), (9)
- trade unions, applications, generally, c.228, s.113(2)
- Travel Industry Act, notices or documents under, c.509, s.23
- tree conservation by-laws, applications for minor exceptions, notice, c.510, s.9(3)
- tuberculosis or consumption treatment facilities, establishment, appeals re, notice, c.409, ss.78(5), (6), (7), 79
- unclaimed articles, disposition, notice, c.513, s.2
- unorganized territories, provincial land taxes
  - assessment complaints, c.399, s.28
  - assessment notices, c.399, s.28
  - notice of forfeiture, time, c.399, ss.28, 33(1), (2)
  - tax bills, deeming, c.399, s.29
- upholstered and stuffed articles, notice, generally, time, c.517, ss.18, 24
- venereal diseases, summons, c.521, s.12(3)
- wages
  - garnishment, release orders, c.526, s.8(3)
  - proceedings re payment summons, effect, c.257, s.9
- warehouse receipts, sale of goods under, notice, time, c.265, s.13

- warehousemen, liens and public auctions, notice, c.529, s.8
- warrants
  - demands for copies, c.406, s.10
  - notices of motion to quash, time, c.223, s.68(2)
- welfare assistance, entitlement, review proceedings, notice, c.188, s.11(2)
- woodsmen, liens for wages
  - adjustment of claims and settlement of accounts, appointments, time, c.537, ss.24(3), 34
- warrants or writs of attachment, c.537, ss.18-19
- writs or summons, c.537, s.11(5)
- workmen's compensation
  - accident notices, time, c.539, ss.20(3), (4)
  - assessments of employers, notice, time, c.539, s.106
  - employers' assessments, writs of execution, c.539, s.120(4)
- works on highways, removal, notice, c.420, s.2(1)
- writs of execution
  - notice of seizure, c.146, ss.22, 26
  - shares and dividends, seizure, notice and certificates, c.146, s.14

# SERVICE STATIONS

see GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS;  
GASOLINE STATIONS

# SERVICES

- see also GOODS
- administration of justice, prosecution re, payment, c.6, s.6(1)
- business practices
  - discriminatory, contracts and restrictions, effect, c.119, ss.5, 10
  - unfair, re, circumstances, c.55, s.2(a)
- cemeteries
  - sale before death, pre-need assurance funds, c.59, s.38(1)
  - sellers, extension of provisions, c.59, ss.5, 51
- child abuse register, access, c.66, s.52(6)(2)
- children
  - children's institutions, need, considerations re, c.67, s.9
  - children's institutions, regulations, c.67, s.10(c)
  - residences, regulations, c.71, s.16(e)
  - residential care, regulations, c.71, s.16(e)
- children in need of protection, homemaker placements, c.66, ss.23(4), 94(1)(d)
- children's aid societies, see under CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES

**SERVICES—Continued**

children's mental health centres, *see*  
**PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES**, children's  
 mental health centres

Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, charges,  
 collection, c.345, s.29

co-operative corporations, powers, c.91,  
 ss.15(2)(19), (3)

conservation authorities, regulations, c.85,  
 ss.29(1)(a), (c), (2)

corporations, land held in mortmain,  
 forfeiture, effect, c.297, s.3

County of Oxford, agreements, c.365, s.124

credit unions

- leagues, provision, c.102, s.12(1)(g)
- members, assistance, provision, powers,  
 c.102, ss.11(2)(28), (3), (4)
- moneys re, provision, powers, c.102,  
 ss.11(2)(27), (3), (4)
- provision, membership restrictions, repeal,  
 effect, c.102, s.27(3)
- publicity re, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(16),  
 (3), (4)
- safekeeping, personal property, provision,  
 powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(26), (3), (4)

Crown timber employees, investigations,  
 c.536, ss.3(d), (i)

dams, inclusion in definition, c.413, s.68

day nurseries, *see* **DAY CARE**, day nurseries

defined, c.55, s.1(i); c.438, s.133(1)(b); c.452,  
 s.1(1)(p); c.478, s.17(b)

dental technicians, performance by others,  
 Dental Technicians Act, application, c.114,  
 s.6

developmentally handicapped persons

- agreements, c.118, s.2(2)
- regulations, c.118, s.38

Discriminatory Business Practices Act,  
 application, c.119, s.3

discriminatory practices re public places,  
 restrictions, c.340, s.2

District Municipality of Muskoka,  
 agreements, c.121, s.115

elderly persons, grants, c.131, s.5

elevating devices, contractors, registration  
 requirements, c.135, s.13

employment agencies, charges, regulations,  
 c.136, s.14(g)

family compensation, wrongful injury, claims  
 re, c.152, s.60(2)(c)

full-time public health services, *see under*  
**PUBLIC HEALTH**

grain elevator storage, regulations, c.191,  
 s.23(e)

highways, construction, cost, payment, c.421,  
 ss.106(2), 114

homes for retarded persons

- funding, c.201, ss.8, 11(e), (g), (h)

- regulations, c.201, s.11(b)

homes for the aged, *see* **HOMES FOR THE  
 AGED**

income tax deductions, inclusion,  
 circumstances, c.213, s.7(10)

judges, extra-judicial services, remuneration,  
 c.149, ss.2, 3(2)

Legislative Assembly

- Crown agencies, provision, c.235, s.95
- members, offices, c.235, s.71(2)
- members, receipt, eligibility, effect, c.235,  
 s.11(1)(n)
- ministries, provision, c.235, s.95

limited partners, contributions, authorization,  
 c.241, s.6(1)

local boards of health, certified accounts,  
 payment, c.409, s.24

Local Services Boards, provision, manner,  
 c.252, s.7(2)

mechanics' liens, *see* **MECHANICS' LIENS**

mentally disordered children, agreements re,  
 payments, c.69, s.11

Minister of Government Services, charges,  
 c.279, s.6

ministries, charged to, advances, c.161, s.14

Ministry of Correctional Services

- agreements, exchange of, c.275, s.8(1)(a)
- probation, adult, supervision and  
 administration, c.275, s.42(3)

Ministry of Government Services, powers and  
 duties, c.279, s.5(2)

Ministry of Transportation and  
 Communications, provision of, payment,  
 c.290, s.2

municipal health services plans, *see* **LOCAL  
 MUNICIPALITIES**, health services plans

municipal police forces

- agreements, c.381, s.63
- municipalities, failure to provide, c.381,  
 ss.5-6
- provision, adequacy, c.381, s.2(3)

municipal-provincial agreements, c.302, s.122

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto

- agreements, c.314, s.255
- Toronto Islands, lands used for municipal  
 services, effect, c.314, s.215(3)

Niagara Parks Commission

- powers, c.317, ss.4(k), (n)
- regulations, c.317, ss.21(1)(a), (c)

nursing homes, *see* **NURSING HOMES**

Ontario Agricultural Museum, c.327, s.8(g)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan, *see*  
**ONTARIO HEALTH INSURANCE  
 PLAN**

Ontario Northland Transportation

- Commission, provision, powers, c.351,  
 ss.7(2)(f)-(g)



**SERVICES—Continued**

## Ontario Place

- agreements re operation, c.353, s.9(1)(c)
- fees charged for use of services, c.353, s.10(c)

## Ontario Provincial Police Force

- agreements, c.381, s.64
- cost, procedure, c.381, ss.5, 6(2), 61
- municipalities, circumstances, c.381, ss.5-6, 64-65

## Ontario Transportation Development

- Corporation, public transportation, operation re, objects, c.358, ss.4(d), (f)

performance, inclusion in definition of the doing of work, c.261, s.1(2)

## police

- emergencies, during, c.381, s.54
- unauthorized withholding, c.381, s.7(1)(c)
- villages and townships, c.381, s.2

political parties, contributions of, valuations, c.134, s.22

private hospitals, renovations, approval considerations, c.389, ss.6, 22(5)(a)

private-home day care, *see* DAY CARE, private-home day care

psychiatric facility patients, compensation for committees, c.262, ss.55, 65(1)(m)

public lands, dams, Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413, s.69

rapid transit construction, inclusion in cost, c.421, s.92(2)(i)

Regional Municipality of Durham, agreements, c.434, s.136

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, agreements, c.435, s.119

Regional Municipality of Halton, agreements, c.436, s.129

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, agreements, c.437, ss.71, 141

Regional Municipality of Niagara, agreements, c.438, s.168

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, agreements, c.439, s.171

Regional Municipality of Peel, agreements, c.440, s.124

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, agreements, c.441, s.111

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, agreements, c.442, s.159

Regional Municipality of York, agreements, c.443, s.160

## residential tenancies

- damage, remedies, c.452, s.39(b)
- duties, remedies, c.452, ss.29, 123
- rent schedules, duties re, remedies, c.452, s.33
- repairs, duties re, enforcement, c.452, s.28

repairs, tenants' duties re, remedies, c.452, s.37

vital, withholding re, prohibition, c.232, ss.121(4)(a), 122

withholding, prohibition, remedies, c.452, ss.29, 123

rest homes, *see* REST HOMES

retail sales, holidays, c.453, ss.2, 7

retarded persons, residential services, inspections, c.201, s.9(2)

sanitaria, food inspection, c.391, s.31(1)(d)

shares, allotment and issuance as payment, c.54, ss.14(2)(21), 42(5); c.95, ss.23(1)(q), (2), 133

small business development corporations, restrictions, c.475, s.12(2)

## solicitors

agreements re compensation, application, c.478, s.18

bills, inclusion in contents, c.478, s.2(3)

remuneration, additional, agreements, effect, c.478, s.23

special area charge, defined, c.438, s.133(1)(c)

## St. Clair Parkway Commission

parks, agreements, powers, c.485, s.3(c)

parks, regulations, c.485, ss.19(1)(a), (c), (h), (2)

## St. Lawrence Parks Commission

powers, c.486, s.5(1)(c)

regulations, c.486, ss.18(1)(a), (c), (2)

## taxable services

defined, c.454, s.1(21)

retail sales tax, payment and exemptions, circumstances, rate, time, c.454, ss.2, 5

## tourism

information, restrictions and regulations, c.507, ss.12, 16(1)(e)

investigations, c.507, s.2

unclaimed articles, *see* UNCLAIMED ARTICLES

venereal diseases, payment by municipalities for, c.521, s.18(1)

vocational rehabilitation, *see under* VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

**SERVIENT TENEMENTS**

*see under* EASEMENTS

**SET-OFF**

actions, inclusion in definition, c.462, s.1(1)(a); c.528, s.1(a); c.255, s.1(a)

arbitration awards, costs, c.25, s.20

borrowers, entitlement, c.87, s.31(2)

County Court actions, excess claims, abandonment, effect, c.100, s.19(2)

County Court, beyond jurisdiction, transfer, procedure, c.100, s.15

**SET-OFF—Continued**

- credit unions, members, debts, c.102, s.38
- criminal injuries compensation payments, c.82, s.20
- Crown, moneys owed to, powers re, c.161, s.43
- Crown proceedings
  - notice, c.393, s.7
  - taxes, duties, penalties, c.393, s.20
- debtors, assignments, application re, c.33, s.30
- employees' wages, claims, c.137, s.8
- expropriations, compensation, c.148, s.23
- grain elevator storage, c.191, s.4
- injurious affection, compensation, c.148, s.23
- Limitations Act, application, c.240, s.55
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, shareholders, liability, c.249, s.72
- mechanics' lien actions
  - local judges and masters, powers, c.261, s.36
  - trials, procedure, c.261, s.42(4)(a)
- mercantile agents, sales by, unpaid owners, rights, c.150, s.9(3)
- mutual debts, c.223, ss.134-136
- Ontario Hydro, powers re property, compensation, appeals, c.384, ss.34(7), 35
- proceedings against the Crown, inclusion in definition, c.393, s.1(d)
- residential tenancies, costs of repairs, circumstances, c.232, ss.96(3)(b), 113(6)(a)
- shareholders, defences against creditors' actions, c.95, s.56(4)
- Small Claims Court
  - actions, c.476, s.82
  - garnishment proceedings, requirement to consider in determination of liability, c.476, s.148(3)
- tenancies
  - distress, disputes re, circumstances, applications, c.232, s.66
  - distress, effect re, procedure, c.232, ss.35-37, Form(2)
- wages, non-payment, claims, c.257, ss.4(6), (7)
- workmen's compensation, restrictions, c.539, ss.19, 44

**SETTLED ESTATES**

- applications, consent re, circumstances, effect, c.468, s.19
- costs, court powers, c.468, s.31
- deemed, circumstances, c.468, s.1(2)
- defined, c.468, s.1(1)(e)
- leases
  - applications, circumstances, c.468, s.18

- authorization, circumstances, c.468, ss.2(1), 7, 32
- contracts, preliminary, authorization, c.468, s.6
- covenants, special, circumstances, c.468, s.3
- evidence re authorization applications, c.468, s.8
- form, circumstances, c.468, s.32(5)
- joint rights, effect, c.468, s.32(4)
- lessors, directions re, circumstances, effect, c.468, s.9
- moneys, court powers, c.468, s.23
- moneys, interest payments re, circumstances, c.468, s.26
- moneys, payments re costs, circumstances, c.468, s.31
- partial or whole, Supreme Court, powers, c.468, s.4
- renewal after surrender, authorization, c.468, s.5
- renewal, circumstances, c.468, s.2(2)
- validity, circumstances, c.468, s.33
- vesting in trustees, circumstances, effect, c.468, s.10
- vesting orders, effect, c.468, s.11
- possession, deemed entitlement, circumstances, effect, c.468, s.37
- streets and sewers, provisions re, circumstances, c.468, s.16
- Supreme Court of Ontario
  - applications, consent of beneficiaries, powers, c.468, s.19
  - applications, consent re, circumstances, c.468, s.36
  - applications re powers, c.468, s.18
  - applications, restrictions, c.468, s.22
  - costs, powers, c.468, s.31
  - determination, considerations, powers, c.468, s.1(3)
  - execution, directions re, effect, c.468, ss.17, 30
  - interest payments, directions re, powers, c.468, s.26
  - interest payments, powers, c.468, s.25
  - leases, special covenants re, powers, c.468, s.3
  - Legislative Assembly, reports to, effect, c.468, s.22
  - mentally incompetent persons, powers, c.468, s.34
  - mineral rights, sales re, powers, c.468, s.15
  - minors, powers, c.468, s.34
  - moneys, powers, c.468, s.23
  - notice, recipients, powers, c.468, s.20
  - notices, publication, powers, c.468, s.21
  - orders, alterations re, powers, c.468, s.12
  - powers, generally, c.468, s.13
  - powers, restrictions, effect, c.468, ss.27-29



# SETTLED ESTATES—Continued

- sales, rent as consideration, circumstances, c.468, s.14
- streets and sewers, powers, c.468, s.16
- trustees, applications, powers, c.468, s.34
- trustees, powers re moneys, authorization, c.468, s.24
- trustees, notice, requirement, c.468, s.20
- wives' consent, circumstances, c.468, s.35

# SETTLED ESTATES ACT, c.468

- leases, Acts re, application, c.468, s.38

# SETTLEMENT

- co-operative corporations, members, actions, approval, notice, c.91, s.68(6)
- collective agreements
  - arbitration provisions, scope, c.228, ss.44, 79(3)
  - memoranda of settlement, ratification, time, c.228, s.149
- colleges, employment complaints, procedure, effect, c.74, s.77(5)
- Commissioner of the Ontario Provincial Police Force, claim against, c.381, s.48(2)(b)
- construction industry, labour disputes, *see* CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY, settlement
- County of Oxford, employees, damages, payment, c.365, s.120
- Criminal Injuries Compensation Board, rights, c.82, s.26(3)
- Crown employees, investigators, appointment re, c.108, s.32
- District Municipality of Muskoka, employees, damages, payment, c.121, s.111
- drainage works, proceedings, damages and costs, payments, c.126, s.118(3)
- Environmental Compensation Corporation, rights, c.141, ss.98(5), (6)
- environmental protection
  - contaminants, boards of negotiation, c.141, ss.134(9), (10)
  - rights of recovery, c.141, s.89
- insurance
  - insurers' deposits, lists of persons entitled, c.218, ss.45, 51, 66(2)(c)
  - motor vehicle accident claims, restrictions re negotiators, c.218, s.355
  - motor vehicle insurance, subrogation rights, c.218, s.242
  - motor vehicle liability policies, duties of insured, c.218, ss.214(a), 215, 225
  - Superintendent of Insurance, information, supply, c.218, s.14
- intestate estates, validity, applications, c.105, s.9

# labour disputes, *see under* LABOUR DISPUTES

- labour relations, work assignments, filing, c.228, ss.91(4), (5), (6)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, employees, damages, payment, c.314, s.251
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan
  - approval requirements, c.197, s.40
  - General Manager, powers and duties, c.197, s.4(2)(e)
  - negotiations, notice, c.197, s.41
  - subrogation, future insured services, c.197, s.42
- Ontario Hydro, power supply to municipal corporations, breaches of contract, c.384, s.65
- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, subrogation, by-laws, c.350, s.23(1)(m)
- personal representatives, powers, c.512, s.48(2)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, employees, damages, payment, c.434, s.132
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, employees, damages, payment, c.435, s.115
- Regional Municipality of Halton, employees, damages, payment, c.436, s.125
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, employees, damages, payment, c.437, ss.71, 137
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, employees, damages, payment, c.438, s.164
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, employees, damages, payment, c.439, s.167
- Regional Municipality of Peel, employees, damages, payment, c.440, s.120
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, employees, damages, payment, c.441, s.107
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, employees, damages, payment, c.442, s.155
- Regional Municipality of York, employees, damages, payment, c.443, s.156
- residential tenancies, negotiations, effect re hearings, c.452, s.103
- shareholders, representative actions, requirements, c.54, s.97(6)
- tortfeasors, effect, c.315, s.3
- Treasurer of Ontario, claims for debts owed to Crown, powers, c.161, s.3(1)
- trustees, powers, c.512, s.48(2)
- woodsmen, liens for wages, accounts, appointments, service, publication, time, c.537, ss.24, 34
- workmen's compensation, benefits, effect, c.539, ss.8(2), (3), 44

# SETTLEMENTS

*see also* TRUSTS

**SETTLEMENTS—Continued**

- accumulation periods, exclusions re, circumstances, c.5, s.2
- age of majority, directions, validity, c.7, s.9
- children, maintenance or education, Estates Administration Act, application, c.143, s.24(4)
- conveyance, inclusion in definition, c.90, s.1(1)(a)
- defined, c.468, ss.1(1)(f), 11(F)
- estates limited in remainder, posthumous children, effect, c.90, s.45
- expropriations, arbitration re compensation, c.148, ss.27(4), (6)
- injurious affection, arbitration re compensation, c.148, ss.27(4), (6)
- land transfers, implied covenants re, application, c.90, s.23(1)(4)
- Ministry of Transportation and Communications, re creditors' claims, effect, c.290, s.2(3)
- pension plans, optional or alternative, election, c.373, s.20(5)
- Public Trustee, appointment as trustee, requirements, c.422, s.7
- remainders, estates in, deemed, c.468, s.1(2)
- Residential Tenancy Commission, duties, c.452, s.102(1)
- settled estates, *see* SETTLED ESTATES
- Small Claims Court's jurisdiction re, c.476, s.54(b)
- title, fraudulent representations re, liability, c.90, s.59

**SETTLERS' PULPWOOD PROTECTION ACT, c.469****SEWAGE**

*see also* LITTER

- County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- defined, c.302, s.1(24); c.314, ss.36, 50(1)(c); c.361, s.1(r); c.438, s.46(1)(c); c.439, s.32(1)(c); c.442, s.45(1)(c); c.443, s.46(1)(c)
- disposal, duties re, c.409, s.7(d)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA
- environmental protection, regulations, c.141, s.136(3)
- Local Services Boards, by-laws re, c.252, s.Sched
- municipal areas, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO

Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

Regional Municipality of York, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

regulation, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(77), (147)

sewage service

- defined, c.361, s.43(1)(a)
- public sewage service areas, designation, c.361, s.43(2)

sewage works

- defined, c.442, s.45(1)(d); c.443, s.46(1)(d)
- disposal, Directors' powers, c.361, s.51
- pollution, discharge into water, conditions, c.361, ss.16(5), 17

sewer, defined, c.442, s.45(1)(e)

treatment works, defined, c.438, s.46(1)(g)

water pollution regulations, c.409, ss.9(17), (42), (43), 11

waterworks

- disposal, Directors' powers, c.361, s.51
- pollution, discharge into water, conditions, c.361, ss.16(5), 17

**SEWAGE SYSTEMS**

defined, c.141, s.62

environmental protection

- construction, certificates of approval, c.141, ss.64-66, 67(3)

construction, prohibition, conditions, c.141, s.64

Director's orders, c.141, s.68

licensing, c.141, s.69

offences, generally, c.141, s.72



**SEWAGE SYSTEMS—Continued**

- Ontario Water Resources Act, application, c.141, s.63
- permits, issuance, c.141, s.67
- regulations, c.141, s.136(5)

**SEWAGE WORKS**

*see also* PUBLIC UTILITIES

- analysts, certificates and reports, evidentiary effect, c.361, s.50

County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD

- defined, c.361, s.1(s); c.442, s.45(1)(d); c.443, s.46(1)(d)

Directors' orders, contravention, c.361, s.7(4)

District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

emergency orders, procedure, c.361, s.62

fees, c.361, s.57

interest, municipal-provincial agreements, rates, c.361, s.37

land, rights or interests in, effect, c.361, s.13

landowners

- plumbing, inspections, notice, regulations, c.361, s.47

projects, payments, procedure, c.361, s.36

public water or sewage service areas, orders, c.361, ss.43(7)(c), (11)

rights or interests in land, effect, c.361, s.13(3)

water leaking from wells, notice, c.361, s.20

Minister of Environment, functions and powers, c.361, s.7

Minister of the Environment or staff, obstruction, c.361, s.10(4)

Ministry of Governmental Services Act, application, c.361, s.12

Ministry of the Environment Debt Retirement Account, composition, c.361, s.41

Ministry of the Environment Reserve Account, composition, c.361, s.40

municipal powers, c.361, s.9

municipal sewage works

defined, c.302, s.218(1)(e)

Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, purchase re, c.349, ss.3, 4(2)(a), 9(1)

rates, defaults in payments, consequences, c.423, ss.1, 27(4), (5)

service rate, defined, c.302, s.218(1)(f)

sewage service rate, defined, c.302, s.218(1)(d)

supply contracts, c.302, s.150(1)

water supply, power to shut off, circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 27(4), (5)

municipal-provincial agreements, rates, c.361, ss.3, 7(2)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO

permits

fees, c.361, s.57

plumbing, inspections, regulations, c.361, s.46(1)(c)

procedure, c.361, s.61(2)

restraining orders, powers, c.361, s.56

taking of water, regulation, c.361, s.20(3)

wells, digging and boring, c.361, s.21

wells, drilling, c.361, s.22

pollutants, discharge, c.361, ss.14, 16-19

pollution, examination, c.361, ss.15-16

prosecutions

limitations, c.361, s.54

multiple offences, effect, c.361, s.49

Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

Regional Municipality of York, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

regulations, c.361, s.44

reserves

agreements, projects, payments, c.361, ss.35(1)(c), 36(3)(b), 39

Ministry of the Environment Reserve Account, c.361, s.40

sewage disposal, Directors' powers, c.361, ss.51-52

sewage works, municipal

Directors' reports, c.361, s.33

**SEWAGE WORKS—Continued**

- establishment, plans, submission, c.361, ss.24-25
- establishment within municipality, approval, c.361, ss.26-27
- land, expropriation, c.361, s.29
- maintenance, c.361, s.32
- Ministry of the Environment Debt Retirement Account, composition, c.361, s.41
- Ministry of the Environment Reserve Account, composition, c.361, s.40
- municipal-provincial agreements, c.361, ss.34-39
- Ontario Municipal Board, powers, c.361, s.28
- returns, requirements, c.361, s.31
- statutory authority, deemed operation under, c.361, s.30
- sewage works, privately-owned
  - approval, effect, c.361, s.24(3)
  - Directors' orders, non-compliance, c.361, s.24(5)
  - Directors' reports, c.361, s.33
  - establishment, plans, submission, c.361, ss.24, 25(1), (3)
  - establishment within municipality, approval, c.361, ss.26-27
  - maintenance, c.361, s.32
  - Ontario Municipal Board, powers, c.361, s.28
  - returns, requirements, c.361, s.31
  - statutory authority, deemed operation under, c.361, s.30

**SEWERAGE SYSTEMS**

*see also* PUBLIC UTILITIES

County of Oxford, *see* COUNTY OF OXFORD, sewage works

District Municipality of Muskoka, *see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA, sewage works

establishment and maintenance
 

- local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(78)
- municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(6)

Local Services Boards, by-laws re, c.252, s.Sched

mobile home parks, maintenance, duties, enforcement, c.452, s.67(d)

municipal sewerage systems
 

- commissions for control and management, establishment, c.423, ss.1, 39(6), 44(1)
- establishment, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(3)(j), 217; c.409, s.138
- homes for the aged, connection, c.203, ss.15-16

Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, purchase re, c.349, ss.3, 4(2)(a), 9(1)

public health requirements, c.409, s.138

rest homes, connection, c.203, ss.15-16

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO, sewage works

Regional Municipality of Durham, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM, sewage works

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK, sewage works

Regional Municipality of Halton, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON, sewage works

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH, sewage works

Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA, sewage works

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON, sewage works

Regional Municipality of Peel, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL, sewage works

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY, sewage works

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO, sewage works

Regional Municipality of York, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK, sewage works

site plan control areas, easements re, provision, requirements, c.379, ss.40(6)(a)(8), (b), (8)

supply contracts in municipalities, c.302, s.150(1)

**SEWERS**

cemeteries, construction, c.59, s.45

condominiums, reserve funds, repairs, establishment re, c.84, ss.26(3)(m), 36(1)

conservation authorities, powers, c.85, s.21(k)

County of Oxford, highways, construction on, powers, c.365, s.123

county road systems, installation or extensions, cost, agreements, c.421, ss.57(5), 58(6)

defined, c.250, s.1(22); c.314, ss.36, 50(1)(e), (2); c.438, s.46(1)(e); c.439, ss.32(1)(e), (2); c.442, s.45(1)(e); c.443, s.46(1)(e)



## SEWERS—Continued

- local improvements, *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS
- local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(81), (82), (92), (93)
- mobile homes, landlords, duties, enforcement, c.232, s.128
- Moosonee Development Area Board, services, provision, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched(B)(1)
- municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(13), (33), (38)
- municipalities, inter-urban areas, creation for joint administration, c.302, s.24(1)
- Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, purchase re, c.349, ss.3, 4(2)(a), 9(1)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, highways, construction on, powers, c.434, s.135
- Regional Municipality of Halton, highways, construction on, powers, c.436, s.128
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, highways, construction on, powers, c.437, ss.71, 140
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, highways, construction on, powers, c.438, s.167
- Regional Municipality of Peel, highways, construction on, powers, c.440, s.123
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, highways, construction on, powers, c.441, s.110
- settled estates, provisions re, circumstances, c.468, s.16
- sewer system, defined, c.438, s.46(1)(f); c.442, s.45(1)(f); c.443, s.46(1)(f)
- trade unions, membership, collective agreement provisions, exception re construction, c.228, s.46(4)(d)

## SEX

- attribute, included in definition, c.119, s.4(2)(a)
- business practices, discriminatory, restrictions, c.119, s.2
- change of, registration, notations re, c.524, s.32
- collective agreements, discrimination, effect, c.228, s.48(b)
- construction industry, employers' organizations, accreditation applications, discrimination, effect, c.228, s.127(5)
- consumer reporting agencies, consumer reports, information re, restrictions, c.89, s.9(3)(l)
- dead bodies, inspectors' registers, c.21, s.10
- discrimination, restrictions, c.340, ss.1-5, 8, 11
- pawners, identification, requirement, c.372, s.9
- sanitaria patients

- inspections, information requirements, c.391, s.31(4)(a)
- licences, information requirements, restrictions, c.391, ss.2(3)(d), (6)
- spouses, evidence of sexual intercourse, competence and compellability, c.145, s.8(2)
- trade unions, discrimination, certification, effect, c.228, ss.10(1), 13

## SHARE WARRANTS

- see* SHARES, warrants

## SHAREHOLDERS

- see also* CAPITAL; COMPANIES; CORPORATIONS; CROWN CORPORATIONS; SHARES

- actions
  - corporations, acts by or transfers of property, validity, c.54, s.15(1)(a)
  - court orders, applications, c.95, s.333
  - creditors, against, circumstances, c.95, ss.37, 56, 321(2); c.54, ss.101(4), 244(2)
  - insiders, use of confidential information, orders, appeals, time, c.95, ss.72, 77, 78(b)
  - restraining orders, application, procedure, c.54, s.15(2)
- actions, representative
  - authorization, circumstances, c.54, s.97(1)
  - commencement, leave, application, notice, time, c.54, ss.97(2), (3)
  - costs, interim, applications, c.54, s.97(4)
  - creditors, circumstances, c.54, ss.101(4), 244; c.95, ss.37, 321(2)
  - discontinuance or settlement, leave, notice, c.54, s.97(6)
- associated
  - collection agencies, registration, transitional provisions, c.73, s.11(4)
  - deemed, circumstances, c.244, s.19(5)
  - travel industry, deemed, circumstances, c.509, s.11(5)
- associated shareholders, defined, c.475, s.11(2)
- associates, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(c)
- auditors, appointment and removal, notice, c.95, ss.94, 133
- by-laws
  - right to pass, circumstances, procedure, validity, c.54, s.99
  - signatures, validity, evidence, c.54, s.22; c.95, s.298
- calls, failure to pay, consequences, c.95, s.54
- charters, surrender, authorization or consent, c.95, s.319(1)(a)
- co-operative corporations, *see under* CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS

**SHAREHOLDERS—Continued**

collection agencies, registration,  
corporations, transitional provisions, c.73,  
s.11

**corporations**

arrangements, applications for approving  
orders, notice, c.54, s.185(6)  
arrangements, approval, requirements,  
notice, c.54, ss.185(3), (4); c.95, ss.34(8),  
112

as, effect, c.54, s.96(2)

capital decrease, liability, c.54, ss.101-102;  
c.95, s.37

debts to, liens on shares, circumstances,  
c.54, ss.45(3), 49(4)

directors, election and removal, procedure,  
c.54, ss.125, 138; c.95, ss.65-67, 133, 287  
directors' meetings, requisitions,  
procedure, c.54, ss.99(1), (2)

dissolution, liability after, time, c.54,  
s.244(1); c.95, s.321

dissolution, unknown, distribution,  
procedure, claims, c.54, ss.239(4), (6);  
c.95, ss.268, 319

distributions to, powers, c.54, s.14(2)(22);  
c.95, ss.23(1)(r), (2), 133

information notices, accessibility, c.96,  
s.3(7)

information notices, compliance or  
restraining orders, applications,  
circumstances, c.96, s.13

investigations and audits, applications by,  
procedure, c.54, s.177; c.95, s.310

investigators, reports, transmission, c.54,  
s.177(7)

non-compliance by, applications, c.54,  
s.252(1); c.95, s.333

personal representatives, payments or  
dividends, effect, c.54, s.96(1)

powers, exercise, liability, scope, c.95,  
s.311

records, accessibility, c.54, s.155; c.95,  
s.305

rights, arrangements, powers, c.54,  
s.184(2); c.95, ss.34(8), 112(1)

shares, donations, c.54, ss.39(2), 41

subsidiaries, holding shares of parent,  
restrictions, c.54, s.46; c.95, s.111

corporations tax, *see under*  
**CORPORATIONS TAX**

**corporations, winding up**

court orders, applications, notice, c.95,  
ss.243(a), 244

liquidators, removal, c.95, s.234

liquidators, remuneration, review,  
applications, c.54, s.194(3)

proceedings by, circumstances, procedure,  
c.54, s.232; c.95, ss.252, 263

status, alterations, restrictions, c.54, s.199;  
c.95, s.236

stay of proceedings, applications, c.54,  
s.234; c.95, ss.252, 265

unknown, distribution, procedure, claims,  
c.54, ss.236, 239(6); c.95, ss.252, 268

credit unions, joint, deemed single members,  
c.102, s.1(2)

**death**

preference shares, redemption,  
circumstances, c.95, ss.28(9), (10), (16)

registration, effect, c.95, s.53

transferors, powers of attorney, validity,  
effect, c.95, s.50(3)

defined, c.95, s.197

**dissenting shareholders**

purchase of shares by corporations, price,  
c.54, s.98(4); c.95, s.116(4)

purchase of shares by corporations,  
restrictions, c.54, s.98(3); c.95, s.116(3)

purchase of shares by corporations, time,  
notice, c.54, ss.98(1), (2); c.95, ss.116(1),  
(2)

purchased shares, cancellation and sale,  
c.95, s.116(5)

rights re purchase, cessation,  
circumstances, c.54, s.98(5); c.95,  
s.116(6)

distributors, paperback and periodical  
associated shareholders, deemed, c.366,  
s.9(4)

residency requirements, c.366, s.9

**dividends**

liability, c.54, ss.134(b), 136

payments, receipt, time, c.95, s.64

**financial statements**

amendments, transmission, circumstances,  
c.54, s.164(5)

audit exemptions, consent, c.54, s.160

inspection, application, procedure, c.54,  
s.170(4)

record dates, establishment re receipt, c.54,  
s.110(1)(c)

subsidiaries, inspection, time, c.54, s.170(3)

transmission to, time, procedure,  
circumstances, c.54, ss.175-176

holding companies, restrictions, transitional  
provisions, c.95, s.111

**insurance brokers, certificates**

continuation, restrictions, c.444, s.27(2)

issuance, residency requirements, c.444,  
s.27(1)

insurance companies, *see under*  
**INSURANCE COMPANIES**

insurance licences, restrictions re adjusters,  
agents, brokers, c.218, ss.357(2), (5),  
402(2), (4), 406



**SHAREHOLDERS—Continued**

Legislative Assembly members, eligibility as, c.235, s.11(1)(b)

liability, *see under* LIABILITY

liquor licences, shares, transferral by, notice, circumstances, c.244, s.19

lists of security holders

compilation, procedure, affidavits, form, c.54, s.156(1)

use, c.54, s.156

lists of shareholders

compilation, procedure, affidavits, form, c.95, ss.306-307

use, c.95, s.308

loans

corporations, generally, c.54, s.16(2); c.95, s.24

corporations, purchase of shares, restrictions, liability, c.54, ss.16(1)(b), 144

corporations tax, taxable paid-up capital, computation, inclusion, c.97, s.53

local board members, contracts, indirect pecuniary interests, circumstances, c.305, ss.1(2), (3)(a)

mail, undelivered, effect, c.54, s.246(2)

meetings

amalgamation agreements, adoption, c.95, ss.113(3), 133, 146, 175, 314

arrangements, scheme re, submission, c.54, s.185(2); c.95, s.112

auditors, appointment, c.54, ss.160, 161(1); c.95, ss.94, 133

auditors, queries re opinions, duties, c.54, s.164(14)

auditors, remuneration, c.54, ss.160, 161(7); c.95, ss.94(5), 133

auditors, reports, submission, time, c.54, ss.160, 164; c.95, ss.96-97, 133

auditors, rights, c.54, s.164(12); c.95, ss.96(6), 133

by-laws, authorization, c.54, s.20(1)(f)

by-laws, confirmation, c.54, s.20; c.95, ss.33(2), 59(3), 68-69, 133

by-laws or resolutions, powers, c.54, s.99

called by, notice, procedure, c.54, s.107(5); c.95, s.295(5)

called by, time, circumstances, c.54, s.107(4); c.95, s.295(4)

calling, variation applications, circumstances, validity, c.54, s.109; c.95, s.297

chairman, adjournment powers, c.54, s.104(1)(c); c.95, ss.93(1)(d), 133

chairman, casting vote, c.54, s.104(1)(b); c.95, ss.93(1)(c), 133

chairman, eligibility, c.54, s.104(1)(d); c.95, ss.93(1)(e), 133

chairman, polls, powers, c.54, s.104(3); c.95, ss.93(1)(f), 133

chairman, votes by ballots, powers, c.54, s.119; c.95, ss.83, 88(e), 89

co-operative associations, c.92, ss.9, 10, 15(2)

contracts, directors' interests, confirmation, effect, c.95, ss.71(5), 133

court orders, circumstances, c.95, s.297

court orders re, application, costs, circumstances, c.54, s.108

directors, election, procedure, c.54, s.126; c.95, s.287

directors, power to call, procedure, notice, c.54, s.106; c.95, s.294

directors, removal, procedure, restrictions, c.54, s.138; c.95, ss.66-67, 133

directors, remuneration, by-laws, confirmation, c.54, s.21

directors, requisitions to call, requirements, c.54, s.107; c.95, s.295

directors, vacancies, replacements, c.95, s.288(3)

dissolution, voluntary, procedure, requirements, c.54, s.238; c.95, ss.268, 319

dividends, declaration and payment, by-laws, confirmation, c.95, ss.62(7), (8)

executive committees, formation, by-laws, confirmation, c.95, ss.70(2), 133

expenses, reimbursement by corporation, circumstances, c.54, s.107(6); c.95, s.295(6)

liquidators, bank pass-books, production, requirements, evidence, c.54, s.228(4); c.95, ss.252, 259(4)

location, c.54, s.103; c.95, ss.82, 133

minutes, requirements, c.54, s.150(6); c.95, s.299(1)

motions carried, evidence, c.54, s.104(1)(e); c.95, ss.93(1)(f), 133

notice, requirements, c.54, s.104(1)(a); c.95, ss.49(4), 50(2), 93(1)(a), 133

polls, procedure, c.54, s.104(3); c.95, ss.93(3), 133

preference shares, variation, authorization, c.95, ss.34(5), (6)

presidents and directors, remuneration, by-laws, confirmation, c.95, ss.69, 133

procedure, notice, time, c.95, ss.93, 133

property distribution, by-laws, confirmation, c.95, s.114(2)

record dates for notice, c.54, s.110

regulation, by-laws, c.95, s.68

resolutions, requisitions to directors re, procedure, c.54, s.100; c.95, s.296

share warrants, bearers, attendance, c.95, ss.49(4), (5), (6)

special shares, votes, rights, c.54, s.26(1)(h)

**SHAREHOLDERS—Continued**

- votes, entitlement, calculation, c.54, s.110(2)
- voting procedure, c.54, s.104(1)(b); c.95, ss.93(1)(c), 133
- voting procedure, proxies, c.54, s.119; c.95, ss.83, 88(e), 89
- winding up, voluntary, accounting by liquidator, c.95, ss.266-267
- winding up, voluntary, sanction, time, c.95, s.239
- meetings, annual
  - auditors' reports, inspection and reading, requirements, c.54, s.165(4); c.95, ss.97(3), 133
  - financial statements, requirements, c.54, ss.165-166; c.95, ss.97, 133, 141(3)
  - single shareholder, deemed, circumstances, c.54, s.105(2)
  - time, rights, c.54, s.105(1); c.95, s.293
- meetings, winding up, court orders
  - chairman, appointment, c.54, s.216(1); c.95, s.250(1)
  - powers of court, c.54, s.216; c.95, s.250
  - resolutions, c.54, s.208(a); c.95, s.243(a)
- meetings, winding up, voluntary
  - inspectors, delegation of powers, c.54, s.195; c.95, s.232
  - liquidators, appointment, procedure, c.54, ss.195-196; c.95, ss.232-233
  - liquidators, appointment, remuneration, c.54, s.194; c.95, s.230
  - liquidators, called by, circumstances, c.54, s.202; c.95, s.239
  - liquidators, removal, c.54, s.197; c.95, s.234
  - resolutions re, procedure, c.54, s.194(1); c.95, s.230(1)
  - sales or arrangements, confirmation, c.54, s.205(2); c.95, s.242(2)
- mines and mining, deemed co-owners of corporations' lands, c.268, s.211(7)
- mining companies, liability, transitional provisions, c.95, s.138
- mortgage brokers, corporations, residency requirements, transitional provisions, c.295, s.9
- municipal council members, contracts, indirect pecuniary interests, circumstances, c.305, ss.1(2), (3)(a)
- numbers
  - calculation, c.54, s.1(7)
  - restrictions, circumstances, c.54, s.3(2); c.95, s.4(3)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, powers, c.351, s.33(1)
- person connected, inclusion in definition, c.119, s.1(e)
- personal representatives
  - as, liability, c.54, s.101(5); c.95, ss.57, 81(5), 111(2), 133
  - payments or dividends, effect, c.54, s.96(1)
  - voting, entitlement, c.54, s.111(1); c.95, s.91
- pharmacies, corporations operating, restrictions, c.196, s.139(b)
- private companies
  - dissenting, rights, notice, time, c.95, s.116
  - restrictions, c.95, s.4(3)
- proxies, *see* PROXIES
- registers
  - location, c.95, s.43(1)
  - requirement to keep, c.95, s.300(3)
  - transfer agents, appointment re, c.95, s.42
- resolutions
  - right to pass, circumstances, validity, c.54, s.99
  - signatures, validity, c.54, s.22; c.95, s.298
- rights, corporations, powers re, c.54, s.184(2); c.95, s.112
- share certificates, entitlement, fees, c.95, s.44
- share transfers, registration, notice, time, c.95, s.51
- share warrants, bearers, rights, c.95, s.49
- shareholder corporation, defined, c.97, s.18(14)(h)
- shares, articles of incorporation, amendment, procedure, c.54, ss.180(3), (5)
- shares, five percent
  - meetings, requisitions by, requirements, c.54, s.107
  - notice of proposed resolutions, requisitions, repayment of expenses, c.54, ss.100(1), (8)
- shares in private companies, seizure and sale under writs of execution, purchase, circumstances, c.146, s.15
- shares, special
  - amalgamations, approval, circumstances, c.54, s.187(5)
  - directors, removal, procedure, c.54, s.138(2)
  - directors, vacancies, election, c.54, s.126(3)
  - redemption for cancellation, consent, c.54, s.34(1)(b)(ii)
  - redemption for cancellation, tenders by, acceptance, c.54, s.34(2)
  - redemption of part of class, consent, requirements, procedure, c.54, s.33
- shares, ten percent
  - by-laws or resolutions, meetings re, powers, c.54, s.99
  - liquor licences, notice, circumstances, requirements, c.244, s.19
  - liquor licences, restrictions re, c.244, s.6(1)(c)ii



**SHAREHOLDERS—Continued**

- meetings of directors requisitioned by, restrictions, c.54, s.99(8)
- religious, charitable, educational or public purposes, held for, restrictions, c.63, ss.2, 6
- shares, unpaid calls, payment, enforcement, c.95, s.54(8)
- shares, unpaid, liability, Corporations Act, application, c.54, s.264
- small business development corporations
  - grants, entitlement, procedure, c.475, ss.5(4), 21
  - grants, trust funds, administration, effect, c.475, s.20(2)
  - numbers, determination, c.475, s.1(7)
  - tax credits, entitlement, procedure, c.475, ss.5(4), 22
  - tax credits, trust funds, administration, effect, c.475, s.20(2)
- subsidiaries, restrictions, c.54, s.46; c.95, s.111
- substantial shareholders, defined, c.218, ss.387, 391(3)(b)
- supplementary letters patent, applications, confirmation, notice, time, c.95, s.34(3)
- take over bids, *see under* SECURITIES
- votes
  - by-laws, confirmation, c.95, ss.59(3), 133
  - common shares, c.95, s.30
  - cumulative voting procedure for directors, c.54, ss.125, 138; c.95, s.65
  - dividends, declaration and payment, by-laws, confirmation, c.95, ss.62(7), (8)
  - entitlement, c.54, s.110(2); c.95, ss.50(2), 93(1)(b)-(c), 133
  - joint shareholders, c.54, s.112; c.95, s.92
  - mortgagees, c.54, s.111(2); c.95, s.91
  - personal representatives, c.54, s.111(1); c.95, s.91
  - preference shares, c.95, ss.29(2), 30
  - proxies, authority, grant, restrictions, c.95, ss.83, 84(3), 88
  - proxies, ballots, requirements, c.95, ss.83, 88(e), 89
  - proxies for personal representatives, c.95, s.91
  - share warrants, bearers, entitlement, c.95, ss.49(5), (6)
  - subsidiaries, rights, c.95, s.111(3)
  - winding up, voluntary, c.95, s.230(1)
- wharf and harbour companies, municipal corporations as, c.531, s.3

**SHARES**

*see also* CAPITAL; DIVIDENDS;  
MUTUAL FUNDS; SECURITIES;  
SHAREHOLDERS

- amalgamations, cancellation, circumstances, c.54, s.187(3)
- articles of incorporation, *see under* ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
- basic earnings per share, defined, c.54, s.1(1)(4)
- bridge companies, subscriptions, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.312
- calls
  - notice, c.95, s.54
  - regulation, by-laws, c.95, s.68
- capital securities
  - defined, c.95, s.72(1)(c)
  - insiders, reports, filing requirements, time, c.95, ss.72-73, 78(b), 334
  - ownership, c.95, ss.72(2), 76-77, 78(b)
- certificates
  - bearer fractional certificates, issuance, circumstances, procedure, c.54, s.50; c.95, s.38
  - contents, requirements, c.95, s.46; c.54, s.49(1)
  - destruction, loss and replacement, fees, c.95, s.45
  - entitlement, c.54, s.47(1); c.95, s.44
  - fees, c.54, s.47(2); c.95, s.44(3)
  - form, requirements, c.95, s.139
  - fractional shares, exchange for, circumstances, c.95, s.38; c.54, s.50
  - issuance, regulation, by-laws, c.95, s.68
  - liens, rights re. inclusion, c.54, s.49(4)
  - signatures, reproduction, validity, c.95, s.47; c.54, s.48
  - special shares, requirements, c.54, ss.49(2), (3)
  - transfers, restrictions, inclusion, c.54, ss.49(5), (6)
- changes, applications, time, c.95, s.34
- charitable purposes, held for, *see* CHARITABLE GIFTS
- classes
  - change, c.54, s.180(1)
  - designation, transitional provisions, c.95, s.27
  - equality within, c.54, s.27; c.95, s.26
- co-operative corporations, *see under* CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS
- commissions, payments, circumstances, c.95, s.33; c.54, s.43(1)
- common shares
  - authorized trustee investments, c.512, s.27(1)(e)
  - corporations, purchase, restrictions, procedure, c.54, s.38
  - purchased by corporation, effect, c.54, ss.39(2), 96
  - requirement for, circumstances, c.54, s.25

**SHARES—Continued**

- voting rights, transitional provisions, c.95, s.30
- consent
  - preference shares, redemption, requirements, c.95, ss.28(8), (10), (16)
  - transfers, registration, requirements, c.95, s.52
  - transmission upon death, c.95, s.53
- conversion, rights, c.54, s.26(1)(e)
- corporations
  - acquisition, directors, consent, deemed, circumstances, c.54, s.135
  - agreements to purchase, validity or enforcement, c.54, s.40
  - allotment and issuance, c.54, ss.14(2)(21), 20(1)(a), 42; c.95, ss.23(1)(q), (2), 32, 68, 111, 133
  - amalgamation agreements, cancellation, circumstances, c.54, s.187(3)
  - amalgamations, conversion, circumstances, c.54, s.187(3); c.95, ss.113(2), 133
  - dividends, directors, consent, deemed, circumstances, c.54, s.135
  - donations to, powers, c.54, ss.39(2), 41
  - liquor licences, notice, circumstances, requirements, c.244, s.19
  - loans to employees for purchase, c.54, s.16(2)(d); c.95, s.24(2)(d)
  - powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(d)-(e), (2), 133
  - purchase for cancellation, rights, c.54, s.26(1)(g)
  - purchase or acceptance of own shares, effect, c.54, s.96(2)
  - resolutions re acquisition, directors' liability, c.54, s.133(1)
  - subsidiaries, holding shares of parent, restrictions, c.54, s.46; c.95, s.111
  - tax, taxable paid-up capital, computation, discounts, deduction, c.97, s.54
- creation, applications, time, c.95, s.131
- credit union leagues
  - acquisition, powers, c.102, s.12(4)(c)
  - investments, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(4), (3), (4), 12(e)
  - payment, c.102, s.12(1)(e)
- credit unions
  - acquisition, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(24), (3), (4)
  - allotment and recording, by-laws re, c.102, s.16(1)(b)
  - allotment, deemed, circumstances, c.102, s.20(6)
  - allotment, restrictions, c.102, s.20(3)
  - amalgamation agreements, provisions, c.102, ss.130(2)(e)-(f)
  - assets, purchase from other credit unions, payment of purchase price, c.102, s.131(3)
  - authorized investments, c.102, ss.79, 80
  - capital, impairment, effect, c.102, ss.20(8), (9), (10)
  - deceased members, payments re, c.102, ss.37(1), (2)
  - dividends, declarations and payments, c.102, ss.77-78
  - expelled members, refunds, entitlement, c.102, s.41(4)
  - joint accounts, c.102, s.33
  - liens re, c.102, s.33
  - members, liability, c.102, ss.20(7), 30
  - membership, effect re of subscription and allotment, c.102, s.26(2)
  - moneys re, withdrawal, c.102, ss.91, 92(2)
  - payments, receipt, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(1), (3), (4)
  - personal property as, c.102, s.20(5)
  - registers, requirements, c.102, s.24(1)
  - sales or subscriptions, compensation re, restrictions, c.102, s.20(4)
  - share capital, c.102, s.20
  - subscriptions, incorporators, by, effect, c.102, s.26(1)
  - transmission on death, procedure, c.102, s.36
  - trusts, death of trustees, effect, c.102, s.37(3)
  - trusts, members, powers, c.102, s.32
  - trusts, subject to, execution, liability, c.102, s.31
  - unclaimed credits, payments, c.102, s.39
  - withdrawing members, payments re, time, c.102, ss.40(3), (6)
- defined, c.346, s.1(1)(f)
- discounts, allowance, circumstances, c.54, s.43(1); c.95, s.137
- dissenting shareholders, *see* SHAREHOLDERS, dissenting shareholders
- dividends, payments in, circumstances, c.54, s.148; c.95, s.63
- employees, purchase loans, restrictions, c.95, ss.24(2), (3)
- equity shares
  - defined, c.54, s.1(1)(13); c.73, s.1(1)(f); c.95, s.72(1)(d); c.218, ss.387, 391(3)(c); c.244, s.19(1); c.249, s.42(1)(f); c.295, s.1(1)(d); c.333, s.1(2)(c); c.346, ss.1(1)(3), (f); c.366, s.1(1)(e); c.475, s.1(1)(f); c.509, s.11(1)
  - Farm Products Marketing Board, members, controlling interests, deemed, c.76, s.1(2)
  - liquor licences, calculation, c.244, s.19(3)
  - milk marketing boards, members, controlling interests, deemed, c.76, s.1(2)
  - mineral exploration, corporations, calculation, c.346, s.1(2)



**SHARES—Continued**

small business development organizations,  
*see under* **SMALL BUSINESS  
 DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS**

**forfeiture**  
 circumstances, c.95, s.54  
 regulation, by-laws, c.95, s.68  
 transfers, registration, liability, c.95, s.52(4)

**fractional shares**  
 bearer fractional certificates, issuance,  
 circumstances, c.54, s.50; c.95, s.38  
 corporations, agreements to purchase,  
 validity or enforcement, c.54, s.40  
 corporations, purchase, c.54, ss.38(1), 39;  
 c.95, s.38(3)

**fully diluted earnings per share, defined, c.54,  
 s.1(1)(15)**

**gas utilities, c.332, s.26**

**incorporation applications, filing  
 requirements, c.95, s.18**

**insurance companies, *see* **INSURANCE  
 COMPANIES**, capital stock**

**insurance licences**  
 disentitlement, grounds, c.218, ss.357(5),  
 402(4), 406  
 issuance, restrictions re, c.218, ss.357(3),  
 (4), 402(3), 406

**insurers, investment and lending powers,  
 c.218, ss.84(6), 387, 388(2)(a), (3), (6)(b),  
 (8), 390**

**interest**  
 successors, payments, circumstances, c.95,  
 s.53  
 unpaid calls, payment, enforcement, c.95,  
 s.54(8)

**joint ownership**  
 certificates, issuance, c.54, s.47(1); c.95,  
 s.44(1)  
 effect, c.54, s.1(7)  
 votes, procedure, c.54, s.112; c.95, s.92

**letters patent, *see under* **LETTERS PATENT  
 loans****  
 corporations, by, for purchase, restrictions,  
 c.54, s.16(1)(b); c.95, s.24(1)  
 corporations, by, purchase for employees,  
 c.54, ss.16(2)(c)-(d), (3); c.95,  
 ss.24(2)(c)-(d), (3)

**matrimonial homes, corporations, ownership,  
 c.152, s.39(3)**

**mining companies**  
 issuance, discounts, c.95, s.137  
 restrictions, transitional provisions, c.95,  
 s.136

**money received on account of shares,  
 defined, c.95, s.143(1)**

**mortgage brokers, corporations, residency  
 requirements, transitional provisions, c.295,  
 s.9**

**mortgagees, liability, c.95, s.58**

**mortgagors, liability, c.95, s.58**

**non-resident agricultural land interests,  
 registration reports, transitional provisions,  
 c.318, s.2**

**offers to the public, restrictions, c.54, s.45**

**Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation,  
 c.328, ss.7, 13(1)(d)**

**Ontario Development Corporation, *see under*  
**ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT  
 CORPORATION****

**Ontario Hydro, acquisitions**  
 agreements, guarantees, c.384, s.54  
 powers, authorization, c.384, ss.23, 33-34

**Ontario Land Corporation, powers re, c.342,  
 s.13(1)(c)**

**Ontario land surveyors, corporations,  
 practice, effect, c.492, s.26(2)(c)**

**Ontario Telephone Development  
 Corporation, telephone systems, powers,  
 c.357, s.4(1)(d)**

**Ontario Transportation Development  
 Corporation, *see under* **ONTARIO  
 TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT  
 CORPORATION****

**par value**  
 authorized capital, currencies, calculation,  
 c.54, s.23; c.95, s.25  
 cancellation, issued capital, effect, c.54,  
 s.32  
 conversion, restrictions, c.54, s.35  
 issuance, consideration, c.54, s.42; c.95,  
 s.32  
 issued capital, currencies, calculation, c.54,  
 s.31(1); c.95, s.31  
 mining companies, transitional provisions,  
 c.95, s.136  
 reclassification, c.54, s.180(1)(j)  
 share certificates, requirements, c.54,  
 s.49(1)(c); c.95, s.46(1)(b)  
 shares without par value, conversion, c.54,  
 s.180(1)(g)

**par value, without**  
 authorized capital, calculation, c.54, s.23;  
 c.95, s.25  
 cancellation, issued capital, effect, c.54,  
 s.32; c.95, s.36  
 consolidation or subdivision, c.54,  
 s.180(1)(f)  
 conversion, restrictions, c.54, s.35  
 distributable surplus, transitional  
 provisions, c.95, s.31(4)  
 issuance, consideration, c.54, ss.24, 42(3);  
 c.95, s.32  
 issued capital, currencies, calculation, c.54,  
 s.31(2); c.95, s.31  
 reclassification, c.54, s.180(1)(j)  
 share certificates, requirements, c.54,  
 s.49(1)(c); c.95, s.46(1)(b)

**SHARES—Continued**

personal property, inclusion in definition,  
c.176, s.1(b)

personal representatives, defined, c.54,  
s.1(1)(24)

pharmacists, deceased, ownership, c.196,  
s.138

**preference shares**

authorized trustee investments, c.512,  
s.27(1)(d)

creation, applications, time, c.95, s.131(4)

mining companies, issuance, restrictions,  
c.95, s.137(2)

redemption, transitional provisions, c.95,  
ss.28, 30(1)

series, issuance, c.95, s.29

variation, applications, authorization,  
notice, time, c.95, ss.34(4), (5), (6)

voting rights, transitional provisions, c.95,  
ss.29(2), 30

private hospitals, transfers, approval  
requirements, c.389, s.10

**property**

payments, c.54, s.14(2)(21); c.95,  
ss.23(1)(q), (2), 133

personal, as, c.54, s.44; c.95, s.39

**proxies, see PROXIES**

public commercial vehicles, corporate  
licensees, transfers, effect, c.407, s.9(6)

public companies, charging orders on, c.223,  
s.146

public utilities, subscription by municipal  
corporations, circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 62

public vehicles, corporate licensees, transfers,  
effect, c.425, s.7(5)

**redemption or purchase**

agreements re, validity, c.54, s.40

corporations, cancellation, c.54, s.39

corporations, circumstances, c.54, s.38;  
c.95, ss.116(2), (3)

preference shares, c.95, s.28

rights, c.54, ss.26(1)(f), (2)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
Wentworth, transportation system,  
acquisition, procedure and effect, c.437,  
ss.51-52

**registers of transfers**

agents, appointment re, c.95, s.42

closing, circumstances, c.95, s.43(5)

effect, c.95, s.43(2)

location, c.95, s.43(1)

records, c.95, ss.43(3), (4)

registration in, effect, c.95, s.50

requirement to keep, c.95, ss.41, 301, 303-  
305, 309

**registration**

death, effect, c.95, s.53

share warrants, bearers, entitlement, c.95,  
s.49(7)

regulations, c.95, s.327(b)

sales, commissions or discounts, c.54, s.43;  
c.95, s.33

securities, inclusion in definition, c.333,  
s.1(1)(d); c.466, s.1(1)(40)(v); c.512, s.1(m)

seizure and sale under writs of execution,  
procedure, notice, c.146, ss.14, 16

**special shares**

dividends, proportionate abatement,  
circumstances, c.54, s.28(3)

first series, issuance, provisions, c.54,  
s.29(1)

purchase for cancellation, procedure, c.54,  
s.34

redemption of part of class, procedure,  
c.54, s.33

redemption or purchase by corporations,  
effect, c.54, s.37(2)

redemption or purchase by corporations,  
restrictions, c.54, s.37(1)

requirement for, circumstances, c.54,  
s.25(3)

restrictions and rights, scope, c.54, s.26

restrictions, articles of incorporation,  
amendments, procedure, c.54, s.180(3)

series, issuance, authorization, c.54, s.28(1)

series, issuance, requirements, c.54, s.29(2)

share certificates, requirements, c.54,  
ss.49(2), (3)

voting rights, c.54, ss.26(1)(h), 28(2),  
126(3)

stock dividends, declaration, c.95, s.63

stock, inclusion in definition, c.264, s.1(j)

subscriptions, commissions, payment, c.95,  
s.33

**transfers**

bearer fractional share certificates, c.95,  
s.38(2)

defined, c.512, s.1(p)

procedure, c.95, s.40

regulation, by-laws, c.95, s.68

validity, circumstances, c.95, s.111

warrants, delivery, c.95, s.49(3)

winding up, validity, effect, c.95, s.236

writs of execution, seizure under, validity,  
effect, c.146, ss.14(2), (4), (6)

**transfers, registration**

authorization, c.95, s.48(4)

circumstances, c.95, s.40(3)

consent requirements, c.95, s.52

dividends, payment, effect, time, c.95, s.64

effect, c.95, s.50

refusal, notice, time, c.95, s.51

regulation, by-laws, c.95, s.68

validity, circumstances, c.95, ss.43(2), 50

**transfers, restrictions**



**SHARES—Continued**

- articles of incorporation, amendments,  
c.54, ss.180(1)(m), (3)
- articles of incorporation, inclusion, c.54,  
s.4(2)(6)
- certificates, requirements, c.54, ss.49(5),  
(6)
- corporations, winding up, effect, c.54,  
s.199; c.95, s.236
- generally, c.54, s.45
- travel industry, transfers, notice, time, c.509,  
s.11
- trusts, execution, c.95, s.48
- uncalled moneys, payment, c.95, s.55
- voting specifications on proxies, c.95, ss.83,  
84(3), 88(b)
- warrants
  - defined, c.95, s.49(6)
  - issuance, effect, c.95, s.49
- wharf and harbour companies, municipal  
corporations, powers, c.531, s.3
- winding up, voluntary, receipt,  
circumstances, c.95, s.242

**SHARON**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF SHARON

**SHEEP**

- see also* ANIMALS; LIVE STOCK
- distress and impoundment, conditions, c.383,  
s.5(1)
- distress and retention in possession,  
conditions re notice, c.383, ss.9, 11
- highways, running at large, liability and  
effect, c.421, s.32(2)
- production and marketing, financing, c.538,  
s.2(1)
- running at large
  - conditions, c.383, s.3
  - liability of owners, c.383, s.4
- tenancies, distress re, restrictions, c.232, s.46

**SHELLFISH**

- see also* FISH
- fish, inclusion in definition, c.167, s.1(c)

**SHERIFFS**

- ability to act, c.470, s.21(1)
- absconding debtors, property, attachment,  
*see* ABSCONDING DEBTORS,  
attachment
- actions
  - against, c.470, s.8
  - against, limitations, c.406, s.11
  - continuation, c.470, s.28
  - fees, for, c.470, s.20
- annual returns, c.470, s.14
- appointment, c.470, s.1(1)

- arbitrations, attendance of prisoners, duties,  
c.25, s.25
- bail, certificates of discharge
  - delivery, c.36, s.7
  - land in land titles system, copy, c.36, s.9(1)
  - receipt, c.36, s.8
- bail, certificates of liens
  - copy to registrar, c.36, s.3
  - delivery, c.36, s.1
  - disposal, c.36, s.8
  - endorsement, c.36, s.2
  - index book, c.36, s.2
- bailiffs
  - appointments, requirements, c.37, s.3
  - Bailiffs Act, application, c.37, s.2
- books
  - keeping of, c.470, s.13
  - right to examine, c.470, s.26
- charitable organizations and institutions,  
entry, execution of warrants, c.273, s.9(2)
- children
  - residences, occupation warrants, c.71,  
ss.13(1), 18(2)(b)
  - residential care, occupation warrants, c.71,  
ss.13(1), 18(2)(b)
- clerks
  - jury rolls, confidentiality, c.226, s.22
  - writs of summons, delivery and service,  
c.470, s.9
- closing out sales, local municipal by-laws,  
application, c.302, s.233(3)(c)
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), warrants,  
execution, c.411, s.16
- communicable diseases, property acquisitions  
re temporary hospitals, resistance, powers,  
c.409, s.85
- constables
  - appointment and control, c.470, s.17
  - jurors, eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)
  - spouses, eligibility as jurors, c.226, s.3(1)
- conveyances based on small claims court  
executions, proof of title, evidence, c.145,  
s.42
- conveyances, lands sold, c.470, s.27
- coroners
  - bench warrants, execution, c.93, ss.40,  
Form(2)
  - inquest juries, list, eligibility, discharge,  
c.93, s.34
  - reports re jurors, c.93, s.35
- corporations tax, collection, powers, c.97,  
s.94
- County Court sittings, adjournment by,  
circumstances, procedure, c.100, s.13
- court of general sessions of the peace,  
adjournments, circumstances, c.187, s.9
- court orders

**SHERIFFS—Continued**

fees when acting under, c.470, s.18  
 obedience, duties, c.223, s.122  
 court sittings, duty to attend, c.470, s.16  
 creditors' claims  
   absconding debtors, attachment,  
     entitlement upon distribution, c.2, s.9  
   attachments, executions, priorities, c.103,  
     s.21  
   attachments, procedure, c.103, s.37  
   charges, priorities, c.103, ss.32(11), (12)  
   contestation, directions re levies, c.103, s.34  
   debtors' funds, payments out of court,  
     c.103, s.23  
   debtors, information re, supply, c.103, s.31  
   debtors' property, recovery from small  
     claims court bailiffs, c.103, s.25  
   deposits, duties re, c.103, s.36  
   distribution, insufficient moneys, c.103,  
     ss.26, 32, Form(7)  
   moneys, receipt, duties of sheriffs, c.103,  
     s.29  
   notice, service, c.103, ss.8, Form(1), (3),  
     (4)  
   records, requirements, c.103, ss.30,  
     Form(1), (6)  
   satisfaction, effect, c.103, s.20  
   sheriffs, entitlement, c.103, s.28  
 creditors' claims, certificates  
   delivery, effect, c.103, ss.9, 12(1), 16-17,  
     Form(5)  
   filing requirements, c.103, s.7(2)  
   interest, costs, levies re, c.103, s.27  
 Crown attorney, pro tempore, circumstances,  
   c.470, s.21(2)  
 Crown grants, registration, land titles,  
   notification, c.230, s.35  
 death, resignation or removal, proceedings,  
   c.470, s.25(1)  
 debtors, arrest orders, *see* DEBTORS, arrest  
   orders  
 debtors, assignments, *see* DEBTORS,  
   assignments  
 debtors, escapes from custody, liability,  
   c.470, s.6  
 deeds of, inclusion in definition of  
   instruments, c.445, s.1(f)  
 defined, c.103, s.1(e); c.146, s.1(b); c.177,  
   s.1(c); c.449, s.1  
 deputies  
   appointment, c.470, s.21(2)  
   court orders, obedience of, duty, c.223,  
     s.122  
   death of sheriff, duties, c.470, s.25(1)  
   jury rolls and jury panel lists, powers and  
     duties, c.226, s.22  
 peace officer, inclusion in definition, c.198,  
   s.1(1)(26)

peace officer, inclusion in definition  
   [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(27)  
 proceedings on removal, resignation or  
   death of sheriffs, c.470, s.25(1)  
 responsibilities as sheriff, c.470, s.21(1)  
 sales under execution, c.470, s.4  
 security extends to, c.470, s.2(10)  
 trade prohibition, c.470, s.3  
 transfer of matters, c.470, s.25(1)  
 writ of summons, delivery and service,  
   c.470, s.9  
 drainage referees, assistance, fees, c.126,  
   s.105  
 estreats  
   collections, disposition, c.144, s.14  
   custody, release from, c.144, s.10  
   discharge orders, c.144, s.11  
   execution, c.144, s.4  
   execution, returns, filing, c.144, s.12  
   execution, sales, procedure, c.144, s.9  
   execution, transmission re, c.144, ss.2-3  
   forbearance, c.144, s.8(2)  
 execution certificates  
   cost, c.470, s.11(3)  
   inclusion of certificate of proof of claims,  
     c.470, s.11(2)  
   land titles, first registrations, fees, c.230,  
     s.31(6)  
   names, inclusion in, circumstances, c.36, s.6  
   number of names, c.470, s.11(1)  
 executions  
   indexes, mortgages, power of sale re,  
     notice, c.296, ss.30, Form(1)  
   land, restrictions, c.240, s.23(2)  
 expropriations, resistance, warrants re, c.148,  
   s.42  
 fees on executions in advance, c.470, s.19  
 filing of documents with, limitation period  
   falling on holiday, effect, c.219, s.27(i)  
 gasoline and aviation fuel tax, collection,  
   powers, c.186, s.18  
 High Court sittings, adjournment of,  
   circumstances, c.223, s.50  
 income tax, collection, powers, c.213, s.32  
 incoming  
   books, holding, c.470, s.23  
   duty, c.470, s.25(2)  
   sheriff, removal of, procedure, c.470,  
     s.25(1)  
 interpleader, Crown proceedings, application,  
   c.393, s.16  
 isolation hospitals, establishment, board of  
   appeal, member, c.409, ss.78-79  
 juries  
   additions to, duties, c.226, s.14  
   applications to be excused from service,  
     c.226, s.25(3)



**SHERIFFS—Continued**

- attendance in court, powers and duties, c.226, ss.13(2), 23
- contempt of court, jury panel procedure, re, c.226, s.43(c)
- eligibility, entry of particulars in jury roll, c.226, s.8(1)
- empanelling, directions, c.226, s.30
- Juries Act, performance of duties under, effect, c.226, s.42(2)
- jury panel lists, transmission, c.226, s.20
- jury panels, draft, procedure, c.226, ss.17-19
- jury panels, receipt of precepts re, c.226, s.12
- jury panels, two sittings same day, c.226, s.15
- jury roll resolutions, certification and transmission, c.226, s.5(3)
- jury rolls and jury panel lists, confidentiality and inspection, c.226, s.22
- jury rolls, certification and delivery of notice, c.226, s.9
- jury rolls, eligible Indians from reserves, selection, c.226, s.6(8)
- jury rolls, notation re nonattendance or default, c.226, s.35
- jury rolls, preparation and additions to, procedure, c.226, ss.5(1), (2), 7-9, 11
- jury service notices and returns, powers and duties, c.226, ss.8(4), (5), 42(4), (5)
- provisional judicial districts, in, selection, c.226, s.8(6)
- sets, division of panels re, c.226, s.13
- summoning, procedure, c.226, ss.21(1), 31
- talesmen, appointment, civil action re, c.226, s.33
- transfer to other sittings, c.226, s.26(3)
- jurors, as
  - eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)
  - spouses, eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)
- land registry instruments, registration, affidavits of spousal status, exemptions, c.445, s.41(11)
- land transfer tax, warrants re, effect, c.231, s.13(1)(b)
- legal aid, liens, duties, c.234, s.18
- Legislative Assembly, warrants commanding aid, refusal, consequences, c.235, ss.36, 45(1)(7)
- levies
  - County of Oxford, executions, procedure, c.365, s.126
  - District Municipality of Muskoka, executions, procedure, c.121, s.117
  - municipal property tax arrears, procedure, c.302, ss.488-489

- municipal property taxes, collection enforcement, procedure, c.302, ss.475-478, 483
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, executions, procedure, c.314, s.258
- provincial revenue arrears, procedure, c.302, ss.488-489
- Regional Municipality of Durham, executions, procedure, c.434, s.138
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, executions, procedure, c.435, s.121
- Regional Municipality of Halton, executions, procedure, c.436, s.131(1)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, executions, procedure, c.437, ss.71, 143
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, executions, procedure, c.438, s.170(1)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, executions, procedure, c.439, s.173
- Regional Municipality of Peel, executions, procedure, c.440, s.126(1)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, executions, procedure, c.441, s.113
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, executions, procedure, c.442, s.162
- Regional Municipality of York, executions, procedure, c.443, s.162
- school tax arrears, procedure, c.302, ss.488-489
- levies, creditors' claims
  - absconding debtors, priorities, c.103, s.21
  - certificates, delivery, effect, c.103, ss.9(5), (7)
  - contestation, directions, c.103, s.34
  - contestation, effect, c.103, s.12(1)
  - court funds, payment, c.103, s.23
  - debtors' property, recovery from small claims court bailiffs, c.103, s.25(1)
  - distribution, insufficient moneys, c.103, s.26
  - failure to pay in full, effect, c.103, s.20(2)
  - interest, costs, c.103, s.27
  - records, distribution, c.103, ss.5, 20(1), (3), 30
- liability, c.470, s.25(3)
- liens, land titles, time of receipt, c.230, s.81(1)
- loan and trust corporations, registered with head office in Ontario, seizure of books, circumstances, c.249, s.96
- Mining and Lands Commissioner, assistance and remuneration, c.268, s.145
- mining claims, writs of execution, powers, c.268, s.75(8)
- mining tax, interest and penalties, default in payments, distress powers, c.269, s.24

**SHERIFFS—Continued**

Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund,  
 assignments of judgments, effect, c.298,  
 ss.7(3), 23(3), (4)

motor vehicle fuel tax, collection, powers,  
 c.300, s.20(1)

name changes  
 applications, executions, filing  
 requirements, c.62, ss.12(3)(a), 14(b)  
 orders, notices re, effect, c.62, ss.18, 21(5)

office hours, c.470, s.12

officers  
 acting under process, Public Authorities  
 Protection Act, application, c.406, s.16  
 eligibility as jurors, c.226, s.3(1)  
 inclusion in definition, c.146, s.1(b)  
 jurors, calling and recording attendance,  
 c.226, s.40(1)  
 jury rolls, confidentiality re, time, c.226,  
 s.22  
 peace officer, inclusion in definition, c.198,  
 s.1(1)(26)  
 peace officer, inclusion in definition  
 [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(27)  
 Residential Tenancy Commission  
 employees, appointments as, c.452,  
 s.116(2)  
 spouses, eligibility as jurors, c.226, s.3(1)

Ontario Energy Board orders, enforcement,  
 c.332, ss.29(3), (4)

Ontario Municipal Board, assistance and  
 fees, c.347, s.78

peace officer, inclusion in definition,  
 s.1(1)(26)

peace officer, inclusion in definition  
 [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(27)

pro tempore  
 conveyances of land, c.470, s.27  
 incoming sheriff, duties re, c.470, s.25(2)  
 liability, c.470, s.25(3)  
 office, duties, generally, c.470, s.21  
 proceedings on removal, resignation, or  
 death of sheriff, c.470, s.25(1)  
 security, c.470, s.21(3)

process, acting under, Public Authorities  
 Protection Act, application, c.406, s.16

process against lands, limitations, c.240,  
 s.23(2)

property in possession on death, resignation  
 or removal, c.470, s.22

provincial offences, fines, enforcement, writs  
 of execution filed with, c.400, s.69(3)

public institutions inspection panel,  
 formation, c.412, s.2(1)

public lands  
 possession orders, enforcement, c.413,  
 ss.23(5), (6)

possession orders, obstruction, c.413,  
 ss.23(7), (8)

sales re, forfeiture orders, enforcement,  
 powers, c.413, ss.17-18

public officers  
 allowance, approval for, c.416, s.4  
 compulsory retirement, exception, c.416,  
 s.11  
 fees, allowed amount retained for own use,  
 c.416, s.6(1)  
 fees, percentage payable on net income,  
 c.416, s.6(2)  
 former, authorization to seize official  
 papers or moneys from, c.415, s.15  
 minimum salary, c.416, s.10  
 records, disposal, c.470, s.24  
 salaries, payment from consolidated  
 revenue fund, c.416, s.8

Public Service Superannuation Act,  
 application, c.419, s.24

race tracks tax, recovery, powers, c.428, s.6

removal, resignation or death, procedure,  
 c.470, s.25(1)

replevin orders, powers, time, c.449, ss.4-6

residential tenancies, seizure, powers, c.452,  
 s.31(2)

retail sales tax, collection, powers, c.454, s.35

returns, false, forfeiture of office, c.470, s.7

sales under execution, c.470, s.4

sanitaria  
 admission orders, execution, c.391,  
 ss.56(7), 57  
 boards of visitors, membership, *see*  
 SANITARIA, boards of visitors

school tax arrears, district school areas  
 Municipal Affairs Act, application, c.129,  
 s.67(11)  
 payments, time, duties, c.129, s.67(9)  
 returns re, submission, requirements, c.129,  
 ss.67(6), (7)  
 sale of land, time, procedure, c.129,  
 s.67(10)

security  
 boundaries, changes in, effect, c.470, s.2(4)  
 death of sheriff, effect, c.470, s.2(10)  
 discharge on payment, c.470, s.2(8)  
 duties, changes in, effect, c.470, s.2(4)  
 furnishing of, c.470, s.2  
 revocation on failure to furnish, c.470,  
 s.2(3)  
 right to examine, c.470, s.2(5)  
 stay of proceedings, c.470, s.2(9)  
 sureties, right of action against, c.470,  
 s.2(6)  
 where sureties already liable, c.470, s.2(7)

seizures under mortgages  
 charges or leaseholds, certificates,  
 registration, land titles, c.230, s.139



**SHERIFFS—Continued**

- discharges, certificates, land registry, c.445, s.60
- withdrawal, certificates, land registry, c.445, s.60(6)
- Small Claims Court
  - executions against lands, notice, return, fees, c.476, ss.116(1), 126
  - judgments, partial payments, returns, c.476, s.122
- staff, appointment, c.470, s.1
- statute labour, arrears, sale and forfeiture of lands re, procedure, notice, time, c.482, ss.29, 34-35, Form(6)
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings, enforcement of summons, c.484, ss.12(3), Form(2)
- tenancies
  - execution creditors, payments to, duties, circumstances, c.232, s.56
  - executions, seizures and sales re, liability re distress, circumstances, c.232, s.57
  - overholding re, writs of possession, duties, c.232, s.78(1)
- timber, Crown timber, liens re, duties, notice, c.109, s.24
- tobacco tax, collection, powers, c.502, s.16(1)(b)
- trade prohibition, c.470, s.3
- transfer of matters, c.470, s.25
- tuberculosis or consumption treatment
  - facilities, establishment, board of appeal, member, c.409, ss.78-79
- vacant or improved municipal property tax arrears land, certificates re interests, furnishing, fees, c.303, s.43(2)
- woodsmen, liens for wages
  - attachment and seizure, powers, c.537, ss.17, 19, 21
  - claims, sales for satisfaction, circumstances, c.537, ss.26, 34
  - logs or timber, separation after seizure, procedure, c.537, s.20
  - payment into court, surplus, distribution, c.537, s.29
- workmen's compensation, employers' assessments, liens, notice, filing, c.539, s.120(4)
- writs of execution
  - bonds of indemnity, requirements, c.146, ss.19(6), 20, 23, 26
  - chattels, seizure, disputes, determination, applications, c.146, s.8(2)
  - church pews or sittings, deeds of sale, execution, c.146, s.29(2)
  - dividends, seizure, procedure, notice, duties, c.146, s.14
  - endorsement, c.146, s.10(2)

- execution debtors, identification, declarations re, filing with, c.146, s.11
- land, seizure and sale, powers, c.146, ss.9, 28(1)
- moneys and securities, seizure and recovery, procedure, c.146, s.19
- mortgages and charges, enforcement, c.146, ss.23, 26
- mortgagors' interests, seizure and sale, powers, c.146, s.27
- municipal corporations, enforcement, procedure, c.146, s.31
- notice of seizure, payment after service, receipt, c.146, ss.22, 26
- notice of seizure, registration on title, duties, fees, c.146, ss.21, 25-26
- notice of seizure, registration on title, rights, effect, c.146, ss.21(2), 26
- property, seizure, procedure, c.146, s.20
- shares, seizure and sale, notice, duties, c.146, ss.14-15
- vacating certificates, registration, fees, c.146, ss.24-26
- withdrawal, certificates, requirement to transmit, c.146, s.12
- writs of execution, land titles
  - continuations, certificates, filing, c.230, s.137(5)
  - notice, filing, c.230, s.137(1)
  - withdrawal, certificates, c.230, s.137(8)

**SHERIFFS ACT, c.470**

**SHIPPING**

- consignees' liens, validity, c.150, s.7
- live stock and live stock products, regulations, c.245, s.15(e)
- plants, diseased, restrictions, c.380, ss.2, 16(1)
- sale of goods, rights of disposal, effect, c.462, s.20(2)

**SHIPPING BILLS**

*see* COMMERCIAL PAPER;  
DOCUMENTS; INSTRUMENTS

**SHIPS**

- see also* STEAMSHIPS; VESSELS
- births aboard, registration, c.524, s.28
- corporations tax, paid-up capital re, computation, investments, inclusion, c.97, s.57
- crew, *see* SEAMEN
- deaths aboard, registration, c.524, s.28
- environmental protection, sewage, regulations, c.141, s.136(3)
- marine insurance, *see* MARINE INSURANCE
- masters

**SHIPS**—Continued

- marine insurance, insurable interests, c.255, s.12
- marine insurance losses, negligence, liability, c.255, s.56(2)(a)
- premises, inclusion in definition, c.322, s.1(b)(ii); c.511, s.1(1)(b)
- sale of goods, transit, duration of, circumstances, c.462, s.43(5)
- seaworthiness, deeming provisions, c.255, s.40(4)
- sewage works, sewage, disposal, regulations, c.361, s.44(1)(k)
- shares in, Trustee Act, application, c.512, s.13(8)
- waterworks, sewage, disposal, regulations, c.361, s.44(1)(k)
- workmen's compensation, employment outside Ontario, payments, c.539, ss.6(5), (6), 44

**SHOE REPAIR SHOPS**

*see under* SHOPS

**SHOOTING**

*see under* FIRE-ARMS

**SHOPS**

- bake shop, defined, c.48, s.1(a)
- barber shops, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.232(2)
- bookstores, acquisition by religious organizations, authorization, c.448, s.2(d)
- closed, defined, c.302, s.211(1)(a)
- closings, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.211-212, 214, 222(6)
- co-operative corporations, powers re, c.91, ss.15(2)(14), (3)
- communicable diseases, precautions re spread, c.409, ss.106, 150(1), (5)
- corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(j), (2), 133; c.54, s.14(2)(14)
- defined, c.302, s.211(1)(b); c.321, s.1(25); c.372, s.1(e)
- department stores, business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(f)(iv), 33(c), 34(2)
- employees, liability re offences, c.302, s.211(15)
- erections, distances from highway building lines, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.197(7)
- fire prevention, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(33), (42)(a), 347(1)(m)
- hairdressing establishments, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.232(2)
- live stock medicines, evidence in prosecutions, c.248, s.13

- Ministry of Labour officers or inspectors, right of access, c.284, s.9(3)
- municipal regulation, exception re, c.302, ss.110(3)(a), 221(3), 222(3), (6)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.8(1)(b)(ii)
- occupiers, liability, exemption, c.302, s.211(16)
- Ontario Place, operation and management, c.353, s.9(1)(b)
- pet shops
  - city by-laws, c.302, s.224
  - local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.224
- provincial parks, authorization, c.401, s.7(3)(b)
- public health nuisances, c.409, s.116(i)
- sheriffs
  - deputy, prohibition against keeping, c.470, s.3
  - prohibition against keeping, c.470, s.3
- shoe repair and shine shops, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.232(13)
- smoking in, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(27)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, parks, powers, c.485, s.3(b)
- tenancies, distress, goods seized, circumstances, c.232, s.31(3)
- thrift shops
  - dealers in second-hand goods, defined, c.302, s.228(1)(a)(i); c.438, s.124(2)(4)
  - local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.234(3)
  - municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.228-229, 502(2)
  - Regional Municipality of Niagara, powers, c.438, s.124(2)(4)
  - salvage yards, defined, c.302, s.228(1)(a)(ii)
  - second-hand article, defined, c.517, s.1(1)(m)
  - second-hand goods, defined, c.302, s.228(1)(a)(iii); c.438, s.124(2)(4)
  - second-hand material, defined, c.517, s.1(1)(n)
  - upholstered and stuffed articles, labels, requirement, c.517, s.13(2)
- tickets, sales on commission, c.499, ss.3, Sched

**SHORE PROTECTION**

local improvements, *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

**SHORELINE PROPERTY ASSISTANCE ACT, c.471**

- coming into force, c.471, s.15
- Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched



**SHORELINE PROPERTY ASSISTANCE ACT, S.O. 1973, c. 22**

transitional provisions, c.471, ss.2(5), 5(8), 8, 13, 20

**SHORT FORMS OF CONVEYANCES ACT, c.472**

application, c.472, s.4  
conveyances  
implied covenants re, application, c.90, s.23(1)(1)  
inclusions re, application of former Acts, c.90, s.15(2)  
deeds made pursuant to, effect, c.472, s.2

**SHORT FORMS OF LEASES ACT, c.473**

application, c.473, s.3  
leases made pursuant to, effect, c.473, ss.1, 4  
tenancies, taxes for local improvements, application, c.232, s.27(2)  
tenancy agreements, application, c.452, s.5(6)

**SHORT FORMS OF MORTGAGES ACT, c.474**

application, c.474, s.4  
co-operative associations, loans and guarantees, security, application, c.92, ss.5(1), 15(2)  
land titles charges, application, c.230, ss.94(2), (3)  
mortgages  
implied covenants, application, c.296, s.7(a)  
made pursuant to, effect, c.474, s.2(1)  
Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, mortgages, application, c.225, s.18  
transitional provisions, c.474, s.6

**SHOWS**

*see* MOTION PICTURE THEATRES; THEATRES

**SHRUBS**

*see* TREES

**SIDEWALKS**

closed, effect, c.493, s.57  
condominiums, reserve funds, repairs, establishment re, c.84, ss.26(3)(m), 36(1)  
construction in police villages, c.302, ss.340(a), 342  
County of Oxford  
area municipalities, construction cost, contributions, c.365, ss.34, 35(4), 117(6)  
restoration, circumstances, c.365, s.123  
defined, c.250, s.1(23)  
highways, *see under* HIGHWAYS  
horses and cattle driving on

local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(113)  
police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(g), 349

local improvements, *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
area municipalities, construction cost, contributions, c.314, ss.75, 245(7)  
road systems, on, leases or licences, circumstances, c.314, s.85

Regional Municipality of Durham  
area municipalities, construction cost, contributions, c.434, ss.34, 35(4), 129(5)  
restoration, circumstances, c.434, s.135

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
road systems, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.435, ss.33, 34(4)

Regional Municipality of Halton, road systems, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.436, ss.33, 34(4)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, road systems, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.437, ss.32, 33(4), 71, 133(5), 140

Regional Municipality of Niagara, road systems, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.438, ss.70, 71(5)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, area municipalities, construction cost, contributions, c.439, ss.54(6), 55, 163(7)

Regional Municipality of Peel, road systems, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.440, ss.33, 34(4)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, area municipalities, construction cost, contributions, c.441, ss.51, 52(4), 103(5)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, road systems, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.442, ss.67, 68(4)

Regional Municipality of York, road systems, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.443, ss.69, 70(4)

repair, municipal by-laws, c.379, ss.46(1)(10), (2)

snow and ice

injuries from, municipal corporations, liability, c.302, ss.284(4), 285  
removal, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(53), (54), (55), (56), 347(1)(e)

spitting on

local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(114)  
police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(f), 349

vehicles on, prohibition

municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)

**SIDEWALKS—Continued**

police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(c), 349

**SIGNALS**

municipal highway repairs, requirements, c.302, ss.208(43), (44)(a)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, board of commissioners of police, systems, transfers, transitional provisions, c.314, s.182(9)

rapid transit construction, inclusion in cost, c.421, s.92(2)(h)

Regional Municipality of Durham, board of commissioners of police, systems, transfers, transitional provisions, c.434, s.78(2)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, board of commissioners of police, systems, transfers, transitional provisions, c.435, s.72(8)

Regional Municipality of Halton, board of commissioners of police, systems, transfers, transitional provisions, c.436, s.83(8)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, board of commissioners of police, systems, transfers, transitional provisions, c.437, s.94(8)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, board of commissioners of police, systems, transfers, transitional provisions, c.438, s.122(10)

Regional Municipality of Peel, board of commissioners of police, systems, transfers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.78(8)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, board of commissioners of police, systems, transfers, transitional provisions, c.441, s.42(8)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, board of commissioners of police, systems, transfers, transitional provisions, c.442, s.113(8)

Regional Municipality of York, board of commissioners of police, systems, transfers, transitional provisions, c.443, s.115(8)

traffic control, *see* **TRAFFIC CONTROL SIGNALS**

**SIGNS**

*see also* **ADVERTISEMENTS**

adult entertainment parlours, by-laws re, c.302, s.222(2)

adult or restricted films  
regulations, c.498, ss.63(1)(16), (2), (3)  
requirement, c.498, s.23(1)

body-rub parlours, by-laws re, c.302, s.221(2)

conservation authorities, regulations, c.85, ss.29(1)(f), (2)

County of Oxford, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.365, s.39

Crown wildlife conservation agreements re, authorization, c.182, ss.6(3), (4), 18(6)

discriminatory advertisements, restrictions, c.340, s.1

District Municipality of Muskoka, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.121, s.39

fire prevention, interference, c.173, ss.31, 35  
highways, *see under* **HIGHWAYS**

insurance, restrictions re adjusters, agents, brokers, c.218, ss.358, 403, 406

insurers carrying on business in Ontario, deeming provisions, Insurance Act, application, c.218, ss.20(3), 21

licensing, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.230(1)(8)

loan and trust corporations, deposit insurance, c.328, s.13(1)(i)

loan and trust corporations, registration, undertaking of business, c.249, s.174(2)

local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(140), (141), (142), (143), (144), (145), (146)

margarine, public eating places, use, requirement, c.324, s.2

motor vehicle inspection stations, regulations, c.198, s.84(o)

motorized snow vehicles, by-laws and regulations, c.301, ss.13(4), 25

Niagara Parks Commission, regulations, c.317, s.21(1)(f)

official signs, defined, c.198, s.1(1)(24)

Ontario Heritage Foundation, placement, approval, consent, c.337, ss.10(1)(k), (2)

Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, deposit insurance advertisement or holding out, restrictions re, c.102, s.105  
by-laws re, approval requirements, c.102, s.103(j)

parks, municipal by-laws, c.367, s.10(1)(d)

pawnbrokers, display, contents, c.372, s.7

pesticides and pests, extermination vehicles or machines, regulations, c.376, s.28(18)

pharmacists, prosecutions, admissibility of evidence, c.196, s.164(e)

pits and quarries, regulations, c.378, s.19(1)(e)

property standards  
notices and orders, placement, c.379, s.43(9)

removal, municipal by-laws re, c.379, s.43(3)(e)

provincial parks  
regulations, c.401, s.21(1)(h)  
stop signs, procedure, c.401, ss.17, 22

public forest roads  
closure, c.413, ss.49(2), 52  
unauthorized removal, c.413, ss.49(5), 52  
public lands, occupation and parking, violations, consequences, c.413, s.26



# **SIGNS—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of Durham, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.434, s.39
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.435, s.33
- Regional Municipality of Halton, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.436, s.38
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.437, s.37
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.438, s.77
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.439, s.60
- Regional Municipality of Peel, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.440, s.38
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.441, s.56
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.442, s.72
- school buses, regulations, c.198, s.151(12)(f)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, parks, regulations, c.485, ss.19(1)(f), (h), (2)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, regulations, c.486, ss.18(1)(f), (2)
- tourism, information, restrictions, c.507, s.12
- trespass
  - form, c.511, s.6
  - markings, colour and size, c.511, s.7
  - notice, method, c.511, s.5(1)(b)

# **SIMCOE**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

# **SINKING FUNDS**

- Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development Directorate of Ontario, moneys, application, c.11, s.5(c)
- County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD, debentures
- District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA, debentures
- local municipalities, debentures, c.302, ss.146, 147(3)
- municipal corporations, *see under* MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO, debentures
- Ontario Food Terminal Board, moneys, application, c.334, s.7(c)
- Ontario Hydro, *see under* ONTARIO HYDRO

# **Ontario Northland Transportation**

- Commission, provision, c.351, s.37
- public debt
  - creation and management, circumstances, authorization, c.161, s.33
  - management, c.161, s.3(1)
- public utilities commissions, statements re, requirement to furnish, time, c.423, ss.1, 46(1)(b), 63
- Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM, debentures
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK, debentures
- Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON, debentures
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH, debentures
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA, debentures
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON, debentures
- Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL, debentures
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY, debentures
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO, debentures
- Regional Municipality of York, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK, debentures
- school boards
  - interest, circumstances, c.129, s.7
  - separate school boards, requirements, c.129, s.134(5)
- securities, issuer bids, exemptions, c.466, ss.88(3)(a), 124

# **SKATES**

- roller skates, skaters, towing by vehicles or street cars, prohibition, c.198, ss.138, 154

# **SKIS**

- skiers, towing by vehicles or street cars, prohibition, c.198, ss.138, 154

# **SKUNKS**

- see also* FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
- habitats, interference with, exception, c.182, s.68(a)

**SLANDER**

*see also* DEFAMATION

## actions

damages, recovery, grounds, c.237, ss.17-19

defendants, apologies, effect, c.237, s.22

grounds, c.237, s.17

apologies, effect, c.237, s.22

Commission for the Investigation of Cancer  
Remedies, liability, c.58, s.8

fair comment, effect, c.237, s.24

justification, effect, c.237, s.23

limitations of actions, c.240, ss.45(1)(i), (2),  
47-48

malicious falsehood, proof, requirement,  
c.237, s.19

personal representatives, actions by and  
against, restrictions, c.512, s.38

school boards, payment of costs re,  
circumstances, c.129, s.150(1)(17)

Small Claims Court, jurisdiction, c.476,  
s.54(c)

title or goods, proof, requirement, c.237, s.19

**SLAUGHTER HOUSES**

*see also* BUTCHERS; LIVE STOCK;  
STOCK YARDS

butchers' affidavits, c.409, s.143(1)

establishment, c.409, s.145

inspections and supervision, c.409, ss.136,  
143(1), (2), 146-147

## inspectors

appointment, c.409, s.147

orders, disobedience re, c.409, ss.150(2),  
(3), (4)

## licences

appeals, c.260, ss.8-9, 10

applications, c.260, ss.4-5

considerations, c.260, s.5(2)

continuation pending renewal, c.260, s.5(3)

corporations, c.260, ss.4(1)(a), 5(b)

hearings, notice, c.260, s.6(1)

hearings, variations of decisions, c.260, s.7

provisional refusal or suspension, notice,  
c.260, s.5(2)

renewal, suspension, revocation, c.260,  
ss.4(2), 5(1), 17(a)

requirement, c.260, s.3

live stock and live stock products, regulations,  
c.245, s.15(h)

## meat inspection

licences, applications, conditions, c.260, s.4

licences, refusal, suspension, revocation,  
c.260, s.5(1)(a)

licences, requirements, c.260, s.3

meat products, production, processing,  
handling, storage, conditions, c.260,  
s.2(4)

regulations, c.260, ss.17(d), (e), (j), (o),  
(p), (q)

Ontario Stock Yards Board, sale of live stock,  
prohibition, transitional provisions, c.487,  
s.12

plant, defined, c.260, s.1(i)

regulation, local municipalities, by-laws,  
c.302, s.210(94)

**SLEIGHS**

## bells

operation on highways, failure to attach or  
use, effect, c.198, s.59(2)

operation on highways, requirement, c.198,  
s.59(1)

double tracks, provision, c.477, ss.2-4

## highways

prohibition, local municipalities, by-laws,  
c.302, s.210(99)

prohibition, municipal by-laws, c.302,  
ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)

towing by vehicles or street cars,  
prohibition, c.198, ss.138, 154

motorized snow vehicles, towing, restrictions,  
c.301, ss.17-18

**SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATIONS**

actions, notice, time, c.475, ss.17(2), (3)  
Business Corporations Act, application,  
c.475, s.15

capital tax, exemptions, c.475, s.19

Corporations Tax Act, application, c.475,  
s.31

defined, c.475, s.1(1)(o)

disputes, determination, c.475, s.29

disputes re Minister's decisions,  
circumstances, procedure, c.475, s.28

eligible investments, defined, c.475, s.1(1)(d)

equity capital, requirements, time, c.475, s.7

## equity shares

corporations, beneficially owned or  
controlled, calculations, c.475, s.1(6)

dispositions, restrictions, c.475, s.14

grants, entitlement, c.475, ss.5(4), 21(1),  
(2)

percentage, determination, c.475, s.9(2)

purchases re, effect, c.475, s.24

registration, effect, c.475, ss.4(c), 5(5)

share certificates, form, c.475, s.26

tax credits, effect, c.475, ss.5(4), 22(1)

false statements, liability, c.475, s.30

financial statements, filing, time, c.475, s.16

## grants

false information, liability, c.475, s.32

incentives, c.475, s.20

payments, circumstances, procedure, c.475,  
ss.5(4), 21



**SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS—Continued**

- recovery, deemed as tax, effect, c.475, s.25
- transmission to Minister, rules, c.475, s.24
- information, supply, c.475, s.18
- investments
  - assets, maintenance, requirements, c.475, s.10
  - eligibility, determination, c.475, s.9
  - material changes, circumstances, effect, c.475, s.13
  - minimum requirements, time, c.475, s.7
  - small businesses, restrictions, c.475, s.12
- major shareholders, defined, c.475, s.12(3)(a)
- payments to Crown, collection, procedure, c.475, s.27
- register, duties and rights of inspection, c.475, s.2
- registration
  - business corporations, applications, rights, c.475, s.3(1)
  - conditions, c.475, s.4
  - deemed refusals, c.475, s.28(2)
  - entitlement, c.475, s.5(1)
  - Minister of Revenue, duties, c.475, s.6
  - proposals, requirements, c.475, s.3
  - refusal, circumstances, c.475, s.5(2)
  - revocation, circumstances, c.475, s.5(3)
  - shares, paid or beneficially owned, time, effect, c.475, s.5(5)
  - suspension of further registration, circumstances, c.475, s.5(4)
  - tax credits, effect, c.475, s.5(5)
- regulations, c.475, s.34
- returns, duties, time, c.475, ss.17(1), (3)
- tax credits
  - carried back or forward, circumstances, c.475, ss.5(5), 23
  - entitlement, procedure, c.475, ss.5(4), 22
  - false information, liability, c.475, s.32
  - incentives, c.475, s.20
  - recovery, deemed as tax, effect, c.475, s.25
  - transmission to Minister, rules, c.475, s.24
- trust funds
  - administration, effect, c.475, ss.8(1), 20(2)
  - interest, c.475, s.8(4)
  - liability to Crown, circumstances, c.475, s.8(6)
  - payments out, restrictions, c.475, ss.8(2), (3)
  - revocation of registration, effect, c.475, s.8(5)
- widely held, defined, c.475, s.12(3)(b)

**SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS ACT, c.475**

- funding, c.475, s.35

- interpretation, appeals re, c.475, s.28(8)
- mineral exploration, corporations, affiliation, application, c.346, s.1(1)(3)
- Minister responsible for, defined, c.475, s.1(1)(g)
- Ministry responsible for, defined, c.475, s.1(1)(h)
- prosecutions, limitations, c.475, s.33

**SMALL CLAIMS COURT**

*see also* COURTS; PROVINCIAL COURT (CIVIL DIVISION)

- absconding debtors, warrants for attachment, issuance, c.476, ss.159, 160, 168
- accounts
  - consolidation account, distribution under, c.476, s.158
  - disposition of upon death, resignation or removal of clerk or bailiff, c.476, s.49
  - finances, delivery, time, c.476, s.28
- actions
  - abandonment of excess, effect, c.476, ss.165, 168
  - adjournments, notice, c.476, s.95
  - amendment powers re, c.476, s.19
  - appearances, c.476, s.100
  - attachment, continuation of proceedings, c.476, ss.162-163, 168
  - bailiffs, by or against, venue, c.476, s.44
  - bills of exchange, filing, c.476, s.73
  - businesses, by or against, notice, c.476, s.177
  - cheques, filing, c.476, s.73
  - clerks, by or against, venue, c.476, s.44
  - condominium corporations, c.84, s.14(3)
  - corporations, place of trial, c.476, s.70
  - counsel fees, amount, c.476, s.104
  - default judgment, c.476, s.90
  - division, c.476, ss.61, 165, 168
  - evidence, restrictions re, c.476, s.92(2)
  - fees, payment and enforcement, c.476, s.33
  - form, defects in, effect, c.476, s.186
  - hearing dates, changes in, c.476, s.189
  - insurance contracts, premium notes, c.218, ss.130, 131(3), 144
  - judges, by or against, venue, c.476, s.18
  - jurisdiction, c.476, ss.54-55
  - jurisdictional disputes, statements re, inclusion in notice of dispute, c.476, s.79
  - minors, by, maximum amount, c.476, s.60
  - new trial, applications for, time, c.476, s.106
  - notice disputing jurisdiction, filing, c.476, s.68
  - notice of dispute, filing, time, c.476, ss.78-79, 88, 89(1), (2), 90
  - notice of dispute, leave to enter, c.476, s.80

**SMALL CLAIMS COURT—Continued**

- parties, additions, substitutions and striking out, c.476, ss.86, 176
- partnerships, by and against, notice, c.476, s.174
- payment into court, notice requirements, procedure, time, c.476, s.84
- place of trial, c.476, s.67
- plea of tender and payment into court, notice requirements, procedure, time, c.476, s.83
- promissory notes, filing, c.476, s.73
- Provincial Court (Civil Division), continuation, transitional provisions, c.397, ss.7(1), 10
- rehearings, notice requirements, procedure, c.476, s.115
- set-off, notice, c.476, s.82
- snow fences, removal and replacement, cost, recovery, procedure, c.477, s.11
- surety of clerk or bailiff, records as evidence in actions against, c.476, s.42
- territorial jurisdiction, c.476, ss.32, 66-69, 70-71, 79, 119
- transfer to court with jurisdiction, notice, time, c.476, s.71
- transfer to higher court, c.476, ss.63-64
- transfer to other Small Claims Court, c.476, s.9
- trial list, placement on, c.476, s.93(1)
- adjournments, time, c.476, s.16
- affidavits
  - direction to garnish, proof of service, filing, c.476, s.146
  - garnishment, consolidation orders, c.476, s.151(2)
  - garnishment, filing re, c.476, ss.142, 144(2)
  - immediate judgment, c.476, ss.91(1), (2), (3)
  - judgment summons, filing re, c.476, s.131(4)
  - service of summons on partners, contents, c.476, s.174(4)
  - show cause summons, filing re, c.476, s.132
  - summons, service, c.476, s.25
  - swearing, c.476, s.188
  - warrants of attachment of personal property of absconding debtors, filing, c.476, ss.159, 160, 168
- appeals
  - address for service, requirement to provide, c.476, s.110
  - agreement not to appeal, effect, c.476, ss.93(1), 104, 107-108
  - claims and counterclaims, judgments re, c.476, s.109
  - employment, dismissal, procedure, notice, time, c.257, ss.10-11
  - rehearings, c.476, s.115(7)

- time and manner, c.476, s.112
- wages, non-payment, procedure, notice, time, c.257, ss.10-11
- apprentices and tradesmen, wages, collection of arrears, filing, c.24, s.26(2)
- architects, fees, recovery, procedure, c.26, s.22
- attachment
  - Absconding Debtors Act, application, c.476, ss.166, 168, 169(2)
  - costs, c.476, ss.170(2), 172
  - distribution, manner, c.476, ss.166, 168, 169(2)
  - execution, issuance, time, c.476, s.169(2)
  - negligence re, c.476, s.48
  - property, restoration of, c.476, s.169(1)
  - security, enforcement and delivery, c.476, s.173
  - security requirements, time, c.476, ss.169, 172
  - service of summons, c.476, s.170(1)
  - share in distribution, requirements, notice, time, c.476, ss.167-168
  - territorial jurisdiction, restrictions re, c.476, s.119
- bailiffs
  - absconding debtors, attachment of property, effect of omissions re executions, c.2, s.18
  - absconding debtors, attachment of property, recovery by sheriffs, c.2, s.9
  - accounts and records, disposition of upon death, resignation or removal, c.476, s.49
  - actions by or against, venue, c.476, s.44
  - affidavit of service of summons, swearing, c.476, s.25
  - appointments, c.37, s.3; c.476, ss.20(1), 190(b)
  - attached perishable property, sale, notice, time, c.476, ss.171-172
  - attached property, delivery to, duties re, c.476, s.168
  - attachments, negligence re, c.476, s.48
  - Bailiffs Act, application, c.37, s.2
  - clerk as replacement, c.476, ss.51, 52(4)
  - committal orders for contempt, enforcement, c.476, s.135
  - confession or acknowledgment of debt, oath re, c.476, s.85
  - creditors' claims, recovery of debtors' goods by sheriffs, c.103, s.25
  - death, resignation, suspension or removal, continuation of proceedings by successor, c.476, s.53
  - defined, c.537, s.1(a)
  - deputies, appointment, c.476, ss.51, 52(1), (3)
  - distress, territorial jurisdiction re, c.476, s.116



**SMALL CLAIMS COURT—Continued**

executions, negligence re, c.476, s.48  
 extortion or misconduct, inquiries, c.476, ss.46-47  
 fees, c.476, ss.34-35  
 fees, restrictions re acceptance, c.476, s.36  
 fees, returns re, time, c.476, s.38  
 fees where action settled, lien for, c.476, s.129  
 inquiries re, c.476, s.180  
 leave of absence, time, c.476, s.50  
 mortgages, seizures by, discharges, certificates, c.445, s.60  
 mortgages, seizures by, withdrawal, certificates, c.445, s.60(6)  
 notice of sale of goods, duty to post, time, c.476, s.127  
 obstruction, c.476, s.182  
 partnership property, seizure and sale, c.476, s.174(2)  
 property, purchase where sale under legal process, validity, c.476, s.45  
 records, production for examination, c.476, s.37  
 school boards, persons withholding books and moneys, service of summons, c.129, s.191(3)  
 security, requirement to furnish, c.476, s.41  
 successors, powers, c.476, s.53  
 summons, delivery for service, c.476, s.22(1)  
 summons, service out of court where issued, c.476, ss.32, 66(3)  
 summons, service, time, c.476, s.69(2)  
 summons, service, travel expenses, c.476, s.32  
 surety, records as evidence in actions against, c.476, s.42  
 suspension, notice requirements, c.476, s.17(2)  
 temporary, c.476, ss.51, 52(2), (3)  
 warrants, execution, actions re, c.406, s.10  
 warrants of attachment of personal property of absconding debtors, issuance, execution and inventory, time, c.476, ss.159, 160-161  
 warrants of commitment for contempt, execution by, c.476, s.137  
 withdrawal from possession upon payment before sale, c.476, s.120  
 woodsmen, liens for wages, attachment, powers, c.537, ss.16, 19, 21  
 woodsmen, liens for wages, logs or timber, separation after seizure, procedure, c.537, s.20  
 woodsmen, liens for wages, sales for satisfaction, circumstances, c.537, ss.26, 34  
 businesses, actions by or against, c.476, s.177

cemeteries, perpetual care, enforcement of orders, c.59, s.23(8)

**claims**

requirements re, c.476, s.72  
 certification, c.476, s.111  
 Creditors' Relief Act, application, c.476, s.122  
 judgments on claim and counterclaim, c.476, s.109  
 partial payments, procedure, c.476, s.122  
 proof, manner, c.476, ss.79, 88, 90  
 requirements re, c.476, s.74  
 service, c.476, ss.75-77

**clerks**

absconding debtors, attachment of property, effect of omissions re executions, c.2, s.18  
 absconding debtors, attachment of property, recovery by sheriffs, c.2, s.9  
 accounts and records, disposition of upon death, resignation or removal, c.476, s.49  
 actions against, warrants, proof at trial, c.406, s.10(2)  
 actions by or against, venue, c.476, s.44  
 actions, placement on trial list, c.476, s.93(1)  
 actions transferred to court with jurisdiction, notice, time, c.476, s.71(2)  
 adjournments, time, c.476, s.16  
 affidavits of service of summons, preparation, c.476, s.25  
 affidavits re judgment summons, filing with, c.476, s.131(4)  
 affidavits re proof of service of direction to garnish, filing with, c.476, s.146  
 affidavits re show cause summons, filing with, c.476, s.132(1)  
 affidavits, swearing before, c.476, s.188  
 appointment, c.476, ss.20(1), 190(b)  
 attached personal property, bonds, filing with, c.476, ss.169(1), 172  
 attachment of debts, unauthorized payments to creditors, liability, c.103, s.4(8)  
 bailiff, replacement, c.476, ss.51, 52(4)  
 bailiff's forfeited fees, accounts re and payment, c.476, s.35  
 barristers, practice as, c.476, s.43  
 business of office, returns re, time, c.476, s.39  
 certification of proceedings, duties re, fees, c.476, s.111  
 cities, offices in, c.476, s.7  
 claims, duties re, c.476, ss.72(3), 74  
 confessions or acknowledgments of debts, oaths, c.476, s.85  
 consolidation accounts, distribution, time, fees, c.476, s.158

**SMALL CLAIMS COURT—Continued**

consolidation orders re judgment debtors,  
 termination notice re, service, c.476,  
 s.156(3)  
 death, resignation or removal, replacement  
 upon, c.476, s.51  
 deputies, appointment, c.476, ss.51, 52(1),  
 (3)  
 employment, dismissal, appeals, notice re  
 juries, filing, time, c.257, s.11(1)  
 evidence, forwarding to judge, c.476,  
 s.93(2)  
 executions, issuance, c.476, ss.26, 116(1),  
 (2), 126  
 executions, renewing, time, c.476, s.124  
 extortion, c.476, s.46  
 fees, annual statement, c.415, s.13  
 fees, restrictions re acceptance, c.476, s.36  
 fees, returns re, time, c.476, s.38  
 fees, separate book, contents, c.415, s.13  
 fences, line fences, documents re,  
 Municipal Act, application, c.242, s.28  
 fences, line fences, duties, c.242, ss.9, 12(9)  
 fines, accounts re, delivery, time, c.476,  
 s.28  
 fines, payment to, c.476, s.27  
 garnishment, consolidation accounts,  
 opening, c.476, s.152(2)  
 garnishment, consolidation orders, filing  
 with, c.476, s.152(1)  
 garnishment, directions and affidavits,  
 preparation, c.476, s.142(3)(b)  
 garnishment, directions re, issuance, c.476,  
 ss.142, 144(2)  
 garnishment proceedings, placement on list,  
 c.476, s.148(1)  
 garnishment, release orders, service, c.526,  
 s.8(3)  
 hearing dates, changes, c.476, s.189  
 immediate judgment, signing, c.476, s.91(2)  
 inquiries re, c.476, s.180  
 inventory of absconding debtors' personal  
 property, return to, c.476, ss.161, 168  
 judgment debtors, returns, time, c.476, s.40  
 judgment re debt or money demand, entry  
 by, time, c.476, ss.79, 89, 90  
 judgments, entry and notice requirements,  
 c.476, s.101  
 leave of absence, time, c.476, s.50  
 mortgages seized under executions,  
 certificates of discharge, duties, c.445,  
 s.60(3)  
 notice of dispute, forwarding, c.476, s.78  
 notice to sue out attachment, c.476,  
 ss.167-168  
 nulla bona return, notice requirements,  
 duties re, c.476, s.121  
 partial payments on judgments, returns,  
 records re, c.476, s.122

payment into court, accounts re, duty to  
 furnish, c.476, s.29  
 payment into court, notice, duties re, c.476,  
 s.84(2)  
 plea of tender and payment into court,  
 notice of dispute and payment, duties re,  
 c.476, ss.83(1), (2)  
 property, purchase where sale under legal  
 process, validity, c.476, s.45  
 records, duty to keep, c.476, ss.22(2), 23,  
 26  
 records, production for examination, c.476,  
 s.37  
 remittances, retention, time, c.476, s.30  
 security, requirement to furnish, c.476, s.41  
 service of documents on, duty to forward,  
 c.476, s.110  
 subpoenas re attendance of witnesses,  
 requirement to furnish, c.476, s.96  
 summons, duty to issue, c.476, s.22(1)  
 summons, forwarding to other court,  
 records re, c.476, ss.24, 89(5)  
 summons to third party, delivery, c.476,  
 s.87(2)  
 sureties, records as evidence in actions  
 against, c.476, s.42  
 suspension, notice requirements, c.476,  
 s.17(2)  
 temporary, c.476, ss.52(2), (3)  
 transcripts of judgments, preparation and  
 entry, effect, c.476, ss.130(1), (2)  
 unclaimed payments into court, statements,  
 preparation, posting, time, c.476, s.31  
 wages, non-payment, appeals, notice re  
 juries, filing, time, c.257, s.11(1)  
 warrants, issuance by, c.476, s.26  
 warrants of attachment of personal property  
 of absconding debtors, issuance, c.476,  
 ss.159, 160, 168  
 warrants of commitment re contempt,  
 issuance, c.476, s.137(1)  
 woodsmen, liens for wages, bonds, filing,  
 approval, effect, c.537, s.21  
 woodsmen, liens for wages, costs, taxation,  
 powers, c.537, s.23(1)  
 woodsmen, liens for wages, payments out  
 of court, powers, c.537, ss.26(3), 34  
 woodsmen, liens for wages, warrants,  
 issuance, powers, c.537, s.16  
 writs, executions against land, renewing,  
 time, manner, c.476, ss.116(1), 126(6),  
 (7), (8)

**clerks of the peace**

accounts and records, duties re upon death,  
 resignation or removal of court clerk or  
 bailiff, c.476, s.49  
 bailiff's forfeited fees, payment to, c.476,  
 s.35  
 court clerks, replacement, fees, c.476, s.51



# **SMALL CLAIMS COURT—Continued**

- finances, accounts re, delivery, time, c.476, s.28
- finances, payment to, c.476, s.27
- records, duty to keep, c.476, s.10
- committal orders, c.476, s.139(2)
- confession or acknowledgment of debt, orders of judgment on, c.476, s.85
- consolidation orders re judgment debtors, orders re, c.476, s.154(3)
- contempt of, notice of appearance to explain, service, c.476, ss.134-135, 181
- continuation, c.476, s.3
- costs
  - actions, service of summons out of province, maximum expenses allowed as, c.476, s.69(3)
  - actions transferred to court with jurisdiction, certification re, c.476, s.71(2)
  - adjournments, conditions re payment, c.476, s.95
  - appeals re validity of general assessments by mutual insurance companies, c.476, s.108(d)
  - attachment, c.476, s.170(2)
  - claims against estates, c.491, ss.69(7), 71
  - commission evidence, c.476, s.99(7)
  - garnishment proceedings, c.476, s.150
  - judgment summons, c.476, s.131(9)
  - orders re, c.476, ss.103, 105
  - payment into court, determinations re, c.476, s.84(4)
  - plea of tender and payment into court, determination re, c.476, s.83(5)
  - refusal to obey subpoena or to testify, c.476, s.97(2)
  - rehearing, c.476, s.115(6)
  - taxation, c.476, ss.26, 91(4), 114, 185
  - tenancies, distress re, application, c.232, s.74
- counterclaims
  - disposition, c.476, s.65
  - judgments on claim and counterclaim, c.476, s.109
- court of record, as, c.476, s.6
- court reporters, transcription of evidence, fees and expenses, c.476, s.93
- creditors' claims, attachment of debts
  - Creditors' Relief Act, application, c.103, s.4(3)
  - sheriffs, payment, c.103, s.4(5)
  - unauthorized payments to creditors, liability, c.103, s.4(8)
- creditors' claims, certificates re, effect, c.103, s.16
- Crown proceedings, jurisdiction, procedure, c.393, s.10

- custody, discharge from, circumstances, c.476, s.138
- default judgments, c.476, s.90
- defendants
  - additions and striking out, c.476, ss.86(1), (4), 176
  - allowances to, c.476, s.103(3)
  - appearance, c.476, ss.92, 94
  - confession or acknowledgment of debt, entry of judgment upon, c.476, s.85
  - contribution or indemnity, claims re, procedure, c.476, s.87
  - costs, order to pay, c.476, s.105
  - debts, actions for recovery, notice of dispute, filing, time, entry of judgment, c.476, ss.79, 89, 90
  - failure to appear, default judgment, c.476, s.90
  - immediate judgment entered against, c.476, s.91
  - judgment, notice of consent to enter, filing, time, c.476, s.81
  - notice disputing jurisdiction, filing, c.476, s.68
  - notice of dispute, failure to file, time, c.476, s.88
  - notice of dispute, leave to enter, c.476, s.80
  - payment into court, notice requirements, procedure, time, c.476, s.84
  - plea of tender and payment into court, notice requirements, procedure, time, c.476, s.83
  - set-off, notice requirements, evidence, c.476, s.82
  - trials proceeded with in absence, c.476, s.94
- distress
  - generally, c.476, ss.116, 120
  - irregularities, effect, c.476, s.184
  - time of sale, c.476, s.128
- evidence
  - actions against surety of court clerk or bailiff, records as, c.476, s.42
  - adjournments, conditions re admission, c.476, s.95
  - admissibility, c.476, s.98
  - certification, c.476, s.111
  - commission, circumstances, notice requirements, time, c.476, s.99
  - executions against land, renewing, production of as, c.476, ss.116(1), 126(8)
  - judges, removal from office, production re, c.476, s.11(4)(b)
  - judgments, interest payable on, prime rate, c.476, s.56(2)
  - notice re nulla bona return, failure to forward, absence of post-office certificate of registration as, c.476, s.121(2)
  - refusal to give, fine, amount, c.476, s.97
  - rehearings, c.476, ss.115(3), (5)

**SMALL CLAIMS COURT—Continued**

- restrictions re, c.476, s.92(2)
- set-off, restrictions re, c.476, s.82(2)
- transcription, manner, fees and expenses re, c.476, s.93
- executions
  - businesses, against, c.476, s.177(9)
  - Creditors' Relief Act, application, c.476, s.122
  - cross judgments, c.476, s.118
  - goods, notice requirement, c.476, s.127
  - issuance against partnership property, c.476, s.175
  - issuance against partnerships, c.476, ss.174(1), (2)
  - issuance generally, c.476, ss.26, 89(1), 116, 123, 126
  - issuance, time, c.476, s.102(2)
  - issuance, time, judges' orders re, c.476, s.125
  - land, notice requirements, c.476, ss.116(1), 126
  - levying, procedure, c.476, s.116
  - negligence re, c.476, s.48
  - nulla bona returns, notice requirements, c.476, s.121
  - partial payments, procedure, c.476, s.122
  - payment before sale, c.476, s.120
  - postponement, time, c.476, ss.102, 117
  - proving title, evidence, c.145, s.42
  - records re, c.476, s.22(2)
  - return of land on hand for want of buyers, effect, c.476, ss.116(1), 126(10)
  - sales under, effect, c.146, s.18
  - stay pending appeal, c.476, s.112(2)
  - territorial jurisdiction, restrictions re, c.476, s.119
  - time in force, renewing, effect, c.476, s.124
  - writs, binding effect, c.146, s.10(3)
- fees
  - bailiffs, c.476, ss.34-35
  - bailiffs, restrictions re acceptance, c.476, s.36
  - bailiffs, returns, time, c.476, s.38
  - clerks, restrictions re acceptance, c.476, s.36
  - clerks, returns, time, c.476, s.38
  - land surveyors re line fences, application, c.242, s.17(1)
  - payment and enforcement re proceedings, c.476, s.33
  - witnesses re line fence hearings, application, c.242, s.17(1)
- fines
  - accounts re, delivery, time, c.476, s.28
  - enforcement, c.476, s.183
  - payment of, c.476, s.27
  - records re, c.476, s.26

- forms, fraudulent imitations, c.113, s.1
- French, use in, c.223, s.130(8)
- garnishment
  - affidavits re, filing, c.476, ss.142, 144(2)
  - affidavits re proof of service of direction to garnish, filing, c.476, s.146
  - claims, notice, priority, c.476, s.149
  - costs, c.476, s.150
  - directions to garnish, issuance, c.476, ss.142, 144(2)
  - directions to garnish, service, effect, c.476, s.145
  - directions to garnish, service, time, c.476, s.144
  - garnishees, notice, c.476, ss.143(A), 148(2)
  - generally, c.476, s.141
  - hearings, c.476, s.148
  - judgment debtors, notice, c.476, s.143(B)
  - judgments, c.476, s.148
  - parties to the proceeding, notice, c.476, s.143(C)
  - payment after service of directions to garnish, validity, c.476, s.147
  - placement on list, notice, time, c.476, s.148(1)
  - provision for, c.476, ss.130(3), (4), 157
- garnishment, consolidation orders
  - accounts, opening, c.476, s.152(2)
  - addition of transferred judgments, amounts, restrictions re, c.476, s.157
  - additions to, notice requirements, c.476, s.154(1)
  - affidavits re, c.476, s.151(2)
  - amounts, c.476, ss.151(5), (6)
  - applications, c.476, s.151(1)
  - consolidation accounts, distribution, time, records re, c.476, s.158
  - effect, generally, c.476, ss.156(1), 157
  - filing, c.476, s.152(1)
  - further orders, application for, c.476, s.154(3)
  - further orders, time, c.476, s.156(4)
  - hearings, notice of time and place, c.476, s.151(3)
  - making of, contents, c.476, ss.151(4), (7)
  - objections, notice, c.476, s.153
  - stay of proceedings, application for, notice requirements, service, time, c.476, ss.155, 156(2)
  - termination, notice, c.476, ss.154(2), 156
- hours of business, c.476, s.21(2)
- industries, wages, payment, orders re, filing with, effect, c.216, s.19(2)
- inspection, c.476, s.178(1)
- Inspector of Legal Offices, powers, *see under* INSPECTOR OF LEGAL OFFICES
- interest, determinations re, c.476, s.56(6)



**SMALL CLAIMS COURT—Continued**

joint liability, judgment and executions,  
service of summons, c.476, s.174

**judgment debtors**

committal orders for contempt, notice  
requirements, c.476, s.135  
wages, non-payment, proceedings,  
similarity, c.257, s.5

**judgment summons**

affidavits re, filing, c.476, s.131(4)  
alteration of orders re, c.476, s.139(1)  
attendance unnecessary at hearings,  
compensation awards re, c.476, s.136  
date changes, c.476, s.189  
further issuance, time, c.476, s.131(10)  
issuance generally, c.476, s.131  
orders re payment, c.476, ss.131(8), 132(3)

**judgments**

appeals re judgments on claims and  
counterclaims, c.476, s.109  
confessions or acknowledgment of debts,  
on, c.476, s.85  
Creditors' Relief Act, application, c.476,  
s.122  
cross judgments, c.476, s.118  
debts or money demands, entry of, c.476,  
ss.79, 89, 90  
default, c.476, s.90  
defendants absent, c.476, s.94  
discharge, circumstances, c.476, s.62  
entry where excess abandoned, effect,  
c.476, ss.165, 168  
executions, proving title, c.145, s.42  
failure to deliver, time, rehearing  
application, notice requirements,  
procedure, c.476, s.115  
fences, line fences, executions re,  
application, c.242, s.12(9)  
garnishment proceedings, c.476, s.148  
immediate judgments, circumstances,  
notice, time, c.476, s.91  
interest, payment of, notice requirements,  
time, c.476, s.56  
money judgments, c.476, s.58  
notice of consent to enter, filing, time,  
c.476, s.81  
partial payments, procedure, c.476, s.122  
partnerships, against, c.476, ss.174(1), (2),  
(3), (4)  
partnerships, by, c.476, s.174(3)  
partnerships, effect of judgments against,  
c.476, ss.175-176  
payments under, orders re, c.476, s.102  
pronouncements on applications for new  
trials, c.476, s.106(4)  
pronouncements or postponement, entry,  
notice requirements, c.476, s.101

property of absconding debtors, application  
of sale of proceeds in satisfaction, c.476,  
ss.164, 168

records re, c.476, s.22(2)

revival upon death of parties, c.476, s.123

stay, orders re, c.476, ss.102, 117

transcripts, preparation and entry, effect,  
c.476, ss.130(1), (2)

transfers, c.476, s.9

wages, orders for payment, filing and  
enforcement as, c.257, ss.6, 8(5)

woodsmen, liens for wages, scope, c.537,  
ss.11(6), 22(2)

**jurisdiction**

claims against estates, c.491, ss.69(3), (7),  
71

generally, c.476, ss.32, 66-67, 69, 70, 79,  
119, 131(2)

notice disputing, filing, c.476, ss.54-55, 59,  
61, 68, 71

legal aid re proceedings, procedure, c.234,  
s.13

limitation period falling on holiday, effect,  
c.219, s.27(i)

money judgments, c.476, s.58

motor vehicles, unidentified vehicles, owners,  
drivers, applications for declarations,  
effect, c.298, s.18

names, c.476, s.4

notices, writing requirement, c.476, s.187

officers, extortion or misconduct, inquiries  
into, c.476, s.47

Ontario Drainage Tribunal, costs, orders re,  
filing, effect, c.126, s.98(10)

**parties**

addition, substitution and striking out,  
c.476, ss.86, 176

death, revival of judgments, c.476, s.123  
garnishment proceedings, notice, c.476,  
s.143(C)

**partnerships**

attachment of debts, c.476, s.174(8)

dissolution before action, service of  
summons, c.476, ss.174(4), (6)

executions, issuance against, c.476, s.175

judgments against, effect on members,  
c.476, ss.175-176

judgments and executions against, service  
of summons, c.476, s.174

notice re character in which person served  
summons, c.476, ss.174(4), (7)

**payment into court**

accounts re, c.476, s.29

bailiff's fees and disbursements where  
action settled, c.476, s.129

procedure, notice, c.476, s.84

statements re unclaimed payments,  
preparation, posting, time, c.476, s.31

**SMALL CLAIMS COURT—Continued**

## plaintiffs

- abandonment of excess, effect, c.476, ss.165, 168
- additions, substitutions and striking out, consent requirement, c.476, ss.86, 176
- claims, entry by, c.476, s.72
- claims, proof of amount, procedure, c.476, s.88
- division of actions, c.476, ss.165, 168
- immediate judgments, notice of motion for, service, time, c.476, s.91
- nonsuit, c.476, s.92(1)
- payment into court, notice requirements, procedure, time, c.476, s.84
- plea of tender and payment into court, notice requirements, procedure, time, c.476, s.83
- set-off, notice requirements, c.476, s.82
- third party proceedings, prevention of prejudice, c.476, s.87(5)

Provincial Court (Civil Division), deemed, circumstances, c.397, ss.6(5), 10

## records

- consolidation accounts, c.476, s.158(2)
- destruction, c.476, s.179
- disposition upon death, resignation or removal of clerk or bailiff, c.476, s.49
- inspection, c.476, s.178(1)
- keeping, c.476, ss.10, 22(2), 23-24, 26
- production for examination, c.476, s.37
- sureties of clerks or bailiffs, records as evidence in actions against, c.476, s.42

referees, appointment, c.476, ss.20(2), 190(1)(b)

regulations, c.476, s.190

## reports

- bailiffs, suspensions, c.476, s.17(2)
- clerks, suspensions, c.476, s.17(2)
- judges, inquiries re removal from office, tabling, time, c.476, s.11(6)

rules, appeals, c.476, s.112

Rules of Practice of the Supreme Court of Ontario, commission evidence, application, c.476, s.99(6)

## seal

- mortgages seized under executions, certificates of discharge, c.445, s.60(3)
- requirements, c.476, s.5

set-off, evidence re, leave requirement, c.476, s.82(2)

## show cause summons

- affidavits re, filing, c.476, s.132
- alteration of orders re, c.476, s.139(1)
- attendance unnecessary at hearings, compensation awards re, c.476, s.136
- issuance, generally, c.476, s.132

## sittings

bailiffs, inquiries into extortion or misconduct, c.476, s.47(1)

cities, c.476, s.7

county towns, c.476, s.8

held simultaneously with court of general sessions of the peace, circumstances, c.101, s.12

solicitors' agreements re compensation, disputes, powers, c.478, s.25

solicitors' agreements re remuneration, conditions, c.478, s.19

staff, appointment of, c.476, s.190(1)(b)

Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.484, s.3(2)(b)(vi)

## subpoenas

date changes, c.476, s.189

refusal to obey, fine, amount, c.476, s.97

witnesses, attendance, service, c.476, s.96

summary hearings, c.476, ss.57, 92, 148

## summons

affidavits of service re, c.476, s.25

businesses, service on, notice, c.476, ss.177(3), (4), (7), (8)

certification, c.476, s.111

claims, annexation to, c.476, s.74

date changes, c.476, s.189

failure to attend, commitment to correctional institutions, time, c.476, ss.40, 133-134

forwarding to other courts, records re, c.476, ss.24, 89(5)

issuance, c.476, ss.22(1), 140

issuance re businesses, c.476, s.177(2)

records re, c.476, s.22(2)

service, c.476, s.140(2)

service after issuance of warrant of attachment, manner, c.476, s.170(1)

service on added parties, c.476, s.86(4)

service on partners, c.476, s.174(4)

service out of court where issued, c.476, ss.32, 66(3)

service, time, c.476, s.69

service, travel expenses re, c.476, s.32

show cause, c.476, s.132

territorial jurisdiction, c.476, ss.32, 66-69, 70-71, 79, 119, 131(2)

territorial limits of divisions, prescriptions re, c.476, s.190(2)

third party proceedings, c.476, s.87

trespass, enforcement of judgment, c.511, s.12(6)

wages, attachment exemptions, alteration, c.526, s.7

## warrants

absconding debtors, warrant of attachment, execution, c.476, ss.161, 168

absconding debtors, warrant of attachment, issuance, c.476, ss.159, 160, 168



# **SMALL CLAIMS COURT—Continued**

- bailiffs or court officers, moneys owed by, levy by, c.476, s.47(2)
- contempt, warrant of commitment, enforcement, c.476, s.135(2)
- contempt, warrant of commitment, generally, c.476, s.181
- contempt, warrant of commitment, issuance, c.476, s.137
- issuance, c.476, s.26
- records re, c.476, s.22(2)
- service, travel expenses re, c.476, s.32
- witnesses
  - adjournment of actions to summon, c.476, s.95
  - bailiffs, attendance at inquiries re, c.476, s.180
  - clerk, attendance at inquiries re, c.476, s.180
  - commission evidence, notice requirements, time, c.476, s.99
  - examination on oath re judgment summons, c.476, ss.131(6), (7)
  - judges, removal from office, examination re, c.476, s.11(4)(b)
  - refusal to testify, fine, amount, c.476, s.97
  - subpoenas re attendance, c.476, s.96
- woodsmen, lien claims for wages
  - adjustment and settlement of accounts, appointments, service, publication, time, c.537, ss.24, 34
  - discharges, orders, c.537, s.27
  - entitlement and payment into court, orders, time, c.537, ss.26, 34
  - establishment, procedure, c.537, ss.25, 34
  - log or timber sales, directions re, c.537, s.20
- woodsmen, lien claims for wages, actions
  - defences, c.537, s.38
  - dismissal, orders, c.537, s.30
  - enforcement, c.537, s.10
  - judgments, scope, c.537, s.31(2)
  - practice and procedure, c.537, ss.11, 35
  - proceedings, location, c.537, s.34
  - summary dispositions, notice, powers, c.537, s.15
  - transfer, circumstances, c.537, s.33
- workmen's compensation, employers' assessments, certificates re default, filing, effect, c.539, ss.82(2), 116-117, 120
- writs of execution
  - execution, binding effect, c.146, s.10(3)
  - executions against land, time in force, renewing, manner, c.476, ss.116(1), 126(6), (7), (8)
  - venditioni exponas, issuance for sale of land, c.476, ss.116(1), 126(10)

# **SMALL CLAIMS COURT JUDGES**

- see also* PROVINCIAL COURT (CIVIL DIVISION), judges; PROVINCIAL COURT (CRIMINAL DIVISION), judges
- actions by or against, venue, c.476, s.18
- administration of justice, meetings re, c.101, ss.16(8), (9)
- agreements not to appeal, notation re filing, c.476, ss.93(1), 104, 107-108
- appointment, c.476, ss.11(1), 13
- bailiffs
  - suspension, notice requirements, c.476, s.17(2)
  - swearing of re affidavits of service of summons, c.476, s.25
- barristers, appointment as deputies, notice, time, c.476, s.15
- clerks, suspension, notice requirements, c.476, s.17(2)
- death of judge, rehearing application, notice requirements, procedure, c.476, s.115
- fences, line fences
  - appeals, generally, c.242, s.9
  - expenses, inspections and hearings, c.242, s.10
- Inspector of Legal Offices, powers re, *see under* INSPECTOR OF LEGAL OFFICES
- judge, inclusion in definition, c.476, s.1(h)
- Judicial Council for Provincial Judges, powers, c.476, s.13
- oaths, c.476, ss.11(2), (3)
- officers of the court, duties re generally, c.476, s.17
- Provincial Court (Civil Division) judges, deemed, circumstances, c.397, ss.6(5), 10
- reappointment, c.476, s.12(2)
- removal from office, inquiries re, notice, time, c.476, ss.11(4), (5), (6)
- reports
  - bailiffs, suspension of, c.476, s.17(2)
  - clerks, suspension of, c.476, s.17(2)
  - inquiries re removal from office, tabling, time, c.476, s.11(6)
- resignation, c.476, s.12(3)
- retirement, c.476, s.12
- Small Claims Court, requirement to preside, c.476, s.14

# **SMALL CLAIMS COURTS ACT, c.476**

- application generally, c.476, s.2
- fences, line fences
  - levies re judgements, procedure, application, c.242, s.12(9)
  - service of notices, application, c.242, s.9(3)
- Law Society of Upper Canada, membership, application, c.233, s.31
- Provincial Court (Civil Division), application, c.397, ss.6, 9(1)(a), 10

**SMALLPOX**

*see* COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

**SMELTERS**

business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(d), 33(c), 34(2)  
emissions injuring trees, c.268, s.173  
taxation, exemption, c.31, ss.3(17), 26(10)

**SMELTING**

iron ore in Canada, effect on mining tax, c.269, s.17  
public lands, Crown grants re, conditions, c.413, s.59

**SMOKING**

*see also* TOBACCO

forests  
fire seasons, c.173, ss.28, 35  
materials, disposition, c.173, ss.29(a), 35  
public vehicles, drivers, restrictions, c.425, s.21  
retail shops, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(27)

**SNOW FENCES**

*see under* FENCES

**SNOW ROADS AND FENCES ACT, c.477**

Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched  
township councils in unorganized territories, enforcement, c.477, s.9

**SNOWMOBILES**

*see* MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES

**SOCIAL ASSISTANCE REVIEW BOARD**

composition, c.273, ss.11(2), (3)  
continuation of, c.273, s.11(1)  
family benefits, entitlement, hearings  
appeals, c.151, ss.15-16  
further applications, effect re, c.151, s.18  
procedure, c.151, ss.14, 16  
requests, notice, c.151, ss.13(5), (6)  
guaranteed annual income increments, appeals, c.336, ss.2(5), 9  
hearings, procedure, c.273, ss.11-12  
members  
numbers, regulations, c.273, s.13  
remuneration, expenses, c.273, s.11(4)  
place, time of sittings, c.273, s.11(7)  
procedure, regulations, c.273, s.13  
staff appointments, c.273, s.11(7)  
terms of office, c.273, s.11(5)  
vacancies, c.273, s.11(9)  
vocational rehabilitation services

Family Benefits Act, application, c.525, s.10(1)  
proceedings re, Ministry of Community and Social Services Act, application, c.525, s.10(1)  
re-applications, grounds, c.525, s.10(2)  
welfare assistance, decisions re entitlement, review proceedings, c.188, s.11

**SOCIAL SERVICES**

*see also* MINISTRY OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES; MINISTRY OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES ACT  
agreements re provision, c.273, s.8  
charitable institutions, provision, regulations, c.64, s.12(j)  
corporations, objects, c.95, s.118  
homes for the aged, regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(13)  
Indians, federal-provincial agreements re cost, c.214, s.3  
provincial offences, probation orders, conditions, c.400, ss.72(3)(b), (6)  
research grants, c.273, s.7  
Residential Tenancy Commission, duties, c.452, s.81  
rest homes, regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(13)  
vocational rehabilitation, *see* VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

**SOCIAL WORKERS**

students, public hospital facilities, c.410, ss.20, 29(1)(n)

**SOCIETE ONTARIENNE D'ASSURANCE DES ACTIONS ET DEPOTS**

*see* ONTARIO SHARE AND DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION

**SOCIETIES**

agricultural societies, *see* AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES  
American Society for Testing Materials, *see* AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR TESTING MATERIALS  
animal welfare, affiliation with Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, c.356, s.10  
child custody, school attendance, fees, c.129, s.46  
children's aid societies, *see* CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES  
Co-operative Credit Societies, *see* CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES  
defined, c.14, s.1(e); c.95, s.184(b); c.204, s.1(d); c.508, s.1(m)  
Egress from Public Buildings Act, application, c.130, s.2



# **SOCIETIES—Continued**

employees' benefit societies, fraternal society  
licensing requirements, exclusions, c.218,  
s.296(2)

employees' mutual benefit societies

audits, procedure, c.95, ss.183-184, 194

by-laws, powers, c.95, ss.183-184, 189, 190

contributions, receipt, c.95, ss.183-184, 192

Corporations Act, application, c.95, s.183  
incorporation applications, procedure, c.95,  
ss.183-185

members, interests, transfer or assignment,  
restrictions, c.95, ss.183-184, 193

powers, c.95, ss.183-184, 188

returns, requirement to make, c.95, ss.183-  
184, 195

revenue, disposition, c.95, ss.183-184, 191

fire prevention grants, c.166, s.2(9)

fraternal societies, *see* FRATERNAL  
SOCIETIES

guardians, inclusion in definition, c.129,  
s.237(11)

historical, vital statistics, records

deposit, c.524, s.29

searches, c.524, s.44(2)

horticultural societies, *see*

HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES

insurance

Lloyds, members, application of Insurance  
Act, c.218, s.45(4)

rates, discrimination re, prohibition, c.218,  
s.367

insurers carrying on business in Ontario,

deeming provisions, Insurance Act,  
application, c.218, ss.20(3), 21

Mental Incompetency Act, orders under,  
indemnification, c.264, ss.3, 31

minors, court orders re, effect, c.292, s.11(2)

mutual benefit societies, *see also* INSURERS

defined, c.218, s.1(41)

fiscal years, c.218, s.327

fraternal societies, licensing requirements,  
exclusions, c.218, s.296(1)

incorporation, procedure, c.95, s.182

Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.326

insurers, licensing requirements, c.218,  
ss.21(4)(1), (4), 324-325

landholdings, rights and restrictions, c.218,  
s.84

persons, inclusion in definition, c.218,  
s.393(a)

Superintendent of Insurance, inspections  
and inquiries, c.218, s.15

Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance  
Corporation, deposit insurance, restrictions  
re advertisement or holding out, c.102,  
s.105

private training schools

books and records, inspection, c.508, s.7(1)

establishment and maintenance,

authorization, c.508, s.4(1)

grants, apportionment and distribution,  
regulations, c.508, s.22(k)

plans and sales, approval, c.508, s.4(2)

religious societies, *see* RELIGIOUS BODIES

retail sales tax, admission price re events,  
payment, exemptions, c.454, s.7(2)

trustees, property vesting in, circumstances,  
c.512, s.14

## **SOCIETY OF INDUSTRIAL AND COST ACCOUNTANTS OF ONTARIO**

*see also* ACCOUNTANTS

members, practice, restrictions, c.405, s.34

## **SOIL**

agricultural committees, recommendations re,  
objects, c.9, s.8(b)

Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development  
Directorate of Ontario, federal-provincial  
agreements, powers, c.11, s.11(1)(a)

draft plans of subdivision, quality,  
illustration, c.379, s.36(2)(i)

erosion, *see* EROSION

lightning rods, certificates of installation,  
c.239, s.10(1)(e)

plants, diseases, orders re growing,  
circumstances, c.380, ss.12(4), 14(2)

retail sales tax, payment re, exemptions,  
c.454, s.5(1)(32)

sewage works, quality deemed impaired,  
c.361, s.14

timber, Crown timber licensees, rights, c.109,  
s.10

topsoil, defined, c.504, s.1(b)

topsoil removal

Municipal Act, application, c.504, s.3

permits, municipal by-laws re, c.504, s.2

waterworks, quality deemed impaired, c.361,  
s.14

## **SOLICITOR GENERAL**

*see also* MINISTRY OF THE SOLICITOR  
GENERAL

Acts responsible for, administration, c.288,  
s.5

annual report, submission, c.288, s.6

boards of commissioners of police, vacancies,  
powers, c.381, s.8(3)

Commissioner of the Ontario Provincial  
Police Force, powers and duties, approval,  
c.381, s.43(2)

coroners

certified copies of orders of appointment,  
filing, c.93, s.3(6)

commissioners, appointment, c.93, s.23(1)

**SOLICITOR GENERAL—Continued**

- Coroners' Council functions,
  - recommendations, c.93, ss.7(1)(a), (c)
- disinterment, directions, c.93, s.24
- inquests, direction to hold, c.93, s.22
- inquests, persons charged with criminal offence, procedure, c.93, ss.27(1), (2)
- inquests, representation, c.93, s.30
- inquests, transcription of evidence, orders, c.93, s.45(2)
- return of verdict or finding, orders, c.93, s.52(1)
- warrants for possession of dead bodies, jurisdiction, exception, c.93, s.15(3)
- Deputy Solicitor General, *see* DEPUTY SOLICITOR GENERAL
- Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)
- fire fighters, full-time
  - arbitration decisions, disputes re, appointment of arbitrator, c.164, s.7(5)
  - boards of arbitration, appointments, notice, c.164, ss.6(2), (3)
- Ministry, responsibility for, c.288, s.2(2)
- municipal police forces
  - arbitrators, appointment, c.381, s.32(1)
  - collective bargaining, extension of time, powers, c.381, s.31(3)
  - collective bargaining, report of conciliation officers, receipt, c.381, s.31(4)
  - conciliation officers, appointment, c.381, s.31(1)
  - maintenance, designation, c.381, s.2(4)
- Ontario Police Commission
  - annual report, receipt and transmission, c.381, s.41(7)
  - investigations, powers, c.381, s.58
  - procedures, approval, c.381, s.42(1)
- Ontario Provincial Police Force
  - annual report, receipt and transmission, c.381, s.45
  - criminal investigation branch, directions, c.381, s.3(3)(c)
  - police services, agreements, c.381, s.64
- police
  - prosecutions, consent, c.381, s.71(2)
  - services during emergencies, agreements, c.381, s.54
  - villages and townships, services, recommendations, c.381, s.2
- private investigators, consent to prosecutions, c.390, s.32(3)
- public works, protection, guards, appointment, c.426, s.2(1)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,
  - board of commissioners of police, responsibilities, approval, c.435, s.70(3)

- security guards, consent to prosecutions, c.390, s.32(3)

**SOLICITOR GENERAL OF CANADA**

- call to bar, entitlement, c.38, s.1
- Law Society of Upper Canada
  - benchers, eligibility, c.233, s.12(1)
  - members, duties, c.233, s.57

**SOLICITOR GENERAL OF ENGLAND**

- Attorney General, powers, c.271, s.5(d)

**SOLICITORS**

- see* BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

**SOLICITORS ACT, c.478****SOLIDS**

- environment, inclusion in definition, c.140, s.1(c)(v)
- pesticides and pests, certificates and reports, evidence, c.376, s.36

**SOUND**

- see* NOISE

**SOUTH GRIMSBY**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**SOUTH MONAGHAN**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**SPEAKER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**

- accommodation allowances, exception, c.235, s.66(7)(b)
- acting Speaker, c.235, ss.30-34
- actions by, c.235, s.99(4)
- advances, payment, circumstances, c.235, s.79
- agreements, authority re, c.235, s.99
- Board of Internal Economy
  - member, c.235, s.84(1)(a)
  - members, report re appointments, time, c.235, s.84(1)
- Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, annual report, submission, c.134, s.4(2); c.235, s.72(3)
- Deputy Speaker
  - acting Deputy Speaker, c.235, ss.30-34
  - duties, c.235, s.29(2)
  - election, c.235, s.28
  - indemnity, payment, date, c.235, s.64
  - Office of the Assembly, staff member, c.235, s.73
  - powers, c.235, ss.29(2), 80(1), 98
  - vacancy in office, procedure, c.235, s.28(2)
- Director of Administration



**SPEAKER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY—Continued**

- appointment, recommendations re, c.235, s.74(3)
- duties, prescriptions re, c.235, s.75
- election, c.235, s.28
- employer, deemed, c.235, s.93
- estimates, preparation and presentation, c.235, s.76
- First Clerk Assistant
  - appointment, recommendations re, c.235, s.74(3)
  - duties, prescriptions re, c.235, s.75
- indemnity, payment, date, c.235, s.62
- Legislative Assembly Act, administration, c.235, s.97
- Legislative Assembly Fund
  - cheques for payments out, duties re, c.235, s.80
  - duties re, c.235, s.77
  - requisitions re payments into, c.235, s.78
- Legislative Assembly Retirement Allowances Act, administration, c.236, s.2
- Legislative Building and Legislative Chamber, responsibility for security, c.235, s.94
- liability, c.235, s.99(3)
- members
  - declarations of resignation, delivery, c.235, s.19(1)(b)
  - financial statements, failure to file, notice, c.134, s.44(2)
  - warrants for writs of election, issuance, c.235, ss.19(3), 22-26
- minister, inclusion in definition, c.236, s.3(b)
- Office of the Assembly
  - powers re, c.235, s.29(1)
  - staff, appointment, c.235, s.74(3)
  - staff, member, c.235, s.73
- Office of the Assembly employees
  - benefits, authority re, c.235, s.89
  - complaints, authority re, c.235, s.91
  - oaths of allegiance, c.235, ss.92(2), Form(3)
  - oaths of office and secrecy, c.235, ss.92(1), Form(2)
- Ombudsman, annual report, receipt and submission, c.325, s.12
- powers, delegation of, c.235, s.98
- presiding, duties re, c.235, s.29(1)
- Provincial Auditor
  - annual report, tabling, c.35, s.12(1)
  - reports, submission, duties, c.35, s.12(1)
- Public Service Act, powers re, c.235, s.89(2)
- publications, actions re, certificate, issuance, c.235, s.49(1)
- quorum, inclusion for, c.235, s.54

- resignation, procedure, c.235, ss.20, 23, 25(2), 26
- retirement allowances
  - benefits, payment, orders re, c.236, s.26
  - elections, notice, time, c.236, s.16(1)
- Sergeant-at-Arms
  - appointment, recommendations re, c.235, s.74(3)
  - duties, prescriptions re, c.235, s.75
- services for Assembly, requirements, c.235, s.95
- vacancy in office, procedure, c.235, s.28(2)
- voting, c.235, s.55
- warrants
  - attendance or production, issuance, c.235, s.35(2)
  - custody and detention, issuance, c.235, s.47
- Workmen's Compensation Act, application, c.235, s.93

**SPECIAL EDUCATION**

*see also* EXCEPTIONAL PUPILS

advisory committees, *see under* SCHOOL BOARDS

programs

- availability, c.129, s.8(2)
- determination, c.129, s.34(8)
- establishment, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(40)
- French-language instruction, c.129, s.267(1)(f)
- placements, appeals procedure, c.129, s.8(2)
- placements, determination, procedure, notice, c.129, ss.34(7), (8)
- placements, reviews, regulations, c.129, ss.10(1)(5)(iii), (6)
- placements, unsuitable, assistance, c.129, s.34(14)
- provision, fees, placements, appeals, c.129, ss.8(2), 34(13), 149(7)

services

- availability, c.129, s.8(2)
- defined, c.129, s.1(1)(64)
- provision, c.129, s.149(7)
- regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(5)(ii)

**SPECIAL EDUCATION TRIBUNALS**

- appeals, powers, c.129, ss.36(3), (6)
- decisions
  - finality, circumstances, c.129, s.36(5)
  - judicial review, procedure, c.129, s.35(15)
  - notice, powers, c.129, s.34(12)
- hearings, costs, reimbursement, c.129, s.34(11)
- regional tribunals, establishment, powers, c.129, ss.36(2), (6)
- regulations, c.129, s.36(4)

## **SPECIAL EDUCATION TRIBUNALS—Continued**

- secretary
  - decisions set aside, applications for new hearings, time, c.129, s.34(15)
  - documents, delivery to, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.34(10)
  - leave to appeal, applications, circumstances, c.129, s.36(1)

## **SPECIAL EXAMINERS**

- appointment, c.223, s.104(2)
- Clerks of the County Court as, c.100, s.10(2)
- County Court, powers re, c.100, s.10(1)
- deputies, appointment, circumstances and approval, c.223, s.104(7)
- ex officio, c.223, s.104(1)
- incapacity or absence, temporary replacements, c.223, ss.104(6), (7)
- land titles applications, powers, c.230, s.19
- local registrars as, fees, c.223, s.87(2)(a)
- local registrars of the Supreme Court as, fees, c.223, s.87(2)(a)
- Municipal Act, evidence, directions re transcription, c.302, s.2(1)
- municipal by-laws, applications to quash re election irregularities, inquiries, c.302, s.140
- offices, location, c.223, s.89
- presence at examinations, requirement, c.223, s.104(4)
- solicitation of business, prohibition, c.223, s.104(5)
- Toronto, minimum number at, c.223, s.104(3)

## **SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE**

*see under CONTRACTS*

## **SPECIMEN COLLECTION CENTRES**

- advertising restrictions, c.409, s.69(2)
- defined, c.409, ss.59(g), 70-71
- inspection, c.409, ss.70(3), (4)
- inspectors, appointment, c.409, ss.70(1), (2)
- licensing
  - conditions, c.409, ss.63(13), (17)(d), 70-71
  - corporate owners or operators, notice requirements, c.409, ss.63(16), 70-71
  - Director, appointment, c.409, ss.60, 70-71
  - Director, issuance by, considerations, c.409, ss.63, 70-71
  - provisional licenses, c.409, ss.63(9), (10), 70-71
  - renewal, c.409, ss.63(11), (12), (17), 70-71
- licensing hearings
  - appeals, c.409, s.67
  - conditions and terms, c.409, ss.64, 65(1), 70-71
  - procedure, c.409, ss.66, 70-71

- refusal or revocation, c.409, ss.65, 70-71
- operators, defined, c.409, ss.59(d), 70-71
- regulations, c.409, ss.71(1), 72
- specimen taking, restrictions re, c.409, s.68(2)

## **SPECTACLES**

*see EYEGLASSES*

## **SPIRITS**

*see LIQUOR, spirits*

## **SPORT FIELDS**

*see ATHLETIC FIELDS*

## **SPORTS**

- see also ATHLETICS CONTROL*
- cemeteries, prohibition, c.59, s.61
- corporations, objects, c.95, s.118
- gaming transactions
  - legality, c.183, s.1
  - prizes, application, c.183, s.4
- libel, privilege re newspaper or broadcast promotion, restrictions, c.237, s.3(4)
- Lord's Day, on, municipal by-laws, c.253, s.1
- Ontario Lottery Corporation, promotion and development, c.344, s.9
- parks
  - authorization in, c.417, ss.13(5), 14(1)
  - municipal by-laws re, c.367, s.10(1)(g)
- provincial parks
  - facilities, authorization, c.401, s.7(3)
  - regulations, c.401, s.21(1)(m)
- tickets, *see TICKETS*

## **SPOUSES**

- see also COHABITANTS; DEPENDANTS; MARRIAGE*
- absentees, orders re, applications, c.3, s.2(2)
- adoption
  - consents, c.66, s.69(6)
  - Director's recommendations, c.66, s.75(5)(b)
  - orders, effect, c.66, s.86
  - orders, requirements generally, c.66, s.74
  - placement requirements, c.66, ss.65(4), 73(2)(b)
- affairs, determination of, court applications, c.152, s.2(1)
- alimony, c.152, s.71
- allowances, defined, c.336, s.1(u)
- associates
  - defined, c.95, s.72(1)(b)(iii); c.346, s.1(1)(c)
  - inclusion in definition, c.466, s.1(1)(2)(iv)
- capacity, legal, c.152, s.65(2)
- chastity, agreements re, c.152, ss.55(2), (3), 57(b)
- common law spouses, defined, c.488, s.57(b)



**SPOUSES—Continued**

common-law wife, defined, c.539, s.1(1)(d)

coroners

- inquests, relatives' requests for, review, c.93, ss.26(1), (2)
- post mortem examinations, pituitary gland extraction, objections, c.93, s.29
- records of investigations, availability, c.93, s.18(2)

criminal injuries compensation

- payments to, conditions and terms, c.82, s.21(3)
- unmarried, c.82, s.1(2)

curtesy, *see* CURTESY

death, presumptions of, circumstances, effect re land interests, c.90, ss.48-49, 50-51

debtors, arrest orders, exemptions, c.177, s.13

defined, c.152, ss.1(f), 14(b); c.336, s.1(t); c.374, s.9(2); c.445, s.41(5); c.488, s.57(g)

domicile

- determination of, c.152, s.65(3)(c)
- minors, c.152, s.68(2)

dower, *see* DOWER

evidence

- compellability and competence, c.145, s.8(1)
- compellability, communications made during marriage, c.145, s.11
- sexual intercourse, competence and compellability, c.145, s.8(2)
- witnesses' competence, proceedings re adultery, c.145, s.10

family assets, division

- applications, c.152, ss.4(1), (3)
- orders re, c.152, s.6

family benefits, entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)

former spouses, property

- compensation, applications re, c.152, s.8
- rights, determination, applications re, c.152, s.7

guaranteed annual income

- increment applications, information requirements, effect, c.336, ss.2(5), 6-7, 9(3)
- increments, payments subsequent to death, c.336, ss.2(5), 13(1)
- monthly benefits, quantum, considerations, c.336, ss.2(3), (4)

guardians ad litem, c.152, s.65(3)(b)

income tax deductions re principal residences, circumstances and computation, c.213, s.7

insurance

- accident and sickness, designations, effect, c.218, ss.244, 270(2)
- accident and sickness, insurable interests, c.218, ss.244, 258(b)

- life insurance beneficiaries, restrictions re creditors' claims, c.218, ss.149, 150, 173(2)
- life insurance, insurable interests, c.218, ss.149, 150, 156(b)
- motor vehicle liability policies, death of named insured, deeming provisions, c.218, ss.209(3)(1), 212-213

insurers, loan restrictions, c.218, ss.387, 391

intestacy

- administration grants, security requirements, c.491, s.61(2)
- property, entitlement, c.488, ss.44-46

jury duty, eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)

land registry instruments, affidavit requirements, c.445, s.41

land transfer tax affidavits, c.231, s.4(3)(g)

land transfers

- capacity, circumstances, c.90, s.40
- tenants in common, deemed, circumstances, c.90, s.13

legal entities, c.152, s.65(1)

Legislative Assembly members, travel allowances, c.235, ss.66(2), (3)

Legislative Assembly retirement allowances, payment, circumstances, c.236, ss.11, 12(2), 19, 21(2)

loan and trust corporations, provincial, authorized investments, prohibitions, c.249, s.191

local board members, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, c.305, ss.2(3), 7

marriage licences, issuance, presumptions of death, c.256, ss.9, 14(c)

matrimonial homes

- designation, cancellation, c.152, ss.41(1), (3)
- possession, rights, c.152, s.40
- proceedings re, rights, notice, c.152, s.43

streets or public highways, land dedicated as, claims re, c.230, s.150(3); c.445, s.73(8)

transactions re, c.152, ss.42, 44(d)

transactions re, court orders, c.152, s.45(1)(e)

matrimonial offences, actions, damages, c.152, ss.69(1), (2), (3)

McMichael Canadian Collection artists, burial, c.259, s.8(j)

mechanics' liens, presumptions re agency, c.261, s.7

mental hospital patients, liability re support, c.263, s.19

mental incompetency declarations, applications, c.264, ss.3, 7(2)

motor vehicles, ownership or registration, motor vehicle offences, effect, c.198, s.192

**SPOUSES—Continued**

- municipal council members, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, c.305, ss.2(3), 7
- municipal employees, retirement allowances, payment, circumstances, c.302, ss.100(2), (3), (6), (7), 149(2)(c)
- municipal health services plans, taxes, payment, liability, c.310, s.6(2)
- municipal property tax credits, residential properties, circumstances, c.307, s.2
- name changes, applications
  - children, re, c.62, ss.4, 6(4), 8-9
  - consent requirements, c.62, ss.6(4), 8-9
  - hearings, attendance, waivers re, c.62, s.9
  - information requirements, c.62, ss.12(1)(b)-(d), (k)
  - marriage certificates, filing requirements, c.62, ss.12(3)(c), 14(b)
  - restrictions re, c.62, s.2(1)
  - spouses included in, c.62, s.4(1)
- necessaries, liability for, c.152, ss.33(1), (3)
- next friends, c.152, s.65(3)(b)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan
  - premium exemptions, c.197, s.14
  - premium relief or assistance, c.197, s.15(1)
- Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, guarantee of bank loans, c.225, s.28(1)(d)
- perpetuities, deemed life in being, circumstances, c.374, s.9(1)
- post mortem transplants, alternate consent, c.210, s.5(1)(a)
- powers of attorney, as witnesses, restrictions, c.386, ss.4, 6
- property
  - compensation, applications re, c.152, ss.8-9
  - division, considerations, c.152, ss.4(6), 6, 9
  - division, ownership, conflict of laws, c.152, s.13
  - presumption of advancement, resulting trust, c.152, s.11
  - rights, determination, applications re, c.152, ss.7, 9
  - security, realization, c.152, s.10
  - statements, particulars, c.152, s.5
  - transfers, effect, c.152, s.59(3)
- public service superannuation
  - contracts, entitlement, effect, c.419, s.38
  - failure to locate, refunds, c.419, s.37
- recognizances, harassment, c.152, s.34
- residential tenancies
  - landlords, possession, effect re notice, c.232, ss.105, 107-109
  - possession, effect re termination, c.452, s.51
- restraining orders, harassment, c.152, s.34

- Roman Catholic separate school supporters, municipal electors, preliminary list, preparation, contents, c.308, s.19(c)
- sanitaria patients, discharge, c.391, s.36(2)
- securities, purchased by, registration exemptions, circumstances, c.466, s.34(1)(21)
- separate school supporters, entitlement to vote, c.129, s.97(7)
- settled estates, wives' consent, circumstances, c.468, s.35
- support
  - applications, c.152, s.18(3)
  - obligations, c.152, s.15
  - orders, considerations, c.152, ss.18(5), (6)
  - orders, powers of court, c.152, s.19
- tenancies, distress, restrictions, effect, c.232, s.31(2)
- tort actions, c.152, s.65(3)(a)
- wills
  - creditors as witnesses, competency, c.488, s.13
  - election to take under, procedure, filing, time, c.488, s.16(b)
  - persons signing for testators, as beneficiaries, effect, c.488, s.12
  - substitutional gifts to, circumstances, c.488, s.31
  - witnesses, as beneficiaries, effect, c.488, s.12
- wrongful death or injury, compensation, c.152, s.60(1)

**SPRINKLER LEAKAGE INSURANCE**

*see also* INSURANCE

- defined, c.218, s.1(61)
- Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.120(1)(a)
- insurers
  - audits, c.218, s.80
  - fire insurance licences, scope, c.218, ss.27, 120(2)
  - statistical returns, preparation and compilation, c.218, s.80

**SPRUCE PULPWOOD EXPORTATION ACT, c.479****SQUARES**

*see* PUBLIC PLACES; STREETS

**SQUIRRELS**

- red squirrels, *see* FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
- species, hunting and trapping of
  - regulations, c.182, s.93(1)(2)
  - restrictions, c.182, s.50

**ST. CLAIR PARKWAY COMMISSION**

- annual report, c.485, s.18



**ST. CLAIR PARKWAY**

**COMMISSION—Continued**

apportionment  
     date, notice, c.485, s.8(3)  
     taxes, debts, payments, c.485, s.9  
 audits, c.485, s.17  
 books and accounts, inspections, c.485, s.15  
 capital expenditures, apportionment  
     notices, duties, c.485, s.7(3)  
     parks, determination, c.485, ss.7(1), (2)  
     participating municipalities, debentures,  
         issuance, c.485, s.7(7)  
     participating municipalities, special levies,  
         powers, c.485, ss.7(8), (9)  
     review applications, procedure, c.485,  
         ss.7(4), (5), (6)  
 composition, c.485, s.2(1)  
 Corporations Act, application, c.485, s.20  
 current borrowings, powers, restrictions,  
     c.485, s.21  
 debts, payments, c.485, s.9  
 duties, parks, generally, c.485, s.3  
 electors' assent, powers or duties, c.485, s.12  
 estimates  
     adoption, apportionment, determination,  
         c.485, s.8(2)  
     preparation and adoption, c.485, s.8(1)  
 Expropriations Act, application, c.485, s.4(2)  
 expropriations, powers, c.485, s.4  
 grants, c.485, s.14  
 highways  
     municipal agreements, purposes, powers,  
         c.485, s.5(2)  
     vesting and jurisdiction, c.485, s.5(1)  
 land, powers, c.485, s.4(1)  
 Legislative Assembly Act, application, c.485,  
     s.2(6)  
 levies, limits, c.485, s.10  
 local board, c.485, s.2(9)  
 local improvement works agreements,  
     powers, c.485, s.11  
 members  
     appointments, term, c.485, s.2(1)  
     composition, c.485, s.2(1)  
     inspection, powers, c.485, s.15  
     Legislative Assembly members, eligibility  
         and remuneration, c.485, s.2(6)  
     municipal council members, eligibility and  
         remuneration, c.485, s.2(7)  
     remuneration, c.485, s.2(3)  
     security, c.485, s.16  
     vacancies, appointments, term, c.485,  
         s.2(5)  
 moneys, payments, application, c.485, s.13  
 Municipal Act, application, c.485, s.2(7)  
 officers

chairman, duties, notices of apportionment,  
     time, c.485, s.8(3)  
 designation, c.485, s.2(2)  
 remuneration, c.485, s.2(3)  
 security, c.485, s.16  
 vacancies, procedure, c.485, s.2(4)

Ontario Municipal Board, review  
 applications, procedure, c.485, ss.7(4), (5),  
 (6)

**parks**

administration, funding, c.402, s.6(2)  
 capital expenditures, determination, c.485,  
     s.7(1)  
 local improvement works agreements,  
     limitations, c.485, s.11  
 powers and duties, generally, c.485, s.3  
 property, lost, mislaid or abandoned,  
     powers, c.485, s.22(1)

**participating municipalities**

annual report, receipt, c.485, s.18  
 apportionment, procedure, c.485, ss.7-9  
 books and accounts, inspection, powers,  
     c.485, s.15  
 defined, c.485, s.1(d)  
 taxes, limits, c.485, s.10  
 taxes, payments, c.485, s.9  
 taxes, procedure, c.485, ss.7-8

quorum, c.485, s.2(8)

regulations, generally, c.485, s.19

share capital, c.485, s.2(1)

**staff**

appointments, wages and remuneration,  
     c.485, s.6  
 security, c.485, s.16

**vacancies**

chairman, designations, c.485, s.2(4)  
 members, appointments, term, c.485, s.2(5)

**ST. CLAIR PARKWAY COMMISSION  
 ACT, c.485**

electors' assent, c.485, s.12  
 Minister responsible for, defined, c.485,  
     s.1(b)  
 moneys, payments, application, c.485, s.13  
 regulations, contravention, c.485, ss.19(1)(h),  
     (2)

**ST. CLEMENTS**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF ST.  
 CLEMENTS

**ST. DAVIDS**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF ST. DAVIDS

**ST. JACOBS**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF ST. JACOBS

**ST. JOHN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION**

land, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(12);  
c.399, s.3(1)(8)

**ST. LAWRENCE DEVELOPMENT ACT, 1952 (No. 2), S.O. 1952, c. 3**

compulsory powers under, scope, c.384, s.39  
Ontario Hydro  
  borrowing powers, purposes, c.384, ss.5(2),  
  51(3)(f)  
  purposes, funding, c.384, s.47

**ST. LAWRENCE PARKS COMMISSION**

accounts, duties, c.486, s.13  
annual report, c.486, s.17  
appointments, c.486, ss.2(1), (6)  
audits, requirements, c.486, s.15  
by-laws, c.486, s.5(1)(a)  
composition, c.486, s.2(1)  
continuation, c.486, s.2(1)  
Corporations Act, application, c.486, s.20  
debentures re local improvements, c.486,  
  s.11(2)  
duties, generally, c.486, s.5  
entry, powers, c.486, ss.6(a), 7(1)  
expropriations  
  Expropriations Act, application, c.486,  
  s.7(2)  
  Ministry of Government Services Act,  
  application re public works, c.486, s.7(1)  
  powers, c.486, ss.6(a), 7  
funding, c.486, s.4  
highways  
  controlled-access, designation, c.486, s.9(1)  
  Highway Traffic Act, application, c.486,  
  s.8(5)  
  indemnity, duties, c.486, s.8(4)  
  liability re, c.486, s.8(3)  
  Motorized Snow Vehicles Act, application,  
  c.486, s.8(5)  
  Municipal Act, application, c.486, s.8(3)(b)  
  powers, c.486, s.8(2)  
  Public Transportation and Highway  
  Improvement Act, application, c.486,  
  s.8(3)(a)  
  scenic areas near, regulations, c.486, s.10  
  vesting in, c.486, s.8(1)  
land  
  assessment, exemption, c.486, s.12  
  municipal taxes, exemption, c.486, s.12  
  powers, generally, c.486, ss.5(1)(e), 6(a)  
leases, powers, c.486, s.6  
municipal electors, local improvement  
  agreements, assent, c.486, s.11(2)  
municipalities, local improvements,  
  agreements, cost, c.486, s.11  
officers and employees

appointments, c.486, ss.2(2), 3  
Public Service Act, application, c.486,  
  s.3(2)  
salaries, c.486, s.4  
orders, c.486, s.5(1)(a)  
personal property, lost or abandoned,  
  disposition, c.486, s.16  
powers, generally, c.486, s.5  
Provincial Parks Act, application, c.401, s.23  
quorum, c.486, s.2(7)  
regulations, c.486, s.18  
rules, c.486, s.5(1)(a)  
salaries, c.486, ss.2(3), 3(1)  
security, requirement re employees, c.486,  
  s.14  
St. Lawrence Parks  
  administration, funding, c.402, s.6(2)  
  defined, c.486, s.1(c)  
St. Lawrence River, bridges over, powers,  
  c.486, s.6(b)  
vacancies, c.486, ss.2(4), (5)

**ST. LAWRENCE PARKS COMMISSION ACT, c.486**

burial of dead bodies, application, c.486, s.19  
Minister of Natural Resources,  
  administration, c.486, s.1(b)  
minister responsible for, defined, c.486,  
  s.1(b)

**ST. MICHAEL'S HOSPITAL**

Ontario Cancer Institute, medical advisory  
board, representation, c.57, s.18

**ST. WILLIAMS**

see POLICE VILLAGE OF ST. WILLIAMS

**STABLES**

erection, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302,  
  s.210(139)  
fires, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302,  
  ss.210(33), (42)(a), 347(1)(m)  
keepers' liens, scope, c.217, ss.3(1), 8  
keepers, powers of sale  
  circumstances, c.217, s.3(2)  
  notice of sale, c.217, s.3(3)  
  proceeds of sale, application, c.217, s.3(4)  
land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15  
livery stables, licensing, local municipalities,  
  by-laws, c.302, ss.227(2), (4)  
public health nuisances, c.409, s.116(d)  
tenancies, distress, entry re, circumstances,  
  c.232, s.49

**STADIA**

erection and maintenance, municipal by-laws,  
  c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)



**STADIA—Continued**

- Exhibition Stadium, *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO, Exhibition Stadium Corporation
- liquor, prohibition, circumstances, c.244, s.46
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, powers, c.314, s.211
- Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, purchase re, c.349, ss.3, 4(2)(a), 9(1)

**STAMPS**

- Board of Censors
  - advertising matter re films, requirement, c.498, s.40(3)
  - films, approval of, requirement, c.498, s.36
  - regulations, c.498, ss.63(1)(29), (2), (3)
- meat inspection, condition for sale, c.260, s.2(3)(c)
- retail sales tax, payment re, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(60)

**STANDARD OF CARE**

- co-operative corporations, directors and officers, c.91, ss.102, 108, 110(3)
- condominium directors and officers, c.84, ss.24(1), 25(3)
- corporations, directors and officers, c.54, s.142
- credit unions, c.102, s.65
- motorized snow vehicles, drivers, c.301, s.20
- mutual funds, management, c.466, s.112
- occupiers' liability
  - higher standards, application, c.322, s.9
  - landlords, circumstances, c.322, s.8
  - Occupiers' Liability Act, application, c.322, s.2
  - scope, c.322, s.3
- warehousemen, liability, c.528, s.13

**STANDARD TIME**

*see under* TIME

**STANDARDS**

*see also* CANADIAN STANDARDS ASSOCIATION

- apprentices and tradesmen, Interprovincial Standards Examinations, regulations, c.24, s.28(1)
- buildings, adoption re, municipal by-laws, c.379, ss.46(1)(24), (2)
- commodity futures contracts, registrants, self-regulatory bodies, duties, c.78, ss.14, 15(2)
- cooking appliances, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(156)
- credit unions, audits, statements re, c.102, s.64(3)
- edible oil products, regulations, c.128, s.14(c)
- environmental protection

- municipal by-laws, adoption by reference, c.141, s.138(2)
- regulations, c.141, s.136
- regulations, adoption by reference, c.141, s.137(2)
- fire apparatus, regulations re, c.164, s.14(a)
- fire fighting equipment, regulations re, c.164, s.14(a)
- fire safety, hotels, *see* HOTELS, fire safety
- fish, regulations, c.167, s.13
- heating equipment, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(156)
- homemakers, qualifications, regulations, c.200, s.11
- hydrocarbon appliances and works, regulations, c.139, s.28(1)(b)
- industrial, *see* INDUSTRIES
- land titles and land registry, procedures, regulations, c.445, s.97(1)
- lightning rods, regulations, c.239, s.17(a)
- liquor, c.243, ss.3(h), 8(c)
- loan and trust corporations, business and financial practices, c.328, s.13(1)(h)
- local works, c.442, s.54(1)
- motorized snow vehicles, conformity, omission, effect, c.301, s.19(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, local water distribution works, establishment, c.314, s.42(1)
- nurses, qualifications, regulations, c.200, s.11
- pesticides and pests, adoption, regulations, c.376, s.29(2)
- property, *see under* PROPERTY
- property standards committees, *see under* PROPERTY
- property standards officers, *see under* PROPERTY
- psychologists, registration, Psychologists Registration Act, application, c.404, s.6(2)
- regional library boards, improvement, advisory service re, c.414, s.43(c)(ii)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, distribution works, c.442, s.38
- sewage works, materials, regulations, c.361, s.44(2)(b)
- tenancies, mobile home equipment, landlords' rights, c.232, ss.122, 127(2)
- waterworks, materials, regulations, c.361, s.44(2)(b)
- workmen's compensation accident fund, ways and works, adjustments re, c.539, ss.91(6), 93-94

**STANDING COMMITTEE ON REGULATIONS**

- see also* REGULATIONS (GENERALLY)
- appointment, time, c.446, s.12(1)
- powers, c.446, s.12(4)

**STANDING COMMITTEE ON REGULATIONS—Continued**

- regulations, referral to, c.446, s.12(2)
- reports, c.446, s.12(5)
- scope of authority, c.446, s.12(3)

**STATEMENTS**

- administration or probate grants, property value, delivery, time, c.491, s.57
- adoption
  - conflict of laws, c.66, s.87(2)
  - Director's recommendations, c.66, ss.75, 84
- advertisements, inclusion in definition, c.116, s.1(a)
- agricultural associations, annual meetings, c.8, s.8
- agricultural representatives, annual, re grants, c.12, s.3(2)
- agricultural societies
  - competitions, particulars, c.14, s.11(3)
  - fraud or misrepresentation by exhibitors, c.14, s.32
  - grants, c.14, s.24
  - officers and members, c.14, s.11
  - organization meetings, transmission of, c.14, s.4(10)
- apprentices and tradesmen, Director of Apprenticeship, certificates, evidentiary effect, c.24, s.27
- arbitration awards, appeals, submission, c.25, s.16(8)
- assessment credits, service, time, c.31, s.34(3)(d)
- births, registration, *see* BIRTH, registration
- boundaries, objections re, effect, c.47, s.8
- building code
  - chief officials, matters of record, c.51, s.25(2)
  - Director of the Building Code Branch, disclosure, c.51, s.23(4)
- bulk sales, *see under* BULK SALES
- business practices, unfair, re, circumstances, c.55, s.2(b)
- Child Welfare Act, false information, c.66, s.94(1)(a)
- children's institutions, falsification, c.67, s.12
- Children's Mental Health Services Act, falsification, c.69, s.14(1)(a)
- Children's Residential Services Act, falsification, c.71, s.18(2)(a)
- co-operative associations, c.92, ss.8, 15(2), 17(b)
- co-operative corporations
  - auditors, requirement to make, c.91, ss.123, 127(6), (8)
  - bearer fractional certificates, entitlement, c.91, s.48

- holding corporations, financial statements, inclusion, c.91, ss.135(2), 136
- loan certificates, c.91, s.46
- requisitions, meetings, service, circulation, c.91, s.71
- share certificates, c.91, ss.46-47
- collection agencies and collectors
  - furnishing, c.73, s.28
  - investigations, c.73, s.16
- collection agencies, deceptive, effect, c.73, s.25
- commodity futures contracts
  - monthly statements, requirement to furnish and contents, c.78, s.44
- Ontario Securities Commission, certified by, admissibility, c.78, s.62
- purchase and sale statements, requirement to furnish and contents, c.78, s.43
- registered dealers and advisers, requirement to furnish, contents, c.78, s.40(1)
- condominiums
  - budget statements, disclosure, contents, c.84, ss.52(6)(e), (7), (8), (9)
  - common expenses, provision, c.84, s.33(4)
  - declarations, contents, c.84, s.3(1)
  - disclosure statements, delivery, contents, c.84, ss.26(3)(c), 52(1), (6), 55
  - requirements, regulations, c.84, ss.59(1)(p), (t), (2)
- coroners
  - inquest unnecessary, transmission, c.93, s.18(1)
  - investigations, transfers, procedure, c.93, s.17
  - results of investigations, warrants for inquests, c.93, s.19
- corporations, *see under* CORPORATIONS
- costs of distress or seizure and sale, requirement to furnish, time, c.98, ss.6(1), (3)
- Council of the Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, Manager's certificates, admissibility, c.444, s.30
- County Court clerks, annual fees, c.415, s.13
- County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- creditors' claims, sheriffs' records, c.103, ss.30, Form(1), (6)
- Crown attorneys, fees, c.107, s.14
- Crown employees' organizations, contents, filing, time, c.108, ss.2(4), 46(1), 47-48
- day care licences, revocation or refusal to renew, grounds, c.111, s.12(2)(d)
- Day Nurseries Act, falsification, c.111, s.21(1)(a)
- death, registration, *see* DEATH, registration



# STATEMENTS—Continued

dependants, support, financial disclosure, form, c.152, ss.23, 25(3), 28(1)(a)

District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

divorce, decrees of, registration, c.524, ss.27(1), (2)

drainage referees, notice, c.126, ss.114-115

elevating devices, *see under* ELEVATING DEVICES

employees, *see under* EMPLOYEES

employers, profits under profit-sharing agreements, finality, c.257, s.3(2)

Employment Standards Act, prosecutions, evidence, c.137, s.63(3)

evidence

- contradictory, examination of witnesses, procedure, c.145, ss.20-21
- witnesses, procedure for discrediting own, c.145, s.23

expropriations, compensation, c.148, ss.25(1)(a), (3)

family law

- financial disclosure, c.152, ss.23(1), 25(3), 28(1)(a)
- property, c.152, s.5

Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario, inspection, c.153, s.4(7)

farm products grades and sales, disputes, reference to arbitration, c.157, s.21(3)

farm products marketing, regulated products, local boards, c.158, s.9(1)(d)

fire losses, re, filing requirements, c.166, s.9(4)

fire safety, hotels, regulations re maintenance, c.207, s.19(t)

fraternal societies

- fiscal years, c.218, s.323
- valuations, distribution requirements, c.218, ss.308, 312-313
- valuations, reports re, c.218, ss.293, 309(1), 322

funeral services, admissibility in evidence, c.180, s.43

gasoline and aviation fuel tax, false, c.186, s.22

grain elevator storage, c.191, s.19

guaranteed annual income increments

- adjustments, c.336, ss.2(5), 8
- applications, requirements, c.336, ss.2(5), 6-7, 9(3)
- decisions, appeal procedures, c.336, ss.2(5), 9(7)
- eligibility, demands for information, c.336, ss.2(5), 15(2)
- entitlement, considerations, c.336, ss.2(5), 4(1)

false or misleading statements, c.336, ss.2(5), 16(1)(a)

Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act, under, falsification, c.195, ss.23(1)(a), (2), 27

heritage property, *see under* HERITAGE PROPERTY

highways and parks in police villages, furnishing, time, c.302, s.345(5)

horticultural societies

- fraud or misrepresentation by exhibitors, c.204, s.23(1)
- officers and members, c.204, s.13(1)
- organization meetings, transmission, c.204, s.4(11)

insurance

- accident and sickness insurance, disclosure requirements, effect of omissions or misrepresentations, c.218, ss.261-263
- annuities, variable insurance contracts, regulations re, c.218, s.87(8)(d)
- contracts, avoidance, materiality requirements, c.218, s.101(5)
- motor vehicle insurance applications, c.218, ss.203(2), 205(8), 206
- reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges, filing requirements, c.218, ss.338, 344
- reinsurance agreements, approval applications, c.218, ss.374, 378, 380(b), (c), 384
- reinsurance agreements, approval, notice re, c.218, s.385(3)

Insurance Act, supply under, falsification, c.218, s.97(1)(a)

insurance, licensing requirements

- adjusters, c.218, ss.354(2), (3), (6), 356(2), 401, 406
- agents, c.218, ss.346(4), 356(2), 401, 406
- brokers, c.218, ss.348(2), (3), 350(2), (3), (6), (12), 356(2), 400-401, 406
- corporations, c.218, s.357(7)
- salesmen, c.218, ss.346(8), (9), 347(4), 400, 406

insurance, life insurance contracts

- applications, misrepresentations or omissions, effect, c.218, ss.149, 150, 160-162, 166(4)
- provisions constituting entirety, c.218, ss.149, 150, 151(3)
- variable, regulations re, c.218, s.87(8)(d)

insurers

- annual reports, c.218, s.17
- assets, sufficiency, reports re, c.218, s.38(1)
- auditors' reports, inclusion, c.95, ss.205, 208
- filing requirements, contents, c.218, s.81
- inspections, c.218, ss.15(1), 30(3)
- licence applications, c.218, ss.30(3), 32(1)
- publication restrictions, c.218, s.82

**STATEMENTS—Continued**

- reciprocal deposits, claims and liabilities, c.218, ss.45, 51, 74(1)(7)
- reciprocal deposits, increases, c.218, ss.45, 51, 74(1)(4)
- variable insurance contracts, restrictions re fund transfers, c.218, s.86(4)
- warranties or guarantees, restrictions re, c.218, s.83
- winding up, filing, requirements, time, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 224
- investment contracts, *see* INVESTMENT CONTRACTS
- laboratories, licensing considerations, c.409, ss.63(5), (6), 70-71
- labour conciliation boards
  - members and chairman, competency and compellability re, c.228, s.111(5)(c)
  - terms of reference, receipt, c.228, ss.16(4), 23, 54
- lakes and rivers improvement
  - dams, construction, approval, c.229, s.14(2)(b)
  - tolls, quantity of timber, c.229, s.63
- Legislative Assembly members, disclaimers, service, c.235, s.17
- lightning rods, licensing for sale or installation
  - agents, c.239, s.4
  - applications, c.239, s.3(1)(a)
- live stock, distress and impoundment, demands for damages, c.383, s.8(1)
- loan and trust corporations
  - auditors, c.249, ss.151(4), (9)
  - provincial, shareholders, residency, c.249, s.82
- Loan and Trust Corporations Act, Registrar, annual reports, c.249, s.150
- loan and trust corporations, registered, annual inspections, head office, reports, c.249, s.154
- local improvements, *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS
- local municipalities, *see under* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES
- local roads areas
  - alterations, proposals, voting results, service, c.251, ss.16(5), (6)
  - boards, dissolution, service, c.251, s.17
  - dissolution, service, c.251, s.17
- Local Services Boards, powers and boundaries, proposals re variations, service, c.252, ss.3(1), 31(4)
- Management Board of Cabinet, access to, c.254, s.3(2)
- marriage, registration, c.524, s.15(2)
- Mortgage Brokers Act, false information, supply, c.295, s.31(1)(a)

- mortgage brokers, registration or filing, evidence, admissibility, c.295, s.32
- mortgages, defaults re, notice, c.296, s.21(2)
- municipal arbitrations, reasons, inclusion, c.304, s.4
- municipal candidates, false statements re withdrawal, consequences, c.308, s.102(b)
- municipal corporations, *see under* MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS
- municipal elections, *see under* MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS
- municipal electors, preliminary list, statements of changes, certified copies, requirement to furnish, c.308, s.30
- municipal licences, evidence, c.302, ss.322, Form(8)
- municipal property standards, policy statements, adoption, c.379, s.43(2)
- municipal property taxes, *see under* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES
- municipalities, equalized assessments, transmission, time, c.302, ss.365(2), (5)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- mutual benefit societies, fiscal years, c.218, s.327
- name changes, applications
  - affidavits confirming, c.62, ss.12(2)(b), 14(a)
  - information requirements, c.62, ss.12(1)(h), (j)-(l)
- nursing home licences
  - issuance, considerations, c.320, ss.4(2), (3), (4)
  - revocation or refusal to renew, grounds, c.320, s.5(c)
- Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, under, regulations, c.336, ss.2(5), 17(1), (2)(h), (3)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, information, supply, c.197, s.49(3)
- Ontario Highway Transport Board, fees, c.338, s.27
- Ontario Hydro, requirements re municipal corporations or commissions, c.384, ss.96(2), 103
- Ontario Municipal Board, copies of documents, fees collected, c.347, s.98(2)
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Fund, actuarial reports, inclusion, c.348, s.7(2)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, audits, preparation, time, c.351, s.39
- Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, officers and members, competency and compellability re, c.108, s.51(5)(c)



**STATEMENTS—Continued**

parentage, court determinations re, filing requirement, c.68, s.14(1)

pension fund associations, filing requirements, c.218, s.329

planning boards, estimates, submission, c.379, ss.8(2), 28

police village trustees, requirement re works, time, c.302, ss.342(6), 343(5)

poundkeepers, *see under* POUNDKEEPERS

provincial offences, false, effect, c.400, s.86

public commercial vehicles, licensees, regulations, c.407, s.37(1)(14)

public health nuisances, abatement cost, recovery, c.409, s.128(3)

public utilities commissions, requirement to furnish, time, c.423, ss.1, 46, 63

public works, protection, boundaries, evidence, finality, c.426, s.4

railway companies, assessments, transmission, time, c.31, ss.12(1), 23(4), 29(1), (2)

Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

Regional Municipality of York, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

Riding Horse Establishments Act, inspectors, documents, demands, c.455, s.10(7)

sanitaria

falsification, inquiries re, appointment of commissioners, c.391, s.35

information requests, particulars, c.391, s.42

licence applications, information requirements, c.391, ss.2(3), 8, 12

patient admissions, notice, c.391, ss.23, Form(5)

patient deaths, c.391, s.26

patient discharges, reasons against, records, c.391, s.38(3)

school support list changes, transmission, c.302, s.374(12)

sewage works

applications, c.361, s.34(2)(b)

false, effect, c.361, s.59

share certificates, authorized capital, contents, c.95, s.46

share warrants, shares specified, books, entries, c.95, s.49(2)(2)

shareholders' meetings, resolutions, circulation, requirements, c.95, s.296

shares, transmission to successors, deposit, requirement, c.95, s.53

Small Claims Court

clerks, annual fees, c.415, s.13

judgments re businesses, order for names and addresses, c.476, s.177(5)

judgments re partners, order for names and addresses, c.476, s.174(5)

territorial jurisdiction, inclusion in notice of dispute, c.476, s.79

specimen collection centres, licensing considerations, c.409, ss.63(5), (6), 70-71

St. Clair Parkway Commission, apportionment, notices, c.485, s.7(3)

still-births, registration, c.524, s.14

support orders, reciprocal enforcement

delivery to reciprocating states, c.433, s.4(3)

receipt by Attorney General, procedure, c.433, ss.5(1), (2), 6(b)

Surrogate Court registrars, annual fees, c.415, s.13

telephone companies, wires and circuits in unorganized territories, submission, time, c.399, s.11(10)

timber, Crown, usage re, licensees' duties, c.109, s.26(2)

tobacco tax

disclosure, circumstances, c.502, s.22

false, c.502, s.18(3)

township property tax, requirement for, time, c.302, s.397

trade unions, subordinate unions, filing, time, c.228, s.82(1)

trust companies, pooled trust funds, information folders, contents, c.249, s.112

trust indentures, debt obligations issued under, conditions precedent, compliance, c.54, s.58(3)

**STATEMENTS—Continued**

- village property tax, requirement for, time, c.302, s.397
- vital statistics
  - division registrars, duties, generally, c.524, ss.35(a), (h)
  - failure to give information, c.524, s.51(1)
  - falsification, c.524, s.52(1)
- warehousemen's liens
  - notice, contents, c.529, ss.3(2), 5
  - public auctions, notice of intent, contents, c.529, ss.4(3), 5
  - public auctions, surplus, statement of account, delivery and filing, c.529, s.6
- waterworks
  - applications, c.361, s.34(2)(b)
  - false, effect, c.361, s.59
- woodsmen, lien claims for wages, inclusion, c.537, s.32
- workmen's compensation, *see under* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION
- Workmen's Compensation Act, employees deemed under, filing, c.539, s.11(1)(a)
- youth employment program, misrepresentations, c.362, s.8

**STATIONS**

- railway, *see under* RAILWAYS

**STATISTICS**

*see also* VITAL STATISTICS

- Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario, Comptroller, duties, c.13, s.12(2)(c)
- cemeteries, information required, c.59, s.16(1)(c)
- child abuse register, access, c.66, ss.52(7), (21), 94(1)(f)(iv)
- co-operative corporations, information, furnishing, c.91, s.142
- Crop Insurance Commission of Ontario, powers and duties, c.104, s.4(b)
- dentists, regulations, c.196, s.25(r)
- denture therapists, regulations, c.115, s.24(1)(l)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, planning areas, preparation, c.121, ss.52, 82(2)
- Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario, functions and powers, c.153, s.5(b)
- Fire Marshal
  - duties, generally, c.166, s.3(g)
  - furnishing, regulations, c.166, s.25(c)
- funeral directors, regulations, c.180, ss.33(1)(d)-(e), (o)
- funeral services establishments, regulations, c.180, s.33(1)(o)
- insurance brokers, regulations, c.444, s.35(j)

- insurance rates, Facility Association, filing requirements, c.83, ss.10(3), (4)(b), (5), 15(d)
- insurers, returns re business experience, filing requirements, c.218, s.80
- medical practitioners, regulations, c.196, s.50(s)
- Mining Act, requirements, c.268, s.163
- Ministry of Correctional Services, confidentiality exception, c.275, s.10(c)
- motor vehicle accidents, compilation and reports, requirement, c.198, ss.176(3), 179(c)
- municipal corporations, financial affairs, records, publication, c.303, ss.3(d), (e), (g), (h)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, planning areas, preparation, c.314, s.201(1)(a)
- Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, c.57, s.7(1)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan
  - Minister of Health, powers, c.197, s.2(2)(e)
  - publication, c.197, s.44(3)
- Ontario Police Commission, c.381, s.42(1)(a)
- optometrists, regulations, c.196, s.94(p)
- pension plans
  - employers' duty to produce, c.373, s.24(6)
  - generally, c.373, s.10(1)(d)
- pharmacists, regulations, c.196, s.119(1)(r)
- planning boards, duties re, c.379, ss.5, 12(1)(a), 18, 28
- psychiatric facility patients, examination of clinical records, c.262, ss.29(3)(f), (4), 65(1)(e)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, district plans and planning areas, preparation, c.434, ss.70(1)(a), 71
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, planning areas, preparation, c.435, s.54(1)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, planning areas, duties, preparation, c.436, s.65(1)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, planning areas, preparation, c.437, s.76(1)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, planning areas, preparation, c.438, s.101(1)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, planning areas, preparation, c.439, s.97(1)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, planning areas, preparation, c.440, s.60(1)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, planning areas, preparation, c.442, s.96
- Regional Municipality of York, planning areas, Regional Council, preparation, c.443, s.97



# STATISTICS—Continued

- Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, annual reports, c.444, s.10(1)(e)
- registered nurses and registered nursing assistants, regulations, c.196, s.73(k)
- sewage works, Minister of the Environment, powers and duties, c.361, s.7(1)(c)
- statistical information
  - collection, agreements re, c.480, s.2
  - collection by sampling, c.480, s.5(2)
  - defined, c.480, s.1(b)
  - regulations, c.480, s.10
- statistical information questionnaires
  - answers, duties re, c.480, s.3
  - compilation and publication, oath requirements, c.480, s.4(1)
  - contents, c.480, s.2(2)
  - disclosure restrictions, consent, c.480, ss.4(2), (3), 6
  - discrimination, prohibition, c.480, s.5(1)
  - failure to answer, c.480, s.7(a)
  - false answers, c.480, s.7(b)
  - liability, c.480, s.4(4)
  - products, market values, influence, c.480, s.9(a)
  - products, speculation, c.480, s.9(b)
  - regulations, c.480, s.10
  - unauthorized disclosure, c.480, s.8(b)
  - unauthorized obtaining of information, c.480, s.8(a)
- teachers, compilation, c.464, ss.60(1)(c), (2)
- trades and industries, collection re, c.284, s.6(a)
- traffic, compilation and reports, requirement, c.198, ss.176(3), 179(c)
- vital statistics, *see* VITAL STATISTICS
- vocational rehabilitation, Director, duties, c.525, s.7(1)(e)
- waterworks, Minister of the Environment, powers and duties, c.361, s.7(1)(c)

# STATISTICS ACT, c.480

# STATISTICS CANADA

- superannuation, adjustment ratios, determination, c.490, ss.4(1), 14(c)

# STATUTE LABOUR

- abolition, by-laws re, c.482, s.6
- arrears
  - land sales, forfeitures, procedure, notice, time, c.482, ss.29, 35
  - returns, records re, payments, time, c.482, ss.29, 34, Form(6)
- commutation
  - amounts, c.482, s.4
  - amounts, police villages, c.302, s.339
  - default, returns, notice, time, c.482, s.9

- highways, double tracked, keeping open, fund, c.477, s.5(3)
- liability, exemptions, c.482, ss.1-2
- moneys, receipt and disbursement, c.482, ss.29, 31
- non-resident owners of unoccupied land, requirements, c.482, s.8
- payments, default, notice, time, consequences, c.482, ss.29, 35(1), 37
- payments, notice, service, time, c.482, ss.29, 32(3), 33, Form(5)
- records re, c.482, ss.27(2), 29, 32, Form(3)
- regulation, by-laws re, c.482, s.3(4)
- road allowances, deviations, plans, cost, payment out of, c.482, ss.22(2), 29
- unoccupied land of non-resident owners, c.482, ss.26(2), 27(1), 29
- commutation rates
  - determinations re, c.482, ss.26(1), 27(1), 29, 33(1)
  - municipal collector's rolls, records, c.302, ss.374(1), (2)
  - police villages, c.302, s.339
- default, notice, time, consequences, c.482, ss.9, 29, 35(1), 37
- liability
  - exemptions, c.482, ss.1-2
  - highways, double tracked, keeping open, c.477, s.5(2)
  - lots and parts in different parts of townships, c.482, ss.3(2), 24(4)
  - road commissioners, c.482, ss.17, 29
  - scope, c.482, ss.5, 7
  - unincorporated areas, inhabitants, c.482, ss.24(3), 29
- noxious weeds, unorganized territories, enforcement of payment, c.530, s.9
- orders re, c.482, ss.21, 29
- overseers, appointment, c.482, ss.25, 29
- penalties, recovery, c.482, s.37
- performance
  - certificates re, c.482, s.5(d)
  - days labour, c.482, ss.3(1), 24, 29
  - default, notice, time, consequences, c.482, ss.29, 35(1), 37
  - exemptions, c.482, ss.29, 30(1)
  - failure, consequences, c.477, s.7; c.482, s.7
  - highways, double tracked, keeping open, c.477, s.5(2)
  - location, c.482, s.3(3)
  - non-resident owners of unoccupied land, c.482, s.8
  - notice, service, time, c.482, ss.29, 32(3), 33, Form(4)
  - records re, c.482, ss.27(2), 29, 32, Form(3)
  - regulations, c.482, s.3(4)
  - roads, orders re, c.482, ss.22(1), 29
  - time, regulation, c.482, ss.23, 29

**STATUTE LABOUR—Continued**

- police villages, c.302, s.339
- public lands, sales re, effect, c.413, s.27(1)
- records
  - arrears, time, c.482, ss.29, 34, Form(6)
  - requirement to keep, c.482, ss.24(3), 29
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, statute labour boards, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.124(1), (4)
- regulation
  - by-laws re, c.482, s.3(4)
  - performance, time, c.482, ss.23, 29
- returns
  - arrears, time, c.482, ss.29, 34, Form(6)
  - requirements re, c.482, ss.25(2), 29
- statute labour book, entries and inspection, c.482, ss.24(3), 27(2), 29, 32, 33(1), Form(3)
- statute labour fund, payments into, c.482, s.7(2)
- township road construction, abolition, effect, c.421, ss.72(4), 73(1), 78

**STATUTE LABOUR ACT, c.482**

- highways, application, c.421, ss.41(5), 91(1)(c)
- local roads areas, application, transitional provisions, c.251, s.39
- Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched
- noxious weeds, road commissioners, powers, c.530, s.9

**STATUTE OF FRAUDS, c.481****STATUTE UNIFORMITY**

- uniform act province, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(l)

**STATUTES**

*see* ACTS

**STATUTES ACT, c.483**

- Acts, French translations, conflicts, effect, c.145, s.25(2)

**STATUTORY AUTHORITIES**

*see* PUBLIC AUTHORITIES

**STATUTORY DECLARATIONS**

*see under* DECLARATIONS

**STATUTORY DUTY**

- actions re
  - costs, security, c.406, s.14
  - limitations, c.406, s.11
- buildings, fire safety, breach of duty, presumptions re cause of death, c.163, s.1

**STATUTORY HOLIDAYS**

*see* HOLIDAYS

**STATUTORY POWERS**

- defined, c.224, s.1(g)
- judicial review, *see under* JUDICIAL REVIEW
- statutory powers of decision, defined, c.224, s.1(f)
- statutory powers of decision, judicial review, *see under* JUDICIAL REVIEW
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings, *see under* BOARDS AND TRIBUNALS

**STATUTORY POWERS PROCEDURE ACT, c.484**

- agricultural drainage works installation, hearings, application, c.15, s.9(4)
- ambulance services, hearings, findings of fact, application, c.20, s.15(6)
- apprentices and tradesmen, hearings, application, c.24, s.24(6)
- artificial insemination of live stock, hearings, findings of fact, application, c.29, s.14(4)
- beef cattle marketing, Agricultural Licensing and Registration Review Board hearings, application, c.41, s.15
- Building Code Commission hearings, application, c.51, s.14(5)
- charitable institutions, hearings re, application, c.64, s.11(3)
- child abuse register amendment hearings, application, c.66, s.52(14)
- children in need of protection, application, c.66, ss.21(4), 94(1)(d)
- children's institutions, approvals, hearings re suspension or revocation, application, c.67, s.8(7)
- children's mental health centres, suspension or revocation of approvals, application, c.69, ss.7(7), 8
- Children's Services Review Board proceedings, application, c.71, ss.10(5), (7), 13(1)(a)
- Colleges Collective Bargaining Act, application, c.74, ss.46(8), 93(1)
- community recreation centres, hearings, application, c.80, s.11(3)
- condominium disputes, proceedings re, application, c.84, ss.57(8), (9), 58
- conflicts with other Acts, c.484, s.32
- correctional institution inmates, application, c.275, s.45
- Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, arbitrations, application, c.108, s.12(4)
- day care, corporations, suspension or revocation of approval, application, c.111, s.7(7)



**STATUTORY POWERS PROCEDURE ACT, c.484—Continued**

dead animal disposal, Board hearings, findings of fact, application, c.112, s.11(4)

denture therapists, hearings re, application, c.115, ss.18(5), 19(4), (6)

edible oil products, hearings, application, c.128, s.10(4)

elderly persons centres, approvals re, hearings, application, c.131, s.9(3)

elevating devices, hearings, findings of fact, application, c.135, s.24(5)

employment agencies, evidence at disciplinary hearings, application, c.136, s.9(5)

Employment Standards Act, application, c.137, s.2(3)

Energy Act, hearings, admissible evidence, application, c.139, s.24(5)

Environmental Appeal Board, findings of fact, application, c.376, s.14(6)

Environmental Assessment Board, application, c.140, ss.18(12), (20)

Environmental Compensation Corporation, application, c.141, s.95

family benefits, entitlement decisions, application, c.151, s.13(9) hearings, application, c.151, ss.14(3), 16

Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario, hearings, application, c.153, s.8(2)

Farm Products Appeal Tribunal, hearings, application, c.76, s.5

farm products grades and sales, appeals, findings of fact, admissibility in evidence, application, c.157, s.18(4)

fire fighters, full-time, arbitration, application, c.164, s.8

Funeral Services Review Board hearings, application, c.180, s.20(5)

Game and Fish Hearing Board, application, c.182, s.41(7)

grain elevator storage, application, c.191, s.12(4)

heritage property alterations, hearings, application, c.337, s.33(10) designations, hearings, application, c.337, s.29(11) designations, repeal hearings, application, c.337, s.32(8) licences, refusals, hearings, application, c.337, s.49(7) permits, refusals, hearings, application, c.337, s.58(7)

homes for retarded persons, approvals, hearings re suspensions or revocations, application, c.201, s.10(3)

hospitals, boards of arbitration, application, c.205, s.18

human rights violations, hearings re, application, c.340, s.18(5)

insurance brokers disciplinary proceedings, application, c.444, ss.14(6), 19(4), (6) qualification hearings, application, c.444, s.14(5)

lakes and rivers improvement, inquiries, application, c.229, s.11(6)

Licence Suspension Appeal Board, discipline hearings, evidence, application, c.198, s.80(6)

Liquor Licence Appeal Tribunal, findings of fact, application, c.244, s.15(5)

Live Stock Commissioner hearings, application, c.41, s.15

live stock community sales, Agricultural Licensing and Registration Review Board proceedings, findings of fact, application, c.247, s.9(4)

live stock medicines, application, c.248, s.10(4)

live stock sales, licences, hearings, application, c.396, s.7(4)

livestock and live stock products, appeals, application, c.245, s.8(4)

meat inspection hearings, findings of fact, application, c.260, s.9(4)

mines and mining Mining and Lands Commissioner, hearings, application, c.268, ss.136(3), 137-138 mining recorders, proceedings before, application, c.268, ss.132(3), (4) quarry permits, hearings, application, c.268, s.119(5) refineries, licensing hearings, application, c.268, s.167(3)

municipal councils, committees, hearings from interested parties, application, c.302, s.106(4)

nurseries, licences, hearings, application, c.380, s.10(4)

nursing homes, licensing hearings, application, c.320, ss.8(6), 11

Ontario Health Insurance Plan hearings, application, c.197, ss.24(5), 29(4), 31(7)

Ontario Highway Transport Board hearings, application, c.338, s.18(1)

Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, application, c.108, s.43(2)

pension plans, application to determinations of Commission, c.373, s.37

plants (industrial), operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, hearings re, evidence, admissibility, c.363, s.26(5)

Public Service Act, application re, c.418, s.32

## STATUTORY POWERS PROCEDURE ACT, c.484—Continued

- research animals, hearings, findings of fact, c.22, s.10(4)
- Residential Tenancy Commission, hearings, application, c.452, s.105
- sand removal licence hearings, application, c.39, s.4(3)
- teachers negotiations, application, c.464, s.80
- welfare assistance, proceedings by administrators, application, c.188, s.10(3)
- Wild Rice Harvesting Act, licensing hearings, application, c.532, s.3(7)
- Wolf Damage Assessment Board, application, c.123, ss.20(5), (7)
- Workmen's Compensation Board, decisions, application, c.539, s.80(2)
- x-ray machines, installation hearings, application, c.195, ss.11(6), 27

## STATUTORY POWERS PROCEDURE RULES COMMITTEE

- annual report, c.484, s.34
- composition, c.484, s.26
- continuation, c.484, s.26
- duties, generally, c.484, s.27
- secretaries, c.484, s.31
- tribunals
  - decisions, publication requirements, c.484, ss.32-33
  - rules of procedure, requirements, c.484, ss.28-29

## STAY OF EXECUTION

*see* STAY OF PROCEEDINGS

## STAY OF PROCEEDINGS

- absconding debtors, attachment orders, actions for recovery of debts, c.2, s.14(3)
- actions where same cause pending outside Ontario, c.223, s.24
- arbitration submissions, orders pending, c.25, s.7
- bailiffs, revocation of appointments, orders re, appeals, c.37, s.11
- business practices, discriminatory, circumstances, c.119, s.6(4)
- children in need of protection, decisions, appeals, c.66, ss.29(4)(a), 43(2)
- civil causes or matters, grounds for, c.223, s.18(6)
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), appeals, c.411, s.6
- corporations, winding up, procedure, c.54, s.234; c.95, ss.252, 265
- County Court, actions, circumstances, c.100, ss.36-37

- covenants, breach of, execution of judgment, c.223, ss.133(2), (3), (4)
- creditors' claims, certificates, effect re, c.103, s.20
- Crown
  - demise, effect, c.223, s.131
  - rules of court, c.393, s.11
- debtors, arrest orders
  - bail bonds, actions re, c.177, ss.23, 44
  - sureties, surrender of principals, effect, c.177, s.31
- demolition permits re residential property, applications, effect, c.379, s.45(15)
- family law, custody, support, c.152, s.20(1)
- industries, employees, reinstatement, appeals, effect, c.216, s.21(4)
- insurers, orders re possession and control of assets, appeals, c.218, s.42(2)
- Land Compensation Board, appeals, c.148, s.32
- land titles, first registrations, c.230, s.45(4)
- Legislative Assembly
  - members, actions against, c.235, s.16(3)
  - publications, actions re, c.235, ss.49(2), 50
- libel actions, orders, circumstances, c.237, s.13(1)
- life insurance moneys, actions re, c.218, ss.149, 150, 188
- lis pendens, orders vacating certificates or cautions re, c.223, s.39(8)
- mining recorders' decisions, circumstances, c.268, s.153
- mortgages
  - brokers, false advertising, cessation orders, c.295, ss.7(9), 28
  - brokers, registration, orders re, appeals, c.295, s.7(9)
  - circumstances, c.296, s.22(1)(6)
  - transactions, prospectuses, certificates of acceptance, orders re, appeals, c.295, ss.7(9), 15(2), 16
- municipal corporations, circumstances, effect, c.303, s.26
- municipalities, dissolutions, notice, c.302, s.26
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, recovery of overpayments, enforcement, c.197, s.31(9)
- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, orders re, circumstances, c.350, s.9(9)
- Ontario Securities Commission, commodity futures contracts, decisions, c.78, ss.4(4), 5(2)
- provincial offences, before judgment, recommencement, c.400, s.33
- public authorities, actions against, circumstances, c.406, s.8
- real estate and business brokers, actions re remuneration, conditions, c.431, s.22



# **STAY OF PROCEEDINGS—Continued**

residential tenancies

appeals, circumstances, c.452, s.119

courts, rights, effect, c.452, ss.84(6), (7), (8)

sheriffs' sureties, against, c.470, s.2(9)

Small Claims Court

consolidation orders re judgment debtors, applications for, time, c.476, ss.155, 156(2)

orders re, c.476, s.106(5)

statutory powers of decision, proceedings re, appeals, c.484, s.25(1)

Surrogate Court

affidavits re place of abode at death,

incorrect statements, order re, c.491, s.37

applications for probate or administration in two or more courts, c.491, s.45(1)

tenancies, forfeiture for non-payment of rent, circumstances, c.232, s.20(4)

travel industry

advertisements, cessation orders, c.509, s.15

registration, appeals, c.509, s.8

upholstered and stuffed articles, hearings, c.517, s.12(8)

# **STEAMBOATS**

premises, inclusion in definition, c.409, s.1(s)

workmen's compensation, employment

outside Ontario, payments, c.539, ss.6(5), (6), 44

# **STEAMSHIPS**

*see also* SHIPS

cemeteries, transportation of dead bodies, c.59, s.54(2)

vehicle, inclusion in definition, c.167, s.1(i)

# **STEERS**

*see* CATTLE

# **STENOGRAPHIC REPORTERS**

courts, *see* COURT REPORTERS

Ontario Drainage Tribunal, *see under* ONTARIO DRAINAGE TRIBUNAL

# **STOCK**

*see* LIVE STOCK

# **STOCK EXCHANGES**

auditors, employment, requirements, c.466, s.19(b)

auditors, panel

members, appointment, audit, c.466, s.20

selection, authorization, c.466, s.19(a)

audits, by-laws, rules, regulations re,

approval, c.466, s.20(2)

authorization, c.466, s.22(1)

decisions, hearings and review, application, procedure, c.466, s.22(3)

issuer bids, exemptions, c.466, ss.88(3), 124

market price, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(e)

Ontario Securities Commission, powers, c.466, s.22(2)

published market, inclusion in definition, c.466, s.88(1)(j)

records, transactions, availability, procedure, c.466, s.23

securities

listings on, representations, c.466, s.37

offered to the public, circumstances, c.54, s.1(8)

sales, delivery requirements, c.54, ss.61(2), 66(1), 84

share transfers

registration, c.95, s.40(3)

validity, c.95, s.50(2)

take-over bids, exemptions, c.466,

ss.88(2)(a), 124

Toronto Stock Exchange, *see* TORONTO STOCK EXCHANGE

# **STOCK YARDS**

*see also* LIVE STOCK; SLAUGHTER HOUSES

appeals, c.487, s.13

employees, appointment and remuneration, c.487, s.3(2)

managers and officers

appointment and remuneration, c.487, s.3(1)

Ontario Stock Yards Board, membership, c.487, s.3(2)

operation, c.487, ss.12-13

property and assets, expropriation, c.487, s.5(1)(ii)

regulations, c.487, s.14

sales, Live Stock Community Sales Act, application, c.247, s.2

Union Stock Yards of Toronto Limited, *see* UNION STOCK YARDS OF TORONTO, LIMITED

# **STOCK YARDS ACT, c.487**

# **STOCKHOLDERS**

*see* SHAREHOLDERS

# **STOCKS**

*see* SECURITIES

Crown, *see* PUBLIC DEBT, securities

government, *see* PUBLIC DEBT, securities

# **STONE**

*see also* GRAVEL

highway maintenance and repair, municipal by-laws re acquisition, c.302, ss.309(8), (9)

**STONE—Continued**

- mineral substances, inclusion in definition, c.269, s.13(2)
- mines and minerals, inclusion in definition, c.413, s.1(a)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, Crown land, transfers, supply, c.351, s.21
- public commercial vehicles, transport, certificates of approval re licences, issuance, c.407, s.7(3)(a)
- retail sales tax, payment re, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(32)
- sand, inclusion in definition, c.39, s.1(d)

**STONE CREEK**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

**STOP LIGHTS**

*see* TRAFFIC CONTROL SIGNALS

**STORAGE**

- cold storage, *see* COLD STORAGE LOCKERS
- defined, c.454, s.1(18)
- environmental protection
  - abandoned motor vehicles, removal, procedure, c.198, s.192(6); c.141, s.52
  - ice shelters, waste, discharge or deposit, effect, c.141, s.23
  - sewage systems, licensing, conditions, c.141, s.69
  - waste, domestic, conditions, c.141, s.25
  - waste, treatment, use of facilities or equipment, prohibition, c.141, s.40
- fish, regulations, c.167, ss.13(1)(d), (g), (2)
- food, Minister of Health, regulations, c.409, ss.9(41), (42), (43)
- gas
  - agreements, requirements, c.332, s.22(2)
  - authorization, c.332, s.21
  - expropriations, approval requirements, c.148, s.4(2)
  - injection into geological formations, c.332, s.20
  - rates and charges, c.332, ss.19, 32(5)
  - surplus facilities, allocation of, c.332, s.22(1)
- grain elevators, *see under* GRAIN ELEVATORS
- ice, public health provisions, c.409, s.139(1)
- income tax, payment re property, circumstances, c.213, s.34
- live stock and live stock products
  - inspectors, entry powers, c.245, s.11
  - regulations, c.245, s.15(e)
- Live Stock Medicines Act, inspections, c.248, s.3(6)

- Live Stock Medicines Advisory Committee, recommendations re standards, c.248, s.2(4)
- live stock medicines, regulations, c.248, s.14(g)
- meat products, plants, conditions, c.260, s.2(4)
- motor vehicles
  - abandoned or without licence plates, effect, c.141, s.52; c.198, s.192(6)
  - cost as lien, circumstances, c.198, ss.190(5), 192(4)
- natural gas
  - injections in designated areas, c.377, s.11(2)
  - leases, regulations, c.377, s.17(1)(c)
- occupational health and safety, warning requirements, c.321, ss.14(2)(c), 15(1)
- oil and natural gas
  - records and reports, regulations, c.377, s.17(2)(i)
  - safety standards, regulations, c.377, s.17(2)(j)
- pawnbrokers, profit, restrictions, c.372, s.28
- personal property security interests, perfection, temporary, c.375, s.26(2)
- pesticides and pests
  - provincial officers, confidentiality re information, c.376, s.19
  - regulations, c.376, s.28(22)
- pits and quarries, site plans, water, inclusion, c.378, ss.4(2), 21
- radiation, *see under* RADIATION
- rapid transit construction, vehicles, inclusion in cost, c.421, s.92(2)(h)
- refuse, approval requirements, c.409, s.131
- residential tenancies, abandoned property, cost, effect, c.452, s.63
- schools receiving dead bodies, inspections, c.21, s.9
- seed potato restricted areas
  - disinfecting, conditions, c.467, s.11
  - moving into, conditions, c.467, s.10
- sewage works, sewage, disposal, regulations, c.361, s.44(1)(k)
- site plan control areas, provision, requirements, c.379, ss.40(6)(a)(7), (b), (8)
- tenancies
  - cattle or live stock, distress, duties, c.232, s.45
  - grain, hay and straw, distress, duties, c.232, s.44
- trust companies, registered, powers, generally, c.249, s.110(c)
- unclaimed articles, *see* UNCLAIMED ARTICLES
- use, inclusion in definition, c.454, ss.1(25), (26)



**STORAGE**—Continued

- vehicles, cost as lien, circumstances, c.198, s.147(13)
- warehousemen's liens, amount, storage charges, inclusion, c.529, s.2(2)(a)
- warehouses, *see* WAREHOUSES
- waterworks, sewage, disposal, regulations, c.361, s.44(1)(k)

**STOREHOUSES**

- see* WAREHOUSES

**STORES**

- see* SHOPS

**STREAMS**

- see* RIVERS

**STREET CARS**

- see under* STREET RAILWAYS

**STREET LIGHTING**

- see under* LIGHTS
- local improvements, *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

**STREET RAILWAYS**

- county road systems, extensions, track allowances, construction, cost, calculation, c.421, s.58(10)
- highways, fire department vehicles overtaking, left-hand side, circumstances, c.198, s.144(2)
- local municipal by-laws, application, c.302, s.235(1)(a)
- parks, entry, restrictions, c.417, s.11(2)
- street cars
  - crosswalks, at, procedure, c.198, s.120
  - financial assistance re, circumstances, c.421, s.94
  - stationary, vehicles or cyclists, approach, procedure, c.198, s.144
  - towing by, prohibition, c.198, ss.138, 154
- tracks, alteration, cost, payment, c.421, s.109

**STREETS**

- see also* ALLEYS; CROSSWALKS; HIGHWAYS; INTERSECTIONS; ROADWAYS
- boards of park management, powers, c.417, s.3(2)
- claims, Registry Act, application, c.445, ss.105, 106(2)(b)
- closed, effect, c.493, s.57
- communicable diseases, precautions re spread, c.409, ss.106, 150(1), (5)
- conservation authorities, powers, c.85, s.21(k)
- defined, c.250, s.1(25); c.409, s.1(u)

- grade lines, establishment, municipal by-laws, c.379, ss.46(1)(5), (2)
- highways, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(14); c.309, s.1(c); c.421, s.1(e)
- land dedicated as, matrimonial home claims, c.230, s.150(3); c.445, s.73(8)
- land registry plans, alteration, c.445, s.82
- local improvements, *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS
- Minister of Health, powers, c.409, ss.7(d), (g)
- municipal corporations, power supply contracts, restrictions, c.384, s.64
- municipal waterworks, opening re, c.423, ss.4(4), 11
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, dedications and laying out, mines, minerals and mining rights, effect, c.351, s.31
- public health nuisances, c.409, s.116(b)
- public streets, *see* PUBLIC STREETS
- public vehicles, operation on, municipal by-laws, designation, c.425, s.9(3)
- sand removal, prohibition, c.39, s.10(1)
- sanitation regulations, c.409, s.9(2)
- settled estates, provisions re, circumstances, c.468, s.16
- street lighting
  - establishment and maintenance, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(52)
  - Local Services Boards, by-laws re, c.252, s.Sched
  - Moosonee Development Area Board, provision, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched(B)(6)
  - municipal corporations, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15
- subdivided lots, land registry, boundaries, c.445, s.77(4)
- subdivision plans
  - public highways, registration of municipal corporation as owner, land titles, c.230, s.151(1)
  - registration, land titles, consent requirements, c.230, s.150
- surveys, original, effect, c.493, s.9

**STREETSVILLE**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**STRIKES**

- see also* LABOUR DISPUTES
- apprentices, effect, c.24, s.13
- collective agreements, provisions, c.228, s.42
- colleges, *see under* COLLEGES
- COLLECTIVE BARGAINING
- construction industry, authorization, procedure, c.228, s.148(1)

**STRIKES—Continued**

Crown employees, *see under* CROWN EMPLOYEES

defined, c.74, s.1(m); c.108, s.1(1)(o); c.228, s.1(1)(o); c.464, s.1(l)

Discriminatory Business Practices Act, application, c.119, s.3

employees, reinstatement, time, procedure, c.228, ss.16(4), 73

employment, cessation, deeming, c.228, s.1(2)

hospitals, prohibition, c.205, s.11

teachers, *see under* TEACHERS

**NEGOTIATIONS**

time, votes, procedure, c.228, ss.16(4), 72

**unlawful strikes**

construction industry, employees, supply, agreements, validity, c.228, s.131

construction industry, Ontario Labour Relations Board, directions re, filing, c.228, s.135

damages, claims, procedure, c.228, s.95

declarations re, filing, effect, c.228, ss.92, 94

participation, refusal, consequences, c.228, ss.16(4), 78

support, c.228, ss.16(4), 74, 76

threats, prohibition, c.228, ss.16(4), 72(3)

vacation pay, requirements, c.137, ss.2(3), 13(2), 30(3)

work assignments, interim orders, c.228, s.91(8)

**STRUCTURES**

*see also* BUILDINGS; FACTORIES; PREMISES

acquisition, municipal by-laws re, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(55), 217(34)

adjoining lands, entry re repairs, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.210(57)

airports, leases re, c.16, ss.3(2), (3)

**assessments**

increases in value, adjustments re, c.31, ss.63(2), 70

supplementary assessments, consequences, c.31, ss.33(a), 34-35, 47(2), 63(2), (3)(d), 64

buildings, inclusion in definition, c.384, s.1(b)

**cemeteries**

by-laws, c.59, s.65

injury, destruction, defacement, c.59, s.61

commercial unit, defined, c.340, s.26(b)

dams, inclusion in definition, c.413, s.68

**development**

approval requirements, c.379, ss.40(4), (6), (8)

defined, c.379, s.40(1)

draft plans of subdivision, restrictions, considerations, c.379, s.36(4)(f)

drainage benefits, assessments re, c.126, s.22

Elevating Devices Act, application, c.135, s.2

emergencies, dams, Crown powers, c.413, s.72(1)(e)

environment, inclusion in definition, c.140, s.1(c)(iv)

environmental protection, certificates of approval, issuance, c.141, s.8

farm products grades and sales, provision and maintenance, regulations, c.157, s.2(1)(m)

fire safety, orders re, c.166, ss.18(2), (3), (5), (8), (9)

fires, dangerous conditions, remedies, c.173, s.18(1)

forests, protection, interference with, c.173, ss.32, 35

golf courses, fixed assessments, agreements re, exclusion, c.31, s.22(1)

heritage conservation districts, *see under* HERITAGE CONSERVATION DISTRICTS

heritage property, *see under* HERITAGE PROPERTY

highways, *see under* HIGHWAYS

land, inclusion in definition, c.31, ss.1(k)(v), (iv); c.399, ss.1(c)(v), (iv)

**lightning rods**

certificates of installation, c.239, s.10

damage, recovery right, c.239, s.13

**Lightning Rods Act**

application, c.239, ss.16, 17(c)

inspectors' reports, c.239, s.12(1)

local improvements, *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

local municipalities, boundaries, assessments, apportionment, c.31, s.25

McMichael Canadian Collection, erection on lands, c.259, s.8(c)

mechanics' liens, *see* MECHANICS' LIENS

mining claims, lands or rights, abandonment or cancellation, rights re, c.268, s.64

mobile home parks, maintenance, duties re, enforcement, c.452, s.67(e)

mobile homes, landlords, duties, enforcement, c.232, s.128

Ontario Hydro, power supply to municipal corporations, contracts, restrictions, c.384, s.64

Ontario Land Corporation, powers, c.342, s.13(1)(a)

pesticides and pests, exemptions, regulations, c.376, s.28(15)

pits and quarries, site plans, use and location, inclusion, c.378, ss.4(2), 21

property, inclusion in definition, c.337, s.26(b)



**STRUCTURES—Continued**

- public utilities commissions, assessments, exception, c.31, s.26(10)
- public utilities, usage, authority, c.423, ss.17, 21, 60
- radiation fallout shelters, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.232(18)
- rapid transit construction, inclusion in cost, c.421, s.92(2)(e)
- real property, inclusion in definition, c.311, s.1(h)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.49
- retail sales tax, payment re construction, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(57)
- rivers, construction across
  - cost, approval requirements, c.49, s.2
  - operation and maintenance, regulations, c.49, s.4
- sand removal licences, effect on issuance, c.39, s.3(2)(a)(iii)
- sandblasting, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.210(161)
- topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws, application, c.504, s.2(3)(b)
- trade unions, membership, collective agreement provisions, exception re construction, c.228, s.46(4)(d)
- wrecking permits
  - demolition permits re residential property, acquisitions, c.379, s.45(16)
  - issuance, municipal by-laws, c.379, ss.45(16), 46(1)(7), (2)
- zoning by-laws
  - exception, c.379, s.39(8)
  - extensions, amendments re, c.379, s.39(22)
  - measurements, conformity re, c.379, s.57(2)
  - restrictions, c.379, ss.39(1), (2), (3), (4)

**STUDENT LOANS**

*see also* PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID LOAN FUND

- banks and credit unions
  - agreements re, alterations, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(f)
  - agreements re, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(e)
  - claims against Crown, procedure, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(j)
  - Crown, subrogation to rights of, regulation, c.272, s.9(2)(c)
  - default, procedure, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(h)
  - executors unwilling or incompetent, appointment, c.272, s.9(2)(g)
  - guarantees, circumstances, c.272, s.8(1)

- guarantees, Crown, subrogation, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(c)
- guarantees, liability, c.272, s.8(2)
- guarantees, payments, c.272, s.8(3)
- loss, determination, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(i)
- Minister of Colleges and Universities, claims against, procedure, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(j)
- payment of interest, c.272, s.9(1)
- procedures, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(d)
- interest payments
  - grace period, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(b)
  - Minister of Colleges and Universities, c.272, s.9(1)
  - rate of interest, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(a)
- regulations, c.272, s.9(2)
- repayment
  - enforcement, liability, c.129, s.10(2)
  - time, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(k)
- reports, requirements, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(l)

**STUDENTS**

colleges of applied arts and technology, *see under* COLLEGES OF APPLIED ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY

dental students, *see under* DENTISTRY

dieticians, *see under* DIETICIANS

educational institutions, *see under* EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

laboratory technicians, *see* LABORATORIES, technicians, students

medical students, *see under* MEDICINE

nursing students, *see under* NURSING

physiotherapists, *see under* PHYSIOTHERAPISTS

psychology students, *see under* PSYCHOLOGISTS

public accountancy, *see under* PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

school pupils, *see* PUPILS

social workers, *see under* SOCIAL WORKERS

x-ray technicians, *see* X-RAYS, technicians, students

**STUDENTS-AT-LAW**

*see under* LAW SOCIETY OF UPPER CANADA

**STUFFED ARTICLES**

*see* UPHOLSTERED ARTICLES

**STUMPAGE**

- charges
  - Crown timber agreements, reductions, circumstances, c.109, s.6(1)(f)

**STUMPAGE**—Continued

- Crown timber, penalties, considerations, c.109, s.48(1)
- defined, c.109, s.1(o)

**STYLE OF CAUSE**

- assessment appeals, c.31, ss.42(8), 45, 47(4)
- colleges collective bargaining, c.74, s.90
- County Court, c.100, s.2
- Election Finances Reform Act, prosecutions, c.134, s.53(1)
- gas and oil leases, applications re default, c.184, s.3
- highways, actions re default in repair, c.421, s.33(7)
- judicial review applications, c.224, s.2(1)
- Labour Relations Act
  - orders and decisions under, c.228, s.100
  - prosecutions, c.228, s.99(1)
- teachers negotiations, prosecutions, c.464, s.78
- tenancies, overholding tenants, proceedings, c.232, s.77

**SUB-LETS**

- covenants re, binding effect, c.473, s.4
- defined, c.452, s.16(1)(2)
- ferry licences, municipal councils, by-laws, terms and conditions, c.160, s.4(4)
- landlords, consent, standards, remedies, c.232, s.23
- notices, registration
  - land registry, c.445, ss.21(7)(b), 37(1)(g), 69(4)
  - land titles, c.230, ss.110(6), 166(1)(e)
- registration, land registry, c.445, s.37(1)(f)
- residential tenancies, *see under* RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES
- reversions expectant, surrender or merger re, effect, c.232, s.17
- title to reversion, rights, circumstances, c.232, s.10
- under-leases, defined, c.232, s.19(1)(f)

**SUBCONTRACTORS**

*see under* CONTRACTORS

**SUBDIVISION PLANS**

*see also* PLANS

- alterations, closure of roads or sidewalks, effect, c.493, s.57
- approval and registration, municipal corporations' liability for highways shown, consequences, c.302, s.286
- contraventions, restraining actions re, c.379, s.50
- defined, c.445, s.1(n); c.493, s.53

descriptions, registration, land titles, c.230, s.143

**draft plans**

- agreements, execution as conditions for approval, c.379, ss.36(6), (7)
- approval applications, c.379, s.36(1)
- approval, delegated decisions, appeals, c.379, s.55(4)
- approval, time, c.379, ss.36(12), (13), 51(3), 55(4)
- boundaries, illustration, c.379, s.36(2)
- conditions for approval, imposition, c.379, ss.29(26), 36(5), (7), (8), (9), (10), (11), 41(6)
- considerations, c.379, s.36(4)
- consultation requirements, c.379, s.36(3)
- contents, c.379, s.36(2)
- land conveyances, use and sale, c.379, ss.29(26), 36(9), (11), 41(6)
- ministerial approval, reference powers, c.379, s.51(3)
- moneys, payments in lieu of land, receipt, c.379, ss.29(26), 36(8), (10), (11), 41(6)
- environmental protection, approval, c.141, ss.70(2), 71-72
- environmental protection, sewage systems, approval, c.141, ss.70(2)(d), 71
- instruments, inclusion in definition, c.445, s.1(f)
- lots, abstract indexes, entries, c.445, s.20
- mortgagees' consents, effect, c.230, s.150(2); c.445, s.73(3)
- public lands, *see under* PUBLIC LANDS
- registered plans
  - approval, effect, c.379, s.36(18)
  - approval, time, c.379, ss.36(15), (16), 51(3), 55(4)
  - binding effect, c.445, s.81
  - court orders re, ministerial directions re applications, c.303, s.45(2)
  - deeds, requirements for registration, land registry, c.445, s.74
  - duplicates, certification, delivery, c.379, s.36(17)
  - land for park purposes, residential development by-laws, application, c.379, s.41(7)
  - land within, inclusions in subdivision plan areas, c.445, s.86(2)
  - land within, part-lot control, application, by-laws re, c.379, s.29(10)
  - land within, Planning Act contraventions, effect, c.379, s.29(9)
  - ministerial orders re, notice, hearings, procedure, c.379, ss.35, 50
  - mortgage discharges, references, registration requirements, land registry, c.445, s.51(7)



**SUBDIVISION PLANS**—Continued

- mortgages and charges, partial discharges and partial cessations, deemed conveyances, exception, c.379, s.29(13)(b)
- municipal by-laws re, subdivision control, deeming, notice, time, c.379, ss.29(4), (19), (20), (21), (22), (23)
- preparation and certification, c.379, s.36(14)
- subdivision control, exception, c.379, ss.29(3)(a), (4), (6), (7), (11), (16)
- suspensions, cancellations or reinstatements, c.445, s.82
- registration
  - land registry, c.230, s.143(2); c.445, ss.41(4), 73, 78(1), 81, 84
  - land titles, c.230, ss.144, 150-153
  - numbers, land registry, c.445, s.44(5)
- subdivision plan areas, designation, land registry, c.445, s.86
- surveys, *see under* LAND SURVEYS
- township subdivision plans, surveys, methods, application, c.493, s.10
- true lines, corners and boundaries, presumptions, c.493, s.54
- unregistered plans
  - defined, c.379, s.38(2)
  - instruments referring to, registration, land registry, c.445, s.79
  - sales by, c.379, s.38

**SUBDIVISIONS**

- Acts, settled estates, application, c.468, s.16(3)
- assessment rolls, preparation re, c.31, s.13(2)(b)
- boundaries, *see* BOUNDARIES
- composite plans, c.230, s.146(3)
- defined, c.295, s.11(1)(b)
- draft plans of subdivision, illustration, c.379, s.36(2)(c)
- housing projects, circumstances, c.209, s.17(b)
- land registry, abstract purposes, c.445, s.77
- mortgage transactions, land outside Ontario advertisements, publication, approval requirements, c.295, s.19
- prospectuses, certificates of acceptance, inspections re, c.295, s.14(1)(a)
- requirements and remedies, c.295, s.12
- municipal corporations, land, expenses incurred re, contributions, payment, c.302, ss.166-167
- municipal plans, land registry, c.445, s.85(2)
- noxious weeds, destruction of, expenses, c.530, s.14
- parcels, *see under* LAND

plans, *see* SUBDIVISION PLANS

real estate and business brokers, trading outside Ontario, *see* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS, subdivisions outside Ontario, trading

surveys, *see* LAND SURVEYS

township road construction, financial arrangements, c.421, ss.74, 78

**SUBPOENAS**

*see also* PROCESS

- arbitrations, submissions, issuance re, c.25, s.14
- assessment appeals, witnesses, attendance, issuance re, c.31, ss.42(8), 47(4), 49(3)
- business records, protection, issuance, circumstances, c.56, s.1
- Crown witnesses, attendance pursuant to, fees, circumstances, c.110, s.3
- defined, c.220, s.1(c)
- evidence
  - issuance to witnesses, service, notice, default, effect, c.145, s.Sched
  - witnesses, failure to obey, effect, c.145, s.19
- interprovincial
  - additional fees and expenses, c.220, s.7
  - adoption of, circumstances, c.220, s.2(1)
  - certificates, c.220, ss.2, 4-5
  - failure to comply, c.220, s.4
  - form, c.220, ss.2(1), 5(2)
  - immunity by law of other province, c.220, s.3
  - jurisdiction, submission to, c.220, s.6
  - proceedings in Ontario, c.220, s.5
- local improvement petitions, sufficiency inquiries, witnesses, issuance re attendance, c.250, s.15(6)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, information, supply, c.197, s.44(2)(e)
- Ontario Racing Commission, powers re hearings, c.429, ss.11(c), 15(3)
- persons under, eligibility as juror in same proceedings, c.226, s.3(2)
- provincial offences, issuance, service, effect, c.400, s.40
- psychiatric facility patients, clinical records, disclosure, c.262, ss.29(5), (6), (7), (8), 65(1)(e)
- Small Claims Court, *see under* SMALL CLAIMS COURT

**SUBROGATION**

- bees, ownership in swarms, c.42, s.3(2)
- criminal injuries compensation, civil proceedings, rights, generally, c.82, s.26
- Crown, student loans, rights re, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(c)
- Environmental Compensation Corporation, insurers' rights, c.141, s.98(5)

**SUBROGATION—Continued**

- environmental protection, rights of recovery, c.141, s.89
- farm products payments, amounts paid out of funds, c.159, s.4(3)
- hunter damage compensation, Ministerial rights, c.211, s.3(5)
- insurance
  - fire insurance contracts, rights of insurers, c.218, s.129
  - Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, payments, effect, c.298, ss.4(4), (5)
  - motor vehicle insurance, rights re, c.218, s.242
  - motor vehicle liability policies, uninsured or unidentified motor vehicle coverage, c.218, ss.208(1), 231(5), (6), Sched(C)
- Law Society of Upper Canada, Compensation Fund grants, circumstances, c.233, s.51(7)
- marine insurance losses, payments re, effect, c.255, s.80
- mortgages, discharges by subsequent mortgagees, registration, land registry, effect on rights, c.445, s.55(2)
- Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, insurance payments, c.328, s.25(4)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, insured services, *see* ONTARIO HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN, insured services, subrogation
- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, by-laws re, c.350, s.23(1)(m)
- Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, powers, c.102, ss.102(f), 108(4)
- workmen's compensation benefits, employers and Workmen's Compensation Board, circumstances, c.539, ss.8(4), (5), (11), (12), 44

**SUBSIDIES**

- see also* GRANTS
- adoption, c.66, s.88
- Crop Insurance Commission of Ontario, c.104, ss.8(2), 10
- Crown land grants, spruce pulpwood exportation, authorization, circumstances, c.479, s.1
- environmental assessments as prerequisites, c.140, ss.6, 16(2), 28(b), 39
- highways, *see under* HIGHWAYS
- homemakers
  - instruction of, regulations, c.200, s.11
  - services of, Crown contribution, c.200, s.10
- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, c.298, s.2(3)
- nurses, home visitations, Crown contribution, c.200, s.10

- political parties, constituency associations and candidates, audits, c.134, s.41(7)
- venereal diseases, to hospitals, conditions, c.521, s.16

**SUBWAYS**

- bridge, inclusion in definition, c.250, s.1(2)
- local improvements, authorized undertakings, c.250, s.2(1)(o)

**SUCCESSION DUTIES**

- certificates, issuance, registration, land registry, effect, c.445, ss.48(5), (7), (8)
- certificates of title
  - certificates, prerequisites for issuance, c.427, s.9
  - claims, exceptions re, c.427, s.22(1)(6)
- land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(1)

**SUCCESSION DUTY ACT, R.S.O. 1970, c. 449**

- credit unions, application, transitional provisions, c.102, s.36(1)
- land titles, application, c.230, s.127
- Minister of Revenue, administration, c.287, s.4(9)
- Registry Act, application, c.445, ss.48(4), (5), (7), (8)

**SUCCESSION LAW REFORM ACT, c.488**

- life insurance
  - contracts, transfers upon death, application, c.218, ss.149, 150, 176(1)
  - designations in wills, application, c.218, ss.149, 150, 169(2)
- survivorship, Insurance Act, application, c.488, ss.55(4), 56

**SUCCESSOR RIGHTS (CROWN TRANSFERS) ACT, c.489****SUDBURY**

- see* CITY OF SUDBURY
- provisional judicial district, *see* PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF SUDBURY
- regional municipality, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**SUDBURY AND DISTRICT HEALTH UNIT**

- see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY, health and welfare services

**SUDBURY REGIONAL BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF POLICE**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY, board of commissioners of police



**SUDBURY REGIONAL POLICE FORCE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
SUDBURY, police force

**SUICIDE**

intoxicated persons, by, liquor sold to,  
liability, c.244, s.53(a)  
life insurance contracts, provisions, c.218,  
ss.149, 150, 165

**SUITORS FEE FUND ACCOUNT**

Account of the Official Guardian, transfer of  
surplus funds, c.223, s.109(7)  
management of, c.223, s.114  
payments out of, c.223, s.114

**SUITS**

*see* ACTIONS

**SUMMARY CONVICTION  
PROCEEDINGS**

*see also* CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS;  
INFORMATIONS; JUSTICES OF THE  
PEACE; OFFENCES AND PENALTIES;  
PROVINCIAL OFFENCES;  
SENTENCES; SUMMONS; WARRANTS

appeals re, Crown attorneys, duties, c.107,  
s.12(g)  
Crown attorneys, duties, c.107, s.12(e)  
legal aid, circumstances, c.234, ss.12-13  
provincial offences, prosecution, procedure,  
c.400, s.2(1)  
Summary Convictions Act, R.S.O. 1970,  
application, c.400, s.148

**SUMMARY CONVICTIONS ACT,  
R.S.O. 1970, c. 450**

Provincial Offences Act, application, c.400,  
s.148

**SUMMER RESORTS**

*see under* RECREATION AREAS

**SUMMONS**

*see also* NOTICE; ORDERS; PROCESS;  
SUMMARY CONVICTION  
PROCEEDINGS

Association of Professional Engineers of the  
Province of Ontario  
discipline hearings, witnesses, c.394,  
s.25(10)  
regulations, c.394, s.7(1)(b)  
children in need of protection, court  
proceedings, c.66, s.28(2)  
commissions (Public Inquiries Act),  
witnesses, c.411, ss.7-8, 16, Form(1)  
commodity futures contracts, c.78, s.57  
coroners  
inquests, service on jurors or witnesses,  
c.93, s.39

requirements and form, c.93, ss.40(1), (2),  
Form(1)

debtors, assignments, contestation of  
creditors' claims, c.33, s.26(2)

fires, witnesses re, c.166, s.15(c)

geographical features, names, use, validity,  
c.335, s.5

Land Compensation Board, powers, c.148,  
ss.28(4)(b), (5)(a)

land titles applications, witnesses or  
documents, c.230, s.20

Law Society of Upper Canada, discipline  
hearings, issuance, c.233, s.33(10)

motor vehicle offences, issuance in error,  
certificates, form and effect, c.198, ss.187,  
Sched

Ontario land surveyors  
discipline hearings, witnesses re, issuance,  
c.492, s.27(10)

regulations, c.492, s.10

pesticides and pests, multiple, effect, c.376,  
s.35

provincial offences

bail, release after arrest, c.400, s.133

certificates of offence, issuance, service,  
signature, c.400, s.3

contents and service, c.400, s.27

forms, irregularities or defects, effect,  
c.400, s.90

forms, regulations, c.400, s.13(1)

informations laid, procedure, c.400, s.25

proceedings commenced by information,  
exception, c.400, s.22(2)

service before information laid, c.400, s.23

trials, attendance of defendants,

compellability, c.400, s.52

trials, contents, c.400, s.30

trials, ex parte convictions, issuance, c.400,  
s.55(1)

sanitaria

admission hearings, c.391, ss.56(4), 57

boards of visitors, witnesses, c.391, ss.47,  
Form(8)

securities, c.466, s.120

Small Claims Court, *see under* SMALL  
CLAIMS COURT

statutory powers of decision, proceedings

enforcement, c.484, ss.12, Form(2)

issuance, form, c.484, ss.12(1), (2),  
Form(1)

tuberculosis, detention orders

appearance, requirements re, c.463, ss.3(2),  
8

non-appearance, warrants, issuance, c.463,  
ss.3(3), 8

venereal diseases

justices of the peace, issuance, c.521, s.6(2)

service, c.521, s.12(3)

**SUMMONS—Continued**

- wages, proceedings re payment, service, effect, c.257, s.9
- woodsmen, wages, liens
  - claims, issuance re, c.537, s.32
  - endorsement, form, service, c.537, s.11

**SUNDAY**

- see also* HOLIDAYS; LORD'S DAY
- corporation securities registration, filing, procedure, c.94, s.5
- employees, rest, requirements, c.326, ss.2-3
- holiday
  - falling on, effect, c.219, s.30(11)
  - inclusion in definition, c.491, s.16(1)(b)
  - inclusion in definition [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(11)
- marriage, publication of banns at church services, c.256, ss.17(2), (3)
- pawnbrokers, business operations, prohibition, c.372, ss.8(d), 29
- retail businesses, operation, c.453, s.3(4)

**SUNDERLAND**

- see* POLICE VILLAGE OF SUNDERLAND

**SUPERANNUATION**

- see also* PENSION PLANS; PENSIONS
- adjustment benefits
  - assignment, attachment, garnishment, seizure, prohibition, c.490, s.12
  - calculation, c.490, s.5(1)
  - payable, commencement, conditions, c.490, s.3
  - payment, terms and conditions, c.490, s.7
  - Superannuation Adjustment Fund, moneys paid out of, c.490, s.11(1)
- adjustment ratios
  - adjustment benefits, calculation, application, c.490, s.5(1)(b)
  - application, c.490, s.4(3)
  - deferred annuities, entitlement to accumulation, c.490, s.6
  - determination, calculation, c.490, ss.4(1), 14(c)
  - maximum and minimum, c.490, s.4(2)
- Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees, powers re officers and employees, c.28, s.5(f)
- Crown, collective agreements, functions, c.108, ss.7, 18(1)(b)
- employees
  - elective service, contributions, calculation, c.490, s.8(2)
  - pension plans, contribution to Adjustment Fund, c.490, s.8(1)(a)
- employers

- assignment, attachment, garnishment, seizure, prohibition, c.490, s.12
- long term income protection plan, contributions, c.490, s.8(3)
- pension plans, contributions to Adjustment Fund, c.490, s.8(1)(b)
- review committee, representatives, c.490, s.13
- Superannuation Adjustment Fund, moneys paid out of, c.490, s.11(2)

**employment**

- termination, deferred annuities, entitlement, c.490, s.6
- termination or death, contributions, return, c.490, s.9
- employment benefits, discrimination, c.137, s.34

House of Commons of Canada, Legislative Assembly Retirement Allowances Account, effect, c.236, s.23(1)

income tax payments, deductions, c.213, s.11(1)

McMichael Canadian Collection, employees, c.259, s.4(5)

Ontario Hydro employees, *see* PENSION AND INSURANCE FUND OF ONTARIO HYDRO

Ontario Provincial Police Association, collective bargaining, exclusive function of Crown, c.418, s.27(4)

**recipients**

- adjustment benefits, payable, c.490, ss.3, 5, 7, 11
- adjustment ratios, determination, c.490, s.4(1)
- amounts payable to, c.490, s.1(2)
- death, return of contributions, c.490, s.9
- defined, c.490, s.1(e)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON, superannuation benefits

Royal Ontario Museum, Board of Trustees, powers, c.458, s.5(e)

**SUPERANNUATION ADJUSTMENT BENEFITS ACT, c.490**

- funding, c.490, s.15
- minister responsible for, defined, c.490, s.1(1)(c)
- pension plans, application, c.490, ss.2, 14(a)
- Residential Tenancy Commission
  - Commissioners, application, c.452, s.75(2)
  - employees, application, c.452, s.79(2)
- teachers' superannuation, deemed employers, c.494, s.26(3)



## **SUPERANNUATION ADJUSTMENT FUND**

- accounts kept, c.490, s.10(3)
- annual report, c.490, s.10(5)
- assignment, attachment, garnishment, seizure, prohibition, c.490, s.12
- audits, c.490, s.10(5)
- contributions, calculations, c.490, s.8(1)
- custodian, c.490, s.10(2)
- elective service, contributions, c.490, s.8(2)
- establishment and contents, c.490, s.10(1)
- fiscal year, c.490, s.10(4)
- interest credits, c.490, s.11(3)
- moneys paid out of, c.490, ss.9, 11(1)
- review committee
  - composition, c.490, s.14(6)
  - establishment and functions, c.490, s.13
- Superannuation Adjustment Fund Account, establishment, c.490, s.10(3)
- teachers' superannuation, contributions, payments deducted from salaries, c.494, s.25(7)

## **SUPERINTENDENT OF AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS**

- defined, c.8, s.1(c)
- forfeiture of corporate powers, conditions, c.8, s.18

## **SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE**

- acting Superintendent, designation, c.218, s.2(2)
- annual report
  - insurers, allowable assets, c.218, ss.387, 388(3), 390
  - submission, c.218, s.17
- conflicts of interest, c.218, s.5
- credit unions
  - accumulated net earnings funds, adjustments, approval requirements, c.102, s.113(3)
  - credit union leagues, investments, approval, c.102, s.12(4)(e)(ii)
  - Director of Credit Unions, supervision, c.102, s.2(1)
- decisions, appeals, c.218, ss.11, 299(4), (7), 326, 370(7), 371(2)
- defined, c.218, s.1(62)
- due application, defined, c.218, s.1(17)
- duties, generally, c.218, ss.2(1), 44
- evidence, powers re, c.218, s.3
- Facility Association
  - annual reports, c.83, s.11
  - by-laws and articles of association, filing, approval requirements, c.83, ss.10(1), (2)
  - information, supply, c.83, ss.8(2), 11
  - insurance rates, powers re, c.83, s.10

fees, regulations, c.218, s.98(a)

### **Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund**

- powers re, c.218, ss.130, 146
- reinsurance, approval requirements, c.218, ss.130, 142(1)

### **fraternal societies**

- assets, application of surplus, filing requirements, c.218, s.316
- assets, sufficiency, reports re, c.218, ss.293, 309(1), (2), 311, 321-322
- benefit or rate changes, filing requirements, c.218, s.317
- fiscal years, discretion re, c.218, s.323
- governing bodies or provincial representatives, dealings, c.218, ss.298, 326
- insurance contracts and annuities, issuance, requirements re, c.218, ss.318, 320
- licences, powers re, c.218, ss.295(e), 299, 300, 326
- life insurance, instalment payments, approval requirements, c.218, s.302(1)
- rules, certification, effect, c.218, s.303(4)
- special meetings, notice, approval requirements, c.218, ss.293, 309(4)
- valuations, filing and distribution requirements, c.218, ss.308, 312-313

### **insurance**

- agricultural property, applications re, requirements, c.218, ss.130, 135(2)
- classes, determinations re, forms, c.218, s.24(3)
- companies, share transfers, notice, c.218, s.79
- contracts, termination dates, notice, c.218, ss.45, 51, 58(4), 59, 75(3)
- information re, supply, c.218, ss.12-15
- premium note plans, reinsurance, approval requirements, c.218, ss.130, 142(1)
- premium notes, assessments, approval requirements, c.218, ss.130, 136, 138
- premium notes, reduction of cash payments, approval requirements, c.218, ss.130, 133(2)
- rating bureaus, filing requirements, c.218, s.366
- weather insurance contracts, premium reductions, authorization, c.218, s.291

### **Insurance Act, enforcement, c.218, ss.6(2), (3)**

### **insurance adjusters, licences, *see***

**INSURANCE ADJUSTERS, licences**

### **insurance agents, licences, *see* INSURANCE AGENTS, licences**

### **insurance brokers, licences, *see***

**INSURANCE BROKERS, licences**

### **insurance rates**

adjustment orders, appeals, c.218, s.371

## **SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE—Continued**

discrimination, complaints procedure,  
c.218, s.370

information re, access, c.218, s.372

inquiries and reports re, c.218, s.373

insurance salesmen, licences, *see*

INSURANCE SALESMEN, licences

insurers

amalgamation agreements, confirmation,  
approval, c.95, ss.147(2), 180

annual statements, filing requirements,  
c.218, s.81

annual statements, publication restrictions,  
c.218, s.82

assets, reports re, powers, c.218, ss.38-39,  
40-42

bond authorization applications, reports re,  
c.218, s.19

by-laws, receipt, time, c.95, ss.206, 208

Canadian and British Insurance Companies  
Act (Canada), registration applications,  
notice, c.218, s.96

conversion applications, reports,  
requirement to make, c.95, ss.153(5),  
154(6), 155, 211, Sched

directors, by-laws and lists, filing, time,  
c.95, ss.145, 157, 165(4), 166, 169

endowment funds, resolutions re, assent,  
c.95, ss.213(2), 225

expectancy funds, distribution, resolutions  
re, assent, c.95, ss.213(2), 225

financial statements, receipt, c.95,  
ss.207-208

incorporation applications, notice, time,  
c.95, s.142(3)

inspections and inquiries, c.218, s.15

Insurance Act, contravention, reports,  
c.218, s.97(3)

investments, exemptions from prohibition,  
c.218, ss.387, 391(6), (7)

investments, unauthorized, directions re,  
c.218, ss.387, 388(11), 390

policies, filing requirements, reports, c.218,  
s.94

policy obligations, performance or  
cancellation, proof, circumstances, c.95,  
s.156

reinsurance agreements, approval  
requirements, c.218, ss.130, 142(4), 143

reinsurance, deposits, use,  
recommendations, c.95, ss.212, 213(2),  
218(3), (5)

returns, information requirements, c.218,  
s.362

service, head offices outside Ontario, c.218,  
s.16

statistical returns, filing requirements,  
reports, c.218, s.80

surplus, refund declarations, approval  
requirements, c.218, ss.130, 133(4),  
134(1)(a)

variable insurance contracts, information  
requirements, c.218, s.87

voluntary liquidation, notice, c.95, ss.212,  
213(2), 217

winding up, applications, procedure, c.95,  
ss.212, 213(2), 214; c.218, ss.41(2), 42

winding up, schedules, filing, time, c.95,  
ss.212, 213(2), 224

insurers' deposits, *see* INSURERS, deposits

insurers, licences, *see* INSURERS, licences

investment contracts

inspection, powers, c.221, s.17

issuers, advertising, review, requirements,  
c.221, s.18

issuers, assets, valuations, powers, c.221,  
s.20

issuers, changes, notice, requirements,  
c.221, ss.19(1), (2)(b)

issuers, registration, powers, c.221,  
ss.3(2)(b), 4, 6, 9(a), 13-15

issuers, reserve holdings, liability,  
decisions, c.221, s.10

sales, filing, requirements, acceptance,  
c.221, s.2

salesmen, changes, notice, requirements,  
c.221, ss.19(1)(c), (2)

salesmen, registration, powers, c.221,  
ss.3(2)(c), 5, (2), 6, 9(b), 13(1), 14-15

statements, balance sheets and auditors,  
filings, requirements, approvals, c.221,  
s.16

time, extensions, powers, c.221, s.21

liability, c.218, s.6(1)

licences, applications, generally, privilege,  
c.218, s.93

life insurance

reserves, valuation methods, c.218,  
ss.85(2), (5), (7), Sched(B)

variable contracts, restrictions re fund  
transfers, c.218, ss.86(3)(b), (4), (5)(a)

loan and trust corporations, insurance agents,  
acting as, prohibition, c.249, s.129

loan corporations, provincial

mortgage investment companies, borrowing  
powers, approval, c.249, s.23

mortgage investment companies, liquidity  
level, conditions, c.249, s.24

medical services, prepaid services

associations, *see* MEDICAL SERVICES,  
prepaid services associations

motor vehicle insurance contracts

cancellation, approval, c.83, s.12(2)(a)

forms, approval, c.218, ss.203, 205(5), (6),  
(7)

motor vehicles, unidentified vehicles, owners,  
drivers, actions re



**SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE—Continued**

declarations, effect, c.298, s.18  
 insurance coverage, restrictions re payments, c.298, s.20  
 judgments, insurance coverage, restrictions re payments, c.197, s.38  
 judgments, restrictions re, c.298, s.15  
 liability, c.298, s.19  
 limitations, c.298, s.16  
 parties, c.298, ss.10-11, 13  
 payments, limits, c.298, ss.17, 21(7)  
 pleadings, c.298, s.14  
 trial procedure, c.298, s.12  
 motor vehicles, uninsured, actions re, service, c.298, s.3  
 mutual benefit societies, fiscal years, c.218, s.327  
 oaths, powers re, c.218, s.4  
 officers, conflicts of interest, c.218, s.5  
 Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, annual reports, c.102, s.99  
 pension fund associations, filing requirements, c.218, s.329  
 powers, generally, c.218, s.2(1)  
 publication, matters of public interest, c.218, s.18  
 reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges  
   filing requirements, c.218, ss.334, 338, 344  
   funds, deficiencies, requirements re, c.218, s.339(6)  
   licences, powers re, c.218, ss.335-336, 340(2), 343  
   service, c.218, s.337  
 records, duties re, c.218, s.7  
 Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario  
   annual report, c.444, s.10(1)  
   by-laws, copies, c.444, s.11(2)(a)  
   information, supply, c.444, s.9  
   inspections, reports re, c.444, s.10(2)  
   interest, deemed, c.444, s.9  
   members, duty to supply information, regulations, c.444, s.35(k)  
 reinsurance agreements, approval  
   applications, requirements re, c.218, ss.374, 377-378, 380  
   hearings, notice, c.218, ss.374, 381  
   recommendations, c.218, ss.374, 375(2), 382-384  
   requirements, generally, c.218, ss.376, 385  
 underwriters agencies, insurance contracts, approvals re, c.218, s.91(2)  
 unfair or deceptive acts or practices  
   investigations re, c.218, s.395  
   orders re, contravention, c.218, s.397  
   orders re, hearings, notice, c.218, s.396  
 upon proof, defined, c.218, s.1(65)

Workmen's Compensation Board, accident fund reports, receipt and duties, time, c.539, ss.85(3), (4)

**SUPERINTENDENT OF PENSIONS**

appointment, c.373, s.7(1)  
 information, supply, c.373, s.7(2)(b)  
 inspections, c.373, s.7(2)(a)  
 pension plans  
   appeals, notices of, copies, c.373, ss.36(3), (4)  
   registration, failure, effect, c.373, s.19

**SUPERVISOR OF THE MINING LANDS SECTION**

acting mining recorder, c.268, s.6(3)  
 appeals by, c.268, s.133(2)  
 justices of the peace, powers, c.268, s.13(1)

**SUPPLIES**

ambulance services, inspection, c.20, s.18(2)  
 cemeteries  
   planting, installation and erection, regulations, c.59, s.15(1)(e)  
   regulations defining, c.59, s.15(1)(f)  
   sale before death, pre-need assurance funds, c.59, s.38(1)  
   sellers, extension of provisions, c.59, s.51  
 Crown timber employees, prices, investigations, c.536, ss.3(c), (i)  
 energy, Crown, policy, c.277, s.8(c)  
 farm loan associations, short-term loans, purpose, c.154, s.24(1)  
 Government Contracts Hours and Wages Act, application, circumstances, c.190, ss.2(2), 3  
 Legislative Assembly members, offices, c.235, s.71(2)  
 local boards of health, certified accounts, payment, c.409, s.24  
 Ombudsman, acquisition, c.325, s.9  
 Ontario Hydro, acquisition, manufacture and disposition, powers, c.384, s.57  
 Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, railways, Canadian manufacture, requirements re, c.351, s.26  
 venereal diseases, payment by municipalities for, c.521, s.18(1)  
 vocational rehabilitation programs, provision, c.525, s.5(h)

**SUPPLY ACT**

Treasurer of Ontario and Minister of Economics, administration, c.291, ss.5(2), Sched

**SUPPORT**

*see also* ALIMONY

**SUPPORT—Continued**

accident and sickness insurance, payments, restrictions re, c.218, ss.244, 276(b)

adoption, interim orders, c.66, ss.82(1), 85

children, *see under* CHILDREN

children in need of protection, orders re, c.66, ss.31, 42

cohabitation agreements, provisions, c.152, s.52(1)(b)

criminal injuries compensation, unmarried spouses, providing for before death, c.82, s.1(2)

dependants, *see under* DEPENDANTS

developmentally handicapped persons, payments re, c.118, s.31

family benefits, *see* FAMILY BENEFITS

family law, *see under* FAMILY LAW

foreign orders, reciprocal enforcement ancillary provisions, c.433, s.6

courts, determinations re, effect, c.433, s.8

delivery to reciprocating states, c.433, ss.3, 7

documents, sufficiency of proof, c.433, s.10

English language requirements, c.433, s.12

evidence, admissibility, c.433, s.11

practice and procedure, c.433, s.9

provisional orders, appeals, c.433, s.4(8)

provisional orders, confirmation procedure, c.433, ss.4-5, 6(b)

reciprocating states, declarations re, c.433, s.15

reciprocating states, defined, c.433, s.1(e)

registration in Ontario, effect, c.433, s.2

terminology, effect, c.433, s.13

homes for special care, residents, c.202, ss.5(3), 7(g), (h)

homes for the aged, residents, c.203, ss.7, 23

incapacitated persons

- estates, discretion re management and administration, c.264, ss.3, 14, 39
- property transactions, orders re, c.264, ss.3, 16, 39
- temporary orders, c.264, ss.3, 25, 39

maintenance orders, defined, c.433, s.1(c)

mental hospital patients, *see* MENTAL HOSPITALS, patients, support

mentally incompetent persons

- estates, discretion re management and administration, c.264, ss.3, 14
- property transactions, orders re, c.264, ss.3, 16
- temporary orders, c.264, ss.3, 25

minors, marriage, consent requirements, c.256, ss.5(5), 6, 14(a), (b)

necessaries, liability for, c.152, s.33(3)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan, hospital services, entitlement, c.197, ss.52(2), (3)

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Fund, support orders, payments re, c.348, s.12(2)

parents, *see under* PARENTS

rest home residents, c.203, ss.7, 23

spouses, *see under* SPOUSES

workers, medical treatment, regulations, c.409, s.160(4)

workmen's compensation, orders, effect, c.539, ss.44, 50

**SUPREME COURT JUDGES**

committee of

- powers, delegation to, c.223, s.119(1)
- quorum, c.223, s.119(2)

council of judges, c.223, s.118

defined, c.223, s.1(k)

drainage referees, c.126, ss.102(3), 103(2)

estate bills, commissioners re, c.235, s.57

High Court judges, as, c.223, s.9

High Court sittings, presiding over, c.223, s.49

jurisdiction, c.223, ss.9, 15

justices of appeal, as, c.223, s.9

justices of the peace, ex officio, c.227, s.1

Law Society of Upper Canada, benchers, eligibility, c.233, s.12(1)

legal aid, advisory committees, appointment and terms of office, c.234, s.9

masters, inquiries into conduct, appointment and powers, c.223, s.96(3)

meetings to exercise powers under Judicature Act, quorum, c.223, s.120

oath of office, c.223, s.10

Official Arbitrators for municipalities, powers, c.304, s.1(2)(e)

Ontario Municipal Board members, use of court houses, authority re, c.347, s.24

power and authority, c.223, ss.9, 15

Provincial Court judges, inquiries re, appointment, powers, c.398, ss.4(2), 8(3)

psychiatric facility advisory review boards, membership, c.262, ss.34(2), 65(1)(e)

Residential Tenancy Commissioners, removal from office, powers, c.452, s.73

Rules Committee, appointment to, c.223, ss.116(1)(a), (4), (6)

sittings, c.223, s.16

Small Claims Court, judges, removal from office, inquiries re, c.476, s.11(5)

Statutory Powers Procedure Rules Committee, members, c.484, s.26(1)(c)

title, investigation of, *see* TITLE, judicial investigations

vacating of office, consequences, c.223, ss.11, 15



# **SUPREME COURT OF CANADA**

*see also* COURTS

income tax refunds, powers, c.213, s.19(4)

judges

ex officio justices of the peace, c.227, s.1  
Law Society of Upper Canada, benchers,  
eligibility, c.233, s.12(1)

jurisdiction, c.125, s.1

legal aid, appeals, entitlement and procedure,  
c.234, ss.14, 16(11)

legislation, validity, actions re, jurisdiction,  
c.125, s.1(c)

# **SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO**

*see also* COURT OF APPEAL; COURTS;  
DIVISIONAL COURT OF THE HIGH  
COURT OF JUSTICE; HIGH COURT  
OF JUSTICE

absconding debtors, attachment orders

certified copies, issuance, c.2, s.6

debts, actions for recovery, stay of  
proceedings, c.2, s.14(3)

debts, directions re sale, c.2, s.15

issuance, circumstances, c.2, s.3

absentee persons

appeals, c.3, s.2(3)

cessation, declarations re, scope,  
applications, c.3, s.3

committees, appointment, c.3, ss.4-5

committees, powers and duties, c.3, s.6

declarations, applications, c.3, s.2(2)

estates, administration, orders, c.3, s.4

foreign absentees, land, powers, c.3, s.8

guardians, appointment re partition or  
judicial sales, circumstances, c.369, s.4(1)

Mental Incompetency Act, application, c.3,  
s.6

powers, c.3, s.2(1)

presumed dead, power to deal with estate,  
c.369, s.4(3)

accident and sickness insurance moneys,  
payments into court, c.218, ss.244, 273-274

actions

County Court, transfers, circumstances,  
leave, powers, c.100, s.21

County Court, transfers, effect, c.100, s.16

local judges of the High Court, jurisdiction,  
c.223, s.121

perpetuate testimony, to, c.223, s.140

Provincial Court (Civil Division), transfers,  
transitional provisions, c.397, ss.7(2), 10

transfers from, prohibition, application,  
c.100, s.18

administration of justice, review of, c.223,  
s.118(1)

adoption, injunction proceedings

agencies, operating without licence, c.66,  
ss.95(3), (4)

placements, interference, c.66, ss.95(2), (4)

agricultural drainage works installation,  
licensing hearings, appeals, filing, c.15,  
s.10(3)

Agricultural Licensing and Registration  
Review Board, filing of record, c.157,  
s.19(3)

appeals to

absentee persons, c.3, s.2(3)

assessments, judgments re, effect, c.31,  
ss.50(6), 66

assessments, real property, inequities,  
adjustments, powers re, c.31, ss.65, 68,  
70

corporations tax, assessments, c.97, ss.78,  
80-82

County Court actions, circumstances,  
procedure, c.100, s.40

County Court actions, costs, certificates of  
taxation, procedure, c.100, ss.8(4), (5)

Funeral Services Review Board, c.180,  
s.29(10)

gasoline and aviation fuel tax, assessments,  
c.186, s.14

income tax, assessments, c.213, ss.21-26

land transfer tax assessments, procedure,  
c.231, s.12

libel, security for costs, orders, c.237, s.13

mineral exploration, grants or tax credits,  
grounds and procedure, c.346, ss.7(6), 8

motor vehicle fuel tax, assessments, c.300,  
s.12

retail sales tax, assessments, c.454, ss.23-25,  
27

tobacco tax, assessments, c.502, s.13

Unified Family Court decisions, c.515,  
ss.15(2), (3)(b), 24

arbitration awards

enforcement, leave, c.25, s.13

setting aside, leave, time, c.25, ss.12(2), 30

time extensions, circumstances, c.25, s.10

arbitrations

costs, orders re, c.25, s.27

prisoners, attendance, orders, c.25, s.25

reconsideration, remission of matters, c.25,  
s.11(1)

submissions, revocation, leave, c.25, s.4

arbitrators and umpires

appointment, circumstances, time, c.25,  
s.8(2)

removal, circumstances, c.25, s.12(1)

artificial insemination of live stock, appeals,  
record of proceedings, filing, c.29, s.15(3)

assessments, questions re, applications by  
originating notice, procedure, c.31, ss.50,  
66

assizes, commissions of, appointments re,  
c.223, ss.53, 127

## SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO—Continued

business practices, unfair, assets or trust funds re, disposition and costs, powers, c.55, s.12(3)

business records, protection, powers, c.56, ss.2-3

businesses held for charitable purposes  
 applications, powers, c.63, s.8  
 disposition, extensions, powers, c.63, s.3(3)  
 disposition, purchasers, approval, c.63, s.5  
 profits, determination, powers, c.63, s.4(5)

certificates of title  
 form, c.427, ss.24, Form(3)  
 registers, c.427, s.35  
 registration, c.427, ss.24, 31(2)

charging orders on securities or annuities, powers re, c.223, s.146

charitable gifts  
 administration, applications for directions, procedure, powers, c.297, s.14  
 breaches of trusts, applications, procedure, powers, c.297, s.14  
 corporations, information and control, applications re, powers, c.65, s.2(3)  
 executors or trustees, default, applications, powers, c.65, s.4  
 practice and procedure, c.65, s.5(2)  
 trustees, vesting by, powers, c.512, ss.14-15

child custody, orders re, c.152, s.35

children  
 residences, operating without licence, injunctions, c.71, s.15  
 residential care, operating without licence, injunctions, c.71, s.15

children's aid society custody, interference, injunction applications, c.66, ss.95(1), (4)

Children's Services Review Board appeals, filing requirements, c.71, ss.11(2), 13(1)(a)

co-operative corporations  
 auditors, appointment, orders re, c.91, s.124(8)  
 compliance orders, issuance, c.91, s.178  
 creditors' claims, class actions, orders re, c.91, s.169(2)  
 dividend payments, liability, orders, time, c.91, s.100(b)  
 insiders' liability, actions, orders re, c.91, s.112  
 inspectors, appointment, orders re, c.91, ss.146, 148  
 meetings, orders re, c.91, ss.80-81  
 members, class actions, orders re, c.91, ss.68(2), (3), 169(2)  
 members' meetings, applications, c.91, s.149(c)  
 preincorporation contracts, liabilities, apportionment, c.91, s.20(4)

records, omissions and disputes, orders re, c.91, s.122

restraining orders, applications and grants, c.91, s.16(2)

share acquisition, liability, orders, time, c.91, s.99(2)

collection agencies and collectors, investigations, orders re dealing with assets or trust funds, directions, applications, c.73, s.19(3)

colleges collective bargaining  
 arbitration decisions, filing, effect, c.74, s.46(6)  
 strikes or lock-outs, directions re, filing, enforcement, c.74, s.62(4)

Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal, appeal, filing record of proceedings, c.274, s.11(2)

committee of  
 powers, delegation to, c.223, s.119(1)  
 quorum, c.223, s.119(2)

composition, c.223, s.3

condominiums  
 disputes, orders re, filing, c.84, ss.57(8), 58  
 termination, orders re, c.84, s.46

constitutional questions  
 decisions, appeals, c.86, s.6  
 jurisdiction, c.86, s.1  
 opinions and reasons, certification, c.86, s.2

construction industry, unlawful strikes or lock-outs, Ontario Labour Relations Board, directions re, filing, c.228, s.135(3)

continuation, c.223, s.2

corporation securities registration  
 irregularities, powers, c.94, s.8  
 rectification of documents, powers, c.94, s.7  
 time, extensions, powers, c.94, s.7

corporations, *see also under* HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE  
 arrangements, sanctions, c.95, ss.112(4), (5)  
 County Court, proceedings, transfers, c.95, s.329  
 dissolutions, shareholders' liability, enforcement, c.95, s.321  
 information notices, compliance or restraining orders, applications, powers, c.96, s.13  
 investigations and audits, appointments and prescriptions, c.95, ss.310(1), (3)  
 names, registration, compliance or restraining orders, application, c.96, s.13  
 orders, circumstances, c.95, s.333  
 private companies, restrictions, contravention, relief orders, c.95, s.115(2)  
 records, corrections, orders, c.95, s.309



**SUPREME COURT OF  
ONTARIO—Continued**

tax, investigations re, search warrants,  
issuance, c.97, s.86(4)

corporations, winding up, court orders  
actions, leave, c.95, s.251  
applications, persons eligible, powers, c.95,  
s.244  
applications re, powers, c.95, s.245  
costs, taxation, c.95, s.247  
dissolution, applications, time, powers,  
c.95, s.267(1)  
liquidators, appointment, remuneration and  
removal, c.95, s.246  
liquidators, discharge, c.95, s.270  
medical services, prepaid services  
associations, applications re, c.388, s.9(4)  
property, distribution, c.95, s.270  
shareholders' meetings, powers, c.95, s.250

corporations, winding up, generally  
applications for directions, powers, c.95,  
ss.252, 261  
liquidators, applications, appointment,  
c.95, ss.252-253  
persons summoned before, powers re, c.95,  
ss.252, 262  
property, misapplication, powers, c.95,  
ss.252, 262(2)  
shareholders, proceedings by, applications,  
procedure, requirements, c.95, ss.252,  
263  
stay of proceedings, orders, c.95, ss.252,  
265

corporations, winding up, voluntary  
actions, leave, c.95, s.237  
dissolution, applications, powers, c.95,  
s.267  
dissolution, deferment, powers, c.95,  
ss.266(4), 267

council of judges  
duties, c.223, s.118(1)  
extraordinary councils, c.223, s.118(3)  
meetings, time, c.223, ss.118(1), (3)  
reports, c.223, s.118(2)

County Court, orders and judgments,  
enforcement, powers, c.100, s.26

credit unions, restraining orders, powers,  
c.102, s.13(2)

credit unions, winding up orders, *see*  
CREDIT UNIONS, winding up, court  
orders

creditors  
claims, contestation, directions re, c.103,  
ss.13(2), 32(9)  
execution creditors, priorities, c.103, s.3  
Crown attorneys, prosecutions in, c.107,  
s.12(b)(i)

Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act,  
actions to enforce, notice, procedure, c.108,  
s.48

Crown proceedings, jurisdiction, procedure,  
c.393, s.8

day care, injunction proceedings, c.111, ss.17,  
21(1)(d)

dead animal disposal, Board hearings, record,  
filing, c.112, s.12(3)

debtors, arrest orders, *see* DEBTORS, arrest  
orders

dependants, support  
agreements, setting aside, c.152, ss.18(4),  
57(b)  
amount, considerations, c.152, ss.18(5), (6)  
applications, financial disclosure, form,  
c.152, s.23  
applications, generally, c.152, ss.18(1), (2),  
(3)  
applications re estates, jurisdiction, powers,  
c.488, s.75  
arrest warrants, issuance, form, c.152, s.24  
orders, c.152, s.19  
orders, variation, time, c.152, s.21  
restraining orders re assets, c.152, s.22

developmentally handicapped persons  
committees, appointment, c.118, s.11(1)  
property disposition, applications for  
directions, c.118, s.30

Discriminatory Business Practices Act,  
contravention, orders re prohibition, c.119,  
s.11

domestic contracts, children, determinations  
re, c.152, ss.55(1), 57(b)

edible oil products, hearings, filing of record,  
c.128, s.11(3)

elevating devices, appeals, records, filing,  
c.135, s.25

employment agencies, disciplinary hearings,  
appeals, record of proceedings, filing,  
effect, c.136, s.10(2)

environmental protection, entry, orders,  
c.141, ss.83, 88(2)

estates  
cautions, applications for orders vacating  
registration, powers, effect, c.143, s.13  
cautions, registration, orders re, powers,  
c.143, s.11(1)(d)  
distribution orders, applications, powers,  
c.143, s.17(5)  
minors, land transfers, consent, c.143, s.15

estreats for forfeited recognizances  
generally, c.144, ss.1-3  
rules re, c.144, s.15

evidence  
documents, impounding, conditions, c.145,  
s.58  
foreign courts, examination, c.145, s.60

**SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO—Continued**

- foreign judgments, proof, c.145, s.38
- wills, probate or administration, effect, c.145, s.49
- Expropriations Act, actions re, appointment of representatives, c.148, s.39
- expropriations, compensation
  - costs, taxations re, c.148, ss.34, 46(d)
  - payment into court, c.148, s.40
  - payment out of court, c.148, s.40
- family assets, division
  - applications, c.152, s.4(2)
  - considerations, c.152, s.4(4)
  - orders, powers re, c.152, s.6
  - preservation, interim orders, c.152, s.9
  - property, particulars, confidentiality, c.152, s.5
- family benefits, entitlement, appeals re, filing requirements, c.151, ss.15(2), 16
- family law
  - addresses, disclosure orders, c.152, s.26
  - applications, stay of proceedings, leave, c.152, s.20(1)
  - court proceedings, generally, c.152, s.2
  - recognizances, harassment, c.152, s.34
  - restraining orders, harassment, c.152, s.34
- Farm Products Marketing Board, injunctions, c.158, s.14
- finance committee
  - Account of the Official Guardian, transfers from, directions, c.223, s.109(7)
  - appointment, c.223, s.111(1)
  - Certification of Titles Assurance Fund, investment of, c.61, s.12(9)
  - composition, c.223, s.111(1)
  - Land Titles Assurance Fund Account, investments, c.230, s.57(4)
  - Official Guardian, salary and disbursements, payment of, c.223, s.109(8)
  - Official Guardian, salary, fixing of, c.223, s.109(5)
  - payments into court, control and management, c.223, ss.111(1), (3)
  - payments into court, interest, payment of, c.223, s.111(2)
  - payments out of court, withholding, directions, c.223, s.111(8)
  - reserve funds, establishment, c.223, s.111(3)
  - Suitors Fee Fund Account, management of, c.223, s.114
  - term of office, c.223, s.111(1)
  - trust companies, employment, c.223, s.111(7)
- fire fighters, full-time, arbitration decisions, filing, time, effect, c.164, s.7(8)
- Fraudulent Debtors Arrest Act, application re payment orders, deeming provisions, c.177, s.4
- French, proceedings in, applications, c.223, ss.130(4), (5)(a), (6)
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, entry powers, approval, c.186, ss.16(4), 21(2)
- grain elevator storage, appeals, filing, c.191, s.13(3)
- Grievance Settlement Board, decisions, filing, enforcement, effect, c.108, s.19(6)
- guardians
  - compensation, determination, c.512, s.61
  - directions, applications, c.512, s.60
- habeas corpus ad subjiciendum, writs of awards, c.193, s.1(1)
- returns, c.193, s.1(1)
- Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act, injunction proceedings by originating notice, c.195, ss.24, 27
- Health Facilities Appeal Board, appeals from, filing, c.409, ss.54, 120(2), 135(2), 136(4)
- highways, warrants re entry on land, issuance, c.421, ss.113, Form(1)
- human rights violations, appeals from hearings, records, filing, c.340, s.20(2)
- improvements to land, mistake of title, powers, c.90, s.37
- incapacitated persons, orders
  - committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 23, 39
  - confirmation requirements, c.264, ss.3, 12(2)
  - filing and transmission requirements, c.264, ss.3, 12(2)
  - property, c.264, ss.3, 24, 39
  - trustees, appointments, powers, c.264, ss.3, 24, 39
- income tax
  - certificates of indebtedness, registration, effect, c.213, s.31
  - refunds and inquiries, powers, c.213, ss.19(4), 38
- industries, employees, reinstatement orders, effect, c.216, s.21
- injurious affection, compensation
  - payment into court, c.148, s.40
  - payment out of court, c.148, s.40
- insurance brokers
  - misconduct, orders re property, c.444, s.24(1)
  - trustees, appointments, orders re, c.444, s.24
- insurers
  - accounts, settlement and closing, time, restrictions, c.95, s.196
  - judgments against, orders re execution, c.218, ss.130, 147(2)



# **SUPREME COURT OF**

## **ONTARIO—Continued**

- reinsurance contracts, approval, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 218(6)
- sales of business and undertaking as going concern, approval, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 215(4)
- winding up, contracts, termination, approval, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 220(1)(a)
- winding up, orders, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 214, 215(3); c.218, ss.41(2), 42
- winding up, schedules, filing, time, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 224
- insurers' deposits, administration
  - applications, c.218, ss.45, 51, 54
  - claims, payments re, c.218, ss.45, 51, 67(1), 68
  - directions, applications re, c.218, ss.45, 51, 69
  - receivers, appointments, c.218, ss.45, 51, 57, 61
  - receivers, discharge and approval of accounts, c.218, ss.45, 51, 70
  - transactions, authorization, c.218, ss.45, 51, 62
  - winding up, orders, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 219
- intestate estates
  - administrators, applications for orders to account, circumstances, c.105, s.9
  - Crown entitlement, applications re, effect, c.105, s.7
  - entitlement, applications, procedure, c.105, s.12
- investment contracts, appeals, certified copies, receipt, c.221, s.15(2)
- judges, *see* SUPREME COURT JUDGES
- judgments
  - delivery by judge after vacating office, time, c.223, s.11(1)
  - Legislative Assembly members, void elections, c.235, ss.22, 24
  - local judges, appeals from, jurisdiction, c.223, s.17(c)
  - masters, appeals from, jurisdiction, c.223, s.17(c)
  - removed proceedings, certification to Surrogate Court registrar, c.491, s.32(3)
- Judicature Act, application, c.226, s.8(2)
- judicial conveyances, registers, c.427, s.35
- judicial review applications, *see* JUDICIAL REVIEW
- judicial sales
  - compensation for owners of estates, powers, c.369, s.5(3)
  - dower, curtesy, effect, c.369, s.5(1)
  - investments re purchase money, powers, c.369, s.5(3)
  - proceedings, considerations, c.369, s.3(1)

- removal to, procedure, c.369, s.7
- juries
  - additions to, procedure, c.226, ss.14(1), (2)
  - eligibility of jurors, c.226, s.2
  - fees and allowances, c.226, s.39(1)(a)
  - Juries Act and Criminal Code provisions, posting at sittings, c.226, s.46
  - jury panels, powers re, c.226, s.27
  - number for, procedure to determine, c.226, s.5(1)(a)
- Juries Act, application, c.226, s.47
- jurisdiction
  - commissioners of assize, exercise by, c.223, s.53
  - corporations, records, rectification, c.95, s.309(5)
  - exercise of, c.223, ss.13-14
  - generally, c.223, s.2
  - judges, c.223, s.9
  - securities, records, rectification, c.54, s.159
- jury panels, powers re, c.226, ss.12(1), 13, 24(1), 27
- justices of the peace, directory orders, applications re, c.406, s.4
- Laboratory Review Board, appeals from, filing, c.409, s.67(2)
- labour arbitrators or boards, decisions, copies, filing, time, effect, c.228, ss.38(2), 44(11), 45(7), 95(8), 124(3)
- labour disputes, orders, copies, filing, time, effect, c.228, ss.89(6), 90
- Labour Relations Act, orders and decisions, enforcement, c.228, s.100
- labour relations, work assignments
  - interim orders, filing, effect, c.228, ss.91(10), (11)
  - settlements, filing, effect, c.228, s.91(6)
- land for charitable uses
  - acquisition and retention, powers, c.297, s.12
  - gifts to public bodies, sale, time periods, powers, c.297, s.13(3)
  - retention, circumstances, powers, c.297, s.7(3)
  - sale, time, powers, c.297, s.7(1)
- land or leasehold sale agreements, questions arising from, applications, c.520, s.3
- land registry instruments, affidavits of execution, compellability, c.445, s.30
- land transfer tax
  - appeals, c.231, s.12
  - disputes, applications, c.231, s.5(2)
  - garnishment proceedings, c.231, s.14(7)
- land transfers, encumbrances, removal, powers, c.90, s.21
- land use, school boards, restrictions, removal applications, powers, c.129, s.170(2)
- Law Society of Upper Canada

**SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO—Continued**

- discipline hearings, powers, c.233, s.33(11)
- restraining orders, issuance, c.233, s.50
- stop-orders re members, issuance, c.233, s.42
- trustees, appointment, circumstances, c.233, s.43
- legal aid re proceedings, entitlement and procedure, c.234, s.12
- Legislative assembly members, right to sit, actions re, procedure, c.133, ss.148-149
- libel actions, security for costs, orders, c.237, s.13
- Licence Suspension Appeal Board hearings, appeals, records, filing, c.198, s.80(10)
- life insurance
  - death, presumptions re insured, c.218, ss.149, 150, 183(2), 186-189, 190
  - payments by instalment, declarations re, c.218, ss.149, 150, 193(2)
  - payments, orders re, c.218, ss.149, 150, 195-196
  - proof, declarations re sufficiency, c.218, ss.149, 150, 185, 187-189, 190
- limitation period falling on holiday, effect, c.219, s.27(i)
- limited partnerships, documents, signing and inspection, orders re, c.241, s.31
- live stock and live stock products, appeals, records, filing, c.245, s.9(3)
- live stock community sales, appeals, filing of record, c.247, s.10(3)
- live stock medicines, hearings, appeals, records, filing, c.248, s.11(3)
- live stock sales, licences
  - appeals, records, filings, c.396, s.8(3)
  - hearings, copies or transcripts, c.396, s.7(3)
- loan and trust corporations
  - provincial, assets, taking control and possession, appeals, filings of documents, c.249, s.160(3)
  - provincial, directors, court orders, applications, c.249, s.65
  - provincial, statutory meetings, default, petitions, c.249, s.27(8)
  - registered with head office in Ontario, termination, delivery of books, orders, circumstances, c.249, s.96
  - registration, certificate of Registrar, filing of documents, c.249, s.168(7)
- local improvements, repair orders, c.250, s.61
- local judges, *see* LOCAL JUDGES OF THE HIGH COURT
- margarine, appeals re licences, records, filing, c.324, s.13(3)
- marriage contracts, approval requirements, c.152, s.54(2)

**masters, *see* MASTERS OF THE SUPREME COURT**

- matrimonial causes
  - children, Official Guardian's investigations and reports, filing, c.258, s.1(7)
  - children, Official Guardian's investigations, attendance, c.258, s.1(5)
- matrimonial homes
  - orders, powers re, c.152, ss.44, 45(1), (2)
  - orders, variation, c.152, s.46
  - possession, orders re, c.152, s.40(2)
  - preservation, interim orders, c.152, s.47
- meat inspection, appeals to Divisional Court, filing of records, c.260, s.10(3)
- mechanics' lien actions, *see also* MECHANICS' LIENS
  - carriage of proceedings, orders re, c.261, s.41
  - certificates of action, orders vacating and discharging liens, circumstances, c.261, ss.12(8), 24(3), (4), 29(3)
  - certificates of completion, court orders in lieu, c.261, s.12(4)
  - claimants, access to information, orders re, c.261, s.32(3)
  - claims, apportionment re properties, c.261, ss.18(2), 19, 23(1)
  - claims, filing requirements, c.261, ss.20, 23(1)
  - claims, invalidation, c.261, s.19
  - consolidation orders, c.261, s.40
  - dismissal orders, c.261, s.29(2)
  - preservation orders, c.261, s.39
  - receivers, appointment, c.261, s.38(1)
  - trial procedure, c.261, s.42
  - trustees, appointment, powers, c.261, s.38
  - vacating orders, circumstances, effect, c.261, ss.29(2), (4)
  - vesting orders, c.261, ss.38(4), (6), 43(2)
  - wages, enforcement procedure, notice, c.261, s.16(2)
- medical services, prepaid services
  - associations, appeals re registration decisions, procedure, c.388, s.12(3)
- meetings to exercise powers under Judicature Act, quorum, c.223, s.120
- Mental Incompetency Act, proceedings under
  - delegation of powers, c.264, ss.3, 6
  - jurisdiction, costs, c.264, ss.3, 37
- mentally incompetent persons
  - committees' powers, orders re, c.264, ss.3, 23
  - jurisdiction and powers, c.264, s.35
  - orders re, confirmation requirements, c.264, ss.3, 12(2)
  - orders re, filing and transmission requirements, c.264, ss.3, 12(2)



**SUPREME COURT OF  
ONTARIO—Continued**

property, orders re, c.264, ss.3, 24, 26-29,  
32-34

milk and milk products, injunction  
proceedings, c.266, s.23

mines and mining

Crown grants, actions or proceedings to  
declare forfeited, void, cancelled or  
annulled, c.268, s.127

Crown patents or leases of mining lands or  
rights, proceedings to repeal or avoid,  
effect, c.268, ss.1(22), 194

Mining Act proceedings, parties,  
applications for transfers, c.268, s.128

mining recorders' decisions, filing,  
consequences, c.268, s.153

mining recorders' decisions, final, filing,  
c.268, s.132(3)

mining recorders' decisions, stay of  
proceedings, powers, c.268, s.153

proceedings pending re land, effect, c.268,  
s.31(f)

mining tax

books, records or documents, production  
orders, c.269, s.23

mine assessors, obstruction, injunctions re,  
c.269, s.23

recovery, injunctions and appointments of  
receivers, orders re, c.269, s.22

minors

guardians, removal, c.292, s.14(1)

jurisdiction, effect of Minors Act, c.292,  
s.19

land, interests in, release or vesting orders,  
c.512, s.12

land, orders re, restrictions, c.292, ss.4, 10

personal property, court orders re sales,  
application of moneys, c.292, s.11

minors, applications re

custody and access orders, c.292, ss.1(1),  
(2)

Official Guardian, investigations, c.292,  
s.1(4)

Surrogate Court, removal from, c.292,  
s.1(3)

minors, leases

assignments or transfers, consents, c.292,  
s.9

execution, court sanctions, c.292, s.6

surrender and acceptance, court sanctions,  
c.292, ss.5, 7

Mortgage Brokers Act, assets or trust funds,  
directions, applications re, c.295, s.26(3)

mortgages

defaults, actions, relief re, powers, c.296,  
s.22

disputes re amount, powers, c.296, s.11(6)

interest re payments into court, powers,  
c.296, s.11(4)

payments into court, circumstances, c.296,  
s.11(3)

payments into court, powers, c.296, s.11(7)

payments out of court, powers, notice,  
c.296, s.11(5)

proceedings, orders, powers, c.296, s.40

motions to quash convictions, orders,  
warrants, or inquisitions

recognizance re, filing, c.223, s.68(8)

returns to, c.223, ss.68(3), (4)

Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund,  
unsatisfied judgments, objections to  
payments, c.298, ss.5(2), 6, 21

motor vehicle dealers, assets and trust funds,  
disposition, powers, c.299, s.16(3)

motor vehicle fuel tax, investigations re,  
search warrants, issuance, c.300, s.21(3)

motor vehicle insurance

liability policies, defence obligations,  
applications for directions, c.218, s.225

liability policies, payments into court,  
c.218, s.237

subrogation rights, applications re, c.218,  
ss.242(4), (5)

motor vehicles, unidentified vehicles, owners,  
drivers, applications for declarations,  
effect, c.298, s.18

municipal by-laws, applications to quash  
documents, filing, c.302, ss.139(4), (5)

procedure, c.302, ss.139, 140

municipal corporations, disputes re liability  
for highway and bridge repairs,  
determination, c.302, s.291

municipal police forces, arbitration decisions,  
filing, effect, c.381, s.33(3)

municipal property taxes

liens, enforcement, manner, c.302, ss.457,  
459, 460

recovery actions, circumstances, c.302,  
ss.452, 455, 459, 460

sheriff's duties re collection, applications re  
enforcement, procedure, c.302, ss.478-  
479, 481

nurseries, licences

appeals, records, filing, c.380, s.11(3)

hearings, copies or transcripts, c.380,  
s.10(3)

nursing homes, licensing appeals, filing  
requirements, c.320, ss.9(2), 11

obscene or immoral publications, restraint,  
c.223, s.19

Occupational Health and Safety Act,  
inspectors, orders, contraventions, ex parte  
restraint applications, c.321, s.31

officers

appeals from, jurisdiction, c.223, s.17(c)

**SUPREME COURT OF****ONTARIO—Continued**

- appointment, c.223, s.83(1)
- duties, c.223, s.83(2)
- examination of parties and witnesses, c.223, s.124
- Inspector of Titles, designation as, c.427, s.40(2)
- land or leasehold sale agreements, questions arising from, references, c.520, s.3(5)
- Mental Incompetency Act, proceedings under, delegation of powers, c.264, ss.3, 6
- oath of office, c.223, s.84
- oaths, administration, c.223, s.124
- offices, location, c.223, s.89
- Official Arbitrators for municipalities, status, c.304, s.1(2)(c)
- official referees, acting as, fees, c.223, s.73(4)
- references, evidence and exhibits re, transfers, c.223, s.75
- security, requirements, c.223, s.93
- special referees deemed, c.223, s.73(1)
- title, judicial investigations, references, c.427, ss.21, 45(1)
- offices
  - inspection, c.223, ss.107(1), 108
  - office hours, c.223, s.92(2)
- Ontario Energy Board
  - exercise of powers, c.332, ss.14, 15(6)
  - orders, enforcement, c.332, s.29
  - orders, filing, effect, c.332, s.29(1)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan
  - appeals re, filing requirements, c.197, ss.24(5), 30(2), 31(7)
  - overpayments, recovery, c.197, ss.31(8), (9)
- Ontario Highway Transport Board
  - fees, orders re, status, c.338, s.26
  - orders, filing, effect, c.338, s.17
- Ontario Human Rights Code, contravention, injunction orders, issuance, c.340, s.25
- Ontario Hydro
  - construction, apportionment of cost, procedure, c.384, s.40
  - municipal corporations, power supply, orders re removal of unlawful structures, effect, c.384, s.64(2)
  - property, compensation re, appeals, c.384, ss.34-35
- Ontario land surveyors, discipline hearings, witnesses, powers, c.492, ss.27(10), (11)
- Ontario Municipal Board
  - orders, filing, effect, c.347, s.85
  - powers, circumstances, c.347, s.37
- Ontario Pensioners Property Tax Act, interpretation, applications, c.352, s.10

**Ontario Securities Commission**

- receivers, receivers and managers, trustees or liquidators, applications for appointment, circumstances, c.78, s.13(1); c.466, s.17(1)
- receivers, receivers and managers, trustees or liquidators, orders re, variation enforcement, c.466, s.17(5)
- receivers, receivers and managers, trustees or liquidators, orders re, variation, enforcement, c.78, s.13(5)
- parentage, blood tests, leave re, c.68, ss.10(1), (2)
- parentage, declarations
  - appeals, c.68, s.7
  - applications, c.68, s.4(1)
  - burden of proof, c.68, ss.4(2), (3)
  - jurisdiction re, c.68, s.3
  - variation, c.68, s.6
- partition
  - dower, curtesy, effect, c.369, s.5(1)
  - proceedings, considerations, c.369, s.3(1)
  - removal to, procedure, c.369, s.7
- paternity, declarations
  - appeals, c.68, s.7
  - burden of proof, c.68, ss.4(2), 5(3)
  - jurisdiction re, c.68, s.3
  - variation, c.68, s.6
- payments into court, *see* ACCOUNTANT OF THE SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO; PAYMENT INTO COURT
- pension plans, appeals, notices of, filing, c.373, ss.36(2), (3), (4)
- perpetuities
  - applications re validity, powers, c.374, s.5(1)
  - parenthood, false presumptions, powers, c.374, s.7(3)
- personal property security interests, secured parties, failure to comply, applications for removal, c.375, ss.56(5), 63
- personal representatives
  - appointment, powers, c.512, ss.37(1), (5)
  - compensation, determination, c.512, s.61
  - directions, applications, c.512, s.60
  - removal, applications, powers, c.512, ss.37(1), (3), (4)
  - removal orders, filing, endorsement, c.512, ss.37(7), (8)
- pesticides and pests, contraventions, prohibition orders, c.376, s.37
- plants (industrial), operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, appeals re, filing requirements, c.363, ss.27(2), 29
- power and authority, c.223, s.2
- power of sale, mistaken payments re, powers, c.90, s.27



**SUPREME COURT OF  
ONTARIO—Continued**

**practice and procedure**

Charities Accounting Act, application,  
c.65, s.5(2)

Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Act,  
applications under, c.298, s.25

review, c.223, s.118(1)

rules, c.223, s.116(10)(b)

**private hospitals**

licences, appeals re, filing requirements,  
c.389, s.15(2)

prohibition orders, c.389, s.6

**production of people with interests,**

circumstances, powers, c.90, ss.48-49, 51

property tax assistance grants, disputes re,  
procedure, c.352, s.10

**provincial elections**

ballots, inspection, orders re,  
circumstances, powers, c.133, s.133

claims against candidates, payments,  
approval, c.133, s.163

defendants, intention not to oppose,  
judgments, notice, c.133, s.155(4)

void, declarations, powers, c.133, s.156

**provincial elections, validity or corrupt  
practices**

actions re, procedure, c.133, ss.148-149

adjournment of trials, circumstances, c.133,  
s.155(3)

appeals, c.133, s.159

candidates or official agents, guilt, powers,  
c.133, s.156

Chief Election Officer, intervention,  
applications, leave, procedure, c.133,  
s.150(3)

corrupt practices, penalties, powers, c.133,  
s.148(2)

judge without jury, authorization, c.133,  
s.149(2)

jurisdiction, c.133, s.148(1)

plaintiffs, unqualified, procedure, c.133,  
s.154

practice and procedure, c.133, s.149

void, declarations, powers, c.133, s.156

**provincial offences, commissioned evidence,  
application of rules, c.400, s.44**

public health nuisances, abatement orders,  
c.409, ss.127, 129

public hospital staff appointments, appeals,  
filing requirements, c.410, s.40(2)

public officers, former, proceedings against,  
orders re, c.415, s.15

real estate and business brokers, assets and  
trust funds, directions re disposition, c.431,  
s.18(3)

reciprocal enforcement of judgments,  
applications for registration, c.432, s.2(1)

**records**

destruction, c.223, s.108(4)

inspection, c.223, ss.129(1), (2)

inspection fees, c.223, s.129(3)

**referees**

appeals from, c.223, s.74

boundary lines, questions re, references,  
c.223, s.72

corporations, winding up, inquiries,  
powers, c.54, s.210

County Court actions, references, c.100,  
s.28(1)

evidence and exhibits, transfer, c.223, s.75

High Court actions, references, c.223,  
ss.70-71

local registrars as, fees, c.223, s.87(2)(a)

offices, location, c.223, s.89

official referees, appointment, c.223, s.95

official referees, fees, c.223, s.95(3)

official referees, Official Arbitrators for  
municipalities, qualifications, c.304,  
s.1(2)(b)

reports, c.223, s.74

shareholders, liability, powers, c.54,  
s.244(2)

special referees, remuneration and  
expenses, c.223, s.73

special referees, status, c.223, s.73(1)

referees, title, *see* REFEREE OF TITLES

Registered Insurance Brokers Act, non-  
compliance, orders re, appeals, c.444, s.23

registrar, *see* REGISTRAR OF THE  
SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO

Registrar in Bankruptcy, *see* REGISTRAR  
IN BANKRUPTCY

**religious organizations**

applications for directions, circumstances,  
procedure, c.448, s.23(1)

land disposition and distribution of  
proceeds, powers, c.448, s.23(2)

proceedings, removal to, time, c.448,  
s.25(3)

Religious Organizations' Lands Act,  
applicability, applications, c.448, ss.24, 26

removal of proceedings to, procedure, c.90,  
ss.37, 61

**research animals**

appeals, rewards, filing, effect, c.22, s.11(3)

injunction proceedings, c.22, s.22

**residential tenancies**

occupancy, specific performance re,  
tenants, rights, c.452, s.5(9)

orders, filing with court, enforcement,  
c.452, ss.115-116

retail sales tax, payments and searches re  
investigations, orders, c.454, ss.29(4), 34(7)

riding horse establishments

# SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO—Continued

- licensing appeals, records, filing, c.455, s.8(3)
- operators, injunctions, issuance re, c.455, s.17
- Royal Family, publications insulting to, restraint, c.223, s.19
- rules, *see* RULES OF PRACTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO
- Rules Committee, *see* RULES COMMITTEE
- sales by, *see under* JUDICIAL SALES
- sanitaria patients, medical treatment, directions, c.391, s.4
- seal, c.223, s.12
- separation agreements, approval requirements, c.152, s.54(2)
- settled estates, powers, *see under* SETTLED ESTATES
- sewage works, pollution, court orders, application, c.361, ss.14-15
- shareholders
  - orders, circumstances, c.95, s.297
  - resolutions, circulation, costs, payment, orders, c.95, s.296(5)
- sheriffs
  - applications to, actions for fees, c.470, s.20(1)
  - proceedings on return of notice, c.470, s.20(2)
- sittings, c.223, s.16
- Small Claims Court
  - garnishment proceedings, entry of judgment, c.476, ss.130(3), (4), 157
  - judgments added to consolidation orders, amounts, restrictions, c.476, s.157
  - jurisdiction re judgments or orders, c.476, s.54(e)
  - transfer of actions, c.476, ss.63-64
- solicitors' agreements re compensation
  - disputes, powers, c.478, s.25
  - payments, powers, c.478, s.27
- solicitors' bills, actions re, powers, c.478, s.7
- special examiners, *see* SPECIAL EXAMINERS
- spouses, property
  - contributions, compensation, orders, c.152, s.8
  - division, c.152, s.4(6)
  - preservation, interim orders, c.152, s.9
  - rights in, applications, c.152, s.7
  - security, realization, c.152, s.10
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings re, decisions and orders
  - enforcement, c.484, s.19
  - filing, c.484, s.19

- Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.484, s.3(2)(b)(i)
- stay of proceedings where same cause of action pending outside Ontario, c.223, s.24
- strikes or lock-outs, unlawful, declarations re, filing, effect, c.228, s.94
- Suitors Fee Fund Account, application of moneys in, powers re, c.223, s.114
- support orders, reciprocal enforcement, registration, filing, c.433, s.2(3)
- Surrogate Court
  - multiple grants of probate or administration applications, applications for directions, determination, costs, c.491, s.45
  - passing accounts, applications for removal to Supreme Court, c.491, s.74(6)
  - passing accounts, approval, effect, c.491, s.74(1)
  - passing accounts, removal, c.491, s.74(6)
  - powers, c.491, s.5
  - practice and procedure, application, c.491, s.7
  - proceedings, removal, circumstances, c.491, s.32
- taxing officers
  - corporations, winding up, costs, charges and expenses, taxation, c.54, s.213
  - County Court actions, certificate of taxation, appeals, c.100, ss.8(4), (5)
  - County Court actions, costs, taxation by, circumstances, powers, c.100, ss.8(2), (3)
  - mortgagees, costs, powers, c.296, s.41
- teachers negotiations
  - arbitration decisions, filing, effect, c.464, s.52(2)
  - unlawful strikes or lock-outs, declarations, filing, effect, c.464, s.67(4)
- tenancies
  - bankruptcy proceedings, disputes re, powers, c.232, s.39(3)
  - forfeiture, relief against, powers, c.232, s.20
  - forfeiture, subtenants, powers, c.232, s.21
  - leases, assignment re, approval, circumstances, c.232, s.39(3)
  - possession by trustees, approval, circumstances, c.232, s.38(2)
- tenancies, distress re
  - actions re, costs, powers, c.232, s.70(2)
  - circumstances, c.232, s.69
  - costs, scale, effect, circumstances, c.232, s.74
  - executions, effect, c.232, s.56
  - judgments, entry and enforcement, c.232, s.70(3)
  - orders, appeals, circumstances, c.232, s.73
- Theatres Act, appeals under, filing of proceedings, c.498, s.58(2)
- title, investigation of, applications, c.427, s.4



# SUPREME COURT OF

## ONTARIO—Continued

tobacco tax  
   entry powers, approval, c.502, ss.14(3), 23  
   orders to remit, c.502, s.17(7)

travel industry, assets and trust funds,  
 disposition, directions, c.509, s.22(3)

tribunals, summons, enforcement, c.484,  
 ss.12, Form(2)

trust companies, liability, c.249, s.120

Trustee Act, costs re, powers, c.512, s.64

trustees  
   appointments, applications, c.512, s.16(1)  
   appointments, circumstances, powers,  
     c.512, ss.5-6  
   breaches of trust, consent by beneficiaries,  
     powers, c.512, s.34  
   breaches of trust, relief, powers, c.512, s.35  
   choses in action, vesting orders re,  
     circumstances, c.512, s.13  
   compensation, determination, c.512, s.61  
   directions, applications for, effect, c.512,  
     s.60  
   municipal highways, land dedication or  
     sale, approval, c.512, s.19  
   securities, vesting orders, circumstances,  
     c.512, s.13  
   trust moneys, payments into court, powers,  
     c.512, s.36  
   trusts, transfers to Public Trustee,  
     circumstances, powers, c.512, s.36(7)  
   vesting orders, circumstances, powers,  
     c.512, s.10

trusts, variation  
   powers, c.519, s.1  
   Surrogate Court grants, affected by,  
     requirements, c.519, s.2

unconscionable transactions, relief, powers,  
 c.514, ss.4-5

vacancies in, effect, c.223, s.11

vesting orders  
   charitable gift trustees, powers, c.512, s.14  
   charitable gifts, disposition, c.512, s.15  
   granting, circumstances, c.223, ss.79, 143(1)  
   land titles, effect, c.230, s.72  
   land transfers, powers, c.90, s.21(2)  
   mechanics' lien sales, c.261, ss.38(4), (6),  
     43(2)  
   minor mortgagees, powers, c.512, s.12  
   power of sale, mistaken payments re,  
     powers, c.90, s.27  
   registration, land registry, c.445, s.37(1)(k)  
   registration, land titles, c.230, ss.25(2),  
     166(1)(i)

Religious Organizations' Lands Act,  
 applications under, powers, c.448,  
 ss.23(2), 24(1)

trustees, powers, c.512, s.10

vexatious legal proceedings  
 powers, c.523, s.1  
 remedies, c.523, s.1

warehouse receipts, loss or destruction,  
 orders re delivery of goods, c.528, s.9

warehousemen, public auctions, surplus,  
 statement of account, filing, c.529, s.6(3)

waterworks, pollution, court orders,  
 application, c.361, ss.14-15

x-ray machines, appeals re installation  
 approval, filing requirements, c.195,  
 ss.12(2), 27

# SURETIES

*see also* DEBTORS

absconding debtors, attachment orders  
 debts, actions to recover fraudulent  
 payments, requirements, c.2, s.14(2)  
 property, restoration requirements, c.2,  
 s.12

agricultural associations, treasurers, c.8, s.16

certificates of discharge re bail, striking of  
 names, circumstances, c.36, ss.8, 9(2)

certificates of liens re bail, *see under* BAIL

commissions (Public Inquiries Act),  
 witnesses, release, c.411, s.16

County of Oxford, treasurer, notice,  
 circumstances, c.365, s.24(2)

court officers, of, Sutors Fee Fund Account,  
 payments from, effect on, c.223, s.114

Crown attorneys  
   duties re, c.107, s.12(j)  
   generally, c.107, s.8

debtors, arrest orders, *see* SECURITY,  
 debtors, arrest orders

debtors, inclusion in definition, c.514, s.1(d)  
 defined, c.290, s.1(h)

District Municipality of Muskoka, treasurer,  
 notice, circumstances, c.121, s.21(2)

environmental protection, waste management  
 systems or disposal sites, certificates of  
 approval, conditions, c.141, ss.34, 36

estreats, recognizance  
   default, c.144, ss.5-6  
   execution against, circumstances, c.144,  
     s.10

habeas corpus ad subjiciendum, writs of,  
 disobedience, requirement, c.193, s.3

instruments, registration, land registry,  
 affidavits of execution, exemptions, c.445,  
 s.25(1)(r)

insurers, bond authorization applications,  
 reports, c.218, s.19

lakes and rivers improvement, repair orders,  
 filing, c.229, s.25(5)

Legislative Assembly members, eligibility as,  
 c.235, ss.11(1)(h), (k), (2), 12

**SURETIES—Continued**

- limited partnerships, limited partners as, c.241, s.11(2)(c)
- Ministry of Transportation and Communications, creditors, payment of, notice, c.290, s.2(2)
- minors' guardians, requirements, c.292, s.13
- mortgages, land registry instruments, registration, affidavits of age, exemptions, c.445, s.41(10)(d)
- motions to quash convictions, orders, warrants, or inquisitions, requirements, c.223, s.68(7)(b)
- motor vehicle accidents, non-residents, notice re actions, requirement, c.198, s.168
- municipal by-laws, applications to quash, requirements, c.302, ss.139(3), (4)
- municipal treasurers
  - provincial revenue, payment responsibility, c.302, ss.484, 492
  - removal from office, notice, c.302, s.86
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, treasurer, notice, circumstances, c.314, s.21(7)
- pounds, live stock, distress and impoundment, statements of demand re damages, requirements, c.383, s.8(1)
- provincial municipal audits, municipal officers, liability, c.303, s.17
- provincial offences
  - appeals, payment of fines, effect, c.400, s.94
  - defendants, delivery into custody, effect, c.400, s.140
  - recognizances, effects generally, c.400, s.138
  - recognizances, forfeiture, certificates of default, c.400, s.141
  - recognizances, liability, c.400, s.138(4)
  - release upon deposit, returns to court, c.400, s.137
  - relief of, effect on recognizances, c.400, s.139
  - witnesses, arrest of, procedure, c.400, s.41
- public officers' security
  - actions against, limitations, c.415, s.12
  - effect, c.415, s.11
  - form, c.415, s.8
  - liability, c.415, s.7
- race tracks tax, bonds, requirement to furnish, circumstances, c.428, s.8
- Regional Municipality of Durham, treasurer, notice, circumstances, c.434, s.23(2)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, treasurer, notice, circumstances, c.435, s.23(2)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, treasurer, notice, circumstances, c.436, s.23(2)

- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, treasurer, notice, circumstances, c.437, s.22(2)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, financial officer, notice, circumstances, c.438, s.22(2)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, treasurer, notice, circumstances, c.439, s.26(2)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, treasurer, notice, circumstances, c.440, s.23(2)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, treasurer, notice, circumstances, c.441, s.22(2)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, treasurer, notice, circumstances, c.442, s.22(2)
- Regional Municipality of York, financial officer, notice, circumstances, c.443, s.22(2)
- school attendance bonds, c.129, s.29(2)
- security, assignment, entitlement, circumstances, c.265, s.2
- sheriffs
  - actions against, c.470, ss.2(6), (7)
  - bonds of indemnity, requirements, circumstances, c.146, ss.19(6), 20(3)
  - boundaries and duties, effect of changes in, c.470, s.2(4)
  - discharge on payment, c.470, s.2(8)
  - pro tempore, c.470, s.21(3)
  - stay of proceedings, c.470, s.2(9)
- Small Claims Court attachments, requirements, c.476, ss.169(1), 172
- sureties, defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(33)
- surety companies, *see also* GUARANTEE COMPANIES
  - defined, c.223, s.76(1)
- surety company bonds
  - authorization, c.223, ss.76(2), (3)
  - disallowance, c.223, s.76(5)
  - sufficiency, c.223, s.76(4)
- Surrogate Court, *see under* SURROGATE COURT
- timber, Crown timber, seizure re, applications re release, requirements, c.109, s.25(2)
- warehouse receipts, loss or destruction, court orders re delivery of goods, requirements, c.528, s.9
- woodsmen, wages, liens, attachment, bond, execution, effect, c.537, s.21

**SURFACE RIGHTS**

- agricultural lands, interest of mining claim holders and stakers, c.268, s.41
- conveyances, interpretation, c.90, ss.17, 19
- Crown grants, reservation and disposal, c.268, ss.1(22), 102
- defined, c.268, s.1(27)



**SURFACE RIGHTS—Continued**

- mines and mining, reservations to Crown, compensation, c.268, ss.29, 92(1)
- mining claims
  - compensation, c.268, ss.29, 92(1)
  - holders, rights, c.268, s.60(5)
  - rental fees, exclusions, c.268, s.94(6)
  - reservation and disposal, c.268, ss.1(22), 102
  - summer resorts, subdivision, survey or sale for, staking and recording, prohibition, c.268, s.31(c)
  - unpatented, holders, priority of use, c.268, s.61(1)
  - unpatented, town site establishment or extension, reservation, c.268, s.66
  - used for non-mining purposes, acreage tax, effect, c.268, ss.206, 219
- mining lands, withdrawal from and reopening re, c.268, ss.36, 38
- mining leases
  - exclusions, rental fees, c.268, s.94(6)
  - lands outside boundaries of mining leases, Crown grants or licences of occupation, requirements, c.268, ss.1(22), 97(1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6)
  - lands surrounding forfeited or revested mining lands or rights, effect, c.268, s.97(7)
  - leases and renewals, reservations, dispositions, c.268, s.94(16)
  - reservation and disposal, c.268, ss.1(22), 94(16), 102
- mining rights
  - exclusions, rental fees, c.268, s.94(6)
  - severance for roads or public utilities, effect on taxability, c.268, s.218(2)
  - withdrawal from and reopening re, c.268, ss.36, 38
- municipal property tax arrears, sale or vesting of lands, severances, circumstances, c.302, s.472
- public lands, roads on, reserves, circumstances, c.413, s.61
- unorganized territories, unpaid provincial land taxes, forfeiture re, c.399, s.33(5)

**SURGEONS**

*see* MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS

**SURGERY**

- dead bodies, post mortem examinations, delivery, c.21, ss.4(2), 5
- marine insurance, voyage deviations or delays, excuses, c.255, s.50(1)(f)
- practice of
  - chiroprodists, by, c.72, s.5(c)
  - drugless practitioners, restrictions, c.127, s.7

- psychologists, by, c.404, s.13
- prepaid service, *see* MEDICAL SERVICES, prepaid services associations
- private hospitals, regulations, c.389, s.33(1)(f)
- psychosurgery
  - defined, c.262, ss.35(1), 65(e)
  - psychiatric patients, authorizations, c.262, ss.35(3), (5), 65(1)(e)
- public hospitals, consent requirements, regulations, c.410, ss.29(1)(q), (2)
- school pupils, provision, circumstances, c.129, s.150(1)(23)
- schools, *see* MEDICINE, medical schools
- sex changes, registration of, notations re, c.524, s.32
- teachers of, dead bodies for anatomical dissection, c.21, ss.4(1), 5
- vocational rehabilitation programs, provision, c.525, s.5(f)
- workers, medical treatment, regulations, c.409, ss.160, 161(1)

**SURRENDER**

*see also* FORFEITURE

- contingent remainders, effect, circumstances, c.90, s.35
- incapacitated persons, leases, powers of committees, c.264, ss.3, 18(f), (g), (j), 39
- lands and premises, interests, formal requirements, c.481, s.2
- leases, formal requirements, c.481, ss.2-3
- life insurance contracts
  - beneficiaries, restrictions re, c.218, ss.149, 150, 174
  - inducement, prohibition re, c.218, s.361(1)(b)
  - policies, procurement by non-insurers, c.218, s.92
  - policy particulars, c.218, ss.149, 150, 152(2)(6)(a)
  - transfer nominations, effect, c.218, ss.149, 150, 176(3)
- mentally incompetent persons, leases, powers of committees, c.264, ss.3, 18(f), (g), (j)
- mining lands or rights, voluntary, to Crown, c.268, ss.198, 219
- minors, leases, court sanctions re, c.292, ss.5, 7
- motor vehicle liability policies, effect re entitlement to insurance moneys, c.218, ss.226(4)(a), (10), (11)
- pension plans
  - benefits, on or after date of retirement, c.373, s.20(2)(b)
  - deferred life annuities, capability, c.373, s.20(2)(a)

**SURRENDER—Continued**

tenancy agreements, effect re notice, c.232, s.98(3)

**SURROGATE CLERK FOR ONTARIO**

caveats against grants of probate or administration

lodging with, c.491, s.46

notice re, duty to forward, circumstances, c.491, s.47

certificate re other applications for grants of probate or administration, issuance, c.491, ss.42, 47

minors' guardians, appointments and removal or resignations, returns re, c.292, s.15

notice of application for grants of probate or administration

examination re multiple notices, c.491, s.44  
filing with, c.491, s.43

forwarding to, c.491, ss.41, 47

probate and administration \

list of grants and revocations, transmission, time, c.491, s.20

multiple applications, duties re, c.491, s.45

registrar for The Surrogate Court of the Judicial District of York, powers, c.491, s.12(3)

wills, election by spouse, requirements, filing, time, c.488, s.16(b)

**SURROGATE COURT**

*see also under* ADMINISTRATORS; *see also* COURTS

accounts, requirement to render, c.491, ss.64, 75

adequacy of support, determination, time, c.488, s.58(3)

administration grants

affidavit re place of abode at death, requirement for, c.491, ss.35(1), 36-37

applications by persons not next-of-kin, service or publication of show cause order, c.491, s.38

applications in two or more courts, procedure, c.491, s.45

applications, notice, contents, service, time, c.491, ss.41, 43, 47

caveats against, lodging, notice, c.491, ss.46-47

certificates from registrar, c.491, s.52

certificates re other applications, requirement for, c.491, ss.42, 47

decreased property value, refund applications, c.491, s.58(2)

dependants' support orders, endorsement, c.488, s.70(2)

effect generally, c.491, s.29

effect when granted without jurisdiction, c.491, s.28

examination re notices filed in other courts, c.491, s.44

executor's powers, restrictions re, c.491, s.55

increased property value, additional fees, payment, c.491, s.58(1)

intestate estates, applications, notice, c.105, s.3(1)

jurisdiction generally, c.491, ss.22, 26

jurisdiction where judges applicants, c.491, s.27

other jurisdictions, resealing, effect, c.491, ss.24, 77

personal estate only, entitlement, c.491, s.56

Public Trustee, circumstances, authorization, c.105, ss.1-2

Public Trustee, revocation, circumstances, effect, c.105, s.6

restrictions re, c.491, s.24

revocation, c.105, s.9; c.491, s.65

statement of property value, delivery, time, c.491, s.57

temporary administration grants where next-of-kin absent from Ontario, security requirements, c.491, s.39

**administrators**

accounts, requirement to render, circumstances, c.491, ss.64, 75

action pending, appointment, rights and powers, c.491, s.53

appointment generally, security requirement, c.491, ss.54(3), (4)

decreased property value, refund, application for, c.491, s.58(2)

executors not appointed, appointment, c.491, ss.54(2), (4)

executors refusing to prove will, appointment, c.491, s.54(1)

executors unwilling or incompetent, appointment, c.491, ss.54(2), (4)

increased property value, additional fees, duty to pay, c.491, s.58(1)

intestacy, appointment, security requirement, c.491, s.54

notice of claim against estate, filing with, time, c.491, s.72(1)

personal estate only, entitlement, c.491, s.56

powers after grant of administration, c.491, s.55

security, substitution, application for, notice requirements, c.491, s.66

trust company, appointment as, security requirement, c.491, s.54(4)

**affidavits**

administration grants to spouses, security requirements, exception re, requirement, c.491, s.61(2)(b)



**SURROGATE COURT**—Continued

- claims against estates, statement of claim, verification, c.491, ss.69(2), 70(2), (7), (8), 71, 72(1)
- place of abode at death, requirement, c.491, ss.35(1), 36-37
- appeals
  - claims against estates, c.491, ss.70(7), (8)
  - notice of motion, service, time, c.491, ss.33(4), (5)
  - rehearings, c.491, s.78(6)
  - right of appeal, c.491, ss.33(1), (2), (3), 34
  - rules of court, application, c.491, s.33(6)
- attorneys
  - passing of accounts, applications, procedure, c.386, ss.4, 9
  - substitution, applications, procedure, c.386, ss.4, 10
- bond
  - amount, c.491, s.62
  - assignment, c.491, s.63
- bond and surety requirements
  - exceptions, c.491, s.61
  - generally, c.491, s.60
- cemeteries
  - accounts, passing of, c.59, ss.29, 31
  - perpetual care funds, passing of accounts, c.59, ss.29, 32-34
  - perpetual care, payments to owners, c.59, s.23(7)
  - pre-need assurance funds, audits, c.59, s.38(5)
- charitable gifts, audits, c.65, s.3
- claims against estates, *see also* ESTATES, claims against
  - appeals, c.491, ss.70(7), (8)
  - applications for orders allowing, determination of amounts, time, notice, procedure, c.491, ss.70(2), (7), (8), 71, 72(1)
  - enforcement of payment, c.491, ss.69(13), (14), 71
  - evidence, c.491, ss.69(9), (10), (11), (12), 70(6), 71
  - Limitations Act, application, c.491, s.72
  - notice of contestation, c.491, ss.70(1), 71
  - personal representatives re personal property, c.491, s.71
  - Rules of Practice of the Supreme Court of Ontario, application, c.491, ss.69(12), 70(6), 71
  - Small Claims Court jurisdiction, procedure, c.491, ss.69(3), (7), 71
- contempt, c.491, s.6
- costs
  - claims against estates, c.491, ss.69(7), (12), (14), 70(6), 71

- examination of persons re testamentary instruments, default, c.491, s.31(2)
- multiple applications for grants of probate or administration, applications for determination, c.491, s.45(3)
- rehearings, c.491, s.78(5)
- stay of proceedings, c.491, s.37
- court, defined, c.488, s.57(c)
- court of record, as, c.491, s.2
- creditors, valuation of securities, applications, powers, c.512, s.58
- dependants, support applications
  - agreements or waivers re, effect, c.488, s.63(4)
  - appeals, c.488, s.77
  - applicants, scope, procedure, c.488, s.58
  - considerations, c.488, s.62(1)
  - costs, powers, c.488, s.76
  - dependants, defined, c.488, s.57(d)
  - evidence, powers, c.488, s.62
  - interested parties, notice prior to orders, requirements, powers, c.488, ss.63(5), (6)
  - interested persons, right to be heard, c.488, s.63(5)
  - interim orders, powers, c.488, s.64
  - limitation periods, powers, c.488, s.61(1)
  - powers, c.488, s.58(1)
  - procedure, c.488, s.60
  - property devised or bequeathed pursuant to a contract, liability re support orders, c.488, s.71
  - property, inclusion in estate, burden of proof, c.488, ss.72(3), (4)
  - Supreme Court, removal to, circumstances, procedure, c.488, s.75
  - transactions prior to death deemed part of estate re support orders, c.488, ss.72(1), (2)
  - transitional provisions, c.488, s.80
- dependants, support orders
  - administration of estates, suspension orders, powers, c.488, s.59
  - certified copies, filing, c.488, ss.70(1), Form conditions and restrictions, powers, c.488, s.63(1)
  - enforcement, c.488, s.78
  - further directions, powers, c.488, s.69
  - mortgages, charges or assignments prior to, validity, c.488, s.73
  - payments, method, powers, c.488, s.63(2)
  - periodic and lump sum payments, powers, c.488, ss.63(2), 66
  - powers, c.488, s.58(1)
  - rateable charge against estate, powers, c.488, s.68
  - security, sale of property, applications for, powers, c.488, s.78(2)

**SURROGATE COURT**—Continued

transfers or assignments of property, powers, c.488, s.63(3)  
 variations and inquiries re, powers, c.488, s.65  
 vesting orders, powers, c.488, s.63(3)(b)

deputy registrar  
 appointment, c.223, s.85  
 responsibilities, c.223, s.86(1)

documents  
 destruction, c.491, s.19  
 filing and preservation, c.491, s.18  
 registrar, restrictions re fees tariff, c.491, s.21

estates, inspectors, appointments, approval, circumstances, c.512, s.59(3)

evidence, *see also* ESTATES, evidence  
 armed forces and seamen, wills, validity and execution, c.491, ss.35(2), (3)  
 claims against estates, c.491, ss.69(9), (10), (11), (12), 70(6), 71  
 rehearings, c.491, s.78(4)

executors, *see also* EXECUTORS  
 accounts, requirement to render, circumstances, c.491, ss.64, 75  
 appointment of administrators generally, circumstances, security requirement, c.491, ss.54(3), (4)  
 death before probate, consequences, c.491, s.50  
 decreased property value, refund, application for, c.491, s.58(2)  
 failure to appear, consequences, c.491, s.50  
 failure to appoint, appointment of administrator, c.491, ss.54(2), (4)  
 increased property value, additional fees, duty to pay, c.491, s.58(1)  
 notice of claim against estate, filing with, time, c.491, s.72(1)  
 powers after grant of administration, c.491, s.55  
 refusal to prove will, appointment of administrator, c.491, s.54(1)  
 renunciation of probate, effect, c.491, s.59  
 summoning, c.491, s.49  
 trusteeship, requirement to account for, c.491, s.73  
 unwilling and incompetent, appointment of administrator, security requirement, c.491, ss.54(3), (4)

fees  
 apportionment, c.491, s.76(5)  
 estates consisting of insurance money and wearing apparel, c.491, s.76(4)  
 estates not exceeding \$1,000, c.491, ss.76(1), (2)  
 estates, property value, c.491, s.79  
 exclusivity, c.491, s.76(6)

prescriptions re, c.491, s.80(c)

Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund, passing of accounts, c.218, ss.130, 146(10), (11)

guardians  
 accounts, requirement to render, c.491, s.64  
 administration with will annexed, grant, powers, c.491, s.51  
 appointment by, powers re partition and judicial sale, c.369, s.3(1)  
 compensation, powers, c.512, s.61  
 passing accounts, c.491, s.74(2)  
 security, substitution, application for, notice requirements, c.491, s.66  
 hours of business, c.491, s.16(2)

Inspectors of Legal Offices, powers re, *see under* INSPECTOR OF LEGAL OFFICES

jurisdiction, c.491, ss.22-23, 26-27

jury trials, c.491, s.30

legal aid re proceedings, entitlement and procedure, c.234, s.12

letters of guardianship grants, revocation, c.491, s.65

limitation period falling on holiday, effect, c.219, s.27(i)

minors  
 guardians, appointments, c.292, s.12  
 guardians, removal, c.292, s.14(1)  
 guardians, security requirements, c.292, s.13  
 orders re, appeals, c.292, s.17  
 Surrogate Courts Act, application re proceedings, c.292, s.18

minors, applications re  
 custody and access orders, c.292, ss.1(1), (2)  
 Official Guardian, investigations, c.292, s.1(4)  
 Supreme Court, removal into, c.292, s.1(3)

passing of accounts  
 attorneys, by, procedure, c.386, ss.4, 9  
 compensation, powers, c.512, s.61  
 effect, c.491, s.74(1)  
 experts, appointment re, c.491, s.74(12)  
 guardians, by, c.491, s.74(2)  
 inquiries re, c.491, ss.74(3), (4), (5), (6)  
 notice requirements, time, c.491, ss.74(7), (8), (9), (10), (11)

personal representatives  
 appointment and removal, procedure, circumstances, c.512, s.37  
 compensation, powers, c.512, s.61  
 removal orders, filing, c.512, s.37(7)

powers, c.491, ss.5, 7

practice and procedure  
 Charities Accounting Act, application, c.65, s.5(2)  
 generally, c.491, s.7



**SURROGATE COURT—Continued**

- rules, c.223, s.116(10)(b)
- probate grants
  - affidavits re place of abode at death, requirements, c.491, ss.35(1), 36-37
  - applications in two or more courts, procedure, c.491, s.45
  - applications, notice, contents, service, time, c.491, ss.41, 43, 47
  - caveats against, lodging, notice, c.491, ss.46-47
  - certificate re other applications, requirement s, c.491, ss.42, 47
  - decreased property value, refund applications, c.491, s.58(2)
  - dependants' support orders, endorsement, c.488, s.70(2)
  - effect, c.491, s.29
  - effect when granted without jurisdiction, c.491, s.28
  - examination re notices filed in other courts, c.491, s.44
  - increased property value, additional fees, payment, c.491, s.58(1)
  - jurisdiction generally, c.491, ss.22, 26
  - jurisdiction where judges applicants s, c.491, s.27
  - minors, age requirements, c.491, s.51
  - notarial wills from Quebec, c.491, s.40
  - other jurisdictions, resealing, effect, c.491, ss.24, 77
  - renunciation by executor, effect, c.491, s.59
  - renunciation, effect, c.491, s.59
  - statements of property value, delivery, time s, c.491, s.57
- registrar
  - appointment, c.491, s.12(1)
  - bond, assignment, c.491, s.63
  - caveats against grants of probate or administration, duty to forward copy, c.491, s.47
  - caveats against grants of probate or administration, lodging with, c.491, s.46
  - cemeteries, perpetual care, c.59, s.23(6)
  - compulsory retirement, c.416, s.11
  - copies of wills or letters of administration from, c.491, s.52
  - death of, temporary replacement, c.223, s.86
  - decreased property value, refunds, duty to make, c.491, s.58(2)
  - deputy, appointment, c.223, s.85
  - documents, filing and preservation, c.491, s.18
  - documents, restrictions re fees tariff, c.491, s.21
  - fees, allowed amount retained for own use, c.416, s.6(1)
  - fees, annual statement, c.415, s.13
  - fees, percentage payable on net income, c.416, s.6(2)
  - fees, separate book, contents, c.415, s.13
  - grants of probate, administration or guardianship, preparation, fees, c.491, ss.76(1), (2)
  - increased property value, additional fees, duty to account for, c.491, s.58(1)
  - minimum salary, c.416, s.10
  - minors' guardians, appointments and removal or resignations, returns re, c.292, s.15
  - minors' guardians, security deposits, records re, c.292, s.13
  - notice of application for grant of probate or administration, forwarding, c.491, ss.41, 47
  - notice of claim against estate, filing with, c.491, s.72(1)
  - oath of office, c.491, s.13
  - office, location, c.491, s.15
  - personal representatives, removal orders re, duties, c.512, s.37(7)
  - probate and administration, list of grants and revocations, transmission, time, c.491, s.20
  - probate or administration grants from other jurisdictions, depositing with, c.491, s.77
  - salary allowance, approval, c.416, s.4
  - security, requirement to furnish, c.491, s.14
  - staff, appointment, c.491, s.12(1)
  - staff, temporary appointments, time, c.491, s.12(2)
  - statement of claim against estate, filing with, time, c.491, ss.69(2), 70(2), (7), (8), 71
  - statement of property value, delivery to, time, c.491, s.57
  - Supreme Court judges' orders re applications for grants of probate or administration in two or more courts, transmission, c.491, s.45(4)
  - Surrogate Clerk for Ontario, registrar for The Surrogate Court of the Judicial District of York, powers, c.491, s.12(3)
  - Surrogate Court of the Judicial District of York, powers, c.491, s.12(3)
  - trusts, variations, orders re, filing, c.519, s.2
  - vacancies, temporary replacements, c.223, s.86
  - wills, copies to Public Trustee, circumstances, c.65, s.5(3)
  - wills, filing and preservation, c.491, s.18
  - wills of living persons, receipt, c.491, s.17
  - wills, restrictions re fees tariff, c.491, s.21
- regulations, c.491, s.80(b)
- rehearings
  - appeals, c.491, s.78(6)

**SURROGATE COURT—Continued**

- applications, time, c.491, s.78(1)
- costs, c.491, s.78(5)
- evidence, c.491, s.78(4)
- notice requirements, c.491, ss.78(1), (3)
- order re, c.491, ss.78(2), (3)
- rules, c.491, ss.33(6), 80
- rules of evidence, c.491, s.7
- Rules of Practice of the Supreme Court of Ontario, application, c.491, ss.69(12), 70(6), 71
- seal, c.491, s.3
- security
  - accounts, requirement to render, inclusion, c.491, s.64
  - accounts, requirement to render notwithstanding provisions, c.491, s.75(2)
  - administration grants from other jurisdictions, certificate re, c.491, ss.24, 77(3)
  - administration grants, requirement s, c.491, ss.60-62
  - appointment of administrators, requirement s, c.491, s.54(3)
  - assignment, c.491, s.63
  - cancellation, circumstances generally, c.491, s.67
  - further security requirements, circumstances, c.491, s.65
  - grants of probate, requirement s, c.491, s.25
  - personal representatives, requirement, c.512, ss.37(2), (9)
  - registrar, requirement, c.491, s.14
  - substitution, notice requirements, c.491, s.66
  - temporary administration grants where next-of-kin absent from Ontario, c.491, s.39
- senior judge
  - designation, c.491, s.8(1)
  - sittings, directions re, c.491, s.4
- sittings, c.491, s.4
- solicitors' bills, taxation, powers, c.478, s.11
- Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.484, s.3(2)(b)(iii)
- stay of proceedings, c.491, ss.37, 45(1)
- Supreme Court, removal of actions, circumstances, c.491, s.32
- sureties
  - administration grants, limited liability, c.491, s.62(1)
  - administration grants, requirement, c.491, s.60
  - death, further security requirements, c.491, s.65
  - discharge, application for substitution of security, notice requirements, c.491, s.66

- insolvency, further security requirements, c.491, s.65
- testamentary instruments, powers, c.491, s.31
- trust companies, registered, common trust funds, passing of accounts, c.249, s.111
- trustees
  - compensation, determination, circumstances, c.512, ss.23(2), 61
  - passing of accounts, requirements, c.512, s.23(1)
- wills
  - copies from, c.491, s.52
  - depository at registrar's office, c.491, s.17
  - fees tariff, restrictions re, c.491, s.21
  - filing and preservation, c.491, s.18
  - jurisdiction re grants or revocation of probate, c.491, s.22
  - parties, determination where validity contested, c.491, s.48
  - probate or administration, evidentiary effect, c.145, s.49
  - undue influence, powers, c.488, s.12(3)

**SURROGATE COURT JUDGES**

- acting judge, c.491, s.9
- administration of justice, meetings re, c.101, ss.16(8), (9)
- appointment, c.491, s.8
- death, rehearings, c.491, s.78
- grants of probate, administration or guardianship, preparation, fees, c.491, s.76(2)
- oath of office, c.491, s.10
- powers, c.491, ss.7, 11
- removal from office, c.491, s.8(2)
- salary, c.491, s.8(4)
- sittings, presiding, c.491, s.4
- terms of office, c.491, s.8(2)
- Unified Family Court, jurisdiction re, c.515, ss.3, 24
- vacancies in office, c.491, s.9(1)

**SURROGATE COURTS ACT, c.491**

- Cemeteries Act, application, c.59, s.33(1)
- Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund, passing of accounts, application, c.218, ss.130, 146(11)
- Minors Act, proceedings under, application, c.292, s.18

**SURVEY MONUMENTS**

*see under* LAND SURVEYS

**SURVEYOR GENERAL**

- appointment, c.285, s.5(1)(b)
- Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, council, membership, c.492, s.6(1)(b)
- boundaries, applications re confirmation, c.47, s.3(3)(d)



**SURVEYOR GENERAL**—Continued

- composite plans, land titles, signature, c.230, s.146(2)
- duties, c.285, s.5(1)(b)
- Ontario Geographic Names Board, membership, c.335, s.2(2)
- public lands
  - altering and amending plans, signatures, c.413, s.8(2)
  - surveys, powers, circumstances, c.413
- survey monuments, agreements re, powers, c.493, s.61(3)

**SURVEYORS**

- see* LAND SURVEYS; ONTARIO LAND SURVEYORS

**SURVEYORS ACT, c.492**

- contravention, c.492, ss.29(4), (5)

**SURVEYS**

- see also* LAND SURVEYS; RESEARCH
- boundaries, *see under* BOUNDARIES
- charitable institutions, circumstances, c.64, s.4
- Crop Insurance Commission of Ontario, powers and duties, c.104, s.4(b)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, planning areas, duties, c.121, ss.52, 82(2)
- Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario, functions and powers, c.153, s.5(b)
- homes for the aged, acquisition of buildings or sites, c.203, ss.13(b), 31(1)(11)
- hospitals, boards of arbitration, admissibility, c.205, s.17
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - planning areas, duties, c.314, s.201(1)
  - schools, improvements, authorized expenditures, c.314, s.141(2)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, powers of Minister of Health, c.197, s.2(2)(e)
- Parkway Belt Planning Area, development, c.368, s.1(2)
- pensions, c.373, s.10(1)(d)
- pesticides and pests, provincial officers, powers, c.376, s.17
- Regional Municipality of Durham, planning areas, duties, c.434, ss.70(1), 71
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, planning areas, duties, c.435, s.54(1)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, planning areas, duties, c.436, s.65(1)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, planning areas, duties, c.437, s.76(1)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, planning areas, duties, c.438, s.101(1)

- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, planning areas, duties, c.439, s.97(1)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, planning areas, duties, c.440, s.60(1)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, planning areas, duties, c.442, s.96
- Regional Municipality of York, planning areas, duties, c.443, s.97
- rest homes, acquisition of buildings or sites, c.203, ss.13(b), 31(1)(11)

**SURVEYS ACT, c.493**

- boundaries, application, c.47, ss.14, 15(2)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, s.2(6)
- townships in provisional judicial districts, survey plans, application, c.230, s.148(1)

**SURVIVORSHIP**

- executors, predeceasing testator, procedure, c.488, ss.55(3), 56
- insurance, beneficiaries and insured persons, c.488, ss.55(5), 56
- land titles, joint owners of land or charges, entries in register re, c.230, s.68
- perpetuities, spouses, deemed lives in being, circumstances, c.374, s.9(1)
- personal representatives, powers, circumstances, c.512, s.46
- property, disposition
  - insurance policies, c.488, ss.55(4), 56
  - joint tenants, simultaneous death or order unknown, procedure, c.488, ss.55(2), 56
  - order of death unknown, c.488, ss.55(1), 56
  - simultaneous death, c.488, ss.55(1), 56
- sanitaria licences, c.391, s.11
- trustees
  - powers, c.512, ss.3(2), 4, 25
  - vesting orders, circumstances, c.512, s.10(1)(c)

**SWIMMING POOLS**

- by-laws re, c.409, s.157
- fences, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(23)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, school property, on, construction and operation, c.314, s.145
- Niagara Parks Commission, powers, c.317, s.4(e)
- regulations, c.409, ss.9(36), (42), (43), 11
- unorganized territories, taxation, exemptions, c.399, s.3(1)(16)

**SWINE**

- see also* ANIMALS; LIVE STOCK
- castration, Veterinarians Act, application, c.522, s.1(2)(g)
- health officers

**SWINE**—Continued

- destruction or disposition, c.409, s.141(2)
- prosecutions, burden of proof, c.409, s.141(3)
- seizure, c.409, s.141(1)
- running at large
  - conditions, c.383, s.3
  - highways, on, liability and effect, c.421, s.32(2)
  - owners, liability, c.383, s.4

**SWITCHBACK RAILWAYS**

*see under* RAILWAYS

**SYPHILIS**

*see* VENEREAL DISEASES

**TACKING**

Registry Act, application, c.445, s.67

**TAKE-OVER BIDS**

*see under* SECURITIES

**TANK-TRUCKS**

*see under* COMMERCIAL VEHICLES

**TANNERIES**

- local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(128)
- municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.229, 502(2)

**TANNERS**

- fur-bearing animals, carcasses and pelts, restrictions, c.182, s.69(3)
- offensive trades, establishment without consent, c.409, s.130(j)

**TAVERN KEEPERS**

*see* INNKEEPERS

**TAVERNS**

*see* INNS

**TAX CREDITS**

mineral exploration, *see under* MINERAL EXPLORATION

**TAX ROLLS**

*see also* MUNICIPAL TAXES

- mining acreage tax
  - omissions from, references re, c.268, s.210(3)
  - preparation, c.268, ss.207, 209

**TAX SALES**

- covenants re Crown rights in public works, effect, c.279, s.9(4)
- municipal property taxes, *see under* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES

- notices, registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(o)
- Ontario Hydro, effect re rights, c.384, s.45
- public lands, effect, c.413, s.27(1)
- school taxes, district school areas, procedure, c.129, ss.67(10), (11)
- sewage works, rights or interests, effect, c.361, s.13(4)
- waterworks, rights or interests, effect, c.361, s.13(4)

**TAX SALES CONFIRMATION ACT, S.O. 1974, c. 90**

Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

**TAXABLE INCOME**

*see also* INCOME; INCOME TAX

- corporations tax, re, computation, c.97, ss.27-29
- defined, c.97, s.1(1)(b); c.213, ss.1(1)(25), 18(2)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, premium relief or assistance, c.197, s.15(1)
- taxable income earned in Canada, defined, c.97, s.1(1)(b)

**TAXATION**

*see also* ASSESSMENTS; TAXES

- agricultural societies, exemptions, c.14, s.28
- Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research Foundation, exemption, c.17, s.11
- assessment rolls, rates, effect, c.31, ss.36(3), (4), (7)
- assessments
  - appeals, adjustments re, c.31, ss.36(6), (7), 40
  - business assessments, liability re, c.31, ss.7(4), 33(c), 34(2)
  - omissions, procedure, notice, c.31, ss.32, 34-35, 47(2)
  - supplementary assessments, effect, c.31, s.33
  - usage, time restrictions, c.31, ss.67, 70
- Centennial Centre of Science and Technology, exemptions, c.60, s.8
- Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, exemptions, c.345, s.23
- co-operative corporations, balance sheets, contents, c.91, ss.133(1)(16), (2), 136
- community psychiatric hospitals, exemptions, c.79, s.7
- condominium common expenses, liens, priorities re claims, application, c.84, s.33(2)(c)
- costs, *see* COSTS
- Crown securities, exemptions, authorization, c.161, s.26
- exemptions, c.31, ss.3-6



**TAXATION—Continued**

golf courses, fixed assessments, application,  
c.31, ss.22(1), (2)(d)

housing projects, joint, rented, effect, c.209,  
s.7(7)

insurance  
brokers, premiums to unlicensed insurers,  
c.218, ss.346(12), 350(9), (12), 400, 406  
reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges,  
c.218, s.344

land, exemptions, *see* LAND, tax exempt

municipal licence fees, c.302, ss.110(5),  
347(2)

municipalities  
conservation authorities, projects, c.85,  
s.24(3)  
ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(g), (l)

Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, fixed  
assessment agreements, circumstances,  
restrictions, c.316, s.27(1)

Niagara Parks Commission, exemption re  
local improvements, c.317, s.11(1)

Ontario Cancer Institute, exemptions, c.57,  
s.29

Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research  
Foundation, exemptions, c.57, s.16

Ontario Heritage Foundation, exemptions,  
c.337, s.15

Ontario Institute for Studies in Education,  
exemptions, c.341, s.12(2)

Ontario Mental Health Foundation,  
exemptions, c.345, s.10

Ontario Research Foundation, exemptions,  
c.451, s.16

Ontario Stock Yards Board, exemption,  
c.487, s.11

Parkway Belt Planning Area, fixed  
assessment agreements, circumstances,  
restrictions, c.368, s.3(1)

policies, priorities, advisory committee,  
c.382, s.3

Royal Ontario Museum, exemptions, c.458,  
s.9

solicitors' bills, *see* BARRISTERS AND  
SOLICITORS, bills of fees and  
disbursements, taxation

taxation year, defined, c.213, s.1(1)(26)

township reforestation lands, exemptions,  
c.510, ss.13(4), 14

**TAXES**

*see also* ASSESSMENTS; LEVIES;  
MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES;  
TAXATION

acreage tax, *see under* MINING LANDS;  
MINING RIGHTS

athletics control

contests or exhibitions, failure to pay,  
effect, c.34, ss.5(5), 10

contests or exhibitions, payment,  
requirement and rate, c.34, s.5

aviation fuel tax, *see* AIRCRAFT, aviation  
fuel tax

certificates of title, issuance, payment  
prerequisites, c.427, s.9

consumer reporting agencies, consumer  
reports, information re, restrictions, c.89,  
s.9(3)(g)

corporations, *see* CORPORATIONS TAX

Crown proceedings, counterclaim, set-off,  
c.393, s.20

defined, c.300, s.1(h); c.454, s.20

District Municipality of Muskoka, *see*  
DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF  
MUSKOKA, property taxes

fire menaces, removal of, cost, collection,  
c.166, s.18(15)

gasoline, *see* GASOLINE TAX

income, *see* INCOME TAX

land, *see* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY  
TAXES; PROPERTY TAXES

land sales for, *see* TAX SALES

land transfer, *see* LAND TRANSFER TAX

local municipalities, *see under* LOCAL  
MUNICIPALITIES

local roads areas, *see* UNORGANIZED  
TERRITORIES, local roads areas

mining, *see* MINING TAX

mining acreage tax, *see under* MINING  
LANDS; MINING RIGHTS

mining tax, *see* MINING TAX

motor vehicle fuel tax, *see* MOTOR  
VEHICLE FUEL TAX

municipal, *see* MUNICIPAL TAXES

municipal businesses, *see* MUNICIPAL  
BUSINESS TAXES

municipal property, *see* MUNICIPAL  
PROPERTY TAXES

municipal waterworks, collection,  
circumstances, c.423, s.14

Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan  
Corporation, consolidation, c.225, s.17(5)

personal property security interests,  
collateral, secured parties, liability, c.375,  
s.19(2)(a)

provincial land tax, *see* UNORGANIZED  
TERRITORIES, provincial land tax

provincial revenue  
defined, c.287, s.8(2)  
remission, c.287, s.8(2)

race tracks, *see* RACE TRACKS TAX

refunds, *see* REFUNDS

residential tenancies, provisions re, rent  
increases, effect, c.452, s.60

**TAXES—Continued**

- retail sales tax, *see* RETAIL SALES TAX
- schools, *see* SCHOOL TAX
- tax payable, defined, c.97, s.1(1)(b)
- taxpayer, defined, c.213, s.1(1)(27)

**TAXIDERMISTS**

- fur-bearing animals, carcasses and pelts, restrictions, c.182, s.69(3)

**TAXIS**

- drivers, *see under* DRIVERS
- licensing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.227(1), (4)
- motor vehicle liability policies, restrictions re coverage, c.218, ss.218(1)(c), (4), 226(9)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, reserved lanes, establishment, c.314, s.80
- Niagara Parks Commission, regulations, c.317, s.1(g)
- owners
  - licensing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.227(1), (4)
  - Regional Municipality of Niagara, licences and insurance, powers, c.438, s.124
- parks, use in, licences, c.417, s.11(3)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, by-laws, licensing, rates and fares, c.442, s.153(2)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, regulations, c.486, ss.18(1)(g), (2)
- stands, assignment, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(120)
- taxi-cab brokers
  - defined, c.302, s.227(6)(a); c.438, s.124(2)(3)
  - licensing, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.227(6)
  - Regional Municipality of Niagara, licences and insurance, powers, c.438, s.124
- taxicab, defined, c.425, s.1(m)

**TEACHER TRAINING INSTITUTIONS**

- colleges
  - admissions, expulsions, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(g)
  - generally, c.129, s.8(1)(s)
  - Her Majesty's forces membership, effect, c.495, s.4(1)(b)
  - Ontario Teachers' Federation, membership, c.495, s.4(2)
  - tuition fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(h)
- funding, c.129, s.13(4)
- provision, c.129, s.13(1)(b)
- statements of standing, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(c)

**TEACHERS**

- see also* FEDERATION OF WOMEN TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS OF ONTARIO; L'ASSOCIATION DES ENSEIGNANTS FRANCO-ONTARIENS; ONTARIO ENGLISH CATHOLIC TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION; ONTARIO PUBLIC SCHOOL MEN TEACHERS' FEDERATION; ONTARIO SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS' FEDERATION; ONTARIO TEACHERS' FEDERATION; TEACHERS NEGOTIATIONS
- absence, notice, c.129, s.235(1)(i)
- anatomy and surgery, dead bodies, post mortem examinations, delivery, c.21, ss.4(2), 5
- appointment, c.129, ss.149(12), 150(1)(2), 240
- Board of Ophthalmic Dispensers, appointment and remuneration, by-laws re, c.364, s.6(c)
- Board of Radiological Technicians, appointment, remuneration and duties, by-laws re, c.430, s.4(c)
- Boards of Reference, *see* BOARDS OF REFERENCE ATEACHERS
- committees of adjustment, eligibility, c.379, ss.48(3), (4)
- commodity futures contracts, advisers, registration, exemptions, c.78, s.31(b)
- communicable diseases, precautions re spread of infection in educational institutions, c.409, ss.114, 150(1), (5)
- contracts
  - agreements, conflicts, c.464, s.54(2)
  - agreements deemed part of, circumstances, c.464, s.54(1)
  - defined, c.129, s.238(a)
  - probationary teachers, c.129, s.232
  - procedure, requirements, c.129, s.230(1)
  - provincial schools, Education Act, application, c.403, s.4(6)
  - provincial schools, transitional provisions, c.403, s.3(a)
  - regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(3)
  - removal, c.129, s.150(1)(2)
- courses
  - fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(f)
  - provision, approval, review, c.129, ss.8(1)(p), 150(30)
- defined, c.129, ss.1(1)(66), 238(d); c.403, s.1(g); c.464, s.1(m); c.495, s.1(i)
- demonstration schools, employment, responsibility, c.129, s.12(5)
- discipline by, assault actions, costs, c.129, s.150(1)(17)
- dismissal, procedure, c.129, s.239



**TEACHERS—Continued**

duties, c.129, s.235

education programs, non-school locations, employment and payment, c.129, s.150(1)(38)

educational associations, fees and expenses, c.129, s.150(1)(16)

employed, defined, c.129, s.238(b)

exchanges, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(20)

expenses, travel, c.129, s.167(4)

French-language instruction, admissions committee, membership, c.129, ss.258(6), 273

guidance, appointment, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(27)

Her Majesty's forces membership, effect, c.495, s.4(1)(b)

jurors, as, salary entitlement, c.129, s.231(5)

Labour Relations Act, application, c.228, s.2(f)

language of instruction, requirements, c.129, s.235(1)(f)

letters of approval, temporary issuance, c.129, s.8(1)(k) regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(12) withdrawal, c.129, s.8(1)(l)

letters of permission deemed qualified as a teacher, c.494, s.1(2)(b) issuance, c.129, s.8(1)(j) regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(12) suspension, cancellation or reinstatement, c.129, s.8(1)(m) withdrawal, c.129, s.8(1)(l)

letters of standing deemed qualified as a teacher, c.494, s.1(2)(a) duplicates, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(b) issuance, requirements, c.129, s.8(1)(i) regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(11)

maternity leave, provision, c.129, s.150(1)(39)

occasional teachers, defined, c.129, s.1(1)(31)

Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.3(3)(a)

Ontario Teachers' Federation, membership, requirement, c.495, s.4

part-time teachers, defined, c.129, s.1(1)(33)

permanent teachers defined, c.129, s.1(1)(35) employment as, requirements, c.129, s.230(1)

planning board members, eligibility, c.379, ss.4(2), 28

practice teaching programs payments, c.129, s.13

regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(23)

private schools, inspection, circumstances, c.129, s.15(8)

private vocational schools, qualifications, regulations, c.392, s.20(1)(k)

probationary teachers contracts, length, restrictions, c.129, s.232 defined, c.129, s.1(1)(40) employment as, requirements, c.129, s.230(1)

professional development conferences and seminars, organization, c.129, s.235(3) programs re, payments for, c.129, s.8(1)(v)

property standards committees, eligibility, c.379, s.43(12)

provincial schools, *see under* PROVINCIAL SCHOOLS AUTHORITY

pupils, suspensions, notice, c.129, s.22(1)

qualifications employment in public or secondary schools, requirements, c.129, s.233(1) equivalent, requirements, c.129, s.8(1)(n) evaluations, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(d) regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(27)

qualifications, certificates deemed qualified as a teacher, c.494, s.1(2)(a) duplicates, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(b) regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(11) requirements, c.129, s.233(2) suspension, circumstances, c.129, s.246(3) validity, time, c.129, s.233(3)

regulations, c.495, s.12

regulations generally, c.129, s.10(1)(24)

salaries deductions, circumstances, c.495, s.11 entitlement, c.129, s.231 nonpayment, circumstances, c.464, s.68(5)

sale or promotion of materials to schools or pupils, restrictions, c.129, s.193

school board advisory committees, appointment, c.129, ss.178(1)(c), (4)

securities, advisers, registration, exemptions, c.466, s.33(b)

strikes, *see under* TEACHERS NEGOTIATIONS

students, Her Majesty's forces membership, effect, c.495, s.4(1)(b)

superannuation, *see* TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION

supervisory officers assistance, c.129, s.256(1)(a) pupil records, use, c.129, s.237(2) visits, reports, copies, c.129, s.256(1)(d)

**TEACHERS—Continued**

- supervisory staff, appointment, c.129, s.150(4)
- teaching conditions, meetings and conferences, c.495, s.10
- temporary teachers, defined, c.129, s.1(1)(67)
- termination
  - appeals, procedure, c.129, s.239
  - appointments, replacement, restrictions, c.129, s.240(1)
  - Board of Reference, directions, non-compliance, c.129, s.246(3)
  - contract, continuation orders, circumstances, c.129, s.241(5)
  - new contracts after, restrictions, procedure, c.129, s.240(2)
  - procedure, o.129, ss.48, 240-241
  - School Boards and Teachers Collective Negotiations Act, application, c.464, ss.69, 70
  - school property, surrender, requirements, c.129, ss.235(1)(j), (2)
- voluntary services, withdrawal, School Boards and Teachers Collective Negotiations Act, application, c.464, s.70
- witnesses, as, salary entitlement, c.129, s.231(5)

**TEACHERS NEGOTIATIONS**

*see also* TEACHERS

- affiliates, defined, c.464, s.1(a)
- agreements
  - alteration, restrictions, c.464, ss.10(3), 27(2)(a)
  - binding, scope, c.464, s.58
  - conflicts, Education Act, application, c.464, s.54(2)
  - conflicts with Acts or regulations, c.464, s.51(1)
  - conflicts with contracts of employment, c.464, s.54(2)
  - consensus, notice, c.464, s.55
  - contracts, deemed part of, circumstances, c.464, s.54
  - duration, requirements, c.464, s.50
  - Education Relations Commission, assistance, c.464, s.60(1)
  - notice of desire to negotiate, circumstances, effect, time, c.464, ss.9, 10(1), (3)
  - notice of desire to negotiate, omission, effect, c.464, s.10(2)
  - obligation to negotiate, time, requirements, c.464, s.11
  - procedures, choice, effect, c.464, s.12
  - resolution of disputes or contraventions, deemed provisions, procedure, c.464, s.52(1)
  - strikes or lock-outs, provisions against, requirements, c.464, s.53

- arbitration, arbitrators or boards
  - agreements, preparation and execution, procedure, circumstances, c.464, s.36
  - agreements to proceed by, notice, requirements, c.464, s.28(1)
  - appointments, notice, restrictions, c.464, ss.28-29, 30
  - chairman, appointment, notice, c.464, ss.28(4), (5)
  - decisions, binding, compliance, c.464, s.35(2)
  - decisions, enforcement procedure, c.464, s.52(2)
  - decisions, non-unanimous, procedure, c.464, s.32
  - duties, c.464, s.34(1)
  - evidence, powers, c.464, s.33
  - matters agreed upon and in dispute, notice, time, c.464, s.31
  - oaths and affirmations, administration, c.464, s.33(1)(b)
  - powers, c.464, ss.33, 34(2)
  - procedure, c.464, s.32(1)
  - reports, time, c.464, s.35(1)
  - vacancies, circumstances, notice, procedure, c.464, s.30
  - withdrawal, restrictions, c.464, s.28(2)
  - witnesses, compellability, circumstances, c.464, s.81(d)
  - witnesses, contempt, procedure, c.464, s.33(2)
- Arbitrations Act, application, c.464, s.80
- branch affiliates
  - defined, c.464, s.1(d)
  - officers, names and addresses, filing, requirements, c.464, s.75
  - principals and vice-principals, membership, c.464, s.64
  - representation of teachers, c.464, s.5
  - votes, conduct, procedure, c.464, s.76
- cost, payment, time, c.464, s.74
- fact finders
  - appointments, notice, restrictions, c.464, ss.14, 16, 18
  - considerations, powers, c.464, s.21
  - duties, c.464, s.20(1)
  - information, powers, c.464, s.22
  - matters agreed upon and in dispute, notice, time, c.464, s.19
  - procedure, c.464, s.22
  - reports, binding effect, c.464, s.24
  - reports, confidential, circumstances, c.464, s.26
  - reports, contents, c.464, s.20(2)
  - reports, failure to agree after receipt, procedure, c.464, s.27
  - reports, submission, time, c.464, s.23
  - termination, circumstances, c.464, s.15



**TEACHERS NEGOTIATIONS—Continued**

vacancies, appointment, effect, c.464, s.17

joint negotiations, c.464, s.4

liability, vicarious, c.464, s.79

lock-outs

- defined, c.464, s.1(h)
- Education Act, application, c.464, s.68(7)
- procedure, circumstances, restrictions, c.464, s.68
- restrictions, c.464, ss.12(2), 27(2), 66
- statutory provisions against, form, c.464, s.53(2)

member association, defined, c.464, s.1(i)

notices, copies, distribution, requirements, c.464, ss.71, 73

parties

- agreements, preparation and execution, time, procedure, c.464, s.36
- arbitration decisions, compliance, c.464, s.35(2)
- arbitration decisions, enforcement procedure, c.464, s.52(2)
- defined, c.464, s.1(j)
- representation, restrictions, c.464, s.6
- school boards, assistance, c.464, s.7
- teachers, assistance, c.464, s.7

prosecutions, scope, c.464, s.78

scope, c.464, s.8

selection

- agreement re, procedure, notice, requirements, c.464, s.37
- agreements, preparation and execution, time, c.464, s.49
- decisions, binding, compliance, c.464, s.48
- decisions, procedure, time, c.464, s.47
- hearings, dispensation, consent, c.464, s.45
- hearings, time, c.464, s.44
- matters agreed upon and in dispute, notice, time, c.464, s.40
- procedure, requirements, c.464, s.46(1)
- procedure, time, notice, c.464, ss.41-43
- selectors, appointments, restrictions, c.464, ss.37(1), 38
- selectors as witnesses, compellability, c.464, s.81(e)
- selectors, powers, c.464, s.46(2)
- selectors, vacancies, appointment, procedure, c.464, s.39
- withdrawal, c.464, s.37(3)

Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.464, s.80

strikes

- closure of schools, circumstances, c.464, s.68(4)
- defined, c.464, s.1(l)
- Education Act, application, c.464, s.68(7)
- lawful, effect, c.464, s.68

- new or resumption, restrictions, c.464, s.68(6)
- principals and vice-principals, duties, c.464, s.64
- restrictions, c.464, ss.12(1), 27(2), 65
- statutory provisions against, form, c.464, s.53(2)
- teachers, participation, procedure, restrictions, c.464, s.63
- teachers, termination of contracts, restrictions, c.464, s.69
- unlawful, applications for declarations re, procedure, c.464, s.67

votes

- procedure, c.464, ss.60(1)(g), 76
- vote by secret ballot, defined, c.464, s.1(o)

witnesses, *see* WITNESSES, competency and compellability, teachers negotiations

**TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION**

accounts, c.494, ss.13, 18

allowances

- applications, c.494, s.40
- calculation of amounts, generally, c.494, s.29
- commencement, c.494, s.43
- entitlement conditions, c.494, s.28
- forty years service, calculation of amounts, c.494, s.30
- mode of payment, c.494, s.19
- monthly payments, c.494, s.42
- receipt, effect, c.495, s.4(3)
- ten years service, calculation of amounts, c.494, s.32
- termination, c.494, s.44
- thirty years service, calculation of amounts, c.494, s.31

annual reports, c.494, ss.16-17

annuities, directions, c.494, s.38

bank loans, arrangements, c.494, s.20(1)

Canada Pension Plan, contributions, effect, c.494, ss.24, 29

cessation of re-employment, resumption of disability allowance, c.494, s.48

children, dependants' allowances, c.494, ss.36-37

colleges, staff, elections re contributions, c.494, ss.21(1), 23(1), (4)

credit for past service, c.494, s.21(6)

Crown employees, contributions deducted from salaries, c.494, s.25(4)

disability allowances

- cessation, refunds, c.494, s.58
- evidence of condition, effect, c.494, ss.49, 58
- proof of disability, c.494, s.41

documents, execution, c.494, s.4

**TEACHERS'****SUPERANNUATION—Continued**

- expenditures re land, classification, c.494, s.3(2)
- fiscal years, c.494, s.14
- garnishment, attachment, seizure, assignment, prohibition, c.494, s.51
- government contributions, c.494, ss.26, 39
- incapable payees, procedure re cheques, c.494, s.50
- incapacitated persons, calculations and conditions, c.494, ss.33-34
- increased payments, c.494, s.35
- interest, c.494, ss.15, 25(2), 27
- investments, procedure, c.494, s.20(2)
- Lakehead University, staff, elections re contributions, c.494, s.23(3)
- Ontario Government stock, issuance, c.494, ss.10-11, 54
- Ontario teachers employed in another part of Commonwealth, reciprocity, c.494, s.61
- Public Service Superannuation Fund, contributions to, elections re refunds or transfers, c.494, s.60
- public service superannuation, teachers becoming civil servants, effect, c.419, s.27
- re-employment, effect, notice, c.494, ss.45-46
- refunds
  - applications, manner of payment, c.494, s.52
  - circumstances, c.494, ss.53, 56-57, 59
  - mode of payment, c.494, s.19
  - re-employment, repayment procedure, c.494, s.54
  - return to employment, effect, c.494, s.55
- regulations, c.494, s.63
- reports, allowances and contributions, c.494, ss.19(3), 25
- Superannuation Adjustment Fund, contributions, payment, c.494, s.25(7)
- termination of re-employment, resumption of allowance, c.494, s.47
- transfer agreements, approval, c.494, s.62
- University of Toronto Pension Fund, allowances, calculation, c.494, s.22

**TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION ACT,**

c.494

- administration, c.494, s.6
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, s.143(2)
- Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, staff, application, c.341, s.13
- provincial schools, teachers, application, c.403, s.4(4)
- repeal of predecessor Act, prejudicial effect, regulations, c.494, s.63(28)

**TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION**

- actions, powers, c.494, s.3(3)
- allowances, applications, c.494, s.40
- allowances, ten years service, time of payment, discretion, c.494, s.32(5)
- annual report, c.494, s.17(1)
- annuities, directions, c.494, s.38
- chairman, designation, c.494, s.2(3)
- colleges, staff, elections re contributions, notice, c.494, s.23(1)
- composition, c.494, s.2(2)
- continuation, c.494, s.2(1)
- contributions, payments deducted from salary, c.494, s.25
- Crown agency, deemed, circumstances, c.494, s.3(4)
- death, dependants' allowances, conditions, recognition, c.494, s.36(5)
- disability allowances
  - evidence of condition, effect, c.494, ss.49, 58
  - incapacitation, opinion, c.494, ss.33(1)(b), 34
  - proof of disability, c.494, s.41
  - reconsideration, c.494, s.37
  - resumption after cessation of re-employment, c.494, s.48
- documents, execution, c.494, s.4
- explanations to contributors, c.494, s.5
- fiscal year, c.494, s.14
- gifts, receipt, c.494, s.9
- incapable payees, procedure re cheques, c.494, s.50
- Lakehead University, staff, elections re contributions, c.494, s.23(3)
- land
  - acquisition and disposition, approval, c.494, s.3(1)
  - actions, powers, c.494, s.3(3)
  - expenditures re, c.494, s.3(2)
- long term disability income agreements, approval, c.494, s.39
- Mechanics' Lien Act, application, c.494, s.3(4)
- meetings, place and time, c.494, s.2(7)
- members
  - quorum, c.494, s.2(8)
  - reappointment or re-election, c.494, s.2(5)
  - terms of office, c.494, s.2(6)
  - vacancies, appointment, c.494, s.2(4)
- Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, staff, elections re contributions, c.494, s.23(2)
- powers, c.494, s.6
- Public Service Superannuation Act, application, c.494, s.7(3)



## TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION—Continued

- public service superannuation, teachers becoming civil servants, notice, c.419, s.27
- re-employment, effect, notice, c.494, ss.45-46
- refunds, applications, manner of payment, c.494, s.52
- reports, recipients of allowances, days of employment, c.494, s.19(3)
- staff
  - Public Service Superannuation Act, application, c.494, s.7(3)
  - salary, appointment, approval, c.494, ss.7(1), (2)
- teachers' colleges, staff, elections re contributions, c.494, s.23(4)
- Teachers' Superannuation Act, administration, c.494, s.6
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund
  - audits and annual reports, payment of cost, c.494, s.16
  - payments out of, procedure, c.494, s.19
  - termination of re-employment, resumption of allowance, c.494, s.47
- transfer agreements, approval, c.494, s.62

## TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND

- accounts
  - keeping, c.494, s.13
  - payments into, c.494, s.18
- actuarial valuations, c.494, s.8(3)
- assignment, attachment, garnishment, seizure, prohibition, c.494, s.51
- audits, reports, c.494, s.16
- bank loans, arrangements, c.494, s.20(1)
- colleges, staff, elections re contributions, c.494, s.23(1)
- continuation, c.494, s.8(1)
- contributions, calculation with respect to salary, c.494, s.24
- custodian, c.494, s.8(2)
- deficiencies, c.494, s.12
- designated private school teachers, establishment of credit, c.494, s.21(3)
- elections re contributions, deemed, c.494, s.23(5)
- elections re contributions, effect, c.494, s.23(6)
- explanations to contributors, c.494, s.5
- gifts for, receipt, c.494, s.9
- government contributions, c.494, ss.26, 39(4)
- incapable payees, procedure re payment of cheques, c.494, s.50
- interest payments, c.494, s.27
- interest rate generally, c.494, s.15
- investments, short-term, procedure, c.494, s.20(2)

- Lakehead University, staff, elections re contributions, c.494, s.23(3)
- Legislative Assembly members
  - Legislative Assembly Retirement Allowances Act, application, c.236, s.31
  - receipt of payments under, eligibility, effect, c.235, s.11(1)(m)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, payments to boards of education, reductions re, c.314, s.131(2)
- Ontario Government stock, deposit re, c.494, s.11
- Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, staff, elections re contributions, c.494, s.23(2)
- payments out of, procedure, c.494, s.19
- public service superannuation, teachers becoming civil servants, effect, c.419, s.27
- re-employment, effect, c.494, s.46
- refunds, circumstances, c.494, ss.34, 53-54, 56-59
- teachers' colleges, staff, elections re contributions, notice, c.494, s.23(4)
- Teachers' Superannuation Commission
  - employees, salaries, payment, c.494, s.7(2)
  - land, acquisition and disposition, proceeds paid into, c.494, s.3(1)(b)
- University of Toronto Pension Fund, allowances, calculation, c.494, s.22

## TEACHING PROFESSION ACT, c.495

### TEACHING PROFESSION ACT, S.O. 1944, c. 64

- teachers, application, c.495, s.4(1)(a)

## TECHNICIANS

- laboratories, *see under* LABORATORIES
- x-rays, *see under* X-RAYS

## TELECOMMUNICATIONS UTILITIES

- conservation authorities, powers re equipment of, c.85, s.21(k)
- telecommunication, defined, c.454, s.1(23)

## TELEGRAMS

- see also* COMMERCIAL PAPER; INSTRUMENTS
- boilers, pressure vessels and plants
  - accidents, notice, c.46, s.37
  - certificates of inspection, cancellation, notice, c.46, s.28(5)
  - defects, notice, c.46, s.33
- collection agencies and collectors
  - activities, prohibited, c.73, s.22(b)
  - investigations, orders re dealing with assets and trust funds, c.73, s.19
- commodity futures contracts, registrants, names, use, restrictions, c.78, s.51

**TELEGRAMS—Continued**

- evidence, written instruments, proof of, notice, c.145, s.55
- labour relations, work assignments, complaints, notice, c.228, s.91(3)
- Mortgage Brokers Act
  - assets or trust funds, directions re, c.295, s.26
  - land, notices re, registration, c.295, ss.26(4), (5)
- Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, administration or enforcement, inspection powers, c.336, ss.2(5), 15
- Ontario Securities Commission, funds and securities, directions re, c.78, s.12

**TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES**

*see* TELEPHONE COMPANIES

**TELEGRAPHS**

- lines, inclusion in definition of works, c.384, s.38(3)
- utility lines
  - defined, c.332, s.1(1)(23)
  - land acquisition re, part-lot control, exception, c.379, ss.29(5)(c), (6), (7), (11), (16)
  - lines, defined, c.384, s.104(2)(b)
- utility lines, Ontario Hydro, powers compensation re exercise, appeals, c.384, ss.34-35
- generally, c.384, ss.23(2)(d), (g), 32
- overhead lines, removal underground, c.384, ss.104-106

**TELEPHONE ACT, c.496**

- municipal licences, application, c.302, s.111
- municipal telephone systems, application, c.496, ss.31, 46
- Ontario Telephone Development Corporation
  - application, c.357, s.13(1)
  - municipal telephone systems, application, c.357, ss.5(1), (2)
- Regulations Act, application, c.496, s.22

**TELEPHONE COMPANIES**

- assessments, Municipal Act, application, c.31, s.26(12)
- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(g)(i), 33(c), 34(2)
- by-laws and resolutions, approval and inspection requirements, c.496, s.88
- defined, c.31, s.1(r); c.399, s.1(o)
- electrical conduits, agreements re usage, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(109)
- incorporation requirements, c.496, s.87

local municipalities, *see under* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES

- machinery, plants and appliances, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(21)
- wages, proceedings re payment, summons, service, c.257, ss.9(2)(b)-(c)
- wires and circuits in unorganized territories, statements re, submission, time, c.399, s.11(10)

**TELEPHONE SYSTEM COMMISSIONERS**

- by-laws, c.496, ss.28, 66, 71
- communication service, provision, approval requirements, c.496, s.117
- control and management, powers re, c.496, ss.28, 69
- control, changes, requirements, c.496, ss.28, 72
- defined, c.496, s.1(c)
- elections, by-laws re, time, c.496, ss.28, 66, 71(1)(b), (2)
- eligibility, c.496, ss.28, 67
- establishment, c.496, ss.28, 65(1)
- municipal telephone systems, establishment and extension, petitions re, receipt, c.496, ss.28, 36-37
- notices re general meetings, service, c.496, ss.28, 75(2)
- numbers, c.496, ss.28, 65
- quorum, c.496, ss.28, 65(1)
- rates for non-subscribers, prescriptions, collection, c.496, ss.28, 63
- remuneration, by-laws, c.496, ss.28, 71(1)(b), (2)
- staff, security requirements, c.496, ss.28, 70
- subscribers, meetings, calling, time, c.496, ss.28, 76-77
- switchboards and exchanges, location, determination, c.496, ss.28, 45
- terms of office, c.496, ss.28, 66, 71(1)(d)
- vacancies, c.496, ss.28, 68

**TELEPHONE SYSTEMS**

*see also* MUNICIPAL TELEPHONE SYSTEMS; PUBLIC UTILITIES

- accounts, regulations, c.496, ss.26(a), (b), (i)
- agreements
  - approval requirements, c.496, ss.34, 102-104
- joint operations, approval requirements, c.496, ss.34, 96
- service, terms, c.496, ss.34, 94
- switching facilities, provision, approval requirements, c.496, ss.34, 98(3)
- amalgamations, approval requirements, c.496, ss.34, 102(2), 103-104
- annual returns, supply, c.496, ss.34, 115



# TELEPHONE SYSTEMS—Continued

appeals, c.496, ss.19, 20

Bulk Sales Act, application, c.496, s.116

cables, erection, agreements re, c.496, ss.34, 95

circuits in unorganized territories, assessments, measurement re, c.399, s.11

commissions for construction and management, establishment, municipal by-laws, c.423, s.63

communication service, provision, approval requirements, c.496, s.117

complaint hearings, c.496, s.14

confidentiality requirements, c.496, ss.34, 111

Crown agencies, taxes, payments re, c.311, s.4(8)

damage, consequences, c.496, ss.34, 110

depreciation fund, provision and maintenance, c.496, ss.34, 108

discrimination, prohibition, c.496, ss.34, 106-107

disputes re, determinations, c.496, s.11

ducts, erection, agreements re, c.496, ss.34, 95

equipment, ownership and maintenance, c.496, ss.34, 91

erection and maintenance, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.108

existing systems, acquisition by municipalities, consent and approval requirements, c.496, ss.28, 34, 53

Expropriations Act, application, c.496, ss.28, 34, 54(1)

federal systems, connections, applications re, c.496, ss.34, 99

hearings

- complaints, c.496, s.14
- rates and tolls, changes, notice, publication, time, c.496, ss.34, 105(2), 107

highways, usage, agreements re, termination, time, c.496, ss.100-101

inspections and reports re, entry powers, c.496, s.13

joint operations, agreements re, approval requirements, c.496, ss.34, 96

lines

- commissions for construction and management, establishment, municipal by-laws, c.423, s.63
- defined, c.384, s.104(2)(b)
- joint operations, cost, orders re, c.496, ss.34, 97
- obscene language, usage, c.496, ss.34, 113
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, construction and maintenance, powers re, c.351, s.7(2)(c)
- refusal to give up during emergencies, prohibition, c.496, ss.34, 114

unorganized territories, assessment rates, c.399, s.11

unorganized territories, Provincial Land Tax Act, application, c.399, s.11(1)

works, inclusion in definition, c.384, s.38(3)

lines, Ontario Hydro, powers

- compensation re exercise, appeals, c.384, ss.34-35
- generally, c.384, ss.23(2)(d), (g), 32
- overhead lines, removal underground, c.384, ss.104-106

lines, utility

- defined, c.332, s.1(1)(23)
- land acquisitions re, part-lot control, exception, c.379, ss.29(5)(c), (6), (7), (11), (16)

maintenance and operation, regulations, c.496, ss.26(d), (i)

municipal systems, *see* MUNICIPAL TELEPHONE SYSTEMS

Ontario Telephone Development Corporation

- objects, c.357, s.2(1)
- powers, c.357, s.4
- regulations, c.357, ss.12(g), (h), (i), (j)

orders re, effect, c.496, ss.15, 18, 20-21

plants

- construction and maintenance in municipalities, c.496, ss.27, 30, 46
- construction and maintenance, orders re, c.496, ss.34, 90
- defined, c.496, s.1(f)
- depreciation fund, renewal and replacement, application, c.496, ss.34, 108
- erection, restrictions, c.496, ss.34, 92
- joint operations, cost, orders re, c.496, ss.34, 97
- regulations, c.496, ss.26(c), (i)

pole leads

- erection, restrictions, c.496, ss.34, 92
- extensions and consolidations, authorization, c.496, ss.34, 93

poles, erection, agreements re, c.496, ss.34, 95

public utilities

- establishment as, c.496, ss.27, 30, 46
- inclusion in definition, c.496, s.32

rates and tolls

- changes, hearings, notice, publication, time, c.496, ss.34, 105(2), 107
- complaint hearings, c.496, s.14(b)
- default, effect, c.496, ss.34, 89(3)
- rates, defined, c.496, s.1(g)
- regulations, c.496, ss.26(g), (i)
- sufficiency, inquiries re, c.496, s.12
- tariffs, filing, c.496, ss.34, 105(1), 107
- tolls, defined, c.496, s.1(j)

**TELEPHONE SYSTEMS—Continued**

- regulations, c.496, s.26
- returns, regulations, c.496, ss.26(h), (i)
- revenues, payment, c.496, ss.29, 30
- rights and privileges, termination, c.496, ss.34, 104
- service
  - complaints re, c.496, ss.34, 89(2)
  - duplication, consent requirements, c.496, ss.34, 92
  - extensions, authorization, c.496, ss.34, 93
  - free service, provision, approval requirements, c.496, ss.34, 106-107
  - provision, terms, agreements re, c.496, ss.34, 94
  - requirement to provide, c.496, ss.34, 89(1)
  - termination, notice, time, c.496, ss.34, 89(3)
- stocks, issuance, authorization, c.496, ss.34, 109
- subscribers
  - cost, liability re, c.496, ss.28, 57
  - defined, c.496, s.1(i)
  - sales of municipal systems, approval requirements, c.496, ss.28, 47, 60(3)
- switchboards and switching facilities, interchanges, provision, agreements and orders re, c.496, ss.34, 98
- tolls, *see* TELEPHONE SYSTEMS, rates and tolls
- wires
  - erection, agreements re, c.496, ss.34, 95
  - municipalities, buildings, installation, c.496, ss.31, 46
  - unorganized territories, assessments, measurement, c.399, s.11

**TELEPHONES**

- booths, erection, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.210(116)
- collection agencies and collectors, activities, prohibited, c.73, s.22(b)
- commodity futures contracts, solicitation, prohibition, c.78, s.48
- communication by
  - accidents and deaths at work places, requirements, time, c.321, ss.25(1), 27
  - Bees Act, inspectors' orders, appeals, c.42, s.7(2)
- boilers, pressure vessels and plants, accidents, notice, c.46, s.37
- boilers, pressure vessels and plants, certificates of inspection, insurance, notice, c.46, s.28(5)
- boilers, pressure vessels and plants, defects, notice, c.46, s.33
- co-operative corporations, directors' meetings, c.91, s.94(3)

- corporations, directors' meetings, effect, c.54, s.128
- elevating devices, accidents, notice, c.135, s.29
- fire permits, appeals re, c.173, s.24(3)
- forest travel permits, appeals re, c.173, s.24(3)
- forests, work permits, appeals re, c.173, s.24(3)
- labour relations, work assignments, complaints, notice, c.228, s.91(3)
- live stock and live stock products, appeals, c.245, s.11(8)
- noxious weeds, appeals, c.530, s.11(8)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, inspectors, orders, appeals, c.321, s.32(2)
- pesticides and pests, hearings, right to make submissions, c.376, ss.13(10), (12)
- pesticides and pests, stop orders, appeals, c.376, s.20(2)
- plants, diseases, notices of appeal, c.380, s.15(4)
- x-ray machines, emergency orders, appeals, c.195, ss.14(3), 27
- companies, *see* TELEPHONE COMPANIES
- consumer reporting agencies, information, disclosure by, circumstances, c.89, s.11(3)
- lines, *see under* TELEPHONE SYSTEMS
- municipal systems, *see* MUNICIPAL TELEPHONE SYSTEMS
- numbers, residential landlords, notices re, duties, remedies, c.452, ss.32, 123
- Residential Tenancy Commission, investigatory powers, c.452, s.108
- subscribers, *see under* TELEPHONE SYSTEMS
- systems, *see* TELEPHONE SYSTEMS

**TELEVISION**

- see also* BROADCASTING; MEDIA; RADIO COMMUNICATION
- advertising, inclusion in definition, c.78, s.54(2)(a)
- antennae, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(7)
- corporations tax, income computation re, films, inclusion, circumstances, c.97, s.12(6)
- motor vehicles on highways, restrictions, c.198, s.60

**TEMISKAMING AND NORTHERN ONTARIO RAILWAY ACT, S.O. 1902, c. 9**

- corporation established under, continuation, c.351, s.2(1)

**TENANCIES**

- see also* RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES



**TENANCIES—Continued**

assignments or sub-lets, consent unreasonably withheld, deemed provisions re, remedies, c.232, s.23

**attornment by tenants**

landlords' rights, effect, c.232, s.62  
strangers, landlords' rights, effect, c.232, s.61

**bankruptcy proceedings**

assignees, rights, conditions, c.232, ss.38(2), 39(3)  
subtenants, rights, c.232, ss.39(2), (3)

**Commercial Tenancies Act, coming into force, c.232, s.131**

**covenants running with reversion**

assignees of landlords, rights, c.232, ss.4-5  
enforcement, circumstances, c.232, s.8  
severances, apportionment of conditions, circumstances, c.232, s.9  
tenants and assignees, rights, c.232, s.7

defined, c.232, s.8(3)

determination, distress re exempted goods, notice re, effect, c.232, ss.34(2), 36-37

**distress**

goods liable to seizure, restrictions, c.232, s.30  
possession by tenants, surrender, consequences, c.232, ss.33, 37  
restrictions, c.232, s.31  
seizure of exempted goods, procedure, c.232, ss.34(1), 36-37, Form(1)  
set-off, effect, procedure, c.232, ss.35-37, Form(2)

entitlement during another's life, rent arrears, rights, c.232, s.42

establishment, requirements, c.232, s.3

**forfeiture**

enforcement, restrictions, procedure, notice, c.232, s.19(2)  
parties, requirement, c.232, s.22  
relief, circumstances, c.232, s.20  
subtenants, rights and remedies, c.232, s.21

**invalid leases**

confirmation, acceptance of, requirement, c.232, s.13  
confirmation, circumstances, c.232, s.12  
landlords' title, rectification, effect, c.232, s.14

**leases**

deviation from powers, effect, c.232, s.11  
invalid, effect, circumstances, c.232, s.11  
surrender re, liquidators, rights and duties, c.232, ss.39(1), (3)

**licences**

partial licences, effect, c.232, s.25  
restrictions, effect, c.232, s.24

liens for unpaid rent, circumstances, c.232, ss.38(1), 39(3)

notices to quit, weekly and monthly tenancies, c.232, ss.28, 36

occupiers' liability, landlords, circumstances, c.232, s.8

**overholding**

penalties, c.232, ss.58-59  
proceedings, irregularities, c.232, s.79  
style of cause, c.232, s.77  
writs of possession, circumstances, c.232, ss.78(1), (2)

**possession**

distress, effect, circumstances, c.232, s.41  
distress, effect re restrictions, c.232, ss.33, 37  
distress re exempted goods, notice re, effect, c.232, ss.34(2), 36-37  
forfeiture, relief against, exceptions, c.232, s.20(7)(a)  
invalid leases, confirmation, effect, c.232, s.13  
overholding, penalties re, circumstances, c.232, ss.58-59  
wrongful, remedies, procedure, c.232, ss.76-79, 80

**re-entry**

illegal activities, c.232, s.18(2)  
non-payment of rent, circumstances, c.232, s.18(1)  
preservation of rights, c.232, s.16

renewal, absentee persons, court orders, circumstances, c.232, s.64

**residential, see RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES**

**reversionary interests**

effect, c.232, s.3  
overholding tenancies, termination notices re, effect, c.232, s.58  
surrender or merger, subtenancies, effect, c.232, s.17

rights, generally, preservation, c.232, s.16

**security deposits, see SECURITY DEPOSITS**

sub-leases, title to reversion, rights, c.232, s.10

**taxes for local improvements**

covenants, alterations, effect, circumstances, c.232, s.27(2)  
deemed exclusion, c.232, s.27(1)

trustees, liquidators or assignees, rights, c.232, s.38(2)

valid powers of leasing, deemed, circumstances, c.232, s.15

waivers, restriction of effect, c.232, s.26

writs for recovery of land, effect, c.232, s.29

**TENANCY AGREEMENTS**

*see also* LEASES; RESIDENTIAL LANDLORDS; RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES; RESIDENTIAL TENANTS

abandonment as breach, effect, c.232, s.92  
 acceleration clauses, relief, procedure, c.232, s.97  
 acceleration of rent, prohibitions re, effect, c.452, s.7  
 additional obligations, landlords' compliance, remedies, c.452, s.34  
 agents' signatures, effect re, c.452, s.5(4)  
 assignments and sub-lets  
   deemed valid, circumstances, effect, c.452, s.17  
   effect, c.232, s.91  
   generally, c.452, s.16  
   improper, remedies, c.452, s.17(1)  
 assignments, tenants, rights and liabilities, c.452, s.18  
 automatic renewal, circumstances, effect, c.452, s.24  
 benefits and obligations  
   assignments, effect, c.452, s.15  
   defined, c.452, s.1(1)(a)  
   landlords, changes of, effect, c.452, s.14  
 breaches  
   compensation, tenants' rights, c.452, s.5(9)  
   landlords, writs of possession, effect, c.232, ss.121-122  
   material covenants, common law, application, c.232, s.89  
   mitigation, duties re, circumstances, c.452, s.27  
   seizure, effect, c.452, ss.31, 123  
 caretaker's premises, termination of employment, effect, c.232, s.115(1)  
 caretaker's units, termination, procedure, remedies, c.452, s.59  
 commencement of term, c.232, s.87; c.452, s.5(7)  
 consumer reporting agencies, information, supply re, circumstances, c.89, s.8(1)(d)  
 defined, c.232, s.81(e); c.452, s.1(1)(r)  
 delivery, failure re, effect, c.452, s.8  
 delivery to tenant, landlords, duties, effect, c.232, s.83  
 distress, effect, c.232, ss.86, 122  
 eviction orders, effect, c.452, ss.51(2), 52  
 form and content, effect, c.452, ss.5, Sched  
 frustration, doctrine of, application, c.232, s.88  
 interesse termini, doctrine of, abolition, c.232, s.87(1)  
 Landlord and Tenant Act, application, c.232, s.82

limitations, calculations re, effect, c.240, ss.5(6), (7), (8)  
 mobile homes, landlords' consent, effect, circumstances, c.232, ss.125(3), (4)  
 new, rent increases, notices re, effect, c.452, s.60(3)  
 obligations  
   breaches, permission re, effect, c.452, s.12  
   change of landlords, effect, c.452, s.22  
   performance, entry, rights, notice, c.452, ss.26(2)(a), (e), (3), 123  
 obligations, additional  
   enforcement, circumstances, c.452, s.6(1)  
   non-compliance, remedies, c.452, s.40  
   reasonableness, determination, c.452, ss.6(3), (4)  
   safety orders, circumstances, c.452, s.6(5)  
 occupancy, effect, c.452, s.5(8)  
 performance, impossible, effect, c.452, s.57  
 personal property, storage, effect, c.452, s.63(1)  
 post-dated cheques, restrictions, c.232, ss.84(3), 122; c.452, s.11  
 renewals deemed monthly tenancies, circumstances, c.232, s.106  
 rent  
   default re, effect, c.232, s.108  
   increases, effect circumstances, c.232, s.129(2)(a)(ii); c.452, s.61(1)(a)(ii)  
   payments, duties re, circumstances, remedies, c.452, s.36  
   payments re, effect re termination of tenancy, c.232, s.108(3)  
 repairs, landlords, duties, enforcement, c.452, s.28  
 Residential Tenancies Act, application, c.452, ss.2, 135(2)  
 rights under, change of landlords, effect, c.452, s.21  
 security deposits  
   interest, payments re, rate, c.232, ss.84(2), 122  
   restrictions re amounts, c.232, ss.84(1), 122  
 services, supply of, duties, remedies, c.452, ss.29, 123  
 Short Forms of Leases Act, application, c.452, s.5(6)  
 sub-lets, tenants' rights and liabilities, c.452, s.19  
 surrender, effect re notice, c.232, s.98(2)  
 taxes, provisions re, notices of rent increases, effect, c.452, s.60  
 termination  
   agreements, effect, c.452, s.45  
   court orders, c.232, s.113(1)(a)  
   dates, effect, c.452, s.46  
   default judgments, circumstances, c.232, s.113(7)



**TENANCY AGREEMENTS**—Continued

- early by tenant, rights, circumstances, c.232, s.107(2)
- notices, landlords, receipt, effect, c.232, s.114(1)
- orders, circumstances, c.232, s.113(11)
- possession by landlords, circumstances, effect, c.232, s.107(1)
- surrender, remedies, c.452, s.58
- writs of possession, circumstances, c.232, s.110(3)
- utilities, provision of, rent increases, effect, c.452, s.60(4)(b)
- void, circumstances, c.452, s.5(5)

**TENANTS**

*see also* LANDLORDS; LEASES;

LESSEES; RESIDENTIAL

LANDLORDS; RESIDENTIAL

TENANCIES; RESIDENTIAL

TENANTS; TENANCIES; TENANCY

AGREEMENTS

- accidental fires, agreements re, c.4, s.1
- assessments, scope, c.31, s.16
- attornments
  - requirement, circumstances, c.232, s.62
  - strangers, landlords' rights, effect, c.232, s.61
- building developments
  - right to vote, effect, c.209, s.7(8)
  - tax exemptions, circumstances, c.209, s.7(7)
- child support orders re life tenancies with powers of appointment, c.292, s.10
- County of Oxford deemed, circumstances, c.365, s.125
- covenants, title or quiet enjoyment, rights re, preservation, c.232, s.16
- Crown land
  - assessments, c.31, ss.16(1), 17; c.399, s.22
  - local municipal property tax payments, procedure, c.302, s.386(2)
- defined, c.31, ss.1(s), 17(1)(a)(i); c.148, s.1(n); c.232, s.31(1); c.308, s.1(24); c.399, s.22(2)(c)
- disorderly houses, closing orders, service, c.120, s.2(2)
- distress
  - liability, c.232, s.50
  - possession, surrender of, requirement, c.232, ss.33, 37
  - set-off, rights re, effect, procedure, c.232, ss.35-37, Form(2)
- district land division committees, members, selection, c.379, s.33(2)
- District Municipality of Muskoka deemed, circumstances, c.121, s.116
- drainage assessments, payments, circumstances, c.126, s.67

- expropriations, compensation
  - generally, c.148, s.18
  - offers re, c.148, s.25(a)(ii)
- family benefits, application re rents, c.151, ss.5(2), 17
- forfeiture
  - relief against, rights, circumstances, c.232, s.20
  - subtenants, rights and remedies, c.232, s.21
- forfeiture and re-entry, rights, c.232, s.19(2)
- illegal activities, re-entry, effect, c.232, s.18(2)
- incapacitated persons, leases, c.264, ss.3, 20-21, 39
- interest of, inclusion in definition of land, c.399, s.1(c)(vi)
- joint tenants, *see under* LANDOWNERS
- landowners, inclusion in definition, c.302, s.192(c)
- leases
  - invalid, confirmation, acceptance of, requirement, c.232, s.13
  - invalid, rights, circumstances, c.232, s.11
- life tenants
  - death, presumptions re, circumstances, effect, c.90, s.46
  - death, wrongful presumptions re, circumstances, effect, c.90, s.47
  - mistaken payments re powers of sale, rectification, c.90, s.27
  - waste, liability, c.90, ss.29, 30
- mentally incompetent persons, leases, c.264, ss.3, 20-21
- mines, *see under* MINES AND MINING
- municipal electors
  - preliminary lists, contents, c.308, s.19(e)
  - qualifications, c.308, s.13(a)
- municipal property tax payments, circumstances, c.302, ss.371-372
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.257
- names, status, assessment rolls, contents, c.31, ss.13(1)(3)-(4)
- notices, posting as good service, circumstances, c.232, ss.36(2), 37
- Ontario Food Terminal Board, rules re, c.334, s.15(1)(b)
- Ontario Hydro, tax liability, determinations re, c.384, ss.46(9), (11)
- overholding
  - notice, receipt, c.232, s.76(3)
  - penalties, c.232, ss.58-59
  - proceedings, default of appearance, effect, c.232, s.78(1)
  - public lands, possession orders, circumstances, procedure, c.413, s.23

**TENANTS—Continued**

- owners, inclusion in definition, c.321, s.1(21); c.332, s.1(1)(11); c.384, s.1(h); c.399, s.1(h); c.421, s.1(j)
- public utilities commissions, works and structures, taxation, c.31, s.26(11)
- real estate and business brokers, contracts re subdivisions outside Ontario, conditions, c.431, s.39
- Regional Municipality of Durham deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.137
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk deemed, circumstances, c.435, s.120
- Regional Municipality of Halton deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.130
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth deemed, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 142
- Regional Municipality of Niagara deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.169
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.172(2)
- Regional Municipality of Peel deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.125
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury deemed, circumstances, c.441, s.112
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.161
- Regional Municipality of York deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.161
- rights, generally, preservation, c.232, s.16
- roads, access roads, closing applications, notice, service, c.457, s.2(3)
- school tax
  - liability, c.129, s.125
  - Protestant separate school supporters, procedure, c.129, s.138
  - Roman Catholic separate school supporters, procedure, c.129, s.119(1)
- security deposits, *see* SECURITY DEPOSITS
- subtenants
  - bankruptcy proceedings, rights, c.232, ss.39(2), (3)
  - chief leases, surrender, effect, c.232, s.63(2)
  - distress, protection from, circumstances, procedure, c.232, s.32
  - forfeiture, rights and remedies, c.232, s.21
  - surrender of chief lease, effect, c.232, s.63(2)
  - title to reversion, rights, c.232, s.10
  - under-lessees, defined, c.232, s.19(1)(g)
  - under-tenant, defined, c.232, s.32(1)
- taxes for local improvements, obligations, circumstances, c.232, s.27
- tenants in common, *see under* LANDOWNERS

writs for recovery of land, receipt, duties, c.232, s.29

**TENANTS IN COMMON**

*see under* LANDOWNERS

**TENDER**

- County of Oxford, debentures, requirements, c.365, ss.58, 112
- District Municipality of Muskoka, debentures, requirements, c.121, s.102
- ferries, Crown licences or leases, notice, c.160, s.2
- local municipalities, boards of control
  - calls, c.302, s.71(1)(b)
  - discussions re, c.302, s.71(5)
  - opening, procedure, c.302, s.71(4)
  - variation, voting requirements, c.302, s.71(6)
- Ministry of Government Services, public work contracts, re, c.279, s.13
- municipal corporations, debentures, borrowing, c.302, s.188
- municipal property taxes, redemption moneys, effect, c.302, s.435
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, debentures, requirements, c.314, s.240
- public lands, Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413, s.14(4)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, debentures, requirements, c.434, ss.62, 124
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, debentures, requirements, c.435, s.106
- Regional Municipality of Halton, debentures, requirements, c.436, ss.59, 117
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, debentures, requirements, c.437, s.128
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, debentures, requirements, c.438, ss.96, 156
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, debentures, requirements, c.439, ss.92, 147
- Regional Municipality of Peel, debentures, requirements, c.440, ss.55, 112
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, debentures, requirements, c.441, s.98
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, debentures, requirements, c.442, s.146
- Regional Municipality of York, debentures, requirements, c.443, s.148
- shares
  - common, procedure, c.54, ss.38(5)(a), (6)
  - special, purchase for cancellation, procedure, c.54, s.34
- Small Claims Court plea, notice requirements, procedure, time, c.476, s.83
- tender of amends, c.223, s.78
- timber, Crown timber, sales, circumstances, c.109, s.2



**TENEMENTS**

corporeal, conveyances of freehold, effect, c.90, s.2

defined, c.365, s.1(i)

dominant tenements, *see under*

**EASEMENTS**

estreats, execution

generally, c.144, s.4

sales, procedure, c.144, s.9

exchanges, effect in law, c.90, ss.11-12

health hazards, powers of health officers re, c.409, s.134

interests in, instruments creating, formal requirements, c.481, ss.1-3

land, inclusion in definition, c.90, s.1(1)(b); c.384, s.1(f); c.121, s.1(k); c.439, s.1(f); c.264, s.1(d); c.314, s.1(f); c.369, s.1(b); c.434, s.1(g); c.435, s.1(g); c.436, s.1(g); c.437, s.1(g); c.438, s.1(g); c.440, s.1(g); c.441, s.1(g); c.442, s.1(g); c.443, s.1(g)

municipal property taxes, collection enforcement, levies, c.302, s.475

partitions, effect in law, c.90, ss.11-12

real property, inclusion in definition, c.176, s.1(c)

sales, contracts, formal requirements, c.481, ss.4-5

sales under execution, purchasers eligibility, c.470, s.4

servient tenements, *see under* **EASEMENTS**

tenancies, actions of covenant against assigns, circumstances, c.232, s.7

trusts

formal requirements, c.481, s.9

implications of law, effect, c.481, s.10

**TENTS**

communicable diseases, unsanitary residences, temporary accommodation, c.409, ss.105, 150(1), (5)

residence, inclusion in definition, c.244, s.45(1)(b)

**TERMS OF OFFICE**

Agricultural Reesearch Institute of Ontario, members, c.13, s.2(4)

apprentices and tradesmen, provincial advisory committees, members, c.24, s.3(3)

Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees, c.28, ss.4(2), (3), (5), (6)

Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, board of examiners and council members, c.492, ss.6, 13(1)

Association of Professional Engineers of the Province of Ontario, council, c.394, s.4

Board of Funeral Services, members, c.180, s.2(3)

Board of Radiological Technicians, members, c.430, s.2(2)

Boards of Management of Inter-Urban Areas, members, c.302, ss.24(13), 25(1)(e), (3)

boards of park management

chairman, c.417, ss.5(4), 6(8)

members, c.417, ss.5(4), 6(1), (2), (3)

secretary, c.417, ss.5(4), 6(8)

cash-mutual insurance corporations, directors, c.95, ss.145, 157, 167

Centennial Centre of Science and

Technology, board of trustees, c.60, s.3(2)

Clarke Institute of Pyschiatry, members, c.345, s.15(2)

co-operative corporations, directors, c.91, s.90

College Relations Commission, c.74, s.55(4)

Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, c.134, s.2(1)

commissioners for taking affidavits, c.75, s.5(3)

committees of adjustment, members, c.379, ss.31(5), 48

condominium corporations, directors, c.84, s.15(7)

conservation authority members, c.85, s.14(6)

Conservation Review Board, members, c.337, s.24(2)

corporations

audit committees, c.54, s.173(1)

auditors, c.54, ss.160-161; c.95, ss.94(2), 133

directors, c.54, s.124; c.95, s.287(2)

directors, first, c.54, s.121(1)

County of Oxford County Council, c.365, s.8(2)

county road systems, committee members, c.421, s.45(2)

Denture Therapists Appeal Board, c.115, s.13(4)

drugless practitioners

board of directors, c.127, s.3(2)

Board of Regents, c.127, s.2(2)

Education Relations Commission members, c.464, s.59(4)

Environmental Assessment Board members, c.140, ss.18(4), (5)

Environmental Compensation Corporation, directors, c.141, s.99(3)

Environmental Council, members, c.141, s.132(1)

Funeral Services Review Board, members, c.180, s.15(4)

Governing Board of Dental Technicians, c.114, s.2(3)

Governing Board of Denture Therapists, c.115, s.2(4)

Grievance Settlement Board, members and officers, c.108, ss.20(2), (3)

**TERMS OF OFFICE—Continued**

Healing Arts Radiation Protection

Commission, members, c.195, ss.15(5), 27

Health Disciplines Board, members, c.196, s.6(4)

horticultural societies

auditors, c.204, s.4(8)

directors, c.204, s.4(7)

secretaries, c.204, s.4(9)

treasurers, c.204, s.4(9)

Languages of Instruction Commission of Ontario, c.129, s.275(2)

Law Society of Upper Canada, benchers, c.233, ss.20, 21(3)

legal aid, advisory committee members, c.234, s.9(2)

library boards

county library board members, c.414, ss.8, 46(3), (5), 47

public library board members, c.414, ss.5(4), 6, 8

regional library board members, c.414, ss.8, 39, 44

union public library board members, c.414, s.7(4)

Lieutenant Governor, appointments by [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.21

Liquor Control Board of Ontario, members, c.243, s.2(2)

Liquor Licence Appeal Tribunal, c.244, s.13(2)

Liquor Licence Board of Ontario, c.244, s.2(3)

loan and trust corporations, provincial auditors, c.249, s.98

directors, c.249, s.56

local boards, members, c.302, s.24(13)

local roads area boards, trustees, c.251, s.12

Local Services Board members, c.252, ss.4(d), (g), 5

McMichael Canadian Collection, board of trustees, c.259, s.3(3)

medical officers of health, c.409, s.44

municipal officers, c.308, s.9

municipalities, inter-urban areas, school boards, members, c.302, s.24(31)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto

Board of Management of Exhibition Stadium Corporation, members, c.314, s.210(5)

Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, members, c.314, s.213(5)

boards of education, members, c.314, s.118(4)

local boards, members, c.314, s.4

Metropolitan Council, members, c.314, s.9

Metropolitan Separate School Board, members, c.314, s.4

Metropolitan Separate School Board, school board members, as, c.314, s.125(2)

Metropolitan Toronto Library Board, members, c.314, s.148(3)

Metropolitan Toronto School Board, members, c.314, s.125

mutual insurance corporations, directors, c.95, ss.145, 157, 167

Niagara Parks Commission, members, c.317, s.3(3)

notaries public, c.319, s.5

Ombudsman, c.325, ss.4, 7

Ontario Agricultural Museum Advisory Board, members, c.327, s.4(5)

Ontario Association of Architects

Council members, c.26, s.7(4)

Registration Board, appointed and elected members, c.26, s.8(1)

Ontario Board of Examiners in Psychology, regulations re, c.404, s.5(a)

Ontario Economic Council

chairman, c.329, s.3(1)

members, generally, c.329, s.3(2)

Ontario Educational Communications Authority, members, c.331, s.2(2)

Ontario Heritage Foundation, directors, c.337, s.5(5)

Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Board of Governors, chairman and vice-chairman, c.341, s.6(1)

Ontario Land Corporation, Board of Directors, c.342, s.4

Ontario Police Arbitration Commission, c.381, s.38(3)

Ontario Provincial Library Council, members, c.414, s.32

Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, members and officers, c.108, ss.38(3), (4)

Ontario Racing Commission, members, c.429, s.4

Ontario Research Foundation, Board of Governors, c.451, s.4(3)

Ontario Veterinary Association, council, officers, c.522, s.5

planning board members, c.379, ss.4(3), 28

Private Vocational School Review Board, c.392, s.3(2)

Province of Ontario Council for the Arts, members and officers, c.30, s.3

Provincial Auditor, c.35, s.4

provincial elections

election clerks, c.133, s.7(1)

returning officers, c.133, s.4(7)

psychiatric facility review boards, members, c.262, ss.30(6), 65(1)(e)



**TERMS OF OFFICE—Continued**

- Public Accountants Council for the Province of Ontario, members and officers, c.405, ss.5, 10(3)
- public health inspectors, c.409, s.43
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, Regional Council members, c.438, s.7
- religious organizations, trustees, c.448, s.3(2)
- Residential Tenancy Commissioners, c.452, s.72
- road commissioners, c.482, ss.20, 29, 36
- Royal Ontario Museum, Board of Trustees, c.458, ss.4(3), (4), (6)
- Rules Committee, members, c.223, ss.116(4), (5)
- sanitaria, boards of visitors, c.391, s.3(1)
- school boards
  - advisory committees, c.129, ss.178(5), (6), (7)
  - district school area boards, c.129, ss.64(5), (6)
- school boards, separate
  - combined separate school boards, c.129, ss.103(1), (2)
- Protestant Separate School Boards, c.129, s.97(3)
- rural separate school boards, c.129, ss.97(1), (2), (3)
- urban, separate school boards, c.129, s.90(1)
- Social Assistance Review Board, c.273, s.11(5)
- suburban roads commission members, c.421, s.65(6)
- Surrogate Court judges, c.491, s.8(2)
- Teachers' Superannuation Commission, members, c.494, s.2(6)
- telephone system commissioners, by-laws re, c.496, ss.28, 66, 71(1)(d)
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, members, c.505, s.2(3)
- Toronto Stock Exchange, public directors, c.506, s.7(2)
- Workmen's Compensation Board, commissioners, c.539, s.61

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF ALGOMA**

- assessment complaints, court sittings, time, c.399, s.17(1)(b)
- courts, language, c.223, s.130
- geographic description, c.497, ss.1(42), 2(1)
- Small Claims Court, language, c.223, s.130(8)

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF COCHRANE**

- assessment complaints, court sittings, time, c.399, s.17(1)(b)

- courts, language, c.223, s.130
- geographic description, c.497, ss.1(43), 2(2)
- Small Claims Court, language, c.223, s.130(8)

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF KENORA**

- assessment complaints, court sittings, time, c.399, s.17(1)(a)
- geographic description, c.497, ss.1(44), 2(3)

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF MANITOULIN**

- geographic description, c.497, ss.1(45), 2(4)

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF MUSKOKA**

- geographic description, c.497, s.1(46)

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF NIPISSING**

- courts, language, c.223, s.130
- geographic description, c.497, ss.1(47), 2(5)
- Small Claims Court, language, c.223, s.130(8)

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF PARRY SOUND**

- geographic description, c.497, ss.1(48), 2(6)
- Ontario unconditional grants, special support grants, c.359, s.12

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF RAINY RIVER**

- assessment complaints, court sittings, time, c.399, s.17(1)(a)
- geographic description, c.497, ss.1(49), 2(7)

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF SUDBURY**

- assessment complaints, court sittings, time, c.399, s.17(1)(b)
- courts, language, c.223, s.130
- geographic description, c.497, ss.1(50), 2(8)
- Small Claims Court, language, c.223, s.130(8)

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF THUNDER BAY**

- assessment complaints, court sittings, time, c.399, s.17(1)(a)
- geographic description, c.497, ss.1(51), 2(9)

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF TIMISKAMING**

- assessment complaints, court sittings, time, c.399, s.17(1)(b)
- courts, language, c.223, s.130
- geographic description, c.497, ss.1(52), 2(10)
- Small Claims Court, language, c.223, s.130(8)

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICTS**

*see also* DISTRICTS

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICTS—Continued**

- children's aid societies, approval of expenditure estimates, c.66, s.10(3)
- county, inclusion in definition, c.9, s.1(c)
- development roads, designation, construction or maintenance agreements and cost, c.421, s.90
- District Child Welfare Budget Board, appointments, c.66, s.10(2)
- districts, defined, c.122, s.1(d)
- electoral districts, provincial, boundaries, deemed, c.450, s.1
- health units, inclusion in, c.409, ss.40(4), 41-42
- Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes Act, division re, c.203, s.31(2)
- local municipalities, amalgamations or annexations, effect, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(26), 15(3), 16(5)
- noxious weeds, reimbursements, c.530, s.22(e)
- public health services in unorganized territories, agreements re, c.409, s.167
- regional library systems, requirements, c.414, s.37
- schools
  - district combined separate school zones, applications re, procedure, c.129, s.106
  - district school areas, formation and alteration, regulations, c.129, s.62(2)
  - education, payments, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(15)(i)
  - pupils, food, lodging and transportation, reimbursement, c.129, ss.166(7), (8), (10), (11)

**TERRITORIAL DIVISION ACT, c.497**

- Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, deemed status, c.438, s.4(3)

**TERRITORIAL DIVISION ACT, R.S.O. 1960, c. 395**

- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, s.2(1)(a)

**TERRITORIES**

- co-operative corporations
  - names, usage, restrictions, c.91, s.9(1)(b)
  - registration, c.91, ss.15(2)(20), (3)
- corporations, registration, c.54, s.14(2)(20); c.95, ss.23(1)(p), (2), 133
- credit unions, securities, authorized investments, c.102, ss.79(1)(a), 80
- developmentally handicapped persons outside Ontario, appointment of committees, c.118, s.34

- Discriminatory Business Practices Act, application, c.119, s.3

**evidence**

- copies of notices in gazettes as evidence of originals, c.145, s.28
- foreign judgments, proof, c.145, s.38
- judicial notice of signatures, c.145, s.36
- proclamations or regulations, production, c.145, s.26
- public documents printed under authority of, admissibility, c.145, s.25(1)
- insurance moneys, places of payment
  - accident and sickness insurance, c.218, ss.244, 277(2)
  - life insurance, c.218, ss.149, 150, 181(4)
- loan and trust corporations, registered, mortgage trust companies, designation, carrying on undertaking, c.249, s.19(3)
- motor vehicle insurance, insurers' licences, conditions, c.218, ss.25, Sched(C)
- motor vehicle liability policies
  - defences, restrictions re, c.218, s.220(1)(b)
  - insurance moneys, entitlement, c.218, s.226
  - liability limits, c.218, s.220(1)(a)
  - powers of attorney, c.218, s.220
- psychiatric facility patients, committees outside Ontario, appointment, c.262, ss.60, 65(1)(m)
- Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments Act, application, c.432, s.8
- Surrogate Court
  - administration grants, sealing, security requirement, effect, c.491, ss.24, 77(1), (3)
  - probate grants, sealing, effect, c.491, s.77(1)
  - workmen's compensation, payments outside Ontario, c.539, ss.6(8), 44

**TESTAMENTARY INSTRUMENTS**

- credit unions, shares, transmission on death, effect, c.102, s.36
- donation, inclusion in definition, c.327, s.1(b)
- instrument, inclusion in definition, c.249, s.144(1)
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, shares, foreign probate or letters of administration, production and deposit, c.249, s.87
- post mortem transplants, consent, c.210, s.4(1)
- Surrogate Court
  - examination re, c.491, s.31(2)
  - production, c.491, s.31(1)
- wills
  - inclusion in definition, c.488, s.1(1)(g)
  - probate or administration, evidentiary effect, c.145, s.49



## TESTAMENTS

*see* WILLS

## TESTATORS

*see also* EXECUTORS; WILLS

armed forces, wills, requirements, c.488, ss.5, 8(1)(c)  
cemeteries, perpetual care, c.59, s.23  
domicile, change, effect, c.488, s.38  
loan and trust corporations, provincial, shareholders, liability, c.249, s.74  
mortgagees, executors' powers, c.296, s.10  
mutual debts, set off, right to, c.223, s.134  
seamen, wills, requirements, c.488, s.5  
trustees predeceasing, procedure, c.512, s.8  
writs of execution, title and interests, seizure and sale under, c.146, s.30

## THAMESFORD

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF THAMESFORD

## THANKSGIVING DAY

*see* HOLIDAYS

## THEATRES

*see also* ARTS; MOTION PICTURE THEATRES; PUBLIC PLACES

adult or restricted films, signs and advertisements re, requirements, c.498, s.23(1)  
Board of Censors, entry by, powers, c.498, s.3(3)  
buildings  
classes, defined, c.498, s.10  
inspectors, duties and powers, c.498, s.4(2)(a)  
plans for, requirements, c.498, ss.50-52  
children, entertainment or sales by, licensing, c.66, ss.53, 94(1)(f)(v)  
churches, near, by-laws re construction, c.498, s.24  
exits, regulation, municipal by-laws, c.379, ss.46(1)(8), (2)  
films, regulations re, c.498, s.63  
fire marshals, entry by, powers, c.498, s.8(2)  
fire safety, orders re, c.166, s.18(9)  
fires, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(26)  
licences  
applications, c.498, s.12(1)  
cancellation, renewal, suspension, grounds for, c.498, s.14(1)  
Director under Theatres Act, duties and powers, c.498, ss.12(2), 14  
evidence re hearings, c.498, s.9(4)  
hearings, c.498, ss.9(3), 12(2), 14  
issuance, c.498, s.9(1)

Minister of Consumer and Commercial

Relations, powers, c.498, s.60

municipal, restrictions, c.498, s.16

refusal after hearings, grounds, c.498, s.2

regulations, c.498, s.63

renewals, c.498, ss.9(2), 13

requirement to have, c.498, s.11

safety, provisional suspension re, c.498, ss.14(2), (3)

suspension periods, limitation, c.498, s.56

licensees

duties, c.498, s.17

projectionists, prohibitions re, c.498, ss.25, 34

licensing, local municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.232(6), 347(1)(k)

Lord's Day, municipal by-laws, time, c.253, s.3

managers

accidents and panic in, duties, c.498, s.21(1)

duties, generally, c.498, s.17

projectionists, prohibitions re, c.498, ss.25, 34

motion pictures, *see* MOTION PICTURE THEATRES

municipalities, plans, approval requirements, c.498, ss.51-52

national anthem, requirements, c.498, s.22

Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.8(1)(b)(vi)

O'Keefe Centre, *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO, O'Keefe Centre

Ontario Place, operation and management, c.353, s.9(1)(b)

police, entry by, powers, c.498, s.8(1)

projectors, operation in, restrictions, c.498, ss.18, 25

regulations, generally, c.498, s.63

standing areas

plans for, requirements, c.498, ss.19(2), (3)

restrictions re use, c.498, s.19(1)

tickets, *see* TICKETS

## THEATRES ACT, c.498

Assistant Director

appointment, duties, c.498, s.2(2)

obstruction of, c.498, s.7

powers, c.498, s.2(2)

Director

advertising, film, projectors, seizure of, disposition, c.498, s.6

appointment, c.498, s.2(1)

exhibition of film, licensing powers, c.498, s.55

films, returns re, powers, c.498, s.5

inspector, powers of, c.498, s.2(1)

**THEATRES ACT, c.498—Continued**

- licences, generally, duties, c.498, ss.9(1), (3), (4)
- obstruction of, c.498, s.7
- projectionists, licences, powers, c.498, ss.30, 33
- projectors, licences re special film, powers, c.498, s.55
- theatre standing areas, duties, c.498, s.19(2)

**inspectors**

- appointment, c.498, s.4(1)
- Assistant Director under, powers, c.498, s.2(2)
- Director under, powers, c.498, s.2(1)
- duties, generally, c.498, s.4(2)
- obstruction of, prohibition, c.498, s.7
- powers, generally, c.498, s.4(2)
- Lord's Day activities, municipal by-laws, application, c.253, s.8
- municipal by-laws, application, c.379, ss.46(1)(8), (2)
- municipal licences, application, c.302, ss.110(6), (11), 347(2)

**THEFT INSURANCE**

*see also* INSURANCE

- defined, c.218, s.1(63)
- Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.120(1)(a)

**THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES**

- religious organization, land acquisition for, authorization, c.448, s.2(e)

**THIRD PARTY PROCEEDINGS**

*see also* PARTIES

- County of Oxford, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.365, s.120
- District Municipality of Muskoka, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.121, s.111
- highways, actions re default in repairs, c.421, s.33(8)
- motor vehicle accidents, defendants, limitation period, application, c.198, s.180(3)
- motor vehicle liability policies, insurance moneys, rights of insurers, c.218, ss.226(14), (15), (16)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.314, s.251
- negligence actions, c.315, s.6
- Regional Municipality of Durham, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.434, s.132
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.435, s.115
- Regional Municipality of Halton, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.436, s.125

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 137

Regional Municipality of Niagara, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.438, s.164

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.439, s.167

Regional Municipality of Peel, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.440, s.120

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.441, s.107

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.442, s.155

Regional Municipality of York, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.443, s.156

residential tenancies, overholding, circumstances, c.452, s.112(5)

**security agreements**

- effectiveness, c.375, s.9
- enforcement, c.375, s.10

Small Claims Court, c.476, s.87

tort actions, c.315, s.6

**THORNHILL**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF THORNHILL

**THOROLD**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**THREATENING**

*see* INTIMIDATION

**THUNDER BAY**

*see* CITY OF THUNDER BAY

**TICKET SPECULATION ACT, c.499**

- tickets, sales on commission, application, c.499, s.3

**TICKETS**

*see also* INFORMATIONS

- commuter services, regulations, c.81, ss.5(1)(e)-(h), (2), (3)
- defined, c.499, s.1
- lotteries, Ontario Lottery Corporation, sale, regulations, c.344, s.8(a)
- motion picture theatres, admission, restrictions and prohibition, c.498, s.20
- sales on commission, c.499, ss.3, Sched
- speculation, c.499, s.2

**TILE DRAINAGE**

*see* DRAINAGE

**TILE DRAINAGE ACT, c.500**

- coming into force, c.500, s.3(6)



**TILE DRAINAGE ACT, c.500—Continued**

District Municipality of Muskoka, regional municipality deemed, circumstances, c.121, s.124(2)

**TILE DRAINAGE WORKS**

*see* DRAINAGE WORKS

**TILLSONBURG**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

**TIMBER**

*see also* CROWN TIMBER; FARM PRODUCTS; FOREST PRODUCTS; FORESTS; LOGGING; LOGS; SAWMILLS; TREES

accumulation periods, directions, effect, c.5, s.2

bills of lading, sale under, notice, service and publication, time, c.265, s.13

contracts of supply, proof, sales of Crown timber, effect, c.109, ss.2(4), (5)

corporations tax, income computation, inclusions and deductions, c.97, ss.2-3, 17  
county rivers, duty to keep clear, c.302, s.281

**Crown reservations**

Crown grants, effect, c.413, s.55(2)

Crown grants, reserves re roads, materials, c.413, s.62(2)

transitional provisions, c.413, s.55(3)

customs clearance documents, requirements, c.109, s.16

defined, c.229, s.1(h); c.537, s.1(c)

drainage works, removal, cost, c.126, s.81

firewood, highways, municipal by-laws re placement, c.302, s.315(4)

floating of timber, defined, c.229, s.1(c)

floating, rights re, closed roads and walkways, effect, c.493, s.57(4)

goods, inclusion in definition, c.375, s.1(k)

labour, performance, deeming, c.537, ss.5(2), 7(3)

**lakes and rivers improvement**

arbitrations, procedure, c.229, ss.5(2), 81-86

Crown liens, c.229, s.80

damages, c.229, s.78

dams, flooded areas, clearing orders, c.229, s.18

disputes as to user, c.229, s.20

floating down lakes or rivers, c.229, s.4

floating, duties, c.229, ss.68-69, 70

floating, rights, c.229, s.31

intermixing, procedure, c.229, ss.71-76

moving across lakes or rivers, c.229, s.34

provisions for passage, c.229, s.26

public rights to use, c.229, ss.32-33

regulations, c.229, s.3

repair orders, c.229, s.25

security, c.229, ss.77, Form(1)

tolls, apportionment, c.229, s.65

tolls, collection, c.229, s.7

tolls, inspections, c.229, s.62

tolls, payment, c.229, s.66

tolls, quantity, c.229, s.63

tolls, rights, c.229, s.61

trees, branches and trunks, improper cutting up, c.229, s.35

works, rules, c.229, s.67

land clearing, disposal, c.173, ss.11, 16

Legislative Assembly members, money due to Crown re cut timber, eligibility, effect, c.235, s.11(1)(f)

**mines and mining**

boring permits or leases for petroleum or natural gas production, holders, rights re, c.268, ss.113(5), 114

rights and Crown reservations, c.268, ss.1(22), 105

minors' land, court orders re, restrictions, c.292, s.4

Ontario Research Foundation, development and utilization of resources, c.451, s.3(b)

pledges, time restrictions, c.265, s.11(1)

power of sale, payments, mistaken, circumstances, rectification, c.90, s.27

preservation and sale, road allowances, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.309(6)

public commercial vehicles, transport, certificates of approval re licences, issuance, c.407, s.7(5)

sawmills, licences re, considerations, c.109, ss.47-48

seizure, circumstances, c.109, s.22

**settled estates**

protection, circumstances, c.468, s.32(6)

sales, authorization, c.468, s.13(1)(b)

specifications of timber, inclusion in definition of warehouse receipt, c.265, s.1(c)

standing timber, sale agreements, registration, land titles, c.230, s.136

**timber slide companies**

books of account, c.229, s.50

charters, time, c.229, s.43

consolidation, c.229, s.56

directors' reports, c.229, s.49

expropriation rights, c.229, s.51

extensions of existence, c.229, s.59

incorporation, powers, applications, c.229, ss.41-42

incorporation, transitional provisions, c.229, s.58

limitation of existence, effect, c.229, ss.45-48

**TIMBER**—Continued

- mill sites, taking over, c.229, s.54
- private property, interference, c.229, s.52
- rate of dividend, c.229, s.44
- works, completion time, c.229, s.55
- works taken over, compensation, c.229, s.53
- warehouse receipts, sale under, notice, service and publication, time, c.265, s.13
- woodsmen, liens for wages, *see* WOODSMEN, lien claims for wages

**TIMBER PROCESSING**

- forests
  - flammable debris, clearing, c.173, s.17
  - work permits, appeals re, c.173, s.24
  - work permits, generally, c.173, ss.15(1)(d), (4), (5)

**TIMBER RIGHTS**

- see also* TREES
- private forest reserves
  - contraventions re unauthorized use, c.175, s.9
  - reservations, release from, c.175, s.7

**TIMBER ROYALTIES**

- corporations tax, foreign corporations, effect, c.97, s.2
- defined, c.97, s.1(1)(k)

**TIME**

- brucellosis inspectors, entry, c.50, s.9(1)
- business practices, unfair, premises, entry and search re investigations, c.55, s.11(4)
- children in public places, restrictions re access, c.66, s.53(1)(b)
- collection agencies and collectors, entry powers, c.73, s.16(4)
- consumer reporting agencies, entry and search, c.89, s.17(4)
- contracts, construction of stipulations, c.265, s.15
- corporate securities registration, endorsement, c.94, s.6
- corporations, information notices, accessibility, c.96, s.3(7)
- county council meetings, c.302, s.49(2)
- dentists, entry and search of premises re investigations, c.196, s.40(4)
- denture therapists, search of premises re investigations, c.115, s.22(4)
- employees, rest, requirements, c.326, ss.2-3
- environmental assessments, provincial officers, entry, c.140, s.25(2)
- Environmental Protection Act, provincial officers, entry powers, c.141, s.129
- environmental protection, entry powers, c.141, ss.83(3), 88(2)

- forest tree pest inspection, c.174, s.3
- freight forwarders, search of premises re investigations, c.407, s.33(5)
- funeral services establishments, inspection, c.180, s.31(8)
- gasoline service stations, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.212(b), 214
- Greenwich time, use in calculation of standard time, c.501, s.2
- High Court sittings
  - hours, c.223, s.51
  - non-arrival of judge, adjournment, c.223, s.50
- highways, closed to traffic, lights, operation, c.421, ss.28(3), 29(3), 103
- human rights violations, investigations re, premises, entry and view, c.340, s.16(4)
- hunting, c.182, ss.22(1), (2), 23-24
- limitation periods, *see* LIMITATIONS
- liquor licence investigators, searches, c.244, s.21(4)
- local municipal council meetings, c.302, s.49(1)
- Lord's Day, municipal by-laws, time, *see* LORD'S DAY, municipal by-laws, time
- marriage, civil ceremonies, c.256, s.24(2)
- medical practitioners, entry and search of premises re investigations, c.196, s.64(4)
- Ministry of Labour officers or inspectors, right of access, c.284, s.9(3)
- month, defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(23)
- motor vehicle dealers, premises, entry and search, c.299, s.13(4)
- motor vehicles, lights, requirement, c.198, s.44
- municipal elections
  - additional nominations, filing, c.308, s.37(5)
  - advance polls, hours open, c.308, s.66(3)
  - ballots and documents, inspection, c.308, s.53(2)
  - deputy returning officers, attendance at polling places, c.308, s.53(1)
  - nomination papers, examination, c.308, s.37(4)(b)
  - nominations, c.308, s.35(2)
  - polling places, hours open, c.308, s.52
  - provisions, c.308, s.120(2)
  - results, declarations, c.308, s.79(2)
- noxious weeds, inspectors, entry powers, c.530, s.10
- Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, searches, c.356, s.12(4)
- optometrists, entry and search of premises re investigations, c.196, s.108(4)
- orchards, entry re inspections, c.1, s.3(1)
- pawnbrokers



# TIME—Continued

- business operations, restrictions, c.372, ss.8(d), 29
- reports, transmission, c.372, s.13
- persons under sixteen years in public places, restrictions re access, c.66, s.54
- pesticides and pests, entry orders, authorization, c.376, s.17(3)
- pharmacists, entry and search of premises re investigations, c.196, s.133(4)
- Plant Diseases Act, inspectors, entry, c.380, ss.12(4), 13(1), (2)
- police village trustees' meetings, c.302, s.332(2)
- provincial elections
  - advance polls, c.133, s.73(2)
  - emergency interruptions, recommencement, c.133, s.94
  - enumeration, c.133, s.19(4)
  - nominations, c.133, s.41
  - polls, c.133, s.74
- provincial offences, search warrants, execution, c.400, s.142
- public commercial vehicles, licensees, search of premises re investigations, c.407, s.33(5)
- public forest roads, closure, flashing lights, requirements, c.413, ss.49(3), 52
- public institutions inspection panel, inspections, c.412, s.5(1)
- real estate and business brokers, search of premises re investigations, c.431, s.15(4)
- references to, interpretation, c.501, s.1
- replevin orders, dwelling houses, entry, c.449, s.4
- research animals, inspections, c.22, s.18(5)
- residential tenancies
  - entry, circumstances, c.452, ss.26(3), (4), 123
  - notice re entry, c.232, ss.93, 122
- Residential Tenancy Commission, office hours, c.452, s.94
- Riding Horse Establishments Act, inspectors, powers, exercise, c.455, s.10(4)
- sheriff's office hours, c.470, s.12
- shop hours, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.211(5), (6), (7), (19), 212, 214, 222(6)
- small business development corporations, register, inspection, c.475, s.2(1)
- Small Claims Court offices, hours of business, c.476, s.21(2)
- standard time
  - calculations re, c.501, s.2
  - regulations, c.501, s.2(3)
  - time, deemed reference, circumstances, c.501, s.1
- Supreme Court, office hours, c.223, s.92(2)

- Surrogate Court, hours of business, c.491, s.16(2)
- tenancies, distress, entry of dwelling houses, c.232, s.49
- terms of office, *see* TERMS OF OFFICE
- travel industry, entry and search, c.509, s.20(4)
- vehicles, overhanging loads, lights, display, c.198, s.94(1)
- week, defined, c.137, s.1(q)
- work week, defined, c.137, s.1(r)
- year, defined, c.134, s.1(1)(r)
- year, defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(38)

# TIME ACT, c.501

## TINS

*see* PACKAGES

## TIRES

- motor vehicles, *see under* MOTOR VEHICLES
- rebuilt tires
  - rebuild, defined, c.198, s.53(1)
  - vehicles, disclosure of information, requirement, c.198, ss.52(2), (3)
  - vehicles, information re, failure to disclose, effect, c.198, s.53(4)

## TITLE

*see also* LAND REGISTRY; LAND TITLES; LANDOWNERS; QUIETING TITLES ACT

- absconding debtors, attachment of property executions, omissions re, effect, c.2, s.18
- inventory requirements, c.2, s.7
- abstracts, *see under* LAND REGISTRY
- acknowledgments, effect on limitations, c.240, s.13
- actions involving, notice, c.223, s.38(1)
- adverse possession or use, acquisition, *see* ADVERSE POSSESSION; ADVERSE USE
- cautions, land titles, effect, c.230, s.134
- certificates of title
  - allocation, c.427, s.23
  - certified copies, admissibility as evidence, c.427, s.27
  - condominium declarations or descriptions, prerequisites for registration, land registry, c.445, s.87
  - deposits, land titles, effect, c.230, s.113
  - easements, statements re, land titles, c.230, s.40(5)
  - effect, c.61, ss.11, 13; c.427, ss.26, 31(3)
  - endorsement, c.427, s.25
  - erroneous, consequences, c.61, s.13(10)
  - evidentiary effect, land titles, c.230, s.112

**TITLE—Continued**

- exceptions and qualifications, c.427, s.22
- form, c.427, ss.24, Form(3)
- fraud, effect, c.427, s.32
- grants, deferral, c.427, s.17
- grants, generally, c.427, ss.9, 12, 15, 21, 31(2)
- grants, time, c.427, s.11
- irregularities, effect, c.427, s.39
- issuance, c.61, s.9
- land titles, production of, compellability, c.230, ss.114-115
- mistakes, land titles, indemnification, c.230, ss.57(1), 60, 62
- notice requirements, c.427, s.11
- registration, c.61, ss.10, 12(2)
- registration, proof, c.427, s.25
- registration, records, c.427, s.35
- registration, requirements, c.427, ss.24, 31(2)
- regulations, c.61, s.15
- reinvestigation of title, c.427, s.33
- certification applications
  - adverse claims, time, c.61, s.6(1)
  - appeals, c.61, s.7
  - Certification of Titles Assurance Fund, payments into, c.61, s.12
  - costs, c.61, ss.8, 12(7)
  - death or change of interest, effect, c.61, s.14
  - decisions, service on parties, c.61, s.7(1)
  - generally, c.61, s.4
  - hearings, c.61, s.6
  - land registry instruments, transfers, c.445, s.45(4)
  - notices of applications, c.61, s.5
  - orders, enforcement, c.61, s.8(4)
  - regulations, c.61, s.15
  - security requirements, c.61, s.12(8)
  - subdivision plans, registration requirements, land registry, c.445, s.73(10)
- chain of title, sufficiency, c.445, s.105
- conveyances based on small claims court
  - executions, proof, evidence, c.145, s.42
- conveyances, words of limitation, effect, c.90, s.5(3)
- Crown land, c.427, s.3
- curtesy, acquisition by, registration, land titles, c.230, s.120
- debtors, assignments
  - assignees, appointments, effect, c.33, ss.10(4), (5)
  - effect, c.33, ss.7-8
- defined, c.375, s.1(i)
- Director of Titles, powers, c.230, s.10(1)
- disability, persons under, Divisional Court, stated cases, c.230, s.28
- dower, acquisition by, registration, land titles, c.230, s.120
- easements, registration, land titles, declarations, c.230, s.40(2)
- examinations
  - Divisional Court, stated cases, c.230, s.21
  - first registrations, land titles, c.230, s.42
- extinguishment, c.240, s.15
- fences, line fences, location, circumstances, c.242, ss.7(4), (5)
- fire insurance, changes of title
  - insurers' liability, effect, c.218, s.125(2)(3)
  - proof of loss requirements, c.218, s.125(2)(6)(vi)
- first registrations, land titles, *see* LAND TITLES, first registrations
- fraudulent representations, liability, c.90, s.59
- instruments, mines and mining, errors, cancellation and replacement, c.268, ss.1(22), 106
- insurers, deposits, c.218, ss.45, 47(5)
- judicial conveyances
  - execution, deferral, c.427, s.17
  - execution, directions, c.427, ss.12, 21
  - execution, notice requirements, c.427, s.15
  - execution, time, c.427, s.11
  - fraud, effect, c.427, s.32
  - notice requirements, c.427, s.11
  - registration, records, c.427, s.35
  - reinvestigation of title, c.427, s.33
  - sales by Supreme Court, form, effect, c.427, ss.28, Form(4)
  - specific performance of land sale contracts, form, c.427, ss.29, Form(4)
- judicial investigations
  - adverse claimants, notification, c.427, s.13
  - adverse claims, procedure, c.427, ss.16, Form(2)
  - affidavit requirements, c.427, ss.5(f), 6, 31(1)
  - appeals, c.427, ss.2, 34
  - applications, form, c.427, ss.4, Form(1)
  - applications, supporting materials, c.427, ss.5, 31(1)
  - applications, withdrawal, c.427, s.20
  - certificates of solicitors or counsel, requirements, c.427, ss.5(f), 7
  - costs, payment, c.427, ss.19, 20
  - costs, security for, c.427, s.18
  - Court of Appeal, referrals to, c.427, s.17
  - death or change of interest, effect, c.427, s.38
  - decisions, methods, c.427, s.17
  - defences, c.427, s.37
  - disability, persons under, guardians or committees, powers, c.427, s.36



**TITLE—Continued**

evidence, c.427, ss.8, 10, 12, 31(2)  
 exceptions and qualifications, c.427, s.22  
 grounds, c.427, ss.1-2, 30  
 guardians ad litem, appointment and costs, c.427, s.11  
 indefeasible title, circumstances, c.427, ss.28-29  
 irregularities in proceedings, effect, c.427, s.39  
 Judicature Act, application, c.427, s.44  
 notice requirements, c.427, s.15  
 possession, orders, c.427, s.37  
 procedure, c.427, s.31(2)  
 references, powers, c.427, s.21  
 references, rules and fees, c.427, s.45(1)  
 reinvestigations, effect on title, c.427, s.33(3)  
 reinvestigations, generally, c.427, s.33  
 land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15  
 leasehold transfers, declarations of title, land titles, effect, c.230, ss.105-107  
 leaseholds, approval for registration, land titles, c.230, s.39(7)  
 marine insurance losses, acquisition upon payment, c.255, s.80  
 Mining Act, instruments, issuance, Public Lands Act, application, c.268, ss.1(22), 107  
 mortgages, instruments or documents, registration, land registry, prerequisites for registration of discharges by non-original mortgagees, c.445, s.56  
 mortgagors, acknowledgments, effect on limitations, c.240, ss.19, 20-21  
 municipal by-laws affecting, registration, land registry, c.445, s.18(2)  
 Ontario Hydro, power supply, periodicity changes, replacement of works, c.384, s.29  
 personal property security interests, documents, *see* PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY INTERESTS, documents of title  
 personal representatives, registration, land titles, effect, c.230, s.66  
 prescription, acquisition by, *see* ADVERSE USE  
 public lands, grantees, death, effect, c.413, s.29  
 register, *see* LAND TITLES, registers  
 requisitions, *see* REQUISITIONS  
 residential tenancies, abandoned property, effect, c.452, s.63(11)  
 road allowances, unopened, line fences, effect, c.242, s.18(1)  
 sale of goods  
   implied condition, c.462, s.13(a)  
   liens or stoppage in transitu, subsequent buyers, effect, c.462, s.46(2)

  unauthorized, effect, c.462, s.22  
   voidable title, effect, circumstances, c.462, s.24  
 searches, obligations of purchasers, c.520, s.4(b)  
 tenancies  
   distress, effect, circumstances, c.232, s.41  
   distress, effect re restrictions, c.232, s.31(2)  
   preservation of right, circumstances, c.232, s.16  
 trespass, defences, c.511, s.2(2)  
 warehouse receipts  
   goods under, transfer, rights of transferees, warranties, c.528, ss.21(1)(a), 24(d)  
   negotiation, acquisition of rights, c.528, s.22(a)  
 warehousemen, fungible goods, mixture, effect, c.528, s.14  
 writs of execution, prejudicial effect, circumstances, c.146, s.10

**TITLE INSURANCE**

*see also* INSURANCE

contracts, requirements, c.218, s.116(1)  
 court applications, c.218, s.116(2)  
 defined, c.218, s.1(64)

**TOBACCO**

*see also* FARM PRODUCTS; SMOKING

brought into or received in Ontario, reports, c.502, s.5  
 bulk sales, c.502, s.6  
 Crown timber employees, prices, investigations, c.536, ss.3(c), (i)  
 dealers  
   defined, c.502, s.1(b)  
   failure to collect tobacco tax, c.502, s.19  
   inventory reports, c.502, ss.14(6), 23(3)  
   permits, c.502, ss.3-4, 15(5), (6)  
   tobacco tax, assumption or absorption, c.502, s.7  
 defined, c.502, s.1(h)  
 farm products, inclusion in definition, c.92, s.1(c)  
 flue-cured  
   defined, c.158, s.21(1)(c)  
   inspectors, appointment, c.158, s.4(1)(h)  
   offences, c.158, s.21(7)  
   producing, defined, c.158, s.21(1)(b)  
   production, defined, c.158, s.21(1)(b)  
   regulations, c.158, s.21(2)  
   tobacco farm, defined, c.158, s.21(1)(d)  
   tobacco hectarage, defined, c.158, s.21(1)(e)  
 minors, supply  
   effect, c.293, s.2  
   restrictions, c.293, s.1  
 retail sales, holidays, c.453, s.3(1)

**TOBACCO—Continued**

- retail sales tax, payment re, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(70)
- sales, municipal licences, c.302, ss.231(2), 347(1)(i)
- seizure, forfeiture, recovery, circumstances, c.502, s.15
- tobacconists, police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(i), 349
- wholesalers
  - bulk sales, c.502, s.6
  - compensation, c.502, s.8(3)
  - forfeiture, c.502, s.15
  - permits, c.502, ss.3-4, 21
  - wholesale dealers, defined, c.502, s.1(j)

**TOBACCO TAX**

- assessments
  - appeals, procedure, c.502, ss.10-13
  - overpayments, procedure, c.502, s.26(3)
- calculation and collection, c.502, s.2
- collection, failure, penalty, c.502, s.19
- compensation to wholesale dealers, calculation, c.502, s.8(3)
- confidentiality, c.502, s.22
- corporations, offences, liability, c.502, s.20
- entry powers, investigations, c.502, ss.14, 23(3)
- evidence
  - commercial motor vehicles, c.502, s.15(3)
  - compliance, c.502, s.16(2)
  - documents re investigations, admissibility, c.502, s.13(4)
  - refunds, entitlement, c.502, s.26(2)
- finer, c.502, s.25
- forms, regulations, c.502, s.28(2)
- garnishment, c.502, s.17
- interest
  - assessments, c.502, ss.10-11
  - overpayments, procedure, c.502, ss.26(3), (4)
  - recovery, c.502, s.16
- overpayments, procedure, c.502, s.26
- partnerships
  - compliance, evidence, c.502, s.16(2)
  - garnishment, c.502, s.17(5)
  - investigators, assistance, c.502, ss.14, 23(3)
- prosecutions, limitations, c.502, s.24
- purchases for resale, c.502, s.23
- recovery, c.502, s.16
- refunds, c.502, s.27
- regulations, c.502, s.28(1)
- retail dealers, assumption or absorption, c.502, s.7
- returns, c.502, ss.9, 18
- sales without permits, c.502, s.21

- seizures and forfeitures, c.502, s.15
- trust moneys, payment, c.502, s.8(1)

**TOBACCO TAX ACT, c.502**

- Minister of Revenue, administration, c.287, s.4(10)
- retail sales tax, application, c.454, s.5(1)(70)

**TOBOGGANS**

- see* SLEIGHS

**TOILETS**

- construction and drainage, regulation, municipal by-laws, c.379, ss.46(1)(21), (2)
- local municipal by-laws, *see under* LOCAL MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS
- provincial parks, construction and operation, c.401, s.7(3)(c)
- public health nuisances, c.409, ss.116(b), (i)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, parks, powers, c.485, s.3(b)

**TOLL BRIDGES**

- see under* BRIDGES

**TOLL BRIDGES ACT, c.503**

- Minister responsible for, defined, c.503, s.1(a)

**TOLLS**

- see* FARES AND TOLLS

**TOOLS**

- see* EQUIPMENT

**TOPSOIL PRESERVATION ACT, c.504****TORONTO**

- see* CITY OF TORONTO; MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- township of, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**TORONTO AREA TRANSIT OPERATING AUTHORITY**

- agreements, transit services, c.505, ss.5(c), 6(2)(d), 11
- annual report, c.505, s.14
- area of jurisdiction of the Authority, defined, c.505, s.1(a)
- auditors, appointment and duties, c.505, s.13
- borrowing, powers, c.505, s.6(2)(e)
- by-laws, c.505, s.3
- continuation, c.505, s.2(1)
- corporate status, c.505, s.2(1)
- Crown agency, c.505, s.2(9)
- equipment
  - acquisition and disposition, c.505, ss.6(2)(b)(i), (c)
  - integration, investigations, c.505, s.6(1)(e)



# **TORONTO AREA TRANSIT**

## **OPERATING AUTHORITY—Continued**

fiscal year, c.505, s.2(8)

funding, c.505, s.7

Government of Ontario Transit,  
administration, c.505, s.6(3)

information

annual report, contents, c.505, s.14(1)

provision, objects, c.505, s.5(d)

regional transit systems, owners, filing  
requirements, c.505, s.12

membership generally, c.505, s.2

objects, c.505, s.5

public transportation

objects, c.505, s.5

operation, c.505, s.6

transit services, fare tariffs, establishment,  
c.505, s.11

transit systems, operation, c.505, s.6

transit vehicles, acquisition, disposition and  
leases, c.505, ss.6(2), (b)(i)

regional transit systems, schedules and fares,  
filing, c.505, s.12

regulations, c.505, ss.9, 10

remuneration

members, c.505, s.2(7)

professional and technical staff, c.505,  
s.4(1)

staff, employment, c.505, s.4

# **TORONTO GENERAL HOSPITAL**

Ontario Cancer Institute, medical advisory  
board, representation, c.57, s.18

# **TORONTO GORE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
PEEL

# **TORONTO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT**

taxis, local municipal by-laws, exemptions,  
c.302, s.227(1)(a)

# **TORONTO STOCK EXCHANGE**

board of directors

composition, c.506, s.6(1)

election, c.506, s.3

powers, c.506, s.10

public directors, election, c.506, s.7(2)

trading by non-members, authorization,  
conditions, c.506, s.4(2)

vacancies, effect, c.506, s.6(2)

by-laws, c.506, ss.10, 11(c)

continuation, c.506, s.2

Corporations Act, application, c.506, ss.10-11

head office, location, c.506, s.3

non-profit corporation, c.506, s.5

object, c.506, s.4(1)

officers

appointment, c.506, s.8(1)

board of directors, membership, effect,  
c.506, s.8(3)

Toronto Stock Exchange, membership,  
effect, c.506, s.8(2)

operation, c.506, s.4(3)

President

appointment, c.506, s.7(1)

duties, c.506, s.9

regulation, powers, c.506, s.10

# **TORONTO STOCK EXCHANGE ACT, c.506**

Ontario Securities Commission, application,  
c.506, s.12

Securities Act, application, c.506, s.12

# **TORONTO TRANSIT COMMISSION** *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO

# **TORONTO TRANSIT OPERATING AUTHORITY ACT, c.505**

Minister of Transportation and  
Communications, administration, c.505, s.8

# **TORONTO WELLESLEY HOSPITAL**

Ontario Cancer Institute, medical advisory  
board, representation, c.57, s.18

# **TORONTO WESTERN HOSPITAL**

Ontario Cancer Institute, medical advisory  
board, representation, c.57, s.18

# **TORTS**

*see also* NEGLIGENCE

actions

costs, c.315, s.8

parties, addition, c.315, s.6

County Court jurisdiction, c.100, s.14(1)(b)

damages, apportionment, c.315, ss.2, 4-5, 7

developmental services facilities, liability,  
c.118, s.9

escapes, limitations of actions, c.240,  
ss.45(1)(e), (2), 47-48

feoffments, effect, c.90, s.3

liability, *see* LIABILITY

marriage, parties to, c.152, s.65(3)(a)

Ministry of Government Services,  
proceedings by, style of cause, c.279, s.12

personal representatives, actions by and  
against, restrictions, c.512, s.38

psychiatric facility patients, c.262, s.63

Small Claims Court, third party proceedings,  
c.476, s.87(1)

tender of amends, c.223, s.78

tortfeasors, contribution or indemnity  
generally, c.315, ss.2-3

**TORTS**—Continued

limitations, c.315, s.9

**TOURISM**

*see also* MINISTRY OF INDUSTRY AND TOURISM; TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS

development programs, c.282, s.3

information, publication, restrictions, c.507, s.12

investigations, circumstances, c.507, s.2

investigators, appointment, c.507, s.2

Niagara Parks Commission

duties, generally, c.317, s.4

powers, generally, c.317, s.4

regulations, c.317, s.21

regulations, c.507, s.16

retail sales, holidays, local municipalities, by-laws, c.453, s.4(2)

small business development corporations, eligible investments, c.475, s.9(1)(b)(ii)

**TOURISM ACT, c.507**

contravention, c.507, s.15

**TOURIST CAMPS**

*see under* TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS

**TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS**

*see also* TOURISM

appeals re licences, c.507, ss.9, 10

construction or alteration, requirements, c.507, s.3

defined, c.507, s.1(i)

employees, public holidays, wages, payment, c.137, ss.5, 13(2), 26(5), (6), 28

goods or services, retail sales, c.453, s.3(5)(b)

hearings, circumstances, procedure and appeals, c.507, ss.5, 6(3), 7, 9, 10

inspection, requirement and consent, c.507, s.13

licences

issuance, terms and expiry, c.507, s.4

refusal, circumstances and procedure, c.507, s.5

renewal, application, c.507, s.6

sale of establishments, effect, c.507, s.8

suspension or refusal to renew, circumstances and procedure, c.507, ss.7, 14

Moosonee Development Area Board, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched(B)(8)

occupier, defined, c.524, s.1(q)

Ontario Northland Transportation

Commission, acquisition and operation, powers, c.351, s.7(2)(e)

owners

hearings re licences, appeals, parties, c.507, s.9

licences, refusal, grounds, c.507, ss.5, 7

permits

failure to obtain or misuse, effect, c.507, s.15

issuance, expiry and refusal, circumstances and procedure, c.507, s.3

regulations, c.507, s.16

Residential Tenancies Act, application, c.452, s.4(a)

sale, procedure, c.507, s.8

sleeping accommodation

defined, c.507, s.1(i)

information re rates, duties, c.507, s.11

soliciting, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(115)

tourist camps

defined, c.302, s.232(15)(a)(i)

licensing, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.232(15)

Moosonee Development Area Board, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched(B)(8)

**TOWN OF AJAX**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**TOWN OF ANCASTER**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

**TOWN OF AURORA**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**TOWN OF BEAMSVILLE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWN OF BRACEBRIDGE**

*see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

**TOWN OF BRAMPTON**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**TOWN OF CALEDON**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**TOWN OF CAPREOL**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**TOWN OF DUNDAS**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

**TOWN OF DUNNVILLE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK



**TOWN OF EAST GWILLIMBURY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**TOWN OF FORT ERIE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWN OF GRAVENHURST**

*see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

**TOWN OF GRIMSBY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWN OF HALDIMAND**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

**TOWN OF HUNTSVILLE**

*see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

**TOWN OF INGERSOLL**

*see* COUNTY OF OXFORD

**TOWN OF LINCOLN**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWN OF MARKHAM**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**TOWN OF MILTON**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

**TOWN OF MISSISSAUGA**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**TOWN OF NEWCASTLE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**TOWN OF NEWMARKET**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**TOWN OF NIAGARA-ON-THE-LAKE**

mayor as Lord Mayor, c.438, s.3(4)  
Niagara Parks Commission, representation,  
c.317, s.3(2)(e)

**TOWN OF NICKEL CENTRE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**TOWN OF OAKVILLE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON; REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**TOWN OF ONAPING FALLS**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**TOWN OF PICKERING**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**TOWN OF PORT CREDIT**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**TOWN OF PORT HOPE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**TOWN OF RAYSIDE-BALFOUR**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**TOWN OF RICHMOND HILL**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**TOWN OF SIMCOE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

**TOWN OF STONEY CREEK**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

**TOWN OF STREETSVILLE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**TOWN OF TILLSONBURG**

*see* COUNTY OF OXFORD; REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

**TOWN OF VALLEY EAST**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**TOWN OF VAUGHAN**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**TOWN OF WALDEN**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**TOWN OF WASAGA BEACH ACT, S.O. 1973, c. 79**

Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs,  
administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

**TOWN OF WHITBY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**TOWN OF****WHITCHURCH-STOUFFVILLE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**TOWN SITES**

mining claims, unpatented, located on, reservations of claims and surface rights, c.268, s.66

Ontario Northland Transportation

Commission, transfers, orders, registration, effect, c.351, s.29

**TOWNS**

*see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES; MUNICIPALITIES

agricultural societies, land, joint ownership, c.14, s.22

amalgamations and annexations, erection orders, c.302, ss.11(7), 14(7), 15(3), 16(5)

annexation applications, c.302, ss.11(6), (7)

bridges, declarations as county bridges, procedure, c.302, s.273

by-laws, *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS; MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS

buildings, obstructions, police powers, c.379, ss.46(1)(9)(a), (2)

councils, composition, passing, time, c.302, ss.31-33

electrical utilities, establishment, c.423, ss.1, 39(3), (4), (5), 44(1)

ferries, establishment, licensing and regulation, effect, c.160, ss.5(1), (3)

highways, debentures, issuance re construction costs, c.421, ss.21, 48(2)

corporations, *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES; MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

provincial revenue, payments over, responsibility, c.302, s.491

councils, *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPAL COUNCILS; MUNICIPAL COUNCILS

boards of control, by-laws, c.302, ss.68(1), (2)

bread reports, receipt, c.48, s.10

Bread Sales Act, inspectors, appointment, c.48, s.2

by-laws generally, *see* TOWNS, by-laws

cemeteries, cemetery board, transfers, c.59, s.69

cemeteries, transfer of control or management, c.59, s.68

composition, c.302, ss.31-33, 68(1), (2)

erection applications, authorization, c.302, s.11(5)

local improvements, purchase upon petition, c.250, s.5

noxious weeds, appeals, c.530, s.15

noxious weeds, destruction in subdivisions, c.530, s.14

police offices, establishment, c.302, ss.202-203

county councils, membership, votes, c.302, ss.27-29, 66

county towns, *see* COUNTY TOWNS

debentures, issuance re bridges, term, c.302, s.287

defined, c.302, s.1(6)

deputy reeves, entitlement, c.302, ss.27(3), 28(3), 29(3), 36

district towns, status, continuation, c.302, s.204

elections, ballots, preparation, c.308, ss.44(2), (5), (6)

electoral districts, provincial

boundaries, deemed, c.450, s.1

conflict between Acts, c.450, s.8

incorporation, inclusion in more than one, effect, c.450, s.5

incorporation, inclusion within one, effect, c.450, s.7

erection applications, population requirements, notice, c.302, s.11

ferries

establishment, restrictions, c.160, ss.5(2), (3)

licences, circumstances, c.160, s.4(1)

fires, flammable debris, accumulation, c.173, ss.27, 35

forests, restricted travel zones, c.173, ss.13(1)(b), (d), 14(2)

halls, public lands, free grants re, circumstances, restrictions, c.413, s.10

industrial undertaking, defined, c.117, s.12(8)

inhabitants, municipal corporation, as, c.302, s.7

inter-urban areas, status, c.302, s.24(28)

lands subdivided for, mining acreage tax, exemptions, c.268, ss.205(1)(a), (2)

mayors

council members, c.302, ss.31-33

property taxes, powers re, c.302, ss.462, 466, 468, 470

municipality, inclusion in definition, c.85, s.1(h); c.244, s.1(i)

One Day's Rest in Seven Act, application, c.326, s.1

Ontario geographic division for municipal purposes, c.497, s.5

police services

exemption, conditions, c.381, s.2(2)

responsibilities, c.381, s.2(1)



# **TOWNS—Continued**

property taxes, *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES, property taxes;  
**MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES**  
arrears, collection and management, c.302, ss.462, 466  
distress re vacant land, c.302, s.387(1)  
public hall owners, licences, issuance, c.408, s.2(1)  
reeves  
commissioners for taking affidavits, eligibility, c.75, s.2(5)  
council members, c.302, ss.32-33  
Regional Municipality of Sudbury deemed, circumstances, c.441, ss.32(2), 33(1)  
roads, *see under* HIGHWAYS  
separate school zones, establishment, c.129, s.83(1)  
separated towns  
Canadian Forces, police services, payment of cost, c.381, s.67  
city, inclusion in definition, c.129, s.1(1)(5)  
corporations, bridges, duty to erect, c.302, s.276  
councils, jurisdiction over bridges, c.302, s.263  
defined, c.129, s.1(1)(59); c.302, s.1(23)  
highways, construction or maintenance, financial arrangements, by-laws and powers generally, c.421, ss.56, 68-69, 89, 170  
military bands, by-laws, c.302, ss.162, 209(a)(ii)  
rifle associations, by-laws, c.302, ss.162, 209(a)(i)  
salvage shops and yards, by-laws, c.302, ss.229, 502(2)  
second-hand goods shops, by-laws, c.302, ss.229, 502(2)  
suburban roads commissions, appointment, circumstances, c.421, s.65  
tanneries, by-laws, c.302, ss.229, 502(2)  
tenancies, distress re, live stock, location, duties, c.232, s.51(1)  
treasurers, *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES, treasurers;  
**MUNICIPAL TREASURERS**  
property tax arrears, powers, c.302, ss.462, 466-468, 470  
provincial revenue, payments over, responsibility, c.302, s.490  
unorganized territories  
councils, representation, population, effect, c.302, ss.31, 32(4), (5), 33  
salvage shops and yards, by-laws, c.302, ss.229, 502(2)  
second-hand goods shops, by-laws, c.302, ss.229, 502(2)  
tanneries, by-laws, c.302, ss.229, 502(2)

urban municipalities, inclusion in definition, c.129, s.1(1)(69)  
vehicles parked or stopped upon roadways, restrictions, c.198, s.147(2)

# **TOWNSHIP OF AIRY**

Ontario unconditional grants, special support grants, c.359, s.12

# **TOWNSHIP OF ALBION**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

# **TOWNSHIP OF BERTIE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

# **TOWNSHIP OF BLANDFORD-BLENHEIM**

*see* COUNTY OF OXFORD

# **TOWNSHIP OF BROCK**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

# **TOWNSHIP OF CAISTOR**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

# **TOWNSHIP OF CALEDON**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

# **TOWNSHIP OF CAVAN**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

# **TOWNSHIP OF CHINGUACOUSY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

# **TOWNSHIP OF CHISHOLM**

Ontario unconditional grants, special support grants, c.359, s.12

# **TOWNSHIP OF CLINTON**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

# **TOWNSHIP OF CROWLAND**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

# **TOWNSHIP OF CUMBERLAND**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

# **TOWNSHIP OF DELHI**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

# **TOWNSHIP OF DEREHAM**

*see* COUNTY OF OXFORD

**TOWNSHIP OF EAST GWILLIMBURY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**TOWNSHIP OF EAST NISSOURI**

*see* COUNTY OF OXFORD

**TOWNSHIP OF EAST ZORRA-TAVISTOCK**

*see* COUNTY OF OXFORD

**TOWNSHIP OF ERAMOSA**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

**TOWNSHIP OF ESQUESING**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

**TOWNSHIP OF FLAMBOROUGH**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

**TOWNSHIP OF GAINSBOROUGH**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF GEORGIAN BAY**

*see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

**TOWNSHIP OF GEORGINA**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**TOWNSHIP OF GLANBROOK**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

**TOWNSHIP OF GOULBOURN**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

**TOWNSHIP OF HOPE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**TOWNSHIP OF HUMBERSTONE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF KING**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**TOWNSHIP OF LAKE OF BAYS**

*see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

**TOWNSHIP OF LOUTH**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF MALDEN**

Shoreline Property Assistance Act, S.O. 1973, repayment obligations under, transitional provisions, c.471, ss.8(3), 13, 20, Sched

**TOWNSHIP OF MANVERS**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**TOWNSHIP OF MARA**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**TOWNSHIP OF MUSKOKA LAKES**

*see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

**TOWNSHIP OF NASSAGAWEYA**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

**TOWNSHIP OF NORFOLK**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

**TOWNSHIP OF NORTH DUMFRIES**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

**TOWNSHIP OF NORTH****PLANTAGENET ACT, S.O. 1976, c. 48**

Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

**TOWNSHIP OF NORWICH**

*see* COUNTY OF OXFORD

**TOWNSHIP OF OSGOODE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

**TOWNSHIP OF PELHAM**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF RAMA**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**TOWNSHIP OF RIDEAU**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

**TOWNSHIP OF SCUGOG**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**TOWNSHIP OF SOUTH GRIMSBY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA



**TOWNSHIP OF SOUTH MONAGHAN**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**TOWNSHIP OF SOUTH-WEST OXFORD**

*see* COUNTY OF OXFORD

**TOWNSHIP OF THOROLD**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF TORONTO**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**TOWNSHIP OF TORONTO GORE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**TOWNSHIP OF UXBRIDGE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**TOWNSHIP OF WAINFLEET**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF WELLESLEY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

**TOWNSHIP OF WEST CARLETON**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

**TOWNSHIP OF WEST FLAMBOROUGH**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

**TOWNSHIP OF WEST LINCOLN**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF WILLOUGHBY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF WILMOT**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

**TOWNSHIP OF WOOLWICH**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

**TOWNSHIP OF ZORRA**

*see* COUNTY OF OXFORD

**TOWNSHIPS**

*see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES; MUNICIPALITIES

agricultural societies, land, joint ownership, c.14, s.22

aliquot lots, boundaries, determination double front townships, c.493, s.29

front and rear townships, c.493, s.16

sectional townships with double fronts, c.493, s.35

sectional townships with sections and quarter sections, c.493, s.47

sectional townships with single fronts, c.493, s.40

single front townships, c.493, s.22

boundaries, *see* BOUNDARIES

bridges, declarations as county bridges, procedure, c.302, s.273

by-laws, *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS; MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS

bees, hive locations, c.42, s.19(4)

councils, composition, passing, time, c.302, ss.13(7), 34

farm organization membership dues, collection, c.302, s.226

ferries, establishment, licensing and regulation, effect, c.160, ss.5(1), (3)

gardens, acquisition of land re, c.302, s.345

highways, acquisition of land re, c.302, s.345

highways, debentures, issuance re construction cost, c.421, s.21

highways, laying out, procedure, c.302, s.293

highways, notice requirements, service, c.302, ss.298(7), (8), (9)

highways, structures or trees near, restrictions, c.421, s.108(4)

Hydro-Electric Commissions, establishment, c.423, ss.1, 37(1), (6), 44(1)

mineral rights under roads, intended sale or lease, posting of notice, c.268, s.197(2)

places for exhibitions, acquisition of land re, c.302, s.345

public parks, acquisition of land re, c.302, s.345

Public Utilities Commissions, establishment, c.423, ss.1, 37(1), (6), 44(1)

roads, connections with sideline roads, survey applications, c.302, s.304

seed potatoes, petitions re restricted areas, c.467, ss.2(1), 3-4

shops, c.302, ss.211(9), (14)

statute labour, abolition, commutation and regulation, c.482, ss.3, 4(1), 6, 24(4)

vehicles, parked or stopped upon roadways, c.198, s.147(2)

clerks, *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPAL CLERKS; MUNICIPAL CLERKS

**TOWNSHIPS—Continued**

- highway by-laws, notice, service, time, c.302, ss.298(8), (9)
- highways, by-laws re laying out, transmission, time, c.302, s.293(3)
- police village levies, determinations, transmission, c.302, s.337(4)
- police village trustees' by-laws, copies, filing, c.302, s.355(2)
- police village trustees' by-laws, copies, service, time, c.302, ss.346(3), 348(2)
- seed potato restricted areas, petitions, duties, c.467, ss.2(1), 3
- separate school zones, maps, supply, c.129, s.81(1)
- statute labour, default, commutation, notice, duties re, c.482, s.9
- collectors
  - rolls, payments, time, c.302, s.393(4)
  - separate school tax collectors, powers, c.129, s.99
  - statute labour in police villages, commutation moneys, c.302, s.339(3)
- collectors', rolls
  - payments, time, c.302, s.393(4)
  - statute labour, commutation, amounts, entries re, c.482, ss.4(1), 8, 9(1)
- concession fronts, location
  - double front townships, c.493, ss.25-26
  - front and rear townships, c.493, ss.14-15
  - sectional townships with double fronts, c.493, s.32
  - sectional townships with single fronts, c.493, s.38
  - single front townships, c.493, s.18
- concessions
  - adjoining, lots, conveyances re, descriptions, effect, circumstances, c.493, s.12
  - broken concessions, defined, c.493, s.1(b)
  - defined, c.493, s.1(e)
  - side lines of lots, establishment, procedure, c.493, ss.20-21, 28, 34, 39
  - side lines of lots, governing courses, procedure, c.493, ss.23, 30, 36, 41
- corners and boundaries, re-establishment, procedure
  - double front townships, c.493, s.24(2)
  - front and rear townships, c.493, s.13(2)
  - sectional townships, c.493, s.43(3)
  - sectional townships with double fronts, c.493, s.31
  - sectional townships with sections and quarter sections, c.493, ss.44(1), 45
  - sectional townships with single fronts, c.493, s.37
  - single front townships, c.493, s.17(2)
- corporations, *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS
  - power or energy distribution grants, circumstances, amounts, c.460, s.2
  - streams, clearance notices, time, c.302, s.282
- corporations, debentures
  - fire apparatus for police villages, issuance, c.302, s.343(2)
  - police village trustees' by-laws, issuance re, c.302, s.355(5)
  - police village works, issuance, c.302, s.342(1)
- council members, commissioners, eligibility, c.302, ss.38(1)(1), (4), (5), 252
- councils, *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPAL COUNCILS; MUNICIPAL COUNCILS
  - bread reports, receipt, c.48, s.10
  - Bread Sales Act, inspectors, appointment, c.48, s.2
  - by-laws generally, *see* TOWNSHIPS, by-laws
  - cemeteries, cemetery boards, c.59, ss.62, 70(1)
  - cemeteries, expropriation power, approval, c.59, s.63
  - cemeteries, inhabitants, conveyance of land, c.59, s.72
  - cemeteries, land vesting in trustees, c.59, s.73
  - counties, composition, c.302, ss.13(7), 34
  - erection applications, authorization, c.302, s.11(5)
  - farm lands, tax exemptions, police village by-laws re, application, c.31, s.21(4)
  - fire apparatus, purchases by police village trustees, consent, c.302, s.343
  - highways, double tracked, keeping open, default, effect, c.477, s.6
  - local improvements, undertakings and purchases, c.250, ss.5, 67
  - meetings, location, c.302, s.54
  - Moosonee Development Area Board, powers, c.294, s.3
  - noxious weeds, appeals, c.530, s.15
  - noxious weeds, destruction in subdivisions, c.530, s.14
  - orders upon ward division, c.302, s.13(7)
  - police village trustees, default re works repairs, remedies, c.302, s.354
  - police village trustees, requisitions re expenditures, c.302, s.336
  - police village works, expenses, levies and collections, c.302, s.353
  - reforestation, by-laws, c.510, ss.13-14
  - seed potatoes, restricted areas, inspectors, appointment, c.467, s.4



**TOWNSHIPS—Continued**

seed potatoes, restricted areas, petitions re, c.467, s.2(1)

separation, by-laws re, c.302, ss.16(3), (4), (5)

Snow Roads and Fences Act, powers, enforcement, c.477, s.9

statute labour in police villages, commutation, rates, c.302, s.339

township road supervisors, members, appointment, restrictions, c.421, s.72(5)

tree conservation by-laws, c.510, ss.13-14

unorganized territories, composition, c.302, s.35

works and services, petitions, approval, time, appeals, c.302, s.13(8)

county boundary lines, disputes, determination, procedure, c.302, s.296

county councils, membership, votes, c.302, ss.27-29, 66

defined, c.302, ss.1(6), (26)

deputy reeves, entitlement, c.302, ss.27(3), 28(3), 29(3), 36

dogs, destruction, conditions, c.123, s.9

double front townships, defined, c.493, s.24(1)

elections, ballots, preparation, c.308, ss.44(4), (5), (6)

electoral districts, provincial boundaries, deemed, c.450, s.1

conflict between Acts, c.450, s.8

incorporation, inclusion in more than one, effect, c.450, s.5

incorporation, inclusion within one, effect, c.450, s.7

electors

power supply contracts, by-laws, assent, c.384, s.88

street lighting contracts, by-laws re, assent, c.384, ss.82(1), (6)

erection applications, population requirements, notice, c.302, s.11

front and rear townships, defined, c.493, s.13(1)

highways, sidewalks, footpaths or extensions, financial arrangements and agreements, c.421, ss.21, 86, 90, 106(4)

incorporation applications, qualifications, hearings, notice, c.302, s.10

industrial undertaking, defined, c.117, s.12(8)

inhabitants

municipal corporation, as, c.302, s.7

separation, applications re, c.302, ss.16(3), (4), (5)

statute labour, liability re, c.482, ss.5, 7

inter-urban areas, status, c.302, s.24(28)

levies

collection, c.302, s.346(5)

deductions for police village ratepayers, entitlement, c.302, s.338

marriage licence issuers, appointment, c.256, s.11(2)

mineral rights under roads, sale or lease, powers, c.268, s.197

money by-laws

fire protection, c.302, ss.342, 343(5)

highway lights, c.302, s.342

land, acquisition re police village halls, c.302, s.342

public utilities, c.302, s.342

sidewalk construction, c.302, s.342

Municipal Franchises Act, application, c.309, ss.6(1)(a), 10

municipal police forces

duties, c.381, s.2(4)

establishment or maintenance, conditions, c.381, s.19

municipality, inclusion in definition, c.85, s.1(h); c.244, s.1(i)

officers, property tax arrears, powers re, c.302, s.463

Ontario Hydro, power supply

areas and commissions, establishment, by-laws re, c.384, s.67

contracts, c.384, ss.83, 86, 88, 91

street lighting contracts, by-laws re, c.384, s.82

power or energy supplied by adjoining township corporations or urban municipalities, grants, c.460, s.2

property taxes, *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES, property taxes; MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES

arrears, collection and management, c.302, s.463

arrears, payments, c.302, s.400

arrears, records, c.302, s.411

statements re, furnishing, time, c.302, s.397

public hall owners, licences, issuance, c.408, s.2(1)

public library boards, members, c.414, s.5(2)

rear boundaries, establishment

double front townships, c.493, s.27

sectional townships with double fronts, c.493, s.33

reeves

council members, c.302, ss.13(7), 34

property tax arrears, powers of county wardens re, c.302, s.463

ward division, provisions re, c.302, s.13(7)

reforestation agreements, c.510, ss.13-14

road allowances, width, location, detachment, c.493, s.43

roads, *see under* HIGHWAYS

sectional townships with double fronts, defined, c.493, s.31(1)

**TOWNSHIPS—Continued**

- sectional townships with sections and quarter sections, defined, c.493, s.42
- sectional townships with single fronts, defined, c.493, s.37(1)
- seed potatoes, reimbursement of expenses, regulations, c.467, s.15(d)
- separate school zones
  - establishment, c.129, s.83(1)
  - maps, preparation, distribution, c.129, s.81(1)
  - overlaps, boundary determinations, procedure, c.129, s.82
- separate schools
  - establishment, procedure, c.129, s.81(2)
  - Protestant separate schools, establishment, c.129, s.137
- separated townships
  - highway by-laws, approval requirements, c.302, s.298(6)(b)
  - military music bands, by-laws, c.302, ss.162, 209(a)(ii)
  - rifle associations, by-laws, c.302, ss.162, 209(a)(i)
- single front townships, defined, c.493, s.17(1)
- statute labour divisions
  - commuted amounts, expenditures, c.482, ss.8, 9(2)
  - performance in, rights, c.482, s.3(3)
- surveys, *see* LAND SURVEYS
- tenancies, distress, live stock, location, duties, c.232, s.51(1)
- treasurers, *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES, treasurers; MUNICIPAL TREASURERS
  - arrears, payments, circumstances, c.302, s.400(1)
  - meetings, c.302, ss.337(2), (5)
  - police village levies, determinations, c.302, ss.336(2), 337, 354(3), 355(4)
  - police village works, payments out, c.302, s.342(3)
  - police villages, payments re, c.302, s.341
  - tax statements, requirement to furnish, time, c.302, s.397
- unincorporated townships, statute labour, performance, c.482, ss.24(4), 29
- unions of townships
  - composition, c.302, s.16(1)
  - erection, c.302, s.16(2)
  - separation, c.302, ss.16(3), (4), (5)
- unorganized territories
  - erection into unions, c.302, s.16(2)
  - highways, by-laws, approval requirements, c.302, s.298(6)(a)
  - highways, by-laws re opening, circumstances, c.302, s.320
  - road plans, filing, c.302, s.320(2)

- unsurveyed, survey plans, land titles, c.230, ss.144, 148, 152(1), 153
- wards, division into
  - council, provisions re, c.302, s.13(7)
  - hearings, notice, c.302, s.13(6)
  - police villages, dissolution, c.302, s.13(5)
- works and services, provision, approval, notice, time, appeals re, c.302, s.13(8)

**TRACTORS**

- commercial motor vehicle, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(5)
- retail sales tax, payment re, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(45)
- vehicle, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(39)
- weight, conversion units re excess, use, effect and fees, payment, c.198, ss.104(4), (5)

**TRADE COMMISSIONERS**

- evidence, oaths administered outside Ontario, effect and admissibility, c.145, s.45

**TRADE MARKS**

- see also* PATENTS
- co-operative corporations, powers re, c.91, ss.15(2)(3), (3)
- corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(c), (2), 133; c.54, s.14(2)(3)

**TRADE NAMES**

- margarine, packages, information, requirement, c.324, s.5

**TRADE SCHOOLS**

- licences, refusal, suspension or revocation, c.24, ss.22-23
- regulations, generally, c.24, s.28(f)

**TRADE UNIONS**

- see also* COLLECTIVE AGREEMENTS; COLLECTIVE BARGAINING; COUNCILS OF TRADE UNIONS; EMPLOYEES; EMPLOYEES' ORGANIZATIONS; LABOUR ORGANIZATIONS; LABOUR RELATIONS
- actions, restrictions, c.456, s.3
- affidavits
  - financial statements, verification, c.228, s.85(1)
  - subordinate unions, statements, verification, filing, time, c.228, s.82(1)
- agreements
  - dues, remission to charitable organizations, c.228, ss.43(1), 47
  - recognition, expiry, time, effect, c.228, ss.5(3), 10(1), 63(10), 103(3)
- applications, generally, service, c.228, s.113(2)



**TRADE UNIONS—Continued**

businesses, sales, effect, c.228, ss.63(3), (6), (10)

**by-laws**

constituent members, dissolution and withdrawal, delivery, time, effect, c.228, s.55

filing requirements, c.228, s.84

**certification**

applications, procedure, time, c.205, s.12; c.228, ss.5, 10(1), 38(3), 57, 61, 63(10), 103(3)

bargaining units, composition, effect, c.228, ss.6(2), 10(1)

collective agreements, continuation, effect, c.228, s.52(2)

collective agreements, membership provisions, effect, c.228, s.46(4)(a)

conciliation officers, appointment, effect, c.228, ss.16(4), 54

Crown undertakings, transfers, amendment, circumstances, c.489, s.5(1)(d)

effect, c.228, s.56; c.489, s.10

fraud, effect, c.228, s.58

Labour Relations Act, contravention, circumstances, c.228, ss.8, 10(1)

representation votes, procedure, c.228, ss.7, 9, 10

restrictions, c.228, ss.10(1), 13

**collective agreements**

binding effect, c.228, ss.50, 51(3), (4), 147(1)

certification, applications, time, effect, c.228, ss.5, 10(1), 63(10), 103(3)

failure to make, time, consequences, c.228, ss.57, 63(10), 103(3), 123(2), (3)

membership and participation, provisions, c.228, ss.43(1), 46-47

recognition, c.228, s.41(1)

restrictions, c.228, s.67(2)

**collective bargaining**

failure to commence, time, consequences, c.228, ss.59(2), 63(10)

restrictions, c.228, s.67(2)

rights, termination, circumstances, c.228, s.63(5)

**construction industry, *see under*****CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY****Crown undertakings, transfers**

certificates, amendment, circumstances, c.489, s.5(1)(d)

certification or termination of bargaining rights, applications, transfer, circumstances, c.489, ss.3(2), 5

declarations of qualification, effect, c.489, s.7

disputes, applications, notice, time, c.489, s.4

notice of desire to bargain or bargaining agent status, effect, c.489, s.10

representation rights, exercise, circumstances, c.489, s.6(1)(a)

defined, c.134, s.1(1)(q); c.228, ss.1(1)(p), 117(f); c.321, s.1(27); c.340, s.26(j); c.456, s.1(b)

**discrimination**

activities, c.228, s.66(a)

certification, effect, c.228, ss.10(1), 13

employees, assignments and referrals, c.228, s.69

employees, representation, c.228, s.68

membership, collective agreements, provisions, c.228, ss.46(2)(f), (3)

membership, restrictions, c.340, s.5(1)

documents, receipt, failure, effect, c.228, s.113(4)

dues, *see* TRADE UNIONS, regular union dues

employees' organizations as, findings, c.228, s.105

employers, *see under* EMPLOYERS

employers' organizations, *see under* EMPLOYERS' ORGANIZATIONS

**evidence**

certification, pre-hearing representation votes, presentation, c.228, ss.9(3), 10

representation rights, entitlement, applications, production, c.228, s.60(2)

status, findings, c.228, s.105

successors, declarations, production, c.228, s.62(2)

filing requirements, c.228, s.84

financial statements, filing, certification, time, c.228, ss.85-86

**fire fighters, full-time**

arbitration decisions, failure to comply, c.164, s.7(8)

collective bargaining, c.164, ss.5(3), (4)

fraternal societies, licensing requirements, exclusions, c.218, s.296(1)(ii)

Hospital Labour Disputes Arbitration Act, application, c.205, s.2(1)

information, subordinate unions, filing, time, c.228, s.82(1)

**inquiries**

financial statements, adequacy, complaints, c.228, s.85(2)

representation rights, entitlement, c.228, s.60(2)

successors, declarations, c.228, s.62(2)

insurance rates, discrimination, prohibition, c.218, s.367

insurers' licences, requirements, c.218, s.21(4)(3)

interference, restrictions, c.228, s.64

**TRADE UNIONS—Continued**

jurisdictional representatives, complaints re  
work assignments, procedure, c.228, s.91

labour arbitrators or boards, decisions, effect,  
c.228, ss.38(2), 44(10), 45(7), 124(3)

labour disputes, inquiries, orders, scope,  
c.228, ss.89(4), 90

Labour Relations Act  
application, c.205, s.2(2)  
contravention, liability, c.228, ss.96(1)(b),  
98, 99(2)

labour-management advisory committees,  
representation, c.228, s.45(10)

membership  
collective agreements, provisions, c.228,  
s.46  
defined, c.228, s.1(1)(l)  
financial statements, requests, supply,  
c.228, ss.85(1), 86(3)  
freedom, c.228, s.3  
intimidation and coercion, prohibition,  
c.228, s.70  
members, defined, c.228, s.1(1)(l)  
objections due to religious beliefs,  
alternatives, c.228, ss.43(1), 47  
persuasion during working hours, c.228,  
s.71  
representatives, access rights to employers'  
property, persuasion, c.228, ss.10(1), 11  
unlawful strikes, participation,  
consequences, c.228, ss.16(4), 78

municipal employees, amalgamations,  
powers, c.228, s.63(11)(c)

municipal police forces, membership,  
eligibility, c.381, s.28

names  
officers, filing requirements, c.228, s.84  
service of process and notices, authorized  
representatives, filing, time, c.228, s.87

notice of desire to bargain  
entitlement to give, c.228, s.63(7)  
failure to give, time, consequences, c.228,  
ss.59(1), 63(10)  
requirement to give, c.228, s.14

occupational health and safety, *see under*  
**OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND  
SAFETY**

Ontario Human Rights Code, contravention  
and prosecutions, c.340, ss.21(b), 23

orders, enforcement in court, consent  
requirement, c.228, ss.100-101

participation  
freedom, c.228, s.3  
restrictions, prohibition, c.228, s.66

person, inclusion in definition, c.340, s.26(i);  
c.484, s.1(2)

political contributions, *see* **POLITICAL  
CONTRIBUTIONS**

prosecutions  
scope, c.456, s.3(4)  
style of cause, c.228, s.99(1)

records, confidentiality, c.228, s.111(1)

regular union dues  
defined, c.228, s.43(2)  
remission, c.228, s.43

service of process and notices, authorized  
representatives, notice, filing, time, c.228,  
s.87

strikes, *see* **STRIKES**

subordinate unions, control, statements and  
information, filing, time, c.228, s.82

successor unions, declarations, effect, c.228,  
s.62

unlawful trade unions, deeming,  
circumstances, c.456, s.2

wages and employment conditions, alteration,  
time, consent, c.205, s.13; c.228, ss.16(4),  
79

witnesses, testimony, discriminatory  
practices, prohibition, c.228, ss.80(2), 90

**TRADERS**

*see* **SELLERS AND VENDORS**

**TRADES**

apprenticeship contracts, use of certificates  
issued to another person, c.24, s.26(1)

businesses  
inclusion in definition, c.137, s.13(1)(a);  
c.241, s.1(a); c.370, s.1(1)(a)  
names, declarations, c.371, ss.1(2), 4, 9, 10,  
11(2), 17  
names, declarations, records, c.371, s.13  
names, declarations, regulations, c.371,  
s.16

certificates of qualification  
certified trades, effect, c.24, ss.11, 26  
issuance, c.24, s.19  
offences, c.24, s.26(2)(f)  
refusals to renew, suspensions or  
revocations, c.24, ss.21, 23-24  
registration, c.24, ss.7(2), 9  
term and renewal, c.24, s.20

certified trades  
certificates of qualification, c.24, ss.11(2),  
(3), 19  
defined, c.24, s.1(b)  
designation, c.24, ss.11, 26  
training programs, completion, effect, c.24,  
s.18

children in public places, protection  
proceedings, c.66, s.54

construction industry, *see* **CONSTRUCTION  
INDUSTRY**

defined, c.431, s.1(n)



**TRADES—Continued**

Director of Apprenticeship, duties re training, c.24, s.6

employees, termination notice, exemptions, c.137, s.40(3)(e)

examiners, appointment, expenses and allowances, c.24, s.2(2)

fires, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(34), (42)(a), 347(1)(m)

incapacitated persons, powers of committees, c.264, ss.3, 18(c), 39

industries, inclusion in definition, c.117, s.1(1)(d); c.216, s.1(d); c.539, s.1(1)(0)

insurance rates, discrimination, prohibition re, c.218, s.367

libel, privilege re reports, restrictions, c.237, s.3(4)

mentally incompetent persons, powers of committees, c.264, ss.3, 18(c)

motor vehicle insurance contracts, cancellation, c.83, s.12(2)(b)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.189(3), 194

offensive, establishment without consent, c.409, s.130

Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, public transportation, operation re, objects, c.358, s.4(f)

parks, municipal by-laws re, c.367, s.10(1)(g)

partnerships, registration, *see* PARTNERSHIPS, declarations, circumstances

provincial advisory committee  
 appointment, c.24, s.3(1)  
 composition, c.24, s.3(2)  
 expenses and allowances, funding, c.24, s.3(5)  
 term of office, c.24, s.3(3)  
 vacancy, procedure, c.24, s.3(4)

provincial parks, regulations, c.401, s.21(1)(m)

public health nuisances, c.409, ss.116(g), (j), 127

real estate and business brokers, *see under* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS

regulations, c.137, ss.65(1)(b), (d), (i), (q), (2)

slander actions, effect, c.237, s.18

statistics and information, collection re, c.284, s.6(a)

tradesmen  
 qualifications, local apprenticeship committees, c.24, s.4  
 qualifications, provincial advisory committees, c.24, s.3(1)

refusals to renew, suspensions or revocations, c.24, ss.21, 23-24

regulations, generally, c.24, s.28

vocation, defined, c.392, s.1(f)

**TRAFFIC**

*see also* TRAFFIC REGULATION

**highways**

closings, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.298(10)

repairs, alternate access routes, c.302, ss.208(43), (44)(a)

highways closed to, *see* HIGHWAYS, closed to traffic

Niagara Parks Commission, regulations, c.317, s.21(1)(e)

pits and quarries, operation, effect, c.378, s.6

provincial parks, regulations, c.401, s.21(1)(j)

St. Lawrence Parks Commission, regulations, c.486, ss.18(1)(e), (2)

**TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES**

County of Oxford, powers, c.365, ss.35(1), 40

District Municipality of Muskoka, powers, c.121, ss.34(1), 38, 40

highways closed to traffic or closing, erection, regulations, c.198, ss.114(2), (6)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, powers, c.314, s.81

Regional Municipality of Durham, powers, c.434, ss.35(1), 40

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, powers, c.435, ss.34(1), 37(1), 39

Regional Municipality of Halton, powers, c.436, ss.34(1), 39

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, powers, c.437, ss.33(1), 38

Regional Municipality of Niagara, powers, c.438, ss.71(1), 78

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, powers, c.439, ss.54(1), 61

Regional Municipality of Peel, powers, c.440, ss.34(1), 39

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, powers, c.441, ss.52(1), 57

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, powers, c.442, ss.68(1), 71, 73

Regional Municipality of York, powers, c.443, ss.70(1), 74, 76

**TRAFFIC CONTROL SIGNALS**

amber lights, purpose, c.198, ss.124(7), (16)

arrangement, location and composition, c.198, s.124

emergency vehicles, drivers, obedience to, c.198, s.124(6)

flashing amber lights, purpose, c.198, s.124(9)

flashing green lights, purpose, c.198, ss.124(4), (15)

**TRAFFIC CONTROL****SIGNALS—Continued**

- green arrows, purpose, c.198, ss.124(10), (11)
- green lights, purpose, c.198, ss.124(3), (14)
- installation, location and approval, c.198, ss.124(25), (26), (27)
- pedestrian control signals, purpose, c.198, ss.124(17), (18)
- portable lane control signal systems, operation, c.198, s.125
- public forest roads, closure, requirements, c.413, ss.49(3), 52
- public forest roads, unauthorized removal, c.413, ss.49(5), 52
- red lights, purpose, c.198, ss.124(5), (16)
- red lights with green arrows, purpose, c.198, s.124(10)

**TRAFFIC LIGHTS**

*see* TRAFFIC CONTROL SIGNALS

**TRAFFIC REGULATION**

*see also* TRAFFIC

- commuter service, regulations, c.81, ss.5(1)(a), (g)-(h), (2), (3)
- County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- direction, requirement, c.198, s.114(1)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA
- King's Highway, paved shoulders, use, c.198, s.130(1)
- local municipal by-laws, *see under* LOCAL MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS
- mobile home parks, disobedience by tradesmen, effect re entry, c.232, ss.122, 127(3)
- mobile home parks, landlords, powers, c.452, s.66(3)
- Moosonee Development Area Board, highways, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched(B)(2)
- movement, vehicles, interference with, prohibition, c.198, s.147(10)
- municipal by-laws, c.198, s.169
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- one-way, drivers, restrictions, c.198, ss.129(1), 132
- police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(h), 349
- Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

Regional Municipality of York, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

reports, requirement and regulations, c.198, ss.176(2), (3), 179

right of way

- intersections, electric railway vehicles, c.198, ss.116, 118

- intersections, vehicles, c.198, s.115

slow rate of speed, effect, c.198, s.113

slowly moving, lanes designated, drivers, obedience to signs, c.198, ss.131, 133(c)

St. Clair Parkway Commission, parks, regulation, c.485, ss.19(1)(e), (h), (2)

Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, regulations, c.505, s.9

turns, right and left, procedure, c.198, s.121

**TRAILER CAMPS**

defined, c.129, s.227(1)(b); c.302, ss.210(96)(a), 232(15)(ii)

establishment and operation, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(96)

licensing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.232(15)

Moosonee Development Area Board, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched(B)(8)

municipally operated, Education Act, application, c.129, s.227(5)

**TRAILER PARKS**

defined, c.129, s.227(1)(b); c.302, s.210(96)(a)

establishment and operation, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(96)

Moosonee Development Area Board, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched(B)(8)

municipally operated, Education Act, application, c.129, s.227(5)



**TRAILERS**

*see also* HIGHWAYS, trailers operated on;  
MOTOR VEHICLES; VEHICLES

boat trailers, occupants on highways,  
prohibition, c.198, s.164

brakes, requirement, inspection, maintenance  
and regulations, c.198, s.46

dealers

investigations, obstruction, effect, c.198,  
s.41(5)

licences, failure to obtain, effect, c.198,  
s.41(3)

licences re premises, requirement, c.198,  
ss.41(1), (2)

licences, suspension or cancellation,  
circumstances, c.198, s.41(6)

regulations, c.198, s.41(7)

defined, c.129, s.227(1)(a); c.198, s.1(1)(38);  
c.302, s.210(95)(a)

disabled, warning lights, use, circumstances,  
c.198, s.147(9)

Environmental Protection Act, provincial  
officers, inspections, c.141, s.128

fenders, requirement, c.198, ss.48(2), (3)

house trailers, occupants on highways,  
prohibition, c.198, s.164

inspection and tests

circumstances, c.198, s.65(1)

equipment, unsafe, effect, c.198, s.65(2)

failure to pass, effect, c.198, s.65(2)

licence plates, seizure following,  
circumstances, c.198, s.65(5)

refusal or failure to submit, effect, c.198,  
s.65(3)

insurance, *see* MOTOR VEHICLE  
INSURANCE

investigations, premises, circumstances,  
c.198, s.41

investigators, obstruction, effect, c.198,  
s.41(5)

lessees, extra-provincial permits and licence  
plates, seizure, circumstances, c.198,  
s.30(4)

licence plates

defaced or altered, use, effect, c.198,  
ss.12(1)(a)-(b)

display, requirement, c.198, s.10(2)(a)

extra-provincial, seizure, circumstances,  
c.198, s.30(4)

non-residents, numbers, exposure and  
visibility, application, c.198, s.15

notice of purchase or sale, procedure,  
c.198, s.12(2)

numbers, exposure and visibility, c.198,  
s.13

obstruction, effect, c.198, s.13(3)

peace officers, retention, circumstances,  
c.198, s.14(1)(a)

regulations, c.198, s.7(14)

unauthorized exposure, effect, c.198,  
s.13(3)

unauthorized removal, c.198, s.12(1)(c)

unauthorized use, c.198, s.12(1)(d)

use, non-designated vehicles, effect, c.198,  
s.12(1)(b)

licensing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302,  
s.210(95)

lights

requirement generally, c.198, ss.87(2), (3)

warning lights, use, circumstances, c.198,  
s.147(9)

loads

excessive, effect, c.198, s.107

overhanging, safety requirements, c.198,  
s.94(2)

regulations, c.198, s.94(3)

safety requirements, failure to follow,  
effect, c.198, s.94(4)

Moosonee Development Area Board,  
powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched(B)(8)

motor vehicle liability policies, restrictions re  
coverages, c.218, ss.218(1)(d)-(e), 226(9)

motor vehicles, inclusion in definition, c.198,  
s.170

mudguards, requirement, c.198, ss.48(2), (3)

Ontario Northland Transportation

Commission, acquisition and operation,  
powers re, c.351, ss.7(2)(d), 17, 35

owners, extra-provincial permits and licence  
plates, seizure, circumstances, c.198,  
s.30(4)

ownership, proof, requirement,  
circumstances, c.198, s.9(3)

permits

display and production, requirements,  
circumstances, c.198, s.104(2)

extra-provincial, seizure, circumstances,  
c.198, s.30(4)

issuance, validation, refusal or cancellation,  
circumstances and regulations, c.198, s.7

requirement, c.198, s.7(1)

suspension, circumstances, c.198, s.94(4)

validation, evidence in vehicle,  
requirement, c.198, s.10(2)(b)

validation, evidence, unauthorized  
acquisition, effect, c.198, s.14(1)(b)

validation, refusal, circumstances, c.198,  
ss.7(6), (7)

vehicle identification numbers, obliteration  
or defacement, effect, c.198, s.9(3)

premises, inclusion in definition, c.322,  
s.1(b)(iii); c.511, s.1(1)(b)

public vehicles

attachment to, prohibition, c.425, s.24

operating licences, requirement, c.198,  
s.7(6)

**TRAILERS—Continued**

- rear bumpers, regulations, c.198, s.64
- records re transfer or wrecking, requirement, c.198, s.42(1)
- sales
  - new, lights and reflectors, failure to affix, effect, c.198, s.87(6)
  - new, lights and reflectors, requirement, c.198, s.87(3)
  - new, National Safety Mark or federal standards, failure to conform, effect, c.198, s.89
- school tax, c.129, ss.227-228
- semi-trailers
  - brakes, requirement, maintenance, inspection and regulations, c.198, s.46
  - defined, c.198, ss.91(b), 97(1)(l)
  - length, excessive, effect, c.198, s.92(11)
  - length, restrictions, c.198, ss.92(6), (7)
- storage or repair premises, investigation, circumstances, c.198, s.41
- tires, requirements, restrictions and regulations, c.198, ss.51-52
- towing on highways, attachments, requirements, c.198, s.62
- used
  - transferred or wrecked, information re identification, transmission, c.198, s.42(1)
  - transferred or wrecked, prohibition, circumstances, c.198, s.42(2)
  - vehicle identification numbers, defacement or obliteration, effect, c.198, ss.9(3), 42
- vehicle, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(39)
- weight restrictions, c.198, ss.104(6), (14)
- width, determination, c.198, s.92(5)

**TRAILS**

- see also* HIGHWAYS
- motorized snow vehicles operated on, restrictions, regulations and insurance requirements, c.301, ss.8, 11, 13, 17-18, 25
- provincial parks
  - opening and closing, travel on, restrictions, c.401, ss.16, 22
  - roads, inclusion in definition, c.401, s.17
- public trails, defined, c.301, s.1(h)
- recreational, occupiers' liability, circumstances, c.322, s.4(4)(f)

**TRAINING**

- cancer, technical personnel, c.57, s.5(i)
- children
  - cohabitation agreements, provisions, c.152, s.52(1)(c)
  - domestic contracts, effect, c.152, ss.55(1), 57(b)

- marriage contracts, provisions, c.152, s.51(1)(c)
- separation agreements, provisions, c.152, s.53
- children in need of protection, requirements re, c.66, s.45(1)
- day care staff, regulations, c.111, s.18(g)
- developmentally handicapped persons, facility staff, regulations, c.118, s.38(o)
- environmental assessments, c.140, ss.32(d), (f)
- fire departments, fire services instructors, duties, c.166, s.2(5)
- fire fighters, funding, c.164, s.13
- fire safety, hotels
  - contractors, regulations re, c.207, s.19(s)
  - staff, regulations re, c.207, s.19(l)
- homemakers, regulations re, c.200, s.11
- homes for the aged
  - administrators, c.203, s.12(1)
  - staff, regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(17)
- hunting dogs, restrictions re use of game for, c.182, s.81
- insurance brokers, certificates, requirements, c.444, ss.13(2), 14(7)(b)
- Minister of Health, grants, loans, bursaries, c.280, s.10
- nursing homes, staff, c.320, s.20(j)
- Ontario Mental Health Foundation, research, diagnosis and treatment, objects re, c.345, s.5(i)
- Ontario Provincial Police Force
  - collective bargaining, exclusive function of Crown, c.418, s.27(4)
  - leaves of absence for, c.418, s.27(3)
- ophthalmic dispensers, registration requirements, c.364, s.7(b)
- plants (industrial), operators or operating engineers
  - boards of review, duties, c.363, s.36(1)(c)
  - certificates of qualification, requirements, c.363, ss.22(1)(b), 37(b), (c)
- rest homes
  - administrators, c.203, s.12(1)
  - staff, regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(17)
- sanitaria nurses, c.391, s.31(3)(g)
- training schools, purpose, c.508, s.2
- vocational rehabilitation programs, c.525, ss.5(d), (j)

**TRAINING FACILITIES**

- Minister of Health
  - health services, powers and duties re, c.280, ss.6(1)(f), (2)
  - property transactions, approval requirement, c.280, s.11



## TRAINING PROGRAMS

- credit union leagues, provision, c.102, s.12(1)(c)
- funeral directors
  - additional, c.180, s.6(2)(a)
  - embalming prohibition, exceptions, c.180, s.5(4)
- Ontario Heritage Foundation, provision, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(l), (2)

## TRAINING SCHOOLS

- see also* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS; ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOLS; PRIVATE TRAINING SCHOOLS
- administration, c.508, s.6(4)
- admission to, c.508, s.9
- Area Administrators
  - defined, c.508, s.1(a)
  - duties, c.508, ss.15-16
  - management and operation, supervision, c.508, s.15(1)
- children in need of protection, temporary custody orders, restrictions, c.66, ss.26(e), 28(12), 29(4)(a), 43(4), (5), (6)
- clergymen, visits, c.508, s.17
- coroners
  - officers, employees, inmates, inquest jury eligibility, c.93, s.34
  - wards, death, notice, c.93, ss.10(3), (4)
- Crown wards
  - leaving without permission, c.508, s.19
  - transfer, release, c.508, s.16(3)
- defined, c.508, s.1(o)
- inspection, generally, c.508, s.7(1)
- investigation of, c.508, s.6(5)
- levies, payment in local municipalities, time, c.302, ss.160(3), (8), (9), (10), (11), 365(1)(j)(iii)
- name, approval, c.508, s.5
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.23(1)(c)
- purpose, c.508, s.2
- regulations, generally, c.508, s.22
- religion of child considered, c.508, s.14
- tuberculosis examinations, medical practitioners, reports, duties, c.463, ss.4, 8(1)(c)
- venereal diseases
  - physician in charge of, duty, c.521, s.7(2)
  - physician in charge of, examination by, c.521, s.7(1)
  - reports, duties, c.521, s.3

## TRAINING SCHOOLS ACT, c.508

- administration, c.508, ss.6(4), 15(3)
- decisions re Crown wards under, review of, regulations, c.508, s.22(o)

- observation and detention homes, admissions to, application, c.398, s.28
- Unified Family Court, jurisdiction re, c.515, ss.24, Sched

## TRAINING SCHOOLS ADVISORY BOARD

- advice by, c.508, s.6(4)
- meetings, calling of, c.508, s.6(3)
- members
  - allowance, c.508, s.6(6)
  - appointment, c.508, s.6(1)
  - chairman, appointment, c.508, s.6(1)
  - chairman, authority to call meetings, c.508, s.6(3)
  - duties, regulations, c.508, s.22(i)
  - expenses, c.508, s.6(6)
  - generally, c.508, s.6(1)
  - secretary, appointment, c.508, s.6(2)
  - recommendations, c.508, s.6(5)
  - reports, c.508, s.6(5)
  - training schools, investigation of, c.508, s.6(5)

## TRAINS

- see* RAILWAYS

## TRAMWAYS

- co-operative corporations, powers re, c.91, ss.15(2)(14), (3)
- corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(j), (2), 133; c.54, s.14(2)(14)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, transportation system, powers, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)

## TRANSFERS

- Assignments and Preferences Act, application, c.33, s.5(1)
- bees, moveable frames, requirements, c.42, s.6
- bills of lading, *see under* BILLS OF LADING
- cemeteries
  - boards, c.59, s.69
  - control or management, c.59, s.68
  - money, c.59, s.23(4)
  - perpetual care funds, approval, c.59, ss.27(4), (7)
  - perpetual care funds, deficiencies, c.59, s.24(2)
  - perpetual care funds set aside from sale of lots, c.59, s.24(1)
- charges, land titles, c.230, ss.100, 166(1)(d)
- children in need of protection, c.66, s.40(2)
- co-operative corporations
  - members, validity, c.91, s.62
  - property, capacity, c.91, s.16
  - reserve funds, c.91, ss.66(7), 67
- condominiums

**TRANSFERS—Continued**

common elements, easements or licences, effect, c.84, ss.7(11), 9

common elements or property, sales, execution, c.84, s.44(2)

consumer reporting agencies, registration or files, restrictions, c.89, ss.4(4), 8

coroners, investigations, to another coroner, procedure, c.93, s.17

corporations, membership, c.95, s.128

correctional institution inmates, c.275, s.18

County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD

credit unions, personal property capacity, effect, c.102, s.13

restraining orders, c.102, s.13(2)

Crown employees' organizations, bargaining authority, scope, c.108, s.7

Crown undertakings, *see* CROWN, undertakings, transfers

Crown wards, between homes or training schools, c.508, s.16(3)

day care licences, c.111, s.11(6)

debtors, arrest orders, discharge, conditions, c.177, s.52

debtors, obstruction of creditors, *see* DEBTORS, obstruction of creditors

debtors, preferences, *see* DEBTORS, preferences

defined, c.489, s.1(1)(f)

discriminatory practices re employees, restrictions, c.340, s.4(1)(c)

District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

Eastern Ontario Development Corporation, *see under* EASTERN ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

family benefits allowance, restrictions, c.151, ss.5, 17, 20(1)

film exchange licences, consent, c.498, s.44

fraternal societies, surplus assets, c.218, s.316

fur-bearing animals to fur farms, hunting and trapping, c.182, ss.67(a), 69(2)

gas and oil leases, applications re default by transferees, c.184, ss.2-4

heritage property, licences and permits, c.337, ss.48(5), 56(4)

hunting licences, restriction, c.182, s.37(2)

insurers

- investments and deposits, restrictions, c.218, ss.387, 392(3), (4)
- members, interests, restrictions, c.95, ss.183-184, 193

life insurance contracts

- agreements, confirmation, c.95, ss.147, 180
- death of insured, effect, c.218, ss.149, 150, 176

policies, procurement by non-insurers, c.218, s.92

live stock brands, ownership, procedure, c.246, ss.2(4), 3(1), 4

loan and trust corporations, provincial, shares, *see* LOAN CORPORATIONS, provincial; TRUST COMPANIES, provincial

loan and trust corporations, registered with head office in Ontario, shares, records, c.249, s.91(1)(g)

local roads area boards, assets, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.251, s.39

Mental Incompetency Act, proceedings under, costs, c.264, ss.3, 37

mentally incompetent persons, stocks, court orders, c.264, ss.3, 26-27, 29, 30

mines and mining

- boring permits, c.268, s.112(6)
- claims, holders in Canadian Forces, effect, c.268, ss.1(22), 181(5), 183
- claims, lands, rights or interests, after staking out, c.268, s.69(2)
- claims, lands, rights or interests, evidence of, c.268, s.69(1)
- claims, licensees' rights, c.268, s.29
- claims, rights or interests, address for service, c.268, s.67
- claims, unpatented, form of, c.268, s.70
- deemed recording, time, c.268, s.74(2)
- leases, restriction, c.268, s.94(15)
- liens re cost of fences around unused workings, restriction on, c.268, ss.161(8), (10)
- quarry permits, c.268, s.118(6)

mining rights, void, effect, land titles register, c.230, s.161(2)

mortgages, joint accounts, payments, receipts, transitional provisions, effect, c.265, s.3

municipal corporations

- debentures, circumstances, c.302, s.183
- deposits, ministerial control, c.303, s.36

municipal pension plans, transitional provisions, c.302, s.117

municipal property damage, deposits re unclaimed moneys, time, c.302, s.315(2)(b)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO

Northern Ontario Development Corporation, *see under* NORTHERN ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Ontario Development Corporation, *see under* ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

pension plans, regulations, c.373, s.38(1)(b)

personal property security interests



**TRANSFERS—Continued**

- debtors, rights, effect, c.375, s.33
- perfection, temporary, c.375, s.26(2)(a)
- returned or repossessed, c.375, s.29
- secured parties' rights, disposal on default, c.375, s.59(10)
- private investigators, licences, c.390, s.10
- provincial offences, proper court, applications, c.400, s.30
- psychiatric facility patients
  - committees, by, effect, c.262, ss.47, 65(1)(m)
  - fraud, deeming provisions, c.262, ss.52, 65(1)(m)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK
- Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON
- Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO
- Regional Municipality of York, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK
- sanitaria patients, c.391, ss.37, 46
- securities, *see under* SECURITIES
- security guards, licences, c.390, s.10
- sells, inclusion in definition, c.137, s.13(1)(b)
- shares, *see under* SHARES
- teachers' superannuation
  - agreements, approval, c.494, s.62
  - contributors to Public Service Superannuation Fund, elections, c.494, s.60
  - providing for, regulations, c.494, s.63(20)
- trade unions, jurisdiction, consequences, c.228, s.62
- transfer date, defined, c.436, s.60(1)

- trusts, lands or tenements, implication of law, effect, c.481, s.10
- venereal diseases, infected persons, c.521, s.19
- warehouse receipts, *see under* WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS
- woodsmen, liens for wages
  - actions, circumstances, c.537, s.33
  - instruments of payment, effect, c.537, s.38
  - logs or timber, effect, c.537, ss.9, 16(c), 17
- Workmen's Compensation Board Superannuation Fund, contributions, c.539, ss.74(6), (7), (8)

**TRANSIENT TRADERS**

*see* SELLERS AND VENDORS

**TRANSLATION**

- land registry instruments or affidavits of execution, c.445, s.38
- municipal elections, oaths and questions, c.308, s.64
- support orders, reciprocal enforcement, English language requirements, c.433, s.12

**TRANSMISSION LINES**

- see also* ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT; PIPE LINES
- construction, orders granting leave, c.332, s.46
- defined, c.332, s.1(1)(21)
- expropriations, plans, registration, c.148, ss.9(5), 10, 25
- highways, controlled-access, erection, restrictions, c.421, s.38
- land acquisition re, part-lot and subdivision control, exception, c.379, ss.29(3)(d), (5)(c), (6), (7), (11), (16)
- Ontario Hydro, powers
  - compensation re exercise, appeals, c.384, ss.34-35
  - generally, c.384, ss.23(2)(d), (g), 32
  - removal underground, c.384, ss.104-106
- rural power district loans, installations, scope, c.461, s.2(3)

**TRANSMISSIONS**

*see* BROADCASTING; RADIO COMMUNICATION

**TRANSPORTATION**

- see also* FERRIES; HIGHWAYS; PUBLIC CONVEYANCES; PUBLIC WORKS; TRANSPORTERS
- beef cattle marketing, regulations, generally, c.41, s.5(1)(i)
- bees
  - bees-wax and used honeycombs, c.42, s.22
  - honey containers, used, restrictions, c.42, s.20

**TRANSPORTATION—Continued**

cancer patients, treatment centres, c.57, s.5(b)

cemeteries

- dead bodies, conditions, c.59, s.54(2)
- dead bodies, contravention, c.59, s.55(3)
- death from contagious diseases, c.59, s.54(1)

chemicals, Occupational Health and Safety Act, inspectors, requirements, c.321, ss.21(2), 28(1)(l)(vii)

commercial vehicles, goods, *see* COMMERCIAL VEHICLES, goods, transportation for compensation

commissions, inclusion in definition of local board, c.347, s.1(1)(b)

communicable diseases, precautions re spread of infection, c.409, ss.113, 150(5)

County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD

Crown timber employees, deductions, investigations, c.536, ss.3(d), (i)

dead bodies

- claiming, delivery to schools, expenses, c.21, ss.5-6
- outside Ontario, coroners orders, c.93, s.14
- permits, c.524, ss.14(6), 22

defined, c.407, s.1(u)

environmental protection, waste, use of facilities or equipment, prohibition, c.141, s.40

expenses, *see* EXPENSES

facilities

- laboratories, licensing considerations, c.409, ss.63(7)(g), 70-71
- specimen collection centres, licensing considerations, c.409, ss.63(7)(g), 70-71

fish, regulations, c.167, ss.13(1)(d), (g), (2)

food, regulations, c.409, ss.9(41), (42), (43)

freight forwarders, goods, *see* FREIGHT FORWARDERS, goods, transportation for compensation

fur farms, animals or pelts, permit requirements, c.181, ss.6-7

gasoline, defined, c.185, s.1(o)

horses from riding horse establishments, circumstances, c.455, ss.12, 16

hydrocarbons, defined, c.139, s.1(n)

live stock and live stock products, regulations, c.245, s.15(e)

live stock, Ontario Stock Yards Board, objects, c.487, s.4(1)(a)

logs or timber, woodsmen, liens for wages, attachment, procedure, c.537, s.19

milk producers, milk, certificates, notice, c.266, s.19

municipal areas, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO, transportation system

occupational health and safety, warning requirements, c.321, s.14(2)(c)

Ontario Energy Corporation, objects, c.333, s.6(b)

Ontario Food Terminal Board, wholesale fruit and produce market, facilities, powers, c.334, s.4(1)(a)

patients, regulations, c.280, s.12

pesticides and pests

- highways, roads, prohibition, c.376, ss.28(30), (31)
- provincial officers, confidentiality re information, c.376, s.19
- records to be kept, c.376, s.28(32)

petroleum, receipts, transfers by endorsement and delivery, effect, c.265, s.14

plants, diseased, restrictions, c.380, ss.2, 16(1)

public commercial vehicles

- goods, compensation, documents, requirement, c.407, s.27
- goods, discontinuance of services, notice, requirement, c.407, s.6(3)
- regulations, c.407, s.37(1)(18)

public vehicles, passengers, *see* PUBLIC VEHICLES, transportation of passengers

Regional Municipality of Durham, bus transportation system, control, transfer, transitional provisions, c.434, s.64

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

reports re, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(92)

schools, *see* PUPILS, transportation; SCHOOL BUSES, school boards

systems

- agreements re reports or projects, c.421, s.22
- assessment and taxation, market value, circumstances, c.31, s.23
- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(g)(ii), (5), 33(c), 34(2)



**TRANSPORTATION—Continued**

- County of Oxford, vesting, effect, c.365, ss.117(9), (10)
- development plans, policies, contents, c.354, s.5(a)(v)
- municipalities, construction and operation, by-laws, requirements, c.309, s.3
- Niagara Escarpment Plan, policies, contents, c.316, s.9(a)(v)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, vesting, effect, c.434, ss.129(10), (11)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, vesting, effect, c.435, ss.111(11), (12)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, vesting, effect, c.436, ss.122(10), (11)
- systems, establishment
  - local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.149(2)(q)-(r), 210(97), (98)
  - municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), 344(2)
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority Act, exemptions, c.505, s.10
- warehousemen's liens, amount, claims, inclusion, c.529, s.2(2)(b)
- water, regulations, c.409, ss.9(31), (42), (43)
- workmen's compensation, *see under* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

**TRANSPORTERS**

- see also* CARRIERS; FREIGHT FORWARDERS; PUBLIC COMMERCIAL VEHICLES; TRANSPORTATION
- hydrocarbons, defined, c.139, s.1(n)
- Ontario Highway Transport Board, documents and information, filing requirements, c.338, s.10

**TRAPPING**

- see also* GAME; HUNTING; TRAPS
- animals and birds, generally
  - farmers, unlicensed, authorization, c.182, s.62(7)
  - licences, generally, c.182, ss.36-37
- black bears, exception, c.182, s.48(2)
- Crown game preserves or provincial parks, restrictions, c.182, s.26
- domestic animals, methods, c.182, s.30
- employees, Labour Relations Act, application, c.228, s.2(b)
- equipment, possession in game areas, prima facie proof, c.182, ss.90(b), 92(4), (32), (33)
- fire-arms, loaded, prohibitions re use, c.182, ss.21(1), (2)
- fur-bearing animals, *see under* FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
- game, methods, prohibition, c.182, s.30
- hire, for, restrictions, c.182, s.17(1)(b)

- licences, *see* GAME AND FISH ACT, licences
- rabbits
  - licences, municipal by-laws, c.182, ss.44(1), (2)
  - regulations, c.182, s.93(1)(2)
  - restrictions, c.182, s.50
- regulations, generally, c.182, ss.92(6), (40), (41), 93(1), (2), 94

**TRAPS**

- see also* TRAPPING
- animals, *see under* ANIMALS
- body-gripping, defined, c.182, s.1(3)
- Crown game preserves or provincial parks, possession in, restriction, c.182, s.26(2)
- defined, c.182, s.1(35)
- domestic animals, types used re, c.182, s.30
- fishing, kinds of, restrictions on possession and sale, c.182, s.74
- fur-bearing animals, c.182, s.30
- game animals, prohibitions on use, c.182, s.48
- game birds, prohibitions on use, c.182, s.56
- game, trap types re, c.182, s.30
- leg-hold, defined, c.182, s.1(18)
- retail sales tax, payment re equipment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(63)
- set traps, interference with, restriction, c.182, s.63
- snare, defined, c.182, s.1(34)

**TRASH**

- see* REFUSE

**TRAVEL**

- beaches on public lands, effect, c.413, s.60
- expenses, *see* EXPENSES
- highways, double tracked, keeping open, driving requirements, c.477, ss.4-6
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, mining operations, interference, prohibition, c.351, s.31
- public forest roads, permits, circumstances, c.413, ss.49(4), 52
- Small Claims Court bailiffs, service of summons, expenses, c.476, s.32
- snow fences, obstruction, effect, c.477, s.10
- teachers' superannuation, absence or cessation of employment, effect, regulations, c.494, ss.63(15)(g), (16)(e)
- wilderness areas, permits, regulations, c.533, ss.7(1)(c), (2)

**TRAVEL AGENTS**

- see under* TRAVEL INDUSTRY

**TRAVEL ALLOWANCES**

- see* EXPENSES

**TRAVEL INDUSTRY**

actions against, limitations, c.509, ss.25(3), (4)

advertisements, false, misleading or deceptive, c.509, s.15

assets

- control pending investigation, circumstances, c.509, s.22
- disposition, applications for directions and costs, c.509, s.22(3)

business offices, registration requirements, c.509, s.3(2)

certificates

- investigators, records, admissibility, c.509, s.20(6)
- records, copies, c.509, s.17(4)

complaints re

- inspection, powers, c.509, s.18(3)
- notice, information, submission, c.509, s.18(1)

corporations

- officers, change of, notice, c.509, s.12(1)(b)
- registration, restrictions, c.509, s.4(1)(c)
- statutory non-compliance, c.509, s.25
- transfers of shares, notice, circumstances, effect, c.509, s.11

documents

- experts, examination, c.509, s.20(7)
- inspection, c.509, ss.17-18
- investigations, c.509, s.19
- Travel Industry Act, under, service, c.509, s.23

entry, circumstances, c.509, ss.17-18, 20(4)

evidence

- certificates, admissibility, c.509, s.26
- information, confidentiality, circumstances, c.509, s.21
- records, copies, admissibility, c.509, ss.17(4), 20(6)

false information, furnishing, effect, c.509, s.25

financial statements, filing, requirements, c.509, s.16

hearings, *see* COMMERCIAL REGISTRATION APPEAL TRIBUNAL, travel industry, hearings

inspectors

- information, confidentiality, c.509, s.21
- obstruction, effect, c.509, ss.17(3), 20
- powers, c.509, ss.17, 18(3)

investigations, procedure, c.509, s.20

investigators

- appointment, c.509, s.19
- information, confidentiality, c.509, s.21
- obstruction, c.509, s.20(3)
- powers, c.509, ss.20(2), (4), (5)

material changes, notice, c.509, s.12(1)

partnerships, change of members, requirements, c.509, s.12(1)(b)

Registrar, *see under* TRAVEL INDUSTRY ACT

registration

- cancellation upon request, c.509, s.6(7)
- corporations, transfers of shares, circumstances, effect, c.509, s.11(6)
- interim suspension, circumstances, c.509, s.7
- material changes, notice, c.509, s.12
- procedure, c.509, s.6
- renewal, continuation pending, circumstances, c.509, s.9
- renewal, refusal, suspension or revocation, circumstances, c.509, s.5
- terms and conditions, c.509, s.4(5)
- transferability, c.509, s.10

registration, travel agents

- business offices, designation, c.509, s.3(2)
- business offices, entitlement, c.509, s.4(2)
- entitlement, c.509, s.4(1)
- requirements, c.509, s.3(1)

registration, travel salesmen

- entitlement, restrictions, c.509, s.4(3)
- requirements, c.509, ss.3(3), (4)

registration, travel wholesalers

- entitlement, restrictions, c.509, s.4(1)
- requirements, c.509, s.3(1)

regulations, c.509, s.27

service

- address change for, notice, c.509, s.12(1)(a)
- procedure generally, c.509, s.23

travel agents

- defined, c.509, s.1(e)
- travel services in other jurisdictions, powers, c.509, s.14

travel salesmen

- address or employment, changes in, notice, c.509, s.12(2)
- defined, c.509, s.1(f)
- employment, remuneration, restrictions, c.509, s.14

travel wholesalers, defined, c.509, s.1(h)

trust funds, directions re, circumstances, c.509, s.22

**TRAVEL INDUSTRY ACT, c.509**

administration

- confidentiality, c.509, ss.16, 21
- funding, c.509, s.28

coming into force, c.509, ss.3(4), 14(3)

contravention, c.509, s.25(1)(c)

Registrar

- complaints, investigations, c.509, s.18
- confidentiality of information, c.509, s.21
- duties, c.509, s.2(2)



**TRAVEL INDUSTRY ACT,**

**c.509—Continued**

- financial statements, filing, confidentiality,  
c.509, s.16
- inspections, powers, c.509, s.17
- investigations, powers, c.509, s.18
- powers, c.509, s.2(2)

**TRAVEL SALESMEN**

- insurance brokers, registration requirements,  
c.444, s.2(2)(e)

**TRAVEL SERVICES**

- defined, c.509, s.1(g)
- refunds, liability, c.509, s.13
- travel agents, other jurisdictions, powers,  
c.509, s.14

**TRAVEL WHOLESALEERS**

*see under* TRAVEL INDUSTRY

- insurance brokers, registration requirements,  
c.444, s.2(2)(e)

**TREASURER OF ONTARIO**

- defined, c.287, s.10(1)
- Housing Corporation Limited
  - advances to, authorization, c.209, s.14(3)
  - guarantees re, authorization, c.209, s.14(2)
- Ministry of Revenue Act, application, c.287,  
s.10
- Ontario Housing Corporation
  - advances, authorization, circumstances,  
c.339, s.10
  - debentures, bills or notes, purchases,  
authorization, c.339, s.10
  - securities, guarantees, c.339, s.9(1)
- substitution, c.291, s.16(2)
- transitional provisions, c.287, s.10

**TREASURER OF ONTARIO AND  
MINISTER OF ECONOMICS**

*see also* CONSOLIDATED REVENUE  
FUND; MINISTRY OF TREASURY  
AND ECONOMICS; PUBLIC DEBT;  
PUBLIC MONEYS

- Acts responsible for, administration, c.360,  
s.16; c.330, s.14; c.291, ss.5(2), Sched;  
c.349, s.16
- advances to ministers, circumstances,  
repayment, c.161, s.13
- agreements, signature by authorized officer,  
effect, c.291, s.6(4)
- agricultural development finance, borrowing  
powers, c.10, s.1(1)
- Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development  
Directorate of Ontario
  - audits, annual reports, receipt, c.11, s.8
  - securities, guarantees, c.11, s.4
  - sinking funds, establishment, c.11, s.5(c)

- appropriations, payments, accountability,  
c.161, s.12
- bailiffs, forfeiture of security, powers, c.37,  
s.16
- bank accounts, establishment, c.161, s.2(2)
- borrowing, *see* PUBLIC DEBT
- business practices, unfair, investigations, cost,  
reimbursement, c.55, s.9(3)
- businesses held for charitable purposes,  
investigators, appointments, powers, c.63,  
s.7
- charitable or educational endowments, gifts  
or bequests re
  - acceptance, investment, powers, c.161,  
s.5(1)
  - interest payments, c.161, s.5(2)
- cheques
  - destruction, circumstances, authorization,  
c.161, s.10(3)
  - issuance, Attorney General's certificate,  
authorization, c.291, s.9(1)
  - issuance, refusal, circumstances, procedure,  
c.291, s.10
  - overdrafts by, authorization, c.161,  
ss.19(2), 22(1)
  - signature, circumstances, c.161, s.10(1)
  - signature, facsimile, reproduction,  
authorization, c.161, s.10(2)
- Co-operative Loans Act
  - documents, preparation, designations, c.92,  
ss.5(3), 15(2)
  - guarantees of loans, signature, c.92, s.15(1)
  - inspectors, appointments, c.92, ss.11(1),  
15(2)
  - loans or guarantees, security, c.92, ss.5(1),  
(4), 15(2)
  - mortgages, assumptions, releases and  
discharges, powers, c.92, s.6(2)
  - mortgages, terms, powers, c.92, ss.5(2), 15
- Co-operative Loans Board of Ontario, Crown  
employees to assist, assignments, c.92,  
s.2(7)
- contracts, signature by authorized officer,  
effect, c.291, s.6(4)
- correctional institutions, municipal payment  
for use as lock-up, c.275, s.21
- County of Oxford, sinking fund committee,  
investments, deposit and release, c.365,  
ss.58, 98(33), (46)
- Crown
  - claims by, settlement or written off by,  
powers, c.161, s.5(1)
  - debts or obligations to, settlement or  
written off by, powers, c.161, s.5(1)
  - moneys owed to, powers re, c.161, s.43
- Crown attorneys, fees, collection and  
disposition, c.107, s.14

**TREASURER OF ONTARIO AND****MINISTER OF ECONOMICS—Continued**

- Crown employees, debts of, powers, c.418, s.26
- Crown proceedings, court orders, payment, c.393, s.26
- defined, c.213, s.1(1)(28)
- delegation of powers and duties, c.291, s.6(3)
- Deputy Treasurer, *see* DEPUTY TREASURER OF ONTARIO AND DEPUTY MINISTER OF ECONOMICS
- District Municipality of Muskoka, sinking fund committee, investments, deposit and release, c.121, ss.88(33), (34), (46)
- division registrars in unorganized territories, remuneration, c.524, s.37(2)
- drainage works
  - debentures re agricultural land, issuance and acquisition, c.500, ss.5-6
  - municipal by-laws re agricultural land, deposits, time, c.500, s.2(5)
- duties generally, c.291, s.5(1)
- Eastern Ontario Development Corporation
  - advances to, c.117, ss.19(1)(c), (2)
  - securities, purchase, powers, c.117, ss.19(1)(b), (2)
- estreats, collections re, receipt, c.144, s.14
- Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)
- Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario
  - loans, c.153, s.11
  - surplus, powers, c.153, s.12
- farm loan associations
  - agreements and guarantees, approval, c.154, s.48
  - lending, approval, c.154, s.47
  - stock, subscription, c.154, s.11
- farm loans adjustment, powers, c.155, s.6
- farm products payments boards
  - grants, c.159, s.5(4)
  - loans, c.159, s.5(3)
- farmers loans, signing of, c.270, s.6(2)
- financial accounts of ministries
  - payment by, prerequisites, c.291, s.8
  - powers, c.291, s.11
- income tax
  - certificates, evidence, as, circumstances, c.213, s.49(15)
  - waivers re assessments, receipt, circumstances, c.213, s.10(4)
- instruments, execution, c.161, s.22(2)
- Land Titles Assurance Fund, payments, powers, c.230, ss.57(5), (6)
- land transfer tax payments, apportionment, c.231, s.15(2)
- Legislative Assembly Fund

- advances, payment, circumstances, c.235, s.79
- payments into, c.235, s.78
- unexpended funds, payment, c.235, s.81(2)
- Legislative Assembly, publications, purchase, c.235, s.53
- Legislative Assembly retirement allowances
  - contributions, payment, c.236, s.24(2)
  - refunds, payment, c.236, ss.13, 22
- Legislative Assembly Retirement Allowances Account
  - establishment, c.236, s.28(1)
  - payments into, c.236, s.28(2)
- Liquor Control Board of Ontario, reports, submission, powers, c.243, s.5(4)
- loans, fiscal agents, accounting re, c.161, s.30(2)
- local boards, grants, withholding, circumstances, c.303, s.5(2)
- losses, deletions from accounts, recommendations, c.161, s.5(2)
- Management Board of Cabinet, special warrants, reports, c.254, s.4(1)
- McMichael Canadian Collection, guarantees, signature, c.259, s.13(2)
- ministers
  - advances, circumstances, repayment, c.161, s.13
  - retirement contributions, payment, c.236, s.25(2)
- ministries
  - audits, c.291, s.11
  - interim payments to, circumstances, procedure, c.161, s.14
- Ministry, responsibility for, c.291, s.3
- moneys paid to Ontario for a special purpose, interest payments, c.161, s.7(2)
- municipal corporations
  - drainage works re agricultural land, borrowing re, c.500, s.2
  - grants, withholding, circumstances, c.303, s.5(2)
  - payments to, retention, discretion, circumstances, c.302, s.93
- Municipal Development and Loan Board, loan agreements, securities, issuance re, c.313, s.4(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, sinking fund committee, investments, deposit and release, c.314, ss.227(18), (33)
- Niagara Parks Commission, securities, guarantees, authorization, c.317, s.5(2)
- Northern Ontario Development Corporation
  - advances to, c.117, ss.19(1)(c), (2)
  - securities, purchase, powers, c.117, ss.19(1)(b), (2)
- Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation



# **TREASURER OF ONTARIO AND**

## **MINISTER OF ECONOMICS—Continued**

- advances to, authorization, c.328, s.18(1)(b)
- bills or notes, purchase by, authorization, c.328, s.18(1)(a)
- debentures, purchase by, authorization, c.328, s.18(1)(a)
- securities, guarantees, authorization, c.328, s.16(1)
- subscription, c.328, s.7
- Ontario Development Corporation
  - advances to, c.117, ss.19(1)(c), (2)
  - securities, purchase, powers, c.117, ss.19(1)(b), (2)
  - shares, purchase, powers, c.117, ss.19(1)(a), (2)
- Ontario Education Capital Aid Corporation
  - administrative assistance, provision, c.330, s.4(2)
  - advances, authorization, c.330, s.12(1)(b)
  - annual audit reports, c.330, s.11
  - debentures, purchases, authorization, c.330, s.12(1)(a)
- Ontario Educational Communications Authority
  - advances to, authorization, procedure, c.331, s.14
  - securities, guaranteed by, authorization, c.331, s.13
  - securities, purchase, authorization, procedure, c.331, s.14
- Ontario Energy Corporation, provincial loans to, authorization, c.333, s.18
- Ontario Food Terminal Board
  - audit reports, receipt, c.334, s.10
  - guarantees, c.334, s.6
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan costs, agreements re contributions, c.197, s.3(1)
- Ontario Heritage Foundation, guarantees, signatures, c.337, s.19
- Ontario Hydro
  - funding, agreements re terms and conditions, c.384, s.50
  - property, tax liability, application of Power Corporation Act, c.384, s.46(13)
  - securities, guarantees re payment, execution, c.384, s.53
- Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation
  - advances and purchases, c.225, s.24
  - annual reports, receipt, c.225, ss.8-9
  - guarantee of bank loans, signature, c.225, s.28(2)
  - securities, guaranteed payment, c.225, s.6
- Ontario Land Corporation
  - loans, authorization, powers, c.342, ss.21-23

securities, payments, c.342, s.20(3)(b)

## **Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Board**

- annual report, receipt, submission, c.348, s.4(8)
- members, remuneration, approval, c.348, s.4(2)

## **Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Fund, debentures, issuance, powers, transitional provisions, c.348, s.8**

## **Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation administrative staff, assignment, c.349, s.2(6)**

- annual report, receipt and submission, c.349, s.12

debentures, powers re, c.349, ss.7, 11, 13

## **Ontario Northland Transportation Commission**

- accounts, inspection, rights re, c.351, s.38
- securities, guarantees re, c.351, s.34

## **Ontario Securities Commission, Director, refunds, recommendations, powers, c.78, s.61; c.466, s.7**

## **Ontario Stock Yards Board**

- annual auditor's report, receipt, c.487, s.9
- indebtedness, authorization of guarantees, c.487, s.6

Ontario Stock Yards Board Reserve Fund, duties, c.487, ss.7(3), (4)

## **Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, guarantees, c.357, s.8(1)**

## **Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, loans, powers re, regulations, c.358, ss.17, 18(b)**

## **Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation**

- advances, authorization, c.360, s.14(1)
- annual reports, submission, c.360, s.13
- Crown employees, assignment, c.360, s.5(2)
- debentures, disposition, approval, c.360, s.12
- guarantees, authorization, effect, c.360, s.9
- securities, purchase, authorization, c.360, s.14(1)

payments by, *see* CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND, payments out of

payments to, *see* CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND, payments into

Pension Benefits Guarantee Fund, loans to, authorization, c.373, s.30(3)

powers and duties, assignment or delegation, c.291, s.6

powers generally, c.291, s.3

private investigators, deposits of collateral security re licences, c.390, s.5(3)

property vested in, transmission to successor, circumstances, c.161, s.4

Public Accounts, preparation, submission, c.291, s.13

**TREASURER OF ONTARIO AND  
MINISTER OF ECONOMICS—Continued**

public moneys, payments, circumstances,  
accountability, c.161, s.12

public officers

security agreements, authorization, c.415,  
s.8

statement of securities, preparation and  
presentation, c.415, s.10

Public Service Superannuation Fund

annual reports, submission and tabling,  
c.419, s.33

custodian, c.419, s.32

records, separate accounts, c.419, s.5(3)

Public Service Superannuation Fund

Account, continuation, c.419, s.5(1)

real estate and business brokers, unclaimed  
trust funds, receipt, c.431, s.20(2)

receipts and deposits, records, c.161, s.2(3)

Regional Municipality of Durham, sinking

fund committee, investments, deposit and  
release, c.434, ss.62, 110(33), (46)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,

sinking fund committee, investments,  
deposit and release, c.435, ss.92(33), (34),  
(46)

Regional Municipality of Halton, sinking

fund committee, investments, deposit and  
release, c.436, ss.59, 103(33), (34), (46)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-

Wentworth, sinking fund committee,  
investments, deposit and release, c.437,  
ss.114(33), (46)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, sinking

fund committee, investments, deposit and  
release, c.438, ss.96, 142(33), (34), (46)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,

sinking fund committee, investments,  
deposit and release, c.439, ss.92, 133(34),  
(35), (47)

Regional Municipality of Peel, sinking fund

committee, investments, deposit and  
release, c.440, ss.55, 98(33), (34), (46)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, sinking

fund committee, investments, deposit and  
release, c.441, ss.84(33), (46)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, sinking

fund committee, investments, deposit and  
release, c.442, ss.132(33), (34), (46)

Regional Municipality of York, sinking fund

committee, investments, deposit and  
release, c.443, ss.134(33), (34), (46)

Rural Housing Finance Corporation,

guarantees, form, c.459, s.3

school attendance, bonds re, submission to,  
circumstances, c.129, s.29(2)

school boards

debentures, guarantees, c.129, s.6

securities or sinking funds, interest, c.129,  
s.7

seal, authorization, reproduction, effect,  
c.291, s.4(2)

securities issued by Crown

cancellation, circumstances, effect, c.161,  
s.35

purchase, acquisition and holding, powers,  
c.161, s.3(1)

registrars, accounting re, c.161, s.30(2)

sale of, authorization, c.161, s.3(2)

successors, transmission, c.161, s.4

vested in, Executive Council, members,  
powers re, c.161, s.4(2)

security guards, deposits of collateral security  
re licences, c.390, s.5(3)

shoreline works

borrowings, municipal by-laws,

authorization, c.471, ss.2(1), 7, 13, 18, 20

by-laws, certified copies, deposits, c.471,

ss.2(4), 13, 20

debentures, authority, c.471, ss.5(7), 6, 13,  
20

Small Claims Court, unclaimed payments into  
court, payment to and copy of statement to,  
c.476, ss.31(2), (3)

St. Clair Parkway Commission, books and  
accounts, inspection, powers, c.485, s.15

statistical information agreements

filing, c.480, s.2(3)

reports re, submission, c.480, s.2(4)

student loan guarantees, signature, c.272,  
s.8(2)

substitution for former treasurers and  
ministers, c.291, ss.16(1), (2)

Superannuation Adjustment Fund

annual reports, submission, c.490, s.10(5)  
custodian, c.490, s.10(2)

teachers' superannuation

fiscal years, interest, c.494, s.27

government grants, c.494, ss.26, 39

Ontario Government stock, issuance, c.494,  
ss.10-11

Teachers' Superannuation Fund

accounts in name of as custodian, c.494,  
s.18

annual reports and statements,  
requirement, c.494, s.16

bank loans and investments, procedure,  
c.494, s.20

custodian, c.494, s.8(2)

venereal diseases, hospitals failing to provide  
treatment, revocation of subsidies, c.521,  
s.16



# **TREASURER OF ONTARIO AND MINISTER OF ECONOMICS AND INTERGOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS**

substitution, c.291, s.16(1)

## **TREASURY BILLS**

*see under* PUBLIC DEBT

## **TREATMENT**

cancer, Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, objects, c.57, s.5  
child abuse register, access, c.66, s.52(6)(2)  
children, aged or infirm persons, orders by health officers, c.409, s.121  
Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, objects, c.345, s.18  
Commission for the Investigation of Cancer Remedies  
  investigations, findings, c.58, s.6  
  investigations, powers, c.58, s.3(1)  
  samples, power to require, c.58, s.5(1)  
community psychiatric hospitals, regulations, c.79, s.9(e)  
defined, c.79, s.1(f); c.389, s.1(n); c.410, s.1(s); c.463, s.1(i)  
dental, *see* DENTAL EXAMINATIONS  
drugless practitioners  
  duties, c.127, s.11  
  regulations, c.127, ss.4, 6(e)  
homes for special care, residents, regulations, c.202, s.7(e)  
medical, *see* MEDICAL TREATMENT  
mental hospital patients, regulations, c.263, s.5(2)(f)  
nails, skin and feet, chiropodists, c.72, s.5  
Ontario Cancer Institute, operation of provincial hospital, c.57, s.21  
Ontario Mental Health Foundation, objects, c.345, s.5  
prayer or spiritual methods  
  Chiropody Act, application, c.72, s.8(d)  
  Drugless Practitioners Act, application, c.127, s.10(d)  
  Health Disciplines Act, application, c.196, s.52(7)  
private hospitals  
  indigent patients, liability re payments, c.389, ss.28, 30  
  indigent patients, payments re, recovery, c.389, s.29  
  regulations, c.389, s.33(1)(g)  
  renovations, approval considerations, c.389, s.22(5)(a)  
  restrictions, c.389, s.25  
psychiatric, *see* PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT  
psychiatric facilities, *see* PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES

psychologists, mental disorders, restrictions, c.404, s.12  
public hospital patients, regulations, c.410, ss.29(1)(j), (2)  
public hospitals, *see* PUBLIC HOSPITALS  
silvicultural, Crown timber agreements, terms, c.109, s.6(1)  
tuberculosis or consumption, permission to establish facilities, procedure, c.409, ss.77-79  
venereal diseases, *see under* VENEREAL DISEASES

## **TREATMENT CENTRES**

alcoholism, *see under* ALCOHOLISM  
cancer, *see under* CANCER

## **TREE NURSERIES**

nursery stock, *see under* TREES

## **TREES**

*see also* FORESTS; TIMBER; TIMBER RIGHTS  
boundaries  
  injury to, c.510, s.3  
  planting, c.510, s.2  
  protection, c.510, s.3  
cemeteries  
  destruction, prohibition, liability, c.59, s.61  
  regulations, c.59, ss.15(1)(c), 42  
Christmas, *see also* FARM PRODUCTS  
  tree conservation by-laws, exception, c.510, s.5(1)(g)  
conservation authorities, powers, c.85, s.21(o)  
conservation by-laws  
  contravention, c.510, s.6  
  exceptions, c.510, s.5  
  minor exceptions, application for, c.510, s.9(1)  
  restrictions on destruction, c.510, s.4(1)  
conservation officers  
  appointment, by-laws, c.510, s.4  
  obstruction, c.510, s.6  
  powers, c.510, s.4(2)  
Crown reservations on public lands  
  circumstances, effect, c.413, s.54  
  Crown grants, effect, c.413, s.55(2)  
  Crown grants re, grantees' rights, c.413, s.55(1)  
  Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413, s.55(5)  
  pine, licences of occupation, effect, c.413, s.19(3)  
  transitional provisions, c.413, s.55(3)  
Crown timber  
  preservation, considerations, c.109, s.28(2)(c)

**TREES**—Continued

- size, regulations, c.109, s.53(h)
- defined, c.510, s.1(a)
- drainage works, removal re, damage payments, c.126, ss.30, 62(3)
- environmental protection, contaminants, investigations, requests, procedure, c.141, s.134
- fences, line fences, damages re, owners or occupants, rights and duties, c.242, s.21
- forest tree pests
  - control measures, defined, c.174, s.1(a)
  - control officers, appointment, c.174, s.2
  - control officers, obstruction, c.174, s.5
  - control officers, powers, c.174, ss.3-4
  - control, regulations, c.174, s.6
  - defined, c.174, s.1(b)
  - infestation, defined, c.174, s.1(c)
- forestry development agreements, cutting or removal, restrictions, c.535, s.3
- fruit trees, *see also* ORCHARDS
  - commercial production, inability, consequences, c.1, s.4(1)
  - defined, c.1, s.1(1)(d)
  - designation, regulations, c.1, s.10(c)
  - destruction, circumstances, c.1, s.8
  - fruit tree disease, defined, c.1, s.1(1)(c)
  - refusal to destroy, consequences, c.1, s.9
  - regulations, c.1, s.10
  - spraying restrictions, c.42, s.18
- highways, *see under* HIGHWAYS
- lakes and rivers improvement
  - branches and trunks, improper cutting up, c.229, s.35
  - refuse, prohibition, c.229, s.36
  - timber, floating rights, obstruction, c.229, s.31
- land, inclusion in definition, c.31, s.1(k)(ii); c.399, s.1(c)(ii)
- land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15
- letters patent, voidance, land titles register, effect, c.230, s.161(1)(a)
- local improvements, authorized undertakings, c.250, s.2(1)(i)
- mines and mining
  - injuries, caused by smelter emissions, c.268, s.173
  - rights and Crown reservation, c.268, ss.1(22), 105
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, road systems, on, planting and cost, c.314, s.87
- nursery stock
  - contraventions re, c.175, s.9
  - defined, c.175, s.1
  - falsifying application, c.175, ss.8(5), 9
  - furnishing, c.175, s.8
  - regulations, c.175, s.10

- transactions, c.175, s.8
- Ontario Hydro, powers
  - compensation, determinations re, appeals, c.384, ss.33-35
  - generally, c.384, s.32(2)
- parks, injuries, c.417, ss.19(1)(e), (2)
- pine trees, Crown rights, land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(2)
- pits and quarries, site plans, descriptions, inclusion, c.378, ss.4(2), 21
- preservation and sale, road allowances, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.309(6)
- private forest reserves, cutting restrictions, c.175, s.6
- pulpwood, settlers', *see under* PULPWOOD
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(16)
- settled estates, protection, circumstances, c.468, s.32(6)
- site plan control areas, provision, requirements, c.379, ss.40(6)(a)(6), (b), (8)
- trespass, entry prohibition, c.511, s.3(1)

**TREES ACT, c.510**

- prosecution under, proof, c.510, s.8

**TRENCHES**

- see* DITCHES

**TRESPASS**

- access
  - markings, placement, c.511, s.7(4)
  - signs, notice, c.511, s.5(1)
- actions, County Court jurisdiction, c.100, ss.14(1)(c), 22
- animals, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(1)(a), (4), (5), 347(1)(d)
- arrests, c.511, ss.9, 10
- bailiffs, forfeiture of security, c.37, s.15
- burden of proof, c.511, s.2(1)
- civil actions, rights, c.511, ss.12(4), (5)
- conservation officers, liability, c.182, s.11
- convictions, damages, consent, c.511, s.12(1)
- costs, c.511, s.12(2)
- damages, c.511, s.12
- deemed, circumstances, c.90, s.52
- defences, c.511, s.2(2)
- entry, c.511, s.3
- injunctions re, c.223, s.19(1)
- limitations of actions, c.240, ss.45(1)(g), (2), 47-48
- live stock
  - distress and impoundment, conditions, c.383, s.5(1)
  - fence-viewers, views and appraisals, time, c.383, s.17(2)
- markings, c.511, s.7



**TRESPASS—Continued**

- mortgagors, remedies, circumstances, c.296, s.5
- motor vehicles, offences, consent, c.511, s.11
- motorized snow vehicles, drivers, effect, c.301, s.23
- notice
  - application, consent, c.511, s.8
  - method, c.511, s.5
  - permission, limited, consent, c.511, s.4(1)
  - prohibition, limited, c.511, s.4(2)
- offences, c.511, s.2(1)
- permission, limited, c.511, s.4(1)
- possession, continued, circumstances, effect, c.90, s.52
- poultry, distress and impoundment, trespass, notice, effect, c.383, s.5(2)
- prohibition, limited, c.511, s.4(2)
- remedies for, Game and Fish Act, effect, c.182, s.18(7)
- signs
  - form, consent, c.511, s.6
  - markings, colour and size, c.511, s.7
  - notice, method, c.511, s.5
- small claims court, enforcement of judgment, c.511, s.12(6)

**TRESPASS TO PROPERTY ACT, c.511**

- occupiers' liability, application, c.322, s.4(3)(a)

**TRESPASSERS**

- motorized snow vehicles, drivers or riders, duty of care, c.301, s.20
- provincial parks, Public Lands Act, application, c.401, s.11(3)
- public lands
  - consequences, c.413, ss.23(7), (8)
  - licensees of occupation, rights, c.413, s.19(2)
- tenancies, distress, irregularities, effect, c.232, s.54

**TRIALS**

*see also* JURIES; VENUE

- civil jury trials
  - costs, c.223, s.80(3)
  - directions re, c.223, ss.59(2), 60(3)
  - discharge of juror, effect, c.223, s.63
  - entry of action for, time, c.226, s.29
  - negligent acts or omissions, specification by jury, c.223, s.65(2)
  - notice requirements, time, c.223, s.60
  - precedence, c.223, s.48(4)
  - questions of fact, answering in lieu of verdict, c.223, ss.65(1), (3)
  - selection in advance, c.226, s.31
- civil trials

- exclusion of public from, circumstances, c.223, s.82
- non-jury, entering action for trial, sittings, c.223, s.52
- precedence of jury cases, c.223, s.48(4)
- County Court actions, motions for new trials, circumstances, c.100, s.32
- creditors' claims, contestation, directions re, c.103, ss.13, 32(9)
- Criminal Injuries Compensation Board, public hearings exception, c.82, s.12(a)
- debtors, assignments, contestation of creditors' claims, intervention by assignors, c.33, s.27(6)
- defamation actions, manner of, c.223, s.57
- defined, c.110, s.1(a)
- evidence
  - contradictory written, examination of witnesses, procedure, c.145, s.20
  - examinations of discovery re corporations, use of, c.145, s.15
  - subpoenas, issuance, service, notice, default, c.145, s.Sched
- expropriations, compensation, payment out of court, c.148, s.40(2)
- false imprisonment, manner of, c.223, s.57
- High Court, *see under* HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE
- injurious affection, compensation, payment out of court, c.148, s.40(2)
- issues of fact
  - trial by judge, c.223, ss.59(1), 60(3)
  - trial by jury, notice, time, c.223, ss.59(2), 60
- Juries Act and Criminal Code provisions, posting, circumstances, c.226, s.46
- land titles applications, c.230, s.21
- libel actions, manner of, c.223, s.57
- lists, c.223, s.48(4)
- malicious arrest, actions for, manner of, c.223, s.57
- malicious prosecution, actions for, manner of, c.223, s.57
- mechanics' liens, *see* MECHANICS' LIENS, actions
- mental incompetency
  - appeals or motions against verdicts, c.264, ss.3, 7, 8(7), (8), 11
  - procedure, generally, c.264, ss.3, 7-8
  - superseding orders, procedure re, c.264, ss.3, 11
- municipal corporations, actions for non-repair, manner and venue, c.223, s.58
- negligence actions, liability, apportionment, c.315, ss.4, 7
- persons committed for, bail, certificates of liens, c.36, s.1
- place of, *see* VENUE

**TRIALS—Continued**

- police villages, board of trustees, actions for non-repair, manner and venue, c.223, s.58
- provincial offences, *see under* PROVINCIAL OFFENCES
- quo warranto proceedings, c.223, s.150(3)
- referees, by, c.223, ss.71, 73, 95
- sheriffs, actions against, c.470, s.8
- slander actions, manner of, c.223, s.57
- Small Claims Court, *see* SMALL CLAIMS COURTS, actions
- Surrogate Court
  - jury trials, c.491, s.30
  - passing accounts, order re, c.491, ss.74(4), (5), (6)
- title, certification applications, c.61, s.6(4)
- tort actions, liability, apportionment, c.315, ss.4, 7
- venereal diseases
  - examination of persons awaiting, c.521, s.8
  - persons awaiting, treatment, c.521, s.9

**TRILLIUM GRANDIFLORUM**

*see* TRILLIUMS

**TRILLIUMS**

- see also* FLOWERS
- floral emblem, c.170, s.1

**TRUANCY**

*see under* SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

**TRUCKS**

- cargoes, public health nuisances, c.409, s.116(f)
- dump trucks, extra-provincial registration, effect, c.198, ss.73(4), 97(1)(n)
- entry, *see* ENTRY
- farm products grades and sales, inspection powers, c.157, s.6(1)
- farm products marketing, inspection powers, c.158, s.15(4)(a)
- live stock community sales, inspections, c.247, ss.17(3)(a), 18
- machinery, inclusion in definition, c.268, s.1(12)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, acquisition and operation, powers re, c.351, ss.7(2)(d), 35
- premises, inclusion in definition, c.409, s.1(s)
- retail sales tax, mine trucks, payment re, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(45)
- tank-trucks, *see* COMMERCIAL VEHICLES, tank-trucks
- truck tractors, lights, requirement, c.198, s.44
- two-axle trucks
  - weight, excessive, effect, c.198, s.104(14)

- weight restrictions, c.198, s.104(7)
- vehicle, inclusion in definition, c.167, s.1(i)
- workmen's compensation, employment outside Ontario, payments, c.539, ss.6(5), 44

**TRUST ACCOUNTS**

- bailiffs, *see under* BAILIFFS
- barristers and solicitors, *see under* BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS
- mortgage brokers, *see under* MORTGAGE BROKERS
- prearranged funeral services, *see under* PREARRANGED FUNERAL SERVICES
- real estate and business brokers, *see under* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS

**TRUST AND LOAN COMPANY OF CANADA**

- instruments executed by attorneys or commissioners, registration, land registry, c.445, s.40(3)

**TRUST COMPANIES**

*see also* SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS

- absentees, committees of, appointment, c.3, s.5
- accounts
  - Algonquin Forestry Authority, c.18, s.13(3)
  - Law Society of Upper Canada, members, trust accounts, c.233, s.57(1)
- administrators, appointment as, security requirements, c.491, s.54(4)
- amalgamations
  - certificates, registration, land registry, effect, c.445, ss.18(6)(13), (7), 54
  - mortgages, discharges, registration, land registry, c.445, s.54
- auditors, qualifications, c.249, s.99
- books, examination, c.249, s.151
- borrowing
  - Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, powers, c.249, s.119
  - powers, generally, c.249, ss.113, 118
- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(b), 33(c), 34(2)
- Business Corporations Act, application, c.54, s.2(1)
- business practices, unfair, assets and trust funds re, restrictions, c.55, s.12
- cemeteries
  - owners, defined, c.59, s.29(1)
  - perpetual care funds, c.59, ss.27-28, 34, 37
- Collection Agencies Act, application, c.73, s.2(e)



**TRUST COMPANIES—Continued**

collection agencies and collectors,  
investigations, orders re dealing with assets  
or trust funds, c.73, s.19

commodity futures contracts, registration,  
exemptions, c.78, s.31(a)

Corporations Act, application, c.95, ss.3, 17,  
229, 272

county road systems, construction costs,  
agreements re advances, c.421, s.48(2)

courts, moneys paid into, investment of,  
employment, c.223, s.111(7)

custodians

defined, c.54, s.61(1)(f)

securities, transfer procedures, c.54, s.89(1)

defined, c.249, s.1(q)

deposit insurance, *see* ONTARIO DEPOSIT  
INSURANCE CORPORATION, member  
institutions, deposit insurance

Deposits Regulation Act, application, c.116,  
s.2(b)

directors

liability re wages, c.249, s.69

solicitors, remuneration, circumstances,  
c.478, s.36(4)

extra-provincial corporations, classes,  
division, c.95, s.337

false statements or entries, c.249, ss.204-205

federal, borrowing powers, applications for  
increase of amounts, c.249, s.118(9)

Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund, agreements,  
c.218, ss.130, 146(1)

guaranteed investment certificates

authorized trustee investment, c.512,  
s.26(e)

credit unions, authorized investments,  
c.102, ss.79, 80

Eastern Ontario Development

Corporation, authorized investments,  
circumstances, c.117, s.20(b)

Northern Ontario Development

Corporation, authorized investments,  
circumstances, c.117, s.20(b)

Ontario Development Corporation,

authorized investments, circumstances,  
c.117, s.20(b)

Ontario Hydro, investments, restrictions,  
c.384, s.19(1)(5)

Ontario Land Corporation, powers re,  
c.342, s.27(1)(4)

Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance

Corporation, investments, restrictions,  
c.102, s.107(2)(c)

guaranteed investment certificates,

registration exemptions, c.466,  
ss.34(2)(1)(2), 124

insurance, acting as agent, prohibition, c.249,  
s.129

insurers, funds, delegation, c.95, ss.183-184,  
187(2)

investment contracts

issuers, registration, requirements, c.221,  
s.4(c)

statements, filing, requirements, c.221,  
s.16(1)(b)

Loan and Trust Corporations Act,

application, c.249, ss.2(1), (2), (3), 3

loan corporations, amalgamations or  
purchase and sale of assets, c.249, ss.134-  
136, 138

minors, deposits, c.249, s.130

moneys and securities, restrictions pending

commodity futures proceedings, directions,  
application, c.78, s.12

motor vehicle dealers, assets and trust funds,  
release, restrictions, c.299, s.16(1)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,

debentures, notes or term deposits,

authorized investments, c.314,  
s.217(2)(a)(ii)

Ontario Educational Communications

Authority, deposit account, restrictions,  
c.331, s.10

Ontario Energy Corporation securities,

authorized investments, c.333, s.16

Ontario Hydro, deposits, requirements,

c.384, s.19(2)

Ontario Land Corporation

certificates, powers, c.342, s.27(1)(4)

deposits, powers, c.342, s.27(2)

pooled trust fund, defined, c.249, s.112(1)

private mutual funds, defined, c.466,  
s.1(1)(32)(ii)

prosecutions, limitations, c.249, s.205(2)

provincial

annual meetings, c.249, s.28

appeals, assets, taking control and  
possession, c.249, s.160

appeals, insider trading, actions re  
confidentiality, c.249, s.47(4)

assets, accountability, effect, c.249, s.157

assets in Canada, amount, c.249, s.192

assets, taking control and possession,  
procedure, c.249, s.159

audit committee, election, c.249, s.102

auditors, appointment, rights, c.249,  
ss.28(1), 102

auditors, examination and reports,  
contents, c.249, ss.27(2)(d), (3),  
101(1)(b)

authorized investments, approval, c.249,  
ss.90, 186, 191

borrowing powers, generally, c.249, ss.113,  
118

by-laws, first, taking effect, c.249, s.8

**TRUST COMPANIES—Continued**

by-laws, generally, c.249, ss.5, 31, 49, 50-55, 80

by-laws, Ministerial amendments, c.249, s.7

by-laws, shareholders, powers, c.249, ss.51, 54

capital stock, issued, par value, c.249, s.90

chairman, vote by ballot, requirements, c.249, s.39

declarations, applications for incorporation, form, c.249, s.4(6)

defined, c.249, ss.1(k), (l)

deposit insurance, agreements, c.328, s.22

deposits, powers, c.249, ss.115, 117, 119

directors, court orders re claims, applications, c.249, s.65

directors, delegation of powers, c.249, ss.62-63

directors, duties, c.249, s.101

directors, election generally, c.249, ss.5(2)(g), 28(1), 57-58

directors, first, c.249, s.16

directors, general meetings, resolutions, notice, c.249, ss.29, 30

directors, liability, generally, c.249, ss.68-69, 78(4), 82

directors, powers, c.249, ss.60, 64, 70, 75, 78, 80, 86

directors, provisional, election, c.249, s.4(6)

directors, proxies, non-compliance, liability, c.249, ss.35(2), 36-38

directors, security, furnishing, c.249, s.67

directors, term of office, c.249, s.56

directors, transfers of shares, consent, requirement, c.249, s.83

directors, vacancies, c.249, s.59

directors, voting, c.249, s.61(2)

employee benefits, powers, c.249, s.122(2)

financial statements, auditors' reports, contents, approval, submission, c.249, ss.100(2), 101-102

general meetings, procedure, notice, c.249, ss.29, 30

head office, proposed by-laws, c.249, s.5(2)

incorporation, affidavits re subscription, c.249, ss.6, 9

incorporation, applications, notice, contents, c.249, s.4

incorporation, grants, procedure and contents, c.249, s.11

incorporation, letters patent, issuance, conditions, c.249, s.17

incorporation, term, c.249, ss.12-13

incorporation, termination of corporate powers, c.249, s.14

insider trading, generally, c.249, ss.42(2), 43-48

insufficient assets, reports, c.249, s.158

investments, powers, c.249, ss.116-119

Manager, c.249, s.66

Managing Director, c.249, s.66

minute book, requirement, c.249, s.41

names, generally, c.249, ss.4(3), (6), 5(2), 11(2), 164(3)

officers, election, c.249, s.61(1)

officers, general meetings, notice, c.249, s.30

officers, proxies, non-compliance, liability, c.249, ss.35(2), 36-38

proxies, generally, c.249, ss.34-38

record dates, c.249, s.31

related person, defined, c.249, s.99(1)

seal, generally, c.249, s.133

shareholders, associated, deemed, c.249, s.77(2)

shareholders, declarations, by-laws, c.249, s.80(1)(a)

shareholders, liability, generally, c.249, s.71

shareholders, personal representatives, liability, c.249, s.74

shareholders, residency, determination, c.249, s.82

shareholders, set-off, c.249, s.72

shareholders, substantial, defined, c.249, s.191(3)(b)

shares, calling in payments or instalments, c.249, s.70

shares, certificates defaced, lost or destroyed, fee, c.249, s.84

shares, conversion, c.249, s.89

shares, directions, authority, c.249, s.131(2)

shares, equity, defined, c.249, s.191(3)(c)

shares, foreign probate or letters of administration, production and deposit, c.249, s.87

shares held by non-residents, limits, c.249, ss.78, (4)

shares, held jointly, deemed, c.249, s.77(3)

shares, issuance or transfers, notice, c.249, ss.10, 81

shares, par value, c.249, s.73

shares, payments in advance of calls, circumstances, c.249, s.75

shares, preference, redemption or conversion, consent, c.249, s.15

shares, transfer restrictions, c.249, ss.76, 80(1)(c), 81, 83, 85-86

shares, voting rights, c.249, ss.79, (5), 81

significant interest, defined, c.249, s.191(3)(a)

statutory meetings, place, time, notice, c.249, s.27

unauthorized investments, disposal, c.249, s.193

real estate and business brokers, *see under*  
**REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS  
 BROKERS**



**TRUST COMPANIES—Continued**

## registered

- amalgamations or purchase and sale of assets, c.249, ss.144-145
- annual inspections, c.249, ss.154-156
- annual statements, preparation and filing, c.249, s.196
- associated companies, defined, c.249, s.185(4)
- auditors, qualifications, c.249, s.99
- auditors, reports, c.249, ss.100, 196(3)
- authorized investments, powers, c.249, ss.181-183
- authorized investments, restrictions on amounts, transitional provisions, c.249, ss.185(1), (2), (3)
- bailiffs, trust accounts, c.37, s.13(7)
- beneficiaries, restrictions, c.249, s.184(3)
- collateral, personal security, authorization, c.249, s.184(1)
- common trust funds, c.249, s.111
- contracts, illegal, effect, c.249, s.177
- corporations tax, taxable paid-up capital, computation, c.97, ss.53(3), 58
- credit unions, deposits, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(17), (3), (4)
- defined, c.249, s.1(n)
- deposit, defined, c.328, s.24
- deposits, dispositions on death, directions, c.249, ss.198-199, 200
- deposits, exemption from seizure, c.249, s.197
- deposits, inspection, c.328, s.31(2)
- deposits, insurance prerequisites, time, c.328, s.23
- false statements or entries, c.249, s.203
- fees, regulations, c.249, s.206
- fiduciary, defined, c.249, s.144(1)
- land, powers, c.249, ss.187(1), 188-189
- lending powers, c.249, ss.181-182
- Mortgage Brokers Act, application, c.295, ss.2(b), 26(1), 33(a)
- offences, generally, c.249, ss.203-205
- powers, generally, c.249, ss.88, 110
- registry, cancellation or suspension, conditions, c.249, s.166
- reserves, requirements and composition, c.249, s.121
- returns, verification, c.249, s.194
- special guaranteed loans, circumstances, c.249, s.181(5)
- subordinated notes, c.249, s.118

## registered with head office in Ontario

- auditors, liability, c.249, ss.91, 94
- books as evidence, c.249, s.97
- books, delivery, circumstances, c.249, s.96
- books, ownership, c.249, s.95

books to be kept, contents and inspections, liability, c.249, s.91

books, unauthorized removal, c.249, ss.91(3), 95

directors, liability, c.249, ss.91(7), 94

securities registers, c.249, s.93

shareholders' list, affidavits, form, furnishing, c.249, s.92

## registration

admissibility, conditions, transitional provisions, c.249, s.165

applications, c.249, s.161

by-laws, amendment, circumstances, c.249, s.170

cancellation on request of corporation, c.249, s.169

cancellation or refusal to renew, c.249, s.151

cancellation or suspension, c.249, s.166

capital requirement, transitional provisions, c.249, s.172

certificates of registry, recording, terms, c.249, s.163

extra-provincial, power of attorney, c.249, s.162

names, restrictions, transitional provisions, c.249, ss.164, 175

Registrars' decisions, conditions, c.249, s.167

restrictions, c.249, s.148(2)

review hearings, conditions, c.249, s.168

solvency, representations, effect, c.249, s.173

undertaking of business, effect, c.249, s.174

## securities

principal, deemed acting as, circumstances, c.466, s.71(2)

prospectuses, exemptions, c.466, s.71(1)(a)(ii)

purchases by, registration, exemptions, c.466, s.34(1)(3)(ii)

registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.33(a), 34(3), 124

trades re, registration exemptions, c.466, ss.34(2)(1)(c), 124

unsolicited orders, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(11), 124

service, notices and documents, c.249, s.201

small business development corporations, liquid reserves, deposit, c.475, s.10(2)

subordinated notes, terms, c.249, s.114

Trust Companies Register, requirement to keep, c.249, s.148(1)(b)

**TRUST DEEDS**

gifts, *see* TRUST INSTRUMENTS

securities, *see* TRUST INDENTURES

**TRUST FUNDS**

- authorized investments, *see* TRUSTEES, authorized investments
- business practices, unfair, protection re, circumstances and procedure, c.55, s.12
- collection agencies and collectors, investigations, orders re, c.73, ss.19, 30(e)
- condominium moneys, c.84, ss.40(4), 53(1), 55
- Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund, *see* FIRE MUTUALS GUARANTEE FUND
- Law Foundation of Ontario, powers, c.233, s.57
- Law Society of Upper Canada, members, duties, c.233, s.57
- mechanics' liens, *see under* MECHANICS' LIENS
- mortgage brokers
  - directions re dealings, circumstances, c.295, s.26
  - regulations, c.295, s.33(e)
- motor vehicle dealers, restrictions re use, circumstances, c.299, s.16
- Ontario Housing Corporation debentures, authorized investments, c.339, s.11
- Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, debentures, investments, validity, c.357, s.9
- pension plans, employers' and employees' contributions, c.373, s.23
- private mutual funds, inclusion in definition, c.466, s.1(1)(32)(ii)
- provincial elections, transitional provisions, c.134, s.1(4)
- real estate and business brokers, *see under* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS
- recovery, partnerships' improper use of trust property, c.370, s.14(b)
- retail sales tax moneys, circumstances, c.454, s.20(1)
- small business development corporations, *see under* SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS
- travel industry, restraints re, circumstances, c.509, s.22(1)
- warehousemen, perishables or dangerous goods, sale, application of proceeds, c.528, ss.17(4), 18

**TRUST INDENTURES**

*see also* INSTRUMENTS

- Business Corporations Act, application, c.54, s.55(2)
- debt obligations, issuance under
  - conditions precedent, compliance by issuer or guarantor, evidence, c.54, ss.58(2), (3)
  - conditions precedent, requirements, c.54, s.58(1)

- holders, default, notice to, time, c.54, s.60
- defined, c.54, s.55(1)(a)
- donation, inclusion in definition of trust deed, c.327, s.1(b)
- event of default, defined, c.54, s.55(1)(c)
- land titles
  - discharges, c.230, s.93(7)
  - registration, c.230, ss.93(5), (6)
- limitations of actions upon, effect of acknowledgments, c.240, s.50(1)
- mortgages, charges and assignments of book debts contained in, corporation securities registration, c.94, s.2
- trustees
  - conditions precedent, compliance by issuer or guarantor, evidence, submission, c.54, s.58
  - conflict of interest, c.54, s.57
  - default, notice, time, circumstances, c.54, s.60
  - defined, c.54, s.55(1)(b)
  - liability, c.54, s.56
  - liquidators and receivers, appointment as, restrictions, c.54, s.59
  - registration of security holders, effect, c.54, ss.61(2), 73
  - remuneration set by, Trustee Act, application, c.512, s.61(5)
  - residency, requirements, c.54, s.55(3)
  - standard of care, c.54, ss.56, 58(6)

**TRUST INSTRUMENTS**

- formal requirements, c.481, ss.9, 11
- property secured under, transfer for consideration other than cash, sanction, c.223, s.18(9)
- Religious Organizations' Lands Act, application, c.448, s.27(2)
- terms, Trustee Act, application, c.512, s.68
- trustees, remuneration set by, Trustee Act, application, c.512, s.61(5)

**TRUSTEE ACT, c.512**

- acts or orders under, indemnification, c.512, s.63
- applications under, costs, c.512, s.64
- Cemeteries Act, application, c.59, s.33(1)
- charitable gifts, passing of accounts, application, c.65, s.6(7)
- County of Oxford, deemed status, c.365, ss.58, 93(5), 98(32)(a), (46)
- credit unions, liquidators, application, c.102, s.126
- debtors, assignments, requirements re proof of claims, application, c.33, s.25(4)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, deemed status, c.121, ss.81(2), 84(5), 88(32)(a), (46)



**TRUSTEE ACT, c.512—Continued**

- Estate Administration Act, application, c.512, s.17
- estates, recovery, Limitations Act, application, c.512, s.47(1)
- Family Law Reform Act, damages for death, application, c.512, s.38(1)
- Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund, passing of accounts, application, c.218, ss.130, 146(11)
- investments
  - District Municipality of Muskoka, planning fund, application, c.121, s.82(7)
  - District Municipality of Muskoka, pollution control fund, application, c.121, s.82(7)
  - Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, waterworks system, reserve fund, application, c.314, s.39(3)
  - Ontario Land Corporation, application, c.342, s.26
  - Ontario School Trustees' Council, application, c.355, s.4(3)(b)
  - political party foundations, application, c.134, s.40(1)
  - Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, ss.62, 103(2), 110(32)(a), (46)
  - Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.96, s.2
  - Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.107(2), 114(32)(a), (46)
  - Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, ss.36(3), 96, 136(2), 142(32)(a), (46)
  - Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, ss.92, 127(2), 133(33)(a)
  - Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, ss.91(2), 98(32)(a), (46)
  - Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application, c.441, ss.78(2), 84(32)(a), (46)
  - Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, s.35(3)
  - Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, ss.36(3), 128(2), 130(5), 134(32)(a), (46)
  - school boards, application, c.129, s.150(1)(18)
  - school tax moneys, circumstances, application, c.129, s.229(2)
  - workmen's compensation, employers' assessments, reserve funds, inclusion, c.539, s.113
- land titles, application, c.230, s.140
- liquidators, application, c.54, s.222(2); c.95, s.254(2)

- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, ss.221(2), 223(6), 227(18), (32)(a)
- personal representatives, retirement, application, c.512, s.2(2)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, ss.62, 105(5)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, ss.85(2), 87(5), 92(32)(a), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, ss.59, 99(5), 103(32)(a), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, s.110(5)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, s.139
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, ss.92, 129(5)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, s.94(5)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application, c.441, s.80(5)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, ss.125(2), 127(5), 132(32)(a), (46)
- scope, c.512, ss.66-68
- transitional provisions, c.512, s.49(3)
- trust companies
  - application, c.249, s.120(5)
  - registered, investments, application, c.249, s.181(1)
- workmen's compensation, employers' assessments, application, c.539, s.120(1)

**TRUSTEES**

- see also* ADMINISTRATORS; EXECUTORS; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES; TRUSTS
- accident and sickness insurance contracts
  - appointments, c.218, ss.244, 268
  - payments, enforcement powers, c.218, ss.244, 267(3)
- agents, appointments, scope, liability, c.512, s.20
- agricultural societies
  - by-laws re common use of buildings, c.14, s.27(4)
  - dissolution, c.14, s.14(1)
- appointments
  - court orders, circumstances, liability, effect, c.512, ss.5-6
  - new trustees, applications, authorization, c.512, s.16(1)
  - new trustees, powers, c.512, s.7
  - new trustees, variations, requirements, c.512, s.6
  - predeceasing testators, procedure, c.512, s.8

**TRUSTEES—Continued**

- replacements by will, circumstances, c.512, s.4
- replacements, circumstances, procedure, c.512, s.3(1)
- assessments, scope, c.31, s.16(2)
- assignments of debts or choses in action, notice, receipt, c.90, s.53(1)
- authorized investments
  - amounts, restrictions, c.512, s.27
  - cessation, holding after, effect, c.512, s.32
  - development corporations' debentures, c.117, s.18
  - generally, c.512, ss.26, 27(1)
  - mortgages, loans larger than authorized amount, effect, c.512, s.31
- Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, c.328, s.17
- Ontario Education Capital Aid Corporation debentures, c.330, s.9
- Ontario Energy Corporation securities, c.333, s.16
- Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, c.225, s.7
- Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, c.349, s.8
- Ontario Teachers' Federation, powers, c.495, s.9(b)
- Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation, debentures, c.360, s.10
- school boards, c.129, ss.150(1)(18), 229(2)
- variations or transpositions, powers, c.512, s.29
- bankers, appointment, authorization, c.512, s.20(2)
- bankruptcy, *see under* BANKRUPTCY
- breaches of trust
  - consent of beneficiaries, effect, c.512, s.34
  - technical, relief, circumstances, c.512, s.35
- bulk sales, *see under* BULK SALES
- business practices, unfair, assets and trust funds re, protection, c.55, s.12
- cemeteries, *see under* CEMETERIES
- charitable gifts, *see* CHARITABLE GIFTS, executors and trustees
- closing out sales, local municipal by-laws, application, c.302, s.233(3)
- co-operative corporations, auditors, disqualifications, c.91, ss.123, 126(4)
- Collection Agencies Act, application, c.73, s.2(c)
- collection agencies and collectors, investigations, orders re dealing with assets or trust funds, c.73, s.19
- commodity futures contracts
  - funds and securities held in trust, directions, c.78, s.12
- Ontario Securities Commission,
  - appointment, circumstances, procedure, powers, c.78, s.13
  - registrants, examination, c.78, s.28
- compensation, c.512, s.61
- corporation securities registration, affidavits, c.94, s.2(2)
- corporations
  - deemed, circumstances, c.65, s.1(2)
  - directors as, liability, restrictions, c.95, ss.81(5), 133
  - employees, loans for purchase of shares, c.54, ss.16(2)(c), (3); c.95, ss.24(2)(c), (3)
  - powers, c.54, s.14(2)(27); c.95, ss.23(1)(u), (2), 133
  - private companies, incorporation as, restrictions, c.95, s.4(3)
  - proxies, voting rights, c.95, s.91
- corporations tax, returns, filing, circumstances, c.97, s.67(3)
- costs, right to, Judicature Act, application, c.223, s.80(2)
- County Court, removal or appointment, powers, c.100, s.20
- credit unions
  - auditors, appointment as, prohibition, c.102, s.63(3)
  - members, as, death, effect, c.102, s.37(3)
  - winding up, court orders, requirements re property, c.102, s.121(15)
- creditors, notice, time, liability, c.512, s.53
- debts, powers, c.512, s.48(2)
- defined, c.240, s.43(1); c.264, s.1(k); c.448, s.1(1)(c); c.512, s.1(q)
- directions, applications for, costs, effect, c.512, ss.60, 64
- expenses, payment, c.512, s.33
- family benefits allowance, payments, c.151, s.10
- fiduciary, inclusion in definition, c.249, s.144(1)
- Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund
  - accounts, c.218, ss.130, 146(10), (11)
  - Superintendent of Insurance, information, supply, c.218, ss.130, 146(6)
- guaranteed annual income increments, payments re beneficiaries, c.336, ss.2(5), 13
- Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act, release of health information, c.195, ss.21(2)(c)-(d), 27
- improvement districts, *see under* IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
- incapacitated persons
  - appointments, orders re trust property, c.264, ss.3, 24, 39
  - committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 23, 39
  - estates, charges re improvements, c.264, ss.3, 17(3), 39



**TRUSTEES—Continued**

- income tax returns, filing, circumstances, c.213, s.8
- indemnity, circumstances, c.512, ss.60(2), 63
- individual, exclusion from definition, c.54, s.1(1)(16)
- insurance
  - condominiums, payments, termination notice, service, time, c.84, ss.27(2), (7)
  - moneys, actions re minors, parties, c.218, s.110(2)
  - powers, c.512, s.21
- insurance brokers
  - appointments, orders re, c.444, s.24
  - registration requirements, exceptions, c.444, s.2(2)(h)
- insurers, inclusion in definition of officer, c.218, ss.1(45), 391(3)(e)
- interest in land, production of persons, circumstances, effect, c.90, ss.48-49, 50-51
- interpleaders re assignments of debts and choses in action, circumstances, c.90, s.53(2)
- investments, Ontario Housing Corporation, debentures, c.339, s.11
- joint
  - Public Trustee, with, retirement, procedure, c.422, s.7(2)
  - survivors, powers, c.512, s.25
- land
  - charged with payments by wills, powers, c.512, s.44
  - municipal highways, dedication or sale by, procedure, c.512, s.19
  - powers to raise moneys, c.512, s.44
  - sales, liability, c.512, s.18
  - vesting orders, circumstances, c.512, s.10
- land registry
  - appointments, registration, c.445, ss.18(6)(4)-(5)
  - deposits, expenses, reimbursement, c.445, s.103(2)
  - removal by court, registration, c.445, s.18(6)(5)
- land titles
  - expenses, reimbursement, c.230, s.168(5)
  - first registrations, authorizations, c.230, s.30(3)
  - landowners, as, effect, c.230, ss.65(2), (3)
  - landowners, registration as, c.230, s.67(2)
  - registered pension funds or plans, charges, registration, c.230, ss.67(3), (4)
  - religious organizations, land, registration, c.230, s.67(1)
- land transfer tax affidavits, c.231, s.4(3)(b)
- land transfers
  - capacity, circumstances, c.90, s.42

- implied covenants re, application, c.90, s.23(1)(3)
- joint tenants, circumstances, c.90, s.13
- landowners, inclusion in definition, c.302, s.192(c)
- Law Society of Upper Canada, appointment and powers generally, c.233, ss.5(2), 43
- leases, powers, c.512, s.22
- Legislative Assembly members, eligibility as, c.235, s.11(1)(a)
- life insurance beneficiaries
  - appointments, c.218, ss.149, 150, 170(1)
  - payments by insurers, discharges, c.218, ss.149, 150, 170(2)
  - payments, enforcement powers, c.218, ss.149, 150, 172
- limitations of actions against, c.240, ss.43-44
- limited partnerships, limited partners as, c.241, ss.15(2), 17(7)
- loan and trust corporations
  - provincial, shareholders, liability, c.249, s.74
  - provincial, shares, foreign probate, letters of administration, production and deposit, c.249, s.87
  - registered, auditors, restrictions, c.249, s.99(8)
- loans, insufficient security, effect, c.512, ss.30-31
- McMichael Canadian Collection, *see* MCMICHAEL CANADIAN COLLECTION, board of trustees
- mechanics' lien actions, appointment, powers, c.261, s.38
- mechanics' liens, *see* MECHANICS' LIENS, trust funds
- mentally incompetent persons
  - appointments, orders re trust property, c.264, ss.3, 24, 35
  - committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 23
  - estates, charges re improvements, c.264, ss.3, 17(3)
  - property, court orders re, indemnification, c.264, ss.3, 31-33
- mining claim holders, liability, c.268, s.68(3)
- minors, trespass to land, effect, c.90, s.52
- moneys, power to deposit, c.512, s.28
- Mortgage Brokers Act, assets or trust funds, directions re dealings, c.295, s.26(1)
- mortgagees, inclusion in definition, c.95, s.58(1)
- mortgages
  - insufficient security, c.512, ss.30-31
  - National Housing Act (Canada), application, c.512, s.30(2)
- mortgagors, legal estates, conveyances, c.296, s.28

**TRUSTEES—Continued**

motor vehicle dealers, assets or trust funds, protection, circumstances, c.299, s.16(1)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan, information, supply, c.197, s.44(2)(c)

Ontario Hydro, powers, capacity, c.384, s.57(6)

Ontario Northland Transportation Commission

    Crown land, circumstances, c.351, ss.21(2), 29(1)

    Nipissing Central Railway Company, shareholders, as, c.351, s.33(1)

Ontario School Trustees' Council, *see* ONTARIO SCHOOL TRUSTEES' COUNCIL

owners, inclusion in definition, c.321, s.1(21); c.332, s.1(1)(11); c.421, s.1(j)

partners as, trust property, improper use for partnership purposes, c.370, s.14

passing of accounts, *see* PASSING OF ACCOUNTS

payments to, receipts, effect, c.512, s.24

Pension Commission of Ontario, appointment, c.373, s.38(1)(b)

pension plans, *see under* PENSION PLANS

perpetuities

    applications re, powers, c.374, s.5(1)

    powers, application, c.374, s.12

person, inclusion in definition, c.241, s.1(c)

police villages, *see under* POLICE VILLAGES

powers, enlargement, circumstances, c.519, s.1

property, vesting in, circumstances, c.512, ss.2, 9

Public Trustee, *see* PUBLIC TRUSTEE

purchasers, as, Vendors and Purchasers Act, application, c.512, s.62

real estate and business brokers, *see under* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS

registered pension funds or plans, charges, registration, land titles, c.230, ss.67(3), (4)

religious organizations, *see* RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS, land trustees

retail sales tax, *see under* RETAIL SALES TAX

retirement, procedure, c.512, s.2

school boards, *see under* SCHOOL BOARDS

school sites, *see also* SCHOOL BOARDS

    land held by, circumstances, restrictions, c.465, s.1

    powers, c.465, s.2

    registration of deed, time, c.465, s.3

securities

Ontario Securities Commission, appointment, circumstances, procedure, powers, c.466, s.17

orders re, circumstances, c.512, ss.13, 36(7)

trades, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1), 124

security, assignment, entitlement, circumstances, c.265, s.2(1)

settled estates

    applications, consent of beneficiaries, powers, c.468, s.19

    bankrupts, powers, c.468, s.34

    debtors in liquidation, powers, c.468, s.34

    insolvents, powers, c.468, s.34

    interest payments, directions re, circumstances, c.468, s.26

    moneys, powers re, authorization, c.468, s.24

    notice, receipt, requirement, c.468, s.20

    payments, receipt, circumstances, c.468, s.23

    streets and sewers, powers re, circumstances, c.468, s.16(1)

    vesting orders re leases, c.468, ss.7, 10-11

shareholders as, liability, restrictions, c.95, ss.37(5), 48(4), 57, 111(2)

solicitors' agreements re compensation

    demands re, c.478, s.35

    liability, circumstances, c.478, s.29

    taxation officers, approval, requirement, c.478, s.28

solicitors, appointment, authorization, c.512, s.20

Surrogate Court administration grants, assignment of bond, recovery as, c.491, s.63

survivorship

    powers, c.512, ss.3(2), 4, 25

    vesting orders, circumstances, c.512, s.10(1)(c)

tenancies, leases re, rights, circumstances, c.232, ss.38-39

title

    certification, applications, costs, c.61, s.8(5)

    validity, applications for declarations, c.427, s.1

trust companies

    liability, c.249, s.120

    registered, amalgamations or purchase and sale of assets, c.249, s.144

    registered, powers, generally, c.249, s.110(f)

trust deeds, sales under, remuneration and expenses, c.223, s.18(9)

trust indentures, *see under* TRUST INDENTURES

trust moneys, payments into court, circumstances, procedure, c.512, s.36(1)



**TRUSTEES—Continued**

Trustee Act, application generally, c.512, ss.66-68

vendors, as, Vendors and Purchasers Act, application, c.512, s.62

wills, *see under* WILLS

workmen's compensation, lump sums, receipt, c.539, ss.26(3)(d)-(e), 31(3), 44

**TRUSTS**

*see also* BENEFICIARIES; DEEDS; PERPETUITIES; PROPERTY; SETTLEMENTS; TRUSTEES; WILLS

Accountant of the Supreme Court, moneys held for Crown, c.223, s.112

accumulation periods

employee benefit trusts, application, c.5, s.3

exclusions, c.5, s.2

restrictions, effect, c.5, s.1

agreements, contracts, inclusion in definition, c.466, s.1(1)(5)

Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario, property received for research, procedure, c.13, s.4

apprentices and tradesmen, wages, collection of arrears, c.24, s.26(2)

Art Gallery of Ontario, transfer from Art Gallery of Toronto, c.28, s.7

associate, inclusion in definition, c.466, s.1(2)(iii)

associates, defined, c.95, s.72(1)(b)(ii); c.346, s.1(1)(c)

authorized investments, *see* TRUSTEES, authorized investments

bailiffs, duties, c.37, ss.13(7), (8), (9)

cemeteries

expropriation, power to convey or assign, c.59, s.64

land, vested in trustees, c.59, s.72

owners, investigations and reports, c.59, s.19

perpetual care funds, accounts, breach of trust, c.59, s.34

perpetual care funds, held in, c.59, ss.27(6), (7)

perpetual care funds set aside in, c.59, s.24(1)

vesting in companies upon, c.59, s.76(2)

charitable gifts, *see* CHARITABLE GIFTS

charitable institutions, regulations, c.64, s.12(m)

charitable, Public Trustee, administration, c.422, s.12

charitable purposes, *see* CHARITABLE GIFTS

collection agencies, corporations, registration, transitional provisions, c.73, s.11(4)(e)

corporations

directors as, liability, c.95, ss.81(5), 133

incorporation, effect, c.95, s.273

powers, c.54, s.14(2)(8); c.95, ss.23(1)(g), (2), 133

corporations tax, *see under* CORPORATIONS TAX

credit unions

execution, liability, c.102, s.31

leagues, powers, c.102, s.12(4)(d)

members, rights and powers, c.102, s.32

trustees, death, effect, c.102, s.37(3)

Crown securities, transactions re, liability, c.161, s.31

debts, payment or settlement, c.512, s.48(2)

defined, c.264, s.1(k); c.512, s.1(q)

developmentally handicapped persons, property, regulations, c.118, s.38(n)

donation, inclusion in definition, c.337, s.1(c)

educational purposes, *see* CHARITABLE GIFTS

employee benefit, rule against perpetuities, application, c.374, s.18

express trusts

limitations, effect on, c.240, s.24

recovery of property held under, limitations, c.240, s.44

formal requirements, c.481, ss.9, 11

gasoline and aviation fuel tax

default, recovery, c.186, s.18

payment, c.186, s.10

homes for the aged, residents, approval

requirements, c.203, ss.11, 31(1)(16)

implication of law, arising by, effect, c.481, s.10

incapacitated persons, restrictions re property

transactions, c.264, ss.3, 19, 39

income tax, refunds and returns, application, c.213, ss.3(10), (11), (12), 8

individual, exclusion from definition, c.54, s.1(1)(16)

insurance agents, duties, c.218, s.359

insurance brokers

conversion of funds, trustees, appointment, c.444, s.24

deeming provisions, c.444, s.32(1)

duties, c.218, s.359

misconduct or incompetence, investigators, appointments, c.444, ss.25(2), 26

regulations, c.444, s.35(n)

transactions, restrictions, c.444, ss.32(2), (3)

land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15

**TRUSTS—Continued**

- Law Society of Upper Canada, Compensation Fund, c.233, s.51(1)
- life insurance moneys, retention by insurers, c.218, ss.149, 150, 194(1)(b)
- Limitations Act, application, c.240, s.42
- loan and trust corporations
  - provincial, directors, delegation of powers, c.249, s.63
  - provincial, shareholders, associated, deemed, c.249, s.77(2)(e)
  - provincial, shareholders, liability, c.249, s.74
  - registration, names, restrictions, transitional provisions, c.249, s.175
- loan corporations, provincial, mortgage investment companies, restrictions, c.249, ss.21-22
- marine insurance, excess indemnity, c.255, s.33(2)(d)
- mentally incompetent persons, property
  - court orders re, c.264, ss.3, 26, 28-29
  - transactions, restrictions, c.264, ss.3, 19
- mining claims, unpatented, notice of, consequences, c.268, s.68(1)
- money paid to Ontario for a special purpose, defined, c.161, s.1(j)
- motor vehicle fuel tax, *see under* MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX
- name changes, undertakings, c.54, s.11(3)
- non-charitable, rule against perpetuities, application, circumstances, c.374, s.16
- notices, registration, land titles, c.230, ss.65(1), (2)
- Ontario Agricultural Museum, c.327, s.11
- Ontario Energy Corporation, liability re cancellation of shares, c.333, s.14(3)
- parks, property for, authorization, c.417, s.12
- partnerships
  - breach of trust, partners' notice of, effect, c.370, s.14(a)
  - trust land, devolution, c.370, s.21(2)
- passing of accounts, *see* PASSING OF ACCOUNTS
- pension plans, conditions for transfers, regulations, c.373, s.38(1)(f)
- persons, inclusion in definition, c.241, s.1(c); c.269, s.1(j)
- property
  - breaches of trust, impoundment, circumstances, c.512, s.34
  - costs, payments out of, circumstances, c.512, s.64
  - orders re, applications, procedure, c.512, s.16(1)
  - Perpetuities Act, application, c.512, s.65
  - public, Public Trustee, administration, c.422, s.12

- public purposes, *see* CHARITABLE GIFTS
- Regional Municipality of Halton, hydro-electric commissions, land, vesting and disposition, c.436, s.58(1)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, hydro-electric commissions, land, vesting and disposition, c.442, s.89
- Regional Municipality of York, hydro-electric commissions, land, vesting and disposition, c.443, s.91
- religious purposes, *see* CHARITABLE GIFTS
- rest home residents, approval requirements, c.203, ss.11, 31(1)(16)
- resulting
  - perpetuities, rule against, application, circumstances, c.374, s.15
  - spouses, presumptions, c.152, s.11
- Retail Sales Tax Act, failure to comply, proof, c.454, s.35(2)
- retail sales tax, investigations, documents, supply, circumstances, c.454, ss.29(3), (5)
- Royal Ontario Museum
  - Board of Trustees, powers, c.458, ss.5(1), 13, 16
  - University of Toronto, property vested in, c.458, s.7(2)
- school property, procedure, c.129, s.168; c.465, ss.1-3
- settled estates
  - determination, considerations, c.468, s.1(3)
  - discharges, circumstances, c.468, s.23(2)
- shareholders as, liability, restrictions, c.95, ss.37(5), 48, 57
- shares, liability, c.54, s.101(5)
- tobacco tax, failure to comply, proof, c.502, s.16(2)
- Trustee Act, application, c.512, ss.64, 66
- variation
  - procedure, c.519, s.1
  - Surrogate Court grants, affected by, requirements, c.519, s.2

**TUBERCULOSIS**

*see also* COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

**detention orders**

- complaints or informations, approval requirements, c.463, ss.3(1), 8
- further orders, c.463, ss.3(10), 8
- issuance, circumstances, c.463, ss.3(5), 8
- transfers, circumstances, c.463, ss.3(9), 8

**detention orders, hearings**

- appearance requirements, issuance of summons, procedure, c.463, ss.3(2), 8
- interim detention, requirements, c.463, ss.3(8), 8
- medical practitioners, right to retain, liability re cost, c.463, ss.3(6), 8



**TUBERCULOSIS—Continued**

- non-appearance, warrants, issuance, c.463, ss.3(3), 8
- procedure, powers of court, c.463, ss.3(4), 8
- sanitaria patients, segregation, procedure re, c.463, ss.7-8
- tubercle bacilli, certificates re, evidence, admissibility, c.463, ss.3(7), 8
- facilities
  - establishment, operation, c.280, ss.10(f), (g); c.409, s.77
  - regulations, c.280, s.12(h); c.409, ss.78-79
- medical examinations
  - correctional institutions or training schools, medical practitioners, reports, duties, c.463, ss.4, 8(1)(c)
  - cost, liability re, c.463, s.2(4)
  - persons under arrest or in custody, medical officers of health, powers, c.463, ss.5, 8(1)(c)
  - requirements, non-compliance, effect, c.463, s.2(3)
  - requirements, notice, c.463, ss.2(1), (2)
- treatment, persons under arrest or in custody, orders re, c.463, ss.6, 8(1)(c)

**TUNNELS**

- agreements re, c.503, s.5
- assessments across boundary lines, manner, c.31, ss.27-28
- highways, *see under* HIGHWAYS
- Ontario Hydro, overhead lines, removal underground, cost, c.384, ss.104(2), 105
- rapid transit construction, inclusion in cost, c.421, s.92(2)(e)
- toll bridges, designation, circumstances, c.503, s.2
- trade unions, membership, collective agreement provisions, exception re construction, c.228, s.46(4)(d)
- University of Toronto, rights re Royal Ontario Museum, c.458, s.7(3)

**TURKEYS**

- see also* ANIMALS; FOWL; LIVE STOCK; POULTRY
- wild, hunting of, c.182, ss.54, 92(24)

**TYPHOID FEVER**

- see* COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

**UMPIRES**

- see under* ARBITRATION

**UNCLAIMED ARTICLES**

- disposition
- procedure, notice, c.513, ss.1-3

- proceeds, use, requirements, c.513, s.4(3)
- unpaid charges, relinquishment of claims, c.513, s.6

- Mechanics' Lien Act, application, c.513, s.7
- provincial parks, procedure, c.401, s.15
- Warehousemen's Lien Act, application, c.513, s.7

**UNCLAIMED ARTICLES ACT, c.513**

- Mechanics' Lien Act, application, c.513, s.7
- scope, c.513, s.1
- Warehousemen's Lien Act, application, c.513, s.7

**UNCONSCIONABLE TRANSACTIONS**

- relief, *see also* CONSUMER PROTECTION
- accounts, review, c.514, s.2
- indemnification, circumstances, c.514, s.2(d)
- proceedings, circumstances, procedure and appeals, c.514, ss.3-5
- repayments by creditors, c.514, s.2(c)
- security or agreements, alteration, c.514, s.2(d)

**UNCONSCIONABLE TRANSACTIONS RELIEF ACT, c.514**

- assignees or holders for value without notice, application, c.514, s.5

**UNDERTAKINGS**

- business practices
  - discriminatory, circumstances, c.119, s.7(3)
  - unfair, cessation, re, assurances, inclusion, c.55, s.9(3)
- business records, protection, re, supply, circumstances, c.56, s.2
- commodity futures contracts, future values, c.78, s.49(2)
- consumer reporting agencies, consumers, requirement, c.89, s.11(8)
- corporations, name changes, c.54, s.11
- dead bodies, claimed for disposition, c.21, s.3(3)
- environmental assessments, *see* ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENTS
- estreats, detention re, release, terms, c.144, s.10
- expropriations, compensation re, c.148, s.11
- injurious affection, compensation re, c.148, s.11
- money paid to Ontario for a special purpose, defined, c.161, s.1(j)
- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, payments, requirements, c.298, ss.4(3)(b), (7)
- provincial offences, persons in custody, appearance before justice, c.400, ss.134, 137(2)

**UNDERTAKINGS—Continued**

- securities trades, future values, c.466, s.37(2)
- Unified Family Court, contempt of, punishment conditional upon default re, c.515, ss.12(2), 24

**UNDERWRITERS**

- Corporations Tax Act, application, c.97, s.66(4)
- credit unions as, prohibition, c.102, s.80(b) defined, c.95, s.72(1)(g)
- Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.45(4)
- insurance contracts, issuance
  - filing requirements, c.218, s.91(5)
  - form, c.218, ss.91(2), (3)
  - licensing, c.218, ss.91(1), (4)
- insurance licences, *see* INSURERS, licences
- insurers
  - inclusion in definition, c.218, s.45(1)
  - investment powers, restrictions, c.218, s.390(h)
- securities, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(43)

**UNDULANT FEVER**

*see* BRUCELLOSIS

**UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE ACT (CANADA)**

- income tax payments and deductions, application, c.213, ss.7(7), 11

**UNFAIR LABOUR PRACTICES**

*see* DISCRIMINATION; INTIMIDATION; OBSTRUCTION

**UNIFIED FAMILY COURT**

*see also* COURTS

- actions
  - combined actions, determination, consent and leave requirement, c.515, ss.5, 24
  - place of trial, c.515, ss.9(1), 24
  - powers, c.515, ss.8, 24
- Provincial Court (Family Division), Judicial District of Hamilton-Wentworth, transitional provisions, c.515, ss.23-24
- transfers, c.515, ss.9, 24
- addresses, disclosure orders, c.152, s.26
- adoption
  - consents, dispensing with, c.66, ss.69(6), (7), (8), (16)(b), 74(2)(a)
  - consents, withdrawal, c.66, ss.69(9), (10), (11), 74(2)(b)
  - Director's recommendations, c.66, ss.75, 84
  - documents, access restrictions, c.66, ss.80(1), 81(6)(d)
  - hearings, generally, c.66, s.71
  - interim orders, c.66, ss.82, 85
  - name changes, c.66, s.78
  - orders, generally, c.66, ss.72-74, 76-77

- orders, transmission of certified copies, c.66, s.80(2)
- status reviews, dispositions, c.66, ss.69(11)(b), (12)

Annulment of Marriages Act (Ontario) (Canada), jurisdiction, c.515, ss.24, Sched  
appeals, c.515, ss.15, 24

best interests of the child, considerations, c.66, s.1(2)

child custody, orders, c.152, s.35

Child Welfare Act, jurisdiction, c.515, ss.24, Sched

children

- admission to and discharge from observation and detention homes, orders, transitional provisions, c.398, s.28
- agreements re, incorporation in court orders, c.152, s.58
- jurisdiction, c.515, ss.16(b), 24
- probation, reports of probation officers, c.70, s.5(1)(a)

children in need of protection

- abandonment, proceedings, c.66, s.47(3)
- abuse, information re, production orders, c.66, ss.50, 94(1)(f)(iii)
- abuse, proceedings, c.66, s.47(3)
- access applications, c.66, ss.28(16), 35, 38, 94(1)(b)
- appeals, generally, c.66, ss.29(4)(a), 43
- assessment orders, c.66, s.29
- care agreements, termination or review, dispositions, c.66, ss.25(14)(e), (15)
- decisions, reasons, c.66, s.36
- desertion, proceedings, c.66, s.47(3)
- guardians ad litem, c.66, s.19(4)
- hearings, attendance by children, c.66, s.33
- hearings, procedure, c.66, s.28
- hearings, time and place, c.66, ss.19(2), (3), 34
- homemaker placements, orders, c.66, ss.23(7), (8), 94(1)(d)
- leaving without proper supervision, proceedings, c.66, ss.48, 94(3)
- legal representation, c.66, s.20
- production orders, c.66, ss.21(1)(b), (4), 22(2)(b), 94(1)(d)
- public places, restrictions re access, c.66, s.54(3)
- religious faith, determinations, c.66, s.44(3)
- religious faith, waiver of placement restrictions, c.66, s.44(6)
- search and detention requirements, c.66, ss.21-22, 26, 27(1), 94(d)
- supervision orders, c.66, s.30
- supervision orders, payments, c.66, s.31
- supervision orders, review, c.66, ss.28(16), 32
- wardship orders, c.66, s.30



**UNIFIED FAMILY COURT—Continued**

wardship orders, payments, c.66, s.31  
 wardship orders, review, c.66, ss.28(16), 29(16), 37-38, 43(5), (6)  
 Children's Residential Services Act, jurisdiction re, c.515, ss.24, Sched  
 clerks  
   appointment, c.515, ss.17, 24  
   support orders, default, examinations, c.152, s.28(1)  
   support orders, enforcement, c.152, s.27(1)  
   support, provisional orders, evidence, certificates, c.152, s.25(7)  
 conciliation services, establishment, c.515, ss.18, 24  
 contempt of, c.515, ss.12, 24  
 costs, c.515, ss.11, 24  
 court of record, as, c.515, ss.2, 24  
 dependants, support  
   agreements, setting aside, orders, c.152, ss.18(4), 57(b)  
   amount, considerations, c.152, ss.18(5), (6)  
   applications, c.152, ss.18(1), (2), (3)  
   applications, financial disclosure, confidentiality, form, c.152, s.23  
   assets, restraining orders, c.152, s.22  
   orders, c.152, s.19  
   orders, enforcement, powers, c.152, s.27  
   orders, variation, time, c.152, s.21  
   provisional orders, confirmation, c.152, s.25  
 dependants, support orders, default  
   attachments, priorities, c.152, s.30  
   examinations, arrest warrants, c.152, s.28  
   imprisonment, c.152, s.29  
   security, realization, c.152, ss.31-32  
 Divorce Act (Canada), jurisdiction re, c.515, ss.24, Sched  
 domestic contracts, children, determinations, c.152, ss.55(1), 57(b)  
 Education Act, jurisdiction, c.515, ss.24, Sched  
 exclusion, powers, c.515, ss.10, 24  
 family assets, division  
   applications, c.152, s.4(2)  
   considerations, c.152, s.4(4)  
   orders, powers, c.152, s.6  
   preservation, interim orders, c.152, s.9  
   property, particulars, confidentiality, c.152, s.5  
 family law, applications, stay of proceedings, leave, c.152, s.20(1)  
 Family Law Reform Act, jurisdiction, c.515, ss.6, 24, Sched  
 hearings, c.515, ss.7(2), 10, 24  
 judges

Judicature Act, application, c.515, ss.8(2), 24  
 jurisdiction, exercise, c.515, ss.4(4), 9, 24  
 jurisdiction, generally, c.515, ss.3, 24  
 justices of the peace, powers, c.515, ss.3(5), 24  
 magistrates under Criminal Code, powers, c.515, ss.16, 24  
 oath of office, c.515, ss.20, 24  
 presiding, c.515, ss.3(1), (6), 24  
 judgments  
   delivery, time, c.515, ss.13, 24  
   effect, c.515, ss.14, 24  
 Judicature Act, application, c.515, ss.8(2), 24  
 jurisdiction  
   Family Law Reform Act, rehearing applications, c.515, ss.6, 24  
   generally, c.515, ss.4, 9, 24, Sched  
   juvenile court, powers, c.515, ss.16(a), 24  
   Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), jurisdiction, c.515, ss.16(a), 24, Sched  
   juvenile delinquents, jurisdiction, c.515, ss.16(a), 24  
   Marriage Act, jurisdiction, c.515, ss.24, Sched  
   marriage contracts, approval requirements, c.152, s.54(2)  
   matrimonial homes  
     orders, powers, c.152, ss.44, 45(1), (2)  
     orders, variation, c.152, s.46  
     possession, orders, c.152, s.40(2)  
     preservation, interim orders, c.152, s.47  
   Minors Act, jurisdiction, c.515, ss.24, Sched  
   Minors' Protection Act, jurisdiction, c.515, ss.24, Sched  
   officers, references re costs, c.515, ss.11(2), 24  
   offices, c.515, ss.7(1), 24  
   orders, effect, c.515, ss.14, 24  
   parentage, blood tests, leave, c.68, ss.10(1), (2)  
   parentage, declarations  
     appeals, c.68, s.7  
     applications, c.68, s.4(1)  
     burden of proof, c.68, ss.4(2), (3)  
     jurisdiction, c.68, s.3  
     variation, c.68, s.6  
   paternity, declarations  
     appeals, c.68, s.7  
     burden of proof, c.68, ss.4(2), 5(3)  
     jurisdiction, c.68, s.3  
     variation, c.68, s.6  
   powers, c.515, ss.8, 24  
   probation officers, powers, c.515, ss.19, 24  
   Reciprocal Enforcement of Maintenance Orders Act, jurisdiction, c.515, ss.24, Sched  
   recognizances, harassment, c.152, s.34

**UNIFIED FAMILY COURT**—Continued

- regulations, c.515, ss.22, 24
- restraining orders, harassment, c.152, s.34
- rules
  - costs, references directed, c.515, ss.11(2), 24
  - prescriptions, c.515, ss.21, 24
- Rules of Practice of the Supreme Court of Ontario, appeals, application, c.515, ss.15(3), 24
- separation agreements, approval requirements, c.152, s.54(2)
- sittings, c.515, ss.7(1), 24
- spouses, property
  - contributions, compensation, orders, c.152, s.8
  - division, c.152, s.4(6)
  - preservation, interim orders, c.152, s.9
  - rights in, applications, c.152, s.7
  - security, realization, c.152, s.10
- staff, appointment, c.515, ss.17, 24
- Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.484, s.3(2)(b)(v)
- support, proceedings re, arrest warrants, issuance, form, c.152, ss.24, 58(2)
- Training Schools Act, jurisdiction, c.515, ss.24, Sched

**UNIFIED FAMILY COURT ACT, c.515**

- repeal of, c.515, s.24

**UNION PUBLIC LIBRARIES**

- see under* PUBLIC LIBRARIES; PUBLIC LIBRARY BOARDS

**UNION STOCK YARDS OF TORONTO, LIMITED**

- property and assets, Ontario Stock Yards Board, powers, c.487, s.5(1)(a)(ii)

**UNIONS**

- see* TRADE UNIONS

**UNIONS OF TOWNSHIPS**

- see under* TOWNSHIPS

**UNIONVILLE**

- see* POLICE VILLAGE OF UNIONVILLE

**UNITED COUNTIES OF LEEDS AND GRENVILLE**

- continuation, c.497, s.4
- County Court costs, Supreme Court scale, taxation, c.100, s.8(2)(a)

**UNITED COUNTIES OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM**

- Acts, application, c.434, s.142(2)
- agreements, transitional provisions, c.434, s.139(6)

- assets, liabilities and documents, vesting and transfer, transitional provisions, c.434, s.140

- by-laws, transitional provisions, c.434, s.139(7)

- dissolution, effect, time, c.434, ss.139(1), (2)

- Regional Municipality of Durham Act, application, c.434, s.142(2)

**UNITED COUNTIES OF PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL**

- see also* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON, United Counties

- continuation, c.497, s.4

- County Court, costs, Supreme Court scale, taxation, c.100, s.8(2)

- County of Prescott, geographic description, c.497, s.1(30)

- County of Russell, geographic description, c.497, s.1(33)

- courts, language, c.223, s.130

- Small Claims Court, language, c.223, s.130(8)

**UNITED COUNTIES OF STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY**

- continuation, c.497, s.4

- County Court costs, Supreme Court scale, taxation, c.100, s.8(2)(a)

- County of Dundas, geographic description, c.497, s.1(4)

- County of Glengarry, geographic description, c.497, s.1(9)

- County of Stormont, geographic description, c.497, s.1(35)

- courts, language, c.223, s.130

- Small Claims Court, language, c.223, s.130(8)

**UNITED KINGDOM**

- evidence

- judgments, proof, c.145, s.38

- public documents printed under authority of, admissibility, c.145, s.25(1)

- loan and trust corporations, registration, admissibility, conditions, c.249, s.165

- securities trades, registration exemptions, c.466, ss.34(2)(1)(a), 124

- securities, Treasurer of Ontario, purchase, acquisition and holding, authorization, c.161, s.3(b)

- Surrogate Court

- administration grants, sealing, security requirement, effect, c.491, ss.24, 77(1), (3)

- probate grants, sealing, effect, c.491, s.77(1)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

- boilers, pressure vessels and plants, fabricated in, inspections, c.46, s.29



**UNITED STATES OF****AMERICA—Continued**

- motor vehicle liability policies, territorial limits, c.218, s.212
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, effect re employees' insurance contracts, c.197, ss.20(3), (4)
- support orders, reciprocal enforcement, *see* **SUPPORT**, orders, reciprocal enforcement

**UNIVERSITIES**

- see also* **COLLEGES; EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS; LAKEHEAD UNIVERSITY; POST-SECONDARY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS; QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY; UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA; UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO; UNIVERSITY OF WATERLOO; UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN ONTARIO**
- academic staff, Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.3(3)
- Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees, powers, c.28, s.5(j)
- Board of Ophthalmic Dispensers, agreements with, by-laws re, c.364, s.6(e)
- Board of Radiological Technicians, agreements with, by-laws re, c.430, s.4(e)
- capital construction, bonds or debentures for, issuance and sale, c.360, ss.4(b), 11(1)
- capital expenditures, Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation, debentures, purchases re, c.272, s.4
- chiroprody, approval, regulations re, c.72, s.3(c)
- Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, agreements with, approval requirements, c.345, s.19
- clinics, Dental Technicians Act, application, c.114, s.6(2)(c)
- colleges of applied arts and colleges courses given by, in, agreements, c.272, s.5(5)
- regulations, application, c.272, s.5(8)
- Commission for the Investigation of Cancer Remedies, agreements, c.58, s.3(3)
- communicable diseases, precautions re spread of infection, c.409, ss.114, 150(1), (5)
- community psychiatric hospitals, agreements with, approval requirements, c.79, s.4(6)
- Crown agency, inclusion in definition, c.106, s.1
- defined, c.360, s.1(f)
- demonstration schools, agreements re, c.129, s.12(4)(a)
- drainage assessments, payments, c.126, s.61(5)
- expropriations
  - approving authorities, c.148, s.5(3)(a)

- Expropriations Act, application, c.516, s.2(2)
- powers, c.516, s.2
- restrictions, c.516, s.2(3)
- University Expropriation Powers Act, application, c.516, s.1
- faculties of law, Statutory Powers Procedure Rules Committee, members, c.484, s.26(1)(g)
- land assurances, restrictions, c.297, ss.2, 6, 9
- legislative grants, c.272, ss.7(c), (d)
- local improvements, special assessments, liability, c.250, s.62
- Ontario Cancer Institute, agreements, c.57, s.22
- Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, agreements, c.57, s.6
- Ontario Institute for Studies in Education affiliation agreements, c.341, s.5(f)(vi)
- Board of Governors, representation, c.341, s.4(2)(iii)
- Ontario land surveyors, articulated students, admission requirements, effect, c.492, s.14(1)(a)
- Ontario Mental Health Foundation, agreements with, approval requirements, c.345, s.6
- Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation Act, application, c.360, s.2(b)
- Psychologists Registration Act, application, c.404, s.11(3)
- public hospitals, agreements re instruction of students, c.410, ss.29(1)(m), (2)
- public service superannuation, transfers to or from other superannuation funds, procedure, c.419, s.29
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, circumstances and regulations, c.454, ss.5(1)(68), 45(2)(d)
- Royal Ontario Museum, Board of Trustees, powers, c.458, s.5(k)
- school boards, educational or recreational facilities, agreements re use, c.129, s.150(1)(43)
- schools of anatomy, designation, liability, c.21, s.13(2)
- student loans, *see* **STUDENT LOANS**
- taxes, payment in local municipalities, time, c.302, ss.160(1), 365(j)(iii)
- teachers, professional education, provision, c.129, s.13(1)(b)
- teaching staff, as members of Ontario Board of Examiners in Psychology, c.404, s.2(2)

**UNIVERSITY EXPROPRIATION POWERS ACT, c.516**

- application, c.516, s.1

**UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA***see also* UNIVERSITIES

Ontario Mental Health Foundation, advisory medical board, medical faculty appointments, c.345, s.4

**UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO***see also* ROYAL ONTARIO MUSEUM; UNIVERSITIES

municipal debts, by-laws re grants, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(3)(h), 217(13)

Ontario Association of Architects, Registration Board member, appointment, c.26, s.8(1)

Ontario Cancer Institute, medical advisory board, representation, c.57, s.18

Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, medical advisory board, representation, c.57, s.4

Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Board of Governors, representation, c.341, s.4(2)(ii)

Ontario Mental Health Foundation, advisory medical board, medical faculty appointments, c.345, s.4

president, Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Board of Governors, nominations, c.341, s.4(2)(ii)

**Royal Ontario Museum**

Board of Trustees, ex officio members, c.458, s.4(2)

gifts, vesting, c.458, s.7(2)

liability re property vested, c.458, s.7(2)

property, vesting, c.458, ss.7(1), Sched

tunnels, rights, c.458, s.7(3)

veterinary science, graduates, eligibility for registration, c.522, s.10(a)

**UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO PENSION FUND**

teachers' superannuation, allowances, calculation, c.494, s.22

**UNIVERSITY OF WATERLOO***see also* UNIVERSITIES

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, Board of Governors, membership, c.442, s.160(1)

**UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN ONTARIO***see also* UNIVERSITIES

Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, medical advisory board, representation, c.57, s.4

Ontario Mental Health Foundation, advisory medical board, medical faculty appointments, c.345, s.4

**UNORGANIZED TERRITORIES**

boundaries

local roads, alteration, procedure, notice, c.251, ss.14(2), 16

local roads areas, landowners, meetings, determinations, c.251, s.7

pipe lines, assessments, manner, c.399, s.10(8)

telephone wires, assessments, manner, c.399, s.11(9)

Building Code Act, enforcement, c.51, s.4

**cemeteries**

exercise of powers, c.59, s.18

expropriation power, approval, c.59, s.63

communicable diseases, vaccination or quarantine, designations re, c.409, ss.9(13), 97

**community recreation centres**

grants, scope, c.80, s.9

municipal by-laws, establishment, c.80, s.2(2)

school boards, establishment, c.80, s.3(1)

school boards, powers, generally, c.80, s.3

councils, composition, c.302, s.35

**day care**

establishment, approval requirements, c.111, ss.3(4), 18(v)

provision, agreements re, expenditures, c.111, ss.3(4), 4(3), 18(v)

defined, c.302, s.1(28); c.410, s.1(t); c.463, s.1(j)

district officers of health, powers and duties, c.409, s.14(8)

**district school area boards**

debentures, issuance, restrictions, procedure, c.129, s.67(4)

municipal councils, powers and duties, c.129, s.67(1)

district school areas, school taxes, assessments, c.129, s.67(12)

**division registrars**

generally, c.524, ss.34(1), (2)

remuneration, c.524, s.37(2)

**divisional boards of education**

areas attached to municipalities for school purposes, effect, c.129, s.53(2)

areas deemed district municipalities, c.129, s.52(2)

elections, secretary deemed clerk, circumstances, c.129, s.59(31)

powers and duties, c.129, s.53

dogs running at large, prohibition or regulation, c.123, s.6(1)

**drainage works, *see under* DRAINAGE WORKS**

easements, appurtenant, assessment, c.399, s.4(2)

**fences, line fences**

fence-viewers, fees, collection re, c.242, s.17(4)



**UNORGANIZED****TERRITORIES—Continued**

regulations, generally, c.242, s.27

health services, provision, c.310, s.11

highways in, *see under* HIGHWAYS

inhabitants, statute labour, performance, requirements, c.482, ss.24(3), 29

inter-urban areas, Municipal Affairs Act, application, c.302, s.24(42)

jurors, selection, c.226, ss.5(2), 8(6)

land acquisitions in, notice, time, c.399, ss.9, 25(3)

landowners, loans from Northern Ontario Development Corporation, c.117, s.13

lands, acquisition and use by Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, circumstances, c.314, ss.66(2), (3), (4)

live stock and poultry, death or injury by wolves or dogs, liability, c.123, s.16

local improvements, purchase upon petition, c.250, s.5

local roads, *see also under* ROADS

local roads area boards

- accounts, requirement to keep, c.251, s.10(7)
- annual meetings, failure to call, consequences, c.251, ss.14, 17(3)
- assets, receipt, transitional provisions, c.251, s.39
- audits, c.251, s.34
- chairman, election and duties, c.251, ss.9(2), 13
- declarations of office, requirements, c.251, s.6
- dissolution, procedure, notice, c.251, s.17
- financial statements, preparation, receipt, time, c.251, s.15
- funding, c.251, s.37
- local roads, damage, liability, c.251, s.18
- local roads, powers re, time, approval requirements, c.251, ss.10, 31(2), 33(1)
- meetings, time, c.251, s.9(1)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, transitional provisions, c.441, s.124
- regulations, c.251, s.38
- secretary-treasurer, appointment and duties, procedure, c.251, ss.10, 11(2), 14(1), 16
- secretary-treasurer, taxes, duties re, c.251, ss.24-25, 29, 30, 35, 38(d)
- taxes, credits, c.251, ss.21(2), 31-32
- trustees, election, procedure and qualifications, notice, c.251, ss.5, 7(7), 8(2), 11, 14(1)
- trustees, terms of office, c.251, s.12

local roads areas

- assessment and taxation, c.251, ss.19, 20, 38(c)

- dissolution, procedure, notice, c.251, s.17
- establishment, procedure, c.251, ss.7(7), 8
- expenditures, c.251, s.33
- joint owners, tax bills, receipt, procedure, c.251, s.29
- land forfeited to Crown, annulment, procedure and effect, c.251, s.36
- local roads, additions, removals and extensions, procedure, notice, c.251, ss.14(2), 16
- minimum annual tax, c.251, ss.16(1)(d), 22
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, transitional provisions, c.441, s.124
- regulations, c.251, s.38
- Statute Labour Act, application, transitional provisions, c.251, s.39
- tax bills, service, manner, time, c.251, ss.24, 28-29, 38(b)
- taxes, collection and remission, time, c.251, ss.21, 23, 30, 32
- taxes, recovery, procedure, c.251, s.27
- taxes, unpaid, forfeiture, procedure and effect, c.251, ss.35, 38(d)
- taxes, unpaid, penalties, time, c.251, s.26

local roads areas, landowners

- annual meetings, notice, time, c.251, ss.11, 14(1)
- board trustees, election, qualifications, c.251, s.5(c)
- board trustees, replacement, circumstances, c.251, s.10(3)
- dissolution, proposals, consideration, c.251, s.17
- land forfeited to Crown, reversion, circumstances, c.251, s.36
- meetings, procedure, notice, time, c.251, ss.7, 14(2)
- meetings, voting rights, c.251, ss.3-4
- tax bills, receipt, time, c.251, ss.24, 38(b)

Local Roads Boards Act, application, c.251, s.2

Local Services Boards Act, application, c.252, s.2

localities

- assessment commissioners, deeming, c.31, s.2(4)
- assessments, proclamations re generally, c.31, s.70
- censuses, contents, preparation, time, c.31, ss.9(2), 14-15
- defined, c.31, s.1(m); c.308, s.1(17)
- Moosonee Development Area as, c.294, s.5
- municipalities, inclusion in definition, c.31, s.1(p)
- pipe line rates, proclamations re, circumstances, c.31, ss.7(1)(h), 24(16)
- rateable property, equalized assessments, cost apportionment, procedure, c.31, ss.24(5), 55-56

## UNORGANIZED TERRITORIES—Continued

mining acreage tax  
 minimum amount, c.268, s.202(2)  
 mining lands and rights, owners and lessees,  
 liability for, c.268, s.204

mobile homes, erection, restraining actions,  
 c.379, s.42(5)

Moosonee Development Area as, c.294, s.11

motorized snow vehicles, operation,  
 regulations, c.301, s.6(6)

municipal telephone systems, extensions,  
 consent requirements, c.496, ss.28, 34, 43

noxious weeds, road commissioners, powers,  
 c.530, s.9

parks, approved  
 by-laws re acquisition, c.367, s.4(1)  
 school boards, powers re, circumstances,  
 c.367, s.1(2)

planning areas, inclusion, c.379, ss.2(2), (3),  
 28

private hospitals, indigent patients, liability  
 for payments re, c.389, ss.30, 31(3)

provincial land tax, *see also* ASSESSMENTS  
 arrears, apportionment and omissions,  
 c.399, ss.15, 25(5), 27-28, 31-32  
 assessed values, c.399, ss.4(1), 14(2), (3)  
 assessment amendments, notice, c.399,  
 s.5(2)  
 assessment complaint hearings, procedure,  
 notice, time, c.399, ss.15-19  
 assessments, decreases, procedure, c.399,  
 s.31(3)  
 assessments, existing assessments, binding  
 effect, c.399, s.5(1)  
 assessments, increases, tax bills, penalties  
 and interest, c.399, ss.25(2), (6), (7)  
 assessments, minimums, c.399, s.14  
 certificates re forfeiture, issuance, time,  
 effect, c.399, ss.33-34  
 exemptions, c.399, s.3  
 forfeited land, Crown grants to former  
 owners, c.413, s.41  
 imposition, time, c.399, s.23  
 information, supply, c.399, s.8(2)  
 land assessments, c.399, ss.3, 4(1), 14, 21(1)  
 lanes, c.399, s.4(4)  
 liability re, c.399, ss.26(2), 32(3)  
 liens on lands, priorities, c.399, s.26(1)  
 list of lands liable to forfeiture, publication,  
 time, c.399, s.33(3)  
 Local Service Boards Act, application,  
 c.399, s.21(4)  
 Local Services Boards, rates, imposition  
 and collection, by-laws re, service, c.252,  
 ss.23(3)(c), (4), 24-26

Northern Ontario Development  
 Corporation, loans from, repayment  
 deemed, circumstances, c.117, s.13(4)  
 notices of taxes, c.399, ss.30, 35-36  
 officers, rights, c.399, ss.7, 8(1), (2), 37  
 payment, time, c.399, s.21  
 Provincial Land Tax Register, assessment  
 amounts, entries, c.399, s.6  
 public utilities, land assessments, manner,  
 c.399, s.13(2)  
 railway companies, assessment returns and  
 land values, c.399, s.12  
 rates, c.399, ss.21, 25(1)  
 reductions, circumstances, c.399, s.31  
 refunds, circumstances, c.399, s.31  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury, arrears,  
 collection, agreements, c.441, s.126  
 regulations, c.399, s.38  
 restrictive covenants, c.399, s.4(3)  
 returns, c.399, ss.35-36  
 tax bills, additional assessments, penalties  
 and interest, c.399, ss.25(1), (6), (7)  
 tax bills, contents, c.399, s.23(2)  
 tax bills, omitted assessments, penalties and  
 interest, c.399, s.25  
 tax bills, service, time, c.399, ss.23, 25(6),  
 29, 30  
 telegraph lines, assessments, c.399, s.11  
 telephone lines, assessments, c.399, s.11  
 tenants of Crown land, assessments, c.399,  
 s.22  
 transmission pipe lines, assessments, c.399,  
 ss.4(2), 10, 38(d)  
 unpaid taxes, c.399, ss.24, 25(7), 28, 33-34,  
 38(f)

provincial land taxes, penalties  
 apportionment, effect, c.399, s.32  
 cancellation, circumstances, c.399, s.31(2)  
 liens, priorities, c.399, s.26(1)  
 unpaid taxes, c.399, ss.24, 25(7)

provincial parks, road access, provision, cost,  
 c.401, s.9(3)

public health  
 by-laws, application, c.409, ss.156(3)(a),  
 Sched(B)  
 inspectors, appointment, c.409, ss.159, 165  
 inspectors, salaries or remuneration, c.409,  
 ss.159, 166  
 medical officers of health, appointment,  
 c.409, ss.159, 164  
 medical treatment, wage deductions re,  
 approval requirements, c.409, ss.159, 161  
 regulations, c.409, ss.159, 160

Public Health Act  
 application, c.409, s.159  
 prosecutions, payment of fines, c.409,  
 s.151(2)



**UNORGANIZED****TERRITORIES—Continued**

Public Hospitals Act, Indians, deemed residence, c.410, s.26

public lands

- building permits re restricted areas, requirement, c.413, s.13
- restricted areas, designation, circumstances, c.413, s.13(1)

public libraries

- continuation, disestablishment, procedure, c.414, s.2(4)
- establishment, rates, procedure, c.129, s.226

public school electors, defined, c.129, s.64(1)

recreation committees

- costs, apportionment, circumstances, c.129, s.150(1)(42)
- Indian band councils, appointments by, c.276, s.10(c)(vi)
- school boards, appointments by, c.276, ss.10(c)(v), (vi)

registration divisions, formation of, c.524, s.33(3)

retail sales on holidays, regulations, c.453, s.4(3)

roads, access and common roads, closing applications, notice, service, c.457, s.2(5)

seed potato restricted areas, constitution, c.467, s.5(1)

separate school zones

- district municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.129, s.112(1)
- establishment, requirements, procedure, c.129, s.84
- inclusion, restrictions, c.129, s.80(9)
- maps, preparation, distribution, c.129, s.81(1)
- overlaps, boundary determinations, procedure, c.129, s.82
- rates, collection for separate schools, c.129, ss.81(4), 99
- school board elections, secretary as returning officer, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.102

sewage works, municipal, establishment, conditions, c.361, s.25

Snow Roads and Fences Act, application, c.477, s.9

surveys, applications re, circumstances, c.493, s.50

tax collectors, school rates, appointment and powers, c.129, ss.67(5), 99

telephone company wires and circuits in, statements re, submission, time, c.399, s.11(10)

telephone systems, highways, usage re equipment, rights, c.496, ss.43, 101

territories without municipal organization, defined, c.389, s.1(m)

towns, *see under* TOWNS

townships, *see under* TOWNSHIPS

tuberculosis examinations, cost, liability re, c.463, s.2(4)

welfare assistance, burial of indigents, regulations, c.188, s.14(k)

**UPHOLSTERED AND STUFFED ARTICLES ACT, c.517**

contravention, c.517, ss.11, 25-26

corporations, contravention or failure to comply, effect, c.517, s.26

employers, duties, c.517, s.23

notice under, service, time, c.517, s.23

**UPHOLSTERED ARTICLES**

appeals, procedure, notice and parties, c.517, ss.12, 18, 20

business changes re, notice, requirement, c.517, s.6

corporations

- false information re, supply, effect, c.517, s.26
- officers, changes re, notice, requirement, c.517, s.6
- orders re, failure to comply, effect, c.517, s.26
- registration, refusal, grounds, c.517, s.5

deemed offered for sale, circumstances, c.517, s.1(2)

destruction, procedure, c.517, s.18

documents, inspection, circumstances and procedure, c.517, s.9

evidence, certified copies, admissibility, circumstances, c.517, ss.9(2), 28

false information re, supply, effect, c.517, s.26

feathers, use, restrictions, c.517, s.17(3)

health hazard, effect, c.517, s.18

information

- complaints, re, supply, c.517, s.7
- concealment or destruction, prohibition, circumstances, c.517, s.9
- regulations, c.517, s.29

inspectors

- business premises, inspection, circumstances and procedure, c.517, s.19
- information, confidentiality, requirement, circumstances, c.517, s.10
- obstruction, effect, c.517, ss.9, 27

investigations, circumstances and procedure, c.517, ss.7-8

labels

- absence, effect, c.517, s.19
- exemptions, c.517, s.2

**UPHOLSTERED ARTICLES—Continued**

- household articles, sale, requirement, c.517, s.14(2)
- manufacture or renovation, re, requirement, c.517, s.13
- off-sale labels, use and removal, hearings, appeals and restrictions, c.517, ss.19, 20-21
- off-sale labels, use, effect, c.517, s.22
- removal, defacement or alteration, restrictions, c.517, s.15
- sale, re, requirement, c.517, s.14(1)
- second-hand articles, re, requirement, c.517, s.13(2)
- manufacturers
  - labels and registration, requirement, circumstances, c.517, ss.4, 13
  - possession, effect, c.517, s.1(2)
  - premises, inspection, circumstances, c.517, s.8
  - registration, requirement re sales, c.517, s.16
- notice generally, service, time, c.517, s.24
- off-sale articles, restrictions re use, c.517, s.22
- partnerships
  - members, changes re, notice, requirement, c.517, s.6
  - registration, refusal, grounds, c.517, s.5
- registration
  - exemptions, c.517, s.2
  - hearings, procedure, parties and appeals, c.517, s.12
  - manufacturers, requirement, c.517, s.4
  - procedure, c.517, s.5(1)
  - refusal, suspension, cancellation or revocation, circumstances, c.517, ss.5(2), 11-12
  - renovators, requirement, c.517, s.4
  - surrender, c.517, s.12(7)
- regulations, c.517, s.29
- restraining orders re, circumstances, c.517, s.25
- sales
  - deemed offered for sale, circumstances, c.517, s.1(2)
  - inspections re, circumstances, c.517, s.19
  - manufacturers or manufacture, restrictions, c.517, s.16
  - off-sale articles, restrictions, c.517, s.22
  - registration or labels, requirement, c.517, ss.2, 14
  - unsanitary articles, restrictions, c.517, s.18(1)
- second-hand material, use, prohibition, c.517, s.17(1)
- sterilization, circumstances, c.517, s.18(1)
- unclean material, prohibition, c.517, s.17(2)

- upholstered or stuffed article, defined, c.517, s.1(1)(q)

**UPHOLSTERY**

*see* UPHOLSTERED ARTICLES

**URBAN MUNICIPALITIES**

*see also* MUNICIPALITIES

- adjoining townships or rural power district, power or energy distribution grants, circumstances, amounts, c.460, ss.2-3
- buses, leased, operation, circumstances, c.425, s.3
- by-laws, public utilities, acquisition, procedure, c.423, ss.1, 61
- combined separate school zone, inclusion in representation, c.129, s.103(4)
- corporations, public utilities, acquisition, manner, transitional provisions, c.423, ss.1, 61
- county councils, meetings, location, c.302, s.54
- defined, c.129, s.1(1)(69); c.302, s.1(29)
- highways, construction or maintenance, financial arrangements and agreements, c.421, ss.58-59, 84
- polling places, location, c.308, s.46(2)
- Protestant separate schools, establishment, procedure, c.129, s.137
- public library boards, members, c.414, s.5(1)
- public vehicles, operation, requirements, c.425, s.9(2)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, Regional Area deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.80(9)
- separate school zone, inclusion, circumstances, c.129, s.80(8)
- separate schools, establishment, election of trustees, procedure, c.129, s.83(6)
- township councils, meetings, location, c.302, s.54

**URBAN TRANSPORTATION****DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION LTD.**

- contracts of indemnity, guarantees or indemnity, c.518, s.3(1)
- Crown agency, as, c.518, s.2
- Crown agent, as, c.518, s.2

**URBAN TRANSPORTATION****DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION LTD. ACT, c.518****URBAN ZONES**

*see under* MUNICIPALITIES

**UTILITIES**

- drainage benefits, assessments re, c.126, s.22
- employees, allowances, regulations, c.137, ss.65(1)(s), (2)



**UTILITIES—Continued**

lines, warranties by vendors, exclusions, circumstances, c.350, ss.13(2)(h), (k)

**UXBRIDGE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**VACATIONS**

*see also* HOLIDAYS

Algonquin Forestry Authority, staff, civil servants, employment, c.18, s.6(3)

Court of Appeal, powers of justices during, c.223, s.33

courts, rules, c.223, s.116(10)(g)

Crown employees' organizations, bargaining authority, scope, c.108, s.7

Divisional Court, powers of judges during, c.223, s.40

employees, requirements, time, c.137, ss.2(3), 13(2), 30

fire fighters, full-time, c.164, s.3

industries, *see under* INDUSTRIES

Legislative Assembly, Office of, employees, c.235, ss.89(1)(b), (2)

masters of the Supreme Court, regulations, c.223, s.100(1)(b)

municipal arbitration awards, appeals, time, calculation, c.304, s.8

Ontario Provincial Police Association, collective bargaining, c.418, s.27(3)

vacation pay, *see under* WAGES AND SALARIES

**VACCINATION**

brucellosis, *see under* BRUCELLOSIS

communicable diseases, re, c.409, ss.9(13), (42), (43), 11, 96-97

Ministry of Health, duties, c.409, s.7(c)

vaccinate, defined, c.50, s.1(h)

**VALLEY EAST**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**VALUATIONS**

*see also* APPRAISALS

arbitrations, court appointments re, c.25, s.32

Certification of Titles Assurance Fund, re, c.61, ss.12(3), (6), (7)

conservation authority land, Ontario Municipal Board hearings, c.85, s.33(6)

debtors, assignments, requirements re secured creditors, omissions, effect, c.33, s.24

estates, securities held by creditors, circumstances, effect, c.512, ss.57-58

expropriations, market value, c.148, s.14

**fraternal societies**

assets, sufficiency, reports re, c.218, ss.293, 309(1), 322

contracts, reinsurance, c.218, s.85(7)

filing requirements, c.218, ss.293, 308, 312-313, 321

surplus, application, c.218, s.316

**insurers**

annual statements, c.218, s.81

assets, reports re sufficiency, c.218, s.40(4)

inspections, annual reports, c.218, ss.15(5), 17

**investment contracts**

assets, c.221, s.20

issuers, registration, suspensions or cancellations, evidence, c.221, s.13(2)

statements, filing, requirements, c.221, ss.16(1)(b), 20

land re assessment, c.399, ss.4(1), 14(2), (3)

Land Titles Assurance Fund, claims re mining lands, c.230, s.61

life insurance contracts, *see* LIFE INSURANCE, contracts

Loan and Trust Corporations Act, Registrar, annual reports, c.249, s.150

loan and trust corporations, provincial, insufficient assets, reports, c.249, s.158(4)

**marine insurance**

insurable values, c.255, s.17

measures of indemnity, apportionment, c.255, s.73

**Ontario Hydro**

compensation, determinations re, appeals procedure, c.384, ss.34-35

tax liability, determinations re, c.384, s.46

Ontario Hydro Pension and Insurance Fund, contributions, determinations re, c.384, ss.20(4), (7)(j)

Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, c.225, ss.13-14, 17(6)

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Fund, assets and liabilities, time, c.348, s.7

pension fund associations, filing requirements, c.218, s.329

political contributions of goods or services, c.134, s.22

public lands, sales, reduction of price, procedure, c.413, s.34(3)

sale of goods, third parties' duties, effect, c.462, s.10

Teachers' Superannuation Fund, actuarial, c.494, s.8(3)

welfare services, municipal assessments re, revision and equalization, c.122, ss.6(1), 7-8

**VANIER**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

**VARIATION OF TRUSTS ACT, c.519****VARS**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF VARS

**VAUGHAN**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**VAUGHAN HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK, hydro-electric commissions

**VEGETABLES**

*see also* FARM PRODUCTS

commercial vehicles, transportation for compensation, licences and licence plates, exemption, c.407, s.2(2)(b)

farm products containers, producers, licences, orders, c.156, ss.2-3

farm products, inclusion in definition, c.92, s.1(c)

fruit and produce, inclusion in definition, c.334, s.1(b)

highways, sale near, restrictions, c.421, s.38

product, inclusion in definition, c.156, s.1(h)

stands, retail sales, holidays, c.453, s.3(3)(c)

wholesale markets, unauthorized operation, c.334, ss.12, 16

**VEHICLES**

*see also* AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY;  
COMMERCIAL VEHICLES; ENGINES;  
HIGHWAYS, vehicles operated on;  
MOTOR VEHICLES; MOTORCYCLES;  
MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES;  
PUBLIC COMMERCIAL VEHICLES;  
PUBLIC VEHICLES; TRAILERS

agricultural societies, agreements re use of municipal land or buildings, c.14, s.27(3)

air cushioned vehicles, prohibition on highways, c.198, s.165

animals and birds, use to harm, c.182, s.20

**axles**

axle group weight, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(b)

axle unit, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(c)

axle unit weight, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(d) defined, c.198, s.97(1)(a)

dual axle, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(g)

dual axles, deemed, circumstances, c.198, ss.97(4), (5)

front axle, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(i)

single axle, deemed, circumstances, c.198, ss.97(4), (5)

single axle, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(m)

space calculation and tables, c.198, ss.97(6), (8), 105(4), 108

triple axle, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(p)

weight restrictions, c.198, s.99

**brakes**

brake fluid, sale, standards and

specifications, compliance, c.198, s.47

brake fluid, standards and specifications,

failure to comply, effect, c.198, s.47(4)

requirement, inspection, maintenance and regulations, c.198, s.46

careless driving, effect, c.198, s.111

cargoes, public health nuisances, c.409, s.116(f)

certificates, safety standards, issuance, restrictions, c.198, s.69

**combinations of**

axle space, measurement, circumstances, c.198, s.105(4)

by-laws, c.198, s.92(9)

consignors of goods, overloading, effect, c.198, s.107

length restrictions, c.198, s.92(9)

loads, excessive, effect, c.198, s.107

loads, redistribution or removal, circumstances, c.198, s.105(5)

loads, redistribution or removal, refusal or neglect, effect, c.198, s.105(7)(a)

weight calculation, measurement or inspection, obstruction, effect, c.198, s.105(7)(b)

weight determination at scales, drivers, refusal or failure to request, effect, c.198, s.105(6)

weight restrictions, c.198, ss.99, 100-103

weight restrictions, failure to conform, effect, c.198, s.106

conservation authorities, regulations, c.85, ss.29(1)(a), (c), (e), (2)

conservation officers, powers, c.182, ss.8(1)(a), (3), 14

consignors of goods, overloading, effect, c.198, s.107

**conversion units**

defined, c.198, s.1(1)(6)

sale, National Safety Mark or federal standards, failure to comply, effect, c.198, s.89

dead animal disposal, licences, conditions, c.112, s.13

defined, c.167, s.1(i); c.182, s.1(36); c.198, s.1(1)(39); c.477, s.1; c.503, s.1(c)

disabled, parked or stopped on highways, effect, c.198, s.147(6)

drivers, *see under* DRIVERS

dual-purpose vehicle, defined, c.407, s.1(f)

entry, *see* ENTRY

explosives and dangerous materials, transport and regulations, c.198, s.95

farm products marketing, inspection powers, c.158, ss.22(7)(a), (8)



**VEHICLES—Continued**

- fire-arms in, loaded, prohibitions re use, c.182, s.21(1)
- fish inspection and market regulation, regulations, c.167, ss.13(1)(i), (2)
- fishery officers, operation, lights, requirement, c.198, s.44(15)
- flammable materials, conveyance, reflectors, use, c.198, s.44(28)
- freeze-ups, operation during, effect, c.198, ss.102, 197-198
- game or fish, seizure and forfeiture, circumstances, c.182, s.16
- garages or repair shops, investigations, circumstances, c.198, s.41
- goods, transportation for compensation, advertisements or undertakings, restrictions, c.407, s.2(5)
- heavy
  - damage re operation on highways, liability, c.198, s.93(5)
  - permits, contravention of conditions, effect, c.198, s.93(7)
  - permits, issuance, procedure, c.198, s.93
- height, excessive, effect, c.198, ss.92(10), (11)
- highways, double tracked, travel, c.477, ss.3-4, 8
- horse-drawn, wheels, lock-shoes, requirement, c.198, s.51(3)
- horseback riders, approach, procedure, c.198, s.127
- inspection requirements and performance standards, display and regulations, c.198, ss.68, 70
- intersections, procedure, c.198, ss.116, 121-122
- investigators, obstruction, effect, c.198, s.41(5)
- lanes, marked divisions, procedure, c.198, s.133
- length
  - excessive, effect, c.198, ss.92(6), (11)
  - restrictions, c.198, s.92(6)
- licence plates, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.68(3)
- licensing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(126)
- liens upon, circumstances, c.198, s.147(13)
- lights
  - luring raccoons with, prohibition, c.182, s.23
  - overhanging loads, display, requirement, c.198, s.94(1)
  - requirements and regulations, c.198, ss.44, 96(2)
  - stops, indication, requirement, c.198, s.122(7)
- liquor in, police search powers, c.244, s.48(2)

**loads**

- excessive, effect, c.198, s.107
- overhanging, display of lights or markers, requirement and regulations, c.198, s.94
- redistribution or removal, circumstances, c.198, s.105(5)
- redistribution or removal, drivers, refusal or failure, effect, c.198, s.105(7)(a)
- safety requirements, failure to follow, effect, c.198, s.94(4)
- weight calculation, circumstances, c.198, s.105(3)
- width, restrictions, c.198, s.92(2)
- McMichael Canadian Collection, facilities re parking, establishment, c.259, s.8(d)(ii)
- measurement, inspection or weight determination, obstruction, effect, c.198, s.105(7)(b)
- mine rescue training officers, operation, lights, requirement, c.198, s.44(15)
- motor, *see* MOTOR VEHICLES
- municipal councils, powers re, c.302, s.113(2)(c)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, waste disposal, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.66(6), (11)(b)
- Niagara Parks Commission
  - powers, c.317, s.4(h)
  - regulations, c.317, ss.1(g), 21(1)(a), (c), (e)
- noxious weeds, inspection, c.530, s.10
- one-way traffic, restrictions, c.198, ss.128, 132
- Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, public transportation, manufacture re, objects, c.358, ss.4(e), (f)
- overtaking or passing to right, circumstances, c.198, s.129
- owners
  - accidents on highways, duties, c.198, s.174(1)
  - accidents on highways, duties, omission, effect, c.198, s.174(2)
  - liability, c.198, s.181
  - parking meter offences, liability, c.302, s.315(8)(b)
- parked on highways
  - restrictions, removal and liability, c.198, s.147
  - unauthorized, effect, c.198, s.147(12)
- parks
  - municipal by-laws re, c.367, ss.10(1)(f), (i)-(j)
  - use in, licences, c.417, s.11(3)
- permits, suspension, circumstances, c.198, ss.104(14), 174(2)
- pesticides and pests
  - exemptions, regulations, c.376, s.28(15)

**VEHICLES—Continued**

markings, signs, extermination, c.376, s.28(18)

police, lights, requirement, c.198, s.44(15)

premises, inclusion in definition, c.322, s.1(b)(iv); c.511, s.1(1)(b)

prohibition

- municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(42)
- police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(c), 349

provincial offences

- parking infraction notices, service, c.400, s.16(3)
- parking infractions, defined, c.400, s.14

provincial parks

- acquisition and operation, c.401, s.7(3)(d)
- seizure and confiscation in, circumstances, c.401, s.14

provincial parks officers, operation, lights, requirement, c.198, s.44(15)

public lands, unauthorized parking, c.413, s.26

public transit motor vehicles, defined, c.314, s.80

racing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(121)

rapid transit construction, inclusion in cost, c.421, s.92(2)(g)

Regional Municipality of York, waste disposal, vesting, transitional provisions, c.443, ss.169(4), (13)

regulations

- accessories and ornaments, c.198, s.85
- escort vehicles, c.198, s.96(2)
- identification, markings, standards or specifications, c.198, s.86
- inspection, c.198, s.70
- tunnels, use, c.198, s.159(1)

rentals or repairs, retail sales, c.453, ss.3(7)(d)-(e)

research animals, supply facilities, licensing, c.22, ss.2(3), (4)

resource roads, Highway Traffic Act, application, c.421, s.42(2)

retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(14)

riding horse establishments, licensing requirements, c.455, s.2

right hand drive vehicles, indication, display, requirement, c.198, s.45

right hand lanes, use, circumstances, c.198, s.126

sales, new, standards and specifications, failure to comply, effect, c.198, ss.86(3), (4), 89

signals, mechanical or electrical, requirement and use, circumstances, c.198, ss.122(5), (7)

siren horns, use, c.198, s.57(6)

slowly moving traffic lanes, signs, effect, c.198, ss.133(c), 134

St. Clair Parkway Commission

- parks, powers, c.485, s.3(b)
- parks, regulations, c.485, ss.19(1)(a), (c), (e), (h), (2)

St. Lawrence Parks Commission

- powers, c.486, s.5(1)(b)
- regulations, c.486, ss.18(1)(a), (c), (e), (g), (2)

tank truck vehicles, defined, c.407, s.1(s)

tires

- rebuilt, information, disclosure, requirement, c.198, s.53
- rebuilt, information, failure to disclose, effect, c.198, s.53(4)
- restrictions, requirements and regulations, c.198, ss.51-52
- specifications and standards, failure to comply, effect, c.198, ss.52(3), (4), (6)
- weight restrictions, c.198, s.98(1)
- width, ascertainment, c.198, s.98(2)

toll bridges, regulations, c.503, ss.4(a), (b), (c)

Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority Act, exemptions, c.505, s.10

towing

- by-laws, c.198, s.162(1)
- persons or other vehicles, prohibition, c.198, ss.138-139, 154

toy vehicles, operators, attachment to, prohibition, c.198, s.154

traction engines, lights, requirement on highway, c.198, s.44(23)

transporters of, *see* TRANSPORTERS

U-turns, restrictions, c.198, s.123

unsafe condition, effect, c.198, s.67

upholstered and stuffed articles, registration or labels, requirement, c.517, s.2

vehicle inspection stickers, issuance, restrictions, c.198, s.69

vehicle licence, defined, c.407, s.1(w)

weight

- bridges, upon, by-laws and regulations, c.198, ss.104(12), (13)
- bridges, upon, by-laws and regulations, contravention, effect, c.198, s.104(14)
- Class A Highways, upon, restrictions, c.198, ss.100-101
- Class A Highways, upon, restrictions, failure to comply, effect, c.198, s.101(3)
- Class B Highways, upon, restrictions, c.198, s.103
- defined, c.198, ss.97(1)(b), (j)
- determination at scales, drivers, refusal, obstruction or failure re, effect, c.198, ss.105(6), (7)



## VEHICLES—Continued

- determination, circumstances, c.198, s.105(1)
- excessive, effect, c.198, s.104(14)
- fire apparatus, restrictions, c.198, s.104(9)(c)
- highway maintenance vehicles, restrictions, c.198, s.104(9)(a)
- permit weight, operation within, c.198, s.104(1)
- restrictions and regulations generally, c.198, ss.99(3), 102, 104(8), (9), 108
- restrictions, failure to conform, effect, c.198, s.106
- tables, c.198, s.108
- wheels, attachments, restrictions, c.198, s.51(2)
- width
  - excessive, effect, c.198, ss.92(2), (11)
  - restrictions, c.198, s.92(1)
  - restrictions, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(122)
- workmen's compensation, employment outside Ontario, payments, c.539, ss.6(5), 44
- wrecking or dismantling
  - investigations of premises, circumstances, c.198, s.41
  - licences, failure to obtain, effect, c.198, s.41(3)
  - licences, requirement, c.198, s.41(2)
  - regulations, c.198, s.41(7)

## VENDORS

see SELLERS AND VENDORS

## VENDORS AND PURCHASERS ACT, c.520

- evidence, dispensation, c.145, s.59
- land titles, first registrations, application, c.230, s.42(4)
- title insurance, validity of title, applications re, c.218, s.116(2)
- title, judicial investigations, application, c.427, s.8(2)
- trustees, application, c.512, s.62

## VENEREAL DISEASES

see also COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

- children infected, parents and guardians, duties and liability, c.521, s.22
- defined, c.521, s.1(g)
- detention
  - discharge from, c.521, s.6(8)
  - extension with approval, c.521, s.6(7)
  - provincial judges, orders, circumstances, c.521, s.6(5)
- fees, regulations, c.521, s.24(1)(p)
- infected persons

- course of conduct, regulations, c.521, s.24(1)(b)
- submission to treatment, c.521, s.2(1)
- infection, prevention of spread, regulations, c.521, s.24(1)(e)
- institutions, examination by physician in charge of, c.521, s.7(1)
- laboratory certificates, c.521, s.6(6)
- laboratory reports, confidentiality, c.521, s.15
- medical examinations
  - Minister of Health, appeals to, c.521, s.25(2)
  - authorization, powers, c.521, s.30
  - consent, age, c.521, s.21
  - hospitals making provision for, c.521, s.16
  - methods and extent, regulations, c.521, s.24(1)(a)
  - multiple, c.521, s.4(6)
  - persons in custody or committed to prison, c.521, s.8
- medical officers of health
  - actions on reasonable belief, report requirements, c.521, s.4(1)
  - authority re contact or source, c.521, s.5
  - complaints, making of, c.521, s.6(1)
  - confidentiality, exception, c.521, s.13(2)(a)(ii)
  - decisions, appeals from, regulations, c.521, s.24(1)(k)
  - decisions, appeals, notice, c.521, s.25
  - designation, c.521, s.28
  - detention, authorization of release, c.521, s.4(4)
  - entry, right of, c.521, s.27
  - infected persons, failure to attend for treatment, reports, c.521, s.10(2)
  - informations, laying of, c.521, s.6(1)
  - municipalities, payment of expenses under the direction of, c.521, s.18(1)
  - oaths, administration, c.521, s.5(2)
  - obstruction of, c.521, s.12(1)(b)
  - orders, delivery to peace officers, c.521, s.4(4)
  - orders or directions of, disobedience, effect, c.521, s.12(1)(a)
  - persons certified within one year, powers, c.521, s.4(5)
  - persons in custody or imprisoned, treatment, c.521, s.9
  - physicians in charge of institution, reports, copies, c.521, ss.7(1), (3)
  - places of detention, orders re admission, c.521, s.20
  - reports, generally, c.521, s.3
  - reports, powers, c.521, s.4(3)
  - secrecy, exception, c.521, s.14
  - transfers of infected persons, c.521, s.19
  - treatment, provisions for, c.521, s.17

**VENEREAL DISEASES—Continued**

## medical practioners

actions against, consent requirement, c.521, s.26

confidentiality, exception, c.521, s.13(2)(a)iii

drugs or treatment, furnishing of, c.521, s.11(1)

infected persons, information re treatment, distribution, regulations, c.521, s.24(1)(f)

laboratory reports, confidentiality, exception, c.521, s.15

patient's residence, changing, notice, c.521, s.12(1)(e)

persons in custody or imprisoned, treatment, c.521, s.9

persons refusing or neglecting to continue treatment, duties, c.521, s.10(1)

prescriptions, conditions, c.521, s.11(3)

report, duty to, c.521, s.3(1)(a)

report, failure to, c.521, s.10(3)

reports, generally, c.521, s.3(3)

reports, regulations, c.521, s.24(1)(j)

treatment, manner and extent, c.521, s.2(2)

names, secrecy re, c.521, s.18(2)

## places of detention

rules for treatment of persons in, regulations, c.521, s.24(1)(d)

superintendent or head, confidentiality exception, c.521, s.13(2)(a)v

transfers of infected persons, reports, c.521, s.19(c)

## provincial courts

extension of detention, circumstances, c.521, s.6(7)

inquiries, c.521, s.6(4)

summons, issuance, c.521, s.6(2)

warrants, issuance, c.521, s.6(3)

## reports

forms, regulations, c.521, s.24(1)(i)

Minister of Health, receipt, c.521, s.3(3)

physicians, failure to make, c.521, s.10(3)

service, regulations, c.521, s.24(1)(q)

## statements

existence of disease, re, prohibition, c.521, s.13(1)

false, given during treatment, c.521, s.12(1)(d)

medical officers of health, powers re, c.521, ss.5(2), 13(1)

summons, service, c.521, s.12(3)

## treatment

clinics, establishment and maintenance, grants, c.521, s.23

clinics, regulations, c.521, ss.24(1)(m)-(o)

consultation for, confidentiality, exception, c.521, s.13(2)(a)iv

expenses of free distribution, payment, c.521, s.24(2)

hospitals providing, regulations, c.521, s.24(1)(c)

manner and extent, c.521, s.2(2)

special, grants, c.521, s.23

statements given during, false, effect, c.521, s.12(1)(d)

**VENEREAL DISEASES PREVENTION ACT, c.521**

administration, c.521, s.30

district officers of health, powers and duties, c.409, s.14(8)

notices, reports, directions, mode of sending, regulations, c.521, s.24(1)(q)

## provisions

carrying out, expenses incurred, payment, c.521, s.18(1)

failure to comply, c.521, s.12(1)(f)

secrecy provisions, c.521, s.14

**VENUE**

*see also* TRIALS

accused, transport to, payment of cost, c.6, s.6(3)

## civil trials

agreements re, validity, c.223, s.61

change of, c.223, s.61(2)

## County Court

actions, c.100, ss.22-23

judges, actions by or against, c.100, s.23

rehearings, c.100, s.30(2)

creditors' claims, contestation, directions re, c.103, ss.13, 32(9)

## insurance

accident and sickness insurance, actions, c.218, ss.244, 278

fire insurance, premium note plans, actions, c.218, ss.130, 144

life insurance claims, court actions, c.218, ss.149, 150, 182

libel actions, c.237, s.14

municipal corporations, actions for non-repair, c.223, s.58

municipal officers, right to hold office, proceedings re, c.223, s.150

police villages, board of trustees, actions for non-repair, c.223, s.58

provincial offences, proper court, change of, c.400, s.30

school boards or corporations, officers or members, right to hold office, proceedings re, c.223, s.150

## Small Claims Court

bailiffs, actions by or against, c.476, s.44

clerks, actions by or against, c.476, s.44

judges, actions by or against, c.476, s.18



**VENUE—Continued**

Social Assistance Review Board, sittings, c.273, s.11(8)

**VERDICTS**

*see under* JURIES

**VESSELS**

*see also* BOATS; FERRIES; SHIPS

animals and birds, use to harm, c.182, s.20

cemeteries, transportation of dead bodies, c.59, s.54(2)

conservation officers, powers, c.182, ss.8(1)(a), (3), 14

Crown reserves, rights of access to water, releases, c.413, s.63(2)

defined, c.182, s.1(37)

entry, *see* ENTRY

farm products marketing, inspection powers, c.158, s.15(4)(a)

ferries

interference, circumstances, effect, c.160, s.8

vessels for private use, keeping at, restrictions, c.160, s.7

game and fish, seizure and forfeiture, circumstances, c.182, s.16

lakes and rivers improvement, regulations, c.229, s.3

motor vehicle liability policies, territorial limits, c.218, s.212

municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(35), (36), (38)

Ontario Northland Transportation

Commission, acquisition and disposition, powers re, c.351, ss.7(2)(e), 18

parks, municipal by-laws re, c.367, s.10(1)(i)

premises, inclusion in definition, c.322,

s.1(b)(ii); c.409, s.1(s); c.511, s.1(1)(b)

provincial parks, seizure and confiscation in, circumstances, c.401, s.14

retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, c.454, ss.5(1)(34), (47), (75)

sand removal, licence requirement, c.39, s.5(1)

sand, unlawful possession

prohibition, c.39, s.7

prosecutions, c.39, s.8(2)

sales to recover penalties, c.39, s.17

search warrants, issuance, c.39, s.8(1)

shop closing, local municipalities, by-laws, supply of articles, exception, c.302, s.211(13)

vehicle, inclusion in definition, c.167, s.1(i)

wharf and harbour companies, detention and sale, c.531, s.2

wills

conflict of laws, validity, c.488, s.37(2)(a)

made on, validity, requirements, c.488, s.37(2)(a)

workmen's compensation, employment outside Ontario, payments, c.539, ss.6(5), (6), 44

**VETERANS**

buildings, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)

burial expenses, liability, c.527, s.1

war service, defined, c.302, ss.117(1)(d)(iv), (f)

**VETERANS' LAND ACT (CANADA)**

land sold under, deemed owner, c.302, s.4(b)

**VETERINARIANS**

*see also* ONTARIO VETERINARY ASSOCIATION

actions against, limitations, c.522, s.17

Artificial Insemination of Live Stock Act, application, c.522, s.1(2)(f)

brucellosis, powers re, *see under* BRUCELLOSIS

business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(f)(i), 33(c), 34(2)

by-laws re, c.522, s.8

certificates

cancellation, effect, c.522, s.13(8)

examination for registration, results, c.522, s.9(4)

issuance, time, c.522, s.12(1)

registration, issuance, c.522, s.11(2)

complaints re, procedure, c.522, s.13(2)

defined, c.50, s.1(i); c.455, s.1(j)

Director of the Veterinary Services Branch, *see* DIRECTOR OF THE VETERINARY SERVICES BRANCH

discipline

annual fees, default in payment, c.522, ss.12(2), (3)

by-laws re, c.522, s.8(1)(e)

convictions, effect, c.522, s.13(1)

hearings, evidence, records, c.522, s.13(4)

hearings, procedure, c.522, s.13(2)

unprofessional conduct, gross negligence or incompetence, effect, c.522, s.13(1)

drugs, sale to, procedure, c.196, ss.113(2), 151

examinations

by-laws re, c.522, ss.8(1)(b), (j)

results, notification, c.522, s.9(4)

time and place, c.522, s.9(2)

written, graduates of Ontario Veterinary College, conditions of exemption, c.522, s.9(3)

jurors, eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)

live stock community sales

chief inspector, appointment, c.247, s.17

**VETERINARIANS—Continued**

- destruction of live stock, advice re, c.247, s.17(3)(d)
- Live Stock Medicines Act, inspectors, appointment, c.248, s.3(1)
- negligence, professional
  - actions against, limitations, c.522, s.17
  - gross negligence, by-laws defining, c.522, s.8(1)(g)
  - gross negligence, discipline re, c.522, s.13(1)
- offences, c.522, s.19(1)
- Ontario Racing Commission
  - delegation of powers, c.429, ss.15(1), (3), (4)
  - employment re, c.429, s.11(m)
- Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
  - animals in distress, destruction, recommendations, c.356, s.14(3)
  - assistance re searches and inspections, c.356, s.12
  - liability for assistance, c.356, s.19
- professional witness fees, entitlement, c.522, s.18
- registers
  - by-laws re, c.522, s.8(1)(c)
  - cancellation of certificates, effect, c.522, s.13(8)
  - certified copies, evidence of registration, c.522, s.14
  - suspensions of registration, effect, c.522, s.13(7)
- registration
  - annual fees, default in payment, effect, c.522, ss.12(2), (3)
  - annual fees, payment, c.522, s.12(1)
  - applications for, procedure, c.522, s.9(3)
  - by-laws re, c.522, ss.8(1)(a)-(b)
  - certificates, cancellation, effect, c.522, s.13(8)
  - certificates, issuance, c.522, s.11(2)
  - convictions, effect, c.522, s.13(1)
  - eligibility, conditions, c.522, s.10
  - evidence of, c.522, s.14
  - examinations for, c.522, s.9(2)
  - requirement, c.522, s.11(1)
  - restoration after discipline measures, c.522, s.13(9)
  - suspension, effect, c.522, s.13(7)
  - unprofessional conduct, gross negligence or incompetence, effect, c.522, s.13(1)
- research animals
  - animal care committees, membership, c.22, s.17(1)
  - destruction, conditions, c.22, ss.20(7), (11)
  - inspectors, appointment, c.22, s.18(1)
  - provision, regulations, c.22, s.23(g)

- titles, restrictions on use, c.522, s.16
- veterinary services, programs to provide, funding, c.270, s.7

**VETERINARIANS ACT, c.522**

- application, c.522, s.1(2)
- veterinarians, eligibility for registration, application, c.522, s.10(c)

**VETERINARY AGRICULTURE COMMITTEES**

- see under* AGRICULTURAL COMMITTEES

**VETERINARY MEDICINE**

- see* VETERINARY SCIENCE

**VETERINARY SCIENCE**

- Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario
  - Director of Research, duties, c.13, ss.9(2)(b), (e)
  - duties re programs of research, c.13, ss.3(c), (d)
  - moneys for research, c.13, s.4(2)
  - property, grants in trust, c.13, s.4(1)
- defined, c.522, s.1(1)(h)
- graduates
  - eligibility for registration, conditions, c.522, s.10
- Ontario Veterinary College, written examinations for registration, exemptions, c.522, s.9(3)
- titles, restrictions on use, c.522, s.16
- Minister of Agriculture and Food, authorization of courses, c.522, s.15
- practice, registration requirement, c.522, s.11(1)
- veterinarians, fees as professional witnesses in actions re, c.522, s.18

**VEXATIOUS PROCEEDINGS ACT, c.523****VIADUCTS**

- bridge, inclusion in definition, c.250, s.1(2)
- highways, *see under* HIGHWAYS
- Ontario Hydro, powers, authorization, c.384, ss.23(2)(g), 33-34

**VICTORIA DAY**

- see* HOLIDAYS

**VILLAGE OF BOLTON**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**VILLAGE OF CALEDON EAST**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL



**VILLAGE OF CRYSTAL BEACH**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**VILLAGE OF FONTHILL**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**VILLAGE OF JARVIS**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

**VILLAGE OF MILLBROOK**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**VILLAGE OF POINT EDWARD ACT, S.O. 1972, c. 87**

Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

**VILLAGE OF ROCKCLIFFE PARK**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

**VILLAGES**

*see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES; MUNICIPALITIES

agricultural societies, land, joint ownership, c.14, s.22

by-laws

bridges, c.302, s.266

electrical utilities, establishment, transitional provisions, c.423, ss.1, 37, 44(1)

ferries, establishment, licensing and regulation, effect, c.160, ss.5(1), (3)

highways, construction cost, debentures, issuance, requirement, c.421, s.21

corporations, *see* LOCAL MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

council members, commissioners, eligibility, c.302, ss.38(1)(1), (4), (5), 252

councils, *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPAL COUNCILS; MUNICIPAL COUNCILS  
bread reports, receipt, c.48, s.10

Bread Sales Act, inspectors, appointment, c.48, s.2

bridges, jurisdiction, c.302, s.266

by-laws generally, *see* VILLAGES, by-laws  
cemeteries, land vesting in trustees, c.59, s.73

cemeteries, powers, c.59, ss.62, 70(3)

counties, composition, c.302, ss.13(7), 34

debentures, issuance, c.302, s.126

erection applications, authorization, c.302, s.11(5)

local improvements, undertakings and purchases, c.250, ss.5, 67

noxious weeds, appeals, c.530, s.15

noxious weeds, destruction in subdivisions, c.530, s.14

unorganized territories, composition, c.302, s.35

county councils, membership, votes, c.302, ss.27-29, 66

defined, c.302, s.1(6)

deputy reeves, entitlement, c.302, ss.27(3), 28(3), 29(3), 36

dogs, destruction, conditions, c.123, s.9

elections, ballots, preparation, c.308, ss.44(4), (5), (6)

electoral districts, provincial

boundaries, deemed, c.450, s.1

conflict between Acts, c.450, s.8

incorporation, inclusion in more than one, effect, c.450, s.5

incorporation, inclusion within one, effect, c.450, s.7

erection applications, population requirements, notice, c.302, s.11

fires, flammable debris, accumulation, c.173, ss.27, 35

forests, restricted travel zones, c.173, ss.13(1)(b), (d), 14(2)

industrial undertaking, defined, c.117, s.12(8)

inhabitants as municipal corporation, c.302, s.7

inter-urban areas, status, c.302, s.24(28)

lands subdivided for, mining acreage tax, exemptions, c.268, ss.205(1)(a), (2)

municipalities, inclusion in definition, c.85, s.1(h); c.244, s.1(i)

officers, property tax arrears, powers re, c.302, s.463

police, establishment or maintenance, conditions, c.381, ss.2(4), 19

police villages, *see* POLICE VILLAGES

property taxes, *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES, property taxes; MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES  
arrears, collection and management, c.302, s.463

arrears, payments, c.302, s.400

arrears, records, c.302, s.411

statements re, furnishing, time, c.302, s.397

public hall owners, licences, issuance, c.408, s.2(1)

reeves

council members, c.302, ss.13(7), 34

property tax arrears, powers re, c.302, s.463

roads, *see under* HIGHWAYS

rural, Rural Housing Finance Corporation, construction, financial assistance, c.459, s.1(1)

separate school zones, establishment, c.129, s.83(1)

**VILLAGES—Continued**

- tenancies, distress, live stock, location, duties, c.232, s.51(1)
- treasurers, *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES, treasurers; MUNICIPAL TREASURERS
- arrears, payments, circumstances, c.302, s.400(1)
- tax statements, requirement to furnish, time, c.302, s.397

**VINELAND**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF VINELAND

**VITAL STATISTICS**

- see also* ADOPTION; BIRTH; BIRTH CERTIFICATES; DEATH; DIVORCE; MARRIAGE; MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES; NAMES, changes; STATISTICS
- annual report, c.524, s.3(5)
- falsification re, c.524, s.52
- fraud, orders re, c.524, s.48
- information, access to, c.524, ss.49, 53
- inspectors, appointment, duties, c.524, s.4(2)
- publication, c.524, s.3(4)
- registration, generally, c.524, ss.2-3
- regulations, c.524, s.55

**VITAL STATISTICS ACT, c.524**

- application, c.524, s.46
- chiropractors, compliance, c.72, s.9
- contraventions, penalties, generally, c.524, s.53
- coroners, notice of death, form, c.93, s.18(1)
- drugless practitioners, compliance, c.127, s.11
- enforcement, c.524, s.36
- forms, supply, use, c.524, s.38(3)

**VITTORIA**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF VITTORIA

**VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION****Director**

- acting Director, designation, c.525, ss.7(2), (4)
- decisions, review, Family Benefits Act, application, c.525, s.10(1)
- decisions, review, Ministry of Community and Social Services Act, application, c.525, s.10(1)
- delegation of powers, c.525, ss.7(3), (4)
- duties, c.525, ss.7(1), 11(i), (k)
- services, eligibility, determinations re, c.525, s.8
- services, suspension or cancellation, c.525, s.9
- programs, generally, c.525, ss.5, 11(f)
- recipients of governmental benefits

- defined, c.188, s.1(i)(iii)
- supplementary aid, defined, c.188, s.1(l)
- welfare assistance, provision, c.188, s.13
- regulations, c.525, s.11
- services
  - agreements re, c.525, s.2
  - defined, c.525, s.1(e)
  - Director, duties, c.525, s.7(1)
  - eligibility, determinations re, c.525, ss.6, 8
  - eligibility, Family Benefits Act, application, c.525, s.10(1)
  - eligibility, Ministry of Community and Social Services Act, application, c.525, s.10(1)
  - organizations, approval, c.525, s.3
  - re-applications, grounds, c.525, s.10(2)
  - suspension or cancellation, c.525, s.9
- workshops
  - approval, c.525, ss.4, 11(b)
  - defined, c.525, s.1(f)
  - grants, regulations, c.525, ss.11(d), (e)
  - vocational rehabilitation programs, grants, c.525, s.5(i)

**VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES ACT, c.525**

funding, c.525, s.12

**VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS**

- defined, c.129, s.1(1)(73)
- private vocational schools, *see* PRIVATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS
- vocational courses, *see* SECONDARY SCHOOLS, vocational courses

**VOTES**

- lot, defined, c.302, s.45(6)
- municipal elections, *see under* MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS
- municipal electors, *see under* MUNICIPAL ELECTORS
- proxies, *see* PROXIES
- shareholders, *see under* SHAREHOLDERS
- two-thirds vote, defined, c.302, s.1(27)
- vote by secret ballot, defined, c.74, s.1(n)

**WAGES ACT, c.526**

- Assignments and Preferences Act, application, c.33, s.5(5)(a)
- land transfer tax, garnishments, application, c.231, s.14(6)
- motor vehicle fuel tax, application, c.300, s.20(7)
- retail sales tax, application, c.454, s.34(6)
- tobacco tax, application, c.502, s.17(6)



## WAGES AND SALARIES

*see also* COMPENSATION; EMPLOYEES;  
EMPLOYERS; EMPLOYMENT;  
EMPLOYMENT STANDARDS; HOURS  
OF WORK; MINIMUM WAGE;  
PAYROLLS; REMUNERATION;  
WORKERS

administration costs, inclusion in definition,  
c.85, s.1(a)

agreements re, *see* COLLECTIVE  
AGREEMENTS; EMPLOYMENT,  
contracts

Algonquin Forestry Authority, staff, c.18,  
s.6(1)

apprentices and tradesmen  
collection of arrears, c.24, s.26(2)  
rates, regulations, c.24, s.28(i)

Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees,  
powers, c.28, ss.5(d), (e)

attachment  
exemptions, alteration, notice, time, c.526,  
s.7

restrictions, c.526, s.9

bills of lading, advances under, priorities,  
exception, c.265, s.12

chiroprodists, Board of Regents, staff,  
regulations, c.72, s.3(h)

Civil Service Commission regulations,  
generally, c.418, ss.30(1)(b), (2), (3)

civil service, recommendations, c.418, s.4(b)

co-operative corporations, employees,  
liability re, time, c.91, s.103

conservation authorities  
employees, c.85, s.18(1)

members, c.85, s.38

constables, lock-up houses, c.302, s.207(2)

corporations, employees  
liability of directors, c.54, s.137; c.95, ss.81,  
133

winding up, payment, priority, c.54,  
s.222(1)(b); c.95, ss.252, 254(1)(b)

County Court, staff, c.100, s.4

County of Oxford, hydro-electric  
commissions, employees, entitlement,  
transitional provisions, c.365, ss.59(1), (4)

credit unions, winding up, liquidators' duties  
re employees, c.102, s.125(b)

creditors

attachment exemptions, alteration, notice,  
time, c.526, s.7

payment, priorities, time, c.137, s.14; c.526,  
ss.2-5

Crown, *see under* CROWN

Crown employees

deductions for debts, c.418, s.26

inquiries, determinations, c.108, s.32(4)

Crown employees' organizations, bargaining  
authority, scope, c.108, s.7

Crown timber employees, investigations,  
c.536, s.3

Crown-financed projects  
conditions, c.190, ss.2-3  
regulations, c.190, s.5

debtors, Assignments and Preferences Act,  
application, c.33, s.5(5)(a)

defined, c.137, s.1(p); c.216, s.1(g); c.257,  
s.1; c.526, s.1; c.539, s.1(1)(i)

dependants, support orders re, defaults,  
attachment, c.152, s.30

district officers of health, funding, c.409,  
s.14(2)

earnings, defined, c.539, s.1(1)(i)

employees, records, requirement to keep,  
time, c.137, ss.11, 25(3)

employers, claims, restrictions, c.137, s.8  
fair wages

Crown contracts, requirement to pay,  
c.190, ss.2, 4

defined, c.190, s.1(a)

fire fighters, full-time

collective bargaining, time, c.164, s.5

deductions, Fire Departments Act,  
application, c.164, s.3

Fire Marshal

officers and employees, c.166, ss.2(7), (8)

officials of, during suspension, c.166,  
s.19(2)

First Minister, c.147, ss.3(1), (2), (5)

Forest Fires Prevention Act, special officers,  
c.173, s.9(2)

garnishment, *see* GARNISHMENT

handicapped persons, payment, c.137,  
ss.2(3), 24

homeworkers, registers, requirement to keep,  
c.137, ss.2(3), 16(4)

income tax

payments, deductions, c.213, s.11(1)

returns, failure to file, effect, c.213, s.36(3)

industries, *see under* INDUSTRIES

information

payment, orders, inclusion, c.137, s.47(2)

supply, c.137, s.10

insurers' deposits, administration by  
receivers, c.218, ss.45, 51, 62

justices of the peace, c.227, ss.7(2), (3)

Law Society of Upper Canada, Compensation  
Fund, payment, c.233, s.51(12)

laws re, changes in, consideration and  
reports, c.284, s.6(h)

legal aid, staff, payment, procedure, c.234,  
s.5(2)

Legislative Assembly

caucuses, funding re, c.235, ss.70(c), (d)

members, staff, funding, c.235, s.71(1)

**WAGES AND SALARIES—Continued**

- Office of the Assembly employees, c.235, s.89(1)(a)
- loan and trust corporations, provincial directors, liability, c.249, s.69
- shareholders, liability, set-offs, c.249, s.72
- local board employees, ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(a), (l)
- marine insurance, insurable interests, c.255, s.12
- McMichael Canadian Collection, employees, c.259, s.4(5)
- mechanics' liens, *see* MECHANICS' LIENS, wages
- medical officers of health, c.409, ss.47, 87(1), 159, 166
- mines and mining
  - mining operations, inclusion in statistical returns, requirement, c.268, s.163
  - unpaid, remedies against owners, c.268, s.185(3)
- minimum wage, payment, c.137, s.23
- ministers
  - generally, c.147, ss.3(1), (3), (5)
  - retirement allowances, deductions re, c.236, ss.8-9
- municipal elections, voting, deductions, prohibition, c.308, s.49(3)
- municipal employees, ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(a), (l)
- municipal health services plans, taxes, deductions re, c.310, ss.6(4), (5)
- municipal officers, municipal affairs, payments re, c.303, s.62
- municipal parking authority members, c.302, s.208(56)(e)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, transitional provisions, c.314, s.214(2)
  - chief administrative officer, c.314, s.16(1)(d)
  - planning boards, employees, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.314, s.205(2)
- Niagara Escarpment Commission, members and staff, c.316, ss.5(7), 6
- non-payment, complaints
  - appeals, procedure, notice, time, c.257, ss.10-11
  - court orders, enforcement, manner, c.257, s.7
  - court orders, time of payment, restrictions, c.257, ss.6, 8
  - procedure, location, time, c.257, ss.4-5
- occupational health and safety, *see under* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY
- Official Guardian, c.223, ss.109(5), (6), (8)
- Ombudsman, payment and powers, c.325, ss.6, 8(1), 10
- Ontario Hydro staff, apportionment, c.384, ss.7(2), (4)
- Ontario Municipal Board members, c.347, ss.5(3), (4)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, workers, rates, payment, c.351, s.28
- Ontario Provincial Police Association, collective bargaining, c.418, s.27(3)
- Ontario Racing Commission, members, c.429, s.8
- overtime pay
  - defined, c.137, s.1(j)
  - requirement to pay, c.137, ss.2(3), 25, 65(1)(q)
- overtime rate
  - defined, c.137, s.1(j)
  - industry schedules, establishment, contents, c.216, s.9(1)(e)
- Parliamentary Assistants, c.147, ss.3(4), (5)
- pay, defined, c.340, s.26(h)
- payment
  - certificates of orders, filing and service, effect, c.137, s.54
  - location and time, c.137, ss.7, 30(2)
  - orders, time, procedure, c.137, ss.2(3), 47-49, 50(1), 51-53
  - payment in trust, circumstances, c.137, s.48
- planning board members, c.379, ss.9, 28
- police, regulations, c.381, s.74(1)(f)
- pregnancy leave, effect, c.137, ss.11(1)(a)(viii), 13(2), 38
- premium pay, defined, c.137, s.1(k)
- premium rate, defined, c.137, s.1(k)
- priorities
  - absconding debtors, time, c.526, s.4
  - assignment of property, time, c.526, s.2
  - estates, time, c.526, s.5
  - execution debtors, time, c.526, s.3
  - payment, procedure, time, c.526, s.6
- Provincial Auditor, c.35, s.5
- Provincial Auditor, Office of, employees, c.35, s.20
- provincial elections, time off to vote, deductions, restrictions, c.133, s.93
- provincial schools, teachers, c.403, s.4(2)
- Provisional County of Haliburton, jail staff, c.194, s.11
- Public Accountants Council for the Province of Ontario, employees and officers, payment, c.405, s.28(1)
- public health inspectors, c.409, ss.48, 159, 166
- public holidays, payment, c.137, ss.5, 13(2), 26-28
- public officers



**WAGES AND SALARIES—Continued**

allowance, approval, c.416, s.4(1)

net income, defined, c.416, s.1(a)

returns, inclusion, c.416, s.3(1)

public servants, withholding of regulations, c.418, ss.30(1)(o), (2), (3)

removals, c.418, s.22(2)

suspensions, c.418, s.22(1)

Public Trustee and staff, c.422, s.4

public utilities commissioners, *see* PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSIONS, commissioners

rates, *see also* MINIMUM WAGE

alteration, time, procedure, c.205, s.13; c.228, ss.16(4), 79

information concerning, submission to Ministry of Labour, c.284, ss.9(1), (4), (5)

reports re, c.284, s.6(e)

rates of pay, equality, requirements, c.137, ss.2(3), 33

Regional Municipality of Durham, hydro-electric commissions, employees, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63(1), (3), 64(2), 65

Regional Municipality of Halton health and welfare services, employees, transitional provisions, c.436, s.69(13) hydro-electric commissions, employees, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60(3), 62

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, hydro-electric commissions, employees, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 72(1), (3)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, hydro-electric commissions, employees, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.438, s.97(3)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, hydro-electric commissions, employees, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93(1), (3)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo health and welfare services, employees, transitional provisions, c.442, s.100(13) hydro-electric commissions, employees, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.442, ss.87(14), 92(1), (3)

Regional Municipality of York health and welfare services, employees, transitional provisions, c.443, s.102 hydro-electric commissions, employees, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.443, s.93(4)

regular rate

defined, c.137, s.1(m)

requirement to pay, c.137, ss.2(3), 25, 65(1)(q)

regular union dues, deductions, c.228, s.43 regulations, c.137, s.65

Royal Ontario Museum, Board of Trustees, powers, c.458, s.5(d)

salaries

annuities, inclusion in definition, c.23, s.1(a)

defined, c.236, s.3(c); c.494, s.24(4)

sheriffs

books to be kept, separate fees, c.470, s.13(d)

office, employment conditions, c.470, s.1(1)

St. Clair Parkway Commission, staff, c.485, s.6

St. Lawrence Parks Commission officers and employees, c.486, ss.2(3), 3(1), 4

statements, requirement to furnish, contents, c.137, s.10(1)

stock yards, employees, c.487, s.3(2)

Surrogate Court judges, payment, c.491, s.8(4)

teachers

deductions, circumstances, c.495, s.11

entitlement, c.129, s.231

nonpayment, circumstances, c.464, s.68(5)

teachers' superannuation

contributions, calculation re, c.494, s.24

contributions, payments deducted from, c.494, s.25

designated private schools, teachers, determination, c.494, s.21(2)

University of Toronto Pension Fund, allowances, calculation, c.494, s.22

termination notice, effect, c.137, s.40(6)

termination pay, payment, time, c.137, ss.7(4), 40(7)

township reforestation agreements, c.510, ss.13(5), 14

township road supervisors, annual statements re, submission, c.421, s.72(4)

unpaid wages, deemed re unequal rates of pay, c.137, ss.2(3), 33(4)

vacation pay

co-operative corporations, employees, liability re, time, c.91, s.103

corporations, employees, liability of directors, c.54, s.137; c.95, ss.81, 133

corporations, employees, winding up, payment, priority, c.54, s.222(1)(b); c.95, ss.252, 254(1)(b)

County of Oxford, employees, transitional provisions, c.365, ss.26(4), (9)

District Municipality of Muskoka, employees, transitional provisions, c.121, ss.23, 70

held in trust, deemed, c.137, s.15

**WAGES AND SALARIES—Continued**

- industry schedules, establishment, contents, c.216, s.9(1)(f)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, employees, transitional provisions, c.314, s.24(12)
- payment, amount, time, c.137, ss.11(1)(b)(iii), 13(2), 29, 30-31
- Regional Municipality of Durham, employees, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.25(4), (10), 76(1), 131(3)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, employees, transitional provisions, c.435, s.26
- Regional Municipality of Halton, employees, transitional provisions, c.436, s.25(4)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, employees, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.24(4), (11), 71, 93(1), 136(3)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, employees, transitional provisions, c.438, s.24(5)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, employees, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.28(6), (15)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, employees, transitional provisions, c.440, s.25(4)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, employees, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.24(5), (12), 41(1)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, employees, transitional provisions, c.442, s.24
- Regional Municipality of York, employees, transitional provisions, c.443, s.24
- statements, requirement to furnish, contents, c.137, s.10(2)
- termination notice, effect, c.137, s.40(6)(c)
- wages, defined, c.261, s.1(1)(i)
- warehouse receipts, advances under, priorities, exception, c.265, s.12
- woodsmen, liens, *see* WOODSMEN, lien claims for wages
- workers, medical care, deductions re, c.409, ss.159, 161
- workmen's compensation, *see under* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

**WAINFLEET**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**WAIVERS**

- Blind Workmen's Compensation Act, circumstances, c.45, s.6
- bulk sales, creditors, delivery, effect, c.52, ss.8(1)(c), 11, Form(2)

- Business Corporations Act, notice, requirements, c.54, s.246(4)
- business practices, unfair, consumer agreements, effect, c.55, s.4(8)
- Child Welfare Act, notice, c.66, s.93
- children in need of protection, placement restrictions, c.66, s.44(6)
- co-operative corporations, notice, time, consent, c.91, s.172(4)
- condominium common expenses, avoidance, prohibition, c.84, s.32(3)
- Consumer Reporting Act, effect, c.89, s.1(2)
- consumer reporting agencies, consumers, requirement, c.89, s.11(8)
- corporations tax, assessment, filing, effect, c.97, s.73(7)
- County Court, counterclaims, excess claims, effect, c.100, s.19(2)
- debtors, assignments, Crown priorities re estreated bail, c.33, s.14
- dependants, support applications re estates, effect, c.488, s.63(4)
- employment standards, effect, c.137, s.3
- escheats, circumstances, effect, c.142, s.6
- family law, mentally incompetent persons, c.152, s.54(3)
- Farm Products Appeal Tribunal, rights, c.270, s.13(5)(b)
- Farm Products Marketing Board, appeal rights, c.270, s.13(5)(b)
- Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund, assessments, c.218, ss.130, 146(5)
- income tax, assessments, filing, circumstances, c.213, ss.10(4), (5)
- insurance
  - contracts, terms or conditions, c.218, s.108
  - motor vehicle liability policies, effect, c.218, ss.226(4)(a), (10), (11)
- land transfer tax liens or charges, c.231, s.16(1)
- Landlord and Tenant Act, application, c.232, s.82
- marine insurance
  - abandonment, notice, c.255, s.63(8)
  - contracts, disclosure requirements, c.255, s.19(3)(c)
  - voyage policies, implied conditions, c.255, s.43(2)
  - warranties, breach, c.255, s.35(3)
- Mechanics' Lien Act, application, effect, c.261, s.5
- mining tax, notices, filing, consequences, c.269, s.9(a)(iv)
- Minister of Natural Resources
  - mining claims, staking and recording in surveyed townships, requirements, c.268, s.45(2)



**WAIVERS—Continued**

- mining claims, unpatented, Crown reservation of surface rights, c.268, s.43(6)
- mining claims, unpatented, Crown reservations, c.268, s.60(4)
- name change applications, consent or attendance, c.62, s.9(1)
- Ontario Municipal Board, fees, c.347, s.99(2)
- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, warranties, application, c.350, s.13(6)
- powers of attorney, validity during legal incapacity, effect, c.386, s.2
- provincial offences, rights of appeal, c.400, s.97
- real estate and business brokers, trading re businesses, circumstances, c.431, s.33(2)
- residential tenancies
  - increases, deemed acceptance, effect, c.232, s.129(3)
  - overholding, compensation re, effect, c.452, s.112(4)
  - rent, arrears re, acceptance by landlord, effect, c.232, s.112(2)
  - rent increases, deemed acceptance, effect, c.452, s.61(2)
- Residential Tenancies Act, application, c.452, s.2
- termination notices, burden of proof, c.232, s.112(3)
- sale of goods
  - conditions re, circumstances, effect, c.462, s.12(1)
  - liens, effect, c.462, s.41(1)(c)
  - unpaid sellers, rights, circumstances, c.462, s.40
- statutory powers of decision, disposition of proceedings, c.484, s.4(c)
- tenancies, restriction of effect, c.232, s.26
- trials by jury, circumstances, c.223, s.57
- workmen's compensation, agreements, validity, c.539, ss.16, 44

**WALDEN**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**WAR MEASURES ACT (CANADA)**

- County of Oxford, application, c.365, s.118(2)(c)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, application, c.121, s.109(2)(c)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, s.245(6)(c)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, s.130(2)(c)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, s.113(2)(c)

Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, s.123(2)(c)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.71, 135(2)(c)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, s.162(2)(c)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, s.165(2)(c)

Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, s.118(2)(c)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application, c.441, s.105(2)(c)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, s.152(2)(c)

Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, s.154(2)(c)

**WAR VETERANS BURIAL ACT, c.527**

- County of Oxford, deemed status, c.365, s.69(1)(4)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, deemed status, c.121, s.58(1)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, deemed status, c.314, s.154
- Regional Municipality of Durham, deemed status, c.434, s.86(1)(4)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, deemed status, c.435, s.60(1)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, deemed status, c.436, s.70(1)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, deemed status, c.437, s.82(1)(4)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, deemed status, c.438, s.108(1)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, deemed status, c.440, s.66(1)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, deemed status, c.441, s.32(2)(4)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, deemed status, c.442, s.101(1)
- Regional Municipality of York, deemed status, c.443, s.103(1)

**WARDENS**

counties, *see under* COUNTIES

jurors

- eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)
- spouses, eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)
- occupier, inclusion in definition, c.524, s.1(q)
- peace officer, inclusion in definition [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(27)

**WARDS**

adoption, *see* ADOPTION

children's aid societies, *see* CHILDREN IN NEED OF PROTECTION

Crown wards, *see* CROWN WARDS

**WARDS—Continued**

guardians, *see under* GUARDIANS

**WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS**

*see also* COMMERCIAL PAPER

advances, priorities, c.265, s.12

**contents**

description of goods, effect, c.528, s.12

omissions, effect, c.528, ss.2(2), (3)

requirements, c.528, s.2(1)

terms or conditions, restrictions, c.528, s.2(4)

contracts, as, c.528, s.2(5)

defined, c.265, s.1(c); c.528, s.1(j)

documents of title, inclusion in definition, c.150, s.1(1)(a)

**duplicates**

representations and warranties, c.528, s.4(3)

requirements, omissions re, effect, c.528, ss.4(1), (2)

fire insurance, proof of loss, production requirements, c.218, s.125(2)(6)

**goods**

manufacture during holding, rights, c.265, s.10

sale under, notice, service and publication, time, c.265, s.13

transferees, rights re, c.265, s.8(3)

**liens**

advances under, priorities, exception, c.265, s.12

transferees, satisfaction, circumstances, c.265, s.8(3)

**negotiable receipts**

defined, c.528, s.1(e)

endorsement, effect, c.528, s.25

holders, adverse claims, effect, c.528, s.10

holders, defined, c.528, s.1(d)

transfer, rights of transferees, c.528, s.23

transfer, warranties, c.528, s.24

validity, breach of duty or improper inducement, effect, c.528, s.26

**negotiable receipts, delivery of goods**

court orders, loss or destruction of receipts, c.528, s.9

justification, circumstances, c.528, s.7

non-cancellation of receipts, effect, c.528, s.8

requirements, omissions re, effect, c.528, s.6

**negotiable receipts, goods**

executions, restrictions, c.528, s.15

liens, restrictions, c.528, s.16

receipt by warehousemen, conclusive evidence, c.528, s.11

**negotiable receipts, negotiation**

negotiability, restrictions, validity, c.528, s.3

procedure, c.528, s.19

rights, acquisition, c.528, s.22

sales, mortgages or pledges, effect, time, c.528, s.27

unpaid sellers, rights, effect, c.528, s.28

warranties, c.528, s.24

**non-negotiable receipts**

defined, c.528, s.1(f)

goods, delivery requirements, omissions re, effect, c.528, s.6

goods under, transfer, rights of transferees, c.528, s.21

goods under, transfer, warranties, c.528, ss.20, 24

holders, adverse claims, effect, c.528, s.10

holders, defined, c.528, s.1(d)

requirements, omissions re, effect, c.528, s.5

petroleum, transfers by endorsement and delivery, effect, c.265, s.14

**transfers**

endorsement as collateral security, effect, c.265, s.8

petroleum, endorsement and delivery, effect, c.265, s.14

securing of debts, restrictions, c.265, s.11(3)

validity, circumstances, c.265, s.9

Warehouse Receipts Act, application, transitional provisions, c.528, s.30

**WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS ACT, c.528**

application, transitional provisions, c.528, ss.29, 30-31

documents of title, transfers re, application, c.150, s.8

**WAREHOUSEMEN**

bills of lading, power to give, validity, c.265, s.9

contracts, Warehousemen's Lien Act, application, c.529, s.9

defined, c.528, s.1(k); c.529, s.1(c)

fungible goods, mixture, rights of receipt holders, c.528, s.14

liability, standard of care, c.528, s.13

**liens**

amount, c.529, s.2(2)

creation, c.529, s.2(1)

goods, delivery or retention, circumstances, c.529, s.7(2)

notice, requirement to give and contents, time, c.529, ss.3, 5

public auctions, notice of intent and advertisement, publication, time, c.529, ss.4-5

public auctions, surplus, payment, c.529, s.6



**WAREHOUSEMEN—Continued**

- sale or disposal of goods, circumstances, effect, c.528, ss.17-18
- satisfaction, c.529, ss.6(1), 7
- municipal property taxes, distress of goods, exception re goods in possession, c.302, s.387(3)
- receipts, *see* WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

**WAREHOUSEMEN'S LIEN ACT, c.529**

- contracts, application, c.529, s.9
- Unclaimed Articles Act, application, c.513, s.7

**WAREHOUSES**

- corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(j), (2), 133; c.54, s.14(2)(14)
- exits, regulation, municipal by-laws, c.379, ss.46(1)(8), (2)
- fires, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(26)
- limited partnerships, extra-provincial, in Ontario, effect, c.241, ss.24(2)(d), 34
- liquor, maintenance, storage and delivery, c.243, s.3(c)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, land acquisition re, powers, c.351, s.16
- permanent establishment, inclusion in definition, c.97, s.5(1)
- receipts, *see* WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

**WARRANTIES**

- condominiums
  - board of directors, receipt, c.84, ss.26(3)(e), 55
  - workmanship and materials, effect, c.84, s.41(8)
- consumer sales, Sale of Goods Act, application, c.87, s.34(2)
- defined, c.462, s.1(1)(n)
- insurance contracts, c.218, ss.101, 128(b)
- insurers, restrictions, c.218, s.83
- land, effect on rights of entry or actions for recovery, c.240, s.10
- marine insurance, *see under* MARINE INSURANCE
- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, *see under* ONTARIO NEW HOME WARRANTIES PLAN
- purchase-money security interests, c.375, s.17
- sale of goods
  - breach of warranty, buyers' rights, c.462, s.51
  - conditions treated as warranties, effect, c.462, s.12
  - determination, circumstances, c.462, s.12(2)
  - implied, generally, c.462, s.13

- implied, quality or fitness for purpose, circumstances, c.462, s.15
- impossibility of fulfillment, effect, c.462, s.12(4)

securities, *see under* SECURITIES

warehouse receipts

- duplicates, effect, c.528, s.4(3)
- negotiation or transfer, effect, c.528, s.24

**WARRANTS**

*see also* PROCESS; SUMMARY CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS

Acts, under

- interpretation, c.219, s.6
- powers re, exercise prior to coming into force, c.219, s.5

arrest warrants

- commodity futures contracts offences, issuance outside Ontario, execution, c.78, s.58
- dependants, support, re, circumstances, c.152, ss.24, 28(2)
- family law, defaults under child support agreements, c.152, s.58(2)
- motorized snow vehicles, drivers, arrest without, circumstances, c.301, s.15(5)
- sanitaria patients, apprehension, c.391, ss.44(2), 45(3), 57
- securities offences, issuance outside Ontario, execution, c.466, s.121
- tuberculosis, proceedings re detention orders, non-appearance, c.463, ss.3(3), 8
- wages, non-payment, employers, issuance re, c.257, ss.4(2), Form(1)

cemeteries, disinterment, c.59, s.57(3)

charitable organizations and institutions, entry, Minister of Community and Social Services, c.273, s.9(2)

Chief Coroner, issuance, c.93, ss.15(2), (3)

children

- residences, entry, c.71, ss.13, 18(2)(b)
- residential care, entry, c.71, ss.13, 18(2)(b)

children in need of protection, search and detention powers, c.66, ss.21-22, 94(1)(d)

co-operative corporations, powers re, c.91, ss.15(2)(16), (3)

commissions (Public Inquiries Act), bench warrants, c.411, ss.16, Form(2)

committal

- actions re, c.406, ss.3(2), 5
- habeas corpus ad subjiciendum, writs of, disobedience, c.193, s.3

commodity futures contracts, c.78, s.57

communicable diseases, property acquisitions re temporary hospitals, resistance, c.409, s.85

convictions, quashing, actions against persons executing warrants, c.406, s.7

**WARRANTS—Continued**

coroners, *see under* CORONERS

corporations tax, issuance, circumstances, c.97, s.94

county wardens re appointment of temporary treasurer, c.302, s.80

Crown wards, apprehension of, c.508, s.19

dead animal disposal, entry powers, c.112, s.15(4)

death, unnatural causes, procedure re burial, c.524, s.20(2)

distress warrants

- actions re, c.406, ss.3(2), 5
- wages, non-payment, issuance re, c.257, ss.4(1), 6, 8(3)

Energy Act, inspectors, entry, c.139, ss.4(1)(a), (2)

expropriations, resistance re, c.148, s.42

Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario, inspectors, effect, c.153, s.4(4)

farm products marketing, inspection powers, c.158, ss.22(7), (8)

gasoline and aviation fuel tax, issuance, circumstances, c.186, s.18

grain elevator storage, inspection, c.191, ss.6(4), (5)

highways, entry, issuance and execution, circumstances, c.421, ss.113, Form(1)

income tax, re, issuance, circumstances, c.213, s.32

information in, defects, actions re, c.406, s.6

intoxicated persons, arrests, c.244, s.45(5)

justices of the peace, issued by, actions against, c.406, ss.3, 5-6

lakes and rivers improvement, tolls, works, non-payment, c.229, s.66

land transfer tax, issuance re, c.231, s.13(1)(b)

Legislative Assembly, *see under* LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Lieutenant Governor's, *see* LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, warrants, Criminal Code

Live Stock Medicines Act, inspectors, powers of entry, c.248, s.3(6)

Lord's Day, service or execution on, effect, c.223, s.132

Management Board of Cabinet, expenditures for public good, special warrants, c.254, s.4

meat inspection, entry, c.260, s.11(4)

mining tax, interest and penalties, default in payments, distress, c.269, s.24

Ministry of Correctional Services

- conveyance of inmates, c.275, s.19(2)
- parolees, arrest and return, c.275, s.38(1)
- transfer of inmates, c.275, ss.18, 20(2)

money warrants, Lieutenant Governor, deputies of, execution by, c.238, s.4

mortgages, seizures under execution warrants, effect, c.445, s.60

motions to quash

- grounds for, c.223, s.69
- procedure, c.223, s.68

motor vehicle fuel tax, issuance, circumstances, c.300, s.20(1)

motor vehicle offences, arrests without, circumstances, c.198, s.190

municipal property taxes, *see under* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES

observation and detention homes, apprehension of children committed, c.398, s.29

Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, entry, application, c.350, s.18(2)

pesticides and pests, multiple, effect, c.376, s.35

Petroleum Resources Act, inspectors, entry, c.377, ss.3(1)(a), (2)

provincial offences, *see under* PROVINCIAL OFFENCES

provincial revenue arrears, sheriff's levy, authorization, c.302, s.488

psychiatric facility patients, transfers outside Ontario, c.262, ss.25, 65(1)(e)

public lands

- possession, effect, enforcement, c.413, ss.23(3), (5)
- rent arrears, distress, c.413, s.28

public moneys payable under, circumstances, c.161, s.12

race tracks tax, recovery, issuance, procedure, c.428, s.6

research animals, inspection powers, c.22, ss.18(4), (5)

retail sales tax, issuance, circumstances, c.454, s.35

school attendance counsellors, circumstances, c.129, s.25(1)

school tax arrears, sheriff's levy, authorization, c.302, s.488

search warrants

- business practices, unfair, investigations, c.55, s.11(4)
- children in need of protection, requirements, c.66, s.21
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), form, c.411, ss.17, Form(3)
- conservation officers, inspection of documents, c.182, s.15
- conservation officers, seizure without, powers, c.182, s.16(1)
- consumer reporting agencies, investigations, c.89, s.17(4)
- corporations tax, investigations re, circumstances, c.97, s.86(4)



# **WARRANTS—Continued**

- dead animal disposal, entry, requirements, c.112, s.15(4)
- deposits, circumstances, c.116, s.5(8)
- distributors, paperback and periodicals, investigators, c.366, s.11(4)
- Energy Act, inspectors, entry, c.139, ss.4(1)(a), (2)
- Forest Fires Prevention Act, entry, c.173, s.5(2)
- freight forwarders, premises, issuance, c.407, s.33(5)
- funeral services establishments, c.180, s.31(8)
- game or fish, issuance, c.182, s.8(2)
- group homes, entry and inspection, c.302, s.236(4)
- human rights violations, investigations re, entry of premises, requirement, c.340, ss.16(2), (4)
- insurance brokers, investigations re, c.444, ss.25(5), 26
- liquor licence investigators, circumstances, procedure, c.244, s.21(4)
- meat inspection, entry, c.260, s.11(4)
- Mortgage Brokers Act, investigations under, issuance, c.295, ss.24(4), 25
- motor vehicle dealers, investigations, c.299, s.13(4)
- motor vehicle fuel tax, issuance and sufficiency, c.300, s.13(3)
- motor vehicles, radar warning devices, seizure without, c.198, s.61(3)
- Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, inspectors and agents, issuance, c.356, ss.12, Form(1), (2)
- Petroleum Resources Act, inspectors, entry, c.377, ss.3(1)(a), (2)
- property standards officers, dwelling places, entry, c.379, s.43(5)
- provincial offences, issuance, form and expiration, c.400, ss.142-144
- public commercial vehicles, licensees, premises, issuance, c.407, s.33(5)
- tourist establishments, requiremmt, circumstances, c.507, s.13(3)
- travel industry investigators, c.509, s.20(4)
- vessels, unauthorized sand removal, c.39, s.8
- securities, c.466, s.120
- securities warrants, *see under* SECURITIES
- share warrants, *see under* SHARES
- sheriffs
  - execution, misconduct, c.470, s.5
  - on death, removal or resignation, c.470, s.22
  - successor to hold, c.470, s.23

# **Small Claims Court, *see under* SMALL CLAIMS COURT**

- statutory powers of decision, proceedings, enforcement of summons, c.484, ss.12(3), Form(2)
- tobacco tax, issuance, circumstances, c.502, s.16(1)(b)
- venereal diseases, issuance, c.521, s.6(3)
- woodsmen, liens for wages
  - disputes, notice, filing, time, c.537, s.22
  - issuance, effect, service, c.537, ss.16, 18
  - logs or timber, attachment in transit, service, procedure, c.537, s.19

# **WASHROOMS**

*see* TOILETS

# **WASTE**

*see also* LITTER; REFUSE

County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD

Crown timber

- practices, regulations, c.109, s.53(i)
- prohibition, c.109, s.29

defined, c.121, s.125(1); c.141, ss.23(1)(c), 24(d); c.314, s.66(1)(b); c.365, s.132(1); c.434, s.144(1); c.435, s.127(1); c.436, s.137(1); c.437, s.149(1); c.438, s.178(1); c.439, s.181(1); c.440, s.132(1); c.441, s.67(1); c.442, s.169(1); c.443, s.169(1)

District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

environmental protection

- certificates of approval, non-compliance, c.141, s.47
- deposits, prohibitions, c.141, s.39
- ice shelters, discharge or deposit, effect, c.141, s.23
- Minister of the Environment, powers and duties, c.141, s.3
- regulations, c.141, s.136(4)
- removal orders, conditions, c.141, s.41
- storage, treatment, use of facilities, prohibition, c.141, s.40

injunctions re, c.223, s.19(1)

liability, circumstances, c.90, ss.29, 30-32

mines and quarries, owners or lessees, rights of disposal, c.268, s.189

Ministry of Health, duties re disposal, c.409, s.7(d)

mobile homes, landlords, duties, enforcement, c.232, s.128

Moosonee Development Area Board, removal, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched(B)(17)

mortgaged property, notice re proceedings, application, c.296, s.40

**WASTE—Continued**

- municipal waterworks, consequences, c.423, ss.13(b), (c), 60
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- offensive trades, establishment without consent, c.409, s.130(m)
- oil and natural gas, causing hazards or pollution, c.377, s.19(e)
- personal representatives, liability, c.512, s.56
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON
- Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO
- Regional Municipality of York, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK
- sawmills, disposal re, regulations, c.109, s.53(m)
- settled estates, prohibition, c.468, s.32(6)
- sewage, inclusion in definition, c.361, s.1(r)
- swine food, powers of health officers, c.409, s.141
- tenancies, covenants running with reversion, assignees' rights, c.232, s.4
- waste disposal sites
  - certificates of approval, appeals, c.141, s.44
  - certificates of approval, information, furnishing, c.141, s.37
  - certificates of approval, issuance, conditions, c.141, ss.26-28, 34, 38
  - certificates of approval, public hearings, c.141, ss.30, 35
  - conformity orders, c.141, s.43
  - defined, c.141, s.24(e)
  - emergencies, certificates of approval, issuance, c.141, s.31
  - environmental protection, pollutants, disposal, c.141, s.84
  - regulations, c.141, s.136(4)
  - wells, Waste Well Disposal Security Fund, procedure, c.141, s.46
- waste management systems
  - certificates of approval, appeals, c.141, s.44

- certificates of approval, issuance, conditions, c.141, ss.26-28, 34, 38
- certificates of approval, public hearings, c.141, s.32(1)
- conformity orders, c.141, ss.42-43
- defined, c.141, s.24(f)
- regulations, c.141, s.136(4)
- reports re establishment, c.141, s.29

**WASTE WELL DISPOSAL SECURITY FUND**

- environmental protection, regulations, generally, c.141, s.136(4)(i)
- establishment, procedure, c.141, s.46

**WATCHMEN**

- see* SECURITY GUARDS

**WATER**

- see also* BEVERAGES; ENVIRONMENT; WATERSHEDS
- Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development Directorate of Ontario, federal-provincial agreements, powers, c.11, s.11
- bathing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(68)
- boards of park management, powers, c.417, ss.15-16
- cemeteries, offensive matter, c.59, s.46
- conservation authorities, regulations, c.85, s.28
- defined, c.140, s.1(p); c.141, s.1(1)(q); c.376, s.1(y)
- development plans, policies, contents, c.354, s.5(a)(iii)
- distribution
  - County of Oxford, manner, c.365, s.81
  - District Municipality of Muskoka, manner, c.121, s.24
  - municipal waterworks, c.423, ss.4(4), 5, 11(4), 60
  - Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, manner, c.314, ss.30, 31(3), 32-33, 48
  - Regional Municipality of Durham, manner, c.434, s.52
  - Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, manner, c.435, s.74
  - Regional Municipality of Halton, manner, c.436, s.85
  - Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, manner, c.437, s.96
  - Regional Municipality of Niagara, manner, c.438, ss.25-26
  - Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, manner, c.439, s.31
  - Regional Municipality of Peel, manner, c.440, s.80
  - Regional Municipality of Sudbury, manner, c.441, s.25



# WATER—Continued

- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, manner, c.442, s.25(2)
- Regional Municipality of York, manner, c.443, s.26(6)
- regional works, use, c.442, s.44; c.443, s.45
- regulation in local municipalities, c.423, s.8

## environmental protection

- certificates of approval, c.141, s.8
- ice shelters, waste, discharge or deposit, effect, c.141, s.23
- land covered by, removal orders re waste, c.141, s.41
- land covered by, use of former disposal sites, c.141, s.45
- repair orders, c.141, s.16
- waste, deposit, prohibition, c.141, s.39
- Waste Well Disposal Security Fund, unfit wells, c.141, s.46

## fluoridation, *see* FLUORIDATION SYSTEMS

- geological formations, injections into, c.377, s.11

- hot water or steam from waste, Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, powers, c.314, s.67

## land covered by

- assessment rates, unorganized territories, c.399, s.14(3)
- instruments affecting, registration, land registry, c.445, s.21(5)

- live stock, distress and impoundment, provision, c.383, ss.13-14, 18

## mines and mining

- brine wells, boring or drilling, control of infiltration, c.268, s.162(8)
- brine wells, protection against uncontrolled flow of, requirement, c.268, s.162(9)
- conveyancing devices, construction and use, regulations, c.268, s.190(1)(a)
- land needed for power development, staking and recording of mining claims, prohibition, c.268, s.31(d)
- mines and quarries, owners or lessees, rights to drain, collect or divert, c.268, s.189
- water powers, exclusion from mining claims, c.268, s.34

- Ministry of Health test reports re, prohibition re sale, c.409, s.150(7)

- Moosonee Development Area Board, services, provision, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched(B)(1)

- municipal areas, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15

- municipal corporations, Municipal Franchises Act, application, c.309, ss.6(1)(c), 10

- municipal debentures re land acquisition for water privileges, payment, time, c.302, ss.143(1)(a), 146(1), 156(6)

- municipal site plan control areas, disposal alterations, provision, requirements, c.379, ss.40(6)(a)(9), (b), (8)

- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, private water discharged into sewer system, consequences, c.314, s.36(2)

## Niagara Escarpment Plan

- policies, contents, c.316, s.9(a)(i)
- preparation, objectives, c.316, s.8(b)

## occupied water privileges

- Crown reserves, circumstances, c.413, s.64
- defined, c.229, s.90
- entry, c.229, s.92
- expropriation, c.229, s.93
- protection, c.229, s.91

## Ontario Northland Transportation

- Commission, Crown land, transfers, supply, c.351, s.21

## pesticides and pests

- exemptions, regulations, c.376, s.28(16)
- prevention or repair of injury or damage, c.376, s.23(1)

- pipes, emergencies re dams, Crown powers, c.413, s.72(1)(a)

- pits and quarries, operation, requirements and restrictions, c.378, ss.4(2), 6(1), 21

## pollution, *see* WATER POLLUTION

## power, *see under* POWER

- premises, inclusion in definition, c.322, s.1(b)(i); c.511, s.1(1)(b)

- preservation re municipal waterworks, c.423, ss.2(1), 4(4), 11

- Public Health Act prosecutions, evidence, c.409, s.154

## public lands

- lands covered by, dispositions re, c.413, s.39
- leases or development, circumstances, c.413, s.40

- public parks, fouling, wasting or diverting, c.417, s.19

- rates, land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(1)

## Regional Municipality of Waterloo

- production, treatment and storage, c.442, ss.26(1), 28
- supply, agreements, liability, c.442, s.27

- Regional Municipality of York, production, treatment and storage, c.443, ss.26(1), 27(1), 29

## residential tenancies

- duties, enforcement, c.452, ss.29, 123
- supply, withholding, prohibition, c.232, ss.121(4)(b), 122

**WATER—Continued**

retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(31)

**sewage works**

analysts, certificates or reports, evidentiary effect, c.361, s.50

pollution, examination, c.361, ss.15-17

quality deemed impaired, c.361, s.14

taking of, defined, c.361, s.20

wells, drilling, licences, c.361, s.22

stoppages during municipal waterworks repairs, liability, circumstances, c.423, ss.10, 60

**supply**

County of Oxford, manner, c.365, s.81

District Municipality of Muskoka, manner, c.121, s.24

draft plans of subdivision, illustration, c.379, s.36(2)(h)

Local Services Boards, by-laws re, c.252, s.Sched

municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.149(2)(n), 208

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, manner, c.314, ss.30, 31(3), 32-33, 37, 41, 43(c), 48

obstruction and waste, consequences, c.423, ss.13, 60

Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, purchase re, c.349, ss.3, 4(2)(a), 9(1)

outside municipal limits, circumstances, c.423, ss.11, 60

public institutions, c.423, ss.9, 60

Regional Municipality of Durham, manner, c.434, s.52

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, manner, c.435, s.74

Regional Municipality of Halton, manner, c.436, s.85

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, manner, c.437, s.96

Regional Municipality of Niagara, manner, c.438, ss.25-26, 31

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, manner, c.439, s.31

Regional Municipality of Peel, manner, c.440, s.80

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, manner, c.441, s.25

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, manner, c.442, ss.25(1), 30(2)

Regional Municipality of York, manner, c.443, s.25(1)

regional works, use, c.442, s.44; c.443, s.45  
regulation, local municipal by-laws, c.423, s.12

use of, limitations of claims, c.240, ss.31-32, 34, 39, 40-41

utility lines

defined, c.332, s.1(1)(23)

land acquisition re, part-lot control, exception, c.379, ss.29(5)(c), (6), (7), (11), (16)

water gates, alterations re drainage works, c.126, s.18

**water service**

defined, c.361, s.43(1)(b)

public water service areas, designation, c.361, s.43

water tanks and towers, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(90)

**waterworks**

analysts, certificates or reports, evidentiary effect, c.361, s.50

pollution, examination, c.361, ss.15-17

quality deemed impaired, c.361, s.14

taking of, defined, c.361, s.20

wells, drilling, licences, c.361, s.22

**WATER CLOSETS**

*see* TOILETS

**WATER COURSES**

*see also* RIVERS; WATERS

certificates of title, exceptions re, c.427, s.22(1)(5)

co-operative corporations, powers re, c.91, ss.15(2)(14), (3)

conservation authorities, powers, c.85, s.21(k)

**construction and maintenance**

local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(22), (82)

municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(13), (16)  
corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(j), (2), 133; c.54, s.14(2)(14)

draft plans of subdivision, illustration, c.379, s.36(2)(g)

drainage works, construction by improvement, c.126, s.14

land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(2)

land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15

limitations of claims, c.240, ss.31-32, 34, 39, 40-41

municipal site plan control areas, easements re, provision, requirements, c.379, ss.40(6)(a)(8), (b), (8)

**Ontario Hydro**

acquisition and entry powers,

authorization, c.384, ss.23, 33-34

claims, restrictions, c.384, s.41

public health nuisances, c.409, s.116(b)

settled estates, provisions re, circumstances, c.468, s.16

**WATER DAMAGE INSURANCE**

*see also* INSURANCE



**WATER DAMAGE****INSURANCE—Continued**

insurers, fire insurance licences, scope, c.218,  
ss.27, 120(2)

**WATER POLLUTION**

*see also* POLLUTION

fisheries loans re effect of, c.168, ss.2(1), 3  
oil and natural gas disposal causing, c.377,  
s.19(e)  
regulations, c.409, ss.9(17), (42), (43), 11

**WATER RIGHTS**

land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230,  
s.47(1)(2)  
Ontario Hydro  
claims, restrictions, c.384, s.41  
investigations and reports, requirements,  
c.384, s.22  
powers, authorization, c.384, ss.23, 33-34

**WATERLOO**

judicial district, *see* JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
OF WATERLOO  
regional municipality, *see* REGIONAL  
MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

**WATERLOO ELECTRICAL SERVICE  
AREAS ACT, S.O. 1977, c. 28**

Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
application, c.442, s.87(4)

**WATERLOO PUBLIC UTILITIES  
COMMISSION**

Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
employees, supplementary plan,  
entitlement, c.442, s.24(9)

**WATERLOO SUBURBAN ROADS  
COMMISSION**

*see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
WATERLOO, roads commissions

**WATERMAINS**

local improvements, *see under* LOCAL  
IMPROVEMENTS

**WATERS**

*see also* LAKES; RIVERS; WATER  
COURSES

conservation authorities  
regulations, c.85, s.28  
surface waters, powers, c.85, s.21(j)  
County of Oxford, bridges over, jurisdiction,  
c.365, ss.43-44  
District Municipality of Muskoka, road  
systems, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.121,  
ss.43-44  
easements over, *see* EASEMENTS  
ferries

boats for private use, keeping at,  
restrictions, c.160, s.7

extent of rights, c.160, s.4(2)

interference, c.160, s.8

licences, circumstances, c.160, s.4(1)

fire-arms, inspection re game on, c.182, s.9

fishing and hunting, entry for, restrictions,  
c.182, s.18(1)

highways along, municipal by-laws,  
ministerial approval, circumstances, c.302,  
ss.298(3), 316(4)

ice supplies, public health provisions,  
permits, c.409, s.139(2)

land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15

marine insurance, *see* MARINE  
INSURANCE

municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(31), (33),  
(37), (38)

municipal waterworks, diversion re, c.423,  
ss.2(1), 11(4)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
bridges over, jurisdiction, c.314, ss.89, 90  
navigable

ferries, establishment, licensing and  
regulation, c.160, s.5

mining leases, reservations and provisions,  
requirements, c.268, s.99(1)(4)

navigable, beds

Crown grants, exclusions, c.40, s.1

Crown grants, special claims, c.40, s.4

ownership, fishing rights re, c.182, s.75

navigation, rights re, closed roads and  
walkways, effect, c.493, s.57(4)

Ontario, geographic divisions, c.497, ss.9,  
12-14

Ontario Hydro, powers

acquisition and entry powers,

authorization, c.384, ss.23, 33-34

claims, restrictions, c.384, s.41

works or improvements, construction cost,  
apportionment, c.384, s.40

Ontario Northland Transportation

Commission, power transmission, rights,  
acquisition re, c.351, s.20

plans, original, parcels of land, exclusions re,  
circumstances, c.493, s.11

pollution, *see* WATER POLLUTION

public lands covered by, *see* PUBLIC  
LANDS, water, covered by

public lands fronting, Crown reservations,  
c.413, s.3

Regional Municipality of Durham, bridges  
over, jurisdiction, c.434, ss.43-44

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
bridges over, jurisdiction, c.435, ss.42-43

Regional Municipality of Halton, bridges  
over, jurisdiction, c.436, ss.42-43

**WATERS—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.437, ss.41-42
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.438, ss.83-84
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.439, ss.68-69
- Regional Municipality of Peel, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.440, ss.42-43
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.441, ss.60-61
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.442, ss.77-78
- Regional Municipality of York, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.443, ss.79, 80
- rights of way, *see* RIGHTS OF WAY
- sewage works
  - acquisition, c.361, s.11
  - emergency orders, procedure, c.361, s.62
  - pollution, control, c.361, ss.14-17
- waterworks
  - acquisition, c.361, s.11
  - emergency orders, procedure, c.361, s.62
  - pollution, control, c.361, ss.14-17
- wildlife conservation, uses re, c.182, s.3
- woodsmen, lien claims for wages, filing, location, effect, c.537, s.8(2)
- works, defined, c.117, s.13(1)(c)

**WATERSHEDS**

*see also* WATER

- conservation authorities, powers, c.85, s.21(a)
- Crown timber preservation, considerations, c.109, s.28(2)(c)
- defined, c.85, s.1(l)
- drainage works, appeals, notice, time, c.126, ss.49, 101

**WATERWORKS**

*see also* PUBLIC UTILITIES

- analysts, certificates and reports, evidentiary effect, c.361, s.50
- boards of park management, interference, c.417, s.15
- County of Oxford, *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- defined, c.361, s.1(u)
- Directors' orders, contravention, c.361, s.7(4)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA
- emergency orders, procedure, c.361, s.62
- fees, c.361, s.57
- land, rights or interests in, effect, c.361, s.13
- landowners

- plumbing, inspections, notice, regulations, c.361, s.47
- projects, payments, procedure, c.361, s.36
- public water or sewage service areas, orders, c.361, ss.43(7)(c), (11)
- rights or interests in land, effect, c.361, s.13(3)
- water leaking from wells, notice, c.361, s.20
- local improvements, *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS
- Minister of the Environment, functions and powers, c.361, s.7
- Minister of the Environment or staff, obstruction, c.361, s.10(4)
- Ministry of Governmental Services Act, application, c.361, s.12
- Ministry of the Environment Debt Retirement Account, composition, c.361, s.41
- Ministry of the Environment Reserve Account, composition, c.361, s.40
- municipal powers, c.361, s.9
- municipal waterworks
  - assessments re, c.423, ss.2(3), 11(4)
  - construction of works, c.423, ss.4, 11(4)
  - defined, c.302, s.218(1)(h)
  - Directors' reports, c.361, s.33
  - distribution powers, c.423, ss.5, 60
  - entry powers re, c.423, ss.2(1), 4(2), 7(1), 11(4), 60
  - establishment, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(3)(j), 217; c.409, s.138
  - establishment and maintenance, c.423, ss.2(1), 11(4)
  - establishment, plans, maintenance, c.361, s.23(7)
  - expropriation powers re, c.423, ss.2(1), 4(4), 11
  - Expropriations Act, application, c.423, ss.3, 11(4)
  - extensions, c.423, s.15
  - fluoridation systems, discontinuance, votes re, c.171, ss.3, 5(2), (5)
  - fluoridation systems, establishment, votes re, c.171, ss.2, 5(1), (4)
  - homes for the aged, supply, c.203, ss.15-16
  - maintenance and protection, c.423, ss.4(4), 11
  - maintenance, special rates re, circumstances, c.423, s.16
  - Municipal Act, application, c.423, ss.3, 11(4)
  - municipal-provincial agreements, c.361, ss.34-39
  - obstruction, consequences, c.423, ss.13, 60
  - Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, purchase re, c.349, ss.3, 4(2)(a), 9(1)
  - public health requirements, c.409, s.138



**WATERWORKS—Continued**

public institutions, water supply, c.423, ss.9, 60  
 purchase, c.423, ss.2(2), 11(4)  
 regulation, local municipal by-laws, c.423, s.12  
 repairs, cost, collection, c.423, ss.7(1), 60  
 rest homes, supply, c.203, ss.15-16  
 restoration, duties re, c.423, ss.4(3), 11(4)  
 service pipes, breakage, liability, circumstances, c.423, ss.10, 60  
 service pipes, installation, procedure, cost, c.423, ss.6, 60  
 stopcock, usage, c.423, ss.7(2), 60  
 taps, approval requirements, c.423, ss.7(3), 60  
 tax, imposition and collection, circumstances, c.423, s.14  
 waste, consequences, c.423, ss.13(b), (c), 60  
 water rates and rents, establishment, c.423, s.8  
 water stoppage, liability, circumstances, c.423, ss.10, 60  
 water supply outside municipality, circumstances, c.423, ss.11, 60  
 waterworks rate, defined, c.302, s.218(1)(h)  
 municipal waterworks, pipes  
   installation in local municipalities, c.423, ss.4(2), (4), 5, 11(4), 60  
   installation in other municipalities, circumstances, c.423, ss.11(3), 60  
   obstruction or unauthorized installation, consequences, c.423, ss.13(e), (g), 60  
   service pipes, breakage, liability, circumstances, c.423, ss.10, 60  
   service pipes, installation in local municipalities, cost, c.423, ss.6, 60  
   service pipes, repairs, responsibility re, c.423, ss.7, 60  
 municipal-provincial agreements, rates, c.361, ss.3, 7(2)  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO  
 parks, damage, c.417, ss.19(1), (2)  
 permits  
   fees, c.361, s.57  
   plumbing, inspections, regulations, c.361, s.46(1)(c)  
   procedure, c.361, s.61(2)  
   restraining orders, powers, c.361, s.56  
   taking of water, regulation, c.361, s.20(3)  
   wells, digging and boring, c.361, s.21  
   wells, drilling, c.361, s.22  
 pollutants, discharge, c.361, ss.14, 16-19  
 pollution, examination, c.361, ss.15-16  
 privately-owned waterworks

approval, effect, c.361, s.23(3)  
 Directors' reports, c.361, s.33  
 establishment, plans, c.361, s.23  
 homes for the aged, supply, c.203, ss.15-16  
 maintenance, c.361, s.23(7)  
 rest homes, supply, c.203, ss.15-16  
 returns, c.361, s.23(6)

**prosecutions**

limitations, c.361, s.54  
 multiple offences, effect, c.361, s.49

Regional Municipality of Durham, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

Regional Municipality of Halton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

Regional Municipality of Peel, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

Regional Municipality of York, *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK  
 regulations, c.361, s.44

**reserves**

agreements, projects, payments, c.361, ss.35(1)(c), 36(3)(b), 39  
 Ministry of the Environment Reserve Account, c.361, s.40

**WAX WORKS EXHIBITIONS**

*see* PLACES OF AMUSEMENT

**WAYS**

co-operative corporations, powers re, c.91, ss.15(2)(14), (3)  
 corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(j), (2), 133; c.54, s.14(2)(14)  
 land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15  
 Ontario Hydro  
   claims, restrictions, c.384, s.41  
   continuation, subsequent owners, effect, c.384, s.42

**WAYS—Continued**

tax sales or arrears certificates, effect,  
c.384, s.45

**WEARING APPAREL**

*see* CLOTHING

**WEATHER**

agricultural societies, exhibitions, effect on  
gate receipts, c.14, ss.24(2), (3)  
crop insurance plans, regulations, approval  
requirements, c.104, s.6(1)  
environmental protection, pollutants,  
compensation, procedure, c.141, ss.87, 89  
schools, closure, circumstances, c.129, s.18(b)  
snow fences, removal, time, c.477, s.12(3)  
storms, regional, regulations, c.85,  
ss.28(1)(e), (2)

**WEATHER INSURANCE**

*see also* INSURANCE

**contracts**

Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.289  
premium notes, restrictions, c.95, s.151(3);  
c.218, s.291  
term, c.218, s.290

defined, c.218, s.1(66)

Fire Mutual Guarantee Fund, restrictions,  
c.218, s.130(3)

Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.287  
insurers' licences, scope, c.218, ss.27, 120(2),  
288

**mutual corporations**

incorporation re, c.95, s.148(2)  
reinsurance requirements, c.218, ss.130,  
143(5), (6)

premium note plans, restrictions, c.218,  
s.130(3)

windstorms, grain elevator storage, c.191,  
ss.18-19

**WEED CONTROL ACT**

administration and enforcement, c.530, s.3  
contravention, c.530, s.21  
Director, appointment, c.530, s.3  
enforcement, c.530, s.6(1)  
intent and purpose, regulations, c.530, s.22(g)  
non-resident land, cemeteries deemed,  
circumstances, c.59, s.44

**WEEDS**

*see* NOXIOUS WEEDS

**WEIGHING STATIONS**

vehicles or combinations of vehicles, loads,  
weight calculation, conditions, c.198, s.105

**WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

assessment rolls, extent of land, contents,  
c.31, s.13(1)(5)

Beef Cattle Marketing Act, inspectors,  
powers, c.41, s.7

beef cattle marketing, regulations, generally,  
c.41, s.5(1)

bicycles, transfer or wrecking, restrictions,  
c.198, ss.42(2), (3)

bread, made or offered for sale  
inspectors' powers, c.48, s.9  
loaves, duties, c.48, s.4  
scales, duties, c.48, ss.5-6

**bridges**

approach distances, municipal councils'  
jurisdiction, c.302, s.267  
erection of county bridges, length, c.302,  
ss.273(13), (14)

width over water, county councils'  
jurisdiction, c.302, s.261(2)

width requirements over water, c.302,  
ss.276(2), 278

drainage works, lands affected, hectares,  
c.126, s.36

grain elevator weigh-tickets, *see under*  
GRAIN ELEVATORS

hectares, defined, c.251, s.20(5)(a)

hectares in the area municipality, defined,  
c.359, s.1(1)(d)

**highways**

building lines, distances, c.302, ss.197(4),  
(5)

vehicles, local municipalities, by-laws re  
width, c.302, s.210(122)

land surveys, road allowances, c.493, s.43(1)

live stock and live stock products, regulations,  
c.245, s.15(h)

motor vehicles, transfer or wrecking,  
restrictions, c.198, ss.42(2), (3)

planning areas within municipalities, size,  
ministerial determinations re, time, c.402,  
s.3

Province of Ontario flag, length and width,  
c.169, s.Sched

provincial parks within municipalities, size,  
ministerial determinations re, time, c.402,  
s.2

public utilities, pipes or conduits, installation,  
distances, c.423, ss.1, 55(1), (2)

timber, Crown timber licensees, rights, c.109,  
s.44(3)

trailers, transfer or wrecking, restrictions,  
c.198, ss.42(2), (3)

weigh scales, local municipalities, by-laws,  
c.302, s.210(67)

zoning by-laws, amendments re, c.379, s.57



## WELFARE

- County of Oxford, *see* COUNTY OF OXFORD, health and welfare services
- District Municipality of Muskoka, *see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA, health and welfare services
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO, health and welfare services
- Regional Municipality of Durham, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM, health and welfare services
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK, health and welfare services
- Regional Municipality of Halton, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON, health and welfare services
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH, health and welfare services
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA, health and welfare services
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON, health and welfare services
- Regional Municipality of Peel, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL, health and welfare services
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY, health and welfare services
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO, health and welfare services
- Regional Municipality of York, *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK, health and welfare services

## WELFARE ASSISTANCE

- see also* FAMILY BENEFITS; WELFARE SERVICES
- allowances officers, commissioners for taking affidavits, powers, c.188, s.5
- applicants, defined, c.188, s.1(a)
- dependants, support
  - agreements, setting aside, c.152, ss.18(4), 57(b)
  - application, c.152, s.18(3)
  - reimbursement orders, c.152, s.19(1)(g)
- Director of the General Welfare Assistance Branch, *see* DIRECTOR OF THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BRANCH

## entitlement

- applications, requirements, c.188, s.9
- refusal, grounds, hearings, c.188, s.10
- review proceedings, notice, c.188, s.11
- suspension or cancellation, grounds, hearings, c.188, s.10
- unauthorized payments, recovery, c.188, s.12
- unauthorized receipt, c.188, s.16
- funding, c.188, s.8
- homecare services, eligibility, c.200, s.6(c)
- Indians
  - administration, inclusion of bands in counties, c.188, s.15(4)
  - band administrators, appointment, approval requirements, c.188, s.15(2)
  - band administrators, General Welfare Assistance Act, application, c.188, s.15(3)
  - band councils, duties, c.188, ss.15(5), (6)
  - band councils, powers, c.188, ss.15(5), (6)
  - federal-provincial agreements re cost, c.214, s.3(c)
  - funding, c.188, s.15(8)
  - regulations, c.188, s.15(7)
- local municipalities, levies, full values, c.302, ss.24(38), 162
- municipal welfare administrators, *see* MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATORS
- municipalities, inter-urban areas, joint administration, c.302, s.24(1)
- provision, municipalities, powers and duties, c.188, s.7
- recipients of governmental benefits
  - provision, c.188, s.13
  - supplementary aid, defined, c.188, s.1(l)
- regional welfare administrators, *see* REGIONAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATORS
- regulations, c.188, s.14
- welfare services, inclusion in definition, c.122, s.1(h)(i)

## WELFARE SERVICES

- see also* WELFARE ASSISTANCE
- County of Oxford, *see* COUNTY OF OXFORD, health and welfare services
- defined, c.122, s.1(h)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, *see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA, health and welfare services
- district welfare administration boards
  - borrowing powers, c.122, s.9
  - children's aid societies, boards of directors, representatives, c.66, s.7(6)
  - composition, c.122, s.3(4)
  - corporate status, c.122, s.3(3)
  - duties, c.122, s.4(1)

**WELFARE SERVICES**—Continued

establishment and maintenance,  
circumstances, c.122, ss.3(1), (2)  
funding, c.122, ss.5, 10  
powers, c.122, s.4(1)  
staff appointments, c.122, s.4(2)

district welfare administration boards,  
estimates

municipalities, apportionment, notice, c.66,  
s.8(7)

municipal assessments, revision and  
equalization, appeals, c.122, ss.6(1), (2),  
(3), (10), (12), 7-8

municipalities, apportionment, agreements  
re, c.122, ss.7-8

municipalities, apportionment, notice,  
c.122, ss.6(4), (5), (10), (11), (12), 7-8

municipalities, payments, defaults, c.122,  
ss.6(8), (9), 7-8

preparation, c.122, ss.6(6), (7), 7-8

funding, c.188, s.8(2)

Indians

band welfare, administrators,  
commissioners for taking affidavits, c.203,  
s.22

District Welfare Administration Boards  
Act, application, c.122, s.2(2)

expenditures, agreements re payments,  
c.122, s.8

indigents, medical care, agreements re, c.409,  
s.86(1)

municipalities, District Welfare

Administration Boards Act, application,  
c.122, s.2

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN  
TORONTO, health and welfare services

Regional Municipality of Durham, *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
DURHAM, health and welfare services

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK, health and  
welfare services

Regional Municipality of Halton, *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALTON, health and welfare services

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
Wentworth, *see* REGIONAL  
MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-  
WENTWORTH, health and welfare  
services

Regional Municipality of Niagara, *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA, health and welfare services

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
OTTAWA-CARLETON, health and  
welfare services

Regional Municipality of Peel, *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL,  
health and welfare services

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
SUDBURY, health and welfare services

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
WATERLOO, health and welfare services

Regional Municipality of York, *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
YORK, health and welfare services

regulations, c.122, s.11

**WELLAND**

*see* COUNTY OF WELLAND; REGIONAL  
MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**WELLAND CANAL**

bridges over, designation as toll bridges,  
c.503, s.2

tunnels under, designation as toll bridges,  
c.503, s.2

**WELLAND COUNTY LIBRARY  
CO-OPERATIVE**

assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.438, s.172(2)

dissolution, c.438, s.172(1)

**WELLESLEY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
WATERLOO

**WELLS**

brine, *see* MINES AND MINING, brine  
wells

defined, c.332, s.1(1)(24); c.377, s.1(14)

environmental protection, Waste Well  
Dipsosal Security Fund, procedure, c.141,  
s.46

gas, drilling in designated areas, applications  
for permits, c.332, s.23

oil and natural gas

drilling and production samples and cores,  
operators, regulations, c.377, s.17(1)(g)

drilling, servicing or operating, methods  
and equipment, regulations, c.377,  
s.17(1)(f)

drilling, unlicensed machines, c.377,  
ss.7(3)(c), 9

drilling without permit, c.377, s.10

dry or unplugged, regulations, c.377,  
s.17(1)(i)

locating and spacing, regulations, c.377,  
ss.17(1)(d)-(e)

operators, defined, c.377, s.1(8)

operators, precautions, c.377, s.12

use, regulations, c.377, s.17(1)(j)

sewage works



**WELLS—Continued**

digging and boring, permits, c.361, s.21  
drilling, licences, c.361, s.22  
regulations, c.361, ss.44(1)(n)-(p)  
taking water, regulation, transitional  
provisions, c.361, s.20

**waterworks**

digging and boring, permits, c.361, s.21  
drilling, licences, c.361, s.22  
regulations, c.361, ss.44(1)(n)-(p)  
taking water, regulation, transitional  
provisions, c.361, s.20

**WENTWORTH**

county, *see* COUNTY OF WENTWORTH  
judicial district, *see* JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH  
regional municipality, *see* REGIONAL  
MUNICIPALITY OF  
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

**WENTWORTH COUNTY LIBRARY**

establishment, ministerial powers, c.437,  
s.156

**WEST CARLETON**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
OTTAWA-CARLETON

**WEST FLAMBOROUGH**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALTON

**WEST LINCOLN**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA

**WESTERN FAIR ASSOCIATION**

agricultural societies, grants, special  
exhibitions, c.14, s.25

**WHARFS AND HARBOURS ACT, c.531**

application, c.531, s.1  
Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs,  
administration, c.283, ss.5(4), Sched

**WHARVES**

canals, construction in, local municipalities,  
by-laws, c.302, s.216(3)  
companies, *see under* COMPANIES  
corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(j), (2),  
133; c.54, s.14(2)(14)  
dams, inclusion in definition, c.413, s.68  
municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(31), (33),  
(35), (37), (38)  
owners, warehouse receipts or bills of lading,  
power to give, validity, c.265, s.9  
public lands, free grants re, circumstances,  
restrictions, c.413, s.10

widening and alterations, municipal by-laws,  
consent, circumstances, c.302, s.298(4)(c)

**WHEELCHAIRS**

defined, c.198, s.1(1)(40)  
Highway Traffic Act, contravention, effect,  
c.198, s.188(2)  
highways, operation on  
crosswalks, right of way, c.198, s.120  
prohibition, circumstances, c.198, s.161(2)  
traffic control signals, procedure, c.198,  
s.124  
provincial elections, polling places,  
accessibility, c.133, s.73(4)  
vocational rehabilitation programs, provision,  
c.525, s.5(g)

**WHITBY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
DURHAM

**WHITCHURCH-STOUFFVILLE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
YORK

**WHITCHURCH-STOUFFVILLE  
HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
YORK, hydro-electric commissions

**WHITE CANES**

*see also* BLIND PERSONS  
restrictions re, c.44, ss.3, 6(2)  
retail sales tax, payment re, exemptions,  
c.454, s.5(138)

**WHOLESALEERS**

business assessments, computation, c.31,  
ss.7(1)(b), 33(c), 34(2)  
defined, c.186, s.1(l)  
drugs  
registration, furnishing of information,  
c.196, ss.157(2), (3)  
unauthorized sales, effect, c.196, ss.157(1),  
163  
edible oil products, manufacture and sale,  
restrictions, c.128, ss.4, 12  
farm products containers, producers, licences,  
orders, c.156, ss.2(d), 3  
gasoline and aviation fuel tax, records,  
requirement, c.186, s.15  
margarine, licences, requirement and  
regulations, c.324, ss.6(1), 16  
motor vehicle fuel tax, investigations re,  
assistance, requirement, c.300, s.21  
retail sales tax, records, requirement, c.454,  
s.14  
tobacco, *see under* TOBACCO  
upholstered and stuffed articles, possession,  
effect, c.517, s.1(2)

**WHOLESALEERS—Continued**

wholesale dealers, defined, c.502, s.1(j)

**WIDOWS/WIDOWERS**

*see also* DEPENDANTS

adoption orders, restrictions, c.66,  
ss.74(1)(b), (3)

benefits, employee, perpetuities, application,  
c.374, s.18

chattels, seizure under writs of execution  
death, retention after, entitlement, c.146,  
s.5

right of selection, c.146, s.6

curtesy, *see* CURTESY

deceased partners, shares in partnership  
profits, effect, c.370, s.3(3)(c)

defined, c.348, s.1(u)

dependent widowers, defined, c.539,  
s.1(1)(h)

dependent widows, defined, c.539, s.1(1)(g)

dower, *see* DOWER

employee benefit trusts, accumulation  
periods, application, c.5, s.3

family benefits, entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)

fire brigade members, local municipalities,  
gratuities, payments, circumstances, c.302,  
s.101

income tax payments, deductions, eligibility,  
circumstances, c.213, s.11(1)

insurers, rights and duties, regulation and  
enforcement, by-laws, c.95, ss.183-184,  
189(1)(d), 190

minors, marriage, consent requirements,  
c.256, ss.5(3), 6, 14(a), (b)

municipal employees, *see under*  
MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES

name change applications, children re, c.62,  
ss.5, 8, 9(2), (3)

public service superannuation

death, resignation or dismissal, effect,  
c.419, s.17

dependant's allowance, computation and  
commencement, c.419, s.20

retirement or death before superannuation,  
effect, c.419, s.18

school board employees, retirement  
allowances, eligibility, c.129, s.157(2)

teachers' superannuation

dependants' allowances, calculation,  
conditions, c.494, s.36

dependants, disability allowances,  
reconsideration, c.494, s.37

widow, defined, c.419, s.1(1)(i)

widower, defined, c.419, s.1(1)(j)

**WILD RICE**

*see under* GRAIN

**WILD RICE HARVESTING ACT, c.532**

contravention, c.532, s.5

licences

appeals, c.532, s.3(9)

issuance, conditions and hearings, c.532, s.3  
regulations, c.532, s.4

Minister of Natural Resources,  
administration, c.532, s.2

**WILDERNESS AREAS**

*see under* PUBLIC LANDS

**WILDERNESS AREAS ACT, c.533**

contravention, c.533, s.8

wilderness areas, application, restrictions,  
c.533, s.3

**WILDLIFE**

*see also* ANIMALS; BIRDS; FISH; FUR-  
BEARING ANIMALS; GAME;  
HUNTING; NATURAL RESOURCES

conservation

Game and Fish Act, revenues from,  
disposition, c.182, s.5

generally, c.182, s.3

gifts for, Crown authorization to receive,  
c.182, s.6(2)

land, acquisition for, c.182, s.6

parks, provincial, c.182, ss.92(7), (32)

property, seizure and forfeiture, c.182, s.16

regulations, generally, c.182, ss.92-94

waters, use re, c.182, s.3

wilderness areas, c.533, s.6

habitats, Crown conservation agreements re,  
authorization, c.182, ss.6(3), (4)

lakes and rivers improvement, powers, c.229,  
s.2(c)

live stock and poultry killed or injured by,  
local municipal by-laws, c.123, s.10(3)

parks, injury or disturbance, c.417,  
ss.19(1)(f), (2)

provincial parks, protection, c.401, s.19

stocks

Crown agreements re, authorization, c.182,  
ss.6(3), (4)

Crown lands for, restrictions on entry,  
c.182, s.18(5)

imported, escape and release, prohibitions,  
c.182, s.32

**WILDLIFE SANCTUARIES**

entry, restrictions, c.182, s.18(5)

hunting, restrictions, c.182, s.26

land, acquisition for, authorization, c.182, s.6

**WILLOUGHBY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA



**WILLS**

*see also* **BENEFICIARIES; EXECUTORS; GIFTS; INSTRUMENTS; LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION; LETTERS PROBATE; TESTATORS; TRUSTS**

accident and sickness insurance contracts, beneficiaries

death prior to insured, effect, c.218, ss.244, 267(2), 272

designations, c.218, ss.244, 266, 267(1)

payments, enforcement powers, c.218, ss.244, 267(3)

accident and sickness insurance contracts, designation of personal representatives, c.218, ss.244, 266, 267(1)

adoption orders, effect, c.66, s.86(3)

age of majority, time of execution, transitional provisions, c.7, s.7

alterations, requirements, effect, c.488, s.18

benefits from plans or funds

payment and enforcement, c.488, s.53

procedure, time effective, c.488, ss.51-52

bequests

Crown, to, for charitable for educational purposes, c.161, s.6

incapacitated persons, property

transactions, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21, 39

mentally incompetent persons, property transactions, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21

religious, charitable, educational or public purposes, *see* **CHARITABLE GIFTS**

retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.6

cemeteries, perpetual care, c.59, s.23(7)

charitable gifts, *see* **CHARITABLE GIFTS**

child, defined, c.488, s.1(1)(a)

child support, court orders re, restrictions, c.292, ss.4(2), (3), 10

codicils

age of majority, time of execution, transitional provisions, c.7, s.7

inclusion in definition, c.218, ss.148(m), 149, 150, 243(o), 244; c.297, s.1(1)(e); c.488, s.1(1)(g)(ii); c.512, s.1(r)

conflict of laws

construction, c.488, s.39

formalities, application, c.488, s.41

interests in land, defined, c.488, s.34(a)

interests in land, formalities, c.488, ss.36(1), 37(2)

interests in land, validity, c.488, s.37(1)

interests in movables, defined, c.488, s.34(b)

interests in movables, formalities, c.488, ss.36(2), 37

interests in movables, validity, c.488, s.37(1)

internal law, defined, c.488, s.34(c)

movables used in relation to land, c.488, s.40

scope, c.488, s.35

construction

conflict of laws, c.488, s.39

die without issue, defined, c.488, ss.28(1)(a)(i), (2)

die without leaving issue, defined, c.488, ss.28(1)(a)(ii), (2)

effective as if made immediately prior to death, c.488, s.22

have no issue, defined, c.488, ss.28(1)(a)(iii), (2)

heirs, defined, c.488, s.27

marriage dissolution, spousal gifts or appointments, c.488, s.17(2)

mortgages, liability for payment, c.488, s.32

personal property, bequests of, inclusion of property over which power of

appointment exists, c.488, s.25(2)

persons born outside marriage, c.488, ss.1(2), (3)

property, rights in place of devises or bequests, c.488, s.20(2)

property used for payment of debts and expenses, c.512, s.49

real property, devises, inclusion of property over which power of appointment exists, c.488, s.25(1)

real property, devises of, inclusion of leases, c.488, s.24

real property, devises of, without words of limitation, c.488, s.26

real property, devises to executors or trustees, c.488, ss.29, 30

real property, vesting in more than one person, title, c.143, s.14

relatives predeceasing testators, substitutional gifts, c.488, s.31

residuary bequests and devises, use for payment of debts and expenses, c.143, s.5

residue, undisposed, entitlement, c.488, s.33

residue, void gifts, inclusion, c.488, s.23

revocation, revival, c.488, s.19(2)

testators, change of domicile, effect, c.488, s.38

corporations tax, payments re, inclusion, c.97, s.36

defined, c.218, ss.148(m), 149, 150, 243(o), 244; c.445, s.1(s); c.488, s.1(1)(g); c.491, s.1(e); c.512, s.1(r)

dependants, support, *see* **SURROGATE COURT**, dependants, support

depository for wills of living persons, procedure, c.491, s.17

**WILLS—Continued**

destruction, c.488, s.15(d)

devisees

defined, c.512, s.1(d)

incapacitated persons, property transactions, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21, 39

mentally incompetent persons, property transactions, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21

devises

judicial sales, circumstances, time, c.369, s.3(2)

land, citizenship, effect, c.19, s.1

partition proceedings, circumstances, time, c.369, s.3(2)

unregistered owners, land titles, registration, c.230, s.128

evidence

persons dying outside Ontario, proof, c.145, s.50

probate or administration, effect, c.145, s.49

execution, requirements, c.488, ss.4, 7

fee tail estates, transitional provisions, effect, c.90, s.4

grandchild, defined, c.488, s.1(1)(b)

holograph wills, authorization, procedure, c.488, s.6

instruments, inclusion in definition, c.218, ss.148(j), 149, 150, 243(k), 244; c.249, s.144(1); c.512, s.1(e)

international wills

certificates, completion by authorized persons, c.488, ss.42, Sched

convention, defined, c.488, ss.42(1), Sched  
Convention Providing a Uniform Law on  
The Form of an International Will, law in  
Ontario, c.488, ss.42(2), Sched

persons authorized to act re, c.488, ss.42(3), Sched

Uniform Law on the Form of an  
International Will, application, time,  
c.488, s.43

issue, defined, c.488, s.1(1)(c)

land

charged with payments, effect, c.512, s.44  
charitable uses, devises for, authorization,  
c.297, s.10(1)

fraudulent representations re title, liability,  
c.90, s.59

personal property for purchase of land for  
charitable uses, restrictions, c.297, s.11

power of appointment, effect, c.90, s.28(2)

land transfers under, deemed tenants in  
common, circumstances, c.90, s.13

land uses, effect re scintilla juris, c.90, s.34

life insurance designations, effect, c.218,  
ss.149, 150, 168-169

loan and trust corporations, provincial  
directors, powers of president, delegation,  
c.249, s.63

shares, foreign probate or letters of  
administration, production and deposit,  
c.249, s.87

Minister of Natural Resources, authorization  
to receive gifts for wildlife conservation  
purposes, c.182, s.6(2)

minors' land, court orders re, restrictions,  
c.292, ss.4(2), (3)

mortgage debt, defined, c.488, s.32(4)

mortgages, defined, c.488, s.32(4)

notarial wills, admission to probate in  
Surrogate Court, c.491, s.40

owners to uses, power of appointment,  
exercise by, land titles, c.230, s.92

parent, defined, c.488, s.1(1)(d)

personal property, bequests for purchase of  
land for charitable uses, restrictions, c.297,  
s.11

powers of appointment

assets under, use for payment of debts,  
c.512, s.54

property, administration of, procedure,  
c.143, s.2

property

contracts, devises or bequests pursuant to,  
effect of dependants' support orders,  
c.488, s.71

defined, c.488, s.1(1)(f)

disposition by, scope, authorization, c.488,  
s.2

Public Trustee, appointment as trustee,  
requirements, c.422, s.7(1)

registration, land registry, c.445, ss.18(6)(1),  
25(2)(a), 48, 50

revivals

funds or plans, designations, revocations,  
effect, c.488, s.52(6)

revoked wills, procedure, time, c.488, ss.19,  
21

revocation

funds or plans, benefits from, designation  
to beneficiaries, c.488, ss.51-52

marriage, c.488, ss.15(a), 16

marriage dissolution, c.488, s.17(2)

minors, circumstances, c.488, s.8(3)

presumption of intention, c.488, s.17(1)

revival, procedure, c.488, s.19

revival, time deemed made, c.488, s.21

wills, by, c.488, s.15(b)

wills, by, conflict of laws, c.488, s.37(2)(b)  
written intention, c.488, s.15(c)

securities, issuers, deemed notice,  
circumstances, c.54, ss.91(4), (5)



## WILLS—Continued

- Small Claims Court's jurisdiction re, c.476, s.54(b)
- Surrogate Court, *see under* SURROGATE COURT
- trust companies
  - liability, c.249, s.120
  - registered, amalgamations or purchase and sale of assets, c.249, s.144
  - registered, powers, generally, c.249, s.110(b)
- trustees
  - executors as, requirement to account, c.491, s.73
  - predeceasing testator, procedure, c.512, s.8
  - real property, devises to, construction, c.488, ss.29, 30
  - rights, Estates Administration Act, application, c.143, s.10
  - spouses as, marriage dissolution, effect, c.488, s.17(2)(b)
  - successors, appointments by, circumstances, c.512, s.4
- trusts
  - creating, formal requirements, c.481, ss.9, 11
  - variation, c.519, ss.1-2
- validity
  - alterations, c.488, s.18
  - designations or revocations, effect, c.488, s.52
  - execution requirements, c.488, ss.4, 7
  - holograph wills, c.488, s.6
  - international wills, effect, c.488, s.42(4)
  - minors, c.488, s.8
  - powers of appointment, c.488, s.9
  - publication, c.488, s.10
  - signature, requirements, c.488, s.7
  - testators, change of domicile, effect, c.488, s.38
  - witnesses, incompetency, c.488, s.11
  - witnesses or spouses of witnesses as beneficiaries, c.488, s.12
  - written form, c.488, s.3
- witnesses
  - beneficiaries or spouses of beneficiaries, as, effect, c.488, s.12
  - creditors or spouses of creditors, as, competency, c.488, s.13
  - executors, as, competency, c.488, s.14
  - incompetency, effect, c.488, s.11
  - requirements, c.488, s.4

## WILMOT

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

## WILSON MACDONALD MEMORIAL SCHOOL MUSEUM

- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, vesting, c.435, s.134

## WINDING UP

- business corporations, *see under* BUSINESS CORPORATIONS
- corporations, *see under* CORPORATIONS
- credit unions, *see under* CREDIT UNIONS
- debtors, assignments
  - inspectors, duties, c.33, s.21(1)
  - moneys, restrictions re withdrawal from banks, exceptions, c.33, s.28(1)
- fraternal societies, claims, c.218, s.302(4)
- insurers, *see under* INSURERS
- limited partnerships, limited partners, entitlement, c.241, s.14(4)
- Ontario Securities Commission, receivers, trustees or liquidators appointed by, powers, c.78, s.13(4)
- Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, powers, c.102, ss.102(c), (d)
- partnerships, *see under* PARTNERSHIPS
- retail sales tax, vendors collecting, effect, c.454, s.20

## WINDING-UP ACT (CANADA)

- business practices, unfair, application, c.55, s.12(1)
- corporations, application, c.95, s.271
- credit unions, application, notice, c.102, ss.128(10), 129

## WINDOW CLEANERS

- safety devices, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(89)

## WINDSOR

- see* CITY OF WINDSOR

## WINDSTORM INSURANCE

- see* WEATHER INSURANCE

## WINE

- see also* BEVERAGES; LIQUOR
- alcohol content, regulations, c.244, s.39(r)
- defined, c.244, s.1(p)
- liquor, inclusion in definition, c.244, s.1(f)
- Ontario wine
  - defined, c.244, s.1(j)
  - imported grapes and wines, quotas and contents, regulations, c.534, s.1(1)
  - sale, authorization, c.243, s.3(e)
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(56)
- sacramental wine
  - sale and delivery, control, c.243, s.3(k)
  - vendors, appointment, c.243, s.3(k)

**WINE—Continued**

## sales

- generally, c.243, s.3(e)
- Liquor Control Board of Ontario, to, authorization, c.244, s.5; c.534, s.2(a)
- liquor manufacturers, authorization, c.534, s.2(b)

**WINE CONTENT ACT, c.534**

- construction, c.534, s.4
- contraventions under, Liquor Licence Act, application, c.534, s.3
- purpose, c.534, s.5
- transitional provisions, c.534, s.1(2)

**WINE STORES**

*see under* LIQUOR STORES

**WINERIES**

- public health regulations, c.409, ss.9(21), (42), (43), 11

**WITNESSES**

*see also* ACTIONS; COURT PROCEEDINGS; PRIVILEGE

- Animal Care Review Board appeals, c.356, s.17(5)
- arbitrations, fees, restrictions, c.25, s.19
- architects, fees, c.26, s.21
- assessments
  - appeals, attendance and examination, subpoenas, issuance re, c.31, ss.42(8), 44, 47(4), 49(3)
  - information, disclosure, c.379, ss.3(3), 28
  - information, disclosure, authorization, c.31, s.57(2)
- Association of Professional Engineers of the Province of Ontario, discipline hearings, c.394, ss.25(3), (10), (11), (12)
- bills of sale, affidavits, requirements, c.43, ss.3, 12
- boards of commissioners of police, powers, c.381, s.13
- boundaries, hearings, Director of Titles, powers, c.47, s.8(4)
- Business Corporations Acts, hearings under, testimony under oath, c.54, s.254(2)
- co-operative corporations, hearings, testimony, c.91, s.179(2)
- Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal, fees, regulations, c.295, s.33(k)
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act)
  - persons interested, c.411, s.5
  - privilege, criminal, civil liability, c.411, s.9
  - summons, c.411, ss.7-8
  - warrants, c.411, ss.16, Form(2)
- competency and compellability
  - adultery proceedings, parties, c.145, s.10

- answers tending to criminate, effect, c.145, s.9
- bank officers, production of books or records, c.145, s.33(4)
- building code, civil suits, c.51, s.23(3)
- business practices, discriminatory, investigators, c.119, s.13
- business practices, unfair, investigators, circumstances, c.55, s.14(2)
- chief conciliation officer, Ministry of Labour, c.228, s.111(4)
- children in need of protection, hearings, c.66, s.28(2)
- collection agencies and collectors, c.73, s.17(2)
- Consumer Protection Act, administrators, c.87, s.17(2)
- consumer reporting agencies, investigators, c.89, s.18(2)
- corporations, dissolutions, inquiries, c.95, ss.317(3), (4), (5), 318
- credit unions, winding up proceedings, c.102, s.128(7)
- crime or interest, effect, c.145, ss.6-7
- Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, boards of arbitration, members, c.108, s.51(5)
- Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, mediators, c.108, s.51(4)
- debtors, assignments, proceedings re, c.33, ss.27(6), 37-39, 40
- Denture Therapists Act, administrators, c.115, s.23(2)
- Deputy Minister of Labour, c.228, s.111(4)
- employment standards officers, c.137, s.45(3)
- Energy Act, inspectors, c.139, s.6(2)
- Energy Returns Officers, civil suits, c.332, s.56(3)
- Environmental Assessment Board members and staff, c.140, s.21
- environmental assessments, provincial officers, c.140, s.21
- Environmental Compensation Corporation, directors and employees, c.141, s.106(2)
- Environmental Protection Act, provincial officers, c.141, s.130(2)
- foreign courts or tribunals, production of documents, c.145, s.60(3)
- Funeral Services Act, administrators, c.180, s.32(2)
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, Crown employees, c.186, s.30(2)
- Grievance Settlement Board, officers and members, c.108, s.51(5)
- labour conciliation boards, members and chairman, c.228, s.111(5)
- labour conciliation officers, c.228, s.111(4)
- labour mediators, c.228, s.111(4)



**WITNESSES—Continued**

labour relations officers, c.228, s.111(6)  
 Law Society of Upper Canada, discipline hearings, c.233, s.33(6)  
 Liquor Licence Board, members, c.244, s.24(2)  
 marriage, communications made during, c.145, s.11  
 matrimonial causes, divorce or annulment, children, c.258, s.1(5)  
 medical practitioners, hearings re insurance brokers, capacity, c.444, s.20(5)  
 mining tax, appeals re, c.269, s.10(3)  
 Minister of Labour, c.228, s.111(4)  
 Mortgage Brokers Act, administration, information under, c.295, s.25(2)  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.190, 194  
 Occupational Health and Safety Act, information under, c.321, s.34(2)  
 Ombudsman, investigations, c.325, ss.20(6), (7)  
 Ontario Energy Board hearings, c.332, s.61(1)  
 Ontario Energy Board, members, secretary and staff, c.332, s.6(1)  
 Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, information under, c.336, ss.2(5), 4(2), 11, 16(1)(d)  
 Ontario Highway Transport Board, members, c.338, s.11(3)  
 Ontario Hydro, construction cost, apportionment hearings, c.384, s.40(2)  
 Ontario Labour Relations Board, Registrar, members, officers and staff, c.228, ss.109, 111(6)  
 Ontario land surveyors, discipline hearings, c.492, s.27(10)  
 Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, officers and members, c.108, s.51(5)  
 Paperback and Periodical Distributors Act, administration, c.366, s.12  
 parties to an action and spouses, c.145, s.8  
 Petroleum Resources Act, inspectors, c.377, s.5(2)  
 provincial elections, disclosure of vote, c.133, s.72  
 provincial elections, recounts, c.133, s.121  
 provincial schools, collective negotiations, ministers and deputy ministers, c.403, s.6(5)  
 psychiatric workers, re patient records, c.262, s.29(9)  
 Real Estate and Business Brokers Act, administrators, c.431, s.16(2)  
 Registered Insurance Brokers Act, information under, c.444, s.26(2)

school records, c.129, s.237(7)  
 spouses, communications during marriage, c.145, s.11  
 subpoenas, issuance in Canada, c.145, s.19(4)  
 Travel Industry Act, personnel, c.509, s.21  
 tuberculosis, detention orders, c.463, ss.3(2), (6), 8  
 competency and compellability, colleges  
 collective bargaining  
 arbitration, c.74, s.28(2)  
 arbitrators, c.74, s.92(e)  
 College Relations Commission, c.74, s.57  
 Deputy Minister of Colleges and Universities, c.74, s.92(b)  
 employee organizations, records, c.74, s.77(6)  
 Minister of Colleges and Universities, c.74, s.92(a)  
 Ministry of Colleges and Universities, employees, confidential capacity, c.74, s.92(c)  
 Ontario Labour Relations Board, members and staff, c.74, s.92(d)  
 selection, c.74, s.41  
 selectors, c.74, s.92(f)  
 competency and compellability, teachers  
 negotiations  
 arbitration hearings, c.464, s.33  
 arbitrators, c.464, s.81(d)  
 Deputy Minister of Education, c.464, s.81(b)  
 Education Relations Commission, members, c.464, s.61  
 Education Relations Commission, selectors, c.464, s.81(e)  
 Minister of Education, c.464, s.81(a)  
 Ontario Labour Relations Board, members and officers, c.464, s.81(c)  
 selection hearings, c.464, s.46  
 consumer protection, fees and expenses, regulations, c.87, s.40(d)  
 coroners' inquests, *see* CORONERS, inquests  
 County of Oxford, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.365, s.121(3)  
 creditors' claims, contestation, examinations, c.103, s.14  
 criminal injuries compensation, fees, regulations, c.82, s.28(c)  
 Crown attorneys, duties, c.107, s.12(a)  
 Crown employees as, intimidation, prohibition, c.108, ss.32(4)(c), 37  
 Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, boards of arbitration, attendance and testimony, c.108, s.11(11)  
 Crown witnesses  
 defined, c.110, s.1(b)

**WITNESSES—Continued**

- fees, funding, c.110, s.4
- fees, payment, time, c.110, s.7
- generally, c.110, s.2
- non-residents, remuneration, c.6, s.6(2)
- prosecutions by Crown, payment of fees, c.110, s.5
- subpoenas, attendance pursuant to, c.110, s.3
- deeds, attestation, circumstances, c.90, s.25
- District Municipality of Muskoka, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.121, s.112(3)
- eligibility as jurors, same sittings, c.226, s.3(2)
- evidence, *see under* EVIDENCE
- expropriations
  - inquiries re, c.148, s.7(9)(b)
  - Land Compensation Board, powers, enforcement, c.148, ss.28(4), (5)
- fences, line fences
  - conduct money, judges, powers, c.242, s.9(6)
  - fees, calculation, c.242, s.17(1)
  - hearings re, fence-viewers, powers, c.242, s.6
  - judges of Small Claims Court, powers re appeals, c.242, s.9(4)
- fires
  - evidence re, attendance, c.166, ss.13-14
  - examination, c.166, s.16(2)
  - expenses, appropriations, c.166, s.17
  - summons, c.166, s.15(c)
- highway accidents, information re, duties, c.198, s.174(1)
- industrial employees as, discrimination, c.216, s.21
- Inspector of Legal Offices, powers, c.223, s.108(2)
- instruments, affidavits of execution
  - land registry, compellability, c.445, s.30
  - land registry, registration requirements, c.445, ss.25, 29
  - land titles, requirements, c.230, s.85
- insurers
  - motor vehicle liability policies, third party proceedings, c.218, ss.226(15)(e), (16)
  - powers of attorney, execution, c.218, s.34(2)
- labour arbitrators or boards, attendance and testimony, c.228, ss.38(2), 44(8)(a), 45(7), 95(8), 124(3)
- labour conciliation boards, attendance and testimony, c.228, ss.16(4), 31(a), 54
- labour disputes, applications for injunctions, c.223, s.20(4)

- Labour Relations Act, testimony under, discriminatory practices, prohibition, c.228, ss.80, 90
- land titles applications, c.230, ss.19, 20
- Law Society of Upper Canada, discipline hearings
  - obstruction or failure to appear, effect, c.233, s.33(11)
  - procedure and payment, c.233, ss.33(7), (10)
- Legislative Assembly
  - committees, examination, c.235, ss.58, Form(1)
  - jurisdiction, c.235, ss.45(1)(5), 46-47
  - jury duty, exemption, c.235, s.39
- Legislative Assembly members
  - declarations re resignations, requirement for, c.235, ss.18, 23
  - disclaimers, requirement for, c.235, s.17(2)
- Legislative Assembly provincial election committee hearings, c.133, s.135
- libel actions, fees, c.237, s.14
- Loan and Trust Corporations Act, Registrar, examination, c.249, s.149(2)
- loan and trust corporations, examiner, special, c.249, s.152(4)
- local improvements, sufficiency of petitions, examination, residency considerations, fees, c.250, ss.15(6), (7)
- marriage
  - certificates, particulars, c.256, s.28(2)
  - register entries, signature requirements, c.256, s.28(1)
  - requirements re, c.256, ss.24(3), 25
- mechanics' lien actions, cross-examinations, applications for directions, c.261, s.42(10)
- medical practitioners, court-ordered physical examinations, eligibility, c.223, ss.77(1), (6)
- medical services, prepaid services
  - associations, statements of affairs, requirements re, c.388, ss.9(3), 14
- Mining Act, hearings before mining recorders or Mining and Lands Commissioner, fees, c.268, s.149
- mining tax
  - actions or appeals re, examination of, c.269, s.10(8)
  - appeals re, compellability, c.269, s.10(3)
- motor vehicle dealers, proceedings, regulations, c.299, s.24(f)
- motor vehicle offences, evidence re, corroboration, c.198, s.187
- municipal corporations, misconduct inquiries, fees, payment, c.302, s.102(3)
- municipal elections
  - actions, testimony, c.308, s.107(1)
  - ballots, destruction, c.308, s.89(1)



**WITNESSES—Continued**

municipal telephone systems, subscribers' meetings, proxies, appointments, c.496, ss.28, 79(1)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.190, 194  
misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.314, s.252(3)

name change hearings, c.62, s.15

Ombudsman, investigations, expenses, c.325, s.20(9)

Ontario Drainage Tribunal, costs, inclusions, c.126, s.98(11)

Ontario Energy Board, calling of, c.332, s.61(1)

Ontario Labour Relations Board, attendance and testimony, powers, c.228, ss.103(2)(a), (g)

Ontario Municipal Board, *see under* ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD

Ontario Police Commission, inquiries, c.381, ss.59(3), (4)

Ontario Securities Commission  
experts, examination by, powers, c.78, s.3(2); c.466, s.5(2)  
investigations, representation, c.78, ss.7(5), 9; c.466, s.11(5)  
investigators, powers re, c.78, ss.7(4), 9; c.466, s.11(4)  
names, disclosure, c.78, s.10; c.466, s.14  
proceedings re land or mining claims, notice, c.466, s.16(4)  
registrants, examination on oath, c.78, s.28

Ontario Telephone Service Commission, attendance, fees, payment, c.496, s.6(3)

paperback and periodical distributors, fees and expenses, regulations, c.366, s.17(e)

police, hearings re discipline, regulations, c.381, s.74(1)(b)

post mortem transplants  
alternate consent in presence of, c.210, s.5(1)(h)  
consent by donor in presence of, c.210, s.4(1)(b)

powers of attorney, restrictions, c.386, ss.4, 6

Provincial Court judges, inquiries, examination of, c.398, ss.4(1)(b), 8(3)

provincial offences, appeals, proceedings by information, powers of court, c.400, ss.100(1)(c), 108

psychiatric facility review board hearings, c.262, ss.32(3), 65(1)(e), 67

public hospital proceedings, liability, c.410, s.10

public officers, fees, c.223, s.125

public or other documents, production, witness fees, c.223, s.125

real estate and business brokers, fees and expenses, regulations, c.431, s.52(n)

references to Supreme Court referees, evidence of witnesses, transfer of, c.223, s.75

Regional Municipality of Durham, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.434, s.133(3)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.435, s.116(3)

Regional Municipality of Halton, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.436, s.126(3)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.437, ss.71, 138(3)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.438, s.165(3)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.439, s.168(3)

Regional Municipality of Peel, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.440, s.121(3)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.441, s.108(3)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.442, s.156(3)

Regional Municipality of York, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.443, s.157(3)

Residential Tenancy Commission  
Commissioners, removal from office, rights, c.452, s.73(1)(b)  
examinations, powers, c.452, s.107

sanitaria, admission  
admission hearings, c.391, ss.56(4), 57  
certificates, c.391, ss.13(3), 15, Form(1), (2)  
hearings, c.391, ss.56(4), 57  
inquiries, powers of commissioners, c.391, s.35

Small Claims Court, *see under* SMALL CLAIMS COURT

Social Assistance Review Board, financial hardship, c.273, s.12(7)

statutory powers of decision, hearings, *see* BOARDS AND TRIBUNALS, statutory powers of decision, proceedings

subpoenas, interprovincial  
expenses, orders re, c.220, s.7  
failure to comply, c.220, s.4  
fees, additional, orders re, c.220, s.7  
fees, generally, c.220, ss.2(1)(b), 4, Sched(1)

**WITNESSES—Continued**

- immunity, c.220, s.3
- jurisdiction, submission to, c.220, s.6
- proceedings in Ontario, c.220, s.5(1)
- Superintendent of Insurance, powers, c.218, s.3
- support orders, reciprocal enforcement, c.433, ss.4(2), (3)(b)(ii), 5(1)(b), 6(b)
- Supreme Court officers, examination by, c.223, s.124
- Surrogate Court, claims against estates, attendance, c.491, ss.69(11), 70(6), 71
- teachers, salary entitlement, c.129, s.231(5)
- tenancies, overholding, hearings re, circumstances, c.232, s.78(2)
- upholstered and stuffed articles, re, regulations, c.517, s.29
- venereal diseases, evidence, justice of the peace hearing, c.521, s.6(2)
- veterinarians, fees, c.522, s.18
- wills, *see under* WILLS
- Workmen's Compensation Board, powers, c.539, ss.81(a), (f)
- writs of execution, vacating certificates, verification, requirements, c.146, ss.24(3), 26

**WIVES**

*see* SPOUSES

**WOLF DAMAGE ASSESSMENT BOARD**

- live stock and poultry, death or injury by wolves or dogs, grant applications, proceedings, conditions, c.123, s.20
- members
  - appointment and restrictions, c.123, s.18(1)
  - hearings, participation, conditions, c.123, s.20
  - officers, appointment, c.123, s.18(2)
  - quorum, c.123, s.18(3)
  - remuneration and expenses, c.123, s.18(4)

**WOLVES**

- captivity of
  - education or science, exceptions, c.182, s.82(3)
  - licences, cancellation, c.182, s.89(3)
  - restrictions, c.182, ss.82(1), (3)
  - seizures by Crown re unlawful, c.182, s.82(2)
  - zoos, exception, c.182, s.82(3)
- chasing
  - authorization, c.182, s.24(3)
  - regulations, c.182, s.92(55)
- defined, c.123, s.8(g); c.182, s.1(38)
- Game and Fish Act, licences, restrictions, c.182, ss.42, 92(10)
- live stock and poultry killed or injured by

- damage, recovery, c.123, s.12
- grants, c.123, ss.19, 20(1)
- liability, c.123, ss.10, 16
- reports, c.123, s.17
- valuers, c.123, s.11

sale, restrictions, c.182, s.62(4)

Wolf Damage Assessment Board, *see* WOLF DAMAGE ASSESSMENT BOARD

**WOMEN**

- cohabiting, *see* COHABITANTS
- dower, *see* DOWER
- family benefits, entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)
- gynaecology, *see under* MEDICAL TREATMENT
- institutes, formation, c.8, s.23
- Legislative Assembly members, deemed British subjects, c.235, s.6(2)
- married, *see* SPOUSES
- slander, actions, grounds, c.237, s.17

**WOMEN'S COLLEGE HOSPITAL**

Ontario Cancer Institute, medical advisory board, representation, c.57, s.18

**WOOD**

*see* FARM PRODUCTS; TIMBER

**WOODLANDS**

*see* FORESTS

**WOODLANDS IMPROVEMENT ACT, c.535**

contravention, c.535, s.4

**WOODLOTS**

- defined, c.510, s.1(e)
- Land Transfer Tax Act, application, c.231, s.1(1)(o)
- occupiers' liability, restrictions, c.322, s.4(4)(a)(i)
- rural premises, inclusion in definition, c.322, s.4(4)(a)(i)
- tree conservation by-laws, exception, c.510, s.5(1)(e)
- trespass, entry prohibition, c.511, s.3(1)

**WOODMEN'S EMPLOYMENT ACT, c.536**

- Industrial Standards Act, application, c.216, s.22
- inspectors
  - appointment, c.536, s.2(1)
  - assistant inspectors, appointment and duties, c.536, s.2(3)
  - duties, scope, c.536, ss.2(2), 3
  - powers, scope, c.536, s.7
  - reports, submission, c.536, s.5
- investigations



**WOODMEN'S EMPLOYMENT ACT,**

c.536—Continued

- inspectors, duties, scope, c.536, s.3
- inspectors, powers, scope, c.536, s.7
- regulations, c.536, s.6
- proceedings, irregularities, effect, c.536, s.8
- regulations, c.536, s.6

**WOODMEN'S LIEN FOR WAGES ACT,**  
c.537

- application, c.537, ss.2, 4, 31(1)
- forms, prescription, c.537, s.39
- proceedings
  - dismissal, circumstances, c.537, s.30
  - location, authorization, c.537, s.3

**WOODS**

*see* FORESTS; WOODLOTS

**WOODSMEN**

- see also* CROWN TIMBER, employees
- defined, c.476, s.66(2)
- employment, investigations, scope, c.536, s.3(i)
- lien claims for wages
  - actions, notice, scope, c.537, ss.15, 30, 33-35, 38
  - actions, Small Claims Court, territorial jurisdiction re, c.476, ss.32, 66(2)
  - adjustment of claims and settlement of accounts, appointments, service, publication, time, c.537, ss.24, 34
  - appointments, attendance, requirements, c.537, ss.25, 34
  - assignment and joinder, c.537, s.32
  - attachments, issuance, time, pleadings, effect, c.537, s.13
  - bonds, execution and filing, effect, c.537, s.21
  - cessation, circumstances, c.537, ss.6, 10(1)
  - discharges, circumstances, c.537, s.27
  - disputes, notice, filing, time, c.537, s.22(1)
  - enforcement, procedure, c.537, ss.6, 10-12
  - entitlement and payment into court, orders, time, c.537, ss.26, 34
  - establishment, procedure, c.537, ss.25, 34
  - filing, time, c.537, ss.7-8, 32, Form(1), (2)
  - judgments, entry, circumstances, c.537, ss.22(2), 31
  - payment into court, surplus, distribution, c.537, s.29
  - priorities, c.537, s.5
  - remedies, alternatives, c.537, s.31(1)
  - vacating certificates, issuance and filing, effect, c.537, s.23
  - warrants or writs of attachment, issuance and service, circumstances, c.537, ss.16-18

**WOODSTOCK SUBURBAN ROADS COMMISSION**

- dissolution, time, c.365, s.127

**WOODWORKERS**

*see* LUMBERMEN

**WOOL**

*see also* FARM PRODUCTS

- business premises, owners or custodians, production of documents, c.538, ss.7(2), (3), (4), (5)
- buyers
  - contracts with self as producer, c.538, s.3(7)
  - defined, c.538, s.1(b)
  - rights and duties, c.538, ss.3(6), (7)
  - sales of wool to, c.538, s.3(1)
- documents re, production, c.538, ss.7(2), (3), (4), (5)
- farm products, inclusion in definition, c.92, s.1(c)
- inspectors, *see* WOOL MARKETING ACT, inspectors
- producers
  - contracts with self as buyer, c.538, s.3(7)
  - rights and duties, c.538, ss.3(6), (7)
- production and marketing, financing, c.538, s.2(1)
- regulations
  - generally, c.538, s.5
  - recommendations, c.538, s.4
- sales to buyers, c.538, s.3(1)
- vendors, deemed licence holders, c.538, s.3(2)

**WOOL MARKETING ACT, c.538**

- contravention, c.538, s.9
- inspectors
  - appointment, c.538, s.6
  - certificates of appointment, evidentiary effect, c.538, s.8
  - duties, regulations, c.538, ss.5(1)(g), (2), (3)
  - obstruction, c.538, ss.7(6), 9
  - powers, c.538, s.7
  - wool, documents, demands for production, form, c.538, s.7(5)
- licences
  - fees, application, c.538, s.2(2)
  - holders, refunds of fees, applications, time, c.538, ss.3(3), (4), (5)
  - wool, sales to buyers, requirements, c.538, s.3(1)
  - wool vendors, deemed to hold, c.538, s.3(2)
- purpose, c.538, s.2(1)

**WOOLWICH**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

**WORDS**

- actions on the case, limitations, c.240, ss.45(1)(i), (2), 47-48
- business assessments, general words, construction, c.31, ss.7(6), 33(c), 34(2)
- promises by words, limitations, effect, c.240, s.51

**WORDS AND PHRASES**

*see* DEFINITIONS

**WORK**

*see also* EMPLOYMENT; LABOUR

- assignments, complaints, procedure, c.228, s.91
- blind persons, *see under* BLIND PERSONS
- communicable diseases, carriers, restrictions re, c.409, s.100(3)
- construction industry, *see under* CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
- contracts, substantial performance, deeming provisions re, c.261, ss.1(3), (4)
- Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, boards of arbitration, inspection, c.108, s.11(12)
- Crown-financed projects, regulations, c.190, s.5(c)
- defined, c.250, s.1(28); c.290, s.1(i)
- fences, line fences, owners and agents, rights re enforcement of award, c.242, ss.11(3), (4)
- hours of work, *see* HOURS OF WORK
- industries, inclusion in definition, c.216, s.1(d)
- labour arbitrators or boards, inspection, powers, c.228, ss.38(2), 44(8)(d)-(e), 45(7), 95(8), 124(3)
- labour conciliation boards, inspection, powers, c.228, ss.16(4), 31(d), (e), 54
- mechanics' liens, *see* MECHANICS' LIENS
- Minister of Transportation and Communications
  - contracts re, enforcement, c.289, s.5
  - information re, delivery requirement, c.289, s.6
- Ontario Labour Relations Board, inspection, powers, c.228, ss.103(2)(e), (g)
- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, performance, mitigation of damages, c.350, s.14(3)
- Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, inspection, c.108, s.41(1)
- overtime work
  - industries, advisory committees, permits, issuance, c.216, s.18(4)
  - industry schedules, authorization, c.216, s.9(1)(j)
  - industry schedules, rates and conditions re, establishment, c.216, s.9(1)(e)

- permits, forests, *see* FORESTS, work permits
- plants (industrial), operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, restrictions re trainees, c.363, s.17
- provincial offences, fines, establishing program for payment, c.400, s.68
- public health nuisances, c.409, s.116(g)
- research animals, pounds, disposal, c.22, s.20(6)
- spouses, property, contributions, compensation, c.152, s.8
- stop-work orders by Ministry of Labour inspectors, c.284, s.11
- the doing of work, defined, c.261, s.1(2)
- wages, *see* WAGES AND SALARIES
- work undertaken, defined, c.250, s.1(29)
- Workmen's Compensation Board, inspection, powers, c.539, ss.81(e), (f)

**WORK PLACES**

*see also* LABOUR

entry, *see* ENTRY

Ministry of Labour officers or inspectors, right of access, c.284, s.9(3)

Ministry of Transportation and Communications, creditors, payment of, posting requirement, c.290, ss.4-5

occupational health and safety, *see under* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY

public health inspections, regulations, c.409, ss.159, 160(1)(b)

trade unions, membership, persuasion, c.228, s.71

wages, payment, location, c.137, s.7(2)

**WORKERS**

*see also* AGRICULTURAL WORKERS;

EMPLOYEES; EMPLOYMENT;

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES;

LUMBERMEN; MINERS; WAGES AND

SALARIES

accidental death, notice to coroners, c.93, s.10(5)

agricultural, *see* AGRICULTURAL WORKERS

blind workman, defined, c.45, s.1(a)

compensation, *see* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

construction, *see under* CONSTRUCTION defined, c.540, s.1

geographical distribution, assistance re, c.284, s.6(b)

health conditions, reports re, c.284, s.6(c)

hours of work, *see* HOURS OF WORK

information, submission to Ministry of Labour, requirements, c.284, ss.9(1), (4), (5)



**WORKERS—Continued**

- learners, defined, c.539, s.1(1)(q)
- mechanics' liens, *see* MECHANICS' LIENS
- mobile home parks, restrictions re entry, circumstances, c.232, ss.122, 127(3)
- occupational health and safety, *see under* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, wages, rates, payment, c.351, s.28
- organizations, *see* EMPLOYEES' ORGANIZATIONS; TRADE UNIONS
- outworkers
  - defined, c.539, s.1(1)(v)
  - Workmen's Compensation Act, application, c.539, s.128
- public health regulations, c.409, ss.159, 160-161
- sanitary conditions, reports re, c.284, s.6(c)
- wages, *see* WAGES AND SALARIES
- workman, defined, c.261, s.1(1)(j)
- workmen's compensation, *see* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**

*see also* EMPLOYEES, compensation

- accident fund
  - contractors and subcontractors, payments, liability, c.539, ss.9(3), (4), 44
  - contributions, determinations and adjustments, c.539, ss.91, 93-94
  - contributions, Workmen's Compensation Board, powers, c.539, s.101
  - Crown timber licensees, payments, liability, c.539, ss.10, 44
  - deficiencies, consequences, c.539, ss.90, 112
  - defined, c.539, s.1(1)(b)
  - employees, returns re, remuneration, c.539, s.98(2)
  - employers, liability, scope, c.539, ss.4, 44
  - maintenance, duties, c.539, ss.89, 90, 113
  - payments into, c.539, s.126
  - payments out of, c.539, ss.23, 44, 46(2), 122(8), 123(3)
  - provision, c.539, s.87
  - reimbursement, circumstances, c.45, s.2
  - reports, submission, time, c.539, ss.85(3), (4)
  - reserve fund, provision and payments, c.539, ss.88, 90
- accidents
  - accident fund, adjustments re, c.539, ss.91, 93-94
  - cost records, charges against, c.539, ss.8(9), (10), 44

- notice, contents, service, time, c.539, ss.20, 121
- outside Ontario, payments, circumstances, c.539, ss.6, 44
- payments, liability, c.539, ss.3, 5, 44
- prevention, Workmen's Compensation Board, powers, c.539, s.101
- Workmen's Compensation Board, jurisdiction re, c.539, s.75(2)
- actions
  - entitlement, circumstances, c.539, ss.128-129, 130
  - medical aid, charges, c.539, ss.44, 52(7)
  - recovery, benefits, effect, c.539, ss.8, 44
- agreements
  - amounts, validity, c.539, ss.17, 44
  - benefits, waiver, validity, c.539, ss.16, 44
  - employers' assessments, adjustments, c.539, s.6(8)
  - employment in other provinces and territories, payments, c.539, ss.6(8), 44
  - silicosis and industrial noise induced hearing loss claims, cost sharing, c.539, ss.122(12), (13), (15)
- assessments of employers
  - additions, levy and collection, time, c.539, ss.34, 44, 102, 104, 106, 108
  - bases of assessments, c.539, s.105
  - blind workers, determination, c.45, s.4
  - debts, inclusion, circumstances, c.539, s.120
  - default, certificates re, filing, effect, c.539, ss.82(2), 116-117, 120
  - estimates, circumstances, c.539, s.97(5)
  - failure to pay, consequences, c.539, ss.110, 114-115
  - Mechanics' Lien Act, application, c.539, s.119
  - mechanics' liens, trust funds, duties re, c.261, ss.3(1), (3)
  - Ontario Hydro, insurance requirements re municipal corporations or commissions, c.384, ss.97(3), 103
  - payments, notice, enforcement, time, c.539, ss.106-108
  - policies, establishment, c.539, ss.71(3)(a), 77(1)
  - reserve fund, collection, circumstances, c.539, s.113
  - special assessments, c.539, s.88
  - statements re employees, inaccuracies, effect, c.539, s.100
  - supplementary assessments, c.539, ss.90, 107-109, 112
  - temporary industries, liability, c.539, s.118
  - unpaid assessments, liability, c.539, s.111
- assignment, restrictions, c.539, ss.19, 44
- attachment, restrictions, c.539, ss.19, 44
- authorities

**WORKMEN'S****COMPENSATION—Continued**

- employers' assessments, adjustments, agreements, c.539, s.6(8)
- silicosis and industrial noise induced hearing loss claims, cost sharing agreements, c.539, ss.122(12), (13), (15)

**blind workers**

- assessment of employers, determination, c.45, s.4
- previous awards, consideration, c.45, s.3
- reimbursement, circumstances, c.45, s.2

**certificates**

- assessments of employers, default, filing, effect, c.539, ss.82(2), 116-117, 120
- employers' committees, issuance re claims, c.539, s.124
- fitness for employment, issuance, circumstances, c.539, s.22
- injuries, issuance, circumstances, c.539, s.13
- statements re wages, c.539, s.97(1)

**claims**

- election, notice, time, circumstances, c.539, ss.7, 44
- minors, unlawful employment, effect, c.539, ss.44, 92, 94
- procedure, c.539, ss.12, 44, 51

**committees of employers, duties, c.539, s.124****contractors**

- defects and negligence, liability, c.539, ss.128-129
- employees, protection schemes, c.539, ss.9, 44

**contribution**

- recovery, restrictions, c.539, ss.8(11), (12), 44
- requirements, validity, c.539, ss.18, 44

**cost**

- accident cost records, charges against, c.539, ss.8(9), (10)
- insurance, coverage, recovery, c.539, s.30
- medical aid, contributions, legality, c.539, s.52(9)
- medical treatment, payment, circumstances, c.539, s.23
- transportation to hospitals, liability, c.539, s.52(12)

**cost sharing**

- industrial noise induced hearing loss claims, agreements, c.539, s.122(13)
- silicosis claims, agreements, c.539, ss.122(12), (15)

**death**

- amounts, payment, c.539, ss.36-38, 44
- entitlement, c.539, ss.43(7), 44
- notice, contents, service, time, c.539, ss.20, 44

**default**

- accident fund, adjustments re, c.539, ss.91(8), 93-94
- accident notices, consequences, c.539, s.121(3)
- assessments of employers, certificates, filing, effect, c.539, ss.82(2), 116-117, 120
- assessments of employers, consequences, c.539, ss.107-109, 114-115, 118(3)
- insurance coverage, consequences, c.539, ss.30, 44
- wages, statements re, submission, consequences, c.539, s.97(6)

**deposits, payments out of, c.539, ss.33, 44****disabilities, temporary and permanent, payments and adjustments, transitional provisions, c.539, ss.39, 40-44****discontinuation or suspension, circumstances, c.539, ss.35, 38, 44, 49****earnings**

- average earnings, calculation, c.539, ss.44-45
- Forest Fires Prevention Act, assistants under, rates, c.539, s.1(2)(a)
- industrial diseases, payments, amount, calculations, c.539, s.122(6)
- Ontario Provincial Police Force, assistants, rates, c.539, s.1(2)(b)

**entitlement, c.539, ss.11(3), 44****families, diversion to, circumstances, c.539, ss.44, 50****fire departments, members of, c.166, s.4(3)****full cost of compensation**

- defined, c.45, s.1(d)
- reimbursement, circumstances, c.45, s.2

**future payments, provision, c.539, ss.32, 44****hospitals**

- municipal elections, polling places, c.308, s.47
- provincial elections, polling places, c.133, s.57(1)

**indemnity**

- recovery, restrictions, c.539, ss.8(11), (12), 44
- requirements, validity, c.539, ss.18, 44

**industrial diseases, payments, scope, notice, c.539, s.122****industries**

- accident fund, contributions, c.539, s.87
- assessments of employers, variations, c.539, s.105(2)
- classes, additions and exclusions, c.539, ss.91-96
- employers' assessments, temporary industries, liability, c.539, s.118
- Workmen's Compensation Act, application, c.539, s.128

**information**



**WORKMEN'S****COMPENSATION—Continued**

- industrial diseases, claims re, requirement to furnish, c.539, s.122(3)
- wages, submission, time, requirements, c.539, s.97
- insurance
  - coverage, provision, c.539, ss.30, 44
  - coverage, scope and restrictions, c.540, s.2
  - defined, c.218, s.1(67)
  - payments, notice, circumstances, c.539, ss.31, 44
- interest
  - future payments, c.539, ss.32, 44
  - statements re wages, default, liability, c.539, s.97(6)
- investments
  - future payments, c.539, ss.32, 44
  - lump sums, c.539, ss.26(3)(c), (e), 31(3), 44
- liability
  - contractors, scope, c.539, ss.9, 44, 128-129
  - employers, generally, scope, c.539, ss.3, 5, 18(2), 26-29, 31(3), 44, 52(12), 92, 94
  - employers re assessments, c.539, ss.110-111, 114-115
  - employers re industrial diseases, c.539, ss.122(3), (5)
  - principals, scope, c.539, ss.9, 44
  - subcontractors, scope, c.539, ss.9, 44, 128-129
- machinery
  - accident fund, standards, adjustments re, c.539, ss.91(6), 93-94
  - benefits, supply, effect, c.539, ss.8(10), 44
  - defects, entitlement re, c.539, ss.128-129
- medical examinations, requirements, circumstances, c.539, ss.21, 44
- medical practitioners
  - accident notices, information re, requirements, c.539, s.121(1)(e)
  - examinations, circumstances, c.539, s.21
  - injured employees, transportation, liability, c.539, s.52(2)
  - reports, requirements and status, c.539, ss.53, 103
  - selection, entitlement, c.539, s.52(1)(b)
- medical reports, requirements and status, c.539, ss.53, 103
- minors
  - claims, unlawful employment, effect, c.539, ss.44, 92, 94
  - payments, c.539, ss.8(7), 44, 51
  - review, time, c.539, ss.25, 44
- municipal volunteer ambulance brigades, coverage, c.539, s.1(4)
- municipal volunteer fire brigades, coverage, c.539, s.1(4)
- names

- accident notices, contents, c.539, ss.121(1)(c), (e)
- employees, returns, c.539, s.98
- industrial diseases, claims re, requirement to furnish, c.539, s.122(3)

**payments**

- commutation and advances, c.539, ss.26-29, 31(3), 44, 48
- orders, filing, effect, c.539, ss.44, 82
- other payments, effect, c.539, ss.44, 46
- other persons, receipt, circumstances, c.539, ss.8(7), (8), 36(5), (6), (8), (11), 44, 51
- regulations, c.137, ss.65(1)(p), (2)
- review, time, c.539, ss.24-25, 44
- time, c.539, ss.44, 47

**personal representatives**

- actions re defects and negligence, c.539, ss.128-129
- receipt, circumstances, c.539, ss.19, 44

**recovery**

- benefits, effect, c.539, ss.8, 44
- entitlement, circumstances, c.539, ss.128-129, 130
- insurance, coverage, cost, c.539, ss.30, 44
- insurance, restrictions, c.540, s.2
- restrictions, c.539, ss.12, 44

**rehabilitation**

- expenditures re, c.539, ss.44, 54
- programs, co-operation, c.539, ss.41, 43(5), 44

**residency**

- industrial diseases, payments, requirements, time, c.539, ss.44, 122(9)
- payments, entitlement, c.539, ss.13, 44, 47

**statements**

- employees, inaccuracies, consequences, c.539, s.100
- wages, submission, time, c.539, s.97

- subrogation, circumstances, c.539, ss.8(4), (5), (11), (12), 44

**transportation**

- burial or cremation, expenses, payment, c.539, ss.36(1)(b), 44
- employers, provision to injured employees, requirements, c.539, ss.44, 52(12)

**wages**

- deductions, validity, c.539, ss.18, 44
- statements, submission, time, requirements, c.539, s.97

- waiver, agreements, validity, c.539, ss.16, 44

**works**

- accident fund, standards, adjustments re, c.539, ss.91(6), 93-94
- defects, entitlement re, c.539, ss.128-129

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT,**  
c.539

administrative expenses, payment, c.539, s.86  
application, c.539, ss.14, 127-128, 131

County of Oxford, application, c.365, s.120

District Municipality of Muskoka,  
application, c.121, s.111

employees deemed under, c.539, s.11

Forest Fires Prevention Act, assistants under,  
application, c.539, s.1(2)(a)

Legislative Assembly, Speaker of, employer  
under, c.235, s.93

medical aid, provision under

contractors and subcontractors, supply,  
reimbursement, circumstances, c.539,  
ss.9(2), 44

defined, c.539, s.52(2)

deposits, payments out of, c.539, ss.33, 44

employers, liability, circumstances, c.539,  
ss.5, 44

entitlement, scope, c.539, ss.44, 52

notice, contents, service, time, c.539, ss.20,  
44

orders, filing, effect, c.539, ss.44, 82

medical referees

employment, certificates of fitness,  
issuance, circumstances, c.539, s.22

examinations, circumstances, c.539, s.21

injuries, certificates, issuance,  
circumstances, c.539, s.13

municipal corporations, application, c.539,  
ss.1(3)(a), (4)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
application, c.314, s.251

Occupational Health and Safety Act,  
administrative expenses, application, c.321,  
s.12

Ontario Provincial Police Force, assistants,  
application, c.539, s.1(2)(b)

police, application, c.381, s.55

police villages, boards of trustees,  
application, c.539, ss.1(3)(d), (4)

Public Health Act, application, c.539,  
s.52(10)

public library boards, application, c.539,  
ss.1(3)(c), (4)

public utilities commissions, application,  
c.539, ss.1(3)(b), (4)

Regional Municipality of Durham,  
application, c.434, s.132

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
application, c.435, s.115

Regional Municipality of Halton, application,  
c.436, s.125

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.71, 137

Regional Municipality of Niagara,  
application, c.438, s.164

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
application, c.439, s.167

Regional Municipality of Peel, application,  
c.440, s.120

Regional Municipality of Sudbury,  
application, c.441, s.107

Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
application, c.442, s.155

Regional Municipality of York, application,  
c.443, s.156

schedules

additions and exclusions, circumstances,  
c.539, ss.91-96

references, interpretation, c.539, s.2

school boards, application, c.539, ss.1(3)(e),  
(4)

war veterans, burial expenses, compensation,  
c.527, s.2

work places, application, c.321, s.9

Workmen's Compensation Insurance Act,  
application, c.540, s.3

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION  
BOARD**

accident fund

maintenance, c.539, s.113

reports, submission, duties, time, c.539,  
ss.85(3), (4)

accident prevention associations, authority,  
c.539, ss.69(2), 74(3), 123

accidents, notice, receipt, requirements,  
c.539, ss.20(4), 121

administrative expenses, payment, c.539,  
s.125

annual report, c.539, ss.85(1), (2)

appeals, circumstances, c.539, s.78(3)

assessments of employers, *see under*

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**

audits, c.539, s.84

blind workers

previous awards, consideration, c.45, s.3

reimbursement, circumstances, c.45, s.2

Canadian National Institute for the Blind  
certificates, requests, c.45, s.8

substitutions, recommendations, c.45,  
s.5(2)

chairman

commissioners, appointments and  
assignments, c.539, ss.77(3), (5), 78

job classifications and salary ranges,  
establishment, powers, c.539, s.72

jurisdiction, exercise, circumstances, c.539,  
s.78

status, c.539, s.63(1)

commissioners

appointment, c.539, s.56

defined, c.539, s.58

designation as officers, c.539, s.57



**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION****BOARD—Continued**

- disqualification, c.539, s.65
- duties, completion, circumstances, c.539, s.66
- inquiries, scope, c.539, ss.68(2), 77(5), 78
- liability, c.539, ss.83(3), (4)
- privilege, c.539, ss.83(1), (2)
- quorum, c.539, ss.71(2), 77(1), (2), 78
- removal from office, c.539, s.62
- remuneration, benefits and expenses, c.539, s.59
- terms of office, c.539, s.61
- vacancies, c.539, s.60
- communication, restrictions, c.539, s.102
- continuation, c.539, s.55(1)
- contractors and subcontractors, employees, protection, authority, c.539, s.9
- corporate status, c.539, s.55(1)
- Corporations Act, application, c.539, s.55(2)
- decisions
  - procedure, c.539, ss.77(4), 78
  - review, powers, c.539, s.76
  - scope, c.539, s.80(1)
  - Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.539, s.80(2)
- deposits, requirements, c.539, ss.33, 44
- disabilities, temporary and permanent, powers, c.539, ss.41-44
- earnings, assessments re employment outside Ontario, applications, c.539, ss.6(2), 44
- employers' committees, certificates, receipt, c.539, s.124
- employment in other provinces and territories, payments, agreements, c.539, ss.6(8), 44
- entry, powers, c.539, ss.81(e), (f), 101
- evidence
  - documents and records, receipt as, c.539, s.73
  - medical reports, admissibility, c.539, s.103
  - powers, c.539, s.81
- expenditures re injured employees, powers, c.539, ss.44, 54
- expenses
  - allowances, c.539, ss.81(c), (f)
  - commissioners, c.539, s.59
  - services, performance for, c.539, s.72(2)
- future payments, provision, c.539, ss.32, 44
- hearings
  - claims, c.539, ss.12, 44
  - obligations re, c.539, s.80(1)
- industrial classes, schedules, inclusion and exclusion, powers, c.539, ss.91, 93-96
- industrial diseases, claims, powers, c.539, s.122
- industrial noise induced hearing loss claims, cost sharing agreements, c.539, s.122(13)
- inquiries, scope, c.539, ss.68(2), 77(5), 78, 85(4), 99
- insurance coverage, provision, c.539, ss.30, 44
- investigations, scope, c.539, ss.81(a), (f), 122(8)
- jurisdiction, scope, c.539, s.75
- medical examinations, requirements, c.539, ss.21, 44
- medical reports, receipt, c.539, ss.53, 103
- medical treatment, authorization, c.539, s.23
- meetings, time, c.539, s.71(1)
- members, Legislative Assembly Member, eligibility, c.235, ss.8(2)(e), 12, 15
- minors, injuries, powers, c.539, ss.92, 94
- municipal volunteer ambulance and fire brigades, workmen's compensation, coverage, notification, time, c.539, s.1(4)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act
  - assessments and levies, collection, duties, c.321, s.12
  - health and safety information, annual summary, supply, c.321, s.9
- officers
  - chairman, job classifications and salary ranges, establishment, c.539, s.72
  - designation and duties, c.539, ss.57, 63-64
  - inquiries, scope, c.539, s.68(2)
  - reports, consequences, c.539, s.68(1)
- orders, filing, effect, c.539, s.82
- payments
  - amounts, agreements, c.539, ss.17, 44
  - manner, powers, c.539, ss.19, 26-29, 31(3), 44, 48
  - review, c.539, ss.24, 44
  - time, powers, c.539, ss.44, 47
- practice and procedure, c.539, ss.71(3), 77(1), 79, 81
- property, purchase, powers, c.539, s.70
- regulations
  - accident notices, default, powers re, c.539, s.121(3)
  - contravention, consequences, c.539, s.69
- remuneration
  - auditors, c.539, s.84
  - chairman, ranges, establishment, c.539, s.72
  - commissioners, c.539, s.59
  - services, performance for, c.539, s.72(2)
  - statements, receipt, time, c.539, s.97
- returns re employees, receipt, c.539, s.98
- rights, determinations, finality, c.539, ss.15, 44
- settlements, approval, circumstances, c.539, ss.8(3), 44

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION****BOARD—Continued**

- silicosis claims, cost sharing agreements, c.539, ss.122(12), (15)
- sittings, c.539, ss.67(2), 77(2), 78
- staff, job classifications and salary ranges, establishment, c.539, s.72
- Workmen's Compensation Act, review, powers, c.539, ss.71(3)(b), 77(1)

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION****BOARD SUPERANNUATION FUND**

- continuation, administration and regulations, c.539, s.74

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION****INSURANCE ACT, c.540**

- application, c.540, s.3

**WORKS**

*see also* PUBLIC WORKS

- appliances or works, defined, c.420, s.1(a)
- buildings, inclusion in definition, c.384, s.1(b)
- capital improvements, defined, c.439, s.32(1)(a); c.314, s.50(1)(a)
- capital works
  - inclusion in definition, c.313, s.3(2)
  - retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, ss.5(1)(57), (69)
- co-operative corporations, powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(11), (14), (3)
- corporations, powers, c.54, s.14(2)(14); c.95, ss.23(1)(j), (2), 133, 275(a)
- County of Oxford, road systems, installation, c.365, s.35(1)
- credit unions
  - construction and maintenance, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(9), (3), (4)
  - purchase and exhibition, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(16), (3), (4)
- Crown undertakings, *see* CROWN, undertakings, transfers
- Crown-financed projects, wages and hours, conditions, c.190, ss.2-3
- defined, c.229, ss.40(b), 60; c.314, ss.29(8), 36, 50(1)(h); c.347, s.64(7); c.384, ss.1(m), 18(2), 38(3); c.438, ss.27(8), 46(1)(h); c.439, s.32(1)(h); c.442, s.26(8); c.443, s.27(8); c.471, s.1(c)
- development plans, ministerial powers, c.354, s.15(2)(a)
- drainage, *see* DRAINAGE WORKS
- environmental protection, waste, municipal by-laws re financing, c.141, s.28
- highways, *see under* HIGHWAYS
- hydrocarbons, *see under* HYDROCARBONS
- installation, inclusion in definition of construction, c.321, s.1(3)

## lakes and rivers improvement

- construction, water levels, c.229, s.23
- inspections, engineers, c.229, s.19
- public rights to use, c.229, ss.32-33
- regulations, c.229, s.3(2)
- repair orders, c.229, s.25
- timber, floating down, regulations, c.229, s.3(2)
- timber, floating rights, c.229, s.31
- timber slide companies, expiration, effect, c.229, s.46
- timber slide companies, extensions of existence, c.229, s.59
- timber slide companies, incorporation, applications, c.229, ss.41-42
- timber slide companies, interference with private property, c.229, s.52
- timber slide companies, taken over, compensation, c.229, s.53
- timber slide companies, time for completion, c.229, s.55
- use, c.229, s.4

## land for, owners, compensation agreements

- authorization, c.215, s.1
- effect, c.215, ss.2, 4
- registration, c.215, s.3

mechanics' liens, *see* MECHANICS' LIENSmunicipal corporations, *see under* MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

## Niagara Development Act, compulsory powers under, scope, c.384, s.39

## Niagara Escarpment Plan, ministerial powers, c.316, s.18(2)(a)

## Ontario Hydro

- affixation to land, effect, c.384, s.43
- compensation, appeals procedure, c.384, ss.34-35
- construction cost, apportionment, c.384, s.40
- expenses, apportionment, c.384, ss.7(2), (3), (4)
- income, application, c.384, s.11(b)
- land, acquisition for buildings, c.384, s.37
- operations by-products, disposition, application of income, c.384, s.58
- Pension and Insurance Fund of Ontario Hydro, agreements re inclusion of employees, approval requirements, c.384, s.21
- powers, generally, authorization, c.384, ss.23, 33-34
- property transfers, c.384, ss.38(1), (2)
- public streets or highways, powers, c.384, s.36
- reserve accounts, purpose, c.384, ss.11(f), 13(1)(a)
- revenue production, utilization, c.384, s.59



**WORKS—Continued**

- sinking fund, collection of moneys, postponement, c.384, s.18
- stabilization of rates and contingencies reserve account, application, c.384, ss.11(f), 15(2)
- tax liability, valuations, c.384, s.46(18)
- tax sales or arrears certificates, effect re rights, c.384, s.45
- Ontario Hydro, municipal corporations, power supply
  - applications re, provision of estimates and information, c.384, s.60(2)
  - arrears, collection, c.384, ss.98, 99(c), 103
  - borrowing restrictions, c.384, s.94(6)
  - contracts, restrictions, c.384, s.64
  - cost, calculation, c.384, ss.75(a), 81, 100
  - cost, repayment, c.384, s.74
  - public utilities commissions, establishment, composition, c.384, s.107
  - surplus funds, application, c.384, ss.101(1), (2), (3)
- Ontario Hydro, power supply
  - construction re, c.384, ss.32-35
  - contracts, approval requirements, c.384, s.70
  - inspections, obstruction, c.384, ss.93(11)(a), (12), (13), 103
  - inspections, tests, c.384, ss.93, 103
  - liability, c.384, ss.93(10), (13), 103
  - periodicity changes, c.384, ss.25-26, 28-29, 31
  - plans, non-compliance, c.384, ss.93(11)(b), (12), (13), 103
  - police villages, c.384, s.66
  - powers, generally, c.384, ss.83(3)(a), (5), 84, 88, 91
  - public safety, orders re, non-compliance, c.384, ss.93(5), (11)(c), (12), (13), 103
  - regulations, c.384, ss.93(1), (13), 103
  - rural power district, annual payments, requirements, c.384, s.89
  - systems, cost, c.384, ss.86, 91
  - townships, by-laws re, funding, c.384, s.67
  - townships, street lighting, c.384, s.82
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, *see under* ONTARIO NORTHLAND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION
- Ontario Place
  - agreements re operation, c.353, s.9(1)(c)
  - regulations re public use, c.353, s.10(a)
- Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, construction, c.356, s.8(d)
- operators
  - defined, c.229, s.60(a)
  - finest disposition, c.229, s.67(4)
  - timber, rules, c.229, s.67

- tolls, payment, c.229, s.66
- tolls, publication of schedules, c.229, s.62
- tolls, rights, c.229, s.61
- tolls, statements re quantity of timber, c.229, s.63
- Power Corporation Act, compulsory powers under, scope, c.384, s.39
- public utilities
  - inclusion in definition, c.309, s.1(d)
  - usage, authority, c.423, ss.17, 21, 60
- public utilities commissions, assessments, exception, c.31, s.26(10)
- public works, inclusion in definition, c.426, ss.1(c)(i), (iii)
- rapid transit construction, inclusion in cost, c.421, s.92(2)(i)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, road systems, installation, c.434, s.35(1)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, road systems, installation, c.436, s.34(1)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, road systems, installation, c.437, s.33(1)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, road systems, installation, c.438, s.71(1)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, road systems, installation, c.440, s.34(1)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, road systems, installation, c.441, s.52(1)
- shoreline works
  - construction applications, procedure, notice, time, c.471, ss.3, 13, 16, 20
  - construction, by-laws and debentures, registration and issuance, procedure, c.471, ss.2, 8(2), 13, 20
  - debts, discharges, procedure, c.471, ss.8(1), 11, 13, 19, 20
  - defined, c.471, s.1(c)
  - inspections, c.471, ss.4, 13, 20
  - loans, terms, interest rates, c.471, ss.4, 7, 13, 18, 20
  - local improvements, authorized undertakings, c.250, ss.2(1)(m), 32
  - rates, apportionment and collection, c.471, ss.8, 10, 13, 19, 20, Sched
  - regulations, c.471, ss.14, 21
- St. Clair Parkway Commission
  - capital expenditures, apportionment, participating municipalities, special levies, c.485, ss.7(8), (9)
  - local improvement agreements, limitations, c.485, s.11
  - parks, agreements, powers, c.485, s.3(c)
  - parks, regulations, c.485, ss.19(1)(a), (c), (h), (2)
- St. Lawrence Development Act, compulsory powers under, scope, c.384, s.39

**WORKS—Continued**

- trade unions, membership, collective agreement provisions, exception re construction, c.228, s.46(4)(d)
- treatment works, defined, c.314, ss.36, 50(1)(g); c.439, s.32(1)(g)
- workmen's compensation, *see under* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION
- Workmen's Compensation Board, safety, determinations, powers, c.539, s.101

**WORKS OF ART**

- see also* ARTS
- acquisition and maintenance, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.149(3)(b), 208(57)
- Art Gallery of Ontario, objects, c.28, s.3(c)
- co-operative corporations, powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(19), (3)
- corporations
  - objects, c.95, s.118
  - powers, c.54, s.14(2)(19); c.95, ss.23(1)(o), (2), 133
- credit unions, purchase and exhibition, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(16), (3), (4)
- foreign, immunity from seizure, circumstances, c.172, s.1
- McMichael Canadian Collection
  - acquisition, c.259, s.9(3)
  - consistency, c.259, s.7
  - facilities re, establishment, c.259, s.8(d)(i)
- park property, gifts re, authorization, c.417, s.12
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(59)

**WORKSHOPS**

- air, acquisition of right to access or use by prescription, c.240, s.33
- fire safety, inspections by Fire Marshal, c.166, s.3(l)
- light, acquisition of right to access or use by prescription, c.240, s.33
- Ontario Northland Transportation
  - Commission, land acquisition re, powers, c.351, s.16
- permanent establishment, inclusion in definition, c.97, s.5(1)
- vocational rehabilitation, *see under* VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

**WOUNDING**

- limitations of actions, c.240, ss.45(1)(j), (2), 47

**WRESTLING**

- athletics control, *see* ATHLETICS CONTROL, boxing or wrestling contests or exhibitions

**WRITING**

- advertisements, inclusion in definition, c.116, s.1(a)
- defined, c.210, s.1(e)
- defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(37)
- disputes, comparisons, evidence, c.145, s.57
- land surveys, information re, production, circumstances, c.493, s.7
- provincial offences, appeals, proceedings by information, powers of court re examinations and evidence, c.400, ss.100, 108
- written, defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(37)

**WRITS**

- see also* PROCESS
- certiorari, *see* CERTIORARI
- consumer reporting agencies, consumer reports, information re, restrictions, c.89, s.9(3)(i)
- developmentally handicapped persons, actions re, service requirements, c.118, s.19
- geographical features, names, use, validity, c.335, s.5
- habeas corpus, *see* HABEAS CORPUS
- language requirements, c.223, s.130
- Legislative Assembly members, corrupt practice, issuance, time, c.235, ss.43-44
- Lord's Day, service on, effect, c.223, s.132
- municipal elections, actions, commencement, c.308, s.106(1)
- psychiatric facility patients, service, c.262, ss.45, 65(1)(m)
- quo warranto, substituted procedure, c.223, s.150
- sheriffs
  - demanding fees in advance on executions, c.470, s.19
  - execution, misconduct, c.470, s.5
  - on death, removal or resignation, c.470, s.22
  - successor to hold, c.470, s.23
- Small Claims Court, *see under* SMALL CLAIMS COURT
- Supreme Court, seals, use on by local and deputy registrars, c.223, s.94
- tenancies, recovery of land, effect, c.232, s.29
- woodsmen, liens for wages
  - attachment, issuance, effect, service, c.537, ss.17-18
  - claims, issuance re, c.537, s.32
  - disputes, notice, filing, time, c.537, s.22
  - endorsement, form, service, c.537, s.11
  - logs or timber, attachment in transit, service, procedure, c.537, s.19
  - service, c.537, s.10(3)



**WRITS—Continued**

writs of execution and *capias*, *see under*  
ESTREATS

**WRITS OF ELECTION**

*see under* PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS

**WRITS OF EXECUTION**

*see also* EXECUTIONS

**attachment**

- chattels, sales of exempt chattels, proceeds,  
exemption, c.146, s.4
- municipal corporations, enforcement  
against, c.146, s.31(2)

binding effect, c.146, ss.10-11

**certificates**

- shares and dividends, sales, endorsement  
and service, time, c.146, s.14(5)
- vacating certificates, registration and fees,  
c.146, ss.24-26
- withdrawal, transmission requirements,  
c.146, s.12

**charges**

- notice of seizure, registration, binding  
effect, c.146, ss.21(2), 26
- satisfaction, circumstances, c.146, s.27(5)

counties, annexed areas, binding effect,  
c.146, s.32

County of Oxford, endorsement, procedure,  
c.365, s.126

**debtors, arrest orders**

- bail bonds, default, actions re, restrictions,  
c.177, ss.43-44
- issuance, orders re, notice, c.177, ss.27,  
28(2)
- returns, time, c.177, ss.27(3), 28(1), 29(2)
- security, actions upon, restrictions, c.177,  
s.29(1)

District Municipality of Muskoka,  
endorsement, procedure, c.121, s.117

endorsement, c.146, s.10(2)

*fieri facias*, inclusion in definition of  
executions, c.103, s.1(c); c.146, s.1(a)

**land registry**

- execution debtors, names, declarations re,  
receipt, c.146, s.11(3)
- notice of seizure, registration, binding  
effect, c.146, ss.21, 26
- notice of seizure, registration, fees, c.146,  
ss.25-26
- withdrawal, certificates, receipt, c.146, s.12

**land titles**

- binding effect, c.230, ss.47(6), 137(1), (3),  
(7)
- binding effect, applications re, c.230, s.138
- continuations, certificates, c.230, s.137(5)
- execution debtors, names, declarations re,  
receipt, c.146, s.11(3)

first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(6)

notice of seizure, registration, binding  
effect, c.146, ss.21, 26

notice of seizure, registration, fees, c.146,  
ss.25-26

power of sale, effect on subsequent  
interests, c.230, s.98(2)

record book, c.230, ss.137(2), (9)

registered names, issuance under other  
names, effect, c.230, ss.137(6), (7)

satisfaction, c.230, s.137(4)

time of receipt, endorsement, c.230, s.81(1)

withdrawal, certificates, receipt, c.146, s.12

withdrawals, certificates, c.230, s.137(8)

land transfer tax, warrants re, effect as, c.231,  
s.13(1)(b)

**mortgages**

notice of seizure, registration, binding  
effect, c.146, ss.21(2), 26

seizure and sale under, satisfaction,  
circumstances, c.146, s.27(5)

seizure under, effect, c.445, s.60

municipal corporations, rates, levies,  
procedure, c.146, s.31

municipal property taxes, collection,  
issuance, circumstances, c.302, ss.481-482

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
endorsement, procedure, c.314, s.258

persons acting under, Public Authorities  
Protection Act, application, c.406, s.16

provincial offences, fines, enforcement,  
c.400, s.69

provisional judicial districts, annexed areas,  
binding effect, c.146, s.32

Regional Municipality of Durham,  
endorsement, procedure, c.434, s.138

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
endorsement, procedure, c.435, s.121

Regional Municipality of Halton,  
endorsement, procedure, c.436, s.131(1)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-  
Wentworth, endorsement, procedure,  
c.437, ss.71, 143

Regional Municipality of Niagara,  
endorsement, procedure, c.438, s.170(1)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
endorsement, procedure, c.439, s.173

Regional Municipality of Peel, endorsement,  
procedure, c.440, s.126(1)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury,  
endorsement, procedure, c.441, s.113

Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
endorsement, procedure, c.442, s.162

Regional Municipality of York, endorsement,  
procedure, c.443, s.162

sales under, *see* EXECUTION SALES

seizure under, *see* SEIZURE

**WRITS OF EXECUTION—Continued**

- sheriffs, actions against, limitations, c.406, s.11
- sheriffs' certificates re scope, c.470, s.11(1)
- Small Claims Court, *see under* SMALL CLAIMS COURT
- tobacco tax, recovery, warrants, c.502, s.16(1)(b)
- workmen's compensation, employers' assessments, liens, filing re, c.539, s.120(4)

**WRITS OF POSSESSION**

- municipal property tax sale lands, issuance, circumstances, time, c.302, ss.451-453, 459, 460
- public lands, forfeiture orders, enforcement, procedure, c.413, ss.17-18
- residential tenancies
  - abandonment by tenants, circumstances, c.232, ss.121-122
  - circumstances, c.232, ss.107(4), 108
  - county court clerks, termination notices, receipt, powers, c.232, s.114(1)
  - county court judges, powers, c.232, s.113(11)
  - county court, powers, c.232, s.113(1)(b)
  - default judgments, circumstances, c.232, s.113(7)
  - enforcement, circumstances, c.452, s.116
  - issuance, circumstances, c.232, ss.107(6), 110(3)
  - landlords, rights re application, c.232, s.110(1)
  - possession, recovery of, effect, c.452, s.23(2)
  - stay or proceedings, circumstances, c.232, s.108(5)
  - tenants, receipt, rights, c.232, ss.114(2), (3)
- residential tenancies, termination notices re contents, c.232, s.99(1)(d)(ii)
- contravention, time, effect, c.232, s.109(4)
- effect, c.232, s.107(5)
- non-compliance, effect, c.232, s.109(3)
- termination for cause, issuance, circumstances, c.232, s.109(5)
- tenancies, overholding
  - appeals, c.232, s.80
  - circumstances, c.232, s.78(2)
  - proceedings, default of appearance, c.232, s.78(1)

**WRITS OF SUMMONS**

- costs of service, c.470, s.9
- debtors
  - arrest orders, rights of sureties re surrender, c.177, s.31
  - assignments, contestation of creditors' claims, c.33, s.26(2)

- defendant deceased, validation, requirements, c.512, ss.38(3), (4)
- delivery, endorsement of receipt by sheriff, c.470, s.9
- developmentally handicapped persons in residential facilities, service, c.118, s.19
- duplicate or concurrent, issuance, c.470, s.10
- inspection, right to, fees, c.223, ss.129(2), (3)
- provincial elections, receipt, notice, c.133, s.148
- redelivery
  - failure by sheriff, c.470, s.10
  - generally, c.470, s.9
- service, c.470, s.9

**X-RAYS**

- see also* RADIOLOGY
- defined, c.195, ss.1(1)(j), 27
- Director of X-ray Safety, *see* DIRECTOR OF X-RAY SAFETY
- equipment
  - defined, c.195, ss.1(1)(h), 27
  - Healing Arts Radiation Protection Commission, duties, c.195, ss.16(1)(c), 27
- Healing Arts Radiation Protection Commission, *see* HEALING ARTS RADIATION PROTECTION COMMISSION
- health screening programs, duties of Healing Arts Radiation Protection Commission, c.195, ss.16(1)(d), 27
- machines
  - defined, c.195, ss.1(1)(i), (2), 27
  - emergency orders, notice, c.195, ss.14, 27
  - Healing Arts Radiation Protection Commission, duties, c.195, ss.16(1)(c), 27
  - inspections, generally, c.195, ss.20, 27
  - owners, defined, c.195, ss.1(1)(e), 27
  - radiation protection officers, designation and duties, c.195, ss.9, 27
  - regulations, c.195, ss.22, 27
  - safety orders, notice, c.195, ss.13, 27
- machines, installation approvals
  - changes, requirements re, notice, c.195, ss.3(6), (7), 10-12, 27
  - issuance, c.195, ss.3(2), (4), (7), 27
  - refusal, c.195, ss.3(3), (7), 10-12, 27
  - requirements, generally, c.195, ss.3(1), (7), 27
  - revocation, c.195, ss.3(5), (7), 10-12, 27
- machines, operation
  - operators, qualifications, c.195, ss.5, 27
  - prescription requirements, c.195, ss.6, 27
  - registration requirements, notice, c.195, ss.4, 27
  - restrictions, generally, c.195, ss.7, 27
  - standards, c.195, s.8, 27



**X-RAYS—Continued**

occupational health and safety, *see under*  
OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND  
SAFETY

technicians, students, public hospital  
facilities, c.410, ss.20, 29(1)(n)

**X-ray Safety Code**

Healing Arts Radiation Protection  
Commission, advisory committees, c.195,  
ss.17, 27

Healing Arts Radiation Protection  
Commission, duties, c.195, ss.16(1)(b), 27  
regulations, c.195, ss.22(f), 27

**YARDS**

drainage and clearance, local municipalities,  
by-laws, c.302, s.210(74)

land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15

Minister of Health, regulations, c.409, s.9(2)

owners, warehouse receipts or bills of lading,  
power to give, validity, c.265, s.9

rapid transit construction, inclusion in cost,  
c.421, s.92(2)(b)

**YORK**

borough, *see* MUNICIPALITY OF  
METROPOLITAN TORONTO

judicial district, *see* JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
OF YORK

regional municipality, *see* REGIONAL  
MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**YOUTH**

*see* JUVENILE DELINQUENTS; MINORS

**ZONING**

municipal by-laws

abutting lands on highway boundaries,  
application, time, c.379, s.39(9)

amendments, notice, c.379, s.39(19)

appeals, time, c.379, s.39(23)

approval decisions, copies, supply, c.379,  
s.39(24)

approval orders, issuance, c.379, s.39(21)

approval requirements, notice, c.379,  
ss.39(10), (11), (12), (13), (14), (15)

approval, scope, c.379, s.39(20)

boundary lines, approval applications,  
notice, c.379, s.39(17)

buildings, erection and use restrictions,  
c.379, ss.39(1), (2), (3), (4)

certificates, notice, evidence, c.379,  
s.39(28)

certificates of occupancy, issuance, c.379,  
s.39(5)

coming into effect, procedure, notice,  
c.379, ss.39(10), (11), (25), (26), (27)

contraventions, restraining actions, c.379,  
s.50

county highways, approval applications,  
notice, c.379, s.39(16)

defined, c.316, s.1(h); c.354, s.1(f)  
development plans, conflicts, c.354,  
ss.10-11

exceptions, c.379, s.39(8)

extensions and enlargements, transitional  
provisions, c.379, s.39(22)

hearings, public access, c.379, s.39(13)

King's Highway, approval applications,  
notice, c.379, s.39(16)

land, restrictive covenants re, modification  
or discharge, application, c.90, s.61(7)

land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230,  
s.47(1)(11)

land use, c.379, ss.39(1)(1), (3), (4)

maps, inclusion, c.379, s.39(6)

measurements, amendments re, c.379, s.57

ministerial orders re, notice, hearings,  
procedure, c.316, s.16; c.354, s.12; c.379,  
ss.35, 50

municipal services, requirements, c.379,  
s.39(4)

Niagara Escarpment Plan, conflicts, c.316,  
ss.14-15

non-conforming lands and buildings,  
acquisition and disposition, c.379, s.39(7)  
notice, regulations, c.379, s.39(25)

objections, filing, c.379, ss.39(13), (14),  
(15)

official plans, deemed conformity, c.379,  
s.39(29)

official plans, statements re, c.379, s.39(18)

parking provisions, c.379, ss.39(30), (31),  
(32), (33)

passing, funding, c.316, s.19; c.354, s.16

pits and quarries, establishment,  
prohibition, c.379, ss.39(1)(6), (3)

regulatory powers, c.379, ss.39(1)(4), (2)

scope, c.379, s.39(3)

structures, erection and use restrictions,  
c.379, ss.39(1), (2), (3), (4)

topsoil removal, permits, application,  
c.504, s.2(3)(b)(i)

**ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS**

*see* GARDENS































